

Descendants of Jacob Hirneise

Generation No. 1

1. **Jacob¹ Hirneise** was born 1600, and died 14 Mar 1664/65 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?** 1632. She was born 1612, and died 18 Nov 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneise:

Occupation: blacksmith & Judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneise and Catharina ?:

Marriage: 1632

Children of Jacob Hirneise and Catharina ? are:

- + 2 i. Michael² Hirneisen, born 28 Aug 1635 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 1640 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Hans Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1644/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Ursula Hirneisen, born 05 Apr 1647 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Michael² Hirneisen** (Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1635 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Walz** 01 Nov 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin. She was born 02 Mar 1634/35 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1704/05 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Agatha Walz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1659, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Hirneisen and Agatha Walz are:

- + 6 i. Hans³ Hirneisen, born 30 Jul 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 28 Nov 1661 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1662/63 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1663 - 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 iv. Michael Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 v. Jerg Hirneisen, born 01 May 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 vi. Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Nov 1668 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Hirneisen:

Medical Information: blind

- 12 vii. Hans Jacob Hirneisen, born 16 May 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1728/29 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1690 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1669.

More About Hans Hirneisen and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1690, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 13 viii. Jerg Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ix. Martin Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1694 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1673.
- More About Martin Hirneisen and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1694, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 15 x. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16 xi. Barbara Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3. Maria² Hirneisen (Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1640 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Vogt** 07 Jun 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Taeublin. He was born 02 Oct 1641 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Vogt:
Occupation: schoolmaster Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Hirneisen:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1658, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Hirneisen and Hans Vogt are:

- + 17 i. Ursula³ Vogt, born 23 Sep 1677 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 ii. Catharina Vogt, born 14 Oct 1681 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5. Ursula² Hirneisen (Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1647 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Esch** 21 Nov 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Esch. He was born 1640 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Esch:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Esch and Ursula Hirneisen:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1665, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Hirneisen and Hans Esch are:

- 19 i. Catharina³ Esch, born 24 Apr 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 ii. Anna Maria Esch, born 17 Nov 1668 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iii. Johannes Esch, born 14 Feb 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iv. Barbara Esch, born 24 Jul 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1731 in Wurtemberg.
- + 23 v. Ursula Esch, born 29 Nov 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 vi. Michael Esch, born 19 Feb 1676/77 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 vii. Lena Esch, born 12 Dec 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 26 viii. Jacob Esch, born 30 Oct 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 ix. Christina Esch, born 20 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 x. baby Esch, born 13 May 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

6. Hans³ Hirneisen (Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Heizmann** 28 Oct 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Anna Katz. She was born 03 May 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hirneisen:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1696, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann is:

- + 29 i. Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen, born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7. Catharina³ Hirneisen (Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1661 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Hans Jacob Spiess** 1697, son of Hans Spiess and Maria Heylmann. He was born 17 Aug 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Spiess and Catharina Hirneisen:

Friends: 1697

Child of Catharina Hirneisen and Hans Spiess is:

- 30 i. Catharina⁴ Hirneisen, born 09 Mar 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1735 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Renz; born Aft. 1690.

13. Jerg³ Hirneisen (Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Reiss** 23 Nov 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Jedeke** 05 Apr 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Jedeke. She was born 1678 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Hirneisen:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1700, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Hirneisen and Maria Jedeke:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss are:

- 31 i. Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1707/08 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 ii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1707/08 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iv. Anna Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1707/08 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 v. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 20 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 vi. Michael Hirneisen, born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 37 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 09 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 viii. baby Hirneisen, born 17 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

15. Anna Maria³ Hirneisen (Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schwitzler** 19 Feb 1702/03 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 May 1686 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1746 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schwitzler and Anna Hirneisen:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1702/03, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Hirneisen and Heinrich Schwitzler is:

- + 39 i. Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, born 26 Jan 1705/06 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1767 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

17. Ursula³ Vogt (Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1677 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1700 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Stickel. He was born 14 Oct 1678 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1724 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1700, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Vogt and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 40 i. Dorothea⁴ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Hans Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1704/05 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 vii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1711/12 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 47 viii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 ix. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 x. Ursula Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 xi. Ursula Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 51 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 xiii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb; died 25 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

18. Catharina³ Vogt (Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1681 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lutz** 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Veronica Luz. He was born 11 Jul

1679 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1741, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Johann Lutz are:

- 53 i. Maria⁴ Lutz, born 26 Jul 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 ii. Martin Luz, born 05 Nov 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 02 Apr 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 iv. Johann Georg Lutz, born 18 Jan 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 v. Johannes Lutz, born 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 vi. Martha Luz, born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 vii. Ursula Lutz, born 07 Jun 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 viii. Johannes Lutz, born 06 Mar 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Hosch 1744 in Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About Johannes Lutz and Barbara Hosch:
Marriage: 1744, Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 61 ix. Johann Wilhelm Lutz, born 24 Apr 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Glaeser 1744 in Glatten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1718.

More About Johann Lutz and Anna Glaeser:
Marriage: 1744, Glatten, Wurtemberg
- + 62 x. Christian Luz, born 27 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 xi. Anna Maria Lutz, born 11 Feb 1722/23 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ziller 18 Feb 1748/49 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1714.

More About Jacob Ziller and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1748/49, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

20. Anna Maria³ Esch (Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1668 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 23 Oct 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Rosina Kuern. He was born 12 Oct 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1688, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Hans Katz are:

- + 64 i. Johannes⁴ Katz, born 23 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 ii. Rosina Katz, born 10 Oct 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 66 iii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 17 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 iv. Michael Kaz, born 28 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 68 v. Catharina Katz, born 19 Jun 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

23. Ursula³ Esch (Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 16 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Maria Raus. He was born 10 Mar 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1696/97, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Esch and Michael Kaz are:

- + 69 i. Rosina⁴ Kaz, born 06 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 iii. Martin Kaz, born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 72 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 07 May 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 v. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 12 Jun 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1740 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1707.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1740, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 75 vii. Stephen Kaz, born 15 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bross; born 15 Feb 1702/03 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Kaz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 76 viii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 20 Apr 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 ix. baby Kaz, born 19 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 78 x. Magdalena (Maria Magdalena) Kaz, born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 79 xi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- + 80 xii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Jacob³ Esch (Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walter** 07 Sep 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Walter and Catharina Weber. She was born 05 Feb 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Esch:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Esch and Maria Walter:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1710, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Esch and Maria Walter are:

- 81 i. Michael⁴ Esch, born 04 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 ii. Maria Esch, born 12 Jan 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 iii. Catharina Esch, born 07 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 iv. Johannes Esch, born 01 Dec 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 v. Christina Esch, born 27 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Hannfstein 18 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About Matthaeus Hannfstein and Christina Esch:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 86 vi. Jacob Esch, born 19 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

29. Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen (Hans³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 07 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. He was born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1721, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Michael Kaz are:

- + 87 i. Michael⁵ Kaz, born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

32. Hans Jerg⁴ Hirneisen (Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Fruoth** 30 Apr 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Fruoth and Maria Kaz. She was born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:

Occupation: stone mason & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth are:

- + 89 i. Jacob⁵ Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 iii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 21 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

- + 92 iv. Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 v. Michael Hirneisen, born 11 Aug 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: US

36. Michael⁴ Hirneisen (Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuh** 17 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Kaz** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen. She was born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtemberg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz are:

- 94 i. Magdalena⁵ Hirneisen, born 01 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 iv. Michael Hirneisen, born Jun 1753 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 98 v. Jacob Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 99 vi. Johann Georg Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 100 vii. Rebecca Maria Margaretha Hirneisen, born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 101 viii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Dec 1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

39. Agnes⁴ Schwitzler (Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1705/06 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1767 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walther**. He was born 08 Mar 1699/00 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1787 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agnes Schwitzler and Andreas Walther is:

- + 102 i. Friedrich⁵ Walther, born 29 Jan 1734/35 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1806 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

42. Michael⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1704/05 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Zifflin** 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1707 in Igelsberg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1725/26, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin are:

- 103 i. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 ii. Maria Catharina Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 107 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1736/37 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 vii. Eva Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: US to Pennsylvania

- 111 ix. Rosina Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Cunrad Schneider 19 Aug 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

More About Cunrad Schneider and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 112 x. Ursula Gutekunst, born 18 May 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
113 xi. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Hezer** 06 Nov 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Maria Weber. He was born 09 Nov 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1731, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Hans Hezer are:

- + 114 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Hezer, born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
115 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 116 iii. Johannes Hezer, born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
117 iv. Hans Joerg Hezer, born 16 Apr 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
118 v. Hans Georg Hezer, born 02 Jul 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 119 vi. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
120 vii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 20 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1746/47 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
121 viii. Johann Martin Hezer, born 29 Mar 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1768, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

46. Dorothea⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1711/12 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Vogelsanger** 30 Oct 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogelsanger and Catharina Eyting. He was born 21 Mar 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogelsanger:
Occupation: baker & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogelsanger and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1731, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Vogelsanger are:

- 122 i. Catharina⁵ Vogelsanger, born 02 Apr 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
123 ii. Anna Maria Vogelsanger, born 31 Jan 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schiep 24 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1727.

More About Johannes Schiep and Anna Vogelsanger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 124 iii. Hans Wilhelm Vogelsanger, born 27 Jul 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 iv. Hans Wilhelm Vogelsanger, born 22 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 v. Johannes Vogelsanger, born 24 Jun 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 127 vi. Michael Vogelsanger, born 03 Feb 1745/46 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1745.

More About Michael Vogelsanger and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1765, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 128 vii. Johann Wilhelm Vogelsanger, born 09 Jun 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schmaelzle** 08 Jul 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schmeltzlin and Anna Luz. He was born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schmaelzle:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Schmaelzle are:

- 129 i. Agnes⁵ Schmaelzle, born 13 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 ii. baby Schmaelzle, born 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 iv. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 13 Aug 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 133 v. Ursula Schmaelzle, born 05 Feb 1747/48 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 vi. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 26 Dec 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 135 vii. Joachim Schmaelzle, born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 viii. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 137 ix. Anna Maria Schmelzlen, born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

48. Johannes⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Luz** 06 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt. She was born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Occupation: farmer, day laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martha Luz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1737, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz are:

- 138 i. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 139 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1742/43 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 141 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 vii. Anna Maria Helena Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

50. Ursula⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Sep 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Bretzing** 26 Nov 1737 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bretzing and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 29 Oct 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bretzing and Ursula Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1737, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Gutekunst and Johann Bretzing are:

- 145 i. Jacob⁵ Bretzing, born 25 Nov 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 ii. Christina Catharina Bretzing, born 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 iii. Johann Georg Bretzing, born 25 May 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 iv. Johannes Bretzing, born 14 Oct 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 v. Michael Bretzing, born 29 Sep 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 vi. Christina Bretzing, born 24 Sep 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 vii. Hans Jerg Bretzing, born 08 Jan 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 viii. Catharina Bretzing, born 26 Jun 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 153 ix. Jacob Brezing, born 12 Nov 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

52. Catharina⁴ Gutekunst (Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb, and died 25 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schmaelzle** 18 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schmelzlin and Barbara Singer. He was born 05 Oct 1718 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schmaelzle and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Michael Schmaelzle are:

- 154 i. Barbara⁵ Schmaelzle, born 17 Sep 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1743 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 ii. baby Schmaelzle, twin, born 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iii. baby Schmaelzle, twin, born 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 iv. Catharina Schmaelzle, born 04 Jul 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 v. baby Schmaelzle, born 15 Apr 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 159 vi. baby Schmaelzle, born 12 Apr 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 vii. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 01 Sep 1749 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1749 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 viii. Euphrosina Schmaelzle, born 27 Oct 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 162 ix. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 05 Feb 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 x. Michael Schmaelzle, born 03 Feb 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 xi. Michael Schmaelzle, born 16 Feb 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 xii. Catharina Schmaelzle, born 25 Aug 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 xiii. baby Schmaelzle, born 12 Jun 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 xiv. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 24 Feb 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 xv. Gottlieb Michael Schmaelzle, born 04 Apr 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Martin⁴ Luz (Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Raissle** 08 Nov 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Roesslin. She was born Aft. 1706.

More About Martin Luz:

Emigration: 1749, US to Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker, miller & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Raissle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Maria Raissle are:

- 169 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Luz, born 25 Jul 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 ii. Catharina Luz, born 13 Mar 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 iii. Hans Jerg Luz, born 26 Feb 1733/34 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 iv. Anna Barbara Luz, born 30 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 May 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 18 Oct 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 vii. Christina Luz, born 19 Mar 1740/41 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 viii. Christian Luz, born 17 Dec 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 177 ix. Veronica Luz, born 04 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 x. Hans Martin Luz, born 14 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1746/47 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Johann Georg⁴ Lutz (Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Buerklin** 07 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1690 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Kummer** 10 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1714/15 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lutz:

Occupation: baker & day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Anna Buerklin:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1735/36, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer is:

+ 179 i. Martha⁵ Lutz, born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland.

58. Martha⁴ Luz (Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt. He was born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Luz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Occupation: farmer, day laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1737, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (48) Johannes Gutekunst.

62. Christian⁴ Luz (Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gaertner** 23 Jan 1746/47 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Mar 1718/19 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Emigration: 1751, US to Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker & miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Agnes Gaertner:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1746/47, Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Luz and Agnes Gaertner is:

180 i. Maria Catharina⁵ Luz, born 05 Mar 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

64. Johannes⁴ Katz (Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Katz** 11 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt. She was born 19 Jul 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1714/15, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz are:

- 181 i. Catharine⁵ Katz, born 04 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 182 ii. Catharina Katz, born 18 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 183 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 iv. Maria Magdalena Kaz, born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 185 v. Rosina Katz, born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

66. Hans Jacob⁴ Katz (Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Gehringer) Goehring** 27 Oct 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Goehring and Maria Vogt. She was born 04 Jul 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Occupation: linen weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1722, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring are:

- + 186 i. Anna Maria⁵ Katz, born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 ii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 iii. Anna Catharina Kaz, born 02 Jan 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 iv. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 18 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 190 v. Anna Catharina Kaz, born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

67. Michael⁴ Kaz (Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 31 Oct 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz are:

- + 191 i. Martin⁵ Kaz, born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 192 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 iii. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 iv. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 17 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 195 v. Eva Maria (Anna) Kaz, born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 196 vi. Catharina Kaz, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 vii. Anna Kaz, born 15 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 viii. Christian Kaz, born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 199 ix. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

69. Rosina⁴ Kaz (Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schoettle** 06 Feb 1724/25 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jul 1691, and died 13 Feb 1768 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schoettle and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1724/25, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Schoettle are:

- 200 i. Barbara⁵ Schoettle, born 07 Jan 1728/29 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1730 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ii. Hans Jerg Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1731 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1811.
- 202 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 15 May 1733 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

71. Martin⁴ Kaz (Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Vogt** 18 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. She was born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1727, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt are:

- 203 i. baby⁵ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 204 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 17 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 iii. Georg Martin Kaz, born 23 Apr 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 iv. Martin Kaz, born 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 v. Michael Kaz, born 07 Dec 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 vi. Hans Conrad Kaz, born 04 Sep 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

78. Magdalena (Maria Magdalena)⁴ Kaz (Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Christein** 15 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Anna Luz. He was born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Christein:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Hans Christein are:

- 209 i. Hans Jerg⁵ Christein, born 27 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 210 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iii. Johann Georg Christein, born 14 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Christein:
Emigration: Pennsylvania
- 212 iv. Johann Jacob Christein, born 24 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 v. Magdalena Christein, born 26 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Magdalena Christein:
Emigration: Pennsylvania

79. Anna Maria⁴ Kaz (Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 08 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 10 Jan 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 214 i. Rosina⁵ Walz, born 19 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- 215 ii. Catharina Walz, born 16 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

80. Michael⁴ Kaz (Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hirneisen** 07 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann. She was born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1721, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (29) Anna Maria Hirneisen.

82. Maria⁴ Esch (Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Esch is:

- 217 i. Christina⁵ Esch, born 30 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

83. Catharina⁴ Esch (Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedelen** 15 Jan 1748/49 in Wurtemberg, son of

Hans Jedelen. He was born Aft. 1710 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedelen:

Emigration: 1750, Pennsylvania

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedelen and Catharina Esch:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1748/49, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Esch and Michael Jedelen is:

- 218 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Jedelen, born 22 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

84. Johannes⁴ Esch (Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Dec 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Eiting** 14 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 06 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Esch:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting are:

- 219 i. Chrisitna⁵ Esch, born 11 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 220 ii. Johann Jacob Esch, born 07 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 29 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

86. Jacob⁴ Esch (Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Catharina Plaz** 1750, daughter of Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz. She was born 30 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Esch:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina Plaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Esch and Catharina Plaz:

Friends: 1750

Child of Jacob Esch and Catharina Plaz is:

- 222 i. Martin⁵ Esch, born 22 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

87. Michael⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and

Anna Schuh. She was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 223 i. Anna Maria⁶ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 224 ii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 01 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 225 iii. Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

88. Rosina⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Ursula³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtemberg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (36) Michael Hirneisen.

89. Jacob⁵ Hirneisen (Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz are:

- + 226 i. Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 12 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 228 iii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 229 iv. Catharina Hirneisen, born 29 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kienzle Aft. 1778; born Aft. 1751.
- More About ? Kienzle and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1778
- + 230 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

92. Johann Wilhelm⁵ Hirneisen (Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:
Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz are:

- + 231 i. Catharina⁵ Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 232 ii. Michael Hirneisen, born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 iii. Maria Hirneisen, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 234 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 12 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 vi. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 238 viii. Christian Hirneisen, born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 ix. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 29 Dec 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 x. Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 18 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 241 xi. Anna Barbara Hirneisen, born 04 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

98. Jacob⁵ Hirneisen, twin (Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Marcker**. She was born 1759 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Anna Marcker are:

- + 242 i. George⁶ Hirneisen, born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 243 ii. Anna Margaretha Hirneisen, born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

100. Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen (Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Andreas Bohmer** 10 May 1782 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Jul 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02

Mar 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Bohmer and Rebecca Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 May 1782, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Hirneisen and Andreas Bohmer are:

- 244 i. Rebecca⁶ Bohmer, born 25 Aug 1786 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 245 ii. Maria Magdalena Bohmer, born 11 Jan 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 246 iii. Jacob Bohmer, born 10 Apr 1791 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 247 iv. Andrew (Bohmer) Beamer, born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 248 v. Heinrich (Henry Beamer) Bohmer, born 18 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 249 vi. Samuel Bohmer, born 13 May 1798 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 250 vii. Dr. George H. (Bohmer) Beamer, born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

102. Friedrich⁵ Walther (Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1734/35 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1806 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 15 Jul 1760 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Seeger and Barbara Weimer. She was born 31 Mar 1742 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1760, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger are:

- 251 i. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Walther, born 29 Mar 1762 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Niethammer; born 17 Apr 1762 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 ii. Anna Walther, born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

104. Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 24 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. He was born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1751, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 254 i. Margaretha⁶ Luz, born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 ii. baby, born 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 256 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 iv. Agnes Luz, born 08 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

106. Michael⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jun 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauschenberger** 23 Sep 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Hans Rauschenberger and Anna Kaupp. She was born 16 Nov 1731 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Rauschenberger:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1755, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger are:

- 258 i. Michael⁶ Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 259 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 260 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany.
- 261 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 vii. Michael Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 265 viii. Christina Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 266 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1826 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

107. Agatha⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Fruoth** 02 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. He was born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agatha Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Fruoth:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Jacob Fruoth are:

- + 267 i. Elisabetha⁶ Fruoth, born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 268 ii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 269 iii. Catharina Fruoth, born 03 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Catharina Fruoth:
Emigration: 1819, US
- 270 iv. Barbara Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 271 v. Johann Jacob Fruoth, born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil,

- Wurtemberg.
 272 vi. baby Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Ursula⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schwemmle** 14 Jan 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwaemmle and Barbara Schnuerle. He was born 25 Feb 1734/35 in Unterkollbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1805 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwemmle and Ursula Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 Jan 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Gutekunst and Johann Schwemmle are:

- 273 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Schwemmle, born Aft. 1766.
 274 ii. Maria Catharina Schwemmle, born 20 Apr 1767 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 275 iii. Johann Michael Schwemmle, born 24 Jul 1770 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

114. Hans Jacob⁵ Hezer (Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz are:

- 276 i. Johannes⁶ Hezer, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 277 ii. Catharina Hezer, born 27 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 278 iii. Isaak Bernhard Hezer, born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 279 iv. Ludwig Gottfried Hezer, born 27 Sep 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

116. Johannes⁵ Hezer (Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Berger** 22 Nov 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1733 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 21 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger are:

- 280 i. Michael⁶ Hezer, born 04 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 281 ii. Johannes Hezer, born 01 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 282 iii. Agatha Hezer, born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 283 iv. Christian Hezer, born 15 Nov 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1822 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 v. Anna Maria Hezer, born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 vi. Gottfried Hezer, born 26 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 vii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz are:

- 287 i. Joseph⁶ Hezer, born 19 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 ii. Margaretha Hezer, born 31 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1814 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About ? and Margaretha Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1796, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

119. Johann Bernhard⁵ Hezer (Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:

Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz are:

- 289 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Hezer, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Carl Hezer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg

- 291 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 292 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 293 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 295 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 297 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Catharina Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 298 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.

More About ? and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

126. Johannes⁵ Vogelsanger (Dorothea⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jun 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Woerner** 17 Sep 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Woerner and Rosina Goetz. She was born 14 Feb 1735/36 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogelsanger:

Occupation: farmer & baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogelsanger and Maria Woerner:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1765, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogelsanger and Maria Woerner are:

- 299 i. Rosina⁶ Vogelsanger, born 15 Jul 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 ii. Michael Vogelsanger, born 06 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iii. Barbara Vogelsanger, born 19 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 iv. Anna Maria Vogelsanger, born 06 Sep 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

131. Johann Georg⁵ Schmelzlen (Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Salomea Brezing** 07 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bretzing and Anna Flatt. She was born 04 Apr 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Dorothea Brezing** 22 May 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing:

Marriage: 07 May 1771, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing:

Marriage: 22 May 1783, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing are:

- 303 i. Michael⁶ Schmelzlen, born 03 Mar 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schmelzlen:
Emigration: Poland
- 304 ii. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 02 Jan 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing are:

- 305 i. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, born 01 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 ii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 iii. Johann Martin Schmelzlen, born 11 Nov 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 308 iv. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 05 Dec 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 12 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen:
Emigration: Prussia

- 310 vi. Johannes Schmelzlen, born 18 Oct 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 311 vii. Agnes Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 15 Oct 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 312 viii. baby Schmelzlen, born 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 ix. baby Schmelzlen, born 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 x. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 13 Feb 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

135. Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle (Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 11 Nov 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Aug 1751 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Schmaelzle:
Occupation: shoemaker & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1778, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh are:

- + 315 i. Anna Maria⁶ Schmaelzle, born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 316 ii. Hans Georg Schmelzlen, born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 iii. Carl Schmaelzle, born 25 May 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 318 iv. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 319 v. Andreas Schmaelzle, born 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Catharina⁵ Schmelzle (Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Baitinger** 1784. He was born 15 Oct 1754 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Klenk** 08 Sep 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baitinger and Catharina Schmelzle:
Friends: 1784

More About Michael Klenk:
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Catharina Schmelzle:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Schmelzle and Johann Baitinger is:

- 320 i. Friedrich⁶ Baitinger, born 21 Nov 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Schmelzle and Michael Klenk are:

- + 321 i. Margaretha⁶ Klenk, born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 ii. Anna Maria Klenk, born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

137. Anna Maria⁵ Schmelzlen (Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Killinger** 23 Jun 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jul 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, twin** 04 Nov 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 26 Apr 1734 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Killinger and Anna Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1772, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1777, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzlen and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 323 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

139. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 325 i. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 iii. Martha Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 iv. Johanna Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 329 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 330 vi. Agnes Gutekunst, born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 ix. Johann Eberhard Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 334 x. Rosina Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 335 xi. Johanna Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

141. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. She was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 336 i. baby⁶ Gutekunst, born 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Alsace, France.
- + 338 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Gutekunst 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 340 v. Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 341 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 vii. Johannn Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 x. Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 347 xii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.
- + 348 xiii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 349 xiv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 350 xv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

143. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Esther Luz** 13 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz are:

- 351 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 352 ii. Martha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 353 iii. Johann Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 354 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

144. Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Baumann** 25 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Friedrich Baumann are:

- + 355 i. Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 ii. Johann Friedrich Baumann, born 18 Dec 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Baumann:
Emigration: Poland
- 357 iii. Christina Baumann, born 07 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 iv. Jacob Baumann, born 29 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Baumann:
Emigration: Baden
- 359 v. Michael Baumann, born 31 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Baumann:
Emigration: France

148. Johannes⁵ Bretzing (Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Muery** 1775 in Switzerland. She was born 1749 in Schinznsch near Aargau, and died 08 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bretzing and Elisabetha Muery:
Marriage: 1775, Switzerland

Children of Johannes Bretzing and Elisabetha Muery are:

- 360 i. Samuel⁶ Brezing, born 22 Jan 1775 in Schinznsch near Aargau.
- 361 ii. Elisabetha Brezing, born 03 Dec 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 362 iii. Jacob Brezing, born 10 Sep 1782; died 14 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 iv. Johann Jacob Brezing, born 04 May 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 364 v. Anna Maria Brezing, born 31 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

151. Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing (Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Reichner** 16 Apr 1779. She was born 11 Nov 1759 in Refental

near Aargau, and died 06 Sep 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bretzing and Margaretha Reichner:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1779

Children of Hans Bretzing and Margaretha Reichner are:

- 365 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Brezing, born 02 Feb 1783 in Switzerland; died 20 Apr 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 366 ii. Catharina Brezing, born 08 Apr 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 367 iii. Eberhardt Brezing, born 15 Jan 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 368 iv. Jacob Brezing, born 19 Apr 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 v. Eberhardt Brezing, born 09 May 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 vi. Anna Maria Brezing, born 07 Sep 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 371 vii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 20 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 372 viii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 03 Feb 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 ix. Eberhardt Brezing, born 19 Apr 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 x. Eberhardt Brezing, born 28 Aug 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

153. Jacob⁵ Brezing (Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Lamparter** 18 Apr 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Lamparter and Barbara Koch. She was born 12 Sep 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Brezing:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Brezing and Regina Lamparter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1780, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Brezing and Regina Lamparter are:

- 375 i. Gottlieb⁶ Brezing, born 09 Mar 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 376 ii. Gottlieb Jakob Brezing, born 08 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

179. Martha⁵ Lutz (Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 12 Oct 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz. He was born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1804 in Poland.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Emigration: 1804, Poland

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Lutz and Johann Rauser are:

- 377 i. Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, born 18 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 378 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 379 iii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 19 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 iv. Margaretha Rauser, born 10 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 381 v. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 25 Apr 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 382 vi. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 vii. Martha Rauser, born 19 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 384 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 27 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 ix. Martha Rauser, born 29 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 386 x. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 387 xi. Martha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

183. Johann Jacob⁵ Katz (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 27 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. She was born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz are:

- 388 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Katz, born 10 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 389 ii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 iii. Maria Katz, born 08 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1835 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Speer 24 Nov 1791 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About Johann Friedrich Speer:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Speer and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1791, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 391 iv. Christina Katz, born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 392 v. Martin Katz, born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 vi. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 394 vii. Dorothea Katz, born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 395 viii. Rosina Katz, born 26 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1818 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Brosz 18 Aug 1799 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.

More About Georg Brosz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1799, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

184. Maria Magdalena⁵ Kaz (Johannes⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 11 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eyting and Barbara Katz. He was born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Eiting are:

- + 396 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Eytting, born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 ii. baby Eytting, born 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 iii. Johann Georg Eytting, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 iv. Maria Catharina Eytting, born 03 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 v. Barbara Eytting, born 18 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 401 vi. Martin Eiting, born 19 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1784 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg.

185. Rosina⁵ Katz (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hirneisen** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth. He was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (89) Jacob Hirneisen.

186. Anna Maria⁵ Katz (Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Lutz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. He was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Hans Lutz are:

- 402 i. Andreas⁶ Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

187. Hans Jacob⁵ Katz (Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Luz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber. She was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Luz are:

- 404 i. Anna⁶ Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 405 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 407 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 409 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

190. Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Franck** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Hans Franck are:

- + 410 i. Johann Georg⁶ Franck, born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 411 ii. Anna Maria Franck, born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 412 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 iv. Dorothea Franck, born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christoph Plaz 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 414 v. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 30 Dec 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 vi. Barbara Franck, born 30 Jan 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 vii. Jacob Franck, born 23 Apr 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 417 viii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418 ix. Andreas Franck, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Franck:
Medical Information: epileptic

191. Martin⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Bachmann** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann are:

- + 419 i. Anna Christina⁶ Kaz, born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 420 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 14 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 421 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 422 iv. Martin Kaz, born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

192. Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kneissler** 09 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kneissler. She was born 22 Nov 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Catharina Kneissler:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler are:

- + 423 i. Jacob⁶ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 ii. Michael Kaz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 425 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 09 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 426 iv. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 427 v. Johann Bernhard Kaz, born 11 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 428 vi. baby Kaz, born 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 429 vii. Martin Kaz, born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 430 viii. Maria Kaz, born 01 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 431 ix. Friderich Kaz, born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 x. Katharina Katz, born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

193. Michael⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Abna Maria Frick** 24 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frick

and Anna Graf. She was born 24 Nov 1734 in Wittendorf, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Abna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick are:

- + 433 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- + 434 ii. Michael Kaz, born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 436 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 16 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 437 v. Catharina Kaz, born 20 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 438 vi. Johannes Kaz, born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

195. Eva Maria (Anna)⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Oehrler** 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Oehrler. He was born Bef. 1719 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Oehrler:

Military service: 176, musketeer

Occupation: weaver Bodelshausen near Oberhausen, Germany

More About Johann Oehrler and Eva Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1766, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaz and Johann Oehrler are:

- 439 i. Anna⁶ Oehrler, born 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 440 ii. Catharina Oehrler, born 23 Jul 1772 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1840 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 441 iii. Ursula Oehrler, born 19 Jan 1778 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1842 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

196. Catharina⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 442 i. Johann Martin⁶ Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 443 ii. Rosina Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 444 iii. Catharina Walz, born 10 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 26 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 446 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

198. Christian⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. She was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 447 i. Johann Georg⁶ Kaz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 448 ii. Martin Kaz, born 04 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 449 iii. Michael Kaz, born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 450 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

220. Johann Jacob⁵ Esch (Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Goehring** 29 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Esch and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring are:

- + 451 i. Katharina⁶ Esch, born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 453 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

221. Anna Maria⁵ Esch (Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johann Georg Vogt** 05 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther. He was born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Vogt are:

- 454 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Vogt, born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 455 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 01 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
456 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
457 iv. Michael Vogt, born 29 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

226. Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 03 Sep 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz are:

- 458 i. Rosina⁷ Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Joseph Kaz 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 459 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 01 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
460 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
461 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 05 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

228. Rosina⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina

Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Hirneisen and Martin Roehm are:

- 462 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 463 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 464 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 466 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 467 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 468 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

230. Elisabetha⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Katz** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hirneisen and Martin Katz are:

- 469 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
- 470 ii. Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 471 iii. Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 472 iv. Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 473 v. Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Michael Katz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 474 vi. Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 475 vii. Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 476 viii. Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 477 ix. Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.
- 478 x. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About ? and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 479 xi. Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 480 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? and Anna Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 481 xiii. Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

231. Catharina⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hirneisen is:

- 482 i. Johann Georg⁷ Hirneisen, born 23 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Cunrad Luz are:

- 483 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 484 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 485 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 486 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 487 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 488 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 489 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 491 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 492 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 493 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

232. Michael⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Vogt** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. She was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt are:

- 495 i. Maria⁷ Hirneisen, born 18 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 496 ii. Christina Hirneisen, born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 iii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 499 v. Margaretha Hirneisen, born 21 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 500 vi. Sepherina Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.

More About Sepherina Hirneisen:

Emigration: ?

Child of Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt is:

- 501 i. Sebald⁷ Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebald Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1852

234. Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss are:

- + 502 i. Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- 503 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Hirneisen, born 13 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 504 iii. Johannes Hirneisen, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Grosshans 20 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hirneisen and Christina Grosshans:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 505 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 v. Andreas Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

237. Johann Jacob⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katharina Katz** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. She was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents.

She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuertemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relatives came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirttemberg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz are:

+ 507 i. Anna⁷ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- + 508 ii. Daniel Hirneisen, born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 509 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 510 iv. Katharina Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in US.
- 511 v. Philippina Ameika Hirneisen, born 04 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in US.
- 512 vi. Judith Hirneisen, born 10 Dec 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Judith Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1834, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1834, Reformed Church West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

238. Christian⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bross** 24 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Adam Bross. She was born 01 Nov 1781 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hirneisen:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 24 May 1808, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross are:

- 513 i. Ernestina⁷ Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 514 ii. baby Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

242. George⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Voigt**. She was born 17 Apr 1783 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Hirneisen and Susanna Voigt is:

- 515 i. Anna M.⁷ Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1808 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

243. Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Edmund Blake**. He was born 17 Aug 1775 in West Yorkshire, England, and died 23 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Hirneisen and George Blake are:

- + 516 i. Anna Edith⁷ Blake, born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania.
- + 517 ii. George Alexander Hamilton Blake, born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C..
- 518 iii. Jacob Edmund Blake, born 17 Jan 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1846 in Palo Alto, Texas.

Notes for Jacob Edmund Blake:

Jacob Edmund Blake, soldier, was born in Philadelphia in 1812, the son of businessman George Blake. He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point and graduated in 1833. He was posted to the Sixth Infantry and spent the next four years working at various stations in clerk positions. In July 1838 he was

transferred to the new Corps of Topographical Engineers as a first lieutenant. He saw service in Florida during the Seminole War (1838–39) as assistant topographical engineer and in 1842 as a member of Gen. William J. Worth's staff. Blake was also involved in the 1841 survey of the Texas-United States border and did work on Lake Erie, in New Orleans, and in Florida.

In 1845 he was assigned to General Zachary Taylor's army of observation at Corpus Christi. In October of that year, he was posted to San Antonio de Béxar to survey the roads between there and Corpus Christi-Point Isabel. In San Antonio he made an important rendering of the unrestored Alamo chapel and barracks (1845). The drawing, now preserved at the National Archives, is considered one of the best representations of the Alamo before its repair in 1850. The result of his survey was the map of South Texas in which the Blake drawing was included.

When Taylor moved to the Rio Grande, Blake rejoined the main army. He was mentioned in Taylor's official report for his daring reconnaissance of the Mexican lines just before the battle of Palo Alto, the first major engagement of the Mexican War. During the lull between the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma in May 1846, Blake remained in the saddle nearly twenty-four hours before returning to camp at Rancho Viejo. When he unsaddled his horse, his holsters hit the ground and his gun went off. The ball struck him, and he died a few hours later, on May 9, 1846, and was buried on the Palo Alto battlefield. In the Spring of 1847 Blake's remains were moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and on April 3 reinterred at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Camp Blake, at the San Pedro River on the military road between San Antonio and El Paso, was named in honor of Lieutenant Blake.

Jacob Edmund Blake, Mexican War United States Army Officer. An 1833 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, he served with the 6th United States Infantry and in the Topographical Engineers during the Seminole Wars in Florida (1838-1839). During the Mexican war he served with Major General Zachary Taylor in Texas, and made a famous drawing of the Alamo depicting it as it looked a few years before it was altered significantly in 1850. He performed exemplary reconnaissance just prior to the Battle of Palo Alto, which the American forces won. In the aftermath of the battle he performed another reconnaissance of Mexican lines, being in the saddle for twenty four full hours. Upon his return he was accidentally shot by his own pistol after he unholstered it. Lingered for a few hours, he died in the field.

Sources indicate that he was first buried where he fell, then moved to Fort Brown. When all the burials at Fort Brown were transferred to Alexandria National Cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana in 1909, Lieutenant Blake's remains were supposedly reburied there in a mass grave. However, burial records of Laurel Hill Cemetery definitive record his burial there.

His older brother, George Alexander Hamilton Blake, would see long service in the United States Army, and would be brevetted Brigadier General.

- + 519 iv. Thomas West Blake, born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 520 v. Julia Frances Blake, born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

247. Andrew (Bohmer)⁶ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **Cinderalla Turner** 29 Nov 1819 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. She was born 1800 in Wake Co, North Carolina, and died 1870 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1819, Cumberland Co, North Carolina

Children of Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner are:

- 521 i. Washington⁷ Beamer, born 1820 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 522 ii. Rowan Beamer, born 1821 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 523 iii. Avery Beamer, born 1823 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 524 iv. Margaret Beamer, born 1825 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 525 v. Lorenzo Beamer, born 1826 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 526 vi. A. Beamer, born 1829 in North Carolina.
- 527 vii. Ann Beamer, born 1832 in North Carolina.

250. Dr. George H. (Bohmer)⁶ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **Anna Catharine Benson** 13 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 May 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Beamer and Anna Benson:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1827, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Beamer and Anna Benson are:

- + 528 i. DeWitt Clinton⁷ Beamer, born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 529 ii. Julia L. Beamer, born 08 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1909.

252. Anna⁶ Walther (Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Simon Seeger** 21 Oct 1788 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Braeuning. He was born 16 Sep 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Seeger and Anna Walther:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1788, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Simon Seeger are:

- 530 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Seeger, born 20 Oct 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 531 ii. Regina (Rachel) Seeger, born 07 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 532 iii. Anna Seeger, born 09 Feb 1793 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 533 iv. Anna Maria Seeger, twin, born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1858 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 v. Barbara Seeger, twin, born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 535 vi. Dorothea Seeger, born 12 Feb 1797 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 536 vii. Friedrich Seeger, born 19 May 1799 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 537 viii. Anna Seeger, born 05 Dec 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1885 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 ix. Anna Katharina Seeger, born 13 Jul 1804 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

253. Johann Georg⁶ Walther (Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Boeckle** 20 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer. She was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle are:

- 539 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Walther, born 06 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 540 ii. Johann Georg Walther, born 25 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iii. baby Walther, born 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 542 iv. baby Walther, born 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 543 v. Johann Martin Walther, born 13 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 544 vi. baby Walther, born 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

- 545 vii. Wurtemberg.
 baby Walther, born 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

254. Margaretha⁶ Luz (Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 10 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz:
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 546 i. Eva Catharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 549 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 551 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 vii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 viii. Eva Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.
- More About ? and Eva Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1806, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 554 ix. Gertruda Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 x. Martin Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 xi. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

259. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jan 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Euphrosina Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Euphrosina Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 01 Feb 1785, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 557 i. Martin⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 558 ii. Agatha Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1788 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 iii. Rosina Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 iv. Christina Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 561 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 562 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 vii. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 564 viii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

260. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany. She married **Michael Bertsch** 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser. He was born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1779, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Bertsch are:

- 565 i. Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, born 12 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1800 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.
- More About ? and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 566 ii. Christina Bertsch, born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 iii. Michael Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.
- More About Michael Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 568 iv. Johann Jacob Bertsch, born 16 Nov 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.
- More About Johann Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 569 v. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 570 vi. Anna Katharina Bertsch, born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 vii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 15 Jun 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1812 in Bivonac near Moskau.
- 572 viii. Magdalena Bertsch, born 25 Jan 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

263. Rosina⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 02 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. He was born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1789, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johannes Bachmann are:

- + 573 i. Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 574 ii. Johannes Bachmann, born 01 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 575 iii. Magdalena Bachmann, born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 576 iv. Catharina Barbara Bachmann, twin, born 26 Dec 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 v. Johanna Bachmann, twin, born 26 Dec 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 vi. Johann Jakob Bachmann, born 14 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 579 vii. Rosina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 Jul 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

265. Christina⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Josua Stephan Schumacher** Feb 1793 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1764.

More About Josua Schumacher and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Feb 1793, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Josua Schumacher are:

- 580 i. Josua⁷ Schumacher, born 29 Jan 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1804 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 ii. Sara Schumacher, born 15 Jan 1804 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 582 iii. Magdalene Schumacher, born 23 Jun 1806 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

266. Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1826 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Fessele** 23 Apr 1793 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1765.

More About Conrad Fessele and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1793, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Conrad Fessele are:

- 583 i. Christine Magdalene⁷ Fessele, born 01 Jan 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 584 ii. Johann Jacob Fessele, born 25 Sep 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 iii. Christine Sara Fessele, born 26 Dec 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267. Elisabetha⁶ Fruoth (Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Schmid** 1794, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Elisabetha Fruoth:
Friends: 1794

Child of Elisabetha Fruoth and Martin Schmid is:

- 586 i. baby⁷ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

268. Johann Georg⁶ Fruoth (Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 587 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:
Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300
Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 588 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 589 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

271. Johann Jacob⁶ Fruoth (Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sybille Kungler** 25 Nov 1812 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Apr 1785 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1831 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaupp** 25 Jul 1832 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaupp and Anna Wengler. She was born 20 Jun 1776 in Voehringen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1836.

More About Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1812, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Schaupp:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler are:

- 590 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 591 ii. Johann Jakob Fruoth, born 09 Feb 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- 592 iii. Johann Friedrich Fruoth, born 02 Oct 1816 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Sulz, Rottweil,

Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Gamedinger 28 May 1865 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1817 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1895 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fruoth and Rosina Gamedinger:
Marriage: 28 May 1865, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 593 iv. Sara Friederika Fruoth, born 14 Apr 1827 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

278. Isaak Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hiller** 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Maria Killinger. She was born 27 Mar 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1793, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller are:

- 594 i. baby⁷ Hezer, born 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
595 ii. baby Hezer, born 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 596 iii. Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer, born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
597 iv. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 24 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About ? and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

282. Agatha⁶ Hezer (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kaz** 17 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer:
Marriage: 17 May 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Hezer and Jacob Kaz are:

- 598 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Kaz, born 03 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
599 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
600 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
601 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 31 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
602 v. Agatha Kaz, born 01 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
603 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 19 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
604 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 01 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
605 viii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 606 ix. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

283. Christian⁶ Hezer (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1822 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Magdalena Jaiser** 29 Jun 1789 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jaiser and Christina Schoeck. She was born 19 Apr 1753 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1857 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hezer and Regina Jaiser:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1789, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Regina Jaiser are:

- 607 i. Louisa Juliana Sibylla⁷ Hezer, born 18 Mar 1791 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 608 ii. Jacob Friederich Hezer, born 20 Apr 1793 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1793 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 609 iii. Christian Friedrich Hezer, born 08 Mar 1791 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

284. Anna Maria⁶ Hezer (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 01 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Martin Kaz are:

- + 610 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 611 ii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 iii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 16 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 613 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hirneisen 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 614 v. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 01 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 615 vi. Katharina Kaz, born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 616 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

292. Johann Martin⁶ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:
Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner are:

- 617 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 618 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 621 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 622 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 623 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 624 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

293. Johann Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 625 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 626 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 627 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 628 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

294. Johann Georg⁶ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 629 i. Johannes⁷ Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- 630 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 631 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

295. Johannes⁶ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 633 i. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 637 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 639 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 640 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 641 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 642 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

306. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Martini** 24 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1786 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1813, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini are:

- + 643 i. Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 644 ii. Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

315. Anna Maria⁶ Schmaelzle (Joachim⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Martin**

Schneider 1801. He was born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Martin Schneider:
Occupation: farm worker

More About Johann Schneider and Anna Schmaelzle:
Friends: 1801

Child of Anna Schmaelzle and Johann Schneider is:

- 645 i. Johann Martin⁷ Schneider, born 12 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Welzheim, Germany.

316. Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen (Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Luz** 1803. She was born Aft. 1780. He married **(2) Maria Elisabetha Sophia Luithlen** 10 May 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz:
Friends: 1803

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen:
Marriage: 10 May 1809, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz is:

- 646 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, born 08 Nov 1803 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen are:

- + 647 i. Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 648 ii. Catharina Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 649 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 650 iv. Israel Gottlieb Schmelzlen, born 11 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

318. Catharina⁶ Schmelzle (Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Schmelzle is:

- 651 i. Johann Michael⁷ Schmelzle, born 04 Aug 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

321. Margaretha⁶ Klenk (Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Ludwig Marquardt** 1821, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Goeltenbott. He was born 18 Nov 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Marquardt:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Marquardt and Margaretha Klenk:
Friends: 1821

Child of Margaretha Klenk and Ludwig Marquardt is:

- 652 i. Anna Maria⁷ Marquardt, born 21 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

322. Anna Maria⁶ Klenk (Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gottfried Hensler** 11 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottfried Hensler:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klenk and Michael Hensler are:

- 653 i. Anna Maria⁷ Hensler, born 14 Dec 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 654 ii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 655 iii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 iv. Michael Hensler, born 10 Aug 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 v. Johann Martin Hensler, born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

329. Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schoettle** 24 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schoettle. He was born Aft. 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schoettle and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Balthasar Schoettle are:

- + 658 i. Barbara⁷ Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1795 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 659 ii. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 30 Nov 1797 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1799 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 660 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 03 Mar 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661 iv. Anna Marie Schoettle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 662 v. Regina Schoettle, born 1810; died 17 Jul 1831 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.

330. Agnes⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friderich Kaz** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Friderich Kaz are:

- 663 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 664 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 668 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johanna Kaz:

Emigration: 1854, US

- 670 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 671 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 672 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 673 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

335. Johanna⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Benjamin Reichert** 1809, son of Michael Reichert. He was born 17 May 1787 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia. She married **(2) Johann Georg (Spoehr) Speer** 01 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Speer and Anna Raaf. He was born 06 Oct 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Benjamin Reichert:

Military service: soldier

More About Benjamin Reichert and Johanna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1809

More About Johann Speer and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1817, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gutekunst and Benjamin Reichert is:

- 674 i. Johann Eberhard⁷ Reichert, born 10 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

338. Johann Bernhard⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Nusskern. She was born 22 Aug 1774 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Haizmann:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 675 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 676 ii. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 677 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

340. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni** 26 Sep 1810 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Jennj and Barbara ?. He was born 21 Feb 1757 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1827 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni:
Occupation: nail blacksmith Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1810, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Jenni are:

- 678 i. Johann Friederich⁷ Jenne, born 15 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 ii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 26 Sep 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 iii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 12 Oct 1822 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hemminger; born 07 Aug 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

343. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Koch** 05 Jul 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1818, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch are:

- 681 i. Kristine Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 682 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 683 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 685 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 686 vi. Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

347. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 687 i. Christina Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 688 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 689 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 690 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

348. Gottfried⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Zinser** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt. She was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser are:

- 691 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 692 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.
- + 693 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 694 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 697 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

349. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Teufel** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel are:

- + 698 i. Gottlob⁷ Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 700 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 701 iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 702 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 703 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 704 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 705 viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 706 ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 707 x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: Switzerland

- 708 xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

350. Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Stickel** 18 May 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Nov 1760 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Stickel and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 May 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Christoph Stickel are:

- 710 i. Johannes⁷ Stickel, born 08 Oct 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 ii. Rosina Catharina Stickel, born 11 Feb 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 712 iii. Christoph Stickel, born 16 Apr 1823 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 713 iv. Jacob Stickel, born 05 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

352. Martha⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel is:

- + 714 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

354. Anna Katharina⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (347) Martin Gutekunst.

355. Anna Maria⁶ Baumann (Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst, Jr.** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Baumann and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 715 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 716 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 718 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 721 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

364. Anna Maria⁶ Brezing (Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hauff** 07 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauff and Anna Klinck. He was born 25 Oct 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hauff and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Brezing and Michael Hauff are:

- + 722 i. Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, born 04 Jul 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 723 ii. Michael Hauff, born 15 Jan 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

368. Jacob⁶ Brezing (Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Keller** 1819. She was born 12 Nov 1782 in Woerth, Weissenburg, Elsass.

More About Jacob Brezing and Maria Keller:
Marriage: 1819

Child of Jacob Brezing and Maria Keller is:

- 724 i. Salome⁷ Brezing, born 04 Sep 1817 in Woerth, Weissenburg, Elsass.

371. Johann Georg⁶ Brezing (Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schmidt** 20 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jul 1786 in Unterbeuren near Rastatt, and died 22 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuon and Anna Brezing. She was born 17 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Schmidt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Brezing and Anna Schmidt is:

- 725 i. Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, born 22 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Dietle 28 Apr 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johannes Dietle and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1857, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Schuon are:

- 726 i. Johann Georg⁷ Brezing, born 28 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
727 ii. Christina Brezing, born 04 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 728 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 29 Sep 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 729 iv. Margaretha Barbara Brezing, born 24 May 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 730 v. Christine Brezing, born 05 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Ulm, Germany.
+ 731 vi. Christian Brezing, born 09 May 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 732 vii. Margaretha Brezing, born 25 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

376. Gottlieb Jakob⁶ Brezing (Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ruoff** 08 Nov 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jakob Brezing:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff are:

- + 733 i. Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, born 26 Aug 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 734 ii. Johann Michael Brezing, born 11 Nov 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 735 iii. Margaretha Brezing, born 23 Oct 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 736 iv. Barbara Brezing, born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 737 v. Margaretha Brezing, born 01 Dec 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

386. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Rauser (Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. He married **Christina Richter** 01 Apr 1825 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. She was born 1808 in Poland, and died 11 Dec 1890 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1825, Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia

Children of Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter are:

- 738 i. Andreas⁷ Rauser, born 04 Dec 1826 in Bessarabia, Russia; died 05 Nov 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 739 ii. Carolina Rauser, born 14 Mar 1832 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 740 iii. Anna Christina Rauser, born 09 Sep 1833 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died Aft. 1856.
- 741 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 17 Sep 1835 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 09 Mar 1907.
- + 742 v. Martin Rauser, born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 1890 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 743 vi. Louisa Rauser, born 15 Jan 1842 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 744 vii. Jakob Rauser, born 07 Apr 1844 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 745 viii. Katharina Rauser, born 05 Sep 1846 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 746 ix. Susanna Rauser, born 01 Aug 1851 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 24 Aug 1924 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 747 x. Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Dec 1854 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.

389. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Buerkle** 02 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle are:

- + 748 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 ii. baby Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 750 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 iv. Christina Kaz, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 v. Johann Michael Kaz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 753 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

391. Christina⁶ Katz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Scheurer** 14 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joachim Scheurer and Anna Baur. He was born 09 Nov 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Scheurer and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Jacob Scheurer are:

- 754 i. Christina⁷ Scheurer, born 31 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 755 ii. Jacob Scheurer, born 15 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 756 iii. Jacob Scheurer, born 19 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

392. Martin⁶ Katz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hirneisen** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (230) Elisabetha Hirneisen.

393. Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fruoth** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst. He was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (268) Johann Georg Fruoth.

394. Dorothea⁶ Katz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Wilhelm Teufel** 18 Nov 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Teufel and Anna Lepold. He was born 04 Oct 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1833 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Teufel are:

- 757 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Teufel, born 26 Aug 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 758 ii. Georg Friedrich Teufel, born 22 Jan 1809 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1809 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 759 iii. Charlotte Dorothea Teufel, born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1889 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

396. Johann Jacob⁶ Eytting (Maria Magdalena⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roehm** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. She was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm are:

- 760 i. Martin⁷ Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 761 ii. Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 iii. Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 iv. Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 764 v. Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 765 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 767 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 769 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

405. Johann Jakob⁶ Katz (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

- 770 i. Johann Friderich⁷ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 771 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 772 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 773 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 774 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt are:

- + 775 i. Johann Georg⁷ Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 776 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 778 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 v. Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 780 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.
- + 781 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 782 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 783 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 784 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 786 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 787 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 788 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 789 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.
- 790 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

407. Magdalena⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johann Luz are:

- 791 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 792 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Emigration: US

- 794 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 795 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 796 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 798 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:

Emigration: US

- 799 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 800 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 801 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 802 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 803 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

409. Johann Conrad⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 804 i. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 805 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 807 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

410. Johann Georg⁶ Franck (Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz are:

- 809 i. Margaretha⁷ Frank, born 02 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 810 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 11 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 812 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 v. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

411. Anna Maria⁶ Franck (Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Walz are:

- + 814 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 815 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 816 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 817 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 818 v. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 819 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

412. Johann Jacob⁶ Frank (Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frank:
Cause of Death: gangrene
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz is:

- 820 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Frank, born 24 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

417. Anna Catharina⁶ Franck (Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Plaz are:

- 821 i. Christian⁷ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 822 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 823 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

419. Anna Christina⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Christina Kaz is:

- + 825 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Kaz, born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Cunrad Luz are:

- 826 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 828 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 829 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421. Anna Maria⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (409) Johann Conrad Kaz.

422. Martin⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz are:

- 830 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 831 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

423. Jacob⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hezer** 17 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer:

Marriage: 17 May 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (282) Agatha Hezer.

429. Martin⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 01 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (284) Anna Maria Hezer.

431. Friderich⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (330) Agnes Gutekunst.

432. Katharina⁶ Katz (Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Hirneisen** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)

"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers

was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)"(The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice."(Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegereis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirttemberg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam
Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (237) Johann Jacob Hirneisen.

433. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breitenreutter** 19 Sep 1788 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Breitenreutter and Anna Schweikle. She was born Aft. 1759, and died 27 Feb 1824 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Sulz, Germany

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1788, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter are:

- 832 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Kaz, born 20 Jul 1789 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 833 ii. Johann Michael Kaz, born 09 Jan 1791 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 834 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 1794 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

434. Michael⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 835 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 10 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 836 ii. Michael Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 837 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 12 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 iv. baby Kaz, born 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

438. Johannes⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Graf** 24 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf are:

- 839 i. Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, born 15 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 20 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 841 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 842 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 v. baby Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 844 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 845 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 14 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 846 viii. David Kaz, born 07 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 847 ix. Anna Katharina Kaz, born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 848 x. baby Kaz, born 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 849 xi. Rosina Kaz, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

446. Rosina⁶ Walz (Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz. He was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- + 850 i. Regina⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 851 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 852 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 853 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 854 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 855 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 856 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 857 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

449. Michael⁶ Kaz (Christian⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Kaz and Anna Walz is:

- 858 i. Christian⁷ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

451. Katharina⁶ Esch (Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Esch and Christian Walz are:

- 859 i. Lucas⁷ Walz, born 22 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 860 ii. Franz Jakob Walz, born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 861 iii. Lucas Walz, born 02 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 862 iv. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 05 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

452. Johann Jakob⁶ Esch (Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Christein** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz. She was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Esch and Anna Christein are:

- + 864 i. Rosina Anna Maria⁷ Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 865 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 866 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 867 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 868 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 869 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 870 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 871 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 872 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 873 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 874 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 875 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 876 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 877 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 878 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 879 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Esch:
Emigration: US
- 880 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 881 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

453. Anna Maria⁶ Esch (Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Renner** 29 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. He was born 26 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Hezer** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. He was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renner and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1823, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Renner are:

- + 882 i. Maria⁷ Renner, born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 883 ii. Dorothea Renner, born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 884 iii. Jakob Renner, born 05 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Ulm, Germany.
- 885 iv. baby Renner, born 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 v. Lukas Renner, born 21 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 887 vi. Lukas Renner, born 20 Oct 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 888 vii. David Renner, born 04 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 889 viii. Benjamin Renner, born 07 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Hezer are:

- + 890 i. Christian⁷ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 891 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

477. Elisabetha⁷ Katz (Martin⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 892 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst⁸ Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 893 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

496. Christina⁷ Hirneisen (Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schmid** 18 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Rosina Schmid. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmid and Christina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hirneisen and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 894 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmid, born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 ii. Michael Schmid, born 09 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 896 iii. Stephan Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Madison Co, Kentucky.
- 897 iv. Sepherina Schmid, born 27 Nov 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 898 v. Johanne Schmid, born 24 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 899 vi. Wurtemberg.
Johann Georg Schmid, born 17 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 900 vii. Simeon Schmid, born 08 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 901 viii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 902 ix. Gottfried Schmid, born 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

497. Catharina⁷ Hirneisen (Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Conzelmann** 07 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Philipp Conzelmann. He was born 25 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Conzelmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: baker & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Johann Conzelmann are:

- + 903 i. Veronika Katharina⁸ Conzelmann, born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 904 ii. Serephina Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 905 iii. Johann Georg Conzelmann, born 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- 906 iv. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 13 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 vi. Konrad Conzelmann, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 909 vii. Friederika Conzelmann, born 21 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- + 910 viii. Jakob Conzelmann, born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

502. Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey (Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Bosch** 26 Jan 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Apr 1797, and died 27 Jul 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina (Hopper) Hafner** 21 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hafner and Sabine ?. She was born 13 Jul 1810 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1825, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch is:

- + 911 i. Barbara⁸ Herneisen, born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner are:

- + 912 i. Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 913 ii. Catharine Hernisey, born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 914 iii. John Hirnisey, born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 915 iv. Elizabeth Hernisey, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick A. Strooch Dec 1906.

More About Frederick Strooch and Elizabeth Hernisey:
Marriage: Dec 1906

- + 916 v. Jacob Hernisey, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1910.

506. Andreas⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Walther** 28 Sep 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walther. She was born 24 Apr 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Hirneisen:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 47b name shown as Andrew Harnisey; wife shown as Sophia 50

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania page 804 worth \$50 name shown as Andrew Herniser

Emigration: 09 Sep 1846, US

Occupation: carpenter Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, brush maker West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1860, brush maker Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1831, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther are:

- + 917 i. Christian (Herneisey)⁸ Hirneisen, born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 918 ii. Gottlob (Gutlope) Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 919 iii. Fanny Hirneisen, born 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 920 iv. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 921 v. Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise, born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 922 vi. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 923 vii. Frederika Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 924 viii. Andreas Hirneisen, born 13 Jul 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 925 ix. Johannes Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

507. Anna⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Michael Hemling**. He was born May 1793.

Child of Anna Hirneisen and John Hemling is:

- + 926 i. Catherine⁸ Hemling, born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

508. Daniel⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Geistweit** Aft. 1827. She was born 10 Apr 1809 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen:

Census: 1850, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$350

Occupation: 1850, laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit are:

- + 927 i. Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 928 ii. Elias Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 929 iii. Daniel Geistweit Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 930 iv. Matilda Hirneisen, born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1868.
- + 931 v. William Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1934.
- + 932 vi. John G. Hirneisen, born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 933 vii. Mary Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1920.
- + 934 viii. Jeremiah Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

509. Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Showalter** 10 Jun 1827 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Jan 1801 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1858 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Showalter and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1827, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Johannes Showalter are:

- 935 i. Jacob⁸ Showalter, born 24 Dec 1827 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1872 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wenrich; born 1840; died 05 Mar 1904.
- + 936 ii. Samuel F. Showalter, born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 937 iii. Daniel Hirneisen Showalter, born Bet. 03 - 31 Mar 1831 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Gensemer Aft. 1854; born 14 Feb 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 06 Feb 1881 - 08 Jan 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Showalter and Magdalena Gensemer:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 938 iv. Albert Oliver Showalter, born 13 May 1833 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah Ann Reinhold Bef. 1860; born 13 Mar 1839; died 01 Apr 1860. He married (2) Martha Wenrich Aft. 1860; born Oct 1843; died 1924.

More About Albert Showalter and Sarah Reinhold:

Marriage: Bef. 1860

More About Albert Showalter and Martha Wenrich:
Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 939 v. Anna Showalter, born 24 Apr 1838 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Stief; born 03 Sep 1834; died 22 Jan 1891.
- 940 vi. Elias Showalter, born 07 Aug 1840 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1926 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Henrietta Knochstett 1869; born 15 May 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Showalter and Henrietta Knochstett:
Marriage: 1869

- 941 vii. Isaac Showalter, born 17 Jul 1843 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie Gensemer 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Feb 1851 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Showalter and Annie Gensemer:
Marriage: 1868, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 942 viii. Henry Adams Showalter, born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

516. Anna Edith⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Dixey Nancrede**. He was born 18 May 1799 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Mar 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Blake and Thomas Nancrede are:

- 943 i. baby⁸ Nancrede, born 26 Aug 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 944 ii. Edith Blake Nancrede, born 28 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

517. George Alexander Hamilton⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C.. He married **Mariquita Acosta**. She was born in Oldenico, Vercelli, Piemonte, Italy.

Notes for George Alexander Hamilton Blake:

George Alexander Hamilton Blake - Civil War Union Brevet Major General. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was appointed as a 1st Lieutenant, 2nd United States Dragoons on June 11, 1836. First assigned to combat the Seminole Indians in Florida, he fought at the January 15, 1838 Battle of Jupiter Inlet during the First Seminole War. Promoted to Captain on December 3, 1839, he served in Florida until 1841. Sent with his regiment to Mexico when the Mexican War began in 1846, he rendered service that was commended by superiors, participating in the Battles of Cerro Gordo, Puebla, Contreras, Molino del Rey, Chapultepec and in the capture of Mexico City. After the war he received the brevet of Major, US Regular Army for "gallant conduct in the affair at Saint Augustine, August 17, 1847". He would be promoted to full-rank Major on July 23, 1850, and assigned to the 1st United States Dragoon regiment on the American Western Frontier, an arena he would spend the next ten years serving in. In April 1852 he led two companies of the 1st Dragoons and a company of the 3rd Infantry in establishing Fort Massachusetts along the Ute River near the San Luis Valley in Colorado (then part of New Mexico Territory), and later commanded the US Army post at Cantonment Burgwin in the same area, participating in actions against local Indians.

In 1857 he was assigned to command the 60-dragon escort for Lieutenant Edward Fitzgerald Beal, who had been assigned to make a wagon road survey through the Arizona Territory. The expedition was marked by Beal's use of 25 camels as pack animals. Major Blake gained a reputation during his time on the frontier as being harsh on enlistment men of his command. This treatment once resulted in him being

assaulted by one of his men, Private Aaron Dwight Stevens. Private Stevens was court-martialed and sentenced to be executed, but President Franklin Pierce commuted his sentence to three years' hard labor. Stevens escaped from Leavenworth prison, and became an ardent abolitionist, later being executed for his participation in John Brown's 1859 Harper's Ferry Raid. When the Civil War began, George A.H. Blake was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st United States Cavalry on May 3, 1861, and led an expedition from St. Louis, Missouri to Oregon and Washington Territory. In 1862 he was recalled to the East, and promoted to Colonel and commander of the 1st US Regular Cavalry on February 13, 1862, replacing the retired Colonel Benjamin Lloyd Beall. He would go on to lead his command during the 1862 Peninsular Campaign, fighting in the Seven Days battles and being wounded at the June 27, 1862 Battle of Gaines Mill. Named as Commissary of Musters on the staff of Major General Alfred Pleasonton in April 1863, he served in that duty until December 1863.

He still saw action in the field with his unit in the cavalry actions of June 1863 that marked the beginning of the Gettysburg Campaign, fighting in the Battles of Aldie, Upperville, Middletown, and at Gettysburg. Assigned to special duty at the Cavalry Bureau in Washington, DC after the conclusion of the campaign, he performed that duty until April 1864, when he was directed to command the Union cavalry depot of Giesboro Point, Maryland. On September 1, 1864, he was assigned to special duty, serving in that role until February 1865. He spent the last days of the war as a member of a military commission in Washington, DC, assigned to that commission until March 1866. He was brevetted Brigadier General, US Regular Army on March 13, 1863 for "gallant and efficient services during the Gettysburg Campaign", and brevetted Major General, US Regular Army on the same day for "meritorious services during the war" (His Major General brevet was not commissioned at the time, and was not confirmed by the Senate until March 3, 1869). After the war he was assigned to command a regiment and post at Fort Vancouver, Washington, until his retirement by his own request on December 15, 1870. He resided in Washington, DC until his death in 1884.

George A.H. Blake

Born	August 31, 1810
Died	October 27, 1884 (aged 74)
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Place of death	Washington, D.C.
Buried at	Laurel Hill Cemetery
Allegiance	United States of America Union
Service/branch	United States Army Union Army
Years of service	1836-1870
Rank	Colonel, USA
	Brevet Major General, USA
Unit	2nd U.S. Dragoons
	1st U.S. Dragoons
Commands held	1st U.S. Cavalry
	2nd Brigade, Cavalry Reserve
	2nd Seminole War

Battles/wars

- Battle of Jupiter Inlet
- Mexican-American War
 - Battle of Cerro Gordo
 - Battle of Puebla
 - Battle of Contreras
 - Battle of Molina del Rey
 - Battle of Chapultepec
 - Battle for Mexico City
- American Indian Wars
- American Civil War
 - Peninsula Campaign
 - Siege of Yorktown
 - Seven Days Battles

-Battle of Gaines's Mill
-Gettysburg Campaign

Child of George Blake and Mariquita Acosta is:

- + 945 i. George A.⁸ Blake, born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico; died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

519. Thomas West⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Snyder** 1838. She was born 20 Nov 1819 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1861 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Susan E. Crilly** Bef. 1871. She was born Jul 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder:
Marriage: 1838

More About Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly:
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder are:

- + 946 i. George West⁸ Blake, born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1915.
- + 947 ii. Mary F. Blake, born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly are:

- + 948 i. Charles Townsend⁸ Blake, born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 949 ii. Ada Rex Blake, born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

520. Julia Frances⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Polk Hayes** 25 Dec 1849. He was born 23 Mar 1820 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Hayes and Julia Blake:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1849

Child of Julia Blake and Charles Hayes is:

- 950 i. Anna Blake⁸ Hayes, born 20 Jun 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

528. DeWitt Clinton⁷ Beamer (George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Louise White** 24 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Aug 1833 in New Jersey, and died 04 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About DeWitt Beamer and Julia White:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of DeWitt Beamer and Julia White are:

- + 951 i. Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 952 ii. Andrina W. Beamer, born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1901 in

- Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 953 iii. George Clinton Beamer, born 16 Aug 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1882 in Savannah, Georgia.

531. Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Niethammer** 11 Apr 1815 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Niethammer and Elisabetha Haarer. He was born 27 Nov 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 14 lot 19

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 15 lot 20

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,000; names shown as Neathammer; children: Jacob F. 17

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b name shown as Niedhamer; living w/ son Jacob Niedhamer's family

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b living w/ son Jacob Niethammer's family

Emigration: 1836, US

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 10 Mar 1855, sold E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 to Jacob Friedrich Niethammer (son)

More About Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1815, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Seeger and Johann Niethammer are:

- + 954 i. Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 955 ii. Johann Georg Niethammer, born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 956 iii. Maria Barbara Niethammer, born 27 Jan 1820 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Niethammer:

Burial: Aug 1842, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 14 lot 18

Cause of Death: glandular disease

- + 957 iv. Elizabeth Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866.
- + 958 v. Anna Niethammer, born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 959 vi. Dorothea Niethammer, born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 960 vii. Jacob Friedrich Niethammer, born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

534. Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hirth** 25 Apr 1820 in

Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirt and Anna Daeuble. He was born 03 Jun 1787 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Seeger, twin:

1: on tomb stone died Nov 18, 1867 age 72 -2 mon - 26 days

Burial: Nov 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: liver complaint

More About Johann Georg Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1862, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$1,000 name shown as Herth; children: Simon F. 22, Dorothea 17 & Frederick 11

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: farmer Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1820, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Seeger and Johann Hirth are:

- 961 i. baby⁸ Hirth, born 21 Apr 1821 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1821 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 962 ii. Abraham D. Hirth, born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 963 iii. Johann Martin (Martin F.) Hirth, born 27 Mar 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1880 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 964 iv. Simon Friedrich Hirth, born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 965 v. Anna Catharina Hirth, born 16 Apr 1830 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 966 vi. Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 02 Feb 1833 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Fredrick Ludwig Godike 20 Jul 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1812.

More About August Godike and Maria Hirth:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 967 vii. Frederick Hirth, born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

535. Dorothea⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1797 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walther** 22 Jul 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walther and Anna Niethammer. He was born 09 Sep 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walther and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1830, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Seeger and Johann Walther are:

- 968 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Walter, born 13 May 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Rentschler 10 May 1860 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1828 in Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Rentschler and Anna Walter:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 969 ii. Friederich Ludwig Walter, born 16 Feb 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 970 iii. Anna Maria Walter, born 20 Jan 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 971 iv. Johann Georg Walter, born 23 Aug 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

536. Friedrich⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1799 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha (Mary) Bauer** 01 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schroeter** 30 Apr 1846. She was born 1811, and died 1851 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 1 lot 1

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha (Mary) Bauer:

Burial: 18 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1825, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1846

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer are:

- + 972 i. Friedrich Ludwig⁸ Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 973 ii. Simon Seeger, born 08 May 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

537. Anna⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Dec 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1885 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Oesterlen** 01 Nov 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Oesterle and Catharina Niethammer. He was born 27 Nov 1800 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oesterlen and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1831, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Johann Oesterlen is:

- 974 i. Jakob Friederich⁸ Oesterlen, born 12 Jan 1840 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

538. Anna Katharina⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1804 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Niethammer** 19 May 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Niethammer and Anna Broesamle. He was born 20 Nov 1809 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Niethammer and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Matthaeus Niethammer is:

- 975 i. Catharina Magdalena⁸ Niethammer, born 23 Jul 1836 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

548. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Jacob Haegele** 1802, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Boeckle** 29 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Boeckle and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1802

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Philipp Haegele is:

- 976 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Haegele, born 20 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Boeckle are:

- 977 i. Anna Maria⁸ Boeckle, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
978 ii. Johannes Boeckle, born 08 Apr 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
979 iii. Anna Katharina Boeckle, born 06 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
980 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
981 v. Johann Jakob Boeckle, born 21 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

549. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 982 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

551. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst are:

- 983 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
984 ii. David Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
985 iii. Gertrauta Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrauta Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

554. Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Friedrich Killinger** 06 Jun 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Killinger and Anna Braun. He was born 16 Oct 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Killinger and Gertruda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertruda Gutekunst and Jonathan Killinger are:

- 986 i. Jonathan Friedrich⁸ Killinger, born 17 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Killinger:
Military service: soldier
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 987 ii. Johann Georg Killinger, born 12 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 988 iii. Sophia Dorothea Killinger, born 07 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gutekunst 24 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Sophia Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 989 iv. Johannes Killinger, born 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Killinger:
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 990 v. Anna Maria Killinger, born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

561. Christian⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr. She was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 991 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 992 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegelé 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegelé and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 993 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 994 iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 995 v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 996 vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 997 vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 998 viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

562. Johann Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. She was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann are:

- + 999 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1000 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1001 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1002 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1003 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1004 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1005 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1007 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1008 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1009 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1010 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1012 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

564. Johann Philipp⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. She was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1013 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1014 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1015 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1016 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1853, US

- + 1017 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

566. Christina⁷ Bertsch (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Zuern** 21 Sep 1808 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1783 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zuern and Christina Bertsch:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1808, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Bertsch and Johann Zuern is:

- 1018 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Zuern, born 15 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

570. Anna Katharina⁷ Bertsch (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Alber** 1810. He was born 15 Aug 1785 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1841 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Roth** 28 Sep 1813 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1784.

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Bertsch:
Friends: 1810

More About Jakob Roth and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1813, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Bertsch and Johannes Alber is:

- 1019 i. Michael⁸ Alber, born 17 May 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

573. Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann (Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bachmann and Joseph Teufel are:

- + 1020 i. Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1021 ii. Rosina Teufel, born 11 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1022 iii. Christina Katharina Teufel, born 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1023 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1024 v. Rosina Teufel, born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 vi. Katharina Teufel, born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 vii. baby Teufel, born 25 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1027 viii. Friedrika Luisa Teufel, born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1028 ix. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 x. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1030 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1031 xii. Ernestine Teufel, born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1032 xiii. Gottliebin Teufel, born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1033 xiv. baby Teufel, born 09 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 xv. Agnes Teufel, born 10 Dec 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

575. Magdalena⁷ Bachmann (Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Bachmann and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 1035 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1037 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1038 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1042 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in

- + 1045 xi. Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1046 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

588. Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth (Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 1047 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 1049 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 1050 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 1051 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1052 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valintine Fruit

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 1053 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 1054 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

596. Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer (Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friedrich Haegele** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann. He was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sybilla Hezer and Christoph Haegele are:

- 1055 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1057 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1061 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1063 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 1065 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1067 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

606. Elisabetha⁷ Kaz (Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. He was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johannes Jedele are:

- 1068 i. Paul Jakob⁸ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1069 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1070 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1071 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

610. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married **Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz. He was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (588) Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth.

611. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederika Teufel** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel are:

- + 1072 i. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 1073 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 1074 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 1075 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1076 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 1078 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1079 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1080 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1081 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
 - 1082 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1083 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:
Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden
- + 1084 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

615. Katharina⁷ Kaz (Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Weimer** Aft. 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1797.

More About ? Weimer and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1832, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Kaz is:

- 1085 i. baby⁸ Kaz, born 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Kaz and ? Weimer is:

- 1086 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Weimer, born 07 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

616. Johann Friedrich⁷ Kaz (Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Anna Luz** 06 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 May 1805 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 12 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Schuler. She was born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$400

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 07 Sep 1857, final

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1852 - 1870, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Luz are:

- + 1087 i. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1088 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz, born 01 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 02 Nov 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: fall from a building

- 1089 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 10 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Anna Volz is:

- 1090 i. Maria⁸ Kaz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

624. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Gottfried Huber are:

- 1091 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
- 1092 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pfingstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettnang, Germany.
- 1093 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1095 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Katharina Huber:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1096 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

626. Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 1098 i. Maria⁸ Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1099 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
- + 1100 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1101 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
Occupation: blacksmith
- 1102 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1103 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

627. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1104 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1105 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
 - 1106 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1851, US
- 1107 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1108 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1109 vi. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1110 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1111 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1112 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:

Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaueln:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

628. Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 1113 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1114 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1115 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1116 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1118 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

629. Johannes⁷ Hezer (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun are:

- + 1119 i. Katharine Friederike⁸ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

631. Georg Jonathan⁷ Hezer (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:

Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 1121 i. Pauline Katharine⁸ Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1124 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1125 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1127 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1128 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen

- 1129 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1131 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1132 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632. Ernst Gottlob⁷ Hezer (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb are:

- + 1133 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1134 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1135 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1136 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1137 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1139 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

633. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (453) Anna Maria Esch.

639. Agatha Rosina⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 1140 i. Maria⁸ Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1141 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

640. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:
Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dysentery
Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living
Emigration: 1853, US
Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:
Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: insanity
Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper
Emigration: Feb 1854, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Konrad Helber are:

- + 1142 i. Johannes (John William)⁸ Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1143 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1144 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1146 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1147 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clothing business

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1148 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US
 Occupation: carpenter
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1149 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gustav Adolf Helber:
 Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever
 Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1150 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

643. Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Knorr** 18 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Knorr and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 08 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:
 Occupation: wagon maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen:
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Andreas Knorr are:

- + 1151 i. Johann Martin⁸ Knorr, born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1152 ii. Andreas Knorr, born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1153 iii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1154 iv. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1155 v. Christina Knorr, born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1156 vi. baby Knorr, born 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1157 vii. Katharina Knorr, born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 viii. Dorothea Philippine Knorr, born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1159 ix. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 x. Christian Knorr, born 29 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Amalie Vossler 1882 in Germany; born Aft. 1856.
- More About Christian Knorr and Amalie Vossler:
 Marriage: 1882, Germany
- 1161 xi. Agata Knorr, born 30 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

644. Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Hiller** 25 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 21 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schmelzlen and Johann Hiller are:

- 1162 i. Christian⁸ Hiller, born 24 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Maser 27 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Barbara Schmidt 21 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Maser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Schmidt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1163 ii. Friedrich Hiller, born 11 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1164 iii. Georg Hiller, born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1165 iv. Anna Maria Hiller, born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 v. baby Hiller, born 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 vi. baby Hiller, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 vii. Christina Hiller, born 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Weimer 23 Nov 1869 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1169 viii. Dorothea Hiller, born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 ix. Heinriche Rosine Hiller, born 15 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1171 x. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1172 xi. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

647. Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen (Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Christiana Denger** 18 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. She was born 02 May 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Rauss** 26 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Wilhelm Schmelzlen:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger are:

- 1173 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, born 21 Sep 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1174 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzlen, born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1175 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 iv. baby Schmelzlen, born 08 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 v. Euphrosina Christiana Schmelzlen, born 19 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1178 vi. Friederike Schmelzlen, born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1179 vii. Euphrosina Christiane Schmelzlen, born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1180 viii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss are:

- 1181 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmelzlen, born 02 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1182 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

649. Christian Gottlob⁷ Schmelzle (Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Killinger** 30 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Killinger and Sara Huzel. She was born 25 Oct 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger are:

- + 1183 i. Elisabetha Maria⁸ Schmelzle, born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 ii. Christiana Schmelzle, born 22 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1185 iii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1186 iv. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 21 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 v. Katarina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 28 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1188 vi. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1189 vii. Kristina Schmelzle, born 11 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Walz 14 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Christian Walz and Kristina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

655. Anna Maria⁷ Hensler (Anna Maria⁶ Klenk, Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Hensler is:

- 1190 i. Johann Friederich⁸ Hensler, born 08 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Sofie List 16 Nov 1886 in Pfullingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Johann Friederich Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Rosine List:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Pfullingen, Wurtemberg

657. Johann Martin⁷ Hensler (Anna Maria⁶ Klenk, Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Bacher** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss. She was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher are:

- 1191 i. Catharina Barbara⁸ Hensler, born 14 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1192 ii. Maria Katharina Hensler, born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 iii. Christina Barbara Hensler, born 11 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Hensler, born 01 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Fuetterer Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlieb Hensler and Karoline Fuetterer:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

658. Barbara⁷ Schoettle (Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1795 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Johannes Mueller** 1815 in Dornsteg, Germany. He was born 18 Apr 1793 in Dornstat, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1856 in Alt Postal, Akkerman, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johannes Mueller and Barbara Schoettle:

Marriage: 1815, Dornsteg, Germany

Child of Barbara Schoettle and Johannes Mueller is:

- + 1195 i. Christina⁸ Mueller, born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia; died Aft. 1865 in Russia.

667. Agnes⁷ Kaz (Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 1196 i. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1197 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1198 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1199 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 v. Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 vii. Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

671. Adam⁷ Katz (Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats
 Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:
 Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1
 Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife
 Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)
 Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1203 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 1204 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1205 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

676. Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Buerkle** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buerkle. She was born 24 Jul 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Krauss** 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Krauss and Eva Buercklin. She was born 21 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Christiana Krauss:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle are:

- + 1208 i. Ernst⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1209 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 v. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 vi. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1214 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

677. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Luz** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Immanuel Luz are:

- 1215 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1217 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1218 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1219 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

689. Rosina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:
Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 1220 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 1221 i. Ernstine⁸ Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:
Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 1222 i. Christian Rudolph⁸ Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

690. Johann Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louisa Catharina Walz** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz are:

- 1223 i. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1224 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1225 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

692. Wilhelm⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 1226 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1227 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 1228 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1231 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1232 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

693. Siegfried⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz are:

- 1233 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1234 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1235 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1236 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1237 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1238 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1239 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1243 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- + 1245 i. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1246 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1247 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1248 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1249 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

696. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 1251 i. Johannes⁸ Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 1252 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1253 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1254 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

697. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 1255 i. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

698. Gottlob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:
Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 1259 i. Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1260 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1261 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland

- 1262 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1263 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1264 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1265 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

702. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 1266 i. Friederike⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1267 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.

- + 1268 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1269 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1270 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg

- 1271 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

703. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 1272 i. Johannes⁸ Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass
- 1273 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1274 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1275 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- + 1276 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

704. Gottfried⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 1277 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1278 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1280 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1281 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

709. Ernestine⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 1283 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

714. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel (Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 1284 i. Michael⁸ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1285 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1287 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1288 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1290 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1291 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1292 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1293 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1294 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

715. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 1295 i. Fridolin⁸ Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

716. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:

- 1296 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg
- 1297 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 1298 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1300 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

718. Martin Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 1301 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1302 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1303 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1304 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1306 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1307 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1311 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

719. Eva Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 1312 i. Andreas⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

721. Stephen⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 1313 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1314 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 1315 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1316 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1317 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

1319 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

722. Anna Maria⁷ Hauff (Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braun** 20 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Euphrosina Zeiler. He was born 24 Dec 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Hauff:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1831, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauff and Johann Braun are:

- 1320 i. Johann Georg⁸ Braun, born 28 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1321 ii. Christian Braun, born 23 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1322 iii. Johann Georg Braun, born 21 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1323 iv. Christiana Braun, born 07 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1877 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1324 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 03 Dec 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1325 vi. Anna Maria Braun, born 21 Aug 1841.
- 1326 vii. Eva Katharina Braun, born 27 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 viii. Katharina Braun, born 04 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

728. Johann Georg⁷ Brezing (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Marie Schmelzlen** 17 Aug 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Elisabeth Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Elisabeth Schmelzlen are:

- + 1328 i. Christiane⁸ Brezing, born 04 Nov 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1329 ii. Margarete Barbara Brezing, born 13 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1330 iii. Georg Brezing, born 22 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1897 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.
- More About Georg Brezing and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1331 iv. Christine Marie Brezing, born 12 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1332 v. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 18 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1333 vi. Katharine Elisabeth Brezing, born 12 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1334 vii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 23 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schrof 05 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Schrof and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

729. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Brezing (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Margaretha Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1878, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Barbara Brezing are:

- 1335 i. Johann Georg⁸ Brezing, born 27 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Brezing:
Residence: Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1336 ii. Johanne Marie Brezing, born 31 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 iii. Johanne Margarethe Brezing, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

730. Christine⁷ Brezing (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1884 in Ulm, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Joseph Grasmann** 17 Aug 1882 in Ulm, Germany. He was born Aft. 1845.

More About Johann Grasmann and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1882, Ulm, Germany

Children of Christine Brezing are:

- 1338 i. Karl Christian⁸ Brezing, born 22 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1339 ii. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 02 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1340 iii. Luise Friederike Brezing, born 15 Jul 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

731. Christian⁷ Brezing (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Brezing:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker & member church council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Katharina Kaupp:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1885, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Brezing and Katharina Kaupp are:

- 1341 i. Marie Elisabeth⁸ Brezing, born 10 Sep 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1342 ii. Jakob Brezing, born 30 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 iii. Christian Brezing, born 03 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1344 iv. Christian Gottlieb Brezing, born 12 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1345 v. Friedrich Brezing, born 28 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 vi. Karl Brezing, born 17 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Magdalena Hauser 30

Nov 1922 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Brezing and Johanna Hauser:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1922, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1347 vii. Gottlob Brezing, born 05 Mar 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

732. Margaretha⁷ Brezing (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 30 Nov 1889 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Karolina Dengler. He was born 02 May 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Brezing:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Brezing is:

- 1348 i. baby⁸ Brezing, born 23 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

733. Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing (Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Aug 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braun** 19 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Braun:
Occupation: potter & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Eva Brezing:
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Brezing and Johann Braun are:

- + 1349 i. Barbara⁸ Braun, born 28 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1350 ii. Magdalena Braun, born 24 Jul 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 iii. Karl Braun, born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1920 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Landerberger 1876 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Karl Braun and Christina Landerberger:
Marriage: 1876, Wurtemberg

- + 1352 iv. Gottlieb Jacob Braun, born 25 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1353 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 24 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1354 vi. Margaretha Braun, born 10 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1914.

734. Johann Michael⁷ Brezing (Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 02 Feb 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Fassnacht** 04 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Brezing:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Barbara Fassnacht:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Brezing and Regina Gutekunst is:

- 1355 i. Johann Michael⁸ Brezing, born 30 Oct 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Brezing and Barbara Fassnacht are:

- 1356 i. baby⁸ Brezing, born 11 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 ii. baby Brezing, born 15 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1358 iii. Katharina Barbara Brezing, born 08 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 iv. Christina Margaretha Brezing, born 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

736. Barbara⁷ Brezing (Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Roos** 05 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Anna Luz. He was born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:
Occupation: stone mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Brezing and Conrad Roos are:

- + 1360 i. Anna Maria⁸ Roos, born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1361 ii. Friedrich Roos, born 14 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Roos:
Emigration: 1868, US

- 1362 iii. Johann Georg Roos, born 15 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1890.

More About Johann Georg Roos:
Burial: 1890, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Emigration: 1868, US

- 1363 iv. Barbara Roos, born 30 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schlegel 29 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Ludwig Schlegel and Barbara Roos:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1880, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1364 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 11 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Roos:
Burial: 23 Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the throat
Emigration: 1878, US

- 1365 vi. Conrad Roos, born 28 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

742. Martin⁷ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia, and died 1890 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania. He married **Christina Feidler** 30 Dec 1860 in Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.

More About Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1860, Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler are:

- 1366 i. Martin⁸ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1861 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1367 ii. Maria Rauser, born 19 Oct 1862 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 1368 iii. Heinrich Rauser, born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 1369 iv. Immanuel Rauser, born 09 Oct 1869 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1370 v. Johannes Rauser, born Aft. 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 1371 vi. Simion Rauser, born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 1372 vii. Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Apr 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 01 Jan 1935 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 1373 viii. Edward Rauser, born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota.
- + 1374 ix. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 1375 x. Reinhold (Richard) Rauser, born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

748. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, twin (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz are:

- 1376 i. Heinrich⁸ Kaz, born 23 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1377 ii. Immanuel Kaz, born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Walz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1378 iii. Johann Ludwig Kaz, born 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 1379 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1380 v. Lukas Kaz, born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goepingen,

Wurtemberg.

751. Christina⁷ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rein** 24 Aug 1823 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1793 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rein:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rein and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1823, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz is:

- 1381 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 13 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Rein are:

- 1382 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rein, born 11 Apr 1824 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 ii. Christina Katharina Rein, born 13 Feb 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 iii. Anna Maria Rein, born 01 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

752. Johann Michael⁷ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Walz** 22 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Chrsitina Guenther. She was born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Kaz:

Burial: Feb 1861, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1831, Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1862, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- + 1385 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 24 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1840 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Jedele 13 Nov 1849 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1822 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1849, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1387 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1389 v. Friederika Kaz, born 18 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

- + 1390 vi. Alexander Kaz, born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1391 vii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 23 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1392 viii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1393 ix. Michael Kaz, born 11 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1394 x. Dorothea Kaz, born 26 Jul 1831 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1395 xi. Sophia Katz, born Bet. 1831 - 1838; died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1396 xii. Christiana Kaz, born 24 Dec 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1833 in Wurtemberg.
- 1397 xiii. Michael Kaz, born 19 Jul 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1863 in US.

More About Michael Kaz:
Military service: 1863, Civil War

- + 1398 xiv. Martha Kaz, born 10 Nov 1837 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1399 xv. baby Katz, born 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 xvi. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

759. Charlotte Dorothea⁷ Teufel (Dorothea⁶ Katz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1889 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Walz** 18 May 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Barbara Hoelzle. He was born 17 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Walz:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 827 worth \$250

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Walz and Charlotte Teufel:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Teufel and Johannes Walz are:

- 1401 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 16 Jun 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1402 ii. Christine Magdalene Walz, born 13 Apr 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1403 iii. Anna Marie Walz, born 26 May 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 20 Jul 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary A. Waid Aft. 1927; born 30 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1935 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Mary A. Waid:
Occupation: 1930, general worker Blue Bird Cafeteria Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Walz and Mary Waid:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

765. Maria⁷ Eytting (Johann Jacob⁶, Maria Magdalena⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Eytting and Johann Kaz are:

- 1405 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1406 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1407 iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

773. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 1408 i. Jakob⁸ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1410 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1411 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1412 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1413 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1415 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

775. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1416 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1417 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1419 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1422 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1423 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

780. Anna⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fassnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fassnacht and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fassnacht are:

- 1424 i. Anna Maria⁸ Fassnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 ii. Xaverius Fassnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1426 iii. Josepha Fassnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 1427 iv. Peter Fassnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

781. Konrad⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1428 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1429 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1430 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1433 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1434 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1435 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

784. Barbara⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

- 1436 i. Magdalena⁸ Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

786. Anna Katharina⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:
Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 1437 i. Johann Ferdinand⁸ Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 1439 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1440 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 1441 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:
Emigration: US

- 1442 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1443 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:
Emigration: US

- 1444 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Emigration: US
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

788. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kussmaul** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

- 1446 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1447 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1448 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 1449 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Baumgartner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Malters, Luzern, Switzerland

- 1451 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kussmaul:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Storz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

800. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1453 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1454 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall,

- + 1455 iii. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1456 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

804. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick are:

- 1457 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1458 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1459 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1460 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1463 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1465 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1467 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1469 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1473 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1474 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:

Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1475 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:
Emigration: 1866, US

812. Johann Michael⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Vogt** 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. She was born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Frech** 24 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1823 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Vogt:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharine Frech:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech are:

- 1477 i. Elisabetha⁸ Frank, born 01 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1478 ii. Anton Frank, born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1479 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

813. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 1480 i. Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 1482 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1484 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1486 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1488 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

814. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 1489 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1490 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1492 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1493 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1495 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

816. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (449) Michael Kaz.

817. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 1497 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1498 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1500 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1503 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1505 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1506 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

818. Johannes⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 1507 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 1508 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1509 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1510 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1511 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1514 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1515 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1516 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1517 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

- + 1518 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1519 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

819. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1520 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1521 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

822. Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz (Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 1522 i. Albert⁸ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1523 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1524 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1527 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1528 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1529 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

823. Margaretha⁷ Plaz (Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1530 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1531 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1532 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1537 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

825. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Kaz (Anna Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Reichardt is:

- 1539 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

841. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Walz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 1540 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1541 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1542 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1543 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1544 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

842. Joseph⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 1545 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1546 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1547 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1549 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:

Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 1551 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 1555 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 1556 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

847. Anna Katharina⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Plaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Plaz are:

- 1557 i. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1558 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1559 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1562 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1563 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1564 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1565 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1566 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

850. Regina⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 1567 i. Pauline⁸ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1569 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1570 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1573 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1574 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

851. Rosina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 1575 i. Johann Christian⁸ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

852. Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 1576 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1577 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1579 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1582 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

855. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1583 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1585 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 1587 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1589 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1591 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

860. Franz Jakob⁷ Walz (Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Frank** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Jedele** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. She was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Walz and Christiane Frank are:

- + 1592 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1593 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

Children of Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele are:

- 1594 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1595 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1596 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1597 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1598 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1599 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1600 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1601 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

864. Rosina Anna Maria⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Esch and Gottfried Katz are:

- 1602 i. Christoph⁸ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1603 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:
Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- 1604 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 1605 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:
Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1606 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg
- + 1607 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

865. Johann Jakob⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz are:

- 1608 i. Konrad⁸ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1610 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1611 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 1612 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz are:

- 1613 i. baby⁸ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1615 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1618 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

866. Johann Friedrich⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Esch and Anna Katz are:

- + 1619 i. John Jacob⁸ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1620 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 1621 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

872. Lukas⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Esch and Anna Braun is:

- 1622 i. Gottlieb Christian⁸ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

- 1623 i. Luise Katharine⁸ Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

875. Helena⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

- + 1628 i. Daniel⁸ Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

882. Maria⁷ Renner (Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Gutekunst** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- + 1629 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1630 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1632 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1633 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1634 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1636 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1642 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

883. Dorothea⁷ Renner (Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Dorothea Renner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Renner and Johann Haizmann are:

- 1643 i. Katharina⁸ Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1644 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1645 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany.
- 1646 iv. Kristian Gottlieb Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 v. Katarina Haizmann, born 03 Jun 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1648 vi. Agata Katarina Haizmann, born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 vii. Elisabeta Sibilla Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Winterhur, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Elisabeta Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Winterhur, Switzerland

- 1650 viii. Christian Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 ix. Friederike Haizmann, born 06 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

890. Christian⁷ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 1652 i. Pauline (Polly)⁸ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1653 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1654 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1655 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1656 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1657 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1658 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1659 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

891. Katharina Barbara⁷ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

- 1660 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:

Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 1661 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1663 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Generation No. 8

892. Christian Wilhelm Ernst⁸ Kuohn (Elisabetha⁷ Katz, Martin⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer is:

1665 i. Maria Elisabeth⁹ Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

893. Gottlob⁸ Kuohn (Elisabetha⁷ Katz, Martin⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle is:

1666 i. Christiana⁹ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

894. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmid (Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schiebel** 19 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Schiebel. She was born 25 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel are:

- + 1667 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Schmid, born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 ii. Katharina Schmid, born 06 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 14 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schuh Aft. 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schuh and Margaretha Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1875, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1670 iv. Katharina Schmid, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross Aft. 1879 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About ? Bross and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1879, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

901. Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid (Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Wackenhut** 10 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaeus Wackenhut and Anna Kirm. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Gottlieb Walz** 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Friedrich Wackenhut:

Burial: Jan 1871, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

Census: 14 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 571 worth \$500/200 name shown as Walkenhood

Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 754 name shown as Walkenhut

Occupation: 1860, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cooper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Katharina Schmid is:

- 1671 i. Friederika⁹ Schmid, born 09 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Schmid and Johann Wackenhut are:

- 1672 i. Mariah⁹ Wackenhut, born 01 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1925 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married George Wilson Allen 1873; born 29 Mar 1842 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Feb 1935 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Mariah Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1925, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About George Wilson Allen:

Burial: Mar 1935, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1920, Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 43 SD 1 sheet 1b
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1930, Yahke Ave; Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 127 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Census 6: 05 Apr 1930, Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-1 SD 1 sheet 2a; also living w/ him niece Margaret L. Canavan 32
 Military service: Bet. Jun 1864 - 06 Jul 1865, Civil War private 9th regiment heavy artillery
 Occupation: 1885, engineer Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory
 Occupation 2: 1900, hotel keeper Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana
 Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, hotel keeper Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About George Allen and Mariah Wackenhut:
 Marriage: 1873

- 1673 ii. George W. Walkinhood, born Aft. 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 More About George W. Walkinhood:
 Burial: 10 Sep 1864, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 1674 iii. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1675 iv. Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
 More About Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut:
 Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory living w/ brother-in-law Geprge Allen's family
- + 1676 v. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1677 vi. Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut, born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1678 vii. Jennie Wackenhut, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1679 viii. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut, born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1680 ix. Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood, born 22 May 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 More About Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood:
 Burial: Jul 1870, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

903. Veronika Katharina⁸ Conzelmann (Catharina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Friedrich Bergmann** 04 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Kaupp. He was born 06 Jul 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Friedrich Bergmann:
 Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Conzelmann:
 Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Katharina Conzelmann is:

- 1681 i. baby⁹ Conzelmann, born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

904. Serephina⁸ Conzelmann (Catharina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christoph Walz** 1844, son of Christian Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in

Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:
Friends: 1844

Child of Serephina Conzelmann and Christoph Walz is:

- 1682 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

910. Jakob⁸ Conzelmann (Catharina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hezer** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. She was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Conzelmann:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (891) Katharina Barbara Hezer.

911. Barbara⁸ Herneisen (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Hepperle**. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Neidlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1898 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Herneisen and Johann Hepperle are:

- + 1683 i. Mary Christiane⁹ Hepperle, born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1684 ii. Sophia Barbara Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1685 iii. Amelia Hepperle, born 1853 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
- 1686 iv. George Hepperle, born 27 Apr 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1687 v. John Hepperle, born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1688 vi. William Christian Hepperle, born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

912. Fredericka⁸ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Eby Foltz** 1862. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Eby Foltz:
Military service: E. 203 Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

More About John Foltz and Fredericka Hernisey:
Marriage: 1862

Child of Fredericka Hernisey and John Foltz is:

- + 1689 i. Harry F.⁹ Foltz, born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.

913. Catharine⁸ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Millard A. Sellers** 1865 in Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Oct 1835 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millard A. Sellers:

Millard Sellers died on Thursday Oct. 1, 1914 in Harrisburg, aged seventy-seven years. Death was caused by epilepsy. Deceased formerly lived near Bainbridge, but for many years Royalton had been mhis hoe. The widow and several children survive, among them being Mrs. Anna Kupp, of Bainbridge.

More About Millard Sellers and Catharine Hernisey:
Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Hernisey and Millard Sellers are:

- + 1690 i. John Frederick⁹ Sellers, born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1691 ii. Mary Catherine Sellers, born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1692 iii. Sarah A. Sellers, born 1869 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1693 iv. Jennie R. Sellers, born 31 Mar 1872 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1956 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Richard Burley.
- + 1694 v. Carrie Sellers, born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1695 vi. Bird Sellers, born 1876 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1696 vii. William Franklin Sellers, born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1697 viii. Annie V. Sellers, born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 1698 ix. May Sellers, born Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania.

914. John⁸ Hirnisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan B. Bletz** Aft. 1869. She was born 05 Jun 1851 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Amelia S. Stradtman** 22 Jun 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz:
Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1895, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz are:

- + 1699 i. Edith⁹ Hirnisey, born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1700 ii. Catharine Hirnisey, born 09 Jun 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1954 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. Reed 17 Aug 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 31 Jan 1864 in Christiana, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1960 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph H. Reed:
Occupation: fireman Pennsylvania Railroaad

More About Joseph Reed and Catharine Hirnisey:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1906, Welland, Ontario, Canada

- 1701 iii. John Bletz Hirnisey, born 21 Jul 1877 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1702 iv. Anna L. Hirnisey, born 08 Nov 1885 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1975 in York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1703 v. Elizabeth Francis Hirnisey, born 26 Mar 1888 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1962 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1704 vi. Viola Miriam Hirnisey, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman are:

- 1705 i. Edwin Stradtman⁹ Hirnisey, born 13 Jul 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1969.
- + 1706 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hirnisey, born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1707 iii. Elwood Andrew Hirnisey, born 21 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married Sigma Marie Anderson 27 Dec 1938; born 17 May 1902 in Aalborg, Denmark.

More About Elwood Hirnisey and Sigma Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1938

- + 1708 iv. Helen Phoebe Hirnisey, born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

916. Jacob⁸ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Hall**. She was born 04 Nov 1857 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Manor, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hernisey and Sarah Hall are:

- 1709 i. Frank⁹ Hernisey.
- 1710 ii. Anna Mary Hernisey, born 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1711 iii. John Frederick Hernisey, born Dec 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1712 iv. Grace Hernisey, born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

917. Christian (Herneisey)⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Youtz**. She was born Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian (Herneisey) Hirneisen:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 2 sheet 15

Occupation: 1880, foreman on Pennsylvania Railroad West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Catherine Youtz are:

- 1713 i. Isabella⁹ Herneisey, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1714 ii. Andrew Herneisey, born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1715 iii. Henry Herneisey, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- 1716 iv. Ellen Herneisey, born 15 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1906 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married John J. Hallman 30 Apr 1888 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1927 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hallman and Ellen Herneisey:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

- 1717 v. Elijah Herneisey, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 1718 vi. Fejina Herneisey, born 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- 1719 vii. Lizzie Herneisey, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 1720 viii. Annie Herneisey, born 1879 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Foreman.

- 1721 ix. Christian Sylvester Herneisey, born 18 Sep 1881 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1950 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

918. Gottlob (Gutlope)⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gottlob Hirneisen and Amanda ? are:

- 1722 i. Henretta⁹ Hearinsey, born 1864 in Illinois.
- 1723 ii. George Hearinsey, born 1866 in Illinois; died 01 Jun 1939 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 1724 iii. John Hearinsey, born 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 1725 iv. Harry Hearinsey, born 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

920. Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Andrews** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1846, left port Antwerp on ship "Orando"

Emigration 2: 28 Dec 1846, arrived port New York

Notes for Jacob Andrews:

Jacob Andrews, aged 74 years, died at Philadelphia April 15, 1910, from a complication of diseases. Mr. Andrew was born in Newville, Lancaster, where he resided until he moved to Royalton. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a track foreman and assistant supervisor of the Philadelphia division.

He is survived by a widow, three sons, Harry, of Falmouth; George, of Reading; Charles, of Harrisburg; three daughter, Mrs. T.K. Stipe, of Middletown; Mrs. Willilam Gump, of Harrisburg; Mrs. Maggie Danner, of Philadelphia, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Miller and Mrs. Samuel Mateer, of Royalton. The funeral was held this afternoon. Interment in Fernwood cemetery, Philadelphia.

More About Jacob Andrews:

Census 2: 1870, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1880, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Andrews and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Jacob Andrews are:

- + 1726 i. William⁹ Andrews, born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 1727 ii. Emma Andrews, born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1728 iii. George W. Andrews, born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York.
- 1729 iv. John Andrews, born 1866 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 1730 v. Ella Andrews, born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 1731 vi. Alice Andrews, born Nov 1869 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
- 1732 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Andrews, born 02 Aug 1872 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John K. Danner 02 Jun 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Aug 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1940.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Andrews:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of left breast (mastectomy); mycacarditis

More About John K. Danner:

Census: 1900, 626 Reilly Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 646 Reilly Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, 2232 4th; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, fireman railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1920, engineerfreight Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Danner and Margaret Andrews:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1904, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 1733 viii. Harry Andrews, born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1734 ix. Charles Andrews, born 07 Apr 1879 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1952.

More About Charles Andrews:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania IED 74 SD 14 sheet 17a iving w/ brother-in-lae John Danner's family
Census 2: 1920, 4th Street; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 311 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 22-82 SD 19 sheet 32q
Census 5: 01 Apr 1950, 42 E. Farnum Street; Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 75-19 sheet 3 lodger w/ Amy V. Bard
Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, freight engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

921. Johann Georg (Hirneisen)⁸ Hirneise (Andreas⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Barbara Haeussler**, daughter of Johannes Haeussler and Maria Weiler. She was born 28 Feb 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise:
Census: 01 Aug 1860, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 397 names shown as Harnisey
Occupation: 1860, saddler Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Hirneise and Regina Haeussler are:

- 1735 i. baby⁹ Hirneise, born 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1736 ii. Pauline Hirneise, born 16 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 iii. baby Hirneise, born 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

922. Elizabeth⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry R. Andrews**. He was born 25 Oct 1841, and died 27 Aug 1904.

Child of Elizabeth Hirneisen and Henry Andrews is:

- 1738 i. Charles E.⁹ Andrews, born 14 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1926 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mae A. ?.

923. Frederika⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Foltz**. He was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederika Hirneisen and John Foltz are:

- + 1739 i. Harry⁹ Foltz, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.
- 1740 ii. John E. Foltz, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.

926. Catherine⁸ Hemling (Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Dussinger**. He was born 26 Aug 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Dussinger:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 343 worth \$50

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 483 worth \$150

Census 3: 1880, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Hemling and Henry Dussinger are:

- + 1741 i. Susannah⁹ Dussinger, born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1742 ii. Catharine Dussinger, born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1743 iii. Abraham Dussinger, born 1861 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

927. Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Buffenmyer** Aft. 1856. She was born 27 Jan 1837 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1916 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cyrus Hirneisen:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 265b living w/ John Brulacaher's family; name shown as Harneisen

Occupation: 1850, laborer Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: stone cutter & farmer

More About Sarah Buffenmyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer are:

- + 1744 i. Susan⁹ Herneisen, born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1745 ii. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 1746 iii. Sarah Herneisen, born 02 Sep 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Henry Shealer 1884; born 03 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1957 in Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Herneisen:

Burial: Feb 1938, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer:

Burial: 1957, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Census: Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer and Sarah Herneisen:

Marriage: 1884

- 1747 iv. Adam B. Herneisen, born 05 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Clara Jacoby 12 Mar 1887 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Sep 1868; died 30 Aug 1896. He married (2) Mary Wealand 1900; born 28 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1963.

More About Adam B. Herneisen:

Burial: Dec 1951, Mellingers Cemetery Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: beer & soft drink distributor Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Herneisen and Clara Jacoby:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1887, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Herneisen and Mary Wealand:
Marriage: 1900

- + 1748 v. Daniel B. Herneisen, born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

928. Elias⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Hehnly** Jun 1859. She was born 15 Sep 1828 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly:
Marriage: Jun 1859

Children of Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly are:

- 1749 i. Mary (Polly)⁹ Hirneisen, born 20 Jun 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1750 ii. Samuel Hirneisen, born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1751 iii. Susanna Hirneisen, born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1752 iv. John H. Hirneisen, born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

929. Daniel Geistweit⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Priscilla Miller** 1865. She was born 15 Apr 1848 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1922 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller:
Marriage: 1865

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller are:

- + 1753 i. Fianna⁹ Hirneisen, born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1754 ii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891. He married Martha Leisey 1889; born 07 Jun 1867.

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Martha Leisey:
Marriage: 1889

- 1755 iii. Amanda Hirneisen, born 12 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1950. She married Roland Druckenbrod 1892; born 02 Sep 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1921.

More About Roland Druckenbrod and Amanda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1892

- + 1756 iv. Henry Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1942.
- + 1757 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1758 vi. Milton Hirneisen, born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1982.

930. Matilda⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1868. She married **Christian Segrist** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Segrist and Matilda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1866

Child of Matilda Hirneisen and Christian Segrist is:
1759 i. Jeremiah⁹ Segrist, born 28 Jul 1868.

931. William⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1934. He married **Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling** 1870 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1850 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1910.

More About Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1850, Swamp Lutheran Church Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling:
Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling are:

- 1760 i. Lemon⁹ Hirneisen, born 11 May 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 1761 ii. Harvey Hirneisen, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1950. He married Mary Paul 1903; born 04 May 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1931.

More About Harvey Hirneisen and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 1903
- 1762 iii. Nora Hirneisen, born 26 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1929. She married Henry McQuate 1895; born 07 Jul 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1952.

More About Henry McQuate and Nora Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1895
- 1763 iv. Willie Hirneisen, born 04 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- 1764 v. Sue Hirneisen, born 16 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Enck; born 12 Nov 1884; died 18 Dec 1951.
- + 1765 vi. John Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Delaware.

932. John G.⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie H. Eberly** 02 Jul 1865 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Eberly and Sarah Hartranft. She was born 14 Feb 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1865, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly are:

- + 1766 i. Reuben Eberly⁹ Hirneisen, born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1767 ii. Katie Hirneisen, born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1768 iii. Salinda Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1769 iv. Annie E. Hirneisen, born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1770 v. Samuel Eberly Hirneisen, born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth

- Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 1771 vi. Lizzie Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1772 vii. Phares Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1897 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

933. Mary⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1920. She married **Christian Eberly** Bef. 1874. He was born 25 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1900.

More About Christian Eberly and Mary Hirneisen:
Marriage: Bef. 1874

Children of Mary Hirneisen and Christian Eberly are:

- + 1773 i. Jacob⁹ Eberly, born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1774 ii. Amanda Eberly, born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1960.
- + 1775 iii. Alice Eberly, born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1970.
- + 1776 iv. Katie Eberly, born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1777 v. Louisa A. (Lorna) Eberly, born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1778 vi. William Eberly, born 05 Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

934. Jeremiah⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Klick** 1874, daughter of Peter Klick. She was born 28 Dec 1853 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen:
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick:
Marriage: 1874

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick are:

- + 1779 i. Albert⁹ Hirneisen, born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1780 ii. Evan K. Hirneisen, born 17 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1781 iii. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre) Hirneisen, born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1782 iv. Aaron Hirneisen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1783 v. Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen, born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1784 vi. William Klick Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1785 vii. Minnie Hirneisen, born 21 Oct 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Park Schreiner King 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 23 Dec 1889 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1985 in Pennsylvania.

More About Minnie Hirneisen:
Occupation: 1910, knitter stocking factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, packer shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park Schreiner King:
Census: 02 May 1930, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 26 sheet 8b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, mechanic tire shop East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: employee A.N. Wolf Shoe Company

Occupation 3: 1940, shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park King and Minnie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 1786 viii. Harry Klick Hirneisen, born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1787 ix. Mamie K. Hirneisen, born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

936. Samuel F.⁸ Showalter (Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Ammon** 21 Feb 1856 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1856, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon are:

- + 1788 i. Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter, born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1789 ii. Rev. John A. Showalter, born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1790 iii. Lewis A. Showalter, born 09 Sep 1860 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1881.
- + 1791 iv. Amanda Ammon Showalter, born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1792 v. George A. Showalter, born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1793 vi. Samuel A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1865 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1794 vii. Harry A. Showalter, born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1795 viii. William Ammon Showalter, born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1796 ix. Ellen Ammon Showalter, born 15 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1925 in Roaring Spring, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Dietrich.
- 1797 x. Mary A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930. She married Edwin G. Readinger; born 1869; died 1945.
- 1798 xi. Charles Showalter, born 05 Apr 1876 in Dale Enterprice, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1876.
- 1799 xii. Fannie A. Showalter, born 23 Jun 1878 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1800 xiii. Julia A. Showalter, born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

942. Henry Adams⁸ Showalter (Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Pfautz** 1872. She was born 01 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 18 May 1934 - 07 Feb 1937.

More About Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz are:

- 1801 i. Kate P.⁹ Showalter, born 27 Mar 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David M. Buckwalter; born Aft. 1866.
- + 1802 ii. Frank Pfautz Showalter, born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1803 iii. Milton Showalter, born Feb 1876 in Pennsylvania.

945. George A.⁸ Blake (George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵,

Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Juanita Gonzales** 1881. She was born 24 Mar 1858 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 31 Mar 1940 in San Jose, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About George Blake and Juanita Gonzales:
Marriage: 1881

Child of George Blake and Juanita Gonzales is:

+ 1804 i. Anna Adell⁹ Blake, born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico; died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington.

946. George West⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1915. He married **Anna C. Omensetter** 1866. She was born 17 Dec 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Blake and Anna Omensetter:
Marriage: 1866

Children of George Blake and Anna Omensetter are:

- 1805 i. Anna W.⁹ Blake, born Nov 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 1806 ii. Georg E. Blake, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- 1807 iii. Mary E. Blake, born 1879 in Pennsylvania.
- 1808 iv. T. Rodman Blake, born Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania.

947. Mary F.⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Martin Lush** 20 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1927 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Lush and Mary Blake:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1872, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Blake and David Lush are:

- 1809 i. Ada E.⁹ Lush, born 19 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Jones Kent 25 Jan 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 17 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Kent and Ada Lush:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 1810 ii. Edward W. Lush, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1811 iii. Edith F. Lush, born 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1812 iv. Arthur B. Lush, born Aug 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

948. Charles Townsend⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret F. Cody** 25 Feb 1899 in Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 22 Aug 1874 in Chambersburg, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 07 Feb 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Blake and Margaret Cody:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Charles Blake and Margaret Cody is:

- 1813 i. Martha W.⁹ Blake, born 13 Nov 1899 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1975 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

949. Ada Rex⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Rickert Leach** 11 Apr 1894 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. He was born 09 Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ada Rex Blake:

Mrs. Ada Blake Leach, wife of the late Alfred Leach, formerly of Springfield, Delaware County, died yesterday April 11, 1959 in Mifflinville, Pennsylvania. She was 85 and is survived by a son, Russell, and a daughter, Mae. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Kelchner funeral home, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Burial will be in Mifflinville.

More About Alfred Leach and Ada Blake:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1894, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

Children of Ada Blake and Alfred Leach are:

- + 1814 i. George Edward⁹ Leach, born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1815 ii. ? Leach, born 12 Jun 1898 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 1816 iii. Russell Blake Leach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 27 Jan 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah C. Drysdale 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Leach and Sarah Drysdale:

Marriage: 1922, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 1817 iv. Mae Frances B. Leach, born 02 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1818 v. Alfred R. Leach, Jr., born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1977.

951. Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer (DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John Albert Neel** 29 Dec 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Neel and Catharine Beamer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catharine Beamer and John Neel is:

- + 1819 i. Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

952. Andrina W.⁸ Beamer (DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Miller** 09 Nov 1875. He was born Apr 1847 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Andrina Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875

Child of Andrina Beamer and Lewis Miller is:

- + 1820 i. Lewis Clinton⁹ Miller, born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1906 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

954. Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch** 14 Sep 1837 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Anna Gross. He was born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Niethammer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; bronchitis; heart failure

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Burial: 10 Aug 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; old age

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$2,500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 name shown as Cook; children: J.G. 22, Jacob 19, Catharine 17, Emanuel 13, Regina 10 & Simon 7

Census 3: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$15,500/1,000

Emigration: 1831, US to New York City, to Buffalo, Cleveland out of money left family and he came on to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 19 Apr 1831, Washtenaw Co, Michigan borrowed money to send for his family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with several purchased totaled over 400 acres

Property 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1837, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Koch are:

- + 1821 i. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1822 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1823 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1824 iv. Katherine Christine Koch, born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1825 v. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 04 Jul 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1826 vi. Emmanuel (Koch) Cook, born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 1827 vii. Regina Koch, born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1828 viii. Simon Friedrich Koch, born 21 May 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Koch:

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 3 lot 3

955. Johann Georg⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Armbruster** 04 Sep 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. She was born 01 Nov 1815 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

1: 05 Apr 1884, Barbara wife age 68 buried next to him Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Emigration: 1836, US

Naturalization: 30 Aug 1843, final

More About Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster is:

+ 1829 i. Julianna⁹ Niethammer, born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

957. Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1866. She married **Johann Baptist Armbruster** 27 Aug 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 30 Nov 1817 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Armbruster. One who has retired from the active duties of farm life, having accumulated a comfortable property by which he can spend the later years of his life in ease and freedom from the annoyances of restricted financial standing, our subject now lives in Ann Arbor, his residence being located at No. 60 East Washington Street. He was born November 30, 1817, in Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, in the village of Dettlingen, Germany. He is a son of George and Barbara (Kern) Armbruster.

The original of our sketch landed in America in 1838, the port which he first touched being New York. His advent into the country was greeted by the noise of guns, the popping of firecrackers and the flaunting of flags that proclaimed the memorial day of the Declaration of Independence. He had made the journey hither on a three-mast sailing vessel, the journey taking him forty-four days on the ocean. The name of the vessel was the "John George." After a short time he proceeded by rail to Ypsilanti. The family at that time comprised father, mother, a brother Joseph, Barbara, Antoine and Magdalene. Joseph settled in Scio Township and died at the age of seventy-nine years; Barbara married George Needheimer and lived in Ann Arbor, both are now deceased; Antoine lives about three miles west of Ann Arbor; Magdalene married Adam Stollsteimer of Scio Township and died in 1886.

The father of our subject settled in Scio Township near his brother Antoine and died April 14, 1843, at the age of fifty-nine years; his wife died November 30, 1844, at the age of sixty-two years. After working for two years for his father our subject engaged with Jet In galls in the city at \$144 per tear. After some time he purchased eighty acres of new land, the price of which was \$500, but he was enabled to pay only \$250 down. In 1842 he began the improvement of the place and September 5 of that year located upon it as his home. He added another eighty acres and placed many improvements upon it,

residing there until 1866, when he bought one hundred and sixty acres of the old Holmes farm in Pittsfield Township, three miles south of Ann Arbor.

In 1878 Mr. Armbruster came to Ann Arbor and bought a fine property, in the meantime looking after his other landed interests. Our subject was married August 27, 1842, to Elizabeth Niethammer of Scio Township. They had a family of seven children whose names are as follows: George, John, Herman, Reuben, Aaron, Oscar and Regina. Our subject was again married August 18, 1877, his bride being Louisa Walz, widow of Charles Walz. The lady was in her maiden days a Miss Armbruster, an adopted daughter of Joseph Armbruster of Scio. This marriage has been graced by the advent of one child, a daughter, whose name is Laura; she is now in her fourteenth year. Mrs. Armbruster is the mother of three children by her first marriage. They are Sophia, who is Mrs. Charles Feldkamp, of Saline Township; Martha, who is Mrs. W. Y. Rinehart, whose husband is an attorney of Seattle, Wash., and a graduate of the Class of '89 of the Michigan University and Joseph, deceased. Our subject is a Republican in politics. In his church relations he has been associated with the Methodist Episcopal body.

On first beginning life for himself he was much hampered for means. His first team was a yoke of steers for which he paid \$16. He also bought a cow for \$7 and for these he paid in wood which he sold at seventy-five cents per cord. He worked, however, to such purpose that his farm was entirely paid for at the second year. He was a redoubtable woodsman and could pile a cord of wood in one and a half hours and on a wager for a pound of plug tobacco, cut and piled two cords of wood in two hours and forty-five minutes. Our subject's present wife is a lady of striking culture and tact. One is involuntarily impressed with her being a woman of more than ordinary ability and refinement.

More About Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,200; children: Anna 7, George 5, Jane 3 & John 1

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$5,000/2,000 children: George 15, John 11, Anna 17, Rachel 13, Herman 9, Reuben 7, Aaron 4 & Elizabeth 2

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1842, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Niethammer and Johann Armbruster are:

- 1830 i. Anna⁹ Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Anna Armbruster:
 Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs
- + 1831 ii. George Armbruster, born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1832 iii. Regina (Jane) Armbruster, born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1833 iv. John Armbruster, born 17 Mar 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Elisabeth Seyler 25 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1850 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Armbruster:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy, arterio sclerosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 449 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1900, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Elisabeth Seyler:

Burial: 24 Mar 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

More About John Armbruster and Louise Seyler:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Daniel Seiler & Gottlieb Krauss

- + 1834 v. Herman Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1835 vi. Rubin Armbruster, born Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 1836 vii. Reuben Armbruster, born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1837 viii. Aaron Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1838 ix. Elisabeth Armbruster, born Abt. 12 Dec 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Aug 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 1839 x. Noel Armbruster, born Feb 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Noel Armbruster:

Burial: 11 Sep 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- + 1840 xi. Oscar Armbruster, born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

958. Anna⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Immanuel Mann** 21 Oct 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Mann and Juliane Haller. He was born 04 Jun 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Niethammer:

Burial: 06 Nov 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 40

Cause of Death: heart disease

Notes for Ernst Immanuel Mann:

History of Washtenaw County by Chapman 1881, page 356-357:

The following is from the pen of Hon. Emanuel Mann, whose father was one of the first German settlers in this county:

"It was in the autumn of 1829 that Frederick Schilling, of Weisberg, and Jonathan Henry Mann, of Stuttgart, in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, in South Germany, crossed Lake Erie together in search of a new home in the Territory of Michigan. Schilling was accompanied by his family, consisting of wife, son and daughter. (Both son and daughter are still living at Sebewaing, Huron County.) J. H. Mann left his family at Reading, Pennsylvania, with a view to move in the following spring in case he found a desirable location in Michigan. They were advised by Daniel F. Allmendinger, also a native of Wurtemberg, living near Dansville, New York, who had visited Michigan a short time before, to go to Washtenaw County, where said Allmendinger had already purchased Government land in the township of Lodi."

"As there was some good Government land in the township of Scio, Frederick Schilling purchased

80 acres on section ____ in said township. J. H. Mann, a tanner by trade, concluded to settle in the village of Ann Arbor, and to move his family the following spring."

"On his return to Pennsylvania, he wrote a letter to his brother-in-law, Emanuel Josenhans, In Stuttgart, giving a very favorable account of what he saw of the new Territory and route by which it could be reached by immigrants from Germany, from New York via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. Mr. Josenhans circulated the letter amongst the peasantry in the neighborhood of Stuttgart. The consequence was that numerous immigration was started for Michigan by class of small farmers and mechanics who had very limited means."

"J. Henry Mann with his family arrived at Ann Arbor in the first days of June, 1830, where he purchased a tannery of Harvey Austin. Said tannery was situated at or near where the present depot of the Toledo & Ann Arbor railroad is situated. During the following summer and fall the families of Jacob Paul, Jacob Stollsteimer, Carl Horning, Jacob Gross, Christian Auch and Daniel F. Allmendinger settled in Scio. George Mayle, a shoemaker, and Emanuel G. Wildt settled in Ann Arbor. In the winter of 1830 to 1831, Professor Gottlob Nordmann from Berlin, Prussia, arrived with his family. Mr. Nordmann, was Professor of Mathematics in a military academy and lost his place on account of his liberal political views. Mr. Nordmann moved in the spring of 1831 to Lima and became farmer."

"During the year 1832, those following Germans arrived: William F. Osius, from the Granddutchy of Hesse, who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1825, settled in Freedom. Mr. Osius was born March 21, 1797, served in the Germany army against the First Napoleon. He was for nine years Supervisor of the township of Freedom and Justice of the Peace for 20 years."

"John Schneeberger, John Hoberger, Thomas Roth, Jacob Haab, John Haas and Martin Grauer settled in Freedom. Andrew Beck, with his sons, Jacob and Godfrey; David Luick, Frederick Staebler, Michael Kaercher, Jacob Aprill, Frederick Laubengaier and Ulrich Laubengaier, Johannes Stollsteimer, Jacob Wild, Conrad Bissinger, were some of the first settlers in Scio."

"In the summer of 1833, the Evangelical Mission Institute of Basel, Switzerland, sent Rev. Fredeick Schimd as a missionary to the German Protestants in Michigan. A Church was organized and incorporated as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio. The first church building which the Germans in the Territory erected, was built by the society on an acre of land donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger for this purpose and as a burying ground. This building is still standing about two miles west of Ann Arbor, on the so-called territorial road." (Now called Jackson Road.)

"Rev. Frederick Schmid was for many years the only German Protestant minister in Michigan. He organized Churches in Detroit, Monroe, and Waterloo in Jackson county."

The foregoing were the pioneers of the German element, which now constitutes at least 30 percent of the population of Washtenaw county. In point of intelligence, in wealth, in all the goes to make up good citizens, those representing this nationality will compare favorably with others. In every station of life, as business or professional men, as office-holders, none bear a better reputation.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1017:

Hon. Emanuel Mann, druggist, Ann Arbor, was born at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, June 4, 1814. When he was but 12 years of age his parents came to the United States and located at Reading, Pa., where Mr. Mann received his education. In 1830 they migrated to Michigan, and settled at Ann Arbor. Mr. Mann lived with his father and worked with him in the tanning business, later on carrying on the business for himself. In - he engaged with Mr. Eberbach in the drug business, and they continued together under the name of Eberbach & Co. until 1876, when he withdrew from the firm. He remained out of business until 1878, when he purchased the drug business at No. 39 South Main street, where he is now located. Mr. Mann was among the first Germans to come into Washtenaw County. By careful and industrious habits he has acquired a fair share of this world's goods. His strict integrity and upright ways have won for him the confidence and regard of all who know him. For three years he was a member of the Common Council of Ann Arbor, and was also one of the Board of Education of the city. In 1870 he was elected State Senator from Washtenaw County, which position he held one term.

More About Ernst Immanuel Mann:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1826, US to Reading, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: Jun 1830, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: druggist - owner of drug store

Occupation 2: Bef. 1876, first worked as a druggist for Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1878, purchased a drug store at 39 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, State Senator

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1843, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Niethammer and Ernst Mann are:

- + 1841 i. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann, born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1842 ii. Godfrey Mann, born 22 Aug 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1911.
- + 1843 iii. Jonathan Heinrich Mann, born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1844 iv. Auguste Emilie Mann, born 11 Feb 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie Mann:

Burial: 12 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: starvation due to insanity

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1845 v. Ernst Emanuel Mann, born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1904.
- 1846 vi. Lidia (Lydia) Mann, born 13 Apr 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Mann:

Burial: 30 Nov 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the brain

- + 1847 vii. Eugene George Mann, born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1848 viii. Albert F. Mann, born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1849 ix. Maria Louise Mann, born 05 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louise Mann:

Burial: 26 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1850 x. Clara Regina Mann, born 08 Jun 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Mann:

Cause of Death: infirmities following stroke

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1851 xi. Charles F. Mann, born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1852 xii. Robert Mann, born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

959. Dorothea⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Hirth** 17 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Feb 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: 1899, 8 w/ 6 living

Notes for Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Simon F. 42 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$11,200/2,500; wife Dorothea 42 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Catherine 16, Henry 14, George 10, Simon 6, Ernest 4; and boarder John Brandt 30 Wurtemberg farm laborer

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon F. Hirth, farmer, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 27, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1835. He never attended school where the English language was taught, but learned it by his own personal efforts, and with scarcely any assistance from others. He takes considerable interest in English literature. On July 17, 1852, he married Dortha Niethammer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom are living-Anna C., Henry M., John G., Simon F., Ernest E. and Albert J. Mrs. Hirth was born in Germany July 10, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Hirth are members of the German Lutheran Church. He owns 354 acres of land, valued at \$75 per acre, and in politics adopts the principles of the Republican Party.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Burial: 06 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency heart failure

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$11,200/2,500

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Catharine 26, Henry 24, George 20, Simon Jr. 14, Earnst 14 & Albert 9

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1852, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Niethammer and Simon Hirth are:

- 1853 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Hirth, born 07 Nov 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 29 lot 31

Cause of Death: enyepilas

- 1854 ii. Heinrich Martin Hirth, born 11 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Martin Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Mar 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 36 lot 36

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1855 iii. Regina Barbara Hirth, born 12 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Regina Barbara Hirth:
Baptism: 31 Oct 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 8 lot 20
- + 1856 iv. John George Hirth, born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1857 v. Elisa Dorothea Hirth, born 02 Jan 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elisa Dorothea Hirth:
Baptism: 29 Jan 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 5 lot 15
- + 1858 vi. Simon Friedrich Hirth, born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1859 vii. Ernest Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1860 viii. Albert Jonathan Hirth, born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

960. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 03 Mar 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer. She was born 18 Jun 1834 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Niethammer:

Burial: Jul 1872, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$3,200/1,500 name shown as Niedhamer; children: Dorothea 3 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$4,000/1,200 children:

Dora 12, Lydia 11, Mary 9, Minnie 7, Moses 5, Johnson 2 & Gustave A. 1/12

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 10 Mar 1855, purchased E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 from Johann Georg Niethammer

More About Anna Maria Gengenbach:

Burial: 17 Oct 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy & morasuma

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Mary Neathammer 45, children: Dora 22, Lydia 21, Mary 19, Moses 19, Johnathan 12 & Adolph 10

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1903, 914 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 1861 i. Anna Dorothea⁹ Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley P. Briggs 27 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Abt. 02 Sep 1854 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1885. She married (2) ? Goetz Bef. 1905.

More About Anna Dorothea Niethammer:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 shet 3a

More About Harley P. Briggs:

Occupation: teacher & farmer

More About Harley Briggs and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Goetz and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: Bef. 1905

- + 1862 ii. Elisabeth Lidia Niethammer, born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan.
- + 1863 iii. Maria Martha Niethammer, born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1864 iv. Wilhelmina Regina (Minnie) Niethammer, born 25 Oct 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1865 v. Georg Moses Niethammer, born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1905 - 1920.
- + 1866 vi. Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer, born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1867 vii. Gustave Adolph Niethammer, born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

962. Abraham D.⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer** 06 Nov 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Wellinger and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Dec 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abraham D. Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Abraham 49 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$7,500/2,000; wife Dorthy 41 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Simon 16, Henry 14, Herman 9, Ernest 7, Louisa 5, Anna 1; and boarder Agnes Morse 16 Michigan

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Abraham Hirth, farmer, section 7; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, June 7, 1822. His parents, John G. and Barbara Hirth, emigrated with their family to America in 1835. They located in Washtenaw County, where Abraham grew to manhood, and his educational advantages were limited to the common schools, and he was frequently deprived of even attending these. In November, 1847, he married Dorothea Wellman, and 10 children were born to them, 8 of whom are living-Frederick, Simon, Henry, Emanuel, Ernest, Louisa, Anna and Julius. Mrs. Hirth died May 2, 1877, being a member of the Lutheran Church for many years, as is also Mr. Hirth. Mr. Hirth is the happy possessor of a farm of 280 acres on sees. 7 and 8, valued at \$75 per acre, and all the fruits of his individual toil and labor. He believes the principles adopted by the Republican Party. His uncle, John Hirth, served in the French army under Napoleon Bonaparte.

More About Abraham D. Hirth:

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 23 lot 36

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b name shown as Heth; son John 1

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Abrahm Hirth; children: John G. 10, Frederick J. 8, Simon 7, Martin H. 5 & Abram E. 3; also living w/ family John Bandlt 21 & Lydia J. Morse 11

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$7,500/2,000

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 name shown as Abram Hirth; children: Henry 24, Emanuel 22, Ernest 18, Louisa 14, Anna 11 & Julius 7; also Mary Rouse 17 & grandson Christian Hirth 6/12

Confirmation: 1835, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer:

Burial: May 1877, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 4 lot 4

More About Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1847, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer are:

- 1868 i. Johann Georg⁹ Hirth, born 08 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sophia Friedrika Maria Schmid 19 May 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1848.

More About Johann Georg Hirth:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1848, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 7 lot 7

More About Johann Hirth and Sophia Schmid:

Marriage: 19 May 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1869 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hirth, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1870 iii. Simon Hirth, born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1871 iv. Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth, born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1872 v. Abraham Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Apr 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Emanuel Hirth:

Baptism: 24 May 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 26 lot 26

- 1873 vi. Maria Magdalena Hirth, born 22 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1874 vii. Karl Herman Hirth, born 15 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Herman Hirth:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 9 lot 9

- 1875 viii. Wilhelm Ernest Hirth, born 14 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernest Hirth:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 22 lot 22

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

- 1876 ix. Louisa Henrietta Hirth, born 06 Nov 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Henrietta Hirth:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 16 lot 16

- 1877 x. Anna Rosina Hirth, born 27 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rosina Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Conrad & Lydia Schmidt

Burial: 15 Apr 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; influenza; adenoma of thyroid

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ brother Otto K. Laubengayer's family

- 1878 xi. Julius Jonathan Hirth, born 29 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Oct 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia following cut in hand (accident)

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; crippled in arms & legs; mentally deficient

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

963. Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Mar 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1880 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Pauline (Libbie) Dreher** 05 Apr 1849 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Johann Dreher and Christina Maier. She was born 07 May 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin (Martin F.) Hirth:

Burial: May 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197

Census 2: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396 worth \$1,000/500 children: John S. 9, Mary P. 7, Martha M. 5, Emma C. 3 & George H. 7/12; also living w/ family Barbara Brand 23, Paul Dresher 23, Frederick Hirth 21, Catherine Snyder 16 & Henry Renz 27

Census 3: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/400 children: John S. 19, Mary P. 17, Martha M. 15, Emma 13, George 10, Alfred B. 8, Anna 6, Paul 4 & Catharine 2

Occupation: 1850, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, tanner & carver Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Pauline (Libbie) Dreher:

Burial: 26 Dec 1913, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Front Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 334

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut Street; 4th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 207 sheet 12a

Hirth, Elizabeth P. age 71 Germany May 1829; children: Mary P. Nov 1852 Michigan, Emma C. Aug 1856 Michigan, Anna E. Sept 1863 Michigan, Amelia Nov 1870 Ohio

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living
Emigration: 1836, US
Residence: Bet. 1889 - 1898, 718 Walnut; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Johann Hirth and Elizabeth Dreher:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1849, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Johann Hirth and Elizabeth Dreher are:

- + 1879 i. John Simon⁹ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 1880 ii. Mary Pauline Hirth, born 07 Nov 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Pauline Hirth:

Burial: 01 Oct 1924, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1898, principal Stickney School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, school teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, principal public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 1881 iii. Martha M. Hirth, born 08 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha M. Hirth:

Burial: 20 Oct 1925, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: pulmonary edema; arterio sclerosis; coronary thrombosis

- 1882 iv. Emma Christine Hirth, born 27 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Emma Christine Hirth:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ mother
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 446 Oakland Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 533 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Towers's family
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family

- + 1883 v. George Frederick Hirth, born Bet. Apr - 27 Nov 1859 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 1884 vi. Alfred B. Hirth, born Bet. 21 Aug 1861 - Dec 1862 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 1885 vii. Anna E. (A. B.) Hirth, born 13 Sep 1863 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Ellis Everett Mason 24 Jul 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 11 May 1860 in Irvington, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 11 Sep 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna E. (A. B.) Hirth:

Burial: 11 Feb 1925, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ sister Mary P. Hirth
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1889, teacher LaGrange School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1898, principal South Street School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1910, principal public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1920, teacher public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: principal Newbury School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ellis Everett Mason:

Burial: 14 Sep 1942, Ft. Meigs Cemetery
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth P. Hirth's family
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ sister-in-law Mary P. Hirth
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 814 Norwood; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-698 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 644-1/2 Oakwood; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 96-233 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, enumerator US Census Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, assembler sash works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman vending machines Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ellis Mason and Anna Hirth:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1901, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 1886 viii. Paul Heinrich Hirth, born 11 Dec 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1887 ix. Catharina Dorothea Henriette Hirth, born 21 Jul 1868 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- + 1888 x. Amelia (Millie) Hirth, born 13 Nov 1870 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

964. Simon Friedrich⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Niethammer** 17 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Simon F. 42 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$11,200/2,500; wife Dorothea 42 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Catherine 16, Henry 14, George 10, Simon 6, Ernest 4; and boarder John Brandt 30 Wurtemberg farm laborer

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon F. Hirth, farmer, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 27, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1835. He never attended school where the English language was taught, but learned it by his own personal efforts, and with scarcely any assistance from others. He takes considerable interest in English literature. On July 17, 1852, he married Dortha Niethammer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom are living-Anna C., Henry M., John G., Simon F., Ernest E. and Albert J. Mrs. Hirth was born in Germany July 10, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Hirth are members of the German Lutheran Church. He owns 354 acres of land, valued at \$75 per acre, and in politics adopts the principles of the Republican Party.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Burial: 06 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency heart failure

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$11,200/2,500

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Catharine 26, Henry 24, George 20, Simon Jr. 14, Earnst 14 & Albert 9

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Feb 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: 1899, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1852, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (959) Dorothea Niethammer.

965. Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1830 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause** 26 Dec 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Krause and Anna Odewald. He was born 26 Feb 1820 in Treffurt, Wartburg, Thuringia, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Hirth:

Burial: 02 Apr 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: complicateus of diseases

Notes for Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause:

After completing his apprenticeship as a bark tanner, with his father, Valentine Krause of Treffurt, he packed his knapsack and set out on foot traveling as a journeyman tanner through Germany. After about three years of such travel he returned home to Treffurt and announced his intention of migrating to America.

In 1844 he left his home town Treffurt on the he Werra Kreize, Muielhausen, Thierenga, Prussia. Upon his arriving in the US he worked his way westward and arriving at a German settlement in Liverpool, Ohio. He wrote his father of the possibilities in this country and his father, Valentine Krause and family followed in 1846 and settled in Liverpool, Ohio, where he did a little tanning combined with farming. He died at the age of 84 years and 5 months. His wife, Anne Marie (nee Oedewald) preceded him in death by 10 months.

Heinrich Krause, learning that at Ann Arbor, Michigan, there were many Germans, likewise several tanneries, concluded to journey thence. Arriving there he worked for a Mr. Mann (a German tanner). After working for Mr. Mann for about two years he formed a partnership with Christoph Kusterer, a brewer by trade. After a brief partnership Kusterer sold his interests to Abraham Hirth, a brother-in-law of Henry Krause. After another brief interval Henry Krause bought out Abraham Hirth and became sole proprietor.

Henry Krause continued the tanning business throughout the war and the panic of 1873, which was wide spread and caused a severe blow to the tanning industry, so that father Henry Krause, upon the advice of an old friend, concluded to add the manufacture of boots to tanning. Gustav Adolph Krause, then 22 years of age, was delegated to go East and purchase such machinery and leather as was necessary to start the boot business. This was the in the spring of 1876, the centennial year. Ann Arbor celebrated and Henry Krause outfit put up two floats to be driven through the streets of Ann Arbor, one representing the tannery, with men at work on the beam, the other boot factory, with shoe machinery and men and girls at work. This was repeated in Grand Rapids by the Hirth Krause Company at the 75th celebration of Grand Rapids, in somewhat more unique manner. They received 2nd prize. One float was drawn by a yoke of oxen, with a small log cabin and Indian tepee representing early settlers and another float represented a tannery building with hides going in the front and emerging as leather; another float represented a shoe factory building, with leather entering the front and shoes emerging in the rear.

Henry Krause's Tannery (Published In: Ann Arbor Observer, September 1994)

Author: Grace Shackman

In the late nineteenth century, Henry Krause was one of the city's biggest taxpayers. The leather-making factory he built on Second Street stood into the 21st century and his name lives on in Krause Street nearby. But his real claim to fame is that his Ann Arbor tannery was the forerunner of Hush Puppies shoes.

Krause was born in Treffurth, Prussia, in 1820, to a family who had been tanners for two centuries. He learned the trade from his father and traveled over the greater part of Germany on foot as a Handwerkebursche—a journeyman—before immigrating to America at age twenty-four. Krause worked briefly in New York and in Liverpool, Ohio, before coming to Ann Arbor in 1845. With its large German

population and several tanneries, Ann Arbor was a natural choice for an immigrant with his skills.

Krause's first Ann Arbor job was with Emanuel Mann, who also had been born in Germany and learned tanning from his father. The next year Krause went to work for another German tanner, C. Kusterer, whom he soon bought out. In 1850 he moved the business to Second Street between Liberty and William, where he built a wood frame tannery next to a tributary of Allen Creek.

A source of water was essential for a tannery. Tanners soaked hides in water to clean them, then in a solution of water and lime to loosen the hair, and finally in water and tannin to preserve and soften the leather. The tannin came from oak bark, and in addition to water for soaking, early tanneries used water to power the mills that ground the bark.

Krause prospered, and in 1868 replaced his wooden tannery with a brick one, 30 by 120 feet. A separate storehouse held 225 cords of oak bark, and a third building housed a steam engine for grinding it. By now, Krause was selling leather throughout the state, principally for harnesses. His factory used 7,000 hides a year and its annual sales were about \$45,000.

Three other nearby tanneries competed with Krause. The Weil Brothers' tannery was on the southwest corner of First and Huron, on land that was once the home of Elisha Rumsey, Ann Arbor's co-founder. The five Weil brothers, Jacob, Solomon, Moses, Leopold, and Marcus, were the nucleus of Ann Arbor's earliest Jewish community, but they moved on to bigger cities in the 1870's. Jacob Heinzmann, another German immigrant, set up a tannery in 1851 on the corner of William and Third, on the same Allen Creek tributary as Krause's. (Its site is now a parking lot for the Argus Building.) On the other side of the tributary, also on Third but closer to Liberty, Christian Duttonhofer, a former Weil Brothers' employee, started his own tannery in the 1860's. Duttonhofer's was probably a smaller operation, since the address was also his home.

Krause also built up a retail operation. In 1849 he built the first brick building on the block of Main Street south of Washington, adding to it in 1861. (In the nineteenth century, most businesses were still clustered around the courthouse to the north.) Besides selling his leather there, he made shoes and boots.

Krause married Catherine Hirth in 1846, just a year after he arrived in Ann Arbor. As his business prospered, they were able to move to a seventeen-room house on the corner of Third and Liberty, now the location of St. Paul's. (They used the house as a parsonage and school before razing it in 1929 to make room for the church.) The Krause property ran well north of their home down to Washington and west to what is today a U-M parking lot.

In 1881 the Krause tannery was incorporated with \$40,000 in capital and was subsequently outfitted with new equipment. But by then, Krause and Heinzmann were the only tanners left in town. Local tanners were probably beginning to feel the competition of large industrial tanners with lower prices and national distribution. Wildlife in Michigan was also becoming scarce, and both Krause and Heinzmann included in their ads offers to buy pelts. Krause's ad claimed that he paid "more for hides and pelts, furs and tallow than any other man in the state." He also began selling other brands besides his own custom-made shoes.

Krause was a respected tanner. In 1850, early in his career, he won a first place at the Michigan State Fair. The Ann Arbor Register Weekly said of Krause at the time of his death in 1893, "As a tanner of superior leather he had a wide reputation," adding, "Although meeting with financial reverses in later years his integrity was unquestioned."

The City Directory hints at the rest of the story. Krause seems to have given up control of the company in the 1881 incorporation, apparently the price he paid for the capital to finance the tannery's final renovation. Beginning that year, others are named as the company's officers, while Krause is identified only as the plant superintendent. The Krause tannery disappears entirely from the directory in 1888. In the 1890 directory, Henry Krause is listed as a clerk for Samuel Krause, his son, at the Main Street store.

The store closed a few years later, ending the Krause family's fifty years in the leather business in Ann Arbor. But by then, another of Henry and Catherine's sons (they had seven children) was flourishing in western Michigan. In 1883, G. Adolph Krause, known as G. A., had bought a leather shop in Grand Rapids in partnership with his mother's brother, Fred Hirth, also a tanner. In 1901 the Hirth-Krause Company, as it was then known, moved to Rockford, a small community close to Grand Rapids, and expanded their tanning and manufacturing. G. A.'s sons, Victor and Otto, and his grandson Adolph continued in the firm. Today the company is Wolverine World Wide, Inc., the world's largest tanner of

pigskin and the makers of Hush Puppies, the shoes with the sad-eyed basset hound trademark. Henry Krause's 1850 award from the Michigan State Fair is prominently reproduced in the company's official history.

Meanwhile, the Krause tannery building in Ann Arbor continued to be used as a factory, first to manufacture brass goods, then car accessories, vapor lamps, and windshields. In 1925 the newly formed King Seeley Company moved in to begin manufacture of gas gauges, using the tannery building but adding a modern factory in front of it. Purchased by Chrysler in 1968, it became GT products in 1982, manufacturer of diesel governors and fuel vapor valves, and ended its life as Eaton Corporation. The tannery building was razed in 2005 to make room for an adaptive reuse condo project in the newer factory building.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 941:

Henry Krause - In 1850 Mr. Krause built a frame tannery on the corner of Second and Williams Streets, and commenced to manufacture leather for the market. In 1868 his business had grown to such proportions as to make necessary the erection of a larger and more substantial building. He then built a large tannery of brick, with an engine house connected with it, the cost of which was \$15,000. The tannery proper is 30x 20 feet in size, and two-stories high, while the engine room covers a piece of ground some 18x30 feet. A large storage house for bark is near the main building and holds annually some 225 cords of oak bark. The tannery is fitted up with all the modern machinery, is run by steam, and furnishes labor for 12 men. About 50 vats and tanks and 4 leaches are used in the manufacture of the leather, which finds a ready sale throughout the State. The annual sales of Mr. Krause amount to about \$45,000. All kinds of leather are manufactured, but principally that used for harness.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Henry Krause, proprietor of tannery, and dealer in boots and shoes, Ann Arbor, was born in Prussia in 1820. He received a liberal education, and in 1844 came to Michigan, in 1845 settling at Ann Arbor. While living in Germany he learned the tanner's trade, and in 1846 he established the first tannery in Ann Arbor, and soon became prosperous beyond his most sanguine expectations. In 1868 he built the large tannery, a description of which will be found in another part of this volume. Mr. Krause married Catherine Hirth, a daughter of George Hirth, by whom lie has 9 children.

The Wolverine Company of Rockford and the Krause Family

The beginning of the Krause family's involvement in the leather tanning business. Valentin Krause returned from fighting in the Napoleonic Wars to become a tanner in his home, Thierenga, Prussia. His son, Henry, who was born in 1820, served his apprenticeship in his father's tannery. When 21 years old he emigrated to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Henry and his brother-in-law established a tannery there. In 1850 he won the first prize for Superior Upper Leather at the Michigan State Fair. A shoe store was added to their operations and in 1866 a boot factory was built.

G. A. Krause, second son of Henry, learned the leather and shoe business during this time period. Like his father, he was ambitious and in 1883, with his uncle, F. Hirth, they struck out on their own and formed a partnership in Grand Rapids. The company bought and sold leather and hides and wholesaled shoes.

In 1903, after twenty years, a shoe factory was built in Rockford on the banks of the Rogue River. O. A. Krause, the eldest son of G. A. was at the helm. Victor Krause, brother of O. A. joined the company in 1908. His training was in tanning and the next year a tannery was built. Their slogan was, "Wolverine Shoes ... From Hide to you." At this time the manufacturing company was known as Michigan Shoemakers with the name "Wolverine" selected for brand identification.

In the early years research was begun in tanning Shell Cordovan horsehide, a tough long-wearing leather. This leather was also used for gloves. Concentrating on the Shell Horsehide leather, the company was able to grow even during the depression. One of the innovative ways - they used large quantities of bacon rind which resulted in producing Suede Pigskin leather. They prepackaged bacon in the early thirties.

The coming of the tractor had effect on tanners of horsehide leather - fewer horses, less horsehide.

They then turned to "green" (unsmoked) pigskins. Hundreds of thousands pigs were killed each year, only a fraction of the pigskin became leather. This was partly due to the difficulty in removing the skin without damaging it, the skinning process had to be done at the packing plants. Wolverine's tannery research spent seven years in solving this problem. Resulting in a machine to do the skinning. They worked with meat packers making sure the machine would fit into methods used in packing plants. The result a quality shoe leather that is also soft and supple.

Employees of the company stay with the company. One of the reasons, in 1921 a plan paid a cash bonus from the profits to employees. Except for two years during the depression, profit-sharing bonuses have been paid to employees.

The Hirth-Krause leather company sold leather supplies at their Grand Rapids store in the late 1800s. All around the same time in the late 1800s, the Hirth-Krause Company in Grand Rapids had their "tannery row" at 16 to 18 Ionia Street. The Hirth-Krause leather company sold leather supplies (see image of the catalogue). G.A. Hirth and his uncle, Frederick Hirth, founded the business in 1883. The Frederick Hirth House can still be seen at 230 College Street in Grand Rapids and the G.A. Krause house can be viewed at 401 Crescent Street in Grand Rapids.

G.A. and wife Henrietta came to Rockford in 1924, and when G.A. died in 1941 his daughter Henrietta VanWiltenberg moved into the family home. The shoe factory in Rockford had opened in 1902 and 1903.

More About Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause:

Burial: 08 Jan 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 15

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39a

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: tanner

Occupation 2: boot & shoe dealer Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, 2nd Ward, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1892 - 1894, 56 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Krause and Anna Hirth:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hirth and Heinrich Krause are:

- + 1889 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Krause, born 13 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1890 ii. Georg Heinrich Krause, born 23 Dec 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Amelia (Deladgerne) Derabrange 27 Oct 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1849 in Ohio or Michigan; died 25 May 1925.

More About Georg Heinrich Krause:

Burial: 27 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of omentum

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 W. Exchange Street; 12th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 61 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 108 Stanton Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 313 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, commercial traveling salesman rubber St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman US Rubber Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 108 Stanton Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Deladgerne) Derabrange:

Children: 1910, none

More About Georg Krause and Amelia Derabrange:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 1891 iii. Carolina Wilhelmina Krause, born 07 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1892 iv. Gustav Adolph Krause, born 16 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1893 v. Bertha Elisabeth Krause, born 13 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Elisabeth Krause:

Burial: Nov 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 1894 vi. Rosilia Heinriette Krause, born 09 Aug 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
1895 vii. Siegfried Benjamin Krause, born 07 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Siegfried Benjamin Krause:

Burial: Jan 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 1896 viii. Samuel Krause, born 28 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
1897 ix. Anna Catharina (Ada Clara) Krause, born 26 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1898 x. Henriette Amelie Krause, born 20 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henriette Amelie Krause:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 1899 xi. Benjamin Silvanus Krause, born 16 Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Silvanus Krause:

Burial: Dec 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

967. Frederick⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Frank** Aft. 1862, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank are:

- 1900 i. Rosa Matilda⁹ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles

Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 1901 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1902 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1903 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

972. Friedrich Ludwig⁸ Seeger (Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Katz. She was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger are:

- + 1904 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1905 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1906 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1907 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

990. Anna Maria⁸ Killinger (Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Brezing** 09 Jul 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Bretzing and Margaretha Beutler. He was born 08 Jul 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Anna Killinger:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 1908 i. Christian⁹ Killinger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Killinger and Jakob Brezing are:

- 1909 i. Sofia Dorothea⁹ Brezing, born 05 Sep 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1910 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1911 iii. Elisbaetha Katharina Brezing, born 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1912 iv. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

991. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Martin Frank are:

- 1913 i. Magdalena⁹ Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1914 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1915 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1916 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1917 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart disease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1919 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1920 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

993. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 1921 i. Philipp⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1922 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1923 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1924 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1925 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1926 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1928 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

995. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

1929	i.	Johann Jakob ⁹ Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1930	ii.	August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1931	iii.	Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1932	iv.	Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1933	v.	Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1934	vi.	Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1935	vii.	Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1936	viii.	Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1937	ix.	Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1938	x.	Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1939	xi.	Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1940	xii.	Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1941	xiii.	Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1942	xiv.	Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

996. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:
Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 1943 i. Susanna⁹ Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Susanna Haemmerle:
Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1944 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Haemmerle:
Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1945 iii. Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1946 iv. Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1947 v. Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1948 vi. Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:
Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1949 vii. Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:
Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1950 viii. Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:
Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1951 ix. Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:
Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1952 x. Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

997. Susanna⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 1953 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1954 ii. Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

999. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 1955 i. Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 1956 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1957 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1958 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1959 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1960 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1961 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1001. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann are:

- 1962 i. Konrad⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1963 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1964 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1966 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

1002. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Walz are:

- 1967 i. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1968 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 1969 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1976 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1977 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1978 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1003. Christian Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
 Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 1979 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

 More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 1980 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1981 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1005. Friderike⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 1982 i. Carl Friederich⁹ Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

 More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:
 Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 1984 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

 More About ? and Christiana Schneider:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 1985 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

 More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 1986 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1988 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1989 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1994 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1009. Conrad⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 1995 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1996 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 1997 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1998 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1999 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2000 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2001 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2002 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
 - 2003 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2004 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2005 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1010. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 2006 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2007 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2008 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in

- Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2011 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1014. Johann Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst are:

- 2012 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2013 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2014 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2016 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1015. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 2018 i. Hermann Friedrich⁹ Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2020 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Caziw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlat, Goepingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 2022 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2024 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2025 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Egeler:
Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2026 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goeppingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2027 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld, Germany.
- 2028 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2029 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

1017. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 2030 i. Anna Maria⁹ Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2031 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firl, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firl, Switzerland

More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg

- 2032 iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2034 v. Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2035 vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2036 vii. Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 2037 i. Karoline Friederike⁹ Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg

- 2038 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1020. Anna Maria⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Werner** 29 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Hirth. He was born 01 Sep 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Werner are:

- + 2040 i. Johann Michael⁹ Werner, born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2041 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2042 iii. Rosina Werner, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2043 iv. Johannes Werner, born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2044 v. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1905.
- 2045 vi. Jacob Werner, born 18 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2046 vii. Jacob Werner, born 10 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2047 viii. Christian Werner, born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2048 ix. Johann Georg Werner, born 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2049 x. Maria Catharina Werner, born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2050 xi. Ernestine Werner, born 28 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1023. Joseph Friedrich⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina**

Elisabetha Gutekunst 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. She was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 2051 i. Friedrike Luise⁹ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2052 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2053 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2054 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- More About Friedrike Teufel:
Emigration: 1868, US
- + 2055 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2056 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2057 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2058 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 2059 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2060 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2061 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1024. Rosina⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning. He was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Teufel is:

- 2062 i. Friedrich⁹ Teufel, born 18 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Reichardt are:

- 2063 i. baby⁹ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2064 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2065 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 2067 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2068 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2069 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 2070 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1025. Katharina⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Philipp Werner** 1843, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 21 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Teufel:
Emigration: 1854

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Teufel:
Friends: 1843

Child of Katharina Teufel is:

- + 2072 i. Rosina⁹ Teufel, born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Katharina Teufel and Johann Werner is:

- 2073 i. Anna Maria⁹ Werner, born 08 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1027. Friedrika Luisa⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haegele** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. He was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrika Teufel and Johannes Haegele are:

- 2074 i. Ernstine⁹ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2077 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1030. Johannes⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Haegele** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Zeiler** 19 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Zeiler. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Agatha Gutekunst** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle. She was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele is:

- 2078 i. Johannes⁹ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 2079 i. Gottliebin⁹ Teufel, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:
Emigration: Feb 1868, US

- 2080 ii. Christian Teufel, born 26 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2081 iii. Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel, born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2082 iv. Anna (Christiane) Teufel, born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2083 v. baby Teufel, born 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- 2084 i. Ernstine Dorothea⁹ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

- + 2088 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

1031. Ernestine⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 23 Dec

1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- 2090 i. Johann Martin⁹ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2091 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2092 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2093 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2096 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2097 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2098 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2099 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1032. Gottliebin⁸ Teufel (Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 07 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 1900, 1415 W. Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Gutekunst:

1: 09 Aug 1899, Owosso, Michigan per Haiterbach records

Burial: 11 Mar 1899, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic indigestion; prostration & heart failure

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 346

Census 2: 1880, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 355 page 436

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War Co F 9th Michigan Infantry under Captain George K. Newcombe

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: made barrels at Copas Packing Co.

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Teufel:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottliebin Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2101 i. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹ Gute, born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2102 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2103 iii. Mary Catharine Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2104 iv. Rosa Catherine Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2105 v. Sarah Jane Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 2106 vi. Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 2107 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2108 viii. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute) Gutekunst, born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2109 ix. Anna B. Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1037. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 2110 i. Ludwig⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 2111 i. Katharina⁹ Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 2112 i. Paulina⁹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2113 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Armbruster:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2114 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2115 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2116 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2117 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1038. Georg Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 2118 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2119 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2121 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 2123 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1041. Helena⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³

Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 2124 i. Amelia⁹ Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2125 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2126 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2127 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2128 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2129 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2130 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

- + 2131 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2132 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

1045. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 2133 i. Elena Helen⁹ Gies, born 1856 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2134 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2135 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 2136 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2137 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2138 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2139 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2140 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 2141 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2142 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2143 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

- 2144 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:

Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 2145 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1050. Joseph (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 2146 i. Mary⁹ Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
2147 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
2148 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
2149 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
2150 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 2151 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

1051. Christian (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 2152 i. Mary M.⁹ Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 2153 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 2154 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 2155 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 2156 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 2157 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 2158 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 2159 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2160 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

1053. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 2161 i. Sophia⁹ Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2162 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 2163 iii. Gulford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 2164 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 2165 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 2166 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 2167 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 2168 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 2169 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

1054. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth (Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 2170 i. Mary⁹ Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 2171 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 2172 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 2173 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 2174 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 2175 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 2176 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 2177 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

1056. Johannes⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:

Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1027) Friedrika Luisa Teufel.

1057. Christine⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1030) Johannes Teufel.

1060. Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:
2178 i. Barbara⁹ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1065. Gottlieb⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 2179 i. Katharine⁹ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2180 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2181 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2182 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2183 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2184 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1067. Katharina⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 2185 i. Anna Maria⁹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2186 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2187 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2188 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2189 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2190 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1071. Gottlieb⁸ Jedele (Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch,

Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz are:

- 2191 i. August Adam⁹ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2192 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2193 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2197 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2198 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2199 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2200 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2201 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2202 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

1072. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:

Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:

Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 2203 i. John Andrew⁹ Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 2204 ii. Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.
- 2205 iii. Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2206 iv. Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.
- + 2207 v. Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 2208 vi. Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 2209 vii. Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2210 viii. Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 2211 ix. Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

1074. Cornelius⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 2212 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 2213 ii. Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

1076. Ludwig Martin⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:

Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York

Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 2214 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.
- 2215 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

1081. Barbara⁸ Katz, twin (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:

Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 2216 i. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 2217 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 2218 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 2219 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.
- + 2220 v. Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 2221 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 2222 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2223 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 2224 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2225 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

1084. Gotthelf⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 2226 i. Jacob Adolf⁹ Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2227 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2228 iii. Gustav Gotthiff Katz, born 04 Jul 1871 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

1087. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz (Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Frey** 05 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure; nephritis

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 living w/ father John F. Katz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R with father John F. Katz

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Frey:

Burial: 15 Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; senility

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frederick C. Roehm's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey are:

- + 2229 i. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)⁹ Katz, born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2230 ii. Clara Agatha Katz, born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1096. Sarah⁸ Huber, twin (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 2231 i. Katharina⁹ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2232 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2233 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2234 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:

Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 2235 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 2236 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 2237 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2238 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2239 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2241 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg

- 2242 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2243 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2244 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

1098. Maria⁸ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Leicht and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 2245 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2246 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2248 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2249 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 2250 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2251 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1100. Johann Georg⁸ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr

1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (997) Susanna Gutekunst.

1105. Johann Jacob⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 2252 i. Sarah⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 2253 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 2254 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1109. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 2255 i. Christiana⁹ Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2259 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2260 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2262 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2264 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2266 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1110. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 2267 i. Katharina⁹ Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2268 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2269 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2270 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2271 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2272 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1111. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 2273 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2274 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.
- 2275 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2276 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2277 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2278 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1113. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz (Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Franz Gutekunst are:

- + 2279 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2280 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2281 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2283 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2284 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2285 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2286 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1114. August Gottlob⁸ Luz (Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2287 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2288 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2292 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2293 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 2294 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2296 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2297 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2298 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1116. Carl⁸ Luz (Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 2299 i. Carl Gottlob⁹ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2301 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2302 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2303 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 2304 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2307 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2308 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kostry-Stare.
 - 2309 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
 - 2310 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2311 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1119. Katharine Friederike⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 2312 i. Karl Otto Friedrich⁹ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1121. Pauline Katharine⁸ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Christian Rauser are:

- 2313 i. Johann Gottlob⁹ Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2314 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2315 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2316 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2317 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2318 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1124. Charlotte Wilhelmine⁸ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Hezer and Johann Mast are:

- 2319 i. Christoph Theodor⁹ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2320 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.
- 2321 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 2322 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2323 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About ? and Christiane Mast:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2324 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2325 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1125. Johann Gotthold⁸ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 2327 i. baby⁹ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 2329 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2333 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

1133. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Conrad Kaz are:

- 2337 i. baby⁹ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2338 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2339 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1134. Christine⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 2341 i. Pauline⁹ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2342 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2343 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2345 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1135. Karl Johann⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 2346 i. Ernst⁹ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2347 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 2349 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 2350 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2351 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1136. Pauline⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 2352 i. Johannes⁹ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2353 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2354 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1141. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Agatha Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 2355 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2356 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2357 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2359 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2360 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2361 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2363 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.
- More About Carl Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2364 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2365 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1142. Johannes (John William)⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis
 Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a
 Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b
 living w/ son Carl Helber's family
 Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living
 Emigration: Feb 1854, US
 Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease
 Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 2367 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)⁹ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:
 Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
 Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 2368 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 2369 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 2370 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2371 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 2372 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 2373 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

1143. Christian Immanuel⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors
Johannes & Margaretha Schaible
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

2374 i. ?⁹ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

1146. Jakob⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 2375 i. Leslie Jacob⁹ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2376 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

1150. Frederick⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795
Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 2377 i. Erma Anna⁹ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2378 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

1151. Johann Martin⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Renz** 29 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Nov 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Knorr:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Renz are:

- + 2379 i. Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr, born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2380 ii. Christiane Katharine Knorr, born 12 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1152. Andreas⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Schmid** 17 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Elisabethe Schmid:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Knorr and Elisabethe Schmid are:

- 2381 i. Auguste Christiane⁹ Knorr, born 23 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Auguste Christiane Knorr:
Emigration: US
- + 2382 ii. Juliane Elisabeth Knorr, born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 iii. Andreas Knorr, born 12 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kurz 11 Jun 1896 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Andreas Knorr and Maria Kurz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg
- + 2384 iv. Friedrich Knorr, born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 v. Christian Gottlieb Knorr, born 28 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Bruening Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Christian Gottlieb Knorr:
Residence: Seehausen, Wanzleben, Sachsen, Germany
- More About Christian Knorr and Luise Bruening:
Marriage: Aft. 1893
- 2386 vi. Georg Christian Knorr, born 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 vii. Georg Christian Knorr, born 01 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Trischler 24 Aug 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Georg Knorr and Friederike Trischler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2388 viii. Christine Knorr, born 12 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 ix. Johann Martin Knorr, born 19 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2390 x. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Apr 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1906 in Geyer, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1871.
- More About ? and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 1906, Geyer, Sachsen, Germany

1153. Johann Georg⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Eva Bauer** 27 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bauer. She was born 20 Jan 1845 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Knorr:
Occupation: brewer and part time day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer:
Marriage: 27 May 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer are:

- + 2391 i. Elisabetha⁹ Knorr, born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2392 ii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 19 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1901 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 2393 iii. Gottlieb Knorr, born 29 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 iv. Anna Maria Knorr, born 07 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Knauer 29 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johann Knauer and Anna Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

1154. Johann Philipp⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabete Katharine Bochinger** 27 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Knorr:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Bochinger:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Bochinger are:

- + 2395 i. Justine Dorothee⁹ Knorr, born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2396 ii. Gottlob Knorr, born 26 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2397 iii. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 22 Feb 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Karoline Bauer 26 Jul 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Johann Knorr and Pauline Bauer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1902, Wurtemberg

1155. Christina⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Hiller** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen. He was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:
Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: cancer
Military service: soldier
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knorr and Georg Hiller are:

- 2398 i. Christian⁹ Hiller, born 16 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 ii. Christina Katharina Hiller, born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2400 iii. Christina Dorothea Hiller, born 28 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Knorr and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2401 i. Sibylle Christine⁹ Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Friedrich Mueller 19 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About David Mueller and Sibylle Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2402 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1157. Katharina⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maser** 27 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Maser and Anna Grossmann. He was born 20 Jul 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maser and Katharina Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Knorr and Johannes Maser are:

- + 2403 i. Johann Georg⁹ Maser, born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2404 ii. Johannes Maser, born 22 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2405 iii. baby Maser, born 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2406 iv. Johannes Maser, born 16 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2407 v. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 03 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2408 vi. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2409 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Maser, born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2410 viii. Eleonora Barbara Maser, born 04 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1158. Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Renz** 02 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Andreas Renz are:

- + 2411 i. Gottlieb⁹ Renz, born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 ii. Katharine Renz, born 02 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2413 iii. Andreas Renz, born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Fritz 08 Jun 1903 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Andreas Renz and Agnes Fritz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1903, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2414 iv. Christian Gottlieb Renz, born 16 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 09 Nov 1909 in Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Gottlieb Renz:
Residence: near Berlin, Germany

More About Christian Renz and ?:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Germany

- + 2415 v. Friedrich Renz, born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2416 vi. Katharina Renz, born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1159. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 12 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter. She was born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Knorr:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle are:

- 2417 i. Johann Christian⁹ Knorr, born 10 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helber 28 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2418 ii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2419 iii. Philippine Dorothee Knorr, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2420 iv. Johannes Knorr, born 06 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2421 v. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 23 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2422 vi. Johannes Knorr, born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2423 vii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 25 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2424 viii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 10 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Knorr:
Residence: Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2425 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 28 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2426 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 11 Jun 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2427 xi. baby Knorr, born 21 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2428 xii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 21 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2429 xiii. Philipp Friedrich Knorr, born 27 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2430 xiv. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 06 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2431 xv. Christiane Catharine Knorr, born 17 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 xvi. Johann Georg Knorr, born 23 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 xvii. Christiane Knorr, born 22 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2434 xviii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 14 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 xix. Christiane Knorr, born 10 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kuttler 14 Sep 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Kuttler:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? Kuttler and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Wurtemberg

1164. Georg⁸ Hiller (Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Knorr** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. She was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:
Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1155) Christina Knorr.

1165. Anna Maria⁸ Hiller (Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Brezing** 26 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Brezing and Katharina Denger. He was born 09 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Brezing:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hiller and Christian Brezing are:

- + 2436 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Brezing, born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2437 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 01 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2439 iv. Christian Gottlob Brezing, born 21 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2440 v. Christine Gottliebin Brezing, born 10 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2441 vi. Dorothea Brezing, born 30 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Teutschmann 30 Mar 1891 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Teutschmann and Dorothea Brezing:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1891, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 2442 vii. Johanne Gottliebin Brezing, born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2443 viii. Georg Brezing, born 17 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2444 ix. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2445 x. Christine Brezing, born 06 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klenk 25 Jul 1900 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Klenk and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2446 xi. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1169. Dorothea⁸ Hiller (Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Hiller:

Occupation: US

Child of Dorothea Hiller is:

- 2447 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hiller, born 02 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1174. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ziegler** 03 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 24 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Katharina Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Johann Ziegler are:

- + 2448 i. Christiane Elisabeth⁹ Ziegler, born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2449 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 03 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2450 iii. Christof Wilhelm Ziegler, born 07 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2451 iv. Johannes Ziegler, born 30 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Voessler 15 Nov 1901 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Johannes Ziegler and Maria Voessler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1901, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 2452 v. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2453 vi. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmine Haller 23 Nov 1901 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871. He married (2) Maria Katharina Talmon 19 Jul 1904 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Oct 1865 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Ziegler and Wilhelmine Haller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1901, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Ziegler and Maria Talmon:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1904, Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2454 vii. Christian Ziegler, born 13 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2455 viii. Anna Barbara Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1175. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 30 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Magdalena Buhl. She was born 10 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 2456 i. Friederike Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen, born 24 Dec 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1966.
- + 2457 ii. Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2458 iii. Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2459 iv. Maria Magdalena Schmelzlen, born 03 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2460 v. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2461 vi. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 vii. Christiane Pauline Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2463 viii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 23 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1178. Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Sizler** 22 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Sizler and Agnes Leiz. He was born 26 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sizler:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sizler and Friederike Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Schmelzlen is:

- 2464 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Schmelzlen and Johann Sizler are:

- + 2465 i. Johann Georg⁹ Sitzler, born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2466 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Sizler, born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2467 iii. Christiane Friederike Sizler, born 08 Apr 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2468 iv. Johann Friedrich Sizler, born 08 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2469 v. Johann Friedrich Sitzler, born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2470 vi. Christian Jakob Sizler, born 11 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2471 vii. Anna Maria Sizler, born 04 Dec 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2472 viii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 12 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2473 ix. Johann Jakob Sizler, born 06 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Dalm 24 Jul 1902 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Johann Sizler and Pauline Dalm:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 2474 x. Karl Gottlieb Sizler, born 30 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Kitzingen, France; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Karl Sizler and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Kitzingen, France
- 2475 xi. Marie Lisette Sizler, born 18 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2476 xii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1179. Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Ziegler** 07 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Friederike Braun. He was born 20 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Schmelzlen and Israel Ziegler are:

- 2477 i. baby⁹ Ziegler, born 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2478 ii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2479 iii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2480 iv. Israel Gottlieb Ziegler, born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2481 v. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2482 vi. baby Ziegler, born 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2483 vii. baby Ziegler, born 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2484 viii. baby Ziegler, born 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2485 ix. Christina Barbara Ziegler, born 27 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2486 x. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2487 xi. Marie Friederike Ziegler, born 16 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2488 xii. Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler, born 11 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1916 in gefallen France. He married Catharina Karoline Helber 16 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Catharina Helber:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2489 xiii. Christian Gottlob Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1180. Christian Gottlob⁸ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Walz** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz are:

- + 2490 i. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2491 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2492 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1182. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 25 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer are:

- + 2493 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzle, born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2494 ii. Karl Gottlob Schmelzle, born 08 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2495 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Schmelzle, born 04 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2496 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2497 v. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2498 vi. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 27 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2499 vii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 12 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2500 viii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2501 ix. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2502 x. Marie Karoline Schmelzle, born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2503 xi. baby Schmelzle, born 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2504 xii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2505 xiii. Wilhelmine Schmelzle, born 10 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Knorr 29 Jul 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr and Wilhelmine Schmelzle:
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1183. Elisabetha Maria⁸ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁷, Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Maria Schmelzle is:

- 2506 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Ruoff 24 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Fanny Ruoff:
 Marriage: 24 May 1898, Wurtemberg

1185. Anna Maria⁸ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁷, Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Killinger** 03 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 05 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Killinger:
 Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1912, Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Schmelzle:
 Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Konrad Killinger are:

- 2507 i. Gottlob⁹ Killinger, born 15 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2508 ii. Christian Jakob Killinger, born 30 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1899 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
- 2509 iii. Konrad Friedrich Killinger, born 16 Jul 1877 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Killinger and ?:
 Marriage: 1902, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 2510 iv. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 21 Sep 1878 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
- 2511 v. Karl Heinrich Killinger, born 03 Feb 1880 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1905 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Killinger and ?:
 Marriage: 1905, Rottweil, Germany

- 2512 vi. Thusnelde Maria Killinger, born 26 Jan 1882 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1907 in Wangen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Thusnelde Killinger:
 Marriage: 1907, Wangen, Wurtemberg

- 2513 vii. Elisabeth Killinger, born 25 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1908 in Rottweil,

Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? and Elisabeth Killinger:
Marriage: 1908, Rottweil, Germany

- 2514 viii. Christiane Katharine Killinger, born 09 Sep 1892 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married Matthias Unsoeld 09 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Matthias Unsoeld and Christiane Killinger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1188. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁷, Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Killinger** 27 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Killinger and Anna Nestle. He was born 07 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Killinger:
Occupation: glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Katharina Schmelzle:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzle and Johann Killinger are:

- 2515 i. baby⁹ Killinger, born 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2516 ii. baby Killinger, born 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1192. Maria Katharina⁸ Hensler (Johann Martin⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Klenk, Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Katharina Hensler is:

- 2517 i. Karl Anton⁹ Hensler, born 22 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1195. Christina⁸ Mueller (Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Aft. 1865 in Russia. She married **Johann Anhorn** 10 Feb 1846 in Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1868 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johann Anhorn and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Anhorn are:

- + 2518 i. Johannes⁹ Anhorn, born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia; died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
2519 ii. Gottlieb Anhorn, born 03 Jul 1851 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
2520 iii. Barbara Anhorn, born 05 Jun 1853 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia.
2521 iv. Katharina Anhorn, born 14 Nov 1855.
2522 v. Friedrich Anhorn, born 12 Apr 1858.
2523 vi. Christian Anhorn, born 04 Aug 1862.
2524 vii. Joseph Anhorn, born 01 Jul 1865.

1196. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21 May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:

Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:

Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

- 2525 i. Ernest F.⁹ Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Ernest F. Spiegel:

Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

- 2526 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charles M. Spiegel:

Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

- + 2527 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

- 2528 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

1198. Johann Martin⁸ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:

Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:

Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

- 2529 i. Charlie E.⁹ Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charlie E. Kober:

Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1203. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz (Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's

family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 2530 i. George A.⁹ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2531 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2532 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2533 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2534 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 2535 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1204. Johanna⁸ Katz (Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwerts** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwerts and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwerts are:

- 2536 i. William H.⁹ Schwerts, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 2537 ii. Frederick Adam Schwerts, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 2538 iii. Louis Otto Schwerts, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwerts:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 2539 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 2540 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2541 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

1208. Ernst⁸ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichert** 16 May 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1838 in Untertalheim, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert are:

- 2542 i. Christine⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1867 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2543 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2546 v. Ernst Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2547 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1212. Christine Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel are:

- 2549 i. Christiane⁹ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2550 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
- 2551 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2553 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 2555 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
- 2556 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

1214. Heinrich⁸ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Walz** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz are:

- + 2558 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2560 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2562 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1225. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 2563 i. Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2564 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2565 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2567 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2568 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
- 2569 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
- 2570 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

1227. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b
Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:

Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 2571 i. Katherine (Katie)⁹ Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2572 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2573 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2574 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise P. Hauser:

Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.

She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Louise P. Hauser:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Guenther:

Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkrantz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkrantz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.

Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.

Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenther; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Christian Guenther:

Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b

Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2575 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hauser:
Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2576 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred William Hauser:

Lansing – Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Fred William Hauser:
Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia
Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2577 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2578 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky.
- 2579 ix. Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:
Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

1231. Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline
Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves

Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer are:

- + 2580 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 2581 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2582 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2583 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 2584 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 2585 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2586 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2587 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

1234. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch are:

- 2588 i. Katharina⁹ Nesch, born 13 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2589 ii. Coelstin Nesch, born 02 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 iii. Agatha Nesch, born 24 Feb 1878 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1905 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2591 iv. Pauline Nesch, born 17 Mar 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2592 v. Joseph Nesch, born 06 Mar 1881 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1921.
- 2593 vi. Anna Maria Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 vii. Jakob Nesch, born 03 Feb 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 viii. Maxilian Nesch, born 14 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 ix. Magdalena Nesch, born 09 Jan 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1889 in Vollmaringen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2597 x. Bertha Nesch, born 23 Jun 1890 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2598 xi. Theresia Nesch, born 03 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2599 xii. Ottilia Nesch, born 14 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1235. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1141) Anna Maria Hezer.

1243. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1125) Johann Gotthold Hezer.

1245. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 2600 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.
- 2602 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2604 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2606 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2607 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2608 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1246. Christine⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 2609 i. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2610 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2613 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1247. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 2614 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker

- 2615 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:

Marriage: 1974

- + 2617 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2620 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2621 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2622 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

1264. Gottliebin⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Gutekunst and Johannes Ziegler are:

- 2623 i. Marie⁹ Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2624 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:
Emigration: 1927, US

- 2625 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2626 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:
Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 2627 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2628 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2629 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2630 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1266. Friederike⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:
Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 2631 i. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1267. Wilhelmine Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 2632 i. David⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

- 2634 i. Richard Jakob⁹ Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

1268. Christiana⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

- 2635 i. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

1276. Karl⁸ Zinser (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt,

Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 2636 i. Christof Karl⁹ Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2637 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2638 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:

Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2639 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1277. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 2640 i. Katherine D.⁹ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2641 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2642 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966

in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:
Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

2643 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

2644 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1280. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

+ 2645 i. Rosine Wilhelmine⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1281. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

2646 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1290. Christiane⁸ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (893) Gottlob Kuohn.

1293. Anna Maria⁸ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 2647 i. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2649 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1298. Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 2650 i. Eva Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1301. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 2651 i. Maria Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 2652 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 2653 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 2654 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna

Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 2655 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2656 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 2657 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmänn 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmänn:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 2658 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 2659 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 2660 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 2661 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2662 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 2663 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 2664 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

1303. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 2665 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

1304. Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 2666 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 2668 i. Georg August⁹ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 2671 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2673 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1307. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 2674 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1311. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 2675 i. Augustine⁹ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1314. Albertine⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:
Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 2676 i. Heinrich⁹ Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2677 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family
- 2678 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2679 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1315. Gustave August⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵

Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler are:

- + 2680 i. Gustav Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2681 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2682 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2683 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

1316. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

- 2684 i. William August⁹ Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

 More About William August Rothfuss:
 Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2685 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2686 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1321. Christian⁸ Braun (Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Lamparter** 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lamparter and Elisabetha Braun. She was born 16 Mar 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1895 in Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Braun:
Burial: 25 Jan 1907, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1883, US
Occupation: mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina Lamparter:
Burial: 13 Dec 1895, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Elisabetha Lamparter:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Elisabetha Lamparter are:

- 2687 i. Christian⁹ Braun, born 25 Dec 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2688 ii. Christian Braun, Jr., born 03 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2689 iii. Gottlob Braun, born 21 Aug 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2690 iv. Gottlob Braun, born 31 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2691 v. Elisabeth Braun, born 17 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1322. Johann Georg⁸ Braun (Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 21 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 May 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2692 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Braun, born 30 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Friedrich Braun:
Emigration: US
- 2693 ii. Johann Georg Braun, born 20 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2694 iii. Anna Maria Braun, born 21 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2695 iv. Johann Georg Braun, born 18 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2696 v. Katharina Braun, born 07 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2697 vi. Katharina Braun, born 24 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 vii. Katharine Braun, born 07 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 viii. Friederike Braun, born 20 Oct 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 ix. Friederike Braun, born 22 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1323. Christiana⁸ Braun (Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1877 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Brudi** 22 Sep 1868 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brudi and Dorothea Doster. He was born 16 Mar 1830 in Tischartdt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1914 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Braun:

Burial: May 1877, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Johann Jacob Brudi:

1: information from Bruce Bowers at e-mail: bowers6254@comcast.net
Baptism: 18 Mar 1830, Tischartdt, Wurtemberg
Burial: 26 Jan 1914, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, left port of Havre, France
Emigration 2: 05 Aug 1852, arrived in New York port on ship 'VanClise' with brother Carl
Residence: 1868, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brudi and Christiana Braun:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan
Witnesses: George Lamparter & Gottlieb Killinger both from Grand Rapids

Children of Christiana Braun and Johann Brudi are:

- + 2701 i. Jacob⁹ Brudi, born 15 May 1870 in Michigan; died 29 Dec 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2702 ii. Annie Brudi, born 03 Mar 1873 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 1877 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Brudi:

Burial: 19 Sep 1877, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

1328. Christiane⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Nov 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Brezing are:

- 2703 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Brezing, born 05 Nov 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Strobel 31

Dec 1922 in Wangen, Allgaeu; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Brezing and Bertha Strobel:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1922, Wangen, Allgaeu

2704 ii. Marie Christine Brezing, born 21 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1331. Christine Marie⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1962 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1902 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Marie Brezing is:

2705 i. Karl Ernst⁹ Brezing, born 26 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1333. Katharine Elisabeth⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Eitel** 21 Nov 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Eitel and Katharine Brezing:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1911, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Elisabeth Brezing are:

2706 i. Marie Christiane⁹ Brezing, born 12 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2707 ii. Wilhelm Brezing, born 28 Jul 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2708 iii. Karl Brezing, born 21 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1342. Jakob⁸ Brezing (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Klenk** 03 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Maria Klenk:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Brezing and Maria Klenk are:

2709 i. Christian⁹ Brezing, born 15 Jun 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Luise Christine Bott 21 Sep 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Brezing and Luise Bott:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2710 ii. Ernst Friedrich Brezing, born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Friederike Luz 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2711 iii. Marie Friederike Brezing, born 07 Dec 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helber 03 Aug 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Aug 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Helber and Marie Brezing:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 2712 iv. Karl Wilhelm Brezing, born 25 Aug 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa L. L. Buerklin 24 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Brezing and Elsa Buerklin:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

1344. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Brezing (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Single** 03 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. She was born 19 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Brezing:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Single:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Brezing and Anna Single is:

- 2713 i. Rosine Friederike⁹ Brezing, born 11 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1345. Friedrich⁸ Brezing (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Brezing. She was born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Brezing:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Brezing and Sofie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Brezing and Sofie Gutekunst are:

- 2714 i. Ewald⁹ Brezing, born 06 Sep 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1941 in gefallen near Caluga, Osten.
2715 ii. Erich Brezing, born 07 Jan 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2716 iii. Eugen Brezing, born 02 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2717 iv. Erich Brezing, born 27 Jan 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1347. Gottlob⁸ Brezing (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Mar 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Friederike Buehler** 30 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Katharine Kaupp. She was born 30 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Brezing:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Brezing and Pauline Buehler:

Marriage: 30 May 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Brezing and Pauline Buehler are:

- 2718 i. baby⁹ Brezing, born 04 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 ii. Gertrud Pauline Brezing, born 24 Apr 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gutekunst 23 Dec 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Gertrud Brezing:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2720 iii. Gerhard Gottlob Brezing, born 08 Mar 1927 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Helene Gnam 29 May 1957 in Hohenacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gerhard Brezing and Ilse Gnam:
Marriage: 29 May 1957, Hohenacker, Wurtemberg

- 2721 iv. Karl Reinhold Brezing, born 30 Aug 1931 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1349. Barbara⁸ Braun (Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 1862. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Margaretha Helber. He was born 27 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: brewer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Braun:

Friends: 1862

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Barbara Braun:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Braun and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 2722 i. Regine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Braun and Johann Walz are:

- 2723 i. Margaretha⁹ Walz, born 18 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 ii. baby Walz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2725 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 25 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Gottlieb Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2727 v. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 04 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2728 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 06 May 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2729 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2730 viii. Christian Walz, born 05 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2731 ix. Johann Philipp Walz, born 08 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2732 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 20 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2733 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 27 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Gutekunst 12 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2734 xii. Christiane Barbara Walz, born 27 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1350. Magdalena⁸ Braun (Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Vischer** 05 Nov 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vischer and Katharina Schiler. He was born 13 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Hayer** 06 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Georg Vischer:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vischer and Magdalena Braun:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Hayer and Magdalena Braun:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Braun and Johann Vischer are:

- + 2735 i. Christiane⁹ Vischer, born 04 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2736 ii. Eva Katharina Vischer, born 30 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2737 iii. Gottlieb Vischer, born 22 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2738 iv. Johann Georg Vischer, born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kummer 24 Jun 1895 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johann Vischer and Marie Kummer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1895, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 2739 v. Katharina Vischer, born 08 Mar 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1352. Gottlieb Jacob⁸ Braun (Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Renz** 06 Feb 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Renz and Anna Renz. She was born 27 Jul 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jacob Braun:

Occupation: ropemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Anna Renz are:

- 2740 i. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Braun, born 13 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2741 ii. Margaretha Braun, born 24 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2742 iii. Gottlieb Braun, born 26 Mar 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2743 iv. Gottlieb Braun, born 12 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1354. Margaretha⁸ Braun (Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1914. She married **Christian Friedrich Schoettle** 16 Nov 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schoettle and Anna Wenner. He was born 06 Oct 1847, and died 10 Jul 1897.

More About Christian Schoettle and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Braun and Christian Schoettle are:

- 2744 i. Christian⁹ Schoettle, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1940 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2745 ii. Anna Maria Schoettle, born 01 Sep 1874 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

1358. Katharina Barbara⁸ Brezing (Johann Michael⁷, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuon** 04 Feb 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 15 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuon and Katharina Brezing:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Brezing and Christian Schuon are:

- + 2746 i. Christine Barbara⁹ Schuon, born 10 Jul 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2747 ii. Karl Julius Schuon, born 06 Oct 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1916 in fiel near Vperm.
- + 2748 iii. Maria Schuon, born 24 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2749 iv. Elisabeth Christiane Schuon, born 03 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2750 v. Christian Friedrich Schuon, born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Helber 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuon and Luise Helber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2751 vi. Christiane Katharine Schuon, born 19 May 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Doelker 21 Oct 1923 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Doelker and Christiane Schuon:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1923, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 2752 vii. Luise Schuon, born 01 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Marquardt 12 Feb 1931 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Marquardt and Luise Schuon:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1931, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2753 viii. Berta Schuon, twin, born 24 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2754 ix. Albert Schuon, twin, born 24 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1360. Anna Maria⁸ Roos (Barbara⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Glatz** 12 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Anna Maria Roos:

Burial: 09 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: hypertrophic cirrhosis liver

More About Christian Glatz and Anna Roos:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1866, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Roos is:

- 2755 i. Barbara⁹ Roos, born 22 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Roos and Christian Glatz are:

- + 2756 i. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz, born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2757 ii. William Glatz, born 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926. He married Cora Kipp 26 Dec 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Holland, Michigan.

More About William Glatz:

Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About William Glatz and Cora Kipp:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2758 iii. ? Glatz, born 02 Nov 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2759 iv. Mary Glatz, born 1877 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Alvord 02 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Alvord and Mary Glatz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2760 v. George J. Glatz, born 29 Mar 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1908 in Michigan. He married Millie Alger 21 Apr 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Byron, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Glatz:

Burial: Feb 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Glatz and Millie Alger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2761 vi. Charles S. Glatz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Eleanor De Volder 28 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Charles S. Glatz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About Charles Glatz and Eleanor De Volder:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1911, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1368. Heinrich⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. He married **Dorothea (Dorthy Anna) Hess** 12 Oct 1887 in Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia. She was born 27 Mar 1867 in Hoffnungstal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jan 1943 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess are:

- + 2762 i. Dortehea Ann⁹ Rauser, born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- 2763 ii. Martin Rauser, born 28 Mar 1891 in Kogelac, Dobrogea, Romania; died 11 Oct 1958 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About Martin Rauser:
Burial: Oct 1958, Kindersley Cemetery Saskatchewan, Canada
Emigration: 18 Feb 1920, from US to North Portal, Saskatchewan, Canada

- + 2764 iii. Jacobina (Bene) Rauser, born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 2765 iv. Susan S. Rauser, born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota.
- + 2766 v. Christina Rauser, born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 2767 vi. Mary Rauser, born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 2768 vii. Edna May Rauser, born 14 Aug 1905 in Skogmo, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 15 Mar 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) William Fredrick Martwick 22 Jun 1925 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; born 22 Jul 1898 in Buffalo Lake, Minnesota; died 1972. She married (2) Arthur B. Riese 01 Dec 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About William Fredrick Martwick:
Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota
Census 2: 1940, Strege, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About William Martwick and Edna Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1925, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arthur Riese and Edna Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

- + 2769 viii. Ernest Emil Rauser, born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 2770 ix. Ruth Rauser, born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota; died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

1371. Simion⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Wilhelmine Koch** 12 Nov 1904 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania. She was born 02 Sep 1885 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania, and died 04 May 1938.

More About Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Cogelac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch are:

- 2771 i. Daniel⁹ Rauser.
- 2772 ii. Martin Rauser, born 1905 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 1909 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 2773 iii. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1907 in Cogelac, Constanta, Romania; died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

- 2774 iv. Magdalena Rauser, born 1909 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 1910 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 2775 v. Eduard Rauser, born 24 Aug 1910 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 21 Jul 1978 in Obereisesheim, Germany.
- + 2776 vi. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 2777 vii. Reinhold Rauser, born 1914 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 1916 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 2778 viii. Emanuel Rauser, born 10 Oct 1920 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 02 May 2013 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Emilie ?; born 15 Aug 1920 in Romania; died 27 Apr 2015 in Manitoba, Canada.

1373. Edward⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota. He married **Wilamina Ebel** 16 Nov 1895. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Cagely, Romania, and died 01 Apr 1965 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1895

Children of Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel are:

- 2779 i. John H.⁹ Rauser, born 09 Mar 1897 in Romania; died 23 Nov 1961 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married Amalia Knippelberg 13 Feb 1917 in Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota; born 1898.

More About John Rauser and Amalia Knippelberg:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota
- + 2780 ii. Wilhelm Martin Rauser, born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania; died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 2781 iii. Elizabeth F. Rauser, born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania; died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 2782 iv. Martin Rauser, born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota; died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 2783 v. Edward Rauser, born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota; died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota.
- + 2784 vi. Henry Edward Rauser, born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 2785 vii. Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota; died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
- + 2786 viii. Fredrika Rauser, born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 2787 ix. Rosy Rauser, born 07 Dec 1911 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 1981 in Fresno, California. She married Jacob A. Presser 15 Dec 1937 in Fresno, California; born 04 Aug 1910 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Jacob Presser and Rosy Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1937, Fresno, California
- + 2788 x. Minnie Rauser, born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota; died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 2789 xi. Laura Rauser, born 1915 in North Dakota; died 1956.

1374. Johannes (John)⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He married **Christina (Rebekka) Issler** 1900 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania. She was born 07 Jul 1881 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Strasburg, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler:
Marriage: 1900, Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler are:

- 2790 i. Martin⁹ Rauser, born 1901 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Dec 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 2791 ii. Nathaniel John (Dan) Rauser, born 17 Aug 1902 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 13 Jul 1987 in Enderby, British Columbia, Canada.
- 2792 iii. Anna Rauser, born 12 Dec 1904 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 25 Dec 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 2793 iv. Sophia Rauser, born 09 Jul 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 28 Dec 1906 in Cogealac, Constanta,

- Romania.
- + 2794 v. Gustav Rauser, born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
 - 2795 vi. Christina Rauser, born 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota; died 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota.

1375. Reinhold (Richard)⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married **Sarah Isaak** 1901 in Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania. She was born 30 Sep 1882 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 08 Oct 1932 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Reinhold Rauser (b. August 16, 1880) and Sarah Isaak (b. Sept. 30, 1882) were united in marriage in Romania in 1900. Their first child, Simon was born in 1901. They set sail for America the same year. Simon got sick and died. He was buried at sea. They arrived at Ellis Island and boarded a train for North Dakota, when they arrived in Anamoose, they had used up all their money so Bill & Frank Glotzback who owned the Drug Store borrowed them some money and Albrecht Grocery Store borrowed them some groceries. They stayed with Reinhold's brother - Henry Rauser for 2 months, then homesteaded 3/4 mile south of original home place.

There Martin was born in 1903, Emanuel was born in 1905, Christine was born in 1906 and Alvina was born in 1908. The three oldest had to rock Alvina while the folks cut and stacked grain. In 1910 they moved up to the original farm site and built a small house; just a kitchen and bedroom. In 1912 they built on one room on the south side for teacher, Clara Guam. A gate was put in so children could not get through. In the meantime, Pauline was born in 1909, Martha in 1911, Emilin 1912 ((he died in infancy)), Reuben in 1913, Ben in 1915, Bert in 1916, Emil in 1918, Leona in 1925. In these days when one child died, they often named another the same name therefore; two boys were named Emil.

In 1925 the big original house was built. Benonko started to build the house and could not figure out how to finish the roof so Reinhold paid him off and hired Goetz from Balta. Goetz had to go over to Simon Janz's house to see how it was built so he could complete the Rauser house. This is why both houses are the same. Grandma Sarah Rauser passed away Oct. 8, 1932 of diabetes. She was sick for about 2 years, bed ridden for days in the winter. Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Mary Schmidt in October 1934. She died in 1943. In 1944 Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Margaret Dieterle. Reinhold Rauser passed away Feb. 20, 1965. This history told by Christine Rauser Engen.

Funeral services for Reinhold Rauser, 84, McClusky, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. The Rev. W.G. Gerthe and the Rev. A.W. Bibelheimer of the Baptist Home for the Aged, Bismarck, will officiate, and burial will be in the Rosenfield Cemetery in Kief. Mr. Rauser died Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1965 at a hospital in Bismarck. There will be reviewal prior to services only, at the church. The Berg Funeral Home, McClusky, has charge of arrangements.

He was born August 16, 1880, at Kuschulak, Romania, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Rauser. He married Sarah Isaak there in 1901, and they came to the United States in 1902, homesteading southwest of Anamoose in Sheridan County. His wife died in 1932. In 1933, he married Mary Schmidt. In 1940, they moved into the city of McClusky. She died in 1945. That same year he married Margaret Dieterle. IN November, 1964, they moved to Baptist Home in Bismarck.

His wife survives, as do six sons, Martin, Denhoff; Emmanuel, Anamoose; Reuben, Hayward, California; Benny, Goodrich; Berthold, Martin and Emil, Lodi, California; four daughters, Mrs. Oley (Christine) Engen, Anamoose; Mrs. Ralph (Alvina) Senechal, Hayward; Mrs. Ed (Martha) Meyer, Redwood City, California, and Mrs. Leona Garner, Washington, D.C.; Six step-children, Reuben Dieterle, Sunnyside, Washington; Arthur and David Dieterle, both of Anamoose; Henry Dieterle, Kief; Mrs. John Suchert, McClusky, and Mrs. Hulda Schneider, Goodrich; 24 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, one daughter, five brothers and one sister.

More About Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Census: 1930, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak:
Marriage: 1901, Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania

Children of Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak are:

- 2796 i. Simon⁹ Rauser, born 1901 in Romania; died 1901 in at sea.
- + 2797 ii. Martin Rauser, born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 2798 iii. Emmanuel Rauser, born 19 Jan 1905 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 09 Oct 1992 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Emmanuel Rauser:

Emanuel Rauser, 87, Bismarck, formerly of Drake, died Oct. 9, 1992, in a Bismarck nursing home. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Anamoose Senior Citizens Center, with burial in St. Martin's Lutheran Cemetery. Mr. Rauser was born Jan. 19, 1905, near Drake. He farmed near Drake until his retirement in 1981.

He is survived by two brothers, Emil, Lodi, California, and Reuben, Hayward, California; and four sisters, Christine Engen, Anamoose, Alvina Senechal, Columbus, Ohio, Martha Meyers, Menlo Park, California, and Leona Oswald, Washington. Bethke-Nelson Funeral Home, Drake.

- + 2799 iv. Christine Rauser, born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 2800 v. Alvina Rauser, born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 2801 vi. Paulina Rauser, born 22 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 04 Nov 1931.
- + 2802 vii. Martha Marie Rauser, born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Mar 2006 in California.
- + 2803 viii. Reuben Rauser, born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 2804 ix. Benjamin (Bennie) Rauser, born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 2805 x. Berthold Rauser, born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota.
- + 2806 xi. Emil Rauser, born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 2807 xii. Leona Frieda Rauser, born 01 Mar 1925 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 2022 in Washington D.C.. She married (1) Harold Garner 1949 in USS Antrim in Alameda, California. She married (2) Arvin Hougan Olswold 15 Dec 1967 in Arlington, Virginia; born 25 Jun 1911 in Acton, Montana.

Notes for Leona Frieda Rauser:

Leona F. Olswold passed away on April 23, 2022. She was born in Drake, North Dakota on March 1, 1925, the daughter of Reinhold and Sarah Rauser. She was predeceased by her parents, twelve siblings, and her husband, Arvin Olswold, whom she married in 1967; she is now buried with him at Culpeper National Cemetery. She was the loving aunt of a host of nieces and nephews through great-great-nieces and -nephews.

Leona was a teacher for decades in North Dakota, California, Virginia and Maryland; she moved to the Washington, DC area in 1949. After her teaching career, she worked at the American Red Cross and then was Records Supervisor at the law firm of Cole, Corette & Abrutyn for approximately eight years.

A memorial gathering will be held at Gawler's Funeral Home, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, Washington, DC on June 15 at 11:30 a.m. Contributions in Leona's memory can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Leona Frieda Rauser:

Census: 21 Apr 1950, Washington D.C. ED 1-1136 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, teacher public school Washington D.C.

Marriage Notes for Leona Rauser and Harold Garner:

Feb. 8, 1949 – Miss Leona Rauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, became the bride of Harold D. Garner, HM2c, at the first wedding ceremony to be performed aboard the USS Antrim at the naval air station at Alameda, California. Chaplain Alvo O. Martin, Commander, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with white candles, snapdragons and baby chrysanthemums. Before the ceremony Miss Beverly Frank, Alameda, sang "Because" and "Always" accompanied by Seaman Weiss, chaplain's assistant, who also played the wedding marches. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Rubin Rauser, Hayward. She was attired in a floor-length gown of white taffeta with a veil of illusion trimmed in white lace and caught with a rhinestone tiara. Her colonial bouquet was of white carnations. Mrs. Ralph Senechal, Hayward, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and her niece, Miss Joan Senechal, was junior bridesmaid. Lt. Leo J. Frank was best man and J. Stecher and E. Kreutzer, shipmates of the bridegroom ushered. The bride taught school in Sheridan County before going to California where she is a teacher in the Roger Williams school in South San Francisco.

More About Harold Garner and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 1949, USS Antrim in Alameda, California

More About Arvin Hougan Olsword:
Census: 13 Apr 1950, 3712 Snyder Ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-26 sheet 44
Occupation: 1950, administrative clerk US Postal Service Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Arvin Olsword and Leona Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Arlington, Virginia

1380. Lukas⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Haefe** 30 Jan 1859 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1830 in Grosseislingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1902.

More About Lukas Kaz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefe:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1859, Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefe is:

- 2808 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 29 Feb 1856 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1929 in Geislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

1385. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1840 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gsell** 08 Nov 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gsell and Agnes Hertkorn. He was born 16 Feb 1804 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1838, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Christian Gsell are:

- 2809 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gsell, born 16 Jan 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 ii. baby Gsell, born 10 Oct 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 iii. Christian Gsell, born 11 Sep 1840 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1387. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Teufel** 09 Nov 1843 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1843, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jacob Teufel are:

- 2812 i. Elisabeth⁹ Teufel, born 20 Feb 1843 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 ii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 13 Oct 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2814 iii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 06 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2815 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 03 Mar 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2816 v. Elisabeth Teufel, born 30 Nov 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1908.
 - 2817 vi. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2818 vii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 27 Mar 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2819 viii. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born 20 Feb 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899. He married Elisabeth Nonnenmacher 24 Jan 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Sep 1853 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Teufel and Elisabeth Nonnenmacher:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2820 ix. David Teufel, born 02 Sep 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2821 x. David Teufel, born 06 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 xi. David Teufel, born Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 xii. David Teufel, born 22 Jul 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 xiii. Magdalena Teufel, born 08 Sep 1862 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1933.
- 2825 xiv. Maria Magdalena Teufel, born 03 Mar 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1389. Friederika⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

Children of Friederika Kaz are:

- 2826 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Kaz, born 07 Oct 1848 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2827 ii. baby Kaz, born 18 Feb in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1390. Alexander⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Charlotte Wilhelmine Langensen** 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 03 Aug 1836 in Germany, and died 03 Nov 1875 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1861, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen are:

- 2828 i. Charlotte Annamaria⁹ Katz, born 09 Sep 1862 in California; died 21 Dec 1941 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 2829 ii. Alexander Katz, born 26 Nov 1864 in California; died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 2830 iii. Emma Katz, born 20 Dec 1864 in California; died 20 Mar 1957 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Charles Brandt Bef. 1920; born 22 Nov 1867 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California; died 1935.

More About Charles Brandt:
 Census 2: 1920, Captial Ave; Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California
 Census 3: 1930, Capital Ave; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California
 Occupation: 1920, orchardist farm Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Charles Brandt and Emma Katz:
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 2831 iv. Carl Gustave Katz, born Feb 1868 in California; died 14 Aug 1930 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 2832 v. Robert William Katz, born 10 Oct 1869 in California; died 27 Nov 1941 in Alameda Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson Bef. 1920; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert William Katz:

Census: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah living w/ brother Willim E. Katz's family

Census 2: 1920, S. 2nd East; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 3: 1930, 642 Alcatraz Ave; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant meat and groceries Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor grocery store Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Robert Katz and Martie Dickerson:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 2833 vi. William Edmund Katz, born 10 Oct 1872 in California; died 26 Mar 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson 01 May 1897 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About William Edmund Katz:

Census 2: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah ED 7-30 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1930, fur trapper Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah

More About William Katz and Martie Dickerson:

Marriage: 01 May 1897, Los Angeles Co, California

- 2834 vii. Albert Otto Katz, born 24 Aug 1873 in California; died 11 Dec 1939 in Santa Clara Co, California.

1392. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz (Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Dorothea Bross** 20 Aug 1852 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Aug 1832 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1883 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1852, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross are:

- + 2835 i. David⁹ Katz, born 15 May 1853 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1882 in US.
- 2836 ii. Jacob Katz, born 23 Aug 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2837 iii. Gustav Katz, born 09 Aug 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2838 iv. Jacob Katz, born 01 Jul 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2839 v. baby Katz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2840 vi. Carl Friedrich Katz, born 05 Aug 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2841 vii. Anna Katharina Sophia Katz, born 28 Oct 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1937 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2842 viii. Christian Katz, born 16 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2843 ix. Richardine Katz, born 15 May 1868 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2844 x. Wilhelm Stephan Katz, born 26 Dec 1869 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2845 xi. Friedrike Mathilde Katz, born 30 Mar 1871 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2846 xii. Rudolph Christian Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2847 xiii. Bertha Katz, born 19 Nov 1877 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1394. Dorothea⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1831 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

Child of Dorothea Kaz is:

- 2848 i. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 03 Jan 1850 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1395. Sophia⁸ Katz (Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 1831 - 1838, and died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Anton Bauer**. He was born 22 Jan 1831 in Dahn, Suedwestpfalz, Germany, and died 20 Sep 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Katz:

Burial: Nov 1899, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sophia Katz and Anton Bauer is:

- 2849 i. Louis⁹ Bauer, born 30 Nov 1854 in New York; died 07 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1398. Martha⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1837 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Holzherr** 30 Jul 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Nov 1847 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Kaz:

Cause of Death: gall sotnes operated; uraemea; nephritis

More About Charles Holzherr:

Census 4: 1900, 50 N. 17th Street; 15th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Holzherr and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1859, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Kaz and Charles Holzherr are:

- 2850 i. Katherine C. (Katie)⁹ Holzherr, born Jun 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1936 in Melrose Park, Montgomery Pennsylvania.

More About Katherine C. (Katie) Holzherr:

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; myocarditis

- 2851 ii. Pauline Holzherr, born 23 Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 2852 iii. Emma Holzherr, born 22 Jul 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1964 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Pennsylvania. She married Charles E. Schmidt 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Schmidt and Emma Holzherr:

Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 2853 iv. Bertha Holzherr, born 18 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1964 in Melrose Park, Montgomery Pennsylvania. She married Louis Reineke 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertha Holzherr:

Cause of Death: acute renhal shut down & congestive failure; arterio sclerotic deisease

More About Louis Reineke and Bertha Holzherr:

Marriage: 1914, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 2854 v. Charles L. Holzherr, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1407. Katharina Barbara⁸ Kaz (Maria⁷ Eytting, Johann Jacob⁶, Maria Magdalena⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:
Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Occupation: stonemason
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johann Jedele are:

- 2855 i. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2857 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2858 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2859 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2860 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1408. Jakob⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 2862 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2863 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2865 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2866 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2867 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2869 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2870 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2871 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2872 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2873 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2874 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1410. Elisabetha⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- 2875 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2876 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2877 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2879 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- + 2882 i. Elisabeth⁹ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2883 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1411. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (817) Johann Jacob Walz.

1414. Gottfried Konrad⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (864) Rosina Anna Maria Esch.

1419. Anna⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 2884 i. Johann Georg⁹ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2886 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2887 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2888 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2889 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1422. Barbara⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 2890 i. Christiane Barbara⁹ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2891 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2892 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2893 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2894 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1423. Magdalena⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 2895 i. Rosina Katharine⁹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2896 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2897 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2898 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2899 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1427. Peter⁸ Fassnacht (Anna⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 2901 i. Gottlob⁹ Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2902 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1428. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:

Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 2903 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2904 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2905 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2906 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2907 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:

Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 2908 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2909 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2910 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2911 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2912 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2913 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2914 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 2915 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 2916 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:
Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:
Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 2917 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:
Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:
Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2918 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 2919 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 2920 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1430. Anna⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 2921 i. Conrad⁹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2922 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2923 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2924 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2925 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1433. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 2926 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 2927 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2928 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2929 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2930 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2931 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2932 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2933 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2934 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2935 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2936 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2937 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 2938 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2939 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2940 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1434. Christiane⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 2941 i. Johann Martin⁹ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1435. Barbara⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 2942 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1439. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:

Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:

Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2943 i. Matthaeus⁹ Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2944 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 2945 i. Katharina⁹ Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1440. Christoph⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child is listed above under (904) Serephina Conzelmann.

1447. Anna Maria⁸ Buehler (Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 2946 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2947 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 2948 i. Maria⁹ Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2949 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2950 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2951 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2952 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2953 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2954 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1453. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 2955 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2956 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2957 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2958 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2960 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1454. Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 2961 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 2962 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2963 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2964 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 2965 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 2966 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2967 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:
 Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b
 Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:
 Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2968 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 2969 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 2970 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1455. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 2971 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2972 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

1456. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 2973 i. Anna⁹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2974 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2976 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2977 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2978 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2979 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1459. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 2980 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1461. Konrad⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 2981 i. Paul⁹ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2982 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2983 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2984 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2985 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2986 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2987 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2988 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2989 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2990 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2991 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1465. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 2992 i. Konrad⁹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2993 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2994 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1467. Anna⁸ Kaz, twin (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 2995 i. Paul Martin⁹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 2996 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2997 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2998 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3000 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1469. Georg⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 3003 i. Maria Elisabetha⁹ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:

Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3005 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3006 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3007 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:

Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenheimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3008 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3009 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3010 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg

- 3011 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

1475. Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Ludwig Braun are:

- + 3012 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3014 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3015 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3016 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3017 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3018 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3019 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3020 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3021 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3022 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1478. Anton⁸ Frank (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maier** 05 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Frank and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Frank and Anna Maier are:

- 3023 i. Anton⁹ Frank, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1968 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 ii. Friedrike Frank, born 24 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 iii. Friedrike Frank, born 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1968 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

1479. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Kaz** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz are:

- 3026 i. Katharina⁹ Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3027 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3028 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 3029 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3030 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

1480. Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 3031 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3032 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3033 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3034 iv. baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3035 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3036 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1483. Michael⁸ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 3037 i. Marie Magdalena⁹ Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3038 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3039 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 3040 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3041 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 3042 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3043 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3044 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3045 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz is:

- 3046 i. Richard⁹ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

1488. Margaretha⁸ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 3047 i. Jacobine⁹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3048 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3049 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3050 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1490. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (842) Joseph Kaz.

1491. Michael⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (847) Anna Katharina Kaz.

1495. Jakobina⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 3051 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3052 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3054 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3055 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3056 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3057 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3058 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3059 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3060 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3061 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1497. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3062 i. Christian⁹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3063 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3064 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3065 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:

Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 3066 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3067 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3068 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3069 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3070 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 3071 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1500. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3072 i. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3073 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3074 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3075 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3076 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3077 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3078 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3079 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1929

- 3080 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3083 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3084 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924

- + 3086 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3087 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3088 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1505. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 3089 i. Luise⁹ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3090 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3092 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1507. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt is:

- 3093 i. Barbara⁹ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1510. Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 3094 i. Pauline Sophia⁹ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:
Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44
Cause of Death: dysentery
- 3095 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:
Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24
- 3096 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b
- + 3097 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3098 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1514. Christian⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz
Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family
Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US
Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 3099 i. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3100 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3101 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:
Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3102 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3103 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3104 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1518. Ludwig (Louis)⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood,

learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 3105 i. Maria Sophia⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:

Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3106 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3107 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:
 Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
 Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family
 Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, none
- More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:
 Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Occupation: blacksmith
- More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3108 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3109 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3110 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosine Pauline Walz:
 Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25
 Cause of Death: brain fever

1521. Paul Martin⁸ Walz (Dorothea⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3111 i. Johann Christian⁹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3112 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1522. Albert⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1488) Margaretha Frank.

1524. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 3113 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3114 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3115 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3116 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3117 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1527. Gottfried⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 3118 i. Hedwig⁹ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3119 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3120 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3121 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1528. Heinrich⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans

Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 3122 i. Johann⁹ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 3123 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3124 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3125 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3126 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1531. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Margaretha⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 3127 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1532. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Walz (Margaretha⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 3128 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3129 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May

1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3130 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3131 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3132 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3134 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3136 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3137 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3138 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3139 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

1541. Joseph⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 3140 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3141 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3142 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3143 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3144 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1542. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1114) August Gottlob Luz.

1545. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz are:

- 3146 i. Ernstine⁹ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3147 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3148 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3149 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3150 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3151 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 3152 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 3153 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1546. Gustav⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 3157 i. Pauline Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1547. Joseph⁸ Katz (Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz are:

- 3158 i. Rosine Pauline⁹ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3159 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3164 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3165 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1549. Jakobine⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 3166 i. Caroline⁹ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 22 May 1906

1551. Karoline⁸ Katz (Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 3167 i. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3169 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3170 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 3171 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 3172 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3174 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg
- 3175 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3176 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3178 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

1556. Marie Charlotte⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 3180 i. Reinhold⁹ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3181 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3182 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

1562. Johann⁸ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1556) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

1563. Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1875, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray

Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Platz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Platz and Emma Myers are:

- + 3183 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 3184 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3185 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3186 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3187 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3188 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

1565. Reinhold⁸ Platz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Platz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz are:

- 3189 i. baby⁹ Platz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3190 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3191 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1566. Philippine⁸ Platz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz.

He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1483) Michael Frank.

1569. Christian⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 3192 i. August⁹ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3193 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3194 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3195 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3196 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 3197 i. Johann Christian⁹ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3198 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:

Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3199 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3200 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3201 v. Wurtemberg.
baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3202 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3203 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3204 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3205 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3206 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1570. Johannes⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 3207 i. baby⁹ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3208 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 3209 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3210 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3211 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3212 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3213 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3214 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3215 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1573. Rebekka⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 3216 i. Rosine Katharine⁹ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3217 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3218 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3219 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3220 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3222 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3223 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1574. Rosine Catharine⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 3224 i. Hermann⁹ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3225 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3226 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3227 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1577. Michael⁸ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 3228 i. Rosine⁹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3229 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3230 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3231 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3232 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3233 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3234 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1579. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 3235 i. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1581. Karl⁸ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 3236 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3237 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3239 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3240 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3241 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 3242 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1582. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 3243 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3244 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3245 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 3246 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
+ 3247 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3248 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 3249 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1583. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 3250 i. Eugen⁹ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 3251 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3252 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 3253 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3254 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

1591. Gottliebin Christiane⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 3255 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1592. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 3256 i. Christian G.⁹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 3257 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About John C. Haebich:
 Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 3258 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:
 Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family
 Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family
 Emigration: 1887, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:
 Marriage: 1897
- 3259 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 3260 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:
 Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels
- 3261 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Albert G. Haebich:
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
 Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 3262 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
 - + 3263 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

1595. Barbara⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in

Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family

Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205

Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 3264 i. Minnie B.⁹ Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3265 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 3266 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3267 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgeszner

Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 3268 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 3269 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:

Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 3270 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:

Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Valentin & Lina Weisz
Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds,
eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm
Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:

Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 3271 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a
name shown as Frank J. Marle
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3272 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3273 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3274 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1596. Christiane⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15

Occupation: nail maker

Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 3275 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)⁹ Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk

dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everisss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 3276 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3277 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.
- 3278 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3279 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3280 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 3281 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3282 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

1597. Jakob⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 3283 i. Charles E.⁹ Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3284 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3285 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1600. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinomia of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 3286 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)⁹ Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedele, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly

drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3287 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3288 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1601. Adelia (Adena)⁸ Waltz (Franz Jakob⁷ Walz, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232

Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

- 3289 i. Herna⁹ Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

1607. Katharina⁸ Katz (Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heckeke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heckeke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Heckeke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Heckeke are:

- 3290 i. Louise⁹ Heckeke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3291 ii. Marie Louise Heckeke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3292 iii. Gottlieb Heckeke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Gottlieb Heckeke and Marie Katzmeyer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany
- 3293 iv. baby Heckeke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3294 v. Jacob Heckeke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Heckeke and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 3295 vi. baby Heckeke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3296 vii. baby Heckeke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3297 viii. Friedrich Heckeke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Heckeke and Louise Buerkle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany
- + 3298 ix. Wilhelm Heckeke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3299 x. Katharine Heckeke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1610. Jakob⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 3300 i. Katharine⁹ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3301 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3302 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3303 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3304 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3305 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 3306 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3308 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3309 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3310 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1615. Christian⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt are:

- 3311 i. Maria⁹ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3312 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1616. Maria⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 3314 i. Paul⁹ Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 3315 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3316 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1619. John Jacob⁸ Esch (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 3317 i. George Frederick⁹ Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3318 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 3319 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3320 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3321 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:

Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

1621. Anna Maria⁸ Esch (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 3322 i. Roy Frederick⁹ Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1628. Daniel⁸ Walz (Helena⁷ Esch, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 24 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Rapp and Kunigunde Rothfuss. She was born 11 Dec 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp are:

- 3323 i. Maria Helene⁹ Walz, born 28 May 1891.
3324 ii. Luise Walz, born 15 Nov 1892.
3325 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walz, born 01 Jul 1894.

1629. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 3326 i. Emilie⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 3327 i. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
3328 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3329 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3330 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

1630. Pauline⁸ Gutekunst (Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³,

Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 3331 i. Karl Friederich⁹ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3332 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3335 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3337 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1634. Louise⁸ Gutekunst (Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 3339 i. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3341 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 3342 i. Luise⁹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3343 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3344 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3345 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3346 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1636. Heinrike⁸ Gutekunst (Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³,

Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 3347 i. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3348 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3349 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3350 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3351 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 3352 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3353 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1639. Heinrich⁸ Gutekunst (Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 3354 i. Dorothea Emilie⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3355 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3356 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany
- 3357 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3358 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3359 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3360 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3361 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3362 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3363 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3364 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3365 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1645. Johann Jakob⁸ Haizmann (Dorothea⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany. He married **Barbara Joos** 23 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Oberiflingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:
Emigration: 1909, Hirsau, Germany
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos:
Marriage: 23 May 1876, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos are:

- 3366 i. Christian Jakob⁹ Haizmann, born 05 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Ganzhorn 16 Jan 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Eugen Ganzhorn and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1909, Wurtemberg

- 3369 iv. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1648. Agata Katarina⁸ Haizmann (Dorothea⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agata Katarina Haizmann is:

- 3370 i. Friederike Elise⁹ Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1882 in Emmishofen, Thurgau, Germany.

1652. Pauline (Polly)⁸ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵,

Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1231) Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst.

1654. Catherine Mary⁸ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 3371 i. Albert C.⁹ Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 3372 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3373 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 3374 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 3375 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 3376 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 3377 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 3378 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1655. Friedericka (Reekie)⁸ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 3379 i. David John⁹ Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.
- More About David John Gauss:
 Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
 Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b
- More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
 Divorce: Bef. 1930
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3380 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3381 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 3382 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha K. Gauss:
 Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia
- More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 3383 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3384 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3385 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Mae M. Sullivan:
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum
 Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3386 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 3387 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 3388 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 3389 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 3390 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1656. Anna Mary⁸ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 3391 i. Frederick E.⁹ Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3392 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1657. Christian⁸ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M.**

(Giddings) Mitchell Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 3393 i. L. Burr (Alburr)⁹ Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3394 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 3395 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 3396 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 3397 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

1658. Jacob⁸ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 3398 i. Anna K.⁹ Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3399 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3400 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 3401 i. Carl R.⁹ Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Generation No. 9

1667. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Schmid (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Haas** 11 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1852 in Dettingen, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas are:

- 3402 i. Caroline¹⁰ Schmid, born 15 Jan 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 ii. Christiane Eberhardine Schmid, born 20 Mar 1888 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmid, born 07 Jun 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3405 iv. Fanny Luise Schmid, born 29 Jan 1891 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

1674. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Zimmerman** 25 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Nov 1860 in Germany, and died Apr 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut:
Burial: 08 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67 living w/ brother-in-law G.

W. Allen's family wife Maria 21; name shown as John Walkinhood
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 606 Marshall Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 208 N. Elm Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Harley S. Platt's family; name shown as John F. Walkinhood
Occupation: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emma Zimmerman:

Burial: 26 Apr 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1865, US

More About John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1888, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman is:

+ 3406 i. Emma M.¹⁰ Walkinhood, born 12 Jun 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

1676. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Joseph Buckley** 1884 in Missoula, Montana. He was born 20 May 1858 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1917 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:
Marshall Expounder - Friday December 25, 1908

Mrs. Elizabeth Walkinhood-Buckley died at 9:15 o'clock Monday morning, Dec. 21, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Wm. C. Katz, in south Marshall Avenue after a year's illness. She was born in this city March 17, 1861, and went west when a young girl, locating in Missoula, Montana, where she married Daniel Buckley in 1884. She was the mother of eight children, six of whom are still living, the oldest being twenty-four years of age and the youngest eleven.

Mrs. Buckley had been a great sufferer and she requested that she might return to Marshall to die. Her request was granted, and she arrived five weeks ago accompanied by two daughters and a son. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. W.C. Katz of this city, and Miss Rose Buckley of Missoula, Montana; two brothers, John and Lewis Walkinhood of this city, and three daughters and three sons.

The funeral will occur from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Katz, Wednesday afternoon. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will officiate, and the remains will be placed in the vault at Oakridge until her children, who are in the west, are heard from.

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:

Burial: 23 Dec 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

More About Daniel Buckley and Elizabeth Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1884, Missoula, Montana

Children of Elizabeth Wackenhut and Daniel Buckley are:

3407 i. George Leo¹⁰ Buckley, born 12 Jan 1885 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 25 Jan 1952 in York Co, Maine. He married Lucy May Howe 21 Mar 1916 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire; born 27 Jul 1887 in Newburyport, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1972 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

More About George Leo Buckley:

Census: 1920, 41 Oak Street; Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-5 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-9 SD 13 sheet 11a
 Occupation: 1920, blacksmith ship yard Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 3: 1940, blacksmith electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

More About George Buckley and Lucy Howe:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1916, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

- 3408 ii. Daniel John Buckley, born 09 Jan 1887 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 10 Jul 1956. He married Clara Lura Berry 04 Sep 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts; born 03 Aug 1886 in Marshfield, Washington, Maine; died 10 Sep 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Daniel John Buckley:
 Census: 1910, Ottawa Street; 21st ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
 Census 2: 1920, Hyde Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
 Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-198 SD 7 sheet 30a
 Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-397 SD 5 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 2: 1917, miner North Butte Mining Company Butte, Montana
 Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent printing office San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, compositor printing San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
 Occupation 5: 1940, superintendent printing industry San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Notes for Clara Lura Berry:

Sept. 12, 1958 - Word has been received here that Clara Buckley, a frequent visitor to Modesto, died in San Francisco. Funeral services will be conducted at the M. Gray Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Monday. She leaves her widower, Daniel Buckley of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Beth Wardell of Modesto and Andie Carter and Margaret Alexander in the east, and a brother, Deolo Berry, also in the east. One nephew, Sergeant Fred. Berry, is stationed at Castle Air Force Base, Merced County.

More About Clara Lura Berry:
 Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; cardiac tamponade; breast carcinoma; diabetes mellitus

More About Daniel Buckley and Clara Berry:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1908, Boston, Massachusetts

- + 3409 iii. Rosa Loretta Buckley, born 05 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900 in North Dakota.
 3410 iv. Pearl Selena (Nanny) Buckley, born 20 Oct 1889 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1976 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
 3411 v. Alice Orelia Buckley, born 12 Oct 1890 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 07 Sep 1969 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Albert Louis Hesselgrave Bef. 1940; born 12 Jan 1873 in Saratoga Twp, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 14 Nov 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alice Orelia Buckley:
 Cause of Death: myocardial ischemia; coronary arterio sclerosis

More About Albert Louis Hesselgrave:
 Census 2: 1910, Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota
 Census 5: 1940, Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana
 Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Hesselgrave and Alice Buckley:
 Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 3412 vi. John P. Buckley, born 02 Feb 1891 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900.
 3413 vii. Charles Edward Buckley, born 30 Jan 1892 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1961 in Ft. Harrison, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married Barbara Ella Stark 11 Oct 1917 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana; born 12 May 1886 in Manistiquette, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan; died Jan 1976 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Buckley:
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 201 W. Broadway; Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana ED 32-15 SD 1 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 1940, E. Goppes Street; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana
 Census 4: 1950, Road A; Mansfield, Judith Basin Co, Montana
 Occupation: 1940, miner Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana
 Occupation 2: 1950, farm cook Manistiquette, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan

More About Charles Buckley and Barbara Stark:
Divorce: 1927, Montana
Marriage: 11 Oct 1917, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

- + 3414 viii. Lillian Margaretite Buckley, born 08 Oct 1897 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 14 Feb 1990 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

1677. Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Charles Katz** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock. He was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:
Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Charles Katz:
History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:
Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wackenhut and William Katz are:

- + 3415 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3416 ii. William Charles Katz, Jr., born 20 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Edith Belle Wagner 31 Mar 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1892 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz, Jr.:

William Charles Katz, 65, a former city alderman living at 319 East Spruce, died Thursday Oct. 8, 1953 at 11 a.m. at Oaklawn hospital. He entered the hospital September 14. A lifelong resident of Marshall, he was born Dec. 20, 1888, a son of William and Anna (Walkinhood) Katz. Mr. Katz worked all his adult life for the Standard Printing Co. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran church and of its board. Mr. Katz was alderman from the fourth ward for seven years. He and the former Edith Wagner were married on March 31, 1909, in Marshall. Besides Mrs. Katz is survived by a sister. Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek; one brother, Erwin Katz of Marshall; and several nieces and nephews.

More About William Charles Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Oct 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 507 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 319 Spruce Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 319 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 short, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer cement works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, printer L. N. Geroux Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, printer job work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, pressman print shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 319 E. Spruce Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Belle Wagner:

Mrs. Edith Belle Katz, 66, of 319 E. Spruce St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 7:45 a.m. today Nov. 5, 1957 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Lee Township, daughter of Daniel and Clara (Sturgis) Wagner. She was married March 31, 1909, to William C. Katz, who died Oct. 8, 1953. Mr. Katz was a printer in Marshall. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Linda M. Luscher of Marshall. She belonged to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Edith Belle Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

More About William Katz and Edith Wagner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3417 iii. Charles Ernest Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3418 iv. Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz, born 08 Dec 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Alice Jeanette McKiver 04 Jun 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz:

Burial: 18 Jul 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39 section 1

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 Mannon Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 Sd 3 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, pressman John R. Smith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carman M.C. Railroad shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 Monroe Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alice Jeanette McKiver:

Burial: 15 Apr 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39-13 section 1

More About Edwin Katz and Alice McKiver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3419 v. Arthur Gale Katz, born 04 Aug 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3420 vi. baby Katz, born 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 3421 vii. Viola May Katz, born 07 Feb 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1679. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco** 23 Jul 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rocco and Clara Miller. She was born 03 May 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut:

Marshall - Louis Henry Walkinhood, 84, of 723 River, died at 6 p.m. yesterday July 27, 1953 in the home where he was born and he had lived all of his life. In ill health for some time, he had been seriously ill for the past two months. He was born August 25, 1869, the son of John Rose Walkinhood. On July 23, 1896, he married Miss Hattie Rocco of Fredonia.

He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Elmer (Gertrude) Lawrence of Marshall, Mrs. Robert (Laura) Summerfield of Marshall and Mrs. Don (Florence) Sass of Dowling; two sons, Harold of Flint and Arthur of Battle Creek; 25 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco:

Burial: Sep 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 463 Old Grounds

More About Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco are:

- 3422 i. Harold Gordon¹⁰ Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1956. He married (1) Mary Frieda Houck 05 Aug 1923 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Oct 1898 in Morrow, Ohio. He married (2) Florence Sophia Foster 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wackenhut and Mary Houck:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1923, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Wackenhut and Florence Foster:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 3423 ii. Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood, born 05 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Violet Parr 14 Jun 1919 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Michigan. He married (2) Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer 01 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1904; died 26 Jul 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Neita Buckingham 11 Oct 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1894 in Tonica, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1969 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood:

July 27, 1924 - A fight to live that has surprised attendants is being made by Donald Walkinhood of

Marshall, who yesterday morning July 23, 1924 murdered his wife as she lay sleeping in bed with her 7-months' old daughter clutched in her right arm, and then attempted to end his own life. The shotgun, with his bare toe pulling the trigger, blew off a portion of his head, tore away a portion of his left ear and fractured his skull. The charge remains in his head and a bone presses against the brain. His windpipe, completely severed by a razor blade which was the second implement of attempted self-destruction, has been sewed together.

Sits Up In Bed. - Yet he retains consciousness, mumbles a few words now and then and actually sat up in bed for a while late last evening. "While there's life, there's hope," Dr. C. B. Gesner, attending physician, said shortly before midnight. "It does not seem possible that one could live under such circumstances. He is weak from loss of blood too weak to be moved at present. If his strength should progress he will be taken to a hospital. Walkinhood's desire to sit up, his strength to do so and his apparent ease, startled those gathered about his bedside and for the first time since the tragedy enacted in the shadow of the Marshall cemetery yesterday morning, there was expressed the belief that he might recover.

Father and Baby Together - Such a possibility was beyond the belief of officers. No inquest had been called by Coroner Gray, no complaint against the man on the charge of murder has been prepared. It was felt by all that nature's penalty would defeat justice. Walkinhood is at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Walkinhood of River Street, Marshall. The baby, Clara Inez, affectionately known as "Dede" is also at the home. Last night the father gazed upon the child that he had spared when he sent her mother to eternity. It was evident last night and early this morning that Walkinhood now desires to live. He seemed sullen, too, and in the few words that he mumbled, he gave no inkling of his reason for deciding to end the lives of his wife and himself. Walkinhood's act brought to public gaze a story of those who are constantly beaten back in life's battle. The woman, who failed to reach her majority, knew an existence that, in sordidness, was in harmony with her destruction.

As a Girl She Was Pretty. - As Annes Viola Bowman she was born in Ceresco. In young womanhood she was exceptionally pretty. She married James Coyer in Battle Creek. He was a lather. She, too, became a lather. Dressed in men's clothing, she went to work each day with her husband. It was then that the bluebird of happiness flew into her domicile. But he was soon to stray forevermore. Coyer violated his parole and was sent back to Ionia. Walkinhood came into her life. He seemed genuinely in love with her. She divorced her first husband and on the day the decree was signed married Walkinhood. The baby came last December. In that very month an accident befell the husband, molten lead burning his foot so badly he walked with a crutch for months. The family lived in a railroad shack and then in a barn. Walkinhood could work but little. Poverty, which pinched to the point of near starvation gripped them.

The Big Chance. - It was a week ago that fortune seemed to smile a moment, but, as subsequent events turned out, it was but a leer. Charles Rickner, who lived in a four-room house down by the cemetery, warned someone to care for his three children. He offered the burden to Mrs. Walkinhood and the added inducement that the family could live at his house. The furniture was bare, the two beds in the house small ones, but it seemed like a castle in Spain to the Walkinhoods. They moved in. The first day he fell down the cellar steps and hurt himself. He was again out of work. And they had no money. Meanwhile Jim Coyer had been released from prison. Jim still loved his former wife and, somehow, things weren't always happening to him. He came over to Marshall and talked with his former wife. Friday night, Mrs. Walkinhood remarked: "I wish I could see Jim." It evidently sealed her fate. Her husband, despondent, saw his home crumbling about him. He went to a neighbor's house and said he was "going mad."

Pleads for Water. - Yesterday morning he took a shot-gun belonging to Rickner, shot his wife to death, went to the barn, shot himself and, bleeding lumbered back toward the house. He fell in the yard, got up, went into the house, got his razor and cut his throat. The doctor and sheriff came, - He remained conscious. He was taken to his parents' home. Last night he wrote two notes. One asked "how long can I live in this condition?" Another was as follows: "Ma, do you think cold water will hurt me to drink?" He has been allowed no food nor drink. He has not referred to the tragedy. Early this morning a bedside vigil was kept by eight persons in the house. Walkinhood again was sitting up. Dr. Gesner had given hyperdermic.

Wife's Funeral Arranged. - Funeral arrangements for Mrs. Walkinhood were made, last night. The funeral is to be held at 2:30 Monday afternoon, at Oakridge chapel. The Rev. J. R. Wooden will conduct the services.

Recognizes Baby. - At 1:20 o'clock this morning Walkinhood's fever has risen and he lapsed into unconscious periods frequently. He called for water, which was given him but he could not retain it. The doctor had not been called again, however. During the evening the baby was brought to him and he was asked if he recognized her. He smiled, indicating that he did. He does not seem to realize that his wife is dead. The doctor had forbidden mention of the incident.

Both Previously Married. - Donald L. Walkinhood : was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Walkinhood. River Street, Marshall. He was married to Violet Barr Yost, June 14, 1919 by Rev. A. F. Niemann of Marengo. September 24, 1918 Violet began suit for divorce through Attorney C. C. Cortright, alleging cruelty. A decree was granted February 24, 1920. It was July 18, 1923 that Mrs. Margaret Coyer started a bill for divorce through her next best friend a sister, Clara Francisco, against James E. Coyer, and it was the first of October that she was granted a decree for divorce. That very day she was married to Donald Walkinhood. In Marshall, Saturday morning the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter, Clara Walkinhood, seven months old four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter. - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma,

Nebraska, and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all this trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. Ah she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are" so?" At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and West Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches. Besides his parents the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood, at Jackson.

July 26, 1924 - A peep into the manner in which the other half lives was given this morning in Marshall when Donald Walkinhood, 23, shot and killed his wife, Clara Inez, 20, as she lay sleeping in bed, with her 7-months old babe at her breast and then at tempted his own self destruction. He is barely living, with no hope given for his recovery. The child was unharmed. The murder was committed in the rear bedroom of the home of Charles Rickner, 51S Raymond Street, in the shadow of Marshall's beautiful cemetery. Mr. Rickner and three children occupied the front bedroom. His wife had left about a week ago and Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood were offered free lodging if they would stay at the Rickner home. Mrs. Walkinhood to care for Mrs. Rickner's children as well as her own child.

Their Lot a Bard One - Mrs. Walkinhood had been the wife of James E. Coyer, 71 Warren, Battle Creek. He had been sent to Ionia about a year and a half ago for violating a parole given following sentence on a breaking and entering charge. Coyer was released last week. Cover's former wife had secured a divorce while he was in prison and last October married Walkinhood. Their baby came in December. They had lived in a railroad station and in a barn. He had worked for the furnace company. Some molten metal was spilled upon him and he was out of employment for a while Their only furniture was the few articles Mrs. Walkinhood has rescued from the wreckage of her first matrimonial storm. Rickner's offer meant that the couple was to have its first home. They were happy, it appeared. What mattered it if the furnishings were bare and worn and that father, mother and child must sleep in a bed intended for one.

The Wife's Despair - Hardly had they settled when Walkinhood, going down the cellar steps, fell and injured himself. He had just gotten a job as common laborer, and he was forced to quit. Poverty, which stalked constantly at their heels, seemed to be catching up to them. "Oh, I can't go on like this", Mrs. Walkinhood said, as she sat at the supper table the other night. Then Coyer, husband number one, came along. She talked with him. There is no evidence that they had planned to live together again. But she spoke of him often to Walkinhood. What a week before had appeared to them the goal of their existence since the birth of the baby a real home, seemed to be crumbling. Walkinhood went over to the home of a neighbor, Otis Lee, last night. "This thing is setting me crazy," he said.

Still Held Her Baby So last night as midnight crept upon the four-room home at the graveyard's edge, the four-foot bed granted repose to an innocent youngster; a mother tumbled in troubled sleep, a father lay awake with murder in his heart. At 6 o'clock the explosion came. Walkinhood picked up the 12-gauge shotgun that leaned against the corner of the wall, property of Rickner. He fired one shot at Mrs. Walkinhood. The charge tore away the left side of her head and of her throat and penetrated her brain. She must have died instantly. In death she still clutched, with her right arm, her baby, which was huddled to her right breast, blood-spattered, unharmed. Then Walkinhood went to, the barn, shotgun in hand. Rickman had been aroused by the shot. He got up and looked around. He heard another shot. Walkinhood, barefoot, had set off the trigger with his toe, the barrel pointing toward his head. The shot tore away part of his head, so that brains oozed forth. But it did not even cause him to lose consciousness.

Slashes His Throat - The man reeled out of the barn and through the lot, around to the front of the house. Then he fell again. Picking himself up, he got into the house again. His brain was clear, his mind was decisive. He secured an old-fashioned straight blade razor and slashed at his throat. The windpipe was cut and the jugular vein tapped. He fell to the floor. Mr. Otis, who had called the sheriff came in, as did Mr. Rickner. The room was bare with one, old-fashioned dresser, toilet articles strewn, soiled bedclothes covering the yet warm form of the wife. On the living room floor stood two great pools of blood where Mr. Walkinhood had fallen and then crawl toward the archway between the two rooms.

Coroner Called - Coroner Carl Gray of Battle Creek who was summoned the death of the young woman self-evident and an inquest not necessary. The baby was taken to the home of the father's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Walkinhood, where it gurgles over a milk bottle entirely unmindful of the tragedy that has entered its life. The mother of the dead wife, Mrs. D. B. Bowman had not seen her daughter for two weeks. She is an aged woman with much trouble already her experience. She had ten children. Her husband dropped dead in an elevator four years ago. One daughter, Mary Bowman, died of cholera in Valparaiso, Indiana. She felt that her children did not tell her everything, especially at the time of her daughter, Annis' last marriage to Donald Walkinhood.

But she considered them happy with one another. At the time of the birth of the baby the latter lived at the corner of Mansion and Linden streets, Marshall. The young husband had burned his foot and was forced to use crutches. Notwithstanding this he took care of the baby, frequently bathing it. His wife was heard to remark at the time, "Donald couldn't be better to me and the baby. He's just like a woman with it." It was not suspected by relatives that the couple was anything but happy with one another. Five weeks ago the former husband, James Coyer, lather, out of prison, visited at the home of the sisters of Donald Walkinhood, Mrs. Elmer Masters and Mrs.

John Francisco in Marshall for a few days. That was the first time the young Mrs. Walkinhood had seen him since he had left for Ionia, and been divorced.

Rickner Sues for Divorce. - Divorce proceedings were started by Charles D. Rickner this morning, against his wife, Hattie B. charging desertion and cruelty. The two were married December 16, 1910, and have lived at 51S Raymond Street, the scene of a double tragedy early Saturday morning when Donald Walkinhood shot and killed his wife while she lay sleeping in bed and then turned the gun on himself. For two weeks Mr. Rickner says his wife has been away, leaving him to care for the three children. Charles A. 13, Laura L. 11, and Elvin A. 9. Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood came a week ago to help him with in housework. In his bill of complaint, Mr. Rickner asks that the house and lot that is owned jointly by his wife and himself be deeded to him for the care and maintenance of the children.

Sept. 6, 1924 - Donald Walkinhood, self-confessed slayer, who, on July 26 shot and killed his wife and then made an unsuccessful attempt to end his own by shooting and slashing his throat with a razor, entered a plea 'of guilty to first degree murder before Judge North this morning. Walkinhood, his head still bandaged from razor cuts and the wounds received when a shot gun was discharged in his head, was one of 12 prisoners to face the court. He was the second one to be called upon by the Judge.

Were No Spectators - Owing to the use of the circuit court room for a gathering of teachers the court occupied the office of the county clerk. There were no spectators. Prosecutor Cortright, informed Walkinhood of the charge asking him if he were guilty or not guilty. Walkinhood mumbled that he was guilty. Nothing was said concerning him by the court at the time nor until the remainder of the prisoners had been arraigned. No testimony was taken, as the statute provides, to determine the extent the sentence to be imposed. This testimony will be heard on day when the November term opens in Battle Creek. The auditing board of the board of supervisors last week allowed a claim of \$175 to Louis Walkinhood, father of the defendant, for acting as deputy sheriff over his son while he was conned to the Walkinhood home.

Issues a Statement - At the county jail following his plea of guilty, Walkinhood wrote out a statement for the Enquirer and News and the request of the Marshall correspondent. In this statement he attempts to explain the whole crime. The statement follows: "I was out of work and sick and we had bad luck all the time; could not get no where nor do anything but what someone had something to say about it, but I did not intend to kill her. It was an accident. I was going to kill myself but not her. Why I plead guilty was because they all told me. If I did not plead guilty, they would send me to some insane asylum for life and my folks would not ever see me again and rather than do this I would rather plead guilty to this charge and have a chance to see my folks once in a while. They said they did not think I would get over 10 or 15 years. But I don't know what happened that day. I don't know whether I was out of my head or not. I was drove crazy I believe, but if I killed her it was not my fault at all, for I did everything I could to keep the family together, but could not get along with what I could earn with my hands.

"Her first man wrote letters to her asking her to come back to him. He even sent money for her to come back on and I brought it to the sheriff's office and they told me to send it back and I did it. Then he began to send letters with someone else's name on it so I would not know it and I did not open them for I did not know who they were from. But when one came with his address on it I knew it and read it. He wrote her a letter while he was in Ionia prison and told her to tell me if ever I married her he would kill both of us. He used to come and see her often when we were married when I was not at home. (Signed) Donald Walkinhood."

July 11, 1934 - In the case of Donald Walkinhood, a Marshall man who shot and killed his wife and turned the gun on himself, the life sentence was imposed by the then Circuit Judge Walter H. North. Walkinhood had no criminal record and his parole a few months ago did not arouse any apparent adverse feeling in the city of Marshall. He had served nine years and five months in Jackson prison. Walkinhood shot away part of his face and jaw in the attempt to kill himself and his recovery to receive the law's penalty was considered remarkable. The 30 life termers released since January 1, 1933, were sorted from a state prison population of more than 750 serving the maximum sentence, an Associated Press dispatch from Lansing said today.

Donald Lewis Walkinhood, 45, was instantly killed at his home, Clinton Street, Marshall, Michigan about 5:00 o'clock Friday afternoon, when he was shot in the head with a 22 caliber rifle, in the hands of his nephew, Richard Lawrence, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Lawrence, Forest Street.

According to the story told local officers by Lawrence, he had been living with his uncle for some time, and returned home from school Friday afternoon as usual, and decided to take the rifle which his uncle kept in the house, and do some target practice near the home. Lawrence claimed that before going out of doors he loaded the gun in some unknown manner was discharged, the bullet entering the back of Walkinhood's head and evidently striking the brain, causing instant death. Walkinhood at the time was lying on a couch with his face to the wall, and according to Lawrence, never moved after the gun was discharged.

Lawrence becoming frightened when he realized what had happened ran to the home of his grandfather, Lewis Walkinhood, father of the deceased, (Continued on Page 5, Col. 6) who resides on River Street, where he informed him that he had shot his uncle, and that he had killed him. The grandfather immediately accompanied the youngster to his son's home, where he ascertained that Donald was dead. Mr. Walkinhood then called the officers. Coroner R.D. Scott was called to the scene, and after viewing the remains and closely questioning the boy, decided that the shooting was accidental, and that no inquest would be held. The remains were then ordered removed to the Kelser funeral home.

In August of 1924, Walkinhood shot his first wife fatally, and attempted to take his own life. However, he recovered from his wounds and subsequently was sent to prison in connection with his wife's death.

Mr. Walkinhood was born in Marshall, December 5, 1899, the son of Lewis and Hattie Walkinhood, and lived here virtually all his life.

He is survived by his wife, Neita; a daughter, Miss Clara Walkinhood of Ypsilanti; his father, Lewis M. Walkinhood of Marshall; three sisters Mrs. Elmer Lawrence and Mrs. Robert Summerfield, both of Marshall, and Mrs. Donald Sass of Battle Creek; and two brothers, Harold of Jackson, and Arthur, of Battle Creek.

Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home, where funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, with the Rev. M.M. Laws of Trinity Episcopal church, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Violet Walkinhood has began suit for divorce from Donald Walkinhood. The couple were married at Marengo by Rev. Niemann June 14, 1919, and separated September 24. She alleges extreme cruelty and says her husband uses profane language, violence and has threatened to kill her. She also alleges non-support and says she has been obliged to go to work. Judge North Issued an injunction restraining the defendant from interfering with her or selling any of the household goods which she claims to own.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Separation: 24 Sep 1919, Michigan

Notes for Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer:

Viola A. Bowman Walkinhood, marriage record to Donald has her name listed as Anna F. Coyer/Anna F. Bowman, daughter of Irvine Bowman and Diana Ellis

In Marshall, Saturday morning, the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter Clara Walkinhood, seven months old; four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago, her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time, she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all the trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. All she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are so?"

At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood, the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches.

Besides the parents, the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood at Jackson.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Anna Coyer:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1923, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Neita Buckingham:

Mrs. Neita A. (Buckingham) Walkinhood, 75, formerly of Marshall, died Sunday afternoon Sept. 7, 1969 in the Kimball Medical Facility where she had been a patient during the past month. She was the widow of Donald Walkinhood. She was born in Tonica, Illinois. Surviving are daughters Miss Edna Buckingham of Coldwater and Mrs. Myrtie Bradley of Albion, and a brother, William B. Buckingham of Orange, California.

More About Neita Buckingham:

Burial: 10 Sep 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wackinhood and Neita Buckingham:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

- + 3424 iii. Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut) Wackenhut, born 04 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3425 iv. Florence B. Walkinhood, born 04 Aug 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3426 v. Laura May Wackinhood, born 20 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3427 vi. Arthur W. Walkinhood, born 30 May 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1683. Mary Christiane⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann

Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry J. Romich**. He was born 06 Jul 1837 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 05 Jun 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Hepperle and Henry Romich are:

- + 3428 i. Charles A.¹⁰ Romich, born 04 Jul 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3429 ii. Catherine E. Romich, born 23 Mar 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1965 in Lower Allen Twp, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3430 iii. Catherine H. Romich, born 22 Aug 1882 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Goodyear.
- 3431 iv. John Paulus Romach, born 1886.

1684. Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Adam Hocker** 1866 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Dec 1844 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1907 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hocker and Sophia Hepperle:

Marriage: 1866, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Hepperle and John Hocker are:

- + 3432 i. Daniel G.¹⁰ Hocker, born 02 Jun 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1930 in Collier, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3433 ii. Mary Jane Hocker, born 14 Oct 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1962 in Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3434 iii. Ella Virginia Hocker, born Nov 1870 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1933 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married John H. Allen 21 Feb 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born Jul 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About John Allen and Ella Hocker:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1892, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3435 iv. Florence E. Hocker, born 27 Dec 1871 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1959 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 3436 v. John Caspar Hocker, born 21 Aug 1875 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3437 vi. Murray William Hocker, born 07 May 1880 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1954 in Sarah Poticher Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3438 vii. Mabel Gertrude Hocker, born 21 Nov 1885 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3439 viii. Carrie Edna Hocker, born 1887. She married (1) ? DeLoud; born Aft. 1881. She married (2) David Ray Prosser 27 Oct 1927.

More About David Prosser and Carrie Hocker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1927

1687. John⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Berg**. She was born 14 May 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1943 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hepperle and Susan Berg are:

- + 3440 i. John¹⁰ Hepperle, born 1884; died 1966.
- 3441 ii. Mary Barbara Hepperle. She married ? Smith.

1688. William Christian⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Wheeler Maley**. She was born 20 Aug 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Hepperle and Emma Maley are:

- + 3442 i. Jeanette Barbara Etta¹⁰ Hepperle, born 09 Sep 1886 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1970 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3443 ii. Earl William Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1973 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 3444 iii. Paul Christian Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1963 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 3445 iv. Alberta Hartle Hepperle, born 28 Mar 1899 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1967 in Derry Twp, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Henry Burrige 03 Nov 1928; born 19 Nov 1899 in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1978 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Alberta Hartle Hepperle:

Mrs. Alberta H. Burrige, 68, 616 W. High Street, Hummelstown, died Tuesday Nov. 14, 1967 at the Hershey Hospital. She was a member of the Hummelstown United Church of Christ and the Hummelstown Flower Club. She is survived by her husband, Georg H. Burrige; two sisters, Mrs. Jennie McCalvey of Elizabethtown and Mrs. Dorothy Colfe of Middletown; two brothers, Earl Hepperle of Hagerstown, Maryland, and William Hepperle of Baltimore, Maryland, and several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Alberta Hepperle and George Burrige:

Miss Alberta Hartle Hepperle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and George H. Burrige, Hummelstown, were married Saturday at noon Oct. 27, 1928 at the bride's home. The Rev. Dr. A.M. Stamets, pastor of Augsburg Lutheran Church, officiated. The home was decorated with dahlias and other fall flowers. A wedding luncheon for sixty guests followed the ceremony.

After a motor trip through New York and Canada Mr. and Mrs. Burrige will be at home at 2325 Jefferson Street. Mr. Burrige is connected with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of this city.

More About George Burrige and Alberta Hepperle:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928

- + 3446 v. William Dixon Hepperle, born 08 Mar 1903 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 01 Jul 1982 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 3447 vi. Dorothy Virginia Hepperle, born 26 Jun 1907 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1991. She married Edgar George Wolf 29 Oct 1925 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Sep 1903 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edgar George Wolf:

Edgar Wolf, Fifty-eight, 431 E. Bainbridge Street, Elizabethtown, died at 1 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 21, 1962, in the General Hospital. He was employed at Shearer's Furniture Store in Elizabethtown. He was a member of Geyers' Evangelical United Brethren Church of Middletown RD, B.P.O.E. 1092, and the Liberty Fire Company, both in Middletown. Born in Newville, he was a son of Winfield F. and the late Carrie M. Shields Wolf.

Surviving, besides his father, of Harrisburg, are his wife, Dorothy V., and foster daughter, Barbara Alwine, both at home; two brothers, Quinten S. and Glenn, both of Harrisburg; and three sisters, Mrs. Sarah Clark, Harrisburg; Mrs. Margaret Fairley, Akron; and Mrs. Madeline Botts, of Middletown.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Hepperle and Edgar Wolf:

The marriage of Miss Dorothea V. Hepperle, daughter of W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and Edgar G. Wolf, 635 Camp Street, was solemnized at noon yesterday Oct. 29, 1925 at the home of the bride. The Rev. A.M. Stamets, pastor of the Augsburg Lutheran Church officiated. Autumn leaves and chrysanthemums decorated the house. Miss Caroline Burrige, of Hummelstown, played the wedding music.

The bride wore a French blue satin gown, and her corsage was of pink roses. A luncheon was served after the wedding, following which Mr. Wolf and his bride left for a southern trip.

More About Edgar Wolf and Dorothy Hepperle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1925, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

1689. Harry F.⁹ Foltz (Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1907. He married **Anna Mary Miller** 03 Jul 1887 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Aug 1867 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug

1954 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry F. Foltz:

Census: 1900, Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, roll setter pipe mill Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Foltz and Anna Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1887, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Foltz and Anna Miller is:

+ 3448 i. John Edward¹⁰ Foltz, born 18 May 1888 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1957 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

1690. John Frederick⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach** 30 Oct 1890 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Mar 1872 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1945 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Frederick Sellers:

Less than a minute after he had received instructions from the assistant supervisor and while he was making the trip home, John F. Sellers, for many years the conductor of the maintenance of way crew at Middletown, fell between the cars at a point east of Highspire Saturday afternoon Feb. 17, 1912 at 4 o'clock and was killed. The mangled body was picked up by his crew and taken to Middletown late in the afternoon.

Mr. Sellers was a son of Mr. And Mrs. Miller Sellers. Besides his wife he is survived by three children, Charles, Dorothea, and Flora; his parents, one brother, Willaim, of Harrisburg; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Widener, Allentown; Mrs. Mary Mattis, Harrisburg; Mrs. Jennie Byerly, Chambersburg, and Mrs. Annie Kulp, Middletown.

More About John Frederick Sellers:

Cause of Death: killed by being run over accidentally by train on P.R.R.

Occupation: conductor on railroad Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Funeral services for Mrs. Ellanora E. Baumbach Sellers, 74, who died yesterday August 28, 1945 at her home, Shippens Street, Royalton, will be held on Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home, with further services at 2 o'clock in St. Peter's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Paul R. Clouser, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the Middletown Cemetery. A piano teacher for the last 60 years she was a well-known music instructor. She was a member of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Middletown.

Surviving are two daughters, Dorothea Leedy, at home, and Flora F. Conway, Harrisburg; a son, Charles S. Sellers, Lewistown; a brother, Edward Baumbach, Middletown; four grandchildren, and great-great-nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the home tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis with hypertension; diabetes

Occupation: music teacher own piano Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach are:

3449 i. Charles Leroy¹⁰ Sellers, born 22 Feb 1891 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1951 in Derry,

Mifflin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Glenn 03 Mar 1932 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia; born 22 Sep 1902 in Ohio; died 14 Jun 1953.

More About Charles Sellers and Sarah Glenn:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1932, Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia

- + 3450 ii. Dorothea C. Sellers, born 08 Nov 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1976 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3451 iii. Flora Fredrica Sellers, born 25 Oct 1903 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

1691. Mary Catherine⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Mattes**.

Child of Mary Sellers and William Mattes is:

- 3452 i. Eva Gertrude¹⁰ Mattes.

1694. Carrie⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Roger Royal Weidner** 29 Mar 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1956 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Roger Weidner and Carrie Sellers:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carrie Sellers and Roger Weidner is:

- + 3453 i. Catherine Ann¹⁰ Weidner, born 26 Oct 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1995 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

1696. William Franklin⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ruth Metzler** 26 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Sellers and Laura Metzler:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Sellers and Laura Metzler are:

- 3454 i. Maredia Ruth¹⁰ Sellers, born 06 May 1906 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1986 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Joseph Wahl 03 Jun 1941 in Washington D.C.; born 25 Oct 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1991 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wahl and Maredia Sellers:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1941, Washington D.C.

- 3455 ii. Kathrynne Anna (Catharine) Sellers, born 09 Feb 1911 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2014 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Alfred Allen Smith 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 May 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1980 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alfred Smith and Kathrynne Sellers:
Marriage: 1943, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1697. Annie V.⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen,

Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1971. She married **Abraham Brandt Kupp** 29 Nov 1905 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Jun 1882 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1942 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Services for Brandt Kupp, 60, who died Tuesday Juen 30, 1942 at his home, 36 North Catherine Street, Middletown, will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at his home. The Rev. Dr. Paul R. Clouser, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Middletown cemetery. Friends may call at his home from 7 to 9.

He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Prince Edwin Lodge of Masons; Columbian Commandery, Knights of Malta, and the liberty Fire Company, all of Middletown.

More About Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Cause of Death: bilateral pneumonia (lobar); generalized septacemia

Occupation: machinist Bethlehem Steel Company Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kupp and Annie Sellers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Annie Sellers and Abraham Kupp are:

- 3456 i. Geraldine Ruth¹⁰ Kupp, born 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 2018. She married Paul Vere Judy 10 Jul 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Jul 1914 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1993.

More About Paul Judy and Geraldine Kupp:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1943, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 3457 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kupp, born 23 Jun 1923 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2000 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles H. Boyer 30 Nov 1933 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 29 Dec 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1996 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Boyer and Louise Kupp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

1699. Edith⁹ Hirnisey (John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles D. Whaler** 16 Feb 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Jun 1872 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Whaler and Edith Hirnisey:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edith Hirnisey and Charles Whaler are:

- 3458 i. Ira John¹⁰ Whaler, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3459 ii. Mary Lillian Whaler, born Jan 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1980 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leslie S. Studenroth 04 Aug 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leslie Studenroth and Mary Whaler:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1918, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

1706. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Hirnisey (John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham (Abram) Deppeller** 22 Oct 1922 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He

was born 12 Mar 1895 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1977 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Deppeller and Wilhelmina Hirnissey:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1922, West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Hirnissey and Abraham Deppeller are:

- 3460 i. Helen Geraldine (Gerry)¹⁰ Deppeller, born 06 Dec 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 2011 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Geraldine (Gerry) Deppeller:

H. Geraldine "Gerry" Deppeller, 87, formerly of Columbia, died Friday March 16, 2011 at the Masonic Village where she had resided for the past three years. Born in Columbia, she was the daughter of the late Abram and Wilhelmina Hirnissey Deppeller. She retired from the former Wyeth Laboratories in 1985. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Columbia, Gerry was involved at St. John's with the E.L.C.W. and the church quilting group. She enjoyed silk flower arranging and knitting.

Surviving is a brother, Joel Deppeller, Zephyr Hills, Florida; niece, Jenny Fritsch, Millersville and a cousin Nancy Jo wife of Jay Lutz, Columbia.

A graveside service will be held in Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, N. Ninth Street Exit. On Thursday, March 24, 2011 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Peter S. Bergstresser, officiating. If desired, contributions in Gerry's memory may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 391, Columbia, Pennsylvania 17512. Arrangements by the Clyde W. Kraft Funeral Home, Inc.

- + 3461 ii. Joel Richard Deppeller, born 20 Aug 1926 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 2012 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
+ 3462 iii. Dolores Audrey Deppeller, born 01 Oct 1928 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2008 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
3463 iv. Donald Kenneth Deppeller, born 15 Dec 1930 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1991 in Fairfax, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Irene Lautz 29 Dec 1958; born 29 Jul 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1999.

Marriage Notes for Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lautz:

The marriage of Elizabeth L. Hasty, 236 W. Chestnut Street, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Lautz, to Donald K. Deppeller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Deppeller, 2917 E. Market Street, Marietta, took place in the Lancaster County Court House Monday afternoon Dec. 29, 1958. Joseph W. Martin, Goodville, Justice of the Peace and Deputy Register of Wills, officiated.

Mrs. Deppeller is a graduate of the Shippen School for Girls and attended Harcum Junior College, Bryn Mawr and the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Deppeller is a teacher in the Lampeter-Strasburg High School. The couple will live in Lancaster on their return from a trip to New York City.

More About Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lautz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1958

1708. Helen Phoebe⁹ Hirnissey (John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hirnissey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Ralph Edgar Johnston** 27 Jun 1927. He was born 19 Jan 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1971 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Ralph Edgar Johnston:

Ralph E. Johnson, 65, a native of Columbia, died unexpectedly at his home in Fairfax, Virginia, on March 17, 1971. He was the husband of the late Helen Hirnissey Johnson, a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Navy, and a retired government employe. He attended Columbia High School.

He is survived by a son, James Clifford Johnson, Fort Lee, Virginia, and three grandchildren.

More About Ralph Johnston and Helen Hirnissey:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1927

Child of Helen Hirnissey and Ralph Johnston is:

- 3464 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Johnston, born 1929 in Pennsylvania.

1712. Grace⁹ Hernisey (Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick William Ziegler** 12 Jun 1907. He was born 14 Mar 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1944 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick William Ziegler:

Census 2: 1920, N. Lime Street; 6th ward Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler:

Mr. Frederick William Ziegler and Miss Grace Herneisey, both of Lancaster, were married Wednesday evening June 5, 1907 at the residence of Mrs. Sarah A. Herneisey, mother of the bride, No. 872 North Queen Street, Rev. Dr. C.E. Haupt, of Grace Lutheran Church, officiating. Mr. Carl A. Ziegler, brother of the groom, and Miss Annie Herneisey, sister of the bride, attended the couple, and the ring ceremony was used. The marriage was followed by a reception. The newly-wedded couple will reside at No. 872 North Queen Street.

More About Frederick Ziegler and Grace Hernisey:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907

Children of Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler are:

- + 3465 i. John Jacob¹⁰ Ziegler, born 09 May 1908 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1986 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3466 ii. Carl Herneisy Ziegler, born 25 Apr 1910 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3467 iii. Frederick Martin Ziegler, born 21 Oct 1912 in West Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1987.

1714. Andrew⁹ Herneisey (Christian (Herneisey)⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva L. Rank** 1885. She was born 05 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1963.

More About Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank is:

- 3468 i. Harry A.¹⁰ Hernisey, born 12 Aug 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

1726. William⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Sarah Ellen ?**. She was born 1863 in Pennsylvania.

Child of William Andrews and Sarah ? is:

- 3469 i. Alice J.¹⁰ Andrews, born 1880 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1910.

1727. Emma⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William A. Gump** 1880 in Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Andrews:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William A. Gump:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1116 4th Street; 12th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, laborer city Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Emma Andrews:

Marriage: 1880, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Andrews and William Gump are:

- + 3470 i. John Faltz¹⁰ Gump, born 07 Apr 1881 in West Chester, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1951 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3471 ii. William Andrews Gump, Jr., born Apr 1883 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kathryn Cecelia McCoy 08 Jun 1921 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Andrews Gump, Jr.:

Jan. 2, 1937 - William A. Gump, a machinist for the Pennsylvania Railroad, died last night at his home, 1610 Green Street, after a long illness. He was a member of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cathedral, the holy Name Society and the Harrisburg Council, Knights of Columbus. Gump, a native of Royalton, entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad on April 23, 1904, as a laborer. He later served as a machinist's helper and machinist.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Catherine Gump; his mother, Mrs. Emma Gump; two brothers, John and Samuel Gump, and a sister, Mrs. Harry Myers, all of Harrisburg. Requiem high mass will be celebrated on Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock at the cathedral, with the Very Rev. P.F. McGee, rector, as the celebrant. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery. Members of the Knights of Columbus and the Cathedral Holy Name Society will recite the Rosary on Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock at the Sourbier funeral parlors, 1310 North Third Street, where the body may be viewed from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About William Andrews Gump, Jr.:

Occupation: 1910, brakeman steam railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Kathryn McCoy:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3472 iii. Mary Henrietta Gump, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- + 3473 iv. Samuel Gump, born 04 Apr 1885 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1974.

1728. George W.⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York. He married **Anna Florence Sheeler** 10 Jul 1888 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1875 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Andrews and Anna Sheeler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1888, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Andrews and Anna Sheeler are:

- 3474 i. Rada¹⁰ Andrews, born 18 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1978 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She married Ellison Reeves Wootten 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 May 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1956 in Haddon Heights, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Ellison Wootten and Rada Andrews:

Marriage: 1921, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3475 ii. Wallace Douglas Andrews, born 05 Nov 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1969 in Northfield, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

1730. Ella⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1916. She married **Thomas K. Stipe**. He was born 15 Oct 1859 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1916 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas K. Stipe:
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

Children of Ella Andrews and Thomas Stipe are:

- + 3476 i. Charles McClellan¹⁰ Stipe, born 21 Nov 1885 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1963 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3477 ii. Elsie M. Stipe, born 19 Feb 1888 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Pennsylvania. She married Walter John McCloskey 24 Nov 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 18 Apr 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 May 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter John McCloskey:

Census 2: 1930, 3434 Osmond Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1930, moulder foundry business Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Stipe and Walter McCloskey:

Nov. 17, 1919 – Walter J. McCloskey, of Chicago, Illinois, and Miss Elsie Stipe, daughter of the late T.K. Stipe, of Ann Street, which occurred on Monday at 1:30 at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage in Philadelphia. The Rev. William Chalfont officiating. Mrs. McCloskey was chief operator at the local Cumberland Valley Telephone exchange on North Union Street.

More About Walter McCloskey and Elsie Stipe:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3478 iii. Merle Stipe, born 09 Feb 1890 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1939 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3479 iv. Thomas Florin Stipe, Jr., born 20 Oct 1892 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1958 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

1733. Harry⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Elizabeth Boyer** 25 Sep 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Apr 1874 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1951 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Andrews:
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia; carcinoma of bladder

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Mrs. Emma E. Andrews, 77, wife of the late Harry Andrews, died at 6:05 a.m., Tuesday, Dec 11, 1951, at her home, in Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1. She had been in ill health for the past few months. Born in Falmouth, a daughter of the late Elijah and Mary Franz Boyer, she was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Harrisburg, and also a member of the Ladies' bible Class, Falmouth United Brethren Church.

Surviving are two daughters: Ruth, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Thomas, both of Bainbridge R.D.1, and two sons: Charles W., Bainbridge R.D.1, and John D., of Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Also surviving are one grandchild and two sisters: Mrs. Harry Grimes, Harrisburg, and Mrs. Effie Floyd, Wrightsville.

More About Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension; chronic myocarditis

More About Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer are:

- + 3480 i. Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, born 12 Nov 1896 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1982.
- 3481 ii. Ella Beatrice Andrews, born 30 Jul 1897 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1988. She married (1) Dr. Lloyd Cyrill Pierce 20 Oct 1924 in Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Aug 1896 in Royalton,

Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1945 in East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Tom Romeo Thomas 1939; born 23 Feb 1889 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Sep 1983.

More About Dr. Lloyd Cyrill Pierce:
Census 2: 1940, East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1940, doctor East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Pierce and Ella Andrews:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

More About Tom Thomas and Ella Andrews:
Marriage: 1939

- 3482 iii. Charles Ward Andrews, born 02 Dec 1902 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1952 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Ward Andrews:
Charles W. Andrews, 49, died at 3 p.m. last Saturday June 28, 1952 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Tom R. Thomas, Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1, after several years' illness. He was born at Middletown, a son of the late Harry and Emma Boyer Andrews, and was a member of the United Brethren Church of Falmouth.
He is survived by two sisters, Rith, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, Bainbridge R.D.1, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Tomas, with whom he resided and a brother, John D., Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

- + 3483 iv. John Danner Andrews, born 23 Nov 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1950.
3484 v. Harry C. Andrews, born 23 Jan 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry C. Andrews:
Cause of Death: acute interstitial nephritis; acute tonsillitis

1740. John E.⁹ Foltz (Frederika⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1889 in Pennsylvania. He married **Louise C. ?**. She was born 1885.

Children of John Foltz and Louise ? are:

- 3485 i. Charles J.¹⁰ Foltz, born 1913 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
3486 ii. Anna L. Foltz, born 1919 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

1741. Susannah⁹ Dussinger (Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Stormfeltz** 1879. He was born 14 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susannah Dussinger:
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Stormfeltz and Susannah Dussinger:
Marriage: 1879

Children of Susannah Dussinger and Henry Stormfeltz are:

- + 3487 i. Harry Walter¹⁰ Stormfeltz, born 25 Jan 1886 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 3488 ii. Clayton Dussinger Stormfeltz, born 14 Mar 1889 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1742. Catharine⁹ Dussinger (Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John W. Martin** 01 Jun 1881 in Reamstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Oct 1860 in Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Martin and Catharine Dussinger:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1881, Reamstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Dussinger and John Martin are:

- + 3489 i. Henry D. (Harry)¹⁰ Martin, born 25 Mar 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1974.
- 3490 ii. Abraham Martin, born 22 Oct 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1905.
- 3491 iii. Katie F. Martin, born 06 Jan 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1931. She married Galen Shreiner.
- 3492 iv. baby Martin, born 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3493 v. Elizabeth D. Martin, born 06 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3494 vi. John Dussinger Martin, born 14 May 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3495 vii. Chester D. Martin, born 22 Oct 1896 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3496 viii. Frank Dussinger Martin, born 09 Jul 1899 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1744. Susan⁹ Herneisen (Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harvey Fasnacht** Aft. 1877. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1908. She married **(2) Frank Zaartman Enck** 1910. He was born 21 Jan 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1939.

More About Harvey Fasnacht and Susan Herneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1877

More About Frank Enck and Susan Herneisen:
Marriage: 1910

Children of Susan Herneisen and Harvey Fasnacht are:

- + 3497 i. Milton Herneisen¹⁰ Fasnacht, born 12 Jan 1882 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3498 ii. Sadie Fasnacht, born 19 May 1883 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3499 iii. Henry Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 14 Jul 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3500 iv. Frank Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3501 v. Elsie H. Fasnacht, born Nov 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1976. She married Levi Odino Kissinger 20 Apr 1912; born 11 Jan 1892 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1957 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Odino Kissinger:

Cause of Death: acute infarction of myocardium; rt coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 1930, Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 32 Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Fasnacht and Levi Kissinger:

Miss Elsie Fasnacht and Levi O. Kissinger, of Clay, were united in marriage by rev. J.W. Bittner, of Lititz, on Saturday April 13, 1912.

More About Levi Kissinger and Elsie Fasnacht:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1912

1745. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen (Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Lillian Ainsley Osmer** 13 Mar 1888 in Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1870 in Elmsdale, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1957 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen:

Burial: Jul 1939, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 181 SD 4 sheet 10b name shown as Hernusen

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 4 sheet 1b name shown as Herneisen

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 10a name shown as Herneisen

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 99-17 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Herneisen

Emigration: 1884, Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation: 1884, blacksmith Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1886 - 1898, blacksmith Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Lillian Ainsley Osmer:

Burial: 1957, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1888, Kansas

Children of George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer are:

- + 3502 i. Wayne¹⁰ Herneisen, born 09 Jun 1889 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 23 Feb 1973 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 3503 ii. Elmer C. Herneisen, born 25 Oct 1893 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 1983 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (1) Jewell Henry 22 Apr 1920 in Yellville, Arkansas; born 16 Nov 1900 in Kirksville, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1978 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (2) Vesta Lovelace Thompson 22 Jan 1979 in Flippin, Arkansas; born 14 Mar 1906 in Pine Bluff, Grant Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer C. Herneisen:

Burial: Oct 1983, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Jewell Henry:

Burial: Aug 1978, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Jewell Henry:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Yellville, Arkansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Vesta Thompson:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1979, Flippin, Arkansas

- + 3504 iii. Lena May Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 2000.
- + 3505 iv. Lillie Belle Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 3506 v. Iva Ellen Herneisen, born 25 Aug 1900 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

1748. Daniel B.⁹ Herneisen (Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. (Louisa) Horning** 04 Oct 1890 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1935 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel B. Herneisen:

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of prostate

Occupation: truckman & farmer Penryn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Herneisen and Lizzie Horning:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1890, Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Herneisen and Lizzie Horning are:

- + 3507 i. Calvin B.¹⁰ Herneisen, born 25 May 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3508 ii. Harry Horning Herneisen, born 06 Sep 1892 in Penn Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1961 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1750. Samuel⁹ Hirneisen (Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Lutz** 07 Sep 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Sep 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1889, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz are:

- + 3509 i. Franklin L.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 01 Feb 1891 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1974 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3510 ii. Barton L. Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1895 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3511 iii. Ada Lutz Hirneisen, born 16 Jul 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1974 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1751. Susanna⁹ Hirneisen (Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harrison W. Kramer** 1893. He was born 15 Aug 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harrison Kramer and Susanna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Susanna Hirneisen and Harrison Kramer are:

- + 3512 i. Norman Albion¹⁰ Kramer, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1946 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3513 ii. Alvin Luther Kramer, born 03 Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1979.
- + 3514 iii. Harvey Ambrose Kramer, born 16 Mar 1899 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1982 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3515 iv. Edna Mary Kramer, born 21 Jul 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1987 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3516 v. Irwin Lester Kramer, born 29 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Irwin Lester Kramer:

Feb. 6, 1925 - Irvin L. Kramer, of Stevens, aged 23 years, 2 months and one day, died in the Reading Hospital last Friday evening, from injuries he had sustained during Thursday afternoon previous, when he was hit by the snow plow of the Reading railway. The young man was employed as night-watchman in the Klein Chocolate Co. factory, at Denver, and was on his way to work when the accident occurred, which caused his death.

As was his custom, Kramer, walked along the railroad track from, his home to the chocolate factory, but owing to the fact that a blinding snowstorm was in progress last Thursday, he failed to hear the approaching snow plow and the engineer was likewise possibly unable to see far ahead on the track.

After Kramer was struck, he was taken to Denver, where Dr. I.D. Heckman made an examination, and advised that the injured man be taken to the Hospital, where the end came, as stated. The injured man had a compound fracture of the skull, and other injuries.

The deceased is survived by his mother, Susan E. Hirneisen, and the following brothers and sisters: Harvey, at home; Edna, wife of Joseph Zerbe, of Adamstown, and Mazie, wife of Howard Demmy, at home.

The funeral was held on Wednesday morning, with services at Mellinger's Meeting House, near Schoeneck,

and with interment in the adjoining cemetery. Rev. D.L. Fogelman, of Denver, officiated at the funeral and Funeral Director J.M. Mellinger, of Denver, had charge.

- + 3517 vi. Mazie E. Kramer, born 13 Sep 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1997 in East Reading, Pennsylvania.
- 3518 vii. Minnie Mae Kramer, born 31 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1752. John H.⁹ Hirneisen (Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1954 in Gougesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hornberger** 1890. She was born 18 Aug 1869 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1958.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger:
Marriage: 1890

Children of John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger are:

- + 3519 i. Claude A.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 1892; died 1983.
- 3520 ii. Ralph Almon Hirneisen.

1753. Fianna⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel W. Ressler** 1884. He was born 12 Dec 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Ressler and Fianna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Fianna Hirneisen and Samuel Ressler are:

- + 3521 i. Harry H.¹⁰ Ressler, born 26 Jun 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1972 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3522 ii. Katie H. Ressler, born 12 Aug 1887 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1977 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3523 iii. Ruben H. Ressler, born 17 Jun 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3524 iv. Minnie H. Ressler, born 06 Jan 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3525 v. Emma H. Ressler, born 01 Jun 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3526 vi. Mabel H. Ressler, born 28 Jun 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3527 vii. Irvin H. Ressler, born 23 May 1904 in Mt. Airy, Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1997 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1756. Henry⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1942. He married **Cora Wolf** 17 Apr 1897 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1967.

More About Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1897, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf are:

- + 3528 i. Raymond W.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 09 Sep 1897; died 08 Mar 1980.
- 3529 ii. Ella W. Hirneisen, born 16 Oct 1902; died 08 Mar 1903.
- + 3530 iii. Earl W. Hirneisen, born 06 Dec 1906 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1965 in Heidelberg Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3531 iv. Bessie W. Hirneisen, born 17 Mar 1910 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1999.

1757. Emma⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Henly Buchter** 12 Oct 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1954 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Buchter and Emma Hirneisen:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Hirneisen and Jacob Buchter are:

- 3532 i. Irvin H.¹⁰ Buchter, born 04 Jan 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Bard Latchaw 1927; born 04 Sep 1908 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Buchter and Stella Latchaw:
Marriage: 1927

- 3533 ii. Robert H. Buchter, born 13 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1758. Milton⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1982. He married **Jennie Bingeman** 1916. She was born 04 Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1921 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman:
Marriage: 1916

Child of Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman is:

- + 3534 i. Helen May¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1999 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1765. John⁹ Hirneisen (William⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Delaware. He married **Emma Boyer** 08 Mar 1919 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 30 Sep 1900 in Delaware, and died 13 Dec 1928.

More About John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer are:

- + 3535 i. Edith Helen¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 24 Apr 1921 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Feb 1962 in Delaware.
3536 ii. John Preston Hirneisen, born 12 Jun 1919 in Delaware; died 10 Mar 2003 in New Castle, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Mary Carlini 03 Aug 1940; born 01 May 1922; died 18 Jun 2008.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Carlini:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940

1766. Reuben Eberly⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Hoover** 1887 in Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Aug 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Reuben Eberly Hirneisen:

1938 - Reuben E. Hirneisen, 71, a retired farmer, living near Denver, died yesterday morning at 10:40 o'clock of complications. He was a widower and leaves the following children: Stella, wife of Samuel Seltzer, near Denver; Sallie, wife of Norman Martzall, Denver; Emma, wife of George Garman, Reinholds; Edna, wife of James Schnader, Denver; Miss Mabel Hirneisen, at home; Elam Hirneisen, Ephrata, and Clayton Hirneisen, near Denver; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson, Lester Martzall; a brother, Samuel Hirneisen, Kleinfeltersville, and four sisters: Mrs. Kate Foltz, Ephrata; Sallie, wife of John Getz, Schoeneck; Mrs. Annie Bentz, Richland, and Lizzie, wife of Frank Eberly, near Lincoln. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Denver.

Services in charge of the Rev. W.R. Knerr, at the house at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning, with further services at 10 o'clock in ream Memorial Lutheran Church, Denver. Burial in Mellinger's Cemetery, Schoeneck, Funeral Director H.M. Mellinger, Denver, in charge.

More About Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover:

Marriage: 1887, Pennsylvania

Children of Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover are:

- + 3537 i. Stella¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 19 Dec 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1971 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3538 ii. Sallie Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1959. She married Norman M. Martzall 1912; born 06 Oct 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1949.

More About Norman Martzall and Sallie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1912

- 3539 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- 3540 iv. Harry Hirneisen, born 08 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1935. He married Sallie Nagle 1921; born 22 Oct 1903 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hirneisen and Sallie Nagle:
Marriage: 1921

- + 3541 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 07 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1978 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3542 vi. Edna Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1978 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3543 vii. Mabel Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1975 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel K. Gettel, Jr. 28 Jun 1941; born 30 May 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1954 in West Reaading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel K. Gettel, Jr.:
Cause of Death: malignant brain tumor
Census: 1950, general laborer knitting mill Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Gettel and Mabel Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941

- 3544 viii. Elam Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1954. He married Margie Mellinger 1928; born 18 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1950.

More About Elam Hirneisen and Margie Mellinger:
Marriage: 1928

- 3545 ix. Maggie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- 3546 x. Willie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3547 xi. Clayton Hoover Hirneisen, born 09 Jul 1909 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1998 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1767. Katie⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William S. Foltz** 1888. He was born 01 Sep 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Foltz and Katie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Katie Hirneisen and William Foltz are:

- 3548 i. John¹⁰ Foltz, born 03 Apr 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1964. He married Mabel S. Royer 1909; born 25 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1947.

More About John Foltz and Mabel Royer:
Marriage: 1909

- 3549 ii. William H. Foltz, born 06 Oct 1893; died Jan 1973. He married Emma Heck; born 06 Apr 1896; died 29 Feb 1996.
3550 iii. Ella Foltz, born 03 May 1900; died 30 Jun 1959. She married Harry Barton Greiner; born 16 Apr 1893; died 16 Aug 1949.

1768. Salinda⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Getz** 1888. He was born 03 Oct 1864, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Getz and Salinda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Salinda Hirneisen and John Getz are:

- + 3551 i. Reuben H.¹⁰ Getz, born 18 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 3552 ii. Milton H. Getz, born 24 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1967 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
3553 iii. Bertha H. Getz, born 26 Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edwin Usner (Peps) Pennabecker 1912; born 29 Mar 1893 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1976 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edwin Pennabecker and Bertha Getz:
Marriage: 1912

- + 3554 iv. Robert Hirneisen Getz, born 23 May 1895 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1982 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
3555 v. Walter Hirneisen Getz, born 31 Jul 1897 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1961 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Apple 1920; born 26 Sep 1900 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1989 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Getz and Maria Apple:
Marriage: 1920

- 3556 vi. Norman Hirneisen Getz, born 14 Jan 1901 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Hazel Fritz; born 09 May 1921; died 21 Jun 1993. He married (2) Minnie Mae Sites 1934; born 20 Jun 1910 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1991 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Getz and Minnie Sites:
Marriage: 1934

- + 3557 vii. Lillie H. Getz, born 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1971 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 3558 viii. Minnie Getz, born 23 Nov 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1769. Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bentz** 1894, son of Hiram Bentz and Sarah Kemper. He was born 28 Nov 1870 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Annie E. Hirneisen:

Mrs. Annie E. Bentz, 88, widow of Martin L. Bentz, died this morning in her residence at Chestnut

Street, Richland, Pennsylvania. She was born in Lancaster County, a daughter of the late John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen. Her husband died 25 years ago. She was a member of the Richland United Church of Christ. Surviving are four sons: Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; four daughters: Laura, wife of Martin Kohr, Wyomissing; Mary, at home; Katie, wife of John Werner, and Grace, wife of LeRoy Sattazahn, both of Myerstown; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Richland UCC Church on Saturday at 2 p.m., the Rev. Lee D. Loose officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. The Clauser Funeral Home, Schaefferstown, has charge.

Notes for Martin Luther Bentz:

Martin Bentz, 65 of Richland, died Sunday afternoon at his home. A complication of diseases was attributed as the cause of death. He was a member of the Grace Reformed Church, Richland. The following survive: his widow Annie nee Herniesen, sons, Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; daughters, Mrs. Martin Kohr, Richland, Mrs. John Werner, Myerstown, and Mary and Grace, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Witwer, Denver, Pa., and Mrs. Wesley Emrich, Myerstown, and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from his late home at Richland, Pennsylvania on Thursday, Oct. 1, 1936, at 9:30 a.m. followed by services in Grace Reformed Church at 10:00 a.m. The Rev. Mark C. Wagner officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. Harvey S. Wike Funeral Director, has charge.

More About Martin Bentz and Annie Hirneisen: Marriage: 1894

Children of Annie Hirneisen and Martin Bentz are:

- + 3559 i. Earl Hiram¹⁰ Bentz, born 09 May 1895 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1970 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.
- 3560 ii. Sallie M. Bentz, born 27 May 1897 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1907 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sallie M. Bentz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 3561 iii. William Edgar Bentz, born 03 Jul 1899 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1972 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3562 iv. Laura Annie Bentz, born 04 Jun 1903 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1994 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3563 v. Martin L. Bentz, born 22 Nov 1905 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3564 vi. Mary Lizzie Bentz, born 22 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Lizzie Bentz:

Mary L. Bentz, 84, of Richland, died Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992, in the Hyman S. Caplan Pavilion of the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. Born in Richland, she was a daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie E. Hirneisen Bentz. She was a retired employee of H.H. Brown Shoe Company, Richland. She was member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Surviving are sister Laura A. Kohr and Grace E. Sattazahn, both of Richland, and several nieces and nephews.

- 3565 vii. Hiram J. Bentz, born 22 Aug 1909 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1977. He married Olive M. Firestone; born 16 Mar 1915; died 12 Dec 2013 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Olive M. Firestone:

Olive May Bentz, 98, formerly of Richland, died Thursday, December 12, 2013 in the Stone Ridge Towne Centre, Myerstown. She was the wife of the late Hiram Bentz. She was born in Richland on March 16, 1915, a daughter of the late Mahlon M. and Lula A. Gabler Firestone. Olive was a retired clerk employed at Indiantown Gap for many years. She was a member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland and the Neptune Fire Company Ladies Auxiliary, Richland. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sisters, Joyce Schwalm, Lillian Schlappich, Irma Henne; brothers, Isaac Firestone and Merritt Firestone.

Funeral service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 AM in the Grace United Church of Christ, 22 Church St., Richland, with a viewing beginning on Wednesday at 10:00 AM. Interment will be made in the Richland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to Grace UCC, PO Box 694, Richland, Pennsylvania 17087. Clauser Funeral Home, Inc. is handling her arrangements.

- + 3566 viii. Katie Bessie Bentz, born 21 Jan 1912 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3567 ix. Grace E. Bentz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2010 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

1770. Samuel Eberly⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Cora Painter** 1900. She was born Aft. 1876, and died 05 May 1903. He married **(2) Anna (North) Ream** 1902. She was born 05 Jun 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Cora Painter:
Marriage: 1900

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream:
Marriage: 1902

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream are:

- + 3568 i. Alma¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 15 Jul 1909 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1989 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3569 ii. John Hirneisen, born 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3570 iii. Warren R. Hirneisen, born 27 Jan 1918 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1989 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

1771. Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank W. Eberly** 1899. He was born 28 Feb 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1956 in Lower Heidelberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Eberly and Lizzie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1899

Children of Lizzie Hirneisen and Frank Eberly are:

- + 3571 i. Irwin Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly, born 31 Mar 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1958 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3572 ii. Harry Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Mar 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1974 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3573 iii. Franklin Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Dec 1904 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3574 iv. Herman Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Jan 1906 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3575 v. James Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Sep 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3576 vi. Walter H. Eberly, born 17 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3577 vii. Rev. Alvin Hirneisen Eberly, born 24 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3578 viii. Willie Hirneisen Eberly, born 04 Oct 1912 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera M. Landis; born 10 Oct 1918 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2006 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3579 ix. Clayton Hirneisen Eberly, born 17 Feb 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1988 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3580 x. Earl Hirneisen Eberly, born 10 Aug 1916 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1999 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Edna Redcay; born 05 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1992 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3581 xi. Lillian Grace Eberly, born 04 Mar 1919 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1922 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1773. Jacob⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Moore** 1896. She was born Bet. 16 Jun 1880 - 17 Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1936.

More About Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore are:

- + 3582 i. Elsie¹⁰ Eberly, born 05 May 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1969.
- 3583 ii. J. Howard Eberly, born 14 Feb 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1905. He married Janet Louise Sweigart 09 Dec 1950 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:

Miss Janet Louise Sweigart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Line Sweigart, of Denver, became the bride of J. Howard Eberly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob W. Eberly, of Lincoln, Saturday Dec. 9, 1950 at 4 p.m., in Trinity Evangelical Untied Brethren Church, Denver. The Rev. Charles Wolf officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Gene Robold, Ephrata, as matron of honor; and by Mrs. Samuel O. Swartz, Jr., Reinholds aunt of the bride; Mrs. Paul Given, Honey Brook; Mrs. Melvin Landis, Denver and Miss Marie Finnegan, Narvon as bridesmaids. Patty Sommers, cousin of the bridegroom was ring-bearer. Russell Eberly of Lincoln served his brother as best man, and the ushers were Samuel O. Swartz, Reinholds, uncle of the bride; Stanley Eberly, Denver cousin of the bridegroom; Clarence Stauffer, Lincoln; and Lester Hackman, Lincoln.

The bride wore a white slipper satin gown ending in a cathedral train. The basque bodice, long pointed sleeves and overskirt were fashioned of Chantilly lace, and her finger-tip veil of lace-trimmed illusion fell from a satin headdress gathered with pearls. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses.

The matron of honor wore a laurel green satin gown with short puffed sleeves and draping, and a headdress of gold laceron. She carried a bouquet of poinsettias. The bridesmaids wore similar gowns of cerise and carried green carnations. The flower girl wore a white satin dress with short puffed sleeves and a full skirt ending in a ruffle, and carried a white satin parasol filled with rose petals. The organist was Miss Irene Groff of New Holland and the soloist was Charles Adams of Denver.

A reception was held in the Stevens Fire Hall. The couple will reside at 233 E. Main Street, Ephrata. The bride is employed by the New Holland Machine Co., and the bridegroom is in business for himself in Lincoln.

More About J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 3584 iii. Stella Eberly, born 13 Jan 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1988. She married Elton S. Witter 1928; born 05 Sep 1887; died 16 Nov 1951.

More About Elton Witter and Stella Eberly:
Marriage: 1928

- 3585 iv. Albert Eberly, born 29 Mar 1909 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3586 v. Amos Eberly, born 27 Sep 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1955 in Pennsylvania. He married Kathleen June Allen 05 Oct 1929 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 2010 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amos Eberly and Kathleen Allen:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

1774. Amanda⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1960. She married **Harvey Reider** 1893. He was born 26 Feb 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1932.

More About Harvey Reider and Amanda Eberly:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Amanda Eberly and Harvey Reider are:

- + 3587 i. Bessie M.¹⁰ Reider, born 26 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1950 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3588 ii. Etna May Reider, born Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania. She married Leon Sameul Peifer 27 Dec 1919 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Peifer and Etna Reider:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1919, Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

- 3589 iii. Carrie Reider, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
- 3590 iv. Martha Reider, born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

1775. Alice⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1970. She married **Frederick K. Matthew** 20 Jul 1901 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Jul 1880 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1951 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Matthew and Alice Eberly:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1901, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Eberly and Frederick Matthew are:

- + 3591 i. Harry Franklin¹⁰ Matthew, born 19 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died Oct 1974.
- + 3592 ii. Paul Christian Matthew, born 03 Jun 1903 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1983 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3593 iii. Mary E. Matthew, born 13 Dec 1907 in Pennsylvania; died Mar 1996 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Cox.
- + 3594 iv. Charles Fredrick Matthew, born 17 Dec 1910 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1985.

1776. Katie⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Addison Calvin Wolf** 14 Feb 1903 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Sep 1871 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1942 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Addison Wolf and Katie Eberly:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1903, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Eberly and Addison Wolf are:

- 3595 i. Calvin Peter¹⁰ Wolf, born 25 Oct 1904 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 3596 ii. Isaac W. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1906 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 3597 iii. Lewis A. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3598 iv. Irene Mae Wolf, born 16 Oct 1910 in Jackson, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.
- 3599 v. Frederick Wilson Wolf, born 16 Mar 1913 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3600 vi. Arthur Samuel Wolf, born 16 Nov 1914 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 3601 vii. Grace E. Wolf, born 03 Dec 1918 in Womelsford, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2012.
- 3602 viii. Alice Eva Wolf, born 07 Jan 1922 in Robinsonia, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.

1777. Louisa A. (Lorna)⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bickhart** 1910. He was born 02 Nov 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Bickhart and Louisa Eberly:
Marriage: 1910

Children of Louisa Eberly and Martin Bickhart are:

- 3603 i. Martin Weimer¹⁰ Bickhart, born 24 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3604 ii. Mary E. Bickhart, born 14 Mar 1920 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 2005 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3605 iii. Alice Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3606 iv. Clara E. Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2003 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1779. Albert⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Reinhold** 05 May 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Aug 1878 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1946.

More About Albert Hirneisen:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Wyomissing Street; Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 5 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1920, carpenter shop Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold:

Marriage: 05 May 1896, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold are:

- + 3607 i. Irvin Reinhold¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 01 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1950 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3608 ii. Elsie H. Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1898 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1996 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3609 iii. Edith Hirneisen, born 20 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1999 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3610 iv. Willard Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1917 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1918 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

1781. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Loose** 1899 in Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Feb 1880 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 1965 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose:

Marriage: 1899, Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose are:

- + 3611 i. Charles M.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1901 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1980 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 3612 ii. Earl Loose Hirneisen, born 13 Oct 1902 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1970 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3613 iii. Bertha Loose Hirneisen, born 23 Feb 1906 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2001 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Horace W. Becker; born 06 Apr 1904 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3614 iv. John L. Hirneisen, born 01 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3615 v. Tillie Hirneisen, born 16 Mar 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 2007 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3616 vi. Stephen L. Hirneisen, born 14 Mar 1915 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1975 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3617 vii. Mamie Hirneisen, born 15 May 1919 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2009 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1783. Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Levi R. Gerhart** 13 Jul 1901 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1879 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1957 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Levi R. Gerhart:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Levi Gerhart and Lillian Hirneisen:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1901, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lillian Hirneisen and Levi Gerhart are:

- + 3618 i. John Hirneisen¹⁰ Gerhart, born 29 Oct 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- + 3619 ii. Mamie G. Gerhart, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1992.
- 3620 iii. Benjamin H. Gerhart, born 24 Nov 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1993.
He married Mary Moyer 1939; born 21 Apr 1909; died 12 Feb 1984.

More About Benjamin H. Gerhart:
Occupation: 1940, heeler shoe factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Gerhart and Mary Moyer:
Marriage: 1939

1784. William Klick⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rhine** 1907. She was born 08 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1969 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine:
Marriage: 1907

Children of William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine are:

- + 3621 i. Alvin I.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1987.
- + 3622 ii. Alice Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1914 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1987 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3623 iii. Mae Eleanor Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1926 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005.

1786. Harry Klick⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan B. Mellinger** 09 Mar 1918. She was born 28 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1946 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Klick Hirneisen:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1918

Children of Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger are:

- + 3624 i. Beatrice Fern¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 15 Apr 1918 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2014 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3625 ii. Grace V. Hirneisen, born 29 Feb 1920 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2010 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3626 iii. Dallas Hirneisen, born 19 Aug 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3627 iv. Park Allen Hirneisen, born 28 Aug 1930 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2022 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Park Allen Hirneisen:
Park Allen Hirneisen, 92, of Reinholds, passed away on Saturday, October 1, 2022. He was the son of the late Harry and Susan Hirneisen. Park was a lifelong resident of Reinholds. He graduated from Denver High School Class of 1948 and was of the Christian faith. Park proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a brick layer by trade and worked well into his 70's. He also owned a farm with his brother,

Dallas and grew the best potatoes in the county. Park was a lifetime member of the Reinholds VFW. He was well known for driving his 1996 Ford pickup around Reinholds and the vicinity searching for lottery tickets and donuts. He loved the Pine Creek Valley and spent many years hunting with the Reinholds Hunting Camp of which he was a founding member. Park enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid fisherman. He proudly spoke about playing with the Flying Dutchman hockey team in his youth. Park took pictures of anybody he met around town and later they would receive their photos in the mail. He enjoyed watching the A's, Phillies, and the Eagles.

Park is survived by his sister, Joyce Keith and his niece and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Beaty Hoover and Grace Hirneisen, and brothers, Dallas and Wilbur Hirneisen. A viewing will be held on Friday, October 7, 2022, from 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver. Funeral services will follow at 2:00 pm, with Pastor Nathaniel Manthey officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, due to Park's love of all animals, please consider a donation in his name to your SPCA of choice. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

- 3628 v. Wilbur R. Hirneisen, born 10 Jan 1933 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1997 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3629 vi. Joyce Hirneisen, born 08 Feb 1934 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1787. Mamie K.⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wolf** 1909 in Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Wolf and Mamie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania

Children of Mamie Hirneisen and William Wolf are:

- 3630 i. Lloyd H.¹⁰ Wolf, born 21 Mar 1910 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2001 in Quarryville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Minnie Yost 1935 in Pennsylvania; born 16 Feb 1913.

More About Lloyd Wolf and Minnie Yost:
Marriage: 1935, Pennsylvania
- 3631 ii. Ralph Hirneisen Wolf, born 05 Jun 1911 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sadie M. ? 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1910 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Hirneisen Wolf:
Census 2: 1940, West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Wolf and Sadie ?:
Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania
- + 3632 iii. Harold Hirneisen Wolf, born 14 May 1914 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3633 iv. Elmer H. Wolf, born 17 Apr 1927 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ellabell ?; born 23 Oct 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1788. Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Bard**. He was born 22 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Priscilla Showalter and John Bard are:

- 3634 i. Nora Showalter¹⁰ Bard, born 24 Aug 1877.
- 3635 ii. Mary S. Bard, born 05 May 1880.
- 3636 iii. Catherine S. Bard, born 09 Apr 1884.
- 3637 iv. William Showalter Bard, born 15 Jan 1886.
- + 3638 v. Ella S. Bard, born 02 Mar 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1975 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 3639 vi. Maggie S. Bard, born 13 Mar 1891 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1972 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3640 vii. Robert S. Bard, born 21 Sep 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3641 viii. Rebecca S. Bard, born 02 Feb 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1976 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3642 ix. John S. Bard, born 10 Dec 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1989 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan.

1789. Rev. John A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie G. Binkley** 1879. She was born 18 Aug 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Showalter and Sallie Binkley:
Marriage: 1879

Children of John Showalter and Sallie Binkley are:

- + 3643 i. Mary Binkley¹⁰ Showalter, born 02 Jun 1881 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1953 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3644 ii. Samuel B. Showalter, born 21 Jul 1886 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1943 in Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel B. Showalter:
Occupation: 1930, cigar maker cigar factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3645 iii. Jacob Binkley Showalter, born 18 Jun 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1959 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

1791. Amanda Ammon⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Bixler Messner** 1883 in Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Apr 1852 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1934 in Lioncille, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Solomon Messner and Amanda Showalter:
Marriage: 1883, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Showalter and Solomon Messner are:

- 3646 i. Amelia¹⁰ Messner, born 23 Apr 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930.
- 3647 ii. George Showalter Messner, born 23 May 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 3648 iii. Harry Showalter Messner, born Jan 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 3649 iv. Valeria Showalter Messner, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981.
- 3650 v. Solomon Messner, Jr., born 26 Mar 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1969.
- 3651 vi. Lemon R. Messner, born 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 3652 vii. Edwin Jacob Messner, born 25 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania; died 1988.

1792. George A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Amellia Nice** 03 Nov 1892 in Juniata, Nebraska. She was born 25 Dec 1873 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1934 in Wellan, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About George Showalter and Amellia Nice:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1892, Juniata, Nebraska

Children of George Showalter and Amellia Nice are:

- + 3653 i. Emma¹⁰ Showalter, born 10 Sep 1893 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 1961.

- + 3654 ii. Fannie Showalter, born 09 May 1895 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Nov 1962.
- 3655 iii. William Showalter, born 04 Jun 1896 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Vada Marie Dalton; born 31 Jan 1907 in Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 3656 iv. George Showalter, born Feb 1898 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 28 Apr 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 3657 v. Ammon N. Showalter, born 14 Dec 1900 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Dec 1983 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 3658 vi. Mary Showalter, born 11 Apr 1902 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died Feb 1978 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 3659 vii. Alice Showalter, born 18 Oct 1903 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1997 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 3660 viii. Ada Showalter, born 21 Aug 1905 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1995 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 3661 ix. Lilah Showalter, born 1906 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 3662 x. Samuel Showalter, born 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 3663 xi. Harry Philip Showalter, born 14 Jul 1908 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 05 Nov 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

1794. Harry A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Hainley** Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891 in Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Nov 1868 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley:

Marriage: Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley are:

- 3664 i. Florence¹⁰ Showalter, born Sep 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3665 ii. Lee H. Showalter, born 31 May 1893 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 3666 iii. Maggie Showalter, born Dec 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3667 iv. Laura Showalter, born 10 Feb 1903 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964.
- 3668 v. Harry H. Showalter, born 20 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.

1795. William Ammon⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Gerhart** 1890. She was born 02 Sep 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1934 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Showalter and Susan Gerhart:

Marriage: 1890

Children of William Showalter and Susan Gerhart are:

- 3669 i. Edna¹⁰ Showalter, born 08 Jan 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1918 in West, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3670 ii. George Gerhart Showalter, born 05 Jul 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 3671 iii. Fannie G. Showalter, born 25 Dec 1893 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 3672 iv. Paul Gerhart Showalter, born 04 Oct 1898 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- 3673 v. Martin Showalter, born 12 Jul 1902 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1979.
- 3674 vi. William Showalter, born 28 Mar 1904 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3675 vii. Ella Showalter, born 30 Dec 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 3676 viii. Esther G. Showalter, born 03 Apr 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2006.

1800. Julia A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Deysher**

Manmiller 19 Dec 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Dec 1880 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Manmiller and Julia Showalter:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Julia Showalter and Robert Manmiller are:

- 3677 i. Margaret¹⁰ Manmiller.
- 3678 ii. Ruth Manmiller, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

1802. Frank Pfautz⁹ Showalter (Henry Adams⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1879, and died 24 May 1937.

Child of Frank Showalter and Lizzie ? is:

- 3679 i. Kathryn Esther¹⁰ Showalter, born 06 Feb 1907; died 16 May 1979. She married ? DeHart; born Aft. 1900.

1804. Anna Adel⁹ Blake (George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington. She married **George W. Fairman** Aft. 1910. He was born 24 May 1880 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Feb 1960 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About George Fairman and Anna Blake:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Anna Blake and George Fairman are:

- 3680 i. George William¹⁰ Fairman, Jr., born 10 Jan 1913 in Springeer, Colfax Co, New Mexico; died 28 Jan 1957 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 3681 ii. Laura Edna Fairman, born 16 Aug 1914 in New Mexico; died 29 Jun 1998 in Sturtevant, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 3682 iii. Esther Ruth Fairman, born 14 Aug 1918 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 05 Nov 1927 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 3683 iv. Paul Bernard Fairman, born 06 Jun 1923 in Spokane Co, Washington; died 09 Nov 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

1814. George Edward⁹ Leach (Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Elizabeth Virginia Cahill** 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Sep 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Aurelia Marie Thomas** 1925. She was born 05 Oct 1895 in Binghamton, New York, and died 02 Sep 1950 in Springfield, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Virginia Cahill:
Cause of Death: phthisis pulmonalis

More About George Leach and Elizabeth Cahill:
Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Aurelia Marie Thomas:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus with metastases; carcinoma of cervix

More About George Leach and Aurelia Thomas:
Marriage: 1925

Children of George Leach and Elizabeth Cahill are:

- + 3684 i. George Edward¹⁰ Leach, Jr., born 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3685 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Leach, born 20 Feb 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1970 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3686 iii. Robert Maurice Leach, born 13 Mar 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1984 in Hammonton, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

1818. Alfred R.⁹ Leach, Jr. (Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1977. He married **Katherine Pauline Noske** 17 Apr 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Jan 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1998.

More About Alfred Leach and Katherine Noske:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Alfred Leach and Katherine Noske is:

- + 3687 i. Alan Richard¹⁰ Leach, born Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania.

1819. Alberta Marie⁹ Neel (Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frank Otto Singer, Jr.** 21 Feb 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 May 1866 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 22 Nov 1939 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Frank Otto Singer, Jr.:

April 17, 1901 - A special dispatch to The Sun from Atlanta, Georgia, last night is as follows: "Suit was filed here today by Byron Sanders and F.B. Jameson against Frank O. Singer, Jr., formerly of Baltimore; Alberta M.N. Singer, his wife' R.C. Knight and L.C. Miller, as residents of Georgia; James H. Pentz and Margaret Pentz, of Baltimore, and James Verdin, of Dover, Delaware, as stockholders and proprietors of the Delaware Mortgage Company. The plaintiffs allege that some months ago they purchased the business of the company for \$4,000 or thereabout. An examination of the books at the time of the sale apparently confirmed the representation made by the defendants, but the plaintiffs claim that after assuming charge of the business they discovered that many mortgages transferred as valid had already been foreclosed; that many notes represented as collectible had been paid and that other gross frauds had been perpetrated, the defendants named having conspired together to defraud the plaintiffs.

"Heavy damages are asked for and a temporary injunction has been granted against the defendants." "The court has set June 22 as the date for final hearings."

More About Frank Singer and Alberta Neel:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alberta Neel and Frank Singer are:

- + 3688 i. Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, born 19 May 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 08 Feb 1942 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3689 ii. Frank Neel Singer, born 12 Jun 1902; died Mar 1983 in New York.

1820. Lewis Clinton⁹ Miller (Andrina W.⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Regina Medinger** 25 Jan 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1888 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Hannah Medinger:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1904, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Lewis Miller and Hannah Medinger is:

- + 3690 i. Alberta Regina¹⁰ Miller, born 06 Dec 1904 in Pennsylvania; died Nov 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1821. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr. (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus. She was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Anna Jedele are:

- + 3691 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 3692 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3693 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3694 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3695 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3696 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1822. Maria Barbara⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning** 11 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 21 Sep 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: 30 Oct 1929

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Frederick C. Horning, deceased, was the first German child brought into Washtenaw County, and reared to manhood here he eventually became actively interested in farming pursuits and at the time of his death was a prosperous agriculturist of the locality in which he had so long resided. He was born in Germany, September 21, 1829, his parents being Charles Frederick and Catherine Horning, both of whom were natives of the fatherland, whence they came to America in 1830. They did not tarry on the Atlantic coast but made their way at once into the interior of the country and took up their abode in Freedom Township, this county, being among the pioneer settlers here. The father purchased land from the government and cleared a small farm, while eventually he became the owner of a large and valuable tract of land in the same township, carrying on agricultural interests up to the time of his death. Both he and his wife died in that locality and their loss was deeply, deplored by many friends for they had become recognized as worthy citizens of their community, Mr. Horning being held in high esteem because of his business success and his many excellent personal traits of character.

Frederick C. Horning of this review was reared amid the wild scenes of frontier life and the environments common on the frontier. He acquired his education in the public schools of Freedom Township and studied both English and German. When not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom he aided his father in the labors of the home farm and subsequently he purchased a threshing machine, which he operated in various parts of the county, doing all kinds of threshing. For ten years he followed that business and then with the profits he had acquired he purchased a tract of land in Pittsfield Township and began farming on his own account.

While living in Freedom Township Mr. Horning was united in marriage to Miss Barbara Cook, a native of that locality, born October 3, 1839. She was the first white child born in -this county, her parents being John George and Catherine Cook, who were natives of Germany, the former born on the 4th of July, 1813, and the latter on the 2nd, of February, 1816. They emigrated to America in 1831 and landed in New York city, whence they made their way to Buffalo and on to Cleveland. As the father's supply of money gave out at that point he had to leave his family there while he came on by wagon to Washtenaw County, arriving here on the 19th of April, 1831. He then borrowed the money to send for his family and he took up his abode upon a small farm of forty acres. It was covered with timber but he at once began to

clear away the trees and brush and in due time the land was ready for cultivation. He purchased a yoke of oxen and built a log house. At one end of the room was an immense fireplace with a spacious chimney and over this fire the cooking was done. His wife would walk to market at Ann Arbor, a distance of seventeen miles, in order to dispose of butter and eggs and other farm products and buy the necessary supplies for the family. Hardships and privations were born in those early days but eventually prosperity crowned the efforts of the family, who in the course of years purchased another farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Freedom Township. A few years later Mr. Cook removed to Lodi Township, where he owned several farms, his landed possessions aggregating over four hundred acres. Here he lived for seven years and then removed to Pittsfield Township, where he purchased a large farm, making his home thereon for six years. On the expiration of that period he took up his abode in Ann Arbor, where he lived retired until his death, enjoying a rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved. He was a man of marked industry and enterprise in his business affairs and his prosperity resulted entirely from his own well directed efforts for he came to America empty-handed but eventually became one of the substantial residents of Washtenaw County. He passed away August 7, 1902, at the very advanced age of eighty-nine years, while his wife died in November, 1900, at the age of eighty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horning became the parents of six children: Martha, now the wife of Julius Bliss, of Lodi Township; Samuel, who married Anna Heinzelman and lives on the old Cook farm in Pittsfield township, that he purchased from his mother; Lydia, the wife of Alfred Sites, of Lodi Township; Emma, the wife of E. T. Alber, who is living at St. James Hotel in Ann Arbor; Mary, the deceased wife of Charles Bliss; and Nathan, who married Katie Roth and also lives in Ann Arbor, where he and his brother-in-law, Mr. Alber, conduct the St. James Hotel. Following his marriage Mr. Horning continued to carry on general farming in Pittsfield Township and was thus closely associated with agricultural interests up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 17th of December, 1884. In all his work he was practical, realizing how to use his advantages in the best possible way and so improving his opportunities that he gradually advanced on the high road to prosperity and at his death left an excellent property. In politics he was a democrat, while Mr. Cook was a republican in his political affiliation. Both were gentlemen of genuine personal worth and no history would be complete without mention of them because of their close identification with pioneer life and the agricultural progress of the county. Mrs. Horning is a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Following her husband's death she sold the farm to her son and removed to this city, where she has since lived, owning a nice brick residence at No. 525 South First Street. She has a nephew residing with her, William Horning, a painter by trade, who is now twenty-seven years of age. She has in her possession a very interesting family relic, a record of the Cook family and also of Washtenaw county prepared by her father when he first came to this county in 1831. It is a document of considerable historic value. Few people are so closely connected with two prominent families as Mrs. Horning, who was the first white child born in this county, while her husband was the first German child brought to the county. In her memory are many pictures of frontier scenes and pioneer experiences and she can relate many interesting reminiscences of the early days when the work of improvement and progress seemed scarcely begun here, when the land was untilled, the forests uncut and the rivers unbridged. Great changes have occurred and in the agricultural progress of this part of the state the Horning and Cook families have taken a most active and helpful part.

More About Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 12 lot 20

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 125 worth \$4,000/1,500 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$5,440/2,000 children: Martha 10, Samuel 8, Lydia 7 & Emma 1

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Property: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Horning and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Friedrich Horning are:

- + 3697 i. Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3698 ii. Samuel Horning, born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3699 iii. Lidia Regina Horning, born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3700 iv. Emma Katharina Horning, born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899, leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3701 v. Maria Emilie Horning, born 24 Jul 1872 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Alfred Blaess 21 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Alfred Blaess:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 2923 Webash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 66 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Census 2: 07 May 1910, 400 Church; 3rd ward Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 2 sheet 31b
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 5467 Ellis Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 330 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, High Street; Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-18 SD 13 sheet 3b
 Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-24 SD 1 sheet 6a
 Occupation: 1900, supt dairy rout Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1910, manager dairy bottling plant Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dairy supplier Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dairy field man Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Blaess and Maria Horning:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3702 vi. Nathaniel Horning, born 05 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf 08 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathaniel Horning:

Nathaniel Horning, 68, of 302 E., Liberty St., who for the past six years had been in charge of the city parking lot, on S. Fifth Ave., died suddenly this morning June 17, 1946 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, after suffering a heart attack at 7:30 this morning at his place of employment. He was born Sept. 5, 1878, in Pittsfield township, a son of the late Carl, and Barbara Koch Horning. As a young man he attended the Cleary Business College and later was in the real estate business in Ann Arbor for about 20 years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, the brotherhood of the church a1tei Schwaben Verem. He had lived in Ann Arbor the greater part of his life.

He was married Dec. 8, 1904, to Katherine Raaf of Ann Arbor, who survives him. Also surviving are one, sister, Mrs. Lydia Howlett of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services are to be held at 3:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Nathaniel Horning:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother Barbara Horning
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Harning
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10" stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, wholesale soft drinks Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Ford Service Station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, realtor broker's office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1940 - 1941, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1945, attendant City Municipal Parking Lot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1945, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf:

Burial: Mar 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathaniel Horning and C. Raaf:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1823. Johann Jacob⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Zahn** 07 Mar 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Koch:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206
Cook, Jacob 28 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$14,500/3,000; wife Catherine 22 Michigan; children all born in Michigan Mary 2 and Emanuel 1; boarder Martin Teufel 28 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: May 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 6 lot 8
Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$14,500/3,000
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law A. Schwartzkapf's family
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ son-in-law P. Wesley Dierberger's family
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Koch and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Zahn are:

- + 3703 i. Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3704 ii. Immanuel Heinrich Cook, born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3705 iii. Elizabeth Barbara Cook, born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1824. Katherine Christine⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Paul** 29 May 1862 in Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christine Koch:

Burial: 11 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: faulty embolus following fracture of left hip

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry Paul. Among the most valued and prominent farmers of Pittsfield Township, we name with pleasure the successful agriculturist just mentioned. He is a 'native of Washtenaw County, his birth taking place in Scio Township, June 3, 1840. His parents were Jacob and Mary (Zender) Paul, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. His father was by occupation a weaver but followed farming most of his life coming to this country in 1828 and locating in the State of New Jersey, where he remained for a period of two years before coming to the then Territory of Michigan. When he came to Detroit in 1830 he found no means of conveyance in this county except "shanks ponies," and he therefore walked hither prospecting and back to Detroit, following Indian trails through the woods. He took up his place from the Government locating on section 22, Scio Township. The educational advantages of our subject were exceedingly limited, as his father claimed his time whenever there was work for him to do upon the farm and he also found it necessary to work for others in order to earn money to purchase his books. Neither did he have teachers who were sufficiently learned to teach such advanced studies as grammar and geography. Upon reaching his majority he began working for his father for wages and was soon able to buy the home farm which he did in 1862. Here he lived until 1866 when he sold out his property and removed to Ann Arbor, where he spent twelve years and was engaged in various lines of industry, carrying on a lime kiln, selling goods for merchants and assisting in building the factory of the Michigan Furniture Company, of which he was then the proprietor. In 1877 he purchased the place where he now resides and removed his family onto it, the marriage with our subject with Miss Catherine Koch, of Lodi Township, took place May 29, 1862, and this union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Alfred J., born March 24, 1867; Emelia, August 15, 1870, and Augustus, June 7, 1874. The daughter is now married and makes her home in Ann Arbor, and the oldest son has charge of the farm. The parents of our subject have passed to the other world, the mother dying in 1862 and the father in 1875. The political principles of our subject bring him into alliance with the Democratic Party and he has held the office of Supervisor of his township, and for the past thirteen years has been the able Director of Schools for his district. Both he and his wife are active and useful members of the German Lutheran Church and in every department of life they have made themselves felt as helpers in every good work.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67b worth \$12,000/500 wife Catherine 26 & son Alfred 3

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23, wife Katrina 36, children: Alford 13, Amelia 9 & Augusta 5; also living w/ family Adolph Kern 20

Occupation: 1870, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch:

Marriage: 29 May 1862, Michigan

Children of Katherine Koch and Heinrich Paul are:

- + 3706 i. Alfred Jonathan¹⁰ Paul, born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3707 ii. Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul, born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3708 iii. Augusta Paul, born 02 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1826. Emmanuel (Koch)⁹ Cook (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry

Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Horning, twin** 03 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 11 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1919 in Angeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch, later changed their name to Cook, came to Orangeville Twp in 1876 from Washtenaw County, Michigan. They left behind other relatives in born in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

They settled on the first farm north of Bugbee Corners where he farmed and was a blacksmith. They had four children: Katherine C. who married George Deck, had a daughter Maude (Brueggerman), and later married George Hezel; sons Charles John and Eugene E. never married; and Fred Simon who married Cora Armstrong.

When Fred S. Cook's parents, Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch (later changed to Cook) came to Orangeville Township in 1876 from Washtenaw County, they left behind a brother and sister who were first born in Freedom Township. They had four children, Katherine C. She married George Deck, had a daughter Maud (Brueggerman), later married George Hezel. Charles John and Eugene E. never married. Fred Simon (1881-1944) married Cora Armstrong. To this union were born ten children, Gilbert and Leslie, (both died in infancy), Ralph F. (1905-1976), a bachelor. Leon Karl, (1907-1957). He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A and W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John. Harold Millard (1909-1972) married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee. Gerald E. Cook (1911-1972) married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, Kalamazoo paper mills, joined the Navy in WW II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake. Sarah Emily (1913) married Richard Anders, had five children, Robert, Karl and Jeannie. Walter Paul (1914-1983) married Harriette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond. Burl born 1916 married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Connor who had Dolores (Flavo) who has six children, [Living individuals]. [Living individual] had a son [Living individual], and a girl [Living individual]. Burl worked at home, in onions, at the Kalamazoo paper mills, retired from Bliss. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in South Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township. Donald Howard Cook born 1922 married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined Army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children, Core Lynn married William Gray, has two children, William and Megan lives at Bristol Lake. Ronald Lee Cook, married Sandy Shelly, had two children, Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling. Larry Dale Cook married Pam Hawkins, has three children, Joshua, Luke and Katie.

More About Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 09 Apr 1908, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$900

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 11; name shown as Emanuel Cook 32, wife Sarah 33, children: Kattie 11, Eugene 8 & Charlie 6

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Emanuel Cook, wife Sarah 54, children: Charles 24 & Fred 18

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Horning, twin:

Baptism: 12 May 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1919, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son Charles Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning are:

- + 3709 i. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 3710 ii. Eugene E. Cook, born 24 Nov 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene E. Cook:

Prairieville, Michigan, Oct. 19, 1938 – Committal services for Eugene Cook of Kalamazoo, formerly of Orangeville Township, who died Sunday Oct. 16, 1938 in a Kalamazoo hospital, were held Tuesday afternoon in Prairieville cemetery.

More About Eugene E. Cook:

Burial: 16 Oct 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bilateral broncho pneumonia; syphilitic meninges incept

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ William Waters's family

Census 2: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 242 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 15 sheet 14b living w/ Fred Barnhart's Hotel

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor rooming house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 3711 iii. Johann Karl (Koch) Cook, born 19 Oct 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1938 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Dr. C. P. Lathrop, Barry County coroner, said Friday night May 13, 1938 that he found a heart attack the cause of death of Charles J. Cook, 64, Orangeville Township farmer, who died Friday afternoon, a few minutes after being found, badly burned, where he had been burning grass. Mr. Cook was discovered lying in the burned area by Frank Maskin, a neighbor. Mr. Maskin said the Injured man was alive when he found him but that he died a few minutes later. His clothing was burned from his body. He was dead when the Delton fire department arrived to extinguish the grass fire which had spread and attracted the attention of neighbors. Coroner Lathrop and Sheriff Jay Blakney, after investigating, said that Mr. Cook evidently had started the fire in some brush and then had suffered a heart attack and fallen into the path of the flames.

Mr. Cook was born in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmanuel Cook, and came to Orangeville Township at the age of 18 months. At the time of his death his home was at Burnip Corners. He never married.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Katherine Hazel of Kalamazoo and two brothers, Fred of Orangeville and Eugene of Hastings.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Sunday from the Henton funeral home in Delton. The Rev. Ralph L. Bates will be in charge. Burial will be in the Prairieville cemetery.

More About Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 15 May 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dead body found in field grass burned off; heart attack

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 14-5 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ Charles Brizendine's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lumberman lumber mill Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

- + 3712 iv. Frederick Simon Cook, born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

1827. Regina⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Laubengayer** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas. He was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and David Laubengayer are:

- 3713 i. Simon Albert¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Albert Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 3 lot 6

- + 3714 ii. Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer, born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3715 iii. Julius Theodore Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Theodore Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1930, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, short build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 3716 iv. Clara Katharina Laubengayer, born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3717 v. Martha D. Laubengayer, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1829. Julianna⁹ Niethammer (Johann Georg⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gall** 07 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gall and Magdalena Strietter. He was born 12 Aug 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julianna Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Gall:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John G Gall, meat market, 31 East Washington Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1835. At the age of 18 he came to America and settled at Ann Arbor, where he has since resided, with the exception of one year, when he was engaged in mining in California. In 1864 he married Julia Neathammer. They have 2 children living-Julia and Alice. George died at the age of seven. Mr. Gall has been in business in Ann Arbor since 1865.

More About Johann Georg Gall:

Burial: Jul 1896, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$3,000/1,500

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: mining in California

Occupation 3: Aft. 1865, meat market

Occupation 4: Bet. 1870 - 1896, butcher

Residence: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 1308 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 31 East Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gall and Julianna Niethammer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julianna Niethammer and Johann Gall are:

- + 3718 i. Julia Barbara¹⁰ Gall, born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3719 ii. Alice Elise Gall, born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 3720 iii. George Fred Gall, born Abt. Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Gall:

Burial: Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart disease

1831. George⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Buss** 10 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buss and Adelaide Landwehr. She was born 05 Mar 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22 children: Charles 8 & Nellie M. 5; also living w/ family Andrew Rye 22 & William Butler 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Edward Armbruster

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Edward C. Armbruster's family

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Edward

Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Buss:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, December 29, 1899:

Mrs. Marie Armbruster, wife of George Armbruster of Lodi, died this morning of heart disease, aged 56 years. The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at her late residence at 1 o'clock and at the Saline Lutheran Church at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Armbruster was the daughter of Charles Philip Buss, of Freedom, in which township she was born. Her husband, a son and daughter survive.

More About Anna Maria Buss:

Cause of Death: heart

More About George Armbruster and Anna Buss:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Armbruster and Anna Buss are:

- 3721 i. Nellie Maria¹⁰ Armbruster, born 15 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1894.

More About Nellie Maria Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Edward Armbruster

- 3722 ii. Edward Charles Armbruster, born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the

Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend and she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Armbruster died, Emma and her young sister May Wahr who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Wahr of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:
Children: 1910, none

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1832. Regina (Jane)⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Beck** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:
Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck:
Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Armbruster and Johannes Beck are:

- + 3723 i. Emma E.¹⁰ Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3724 ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1834. Herman⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 20 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 01 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Armbruster:

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; fifth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61; thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61; fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic, chronic interstitial nephritis, senile, cerebral apoplexy

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 437 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 437 N. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother-in-law Catharine Weibrecht's family

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 820 McKinley Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a lodger w/ Amanda Budd's family boarding house

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, 1203 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b living w/ Harold F. Rettich's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engineer brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Mar 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1910, stenographer organ company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht is:

- 3725 i. Elizabeth Emilie¹⁰ Armbruster, born Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Emilie Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1836. Reuben⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Weitbrecht** 11 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Dec 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis agitais, arterio sclerosis, heart failure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watch campus University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, oil grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Weitbrecht:

Burial: Apr 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 449 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 11 May 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht is:

+ 3726 i. Anna Clara¹⁰ Armbruster, born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1959.

1837. Aaron⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Elizabeth Falk** 30 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Falk and Christina Hassel. She was born 26 Oct 1861 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Apr 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 309 Michigan Ave; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Elizabeth Falk:

Burial: May 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk are:

- + 3727 i. Eugene¹⁰ Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3728 ii. Arthur Aaron Armbruster, born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3729 iii. Walter Armbruster, born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3730 iv. Stella Hazel Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3731 v. Lucille Armbruster, born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.

1840. Oscar⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson** 04 Jul 1893 in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Johnson and Maggie ?. She was born Feb 1876 in Canada, and died 07 Dec 1943 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Sep 1935, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother

Herman Armbruster's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, 309 Washington; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1930, 954 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house painter Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house decorator Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, independent paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 12 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 acres

More About Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson:

Burial: 1943, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1893, Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson is:

- 3732 i. Lyle Ernest¹⁰ Armbruster, born 14 Jan 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Mildred Kammann; born 08 Jul 1913; died 04 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Ernest Armbruster:

Residence: 1976, 3230 Williamsburg Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1981, 2901 Northbrook Place apartment 625; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5682

1841. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Schmid** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. He was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May 17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's

mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E., Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise. Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet

8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mann and Frederick Schmid are:

- 3733 i. Emma¹⁰ Schmid, born 06 Dec 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Schmid:

Cheboygan, Michigan, July 28, 1906 - Miss Emma Schmid, aged 23, daughter of Frederick Schmid, a wealthy resident of Ann Arbor was drowned, shortly before noon today, when the Inland route steamer Valentine went down in the Cheboygan River near where it enters Mullett Lake. The steamer struck a deadhead, which pierced its hull. The steamer left here with about forty passengers aboard, bound for Topinabee. The tug Merchant, which was nearby, hurried to the rescue and took all the passengers and crew on board, with the exception of Miss Schmid, who ran back for her valise.

The body was recovered a few hours later. Miss Schmid was going to Dodge's Point, on Mullett Lake, with her brother and sister when the accident occurred.

More About Emma Schmid:

Burial: 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3734 ii. Friedrich Oskar Schmid, born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 3735 iii. Erwin Emanuel Schmid, born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1843. Jonathan Heinrich⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Wagner** 27 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Schibel. She was born 03 Mar 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry J. Mann for forty-three years, or from boyhood down to the present time, Henry J. Mann has been a representative of the business interests of Christian Mack and now of his estate. He was born in Ann Arbor January 3, 1847. His paternal grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, was born in Germany April 26, 1784, and came to America in 1826. He settled first in Pennsylvania and on the 20th of May, 1830, he arrived in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He had been married in Germany on the 10th of September, 1809, to Miss Louise Haller, who was born in that country August 6, 1786. They were resident of this city for more than a third of a century and here Mrs. Mann died on the 9th of July, 1864, her husband surviving until the 18th of August, 1865. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom were born in the fatherland, and with the exception of three all died prior to the emigration of the parents to the new world. The eldest of the survivors was Emanuel E. Mann. Louise, who was born June 21, 1817, became the wife of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the first Lutheran minister in Michigan and the organizer of many of the German churches of this state, where he arrived in 1833. Mrs. Schmid departed this life March 10, 1889. Sophie H. Mann, who was born November 10, 1821, and is the only living representative of her father's family, is now enjoying good health at the age of eighty-four years. She married August Frederick Hutzel, who was

born in Germany, February 25, 1807, and died September 18, 1889. Emanuel E. Mann, whose birth occurred in Germany June 4, 1814, died in Ann Arbor, November 24, 1887. He came to America with his parents in 1826 and was married in this city to Anna Niethamer, who was born in Germany February 9, 1825, and died in Ann Arbor November 2, 1880. Emanuel Mann learned the tanner's trade under the direction of his father in early life and later he built the first steam tannery in this city, which was located back of the old jail on Allen's creek. This he operated alone until 1848, when it was destroyed by fire. He then entered into partnership with Christian Eberbach under the firm name of Eberbach & Company, and they began dealing in drugs and similar goods, the partnership being maintained until 1881, when it was discontinued. A year later Mr. Mann purchased the George Granville drug store, which was located on Main Street where the Goodyear drug store now stands. Later he removed his store to the location now occupied by his sons under the firm name of Mann Brothers, and it was there that he sold out to them. On retiring from commercial pursuits he settled on his farm, where his remaining days were passed. He was a very successful man, much esteemed by all who knew him. In politics he was a republican and was vice-president of the republican meeting held "under the oaks" at Jackson, Michigan, when the Republican Party had its inception. At the time when he was conducting business as a member of the firm of Eberbach & Company his store used to be the meeting place of many politicians of the day and also the place of rendezvous for prominent and well known early settlers. At one time Mr. Mann represented his district in the state senate and he held various local offices, serving on the school board of the city and also as alderman. He was very active in city and council affairs and wielded a wide and beneficial influence, his efforts proving effective in promoting the general good, in his family were eleven children, of whom seven are yet living, namely: Eliza, Henry J., Emilie, Eugene G., Albert, Clara and Charles F. Henry J. Mann obtained his education in the schools of Ann Arbor and on leaving the high school in 1862 entered the employ of the firm of Mack & Schmid as a clerk. He continued with the firm for many years as confidential clerk and right hand man, and in fact so continued until the death of Christian Mack in 1901 - a period of thirty-eight consecutive years. He was at that time acting as bookkeeper in the loaning and banking department of their business and on the death of Mr. Mack he became the bookkeeper of the Christian Mack estate, in which capacity he is yet serving and is also the manager of the Christian Mack Agency, which was established by his late employer and has since been conducted most successfully. Mr. Mann has been in the employ of this house for forty-three years, from boyhood to the present time and his business position has ever been of the most honorable, his business integrity above question. On the 27th of May, 1880, in Ann Arbor Mr. Mann was married to Miss Mary Wagner, a native of this city and a daughter of John Wagner, one of the early settlers of Washtenaw County. They have one child, Louise A., who was born in Ann Arbor.

More About Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Burial: Apr 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 303 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Wagner:

Burial: 08 Jan 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepsy

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner is:

- 3736 i. Louisa Anna¹⁰ Mann, born 02 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Anna Mann:

Burial: 01 Sep 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 209 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet
14a living w/ Mary Mann age 76
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1845. Ernst Emanuel⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1904. He married **Amalie (Emilie S. Backus) Bachus** 20 Dec 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1920.

More About Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus are:

- + 3737 i. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)¹⁰ Mann, born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3738 ii. Edna Anna Mann, born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- + 3739 iii. Clara Louise Mann, born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3740 iv. Marie Ernestine Mann, born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1847. Eugene George⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Weimer** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene George Mann:
Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Weimer:
Cause of Death: stroke
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:
Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer are:

- 3741 i. Anna Laura¹⁰ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3742 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3743 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

1848. Albert F.⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Katharina Binder** 11 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Binder and Agnes Laubengayer. She was born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert F. Mann:

Burial: Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Katharina Binder:

Burial: Dec 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Mann and Ida Binder:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mann and Ida Binder are:

- + 3744 i. Edwin Albert¹⁰ Mann, born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- + 3745 ii. Vera A. Mann, born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California.

1851. Charles F.⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene F. Delbridge** 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Delbridge and Ella Fisher. She was born 27 Aug 1865.

More About Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge is:

- + 3746 i. Gertrude D.¹⁰ Mann, born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio.

1852. Robert⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora L. Bearinger** 09 May 1894 in Michigan. She was born 02 Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Robert Mann:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 115 N. Railroad Ave; Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico ED 9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

More About Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger:

Marriage: 09 May 1894, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger is:

- + 3747 i. Cora Marie¹⁰ Mann, born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

1856. John George⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Martha Jedele** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Hirth and Maria Jedele are:

- + 3748 i. Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3749 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3750 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3751 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3752 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3753 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3754 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3755 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 3756 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3757 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1858. Simon Friedrich⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer 13 Oct 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Laubengayer and Anna Bahnmueller. She was born 10 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 28 May 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 93 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Mrs. Mary Hirth, 62, widow of the late Simon Hirth, died Friday morning May 6, 1932 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. C. Woelper, in Ann Arbor, after a lingering illness. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 10, 1869. She was t the daughter of the lace Frederick and Anne Bahnmler Laubengayer, and was married Oct. 13, 1892, to Simon Hirth, who died Feb. 3, 1925. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church and the Ladies' Aid society.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Woelper, Mrs. Alfred Jedele and Mrs. Harry Steiner; nine grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Blaess, Mrs. O. Blaess, Mrs. Julius Kempf, of Ann Arbor; and four brothers, Herman Laubengayer of Lodi, Otto, Oscar and Edwin Laubengayer, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Woelper and later in Trinity Lutheran Church here, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Burial: 09 May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1892, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Bahmueller, Albert Hirth, Amanda Luick & Katharina Hirth

Children of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer are:

- + 3758 i. Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3759 ii. Esther Olivie Hirth, born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3760 iii. Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth, born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1859. Ernest Emanuel⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amelia Elisabetha Jedele** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha Mayer** 01 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. She was born 31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedeled, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedeled, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedeled, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedeled, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedeled:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedeled:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Mayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Friedrich Maier & Luise Laubengayer

Burial: 1965, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer:

Marriage: 01 May 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedeled is:

- 3761 i. Amelia¹⁰ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedeled Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

Children of Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer are:

- + 3762 i. Raymond Oskar¹⁰ Hirth, born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3763 ii. Walter Johann Hirth, born 29 Aug 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Mary Kuyda 15 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1919 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2010.

Notes for Walter Johann Hirth:

Walter J. Hirth, 64, died Saturday morning March 21, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. His home was at 880 Lambkins Dr. He was born August 29, 1905, in Lodi Township, the son of Ernest and Bertha Mayer Hirth. Mr. Hirth had been a life-long Saline area resident. He was also a life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He had been employed by Saline Mercantile since 1944.

Survivors include one son, Walter J. of Williamston; two sisters. Miss Amelia Hirth of Saline and Mrs. Norman (Lucile) Brassow of Dexter; and several aunts, one niece and two nephews. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. J.A. Westeridorf, Tuesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, and burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Walter Johann Hirth:

Burial: 1970, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer mothers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hirth and Lucille Kuyda:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3764 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Hirth, born 12 Jan 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Hirth:

Burial: 20 Feb 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: erysipielas

- + 3765 iv. Lucile Flora Hirth, born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3766 v. Elmer Rudolf Hirth, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Rudolf Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3767 vi. Adelia Katherine Hirth, born Apr 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia Katherine Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1924, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1860. Albert Jonathan⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Rosina Furthmueller** 25 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. She was born 15 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Krause & Katharina Koch

Burial: Aug 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 21

Cause of Death: acute valvular heart disease

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Rosina Furthmueller:

Burial: Sep 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 22

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laundress own home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller are:

- 3768 i. Erna Dorothea Marietta¹⁰ Hirth, born 20 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Herman Vogel 21 Aug 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erna Dorothea Marietta Hirth:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Herman Vogel:

Burial: Jun 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Rosina Hirth's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, cleaner drycleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, presser dry cleaning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, presser Greene's Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3074

More About William Vogel and Erna Hirth:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3769 ii. Selma Martha Hirth, born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1862. Elisabeth Lidia⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich Frey** 27 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Anna ?. He was born Jul 1857 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1928 in Michigan.

More About Heinrich Frey:

Burial: 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 sheet 17

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 13 Apr 1881, final

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Frey and Elisabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisabeth Niethammer and Heinrich Frey is:

- + 3770 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Frey, born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1863. Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger** 13 Jan 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Klaeger and Frederika Schuhmacher. He was born 17 Jul 1854 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Niethammer:

Burial: 14 Jan 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger:

Burial: Nov 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 1b name shown as Klager

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Emigration: 1867, Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 24 Oct 1876, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Johann Klaeger and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Klaeger are:

- 3771 i. Minnie Lydia¹⁰ Klaeger, born 25 Sep 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Lydia Klaeger:
Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3772 ii. Albert Klager, born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3773 iii. Amanda Christina Klaeger, born 24 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Victor Randall 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Klaeger:
Social Security Number: 364-38-9473

More About John Randall and Amanda Klaeger:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3774 iv. Anna Maria Klaeger, born 18 Sep 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Klaeger:
Burial: Mar 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3775 v. Clara Klaeger, born 23 Mar 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Klaeger:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3776 vi. Alice Friederike Klaeger, born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3777 vii. Benjamin Klager, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3778 viii. Charles Frederick Klaeger, born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1865. Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920. He married **Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster are:

- + 3779 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 3780 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

1866. Jonathan Friedrich⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary D. Stiller** 13 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Valentine Stiller and Eva Woerner. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Germany, and died 23 Jan 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1903, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant retail grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 331 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary D. Stiller:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 903 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller:

Marriage: 13 May 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller is:

+ 3781 i. Lois Ada¹⁰ Niethammer, born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1977 in Ellettsville, Manatee Co, Florida.

1867. Gustave Adolph⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Elisabetha Maria Eiting** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher. She was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (died at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old.

Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting are:

3782	i.	Walter Adolph ¹⁰ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3783	ii.	Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3784	iii.	Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3785	iv.	Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

1869. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Hirth (Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Maria (Raugh) Rauch** 29 Nov 1877 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of George Rauch and Anna Muhl. She was born 02 May 1858 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Feb 1896 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

1880 Census Vol. 19, ED 130 Sheet 25 - 1517 Galena; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin lived with #426 George Raugh laborer age 56 Bavaria; wife Ana age 42 Bavaria; children born Wisconsin - Joseph 19, Theresia 15, Benedick 14, John 11, Christina 9, Barbara 8, and Frank 2 and #428 Frederick Hirt worked in Brewery age 28 Michigan (parents from Mecklenberg); wife Maria age 21 Wisconsin (parents from Bavaria); children born Wisconsin - John 3 and Georg 1

1900 Census Vol 51 ED 166 sheet 15 house hold 234/317; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee

Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth born Feb 1854 Michigan widow, porter dry goods store; children born Wisconsin - John Dec 1871, George Mar 1879 pressman tin shop, Fred Feb 1880 iron molder, Clara Aug 1885, Benjamin Nov 1891, Thomas Dec 1892, Frank Jan 1895

1910 Census SD 4 ED 213 sheet 13a line 39 household 196/182; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth 58 Michigan porter dry goods store widow; children born Wisconsin - John 34 handyman, Bendick 18 laborer motor sale____, Thomas 17 ____ plumber, Frank 16 laborer odd jobs and also at same home John Hodel son-in-law 24+/- Wisconsin casing tobacco factory - wife Clara 26 (dau of Fred Hirth) - children John 1 Wisconsin

1920 Census Vol 57, Ed 219 Sheet 4 - 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Fred Hirth handy man Dry Goods Co. age 67 Michigan (parents born Michigan); children born in Wisconsin - John 43 (laborer City), Frank 26 (machinist Paper Company), Clara 35 married to John Hodel (merchant Daper Company) age 33 Switzerland/Germany son-in-law (wife Clara) with children all born in Wisconsin - John 11, Luella 9, and Evelyn 2-2/12

More About Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1921, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 1

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 1517 Galena Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 130 SD 1 sheet 25 living w/ father-in-law George Raugh's family; name shown as Frederick Hirt

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 166 SD 4 sheet 15a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 213 SD 4 sheet 13a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 219 SD 4 sheet 4a

Funeral Home: Nic. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1879 - 1880, employee brewery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1892, saloon Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1898 - 1920, porter/handyman dry goods store Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1879 - 1880, 1517 Galena Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1892, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 3: 1896, 2000 Wells Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1898, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1921, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

More About Maria (Raugh) Rauch:

Burial: 02 Mar 1896, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

More About Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1877, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Children of Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch are:

- 3786 i. John A.¹⁰ Hirth, born 23 Dec 1877 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About John A. Hirth:

Burial: 26 Sep 1952, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-236 SD 5 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family

Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, paper bundler factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1928, laborer city Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1930, ward laborer city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1937 - 1940, laborer Department of Public Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 5: 1940, ward laborer stout sanitation department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: Bet. 1898 - 1928, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward
 Residence 2: Bet. 1937 - 1952, 2530 W. Lisbon Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 3787 ii. George Jacob Hirth, born 03 Mar 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3788 iii. Frederick Hirth, Jr., born 19 Feb 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 11 Dec 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 3789 iv. Frank Hirth, born 03 Mar 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Feb 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3790 v. Clara R. Hirth, born Aug 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Mar 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 3791 vi. J. Hirth, born Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

- More About J. Hirth:
 Burial: 05 Jan 1889, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

- 3792 vii. Simon Hirth, born 08 Oct 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Nov 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

- More About Simon Hirth:
 Burial: 18 Nov 1890, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n
 Residence: 1890, 2624 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 3793 viii. Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin) Hirth, born 17 Dec 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3794 ix. Thomas T. (H.) Hirth, born 18 Dec 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3795 x. Frank John Hirth, born 30 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jan 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 3796 xi. Barbara Hirth, born 23 Aug 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

1870. Simon⁹ Hirth (Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosena (Rose) Gready** Aft. 1873, daughter of George Gready and Sophia Gage. She was born 12 Sep 1854 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1887 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Addie S. (Ada) Spicer** 16 Apr 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Spicer and Elizabeth Avis. She was born 22 Apr 1865 in Green Oak Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b
 Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready:
 Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Addie S. (Ada) Spicer:

Burial: 02 May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1891, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready are:

- 3797 i. Frank Gready¹⁰ Hirth, born 29 Jul 1881 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Gready Hirth:
Burial: 14 Dec 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; exhaustion
Occupation: accountant
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3798 ii. Paul Leslie Hirth, born 20 Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Leslie Hirth:
Burial: 21 Oct 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3799 iii. Heinrich Simon Hirth, born 07 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer are:

- 3800 i. Ralph W.¹⁰ Hirth, born 15 Oct 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ralph W. Hirth:
Burial: 28 Feb 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; hypostatic pneumonia
- 3801 ii. Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth, born Bet. 02 Dec 1896 - Oct 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 31 May 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3802 iii. Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth, born 09 Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 3803 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Hirth, born 12 Apr 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3804 v. Edna Lavene Hirth, born 31 Jul 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1871. Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Hirth (Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller** 18 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joachim Gruenmueller and Katharina Kruell. She was born 08 Oct 1854 in Wustrow, Muritz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Prussia, and died 24 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Henne** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Henne and Frederica Walz. She was born 19 Aug 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: atrophic cirrhosis of liver and anemia
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1049 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1106 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Henry M. Hirth; also living w/ family siblings: Anna D. Hirth 54 & Julius Hirth 74
Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller:

Burial: 26 Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 17 lot 27
Confirmation: 15 Mar 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Henne:

Burial: 09 Dec 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute cardiac; chronic valvular heart disease & arterio sclerosis
Children: 1900, none

More About Martin Hirth and Katharina Henne:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller are:

- + 3805 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Hirth, born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3806 ii. Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3807 iii. baby Hirth, born 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 332
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 3808 iv. baby Hirth, born 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Jan 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 33
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 3809 v. Mathilda Lisette Hirth, born 18 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1971 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Hardy, Jr. 11 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1884 - 1888 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. She married (2) Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer 10 Nov 1933 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Lisette Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina & Heinrich Hirth
Occupation: 1915, milliner Mrs. M. B. Cosgrove Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy, Jr.:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 915 E. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Steuben Co, Indiana

1879. John Simon⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Ellen Spink** 1884, daughter of Shibnah Spink and Mary Smith. She was born 05 Jan 1857 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Simon Hirth:

Burial: 21 Nov 1929, St. Meigs Cemetery Perrystown, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 43 sheet 12 Hirth, John H. age 37 Michigan Nov 1850; wife Mary E. Nov 1856 Ohio; children: Amy Dec 1884 Ohio, Frederick C. July 1891 Michigan, Mary E. Dec 1898 Ohio

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 59 sheet 8A

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 140 21st Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 71 sheet 8B

Occupation: 1900, salesman Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: bailiff Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary Ellen Spink:

Mrs. Ellen Spink Hirth, 88, died in a local hospital Tuesday morning June 19, 1945. She was born in Perrysburg, Ohio, January 8, 1857, to Mary and Shibnah Spink, and lived in Perrysburg and Toledo until coming to live with her daughter, Mrs. Amy H. Tenney, 938 Huntington Road, East Lansing, two years ago. She was a member of the Unitarian Church in Toledo.

Surviving besides the daughter, is a grandson, Capt. Perry G. Tenney, an instructor in the U. S. Marine Corps at Camp Pendleton, California.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock In the Parks Emmert funeral home in Toledo, with interment in the Ft. Meigs cemetery at Perrysburg. The body will be the Estes-Leadley funeral home until Wednesday morning when removal to Toledo will be made.

More About Mary Ellen Spink:

Residence: 1930, 2835 Bryn Mawr Drive; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Hirth and Mary Spink:

Marriage: 1884

Children of John Hirth and Mary Spink are:

- + 3810 i. Amy C.¹⁰ Hirth, born 16 Dec 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3811 ii. Frederick Karl Hirth, born 10 Jul 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1918 in Metz, France.

Notes for Frederick Karl Hirth:

The history and achievements of the Fort Sheridan officers' training camps... By Fort Sheridan Association.
Page 95:

Second Lieutenant Frederick Karl Hirth - Aerial Observer for Heavy Artillery, 9 1st Aero Squadron. Killed in action near Metz, on July 16, 1918. Lieutenant Hirth was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, on July 10, 1891. After a public school education he entered the University of Michigan, graduating in 1916. He then was employed by the City of Flint, Michigan, as an engineer, which position he resigned in order to enter the Second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan. After six weeks' instruction at Fort Sheridan he was transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he was commissioned and ordered overseas, sailing on December 10, 1917. Arriving in France, Lieutenant Hirth received further instruction in A. E. F. schools, and also served two months with a French Escadrille. He was then assigned to the 91st Aero Squadron as an observer. While flying over German territory, near Metz, his plane was shot down and he and the pilot were instantly killed. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for bravery. Lieutenant Hirth was unmarried. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Hirth, 140 Twenty-first Street, Toledo, Ohio, and a sister, Miss Mary Hirth, of the same address.

Frederick Karl Hirth - Aerial observer for Heavy Artillery. KIA. Shot down near Metz; his pilot was also killed. Unmarried son of John S. Hirth of Toledo, Ohio. Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Enlisted in Ohio.

Frederick Karl Hirth, b.10 Jul 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, was a 2nd cousin once removed of Marjorie Wall. His father was John S. Hirth, who was a descendant of Christina Maier, our Catherine Maier's sister. Frederick attended the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor to study engineering. After graduating in 1916, he became a civil engineer for the city of Flint, Michigan. His family was in Ohio, so he was drafted there. His draft registration card, signed 5 Jun 1917, describes him as tall & slender with gray eyes & brown hair.

The US entered WWI on 16 Apr 1917. Frederick trained at Ft. Monroe in Virginia in the Officers Reserve Corps &, by 10 Dec 1917, was a 2nd Lt in the Coast Artillery Corps. The 91st Aero Squadron was organized in May 1917, & at some point Frederick became part of it. The Squadron sailed for Europe on 27 Oct 1917, arriving at Le Havre on 13 Nov & then spending several months in more training. By Nov 1917, the Russians had signed an armistice with Germany, & Germany was moving its troops back from the eastern front to the western front in France. France had been badly beaten in an April offensive, & Britain was shouldering the major burden of the war while the French reorganized.

In March 1918, the Germans began a series of 5 offensives that left the French staggering. General Pershing sent in American troops to help. By 24 May 1918, the 91st Aero Squadron was in Gondreville, France, assigned to the American First Army Observation Unit & expected to help with the fighting in the Toul Sector.

The men of the 91st flew the French Salmson 2A2, a French biplane designed for reconnaissance, observation, photography, & artillery spotting. It was about 9ft tall & 26ft long with a wing span of about 36ft. It had a maximum speed of 116mph, a ceiling of 20,500ft, a range of 310 miles, & an "endurance" of 3 hrs. It was armed with a forward Vickers machine gun & 2 Lewis guns in the rear. It also carried a wireless set but no parachutes. (Parachutes were for cowards.) Fully loaded it weighed 2900lbs. Of the 3200 built, none survive. The plane held a crew of two. Frederick was the "aerial observer," so he sat in the back & manned the twin Lewis machine guns, if needed. One of the bigger problems with this model was that the pilot & observer were so far apart they had trouble communicating.

When the last German offensive began on 16 July, the combined American & French armies drove them back. That very day, July 16, Frederick & his pilot, Lt. John W. Van Heuvel, were flying reconnaissance (along with another plane carrying Capt. Guilbert & his observer Alonzo M. Seymour) when they were attacked at an altitude of 4800 meters by six Fokkers. Frederick was shot through the heart & killed immediately. Van Heuvel was knocked unconscious by a round but recovered at 800 meters & managed to land the plane safely. Two days later, the Army began a counter-offensive at Soissons, which became known as the Battle of the Marne.

The 91st Aero Squadron continued to serve in France until the end of the war. They flew 360 missions, were involved in 139 combats, & shot down 21 enemy planes (confirmed). Eleven men were killed in action & 13 wounded. Capt. Guilbert was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for bringing back valuable information. Two

sources (University of Michigan & Ohio Military Men) say that Frederick received the same award posthumously, but he is not listed on the official Croix de Guerre website as a recipient.

Frederick was buried in the American Cemetery in Sebastopol, Toul. At the end of the war, his body was moved to St. Mihiel Cemetery near Thiaucourt along with over 4000 other American soldiers. His mother (who was living at 140 21st St in Toledo) was notified of his death. In 1930 she joined the Mothers' Pilgrimage to visit his grave. This was a government-sponsored voyage to Europe. The US Army led them on a month-long trip that sailed from New York City on luxury liners, toured Paris & the French battlefields, & then visited the cemetery over 3-4 days. Each woman was given a wreath of flowers & a photo of her beside her son's (or husband's) grave. Given that this was at government expense during the Great Depression, it was not without controversy back in the States. But it continued for three years.

More About Frederick Karl Hirth:

Burial: St. Mihiel Cemetery

Military service: 2nd Lt in 91st Aero Squad. CARC World War I

Occupation: 1917, civil engineering city of Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 3812 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hirth, born 30 Jan 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Hirth:

Burial: 22 Mar 1937, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, secretary auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

1883. George Frederick⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. Apr - 27 Nov 1859 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Lillian M. Bramwell** 19 Apr 1892 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Bramwell and Elizabeth ?. She was born Jul 1867 in Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for George Frederick Hirth:

1900 Census 520 Bush; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 38 sheet 9 with brother-in-law Thomas Biddle;

Biddle, Thomas age 49 England Nov 1852 emigrated 1870 occupation secretary ?; wife Anna May 1852 New York; one child daughter Ruth Oct 1884 Ohio

brother-in-law Hirth, George age 40 Ohio April 1859 occupation painter; wife Lillian July 1867 Ohio; one child daughter Anna E. Aug 1898 Ohio

father-in-law Bramwell, William age 18 England Nov 1818 emigrated 1850; wife Elizabeth Oct 1829 Ireland emigrated 1845 having 7 children and 2 living

More About George Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 11 Apr 1931

Census: 01 Jan 1900, 520 Bush; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 38 sheet 9 with brother-in-law Thomas Biddle

Census 2: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 41

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 2276 Putnam; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 1

Occupation: 1898, printer T. B. Oblinger Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, officer Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Humane Society Agent Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About George Hirth and Lillian Bramwell:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of George Hirth and Lillian Bramwell is:

- 3813 i. Anna Elaine (Annie)¹⁰ Hirth, born 31 Aug 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Elaine (Annie) Hirth:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 300-20-9846

1884. Alfred B.⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 21 Aug 1861 - Dec 1862 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Florence Elizabeth Mehl** 18 Apr 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Mehl and Susan Ozer. She was born 07 Jan 1870 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Alfred B. Hirth:

Burial: 28 Oct 1915

Census: 1900, 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, retired furniture dealer

More About Florence Elizabeth Mehl:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 310 South 3 East Street; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 166 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 373 Mesa Mar Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1083 SD 19 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Henry Hutchins's family

More About Alfred Hirth and Florence Mehl:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Hirth and Florence Mehl are:

- + 3814 i. Ruth H.¹⁰ Hirth, born 08 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3815 ii. Paul Mehl Hirth, born 18 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Maybelle Jane Kraft 12 Oct 1925 in Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, Washington; born 27 Jan 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 19 Nov 1959 in San Mateo Co, California. He married (2) Donna Delila Cox 27 Dec 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 23 Mar 1907 in Union, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 11 May 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Mehl Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1974, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slim build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1917, order clerk Continental Oil Company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Residence: 1917, 1250 E.S.2; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Social Security Number: 443-10-2130

More About Paul Hirth and Maybelle Kraft:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1925, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Paul Hirth and Donna Cox:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

1886. Paul Heinrich⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Edna Carroll** 19 Sep 1894 in Grant, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Carroll and Isabella Thompson. She was born 04 Feb 1866 in Bronte, Halton, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Heinrich Hirth:

Burial: 01 Feb 1928, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: pentonitis (streptococcic); laparotomy for cholelithiasis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut Street; 4th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 207 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 271 Lincoln Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 1 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1102 Prospect; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 2b

Graduation: 1886, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1889, druggist Thomas Vanstone Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler Mellon's Food (baby food) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: commercial agent for John Wyeth & Brothers of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1898, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Olive Edna Carroll:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 46 Kuder Ave; 8th ward Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-230 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Burton W. Brodt's family
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 1247 N. Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-450 SD 11 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Tower's family
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 7 Poplar Park; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-66 SD 17 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Burton W. Brodt's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Paul Hirth and Olive Carroll:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1894, Grant, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Hirth and Olive Carroll are:

- 3816 i. John Carroll¹⁰ Hirth, born Aft. 1894; died 03 Nov 1895.
- + 3817 ii. Helen Pauline Hirth, born 07 Apr 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3818 iii. Alfred Carl Hirth, born 14 Dec 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1965 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

1887. Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1868 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **John Arthur Kerr** 28 Dec 1899 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of James Kerr and Margaret ?. He was born 16 May 1873 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Catharina Dorothea Henriette Hirth:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3338 S. Uldrich Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-238 SD 5 sheet 8b
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1898, teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Arthur Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Madison Street; Swayzee, Sims Twp, Grant Co, Indiana ED 46 SD 11 sheet 5b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 805 E. Spruce Street; 4th ward Sault St. Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 12 sheet 4a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 4511 Cambridge Street; 16th ward Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 90 SD 8 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair grayish-brown
Military service: 11 Sep 1918, draft registration Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1900, glass presser Swayzee, Sims Twp, Grant Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, auditor steam ship company Sault St. Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, auditor Pittsburg Steamship Company Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 4511 Cambridge Street; Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About John Kerr and Catharina Hirth:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Catharina Hirth and John Kerr are:

- + 3819 i. John Charles¹⁰ Kerr, born 28 Oct 1900 in Swayzee, Grant Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1990 in Raytown, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 3820 ii. Elizabeth M. Kerr, born 1905 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Elizabeth M. Kerr:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Tabor College Hillsboro, Risley Twp, Marion Co, Kansas ED 58-18 SD 10 sheet 3a boarder

Occupation: 1930, college teacher Tabor College Hillsboro, Marion Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher university Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

1888. Amelia (Millie)⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1870 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Albert Towers** 02 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Thomas Towers and Harriet Ahell. He was born 29 Jan 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Amelia (Millie) Hirth:

Occupation: 1898, cashier R. A. Bartley Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Charles Albert Towers:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 446 Oakland Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 533 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 1247 N. Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-450 SD 11 sheet 5a

More About Charles Towers and Amelia Hirth:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1900, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Amelia Hirth and Charles Towers are:

- + 3821 i. Walter Hirth¹⁰ Towers, born 09 May 1901 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3822 ii. Harold Dreher Towers, born 27 Apr 1906 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1965 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

1889. Maria Barbara⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Haller** 04 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Haller and Christina ?. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Schwenningen, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Krause:

Burial: 04 Apr 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adeno - carcinoma of breast

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Georg Haller:

Burial: Oct 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 05 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 19
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 515 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 3: Apr 1910, 515 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Emigration: 1864, left port Hamburg, Germany to US
 Naturalization: 25 Feb 1868, declared
 Naturalization 2: 16 Sep 1875, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 515 S. 5th Ave.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haller and Maria Krause:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Adolf Krause & Christine Haller

Children of Maria Krause and Georg Haller are:

- + 3823 i. Georg Jacob¹⁰ Haller, born 01 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3824 ii. Anna Catharina Haller, born 01 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1942 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3825 iii. Christine Henriette Haller, born 24 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1943 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Christine Henriette Haller:

Burial: Apr 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3826 iv. Heinrich Walter Haller, born 19 Oct 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Hazel Edna Stimson 24 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Helen Sarah Brown 09 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Walter Haller:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1965:

H. Walter Haller, 81, of 1012 Hill Street, died last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a month-long illness. Mr. Haller was the owner of Haller's Jewelers on N. University, which was founded by his grandfather in 1858. He was the youngest child of George and Mary Krause Haller and was born in Ann Arbor on October 19m 1883. His father was a native of Schwennigen, Wurtemberg, Germany, and his mother's family came to Ann Arbor from Germany in 1835. The Haller family had been skilled clock and watch-makers for generations.

Mr. Haller married Hazel Stimson in November of 1915. She died in 1938. IN 1946 he married Helen Brown of Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his wife Helen; two nieces, Mrs. Joseph Black of Grosse Pointe and Mrs. Leonard Pickard of Decatur, Georgia; two nephews, George Haller of Grand Ledge, Michigan, and Conrad Georg of Connecticut. Also surviving are cousins Miss Elsa Hall and Paul Haller, both of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Haleey Smith of Wisconsin; and Mrs. Van Jones of Urbana, Illinois. Two sisters, Mrs. Conrad Georg and Miss Christina Haller, and a brother George preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Henry Lewis officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund.

More About Heinrich Walter Haller:

Burial: Jan 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Edna Stimson:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Haller and Hazel Stimson:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Haller and Helen Brown:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1891. Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Heinrich Herpolsheimer** 19 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Herpolsheimer and Anna Schmidt. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Tauenzinow (Tauensenov), Applen, Silesia, Prussia/Germany, and died 06 Aug 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Carolina Wilhelmina Krause:

Mrs. Caroline Herpolsheimer, 91, widow of Henry Herpolsheimer, pioneer department store operator In Lincoln, died Thursday morning August 5, 1943 at her home, 3406 South 40th. She had been ill for several months. Born Feb. 7, 1852 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mrs. Herpolsheimer was married there and moved in 1873 to Grand Rapids, where she and her husband were in business. They came to Lincoln in 1880 and operated a store here until 1931, being located for many years at 12th and N, now the site of the Dee Eiche company. Mr. Herpolsheimer died Aug. 6, 1934.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Hattie Lamprecht and Mrs. A. G. Barber, both of Lincoln; three sons, Albert and Alfred, Lincoln; and Erwin, Compton, California, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mrs. Herpolsheimer was a member of Redeemers Lutheran church and had been active in both Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. work.

More About Carolina Wilhelmina Krause:

Census: 01 May 1940, 3406 Sheridan; 10th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 85-59 SD 6 sheet 12a

Notes for Heinrich Herpolsheimer:

LANCASTER COUNTY, NEBRASKA:

H. Herpolsheimer, wholesale and retail dry goods and notions. Business established in 1880, by Mr. Herpolsheimer. He carries a stock of about \$20,000; employs twelve clerks, and does the leading business in Lincoln. He was born in Prussia, November 28, 1844. He came to the United States in 1849, with his parents, and located in New Carlisle, Indiana. From there our subject of this sketch moved to Buchanan, Michigan, where he learned his business. He then removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he carried on a very successful business for a number of years. From there he removed to Nebraska, in 1880, and opened the present business. He was married in Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 19, 1873, to Miss Krause, of Ann Arbor. They have six children - - Hattie, Ida, Albert and Alfred, twins. Oscar, who died in May, 1880, at the age of seven months and twenty days, and Walter, who died May, 1882, at the age of nine months and twenty days. Mr. Herpolsheimer is a member of the German Lutheran Church.

Lincoln, Nebraska - H. Herpolsheimer, retired department store owner, died at 12:30 a.m. Monday August 6, 1934 at his home, 24th and Van Dorn, after an illness extending back to January of 1933. His wife and his five children were at the bedside as Mr. Herpolsheimer grew weaker, during the night He had been bedridden several weeks." He would have been 91 next Nov. 28. Mr. Herpolsheimer was born in Prussia on Nov. 28, 1843, and six years later came to America with his parents, who settled in Milwaukee. The trans-Atlantic trip was made in a sailing vessel which encountered unfavorable winds and took several weeks longer than the usual time for the voyage, resulting in hardship to the passengers who lacked enough food and water. The family later removed from Milwaukee to Carlisle, Indiana, where Mr. Herpolsheimer continued his education.

As a youth he enlisted in the Third Indiana cavalry, under Gen. Henry B. Carrington and served for a year in Company M, which was the general's body guard and often referred to in his writings as his "Noble Scouts." Returning from the war, Mr. Herpolsheimer went to Buchanan, Michigan, and then to Grand Rapids where he joined his brother, William, in business. In 1873 he married Caroline Krause and in 1880 they came to Lincoln. He started a mercantile business

near 11th and O, probably the infant city's first department store. During his ten years in that small building Mr. Herpolsheimer introduced many innovations to Lincoln and was credited with bringing the first Christmas tree to the city. In those days Christmas was celebrated without the gaily decorated evergreens which now distinguish the holiday season. He sent to Michigan for the trees and Christmas shoppers were treated to the sight of trees strung with tinsel and lighted with candies.

In 1890 Quarters were secured in the Exposition building which still stands at 12th and N. The building was purchased in 1895 and many improvements were made. He continued actively to manage the store until his retirement in 1931 at the age of 88. The unusual architecture of the building was an attraction to shoppers from many miles around. Older persons who in those days were youngsters living in small towns out in the state still recall that it was a treat to come to Lincoln once or twice a year and see "Herpolsheimer's new building."

Besides his wife, Caroline, Mr. Herpolsheimer is survived by two daughters, Mrs. A. G. Barker and Mrs. William Lamprecht, and three sons, Albert, Alfred and Ervin, all of Lincoln. There are five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Mr. Herpolsheimer was the youngest of five brothers, all of whom are dead.

Funeral arrangements will be made after the family hears from Mrs. Herpolsheimer's brother in Michigan. Few Lincoln business men have been better-known than Henry Herpolsheimer, for half a century leading merchant in Lincoln. Therefore, the news of his death brought a feeling of personal loss to the many who knew him and the thousands who had for many years regarded his establishment as one of the interesting show places and one of the busiest marts of the city. The city mourns with his family at his passing. Half a century in business in Lincoln means a great deal when the age of the community is considered. It is a large part of the city's past existence.

Lincoln, Feb. 14, 1999 - Visitors to downtown Lincoln were greeted with an unusual peek into the city's past during the summer of 1998 when the old Firestone Tire Store on the southwest corner of 12th and N Streets was razed. The stone walls of a huge basement, covering nearly a quarter-block and extending to and even under the sidewalk and parking lot in front of the building, were exposed as the site was cleared. This was the basement of what was, for many years, Lincoln's largest department store. Henry Herpolsheimer was born in 1844 in Prussia. When he was 5, his parents emigrated to the United States and settled in New Carlisle, Indiana. After he completed school, Herpolsheimer moved to Buchanan, Michigan, where he entered the retail dry goods trade and married. In 1880 he moved his family to Lincoln, acquired a house at 1213 M Street and introduced himself through a newspaper ad as "having for years been engaged in purchasing dry goods in the eastern markets." Before opening his first store, he sought Otto Mohrenstecher as a partner already familiar with the area. Mohrenstecher had moved from Missouri to Nebraska City in 1867 and became a clerk at McConnell's Store on Lincoln's O Street in 1870. Mohrenstecher became a junior partner of Herpolsheimer's, and that year the pair set up shop as Herpolsheimer's & Dry Goods House at 1109 O St with \$20,000 of inventory. The growing Capital City was good to the enterprise, and within a year, the firm boasted \$108,000 in goods and fixtures while employing 12 clerks. They added notions to their inventory and engaged in a wholesale operation.

The store was in the heart of Lincoln's retail business district, but Herpolsheimer was intent on expanding and was certain the city's future lay to the east. The site he selected for their new building was on the south side of N Street between 11th and 12th streets. He purchased Odell's Restaurant and Dining Hall, five residences and the medical office of Dr. Bartlett L. Paine, who would soon join forces with J.E. Miller in their own store at 13th and O streets. Paine then moved his office to South 12th Street, just north of St. Paul's Methodist Church on the site of their old parsonage. The spectacular new Herpolsheimer Store in the Exposition Building opened in 1890, and the now-prosperous Herpolsheimer moved to 1245 E St. The facility was a modern wonder of its day, 150 feet wide and 142 feet deep with three floors and 63,000 square feet of sales floors. There were two electric passenger/freight elevators in the southwest corner of the building with power furnished by their own generating plant in the basement. The brilliantly lit store had 300 incandescent lamps and 20 2,000-candlepower arc lights, giving the store the nickname the "Daylight Store," which was supplemented by the virtual all-windowed north facade, which added the name "The Glass Block."

The 150-plus clerks sold goods from massive quarter oak fixtures trimmed in oxidized silver. In place of cash registers, the store used a 34-station railway cash system connected to the central office. The first floor featured dry goods, sewing, art and crockery; furniture and imports were on the upper level. The store said it "proposed to have a bazaar the year around." In 1903, a two-story frame building was

built to the west as a furniture annex. With municipal electricity then available, the two 45-horsepower basement generators were put on standby.

By World War I, Mohrenstecher was gone and C.H. Hathaway became the vice president. In 1923, Herpolsheimer's added toys, shoes, mantles and ladies underwear to the advertised stock while claiming to be Lincoln's oldest department store with more than 200 employees. Unfortunately, the Great Depression was silently waiting in the wings and although an early 1931 ad said, "Our mail order department will shop for you," in May the store quietly closed. Like many Lincoln storefronts, the building was empty during much of the 1930s. Late in the decade, much of the building was razed, leaving the basement south and west walls, standing as D. Eiche's Firestone Service. The basement was used as a parking garage, entered from the southeast corner by way of a ramp. During 1998, the art deco metal-clad building, its stone first-floor walls and immense basement were removed and filled in for the new; smaller concrete block structure occupied by Firestone, leaving no visible remnants of the one-time retail giant.

More About Heinrich Herpolsheimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 117 Clinton Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 23

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, 2330 Van Dorn Street; 9th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-40 SD 8 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1849, US, parents locating in New Carlisle, Indiana

Emigration 2: Buchanan, Michigan

Emigration 3: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, partner dry goods store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, owner wholesale & retail dry goods and notions Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska carrying a stock of about \$20,000 and employing 12 clerks

Occupation 3: 1930, president department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Herpolsheimer and Carolina Krause:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Haller & Emilie Mann

Children of Carolina Krause and Heinrich Herpolsheimer are:

- + 3827 i. Henrietta (Hattie)¹⁰ Herpolsheimer, born 10 May 1874 in Michigan; died 22 Sep 1945 in Nebraska.
- + 3828 ii. Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer, born 22 Jun 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 3829 iii. Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin, born 20 Apr 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Funeral for Albert E. Herpolsheimer of 1429 South 14th, who died Friday, March 6, 1959, will be 2 p.m. Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church. A Lincoln resident since 1880, he had been living with his twin brother, Alfred. He was 82. His father, Henry, founded the Herpolsheimer's Department Store in which Albert worked for many years. Last April, a Lutheran Layman's League at Trinity Lutheran Church honored Albert and his twin with a pre-birthday party.

Other survivors besides his brother; sister, Mrs. Ida Barber of Lincoln, and another brother, Erwin of Compton, California.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Wadlows.

More About Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Baptism: 06 May 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: G.H. Krause & Kath. Krause

- 3830 iv. Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin, born 20 Apr 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1968 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Alfred O. Herpolsheimer of 4720 Randolph, retired piano tuner and longtime Lincoln resident, died Saturday May 18, 1968 at the age of 91. Besides Lincoln Mr. Herpolsheimer had worked in Chicago, Colorado Springs and New York. His father, Henry Herpolsheimer, was the owner of the former

Herpolsheimer's Department Store in Lincoln.

Mr. Herpolsheimer's twin brother Albert died in 1959. Surviving him are nephews, DeWitt and Myron Barber, both of Lincoln, Henry Herpolsheimer and Robert Lamprecht.

More About Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Baptism: 06 May 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: G. Christian Kusterer and wife Dorothea

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a living w/ brother-in-law Alphonso G. Barber's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, piano tuner Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-40-0024

- 3831 v. Oscar Herpolsheimer, born 09 Oct 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Herpolsheimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Herpolsheimer, Heinrich & Katharine Krause

Burial: 31 May 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: capillary bronchitis

- 3832 vi. Walter Herpolsheimer, born Jul 1881 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1882 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Walter Herpolsheimer:

Burial: 07 May 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 15

Cause of Death: throat disease

- 3833 vii. Robert Herpolsheimer, born 20 Aug 1885 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 1906 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Louisa Adell Hoover 01 Nov 1905 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born Oct 1887; died Feb 1997.

More About Robert Herpolsheimer and Louisa Hoover:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

- + 3834 viii. Erwin Herpolsheimer, born 29 Dec 1887 in Nebraska; died 07 Jun 1967 in Orange Co, California.

1892. Gustav Adolph⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kirn** 08 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kirn and Dorothea Keppler. She was born 07 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1928 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gustav Adolph Krause:

For more than a century, Wolverine has been relentless in its pursuit of providing comfortable and innovative footwear, apparel and gear for consumers. Founder G.A. Krause and his sons built a shoe factory shortly after organizing the Rogue Electric Light and Power Company in Rockford, Michigan. In 1903, quality craftsmen made 300 pairs of tough, dependable work shoes each day in the shoe factory, setting the stage for what would become a standard of excellence in footwear. In 1908, Wolverine opened a tannery next to their shoe factory, supplying the factory with durable leathers. In 1914, the Wolverine brand name was created from the type of tough, durable Wolverine horsehide leather used for its popular "1,000 mile boot." In 2008, Wolverine will celebrate its 125th anniversary in many ways.

1883 - Gustav Adolph Krause owner & president Hirth, Krause & Co with Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan & Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. G.A. Krause founded the company that would become Wolverine World Wide. He is believed to have said, "There is some opportunity here."

1901 - First, G.A. organized the Rogue River Electric Light and Power Company and brought electricity to Rockford, Michigan from 5:30 a.m. to 11:30 p.m. daily.

1903 - Then G.A. and his sons built a shoe factory in Rockford, Michigan. It made 300 pairs of shoes

each day.

1908 - Next, G.A. and his sons built the Wolverine tannery and began supplying their shoe factory with tough, durable horsehide.

1914 - The Wolverine brand name was selected for shoes made of Wolverine horsehide leather. They were called "1000 Mile Shoes."

1919 - Wolverine began national advertising: Wolverine work shoes were sold by one of the earliest national sales forces, and became very popular.

1921 - Flush with success, the Hirth-Krause Company changed its name to Wolverine Shoe and Tanning Corporation and began to grow ever more quickly.

1928 - Wolverine began selling shares of the company to its own employees - a part of one of the nation's first profit sharing plans.

1931 - The Great Depression came, and although sales were down factory lines were kept running and shoes were warehoused for better times.

1941 - During World War II the Wolverine Shoe & Tanning Company went to work for the U.S. Navy, developing pigskin gloves.

1946 - By the end of the war, Wolverine engineers had created a new leather: pigskin suede, and built a factory to produce it.

1952 - With horses disappearing from the American landscape Wolverine searched for new ways to use pigskin suede. G.A. Krause's son, Victor led the race.

1957 - A breakthrough came; the creation of soft, suede casual shoes. America would not be the same. Hush Puppies was born.

1958 - Hush Puppies shoes got their name from a treat Southerners used to quiet their barking dogs.

1959 - Wolverine launched the Hush Puppies brand with a heavy marketing and advertising campaign. V. Krause is believed to have said, "There is some promise here."

1959 - Hush Puppies signed its first licensee: Greb Shoes, Ltd. of Canada. Plans for international expansion were under way.

1963 - Sales of Hush Puppies shoes went through the roof. One in ten American adults now owned a pair of "Hush Puppies".

1964 - The company chose a more fitting name, and Wolverine Shoe & Tanning Company became Wolverine World Wide, Inc.

1965 - Wolverine stock went up on the "Big Board" and was traded on the New York Stock Exchange for the first time.

1976 - Wolverine World Wide began laying the foundations of its brand family and leading technologies.

The Late 19th and Early 20th Centuries

Wolverine was established in 1883 by G.A. Krause and his uncle, Fred Hirth, and named the Hirth-Krause Company. The son of Prussian immigrants, Krause brought a two-century heritage of leather tanning to the enterprise. The company originally sold leather, buttonhooks, lacing, and soles at wholesale, and purchased finished shoes for retail sale.

Krause began to consolidate vertically after the turn of the century, placing his sons in independent, but related, shoemaking and leather tanning businesses. In 1903, he established a shoe manufacturing business in Rockford, Michigan. His eldest son, Otto, who had a degree in engineering from the University of Michigan, operated this arm of the family enterprise, which supplied finished footwear to the Hirth-Krause retail outlets. Five years later, G.A. and younger son Victor created the Wolverine Tanning Company, also based in Rockford, to supply leather to the shoemaking business.

Victor, whose postsecondary education had included apprenticeships in tanning, would be a driving force behind Wolverine's establishment as a premiere American shoe company. In 1909, he traveled to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to study a chrome tanning and retanning process developed by master tanner John Pfingsten. By 1914, Victor's own experiments had resulted in a tanning process for "shell horsehide," a cheap, durable, but heretofore unworkably stiff section of hide taken from the horse's rear. The company soon stopped using cowhide in favor of their unique new material.

Promoted as "1,000 mile shoes," sales of the heavy-duty Wolverine boots helped increase corporate earnings almost 700 percent from 1916 to 1923. A centennial company history noted that "Wolverine boots and shoes became one of rural and small-town America's most popular brands."

In 1921, Hirth-Krause and the Rockford shoe factory--which had previously merged under the name

Michigan Shoe Makers--were united with Wolverine to form Wolverine Shoe and Tanning Corporation. The company acquired a glove making business that same year and began manufacturing horsehide work gloves. Over the course of the decade, Wolverine built its first warehouse, created an employee profit-sharing plan, launched a nationwide advertising campaign, and erected its first consolidated headquarters.

More About Gustav Adolph Krause:

Burial: Aug 1941, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-2-S

Census: 1930, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1893 height 5'-8', eyes grey & hair dark brown,

Occupation: tanner

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1922, owner & president Wolverine Shoe & Tanning (formerly Hirth, Krause & Co with Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan & Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1922, 401 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 20 Sep 1893, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Kirn:

Burial: Sep 1928, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-4-S

More About Gustav Krause and Elizabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Haller, Christian Braun & Bertha Krause

Children of Gustav Krause and Elizabeth Kirn are:

- 3835 i. Dorothea Catharina¹⁰ Krause, born 28 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1931 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Catharina Krause:

Burial: Aug 1931, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-4-N

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1916, boards 401 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 3836 ii. Otto Adolph Krause, born 29 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1950 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3837 iii. Ernst Heinrich Krause, born 03 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Heinrich Krause:

Burial: Jun 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3838 iv. Henrietta Clara Krause, born 27 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Michigan. She married George Martin Van Wiltenberg 06 Oct 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1881 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Henrietta Clara Krause:

Burial: Jan 1956, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-

Occupation: 1902, teacher Buchanan St. School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1905, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Martin Van Wiltenberg:

Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1916, owner J. Van Wiltenburg & Son (Rough & Dressed Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Sash, Doors, etc) 827-845 Michigan NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 240 Prospect Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Van Wiltenberg and Henrietta Krause:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 3839 v. Rosalie Emma Krause, born 17 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosalie Emma Krause:
Burial: 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3840 vi. Victor Wilhelm Krause, born 14 Mar 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1896. Samuel⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Christina Schairer** 09 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schairer and Christiana Ruehle. She was born 22 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1942 in Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Krause:

Burial: 24 Oct 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; hypernephroma at kidney

Occupation: leather manufacturer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1916, partner & treasurer Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1922, treasurer & manager Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 1227 Wealthy Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1922, 551 Cambridge Blvd; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1928, 1571 Pontiac SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Krause and Emma Schairer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Krause and Emma Schairer are:

- + 3841 i. Arthur Schairer¹⁰ Krause, born 03 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1967 in Michigan.
- + 3842 ii. Otto Alwin Krause, born 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Michigan.
- + 3843 iii. Benjamin Harrison Krause, born 08 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 3844 iv. Edna Lavinia Krause, born 24 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

1901. Edgar Theodore⁹ Hirth (Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 3845 i. Hugh Mortimer¹⁰ Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3846 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 3847 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1902. Oscar⁹ Hirth (Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 3848 i. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country club in courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

1904. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 3849 i. Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
+ 3850 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3851 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 3852 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1905. Maria Dorothea⁹ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 3853 i. Johann Simon¹⁰ Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 3854 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row

1906. Simon Jacob⁹ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 3855 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3856 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 3857 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b

Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 3858 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetter 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetter:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3859 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3860 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3861 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:
Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1910. Anna Maria⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Johanna Ziegler. He was born 29 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Brezing is:

- 3862 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Brezing, born 01 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1912. Johann Jakob⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brezing** 24 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brezing and Anna Killinger. She was born 11 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Brezing:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing are:

- + 3863 i. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing, born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Brezing, born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1963 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heintz Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1891.

More About Karl Heintz and Elisabeth Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

- 3865 iii. Karl Jakob Brezing, born 24 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Reinhardt 08 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Brezing and Gertrud Reinhardt:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- + 3866 iv. Friedrike Brezing, born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1914. Johann Jakob⁹ Frank (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 3867 i. Eva¹⁰ Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 3868 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
- 3869 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1915. Magdalena⁹ Frank (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 &

Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children are listed above under (967) Frederick Hirth.

1916. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Frank and Paul Waltz are:

- 3870 i. Frederick¹⁰ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 3871 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3872 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 3873 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3874 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3875 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 3876 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

1919. Christian (Christopher)⁹ Frank (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 3877 i. Mary E. (Mamie)¹⁰ Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3878 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1920. Michael⁹ Frank (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 3879 i. George M.¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 3880 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 3881 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 3882 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

1923. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz are:

- + 3883 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3884 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3885 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1924. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:

1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: pjc@cnw.com also from Joan Lowell e-mail:

joanlowell@aol.com

Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:

- + 3887 i. Herman¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1930. August⁹ Luz (Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehrsam** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehrsam:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam is:

- + 3888 i. Lina Rosina¹⁰ Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1934. Rosine⁹ Luz (Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 3889 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3892 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3893 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3894 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3896 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3897 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1935. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and David Braun are:

- 3898 i. Rosine¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3899 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3900 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3904 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 3905 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3906 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 3908 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 3909 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3910 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

1941. Katharina⁹ Luz (Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 3912 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 3913 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3915 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3916 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1952. Maria Magdalena⁹ Haemmerle (Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and Margareta Neuffer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:

- + 3917 i. Johann Jost¹⁰ Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1954. Anna Maria⁹ Leicht (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Leicht and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3918 i. Paul¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3920 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen

- Verdun.
- 3921 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl August Gutekunst:
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 3922 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 3923 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
- + 3924 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1955. Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure

proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christina Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz is:

- 3925 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 3926 i. George¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 3927 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 3928 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/

brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 3929 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3930 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 3931 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3932 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 3933 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

1956. Catharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jedele** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 3934 i. Ernst Joachim¹⁰ Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3935 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weipprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weipprecht and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3937 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1957. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 3938 i. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3940 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3941 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3942 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3943 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3944 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3945 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3946 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3947 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3948 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3949 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1959. Friederika⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36

Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"

Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 3950 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3951 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3952 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents
 Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877
 Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared
 Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
 Occupation: bench hand
 Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3953 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3954 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3955 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1960. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 3956 i. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3957 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3958 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3959 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3960 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3961 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 3962 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3963 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 3964 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

1963. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 3965 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3967 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3968 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 3970 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1964. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 3971 i. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3973 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3975 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3976 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3977 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3978 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 3979 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1966. Luise⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 3980 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 3981 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 3982 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3983 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 3984 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1968. Friederike⁹ Walz (Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 3985 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3986 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 3987 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3988 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1978. Johannes⁹ Walz (Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 3989 i. Adolf¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3991 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3992 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

1980. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:

Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 3993 i. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3994 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1999. Friedrike Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 3995 i. Bertha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3996 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 3997 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3998 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 3999 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4000 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 4001 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4002 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4003 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4004 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4005 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 4006 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4007 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2002. Konrad August⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 4008 i. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4009 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4010 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metzgi 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metzgi:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 4011 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4012 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2005. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 4013 i. Richard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
4014 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4015 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4016 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4017 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4018 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4019 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4020 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4021 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 4022 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4023 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 4024 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 4025 i. Walter¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg
- 4026 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4027 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

2013. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 4028 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4030 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4031 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4032 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4033 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4034 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2014. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- + 4035 i. Fritz (Friedrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany; died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2016. Eugen⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Gottliebin Speer** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon. She was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
 Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer are:

- 4036 i. Julius¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4037 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4038 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2018. Hermann Friedrich⁹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Wilhelmine Weiss** 25 Sep 1888 in Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Apr 1869.

More About Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1888, Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss are:

- 4039 i. Richard Hermann¹⁰ Moz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.

- 4040 ii. Alfred Eugen Moz, born 27 May 1891 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4041 iii. Otto Friedrich Moz, born 28 Feb 1894 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4042 iv. Karl Wolfgang Moz, born 20 May 1895 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.

2020. Amalie⁹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Cazlw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Amalie Moz is:

- 4043 i. Katharine¹⁰ Moz, born 31 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2022. Marie Sofie⁹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Speer** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Moz and Johannes Speer are:

- 4044 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4045 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4046 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4047 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4048 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4049 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4050 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4051 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2034. Wilhelmine⁹ Raisle (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul** 02 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle are:

- 4052 i. baby¹⁰ Raissle, born 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4053 ii. Friedrich Raissle, born 21 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- + 4054 i. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 4055 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2035. Friedrich⁹ Raisle (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Egeler** 23 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler are:

- 4056 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Raissle, born 31 Oct 1892.
 4057 ii. Wilhelm Martin Raissle, born 24 Mar 1894.
 4058 iii. Wilhelmine Raissle, born 15 Mar 1895.
 4059 iv. Christian Raissle, born 26 Apr 1896.
 4060 v. Karl Raissle, born 17 Jul 1897.
 4061 vi. Marie Louise Raissle, born 28 Dec 1898.
 4062 vii. Friedrich Raissle, born 08 May 1900.
 4063 viii. Christian Raissle, born 04 Oct 1901.
 4064 ix. Wilhelm Raissle, born 25 Nov 1902.
 4065 x. Bertha Raissle.
 4066 xi. Marie Raissle, born 03 Mar 1906.

2040. Johann Michael⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Boeckle** 09 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Catharina Hezer. She was born 08 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1916 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle:

Marriage: 09 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle are:

- 4067 i. baby¹⁰ Werner, born 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 4068 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2041. Anna Maria⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Rall** 09 Feb 1871 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Werner are:

- 4069 i. Marie Agnes¹⁰ Werner, born 04 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Agnes Werner:
Emigration: 1882, US

- 4070 ii. Marie Werner, born 23 Dec 1869 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1870 in Poltringen, Wurtemberg.

2042. Rosina⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottfried Schroth** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roll** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer. He was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Rosina Werner:
Friends: 1866

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Werner and Gottfried Schroth is:

- + 4071 i. Christine¹⁰ Schroth, born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Roll are:

- + 4072 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4073 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4074 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4075 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4076 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4077 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
4078 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4079 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:
Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4080 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4081 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Roll and ?:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4082 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2043. Johannes⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Sauter** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter are:

- 4083 i. Katharine¹⁰ Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4084 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4085 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4086 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4087 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4088 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 4089 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4090 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
 - 4091 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4092 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2044. Josef Friedrich⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Josef Werner and Anna Teufel are:

- 4093 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4094 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4095 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4096 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4097 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4098 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4100 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4101 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

2047. Christian⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel** 1871. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Crittenden Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 101 SD 207 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel:

Marriage: 1871

Children of Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel are:

- + 4102 i. Christian¹⁰ Werner, born Aug 1872 in Ohio; died Aft. 1920.
- 4103 ii. Frank Joseph Werner, born 11 Jun 1874 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Laura Lagness 26 Nov 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Werner and Laura Lagness:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4104 iii. Joseph Werner, born Apr 1878 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Werner:
Occupation: 1900, plumber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4105 iv. George Werner, born Feb 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About George Werner:
Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4106 v. Mary Werner, born Dec 1882 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Werner:
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4107 vi. Lizzie Werner, born Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4108 vii. Anna Werner, born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4109 viii. Frances H. Werner, born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

2049. Maria Catharina⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Heinrich Seitz** Aft. 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seitz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Nov 1842 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Werner:

Burial: 02 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

More About Sebastian Heinrich Seitz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 8

Emigration: 1866, US

Emigration 2: 1872, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher

Property: 1915, estate Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 & 50 acres

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Werner and Sebastian Seitz are:

- + 4110 i. David¹⁰ Seitz, born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4111 ii. Henry B. Seitz, Jr., born 21 Nov 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry B. Seitz, Jr.:
Burial: Oct 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4112 iii. Martin Seitz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4113 iv. Christian Seitz, born 06 Oct 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4114 v. John Seitz, born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4115 vi. Friedrich Seitz, born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Pauline Schmid 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30

showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4116 vii. baby Seitz, born 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4117 viii. Wilhelm (William) Seitz, born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4118 ix. Philipp (Phil) Seitz, born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4119 x. Clara Rosa Seitz, born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4120 xi. Paul Robert Seitz, born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4121 xii. Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4122 xiii. Louise Katherine Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in

- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4123 xiv. Frieda Anna Seitz, born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2052. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 4124 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4125 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4126 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4127 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4128 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4129 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4130 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4131 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2053. Anna Maria⁹ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2044) Josef Friedrich Werner.

2055. Joseph Friedrich⁹ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1212) Christine Katharine Gutekunst.

2058. Jakob⁹ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:

Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:

Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 4132 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas

Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4133 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 4134 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:

Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 4135 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp

Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2072. Rosina⁹ Teufel (Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Seth Drake** 28 Nov 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Drake and Ophra Waters. He was born 25 Apr 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Seth Drake:

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 3
Occupation: 1880, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Teufel and Seth Drake are:

- + 4136 i. Maria Gottlieb¹⁰ Drake, born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4137 ii. Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake, born 05 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Moore 29 Mar 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Notes for Frank Moore:

Frank Moore of Ypsilanti, aged 70, died Monday night of last week October 29, 1934 after a long illness. He was a former resident of Dexter and had lived in Ypsilanti since last August, at which time he retired from active farming. Born in Lodi Township, he had lived in this county all his life.

He was married on April 26, 1893, to Elizabeth Drake of Lodi. He is survived by the widow, two sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilts and Mrs. Jacob Bruckner, both of Ann Arbor, and one brother, Bert, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, Rev. William Shaw officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Frank Moore and Elionore Drake:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4138 iii. baby Drake, born 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4139 iv. John Searie Drake, born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4140 v. Orpha Drake, born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4141 vi. LeVerne Frederick Drake, born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2081. Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 28 Jan 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Klumpp and Margaretha Braun. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 04 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Mrs. Elizabeth Klumpp, 78 years old, a resident of Washtenaw County 54 years, died Friday afternoon December 27, 1935 at her home in Lodi Township after an illness of about a month. Death was caused by pneumonia. Born Nov 27, 1857 in the province of Wuerttemberg, Germany, she came to United States in 1881, residing in Saline. In 1884 she married Adam Klumpp, who died several years ago. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Michael Teufel of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Earl Fosdick of Saline, and Mrs. Gordon Baumgardner of Ann Arbor; three sons, Herman and John, of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Burial: 30 Dec 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: 04 Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Teufel and Georg Klumpp are:

- 4142 i. Anna Gottlobin¹⁰ Klumpp, born 23 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4143 ii. Anna E. Klumpp, born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Earl Fordick Bef. 1944; born Bef. 1924. She married (2) Ernest Gottlieb Mann Aft. 1948; born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Klumpp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Earl Fordick and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1888 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is \$2.39 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have

a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Milderd Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 4144 iii. George Adam Klumpp, born 15 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4145 iv. Herman Klumpp, born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Maria Stierle 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a.

More About Herman Klumpp:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres

More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4146 v. Albert Adam Klumpp, born 24 Dec 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Adam Klumpp:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 202 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Fred J. Heusel's family

Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 419 N. State, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4147 vi. John Adam Klumpp, born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4148 vii. Bertha Hattie Klumpp, born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2082. Anna (Christiane)⁹ Teufel (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Teufel** 29 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Teufel and Marie Plank. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Mrs. Anna Teufel, 78 years old, died early Monday morning at her home in Bridgewater. She was born June 10, 1862, in Germany, and came to this country at the age of 18 years. She was married December 22, 1888 to Michael Teufel of Lodi Township, who died April 23, 1914. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Julius Reyer, of Bridgewater: three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; two sisters and a brother in Germany; and several and nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning at John's Church, Rev. Martin C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Burial: 31 Jul 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Julius G. Reyer's family

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: syphilitis tumor of brain

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 25 Mar 1883, left port Rotterdam to New York on "Carland"

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1900, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: section hand railroad

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Teufel and Johann Teufel is:

- + 4149 i. Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie)¹⁰ Teufel, born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2088. Friedrike Louise⁹ Teufel (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 4150 i. Marie Friederike¹⁰ Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2091. Christine⁹ Katz (Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 4151 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4152 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4153 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4154 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 4155 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:
 Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2093. Ernestine⁹ Katz (Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 4156 i. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4157 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4158 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4159 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4160 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4161 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4162 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4163 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4164 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4165 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2096. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 4166 i. Marie Ernestine¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2097. Dorothea⁹ Katz (Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 4167 i. baby¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4168 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2098. Johann Jacob⁹ Katz (Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 4169 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4170 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4171 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4172 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 4173 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4174 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4175 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4176 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4177 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2099. Johann Friedrich⁹ Katz (Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:
 Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 4178 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4179 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2101. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹ Gute (Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner** 07 Dec 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Moessner and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin (Gutekunst) Gute:

Burial: Oct 1929, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Census: 04 Aug 1900, 201 S. Chestnut Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Occupation: 1899, beekeeper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bench carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1924, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1924, 201 S. Chestnut Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner:

Burial: Dec 1942, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Children: 1900, 8 with 8 living

Emigration: 1868, US

More About John Gute and Agnes Moessner:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Agnes Moessner are:

- 4180 i. Frank Martin¹⁰ Gute, born 13 Sep 1883 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Roberts 22 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1885 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Martin Gute:

Burial: Jan 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 710 Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1913, clerk The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, druggist & proprietor drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1924, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-46-3195

More About Sarah A. Roberts:

Burial: Feb 1971, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5-D

More About Frank Gute and Sarah Roberts:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 4181 ii. Norman Frederick Gute, born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4182 iii. Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute, born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4183 iv. Sophie Hilda Gute, born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963.
- + 4184 v. Dora Agnes Gute, born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4185 vi. George Robert Gute, born 25 Aug 1894 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894. He married (2) Cleo Buckley 27 May 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1901.

More About George Robert Gute:

Burial: Jun 1969, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2-30-C

Occupation: 1913, machine hand Owosso Manufacturing Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: sold liquir and cigars

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-7208

More About George Gute and Ida ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About George Gute and Cleo Buckley:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 4186 vii. Arthur Henry Gute, born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4187 viii. Frederick John Gute, born 13 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1984 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leita Cora Stowell 20 Apr 1924 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1900 in Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Gute:

Burial: Apr 1984, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1924, pharmacist The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1924, 1004 or 1104 N. Washington; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Leita Cora Stowell:

Burial: May 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt - garden of Everlasting Life 4-B

Social Security Number: 377-18-8564

More About Frederick Gute and Leita Stowell:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

2102. Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Dietrich** 14 Jun 1888, daughter of Ferdinand Dietrich and Eva Salzer. She was born 08 Jul 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Fred Gute, 90, of 414 Huggins Street, retired farmer, lifelong resident of Owosso and Middlebury and Uncle of Frank and Fred Gute who operate Gute's Drug Store here, died at 2:10pm Wednesday Nov. 17, 1948 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, in New Haven Township after an illness of two

weeks. Cause of death was hardening of the arteries. Mr. Gute was born Feb 20, 1858 on Pine Street, The son of Frederick and Libbie Gute. In those early days Owosso was sparsely settled and still pretty much wilderness. He secured his education in Owosso schools.

On June 14, 1888 he married Lydia Dietrich in Saginaw. She died in May 1947. Mr. Gute lived first on a farm west of Owosso. Later he moved to another south of Burton, where he lived for 15 years. Then he went to a farm near Ovid just beyond the county line. He retired 14 years ago and came to Owosso.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Census 3: 1920, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Dietrich:

Mrs. Lydia Gute, 81, wife of Fred Gute and resident of Shiawassee County for all but two years of her life, died today May 27, 1947 at 2:15 am at her residence, 414 Huggins Street victim of a heart ailment after a long illness. Lydia Dietrich was born in Owosso Township, July 8 1865, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva Dietrich, and grew up there. She was married to Mr. Gute in Saginaw June 14, 1888 and the couple lived first in a farm west of Owosso. Six years later they moved to another south of Burton, where they lived for 15 years. From then until 12 years ago they lived near Ovid for two years of the time just beyond the county line. Twelve years ago Mr. Gute retired and the couple came to Owosso. Mr. Gute was a member of the Corunna Avenue Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Gute are four daughters, Mrs. Eva Otto, Mrs. Mabel Dimich, and Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Owosso and Mrs. Lizzie Mote of Springfield, Ohio; Four sons, Raymond Gute of Owosso, Carl Gute of Pleasant Ridge and Edward and Donald Gute of Flint.

More About Lydia Dietrich:

Burial: 1947, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1888

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich are:

- 4188 i. Lydia¹⁰ Gute, born 28 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4189 ii. Eva Anna Gute, born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4190 iii. Lizzie Gute, born 08 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1965 in Miami, Ohio.
- + 4191 iv. Mabel Gute, born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 4192 v. Raymond Dietrich Gute, born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4193 vi. Carl Frederick Gute, born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 4194 vii. Edward William Gute, born 02 Dec 1901 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Van Dyne 05 Jul 1925 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edward William Gute:

Burial: 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Marian Van Dyne:

Burial: 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gute and Marian Van Dyne:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1925, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 4195 viii. Agnes L. Gute, born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 4196 ix. Donald Gute, born 04 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married Edwina A. Van Dyne 20 Oct 1934 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1982

in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gute:
Census: 1940, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gute and Edwina Van Dyne:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

2103. Mary Catharine⁹ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles August Caille** 25 Sep 1879 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Caille. He was born 1856 in Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volkert Theodore Cook** 04 Oct 1885 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jonas Cook and Rebecca ?. He was born 23 Nov 1850 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catharine Gutekunst:
Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles August Caille:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: 1879, cabinet maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Caille and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Theodore Cook:
Burial: 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1100 Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 18
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Cook and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1885, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Volkert Cook are:

- 4197 i. Fred V.¹⁰ Cook, born Nov 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Balser 29 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in New York.

More About Fred Cook and Mary Balser:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 4198 ii. Earle Madison Cook, born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2104. Rosa Catherine⁹ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Marshall Cornair** 02 May 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cornair and Zoa Vincent. He was born 02 Feb 1856 in Capre Vincent, New York, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Marshall Cornair:
Burial: Mar 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Cornair and Rosa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Gutekunst and Frank Cornair are:

- 4199 i. Edith Libby¹⁰ Cornair, born 08 Sep 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Hume Bridger 08 Sep 1928 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1935 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Bridger and Edith Cornair:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 4200 ii. Frederick Ford Cornair, born 22 Jul 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1942 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Orythia Phelps 20 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ford Cornair:
Burial: 20 Jan 1942, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal abscess

More About Frederick Cornair and Orythia Phelps:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 4201 iii. Harry Cornair, born 30 Apr 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2105. Sarah Jane⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick H. Bentley** 02 Jun 1889 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bentley and Cynthia Robinson. He was born 22 Nov 1857 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1895 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jane Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Davis Cemetery Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 7 sheet 8b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 8th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 6 sheet 11b
Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 54a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 324 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 19a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bentley and Sarah Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1889, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gutekunst and Frederick Bentley are:

- + 4202 i. Glenn J.¹⁰ Bentley, born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
+ 4203 ii. Earl Harold Bentley, born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2106. Katherine E. (Katie)⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **George H. Filkins** 06 Nov 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Edmond Filkins and Sharlet Kunn. He was born 01 Oct 1853 in New Lebynon, New York, and died 17 Oct 1923 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About George H. Filkins:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Owosso Twp , Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 8 sheet 5

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Chesaning, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: 23 Mar 1920, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Owosso Twp , Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Filkins and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1886, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Gutekunst and George Filkins are:

- + 4204 i. Edmund G.¹⁰ Filkins, born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4205 ii. Florence Filkins, born 06 Sep 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orris D. (Hilderley) Hilderly 15 Jun 1933 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Oct 1962 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Filkins:

Burial: May 1968, Hersey Village Cemetery Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Orris Hilderly and Florence Filkins:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4206 iii. Libbie S. Filkins, born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4207 iv. Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins, born 27 Jan 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry J. Wilds 08 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1890 in England; died 20 Nov 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins:

Burial: Oct 1939, Chesaning Cemetery Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry J. Wilds:

Burial: Nov 1978, Roest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilds and Charlotte Filkins:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 4208 v. John F. Filkins, born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1957.
- 4209 vi. Annabelle Ruth Filkins, born 24 Oct 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Henry Finkle 14 Jun 1925 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Annabelle Ruth Filkins:

Occupation: 1925, teacher East Jordan, Michigan

More About John Henry Finkle:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1925, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Finkle and Annabelle Filkins:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, East Jordan, Michigan

2108. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute)⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 30 Oct 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 4210 i. Harry Floyd (Henry)¹⁰ Martin, born 26 May 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Floyd (Henry) Martin:

Burial: 04 Nov 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart exhaustion following la Grippe

2109. Anna B.⁹ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 17 Oct 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna B. Gutekunst:

Burial: 1941, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Occupation: 1899, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 4211 i. George W.¹⁰ Martin, Jr., born 23 Jun 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Martin, Jr.:

Burial: 01 Jul 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: icterus neonatorum

2112. Paulina⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 4212 i. Harry J.¹⁰ Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4213 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4214 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 4215 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4216 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- 4217 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

2114. Helena⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 4218 i. William Richard Anton¹⁰ Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 4219 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4220 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

2115. Julia⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowwhites Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 4221 i. Oscar Reuben¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4222 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4223 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2116. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul

1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1865) Georg Moses Niethammer.

2117. William⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb.

12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 4224 i. Walter William¹⁰ Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 4225 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2125. Maria Barbara⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Dutenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Dutenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J.

Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

4226 i. Johann Eugen¹⁰ Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2127. Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 4227 i. Luella Helene (Luella)¹⁰ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4228 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 4229 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b
living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 4230 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2128. Helena Elisabeth⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

+ 4231 i. Klara Helene¹⁰ Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

2129. Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which

he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 4232 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4233 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 4234 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a "welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4235 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:
 Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2131. Fredericka⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:
 Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1847) Eugene George Mann.

2134. Louise Catherine⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick August Kaiser** 30 Jan 1876 in Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died 20 May 1930 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; uremia; acute myocarditis

More About Frederick August Kaiser:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute dilatation of heart

Census 2: 1900, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1876, Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 4236 i. Elenora Ella¹⁰ Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4237 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4238 iii. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 27 May 1962.

2135. Johann (John)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born 11 Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan

City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675

Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:

Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 4239 i. Frida¹⁰ Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 4240 ii. Florence Gies, born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 4241 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4242 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2136. Peter Philip⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafe and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe are:

- 4243 i. William F. (Willie)¹⁰ Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4244 ii. Alfreda Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4245 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4246 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4247 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:
Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:
Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 4248 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:
Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 4249 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:
Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:
Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 4250 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2137. Henry⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 4251 i. Oscar C.¹⁰ Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2138. George⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:

Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 4252 i. Ethel C.¹⁰ Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4253 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4254 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4255 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2139. Christina W. (Tina)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1150) Frederick Helber.

2142. William Carl⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1870 in

Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 4256 i. Helen Ida Louise¹⁰ Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 4257 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 4258 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

2143. Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane Adams. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Frank Harold Davis:

Bay City - Services at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence, 1345 Midland Road, for Frank H. Davis, 73 years old, who died unexpectedly Wednesday night, Jan 11, 1939. Retired in 1929 after 47 years with the Michigan Central Railroad, he was on the Bay County auditing board for nearly a quarter-century and had been a County poor commissioner. He was a Mason, Shriner and member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife Fredericka; four children, Gertrude and Mrs. Marion Thomas, of Bay City, and William and Frank, Jr., of Detroit, and two grandchildren.

More About Frank Harold Davis:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; high blood pressure
Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b
Census 3: 1930, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 4259 i. Gertrude Mae¹⁰ Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married John A. Farris 28 Dec 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About John Farris and Gertrude Davis:
Divorce: 24 Sep 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Dec 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 4260 ii. Mary Ethel (Marion) Davis, born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4261 iii. William John Davis, born 07 Feb 1898 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William John Davis:
Cause of Death: hyperthromde; malegiant tumor left kidney; hypostatic penumonia
Occupation: plant protection Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 4262 iv. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2145. Charles⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Staphish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church. The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 4263 i. Ruth¹⁰ Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

- + 4264 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

- + 4265 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

- + 4266 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

- 4267 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Gies:

Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- 4268 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4269 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

More About John J. Gies:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, sailor

Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 4270 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:

Military service: 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

2155. John William⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:

Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:

- 4271 i. Homer Odell¹⁰ Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.
- + 4272 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4273 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

2156. Levi⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864 in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 4274 i. baby¹⁰ Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 4275 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.

More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana

- + 4276 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 4277 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.
- 4278 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:
Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:
Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 4279 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

2157. Frances⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 4280 i. Nettie¹⁰ Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 4281 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.
- 4282 iii. baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 4283 iv. Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

2158. Susanna⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a
Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana
Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 4284 i. Nora A.¹⁰ Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Nora A. Cripe:
Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana

- 4285 ii. Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co, Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Tilman Paul Rice:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4286 iii. Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

2159. Jacob⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:
Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 4287 i. Louis T.¹⁰ Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
+ 4288 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
4289 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
4290 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
4291 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
4292 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
4293 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
4294 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

2161. Sophia⁹ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:
Cause of Death: myocardittis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 4295 i. Pearl¹⁰ Banks.
4296 ii. Edna Banks.

- 4297 iii. Mary E. Banks.
- 4298 iv. Fred N. Banks.
- 4299 v. Martin Banks.
- 4300 vi. Charles Banks.

2163. Gulford Monroe⁹ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 4301 i. Fred Mossman¹⁰ Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 4302 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4303 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 4304 i. Louise¹⁰ Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

2169. Charles Frederick (Chester)⁹ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 4305 i. baby¹⁰ Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 4306 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 4307 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.
- + 4308 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

2175. Louisa⁹ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

- 4309 i. Alma¹⁰ Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

2177. Lewis Frederick⁹ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

- 4310 i. Howard C.¹⁰ Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.

More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana

- + 4311 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.
- 4312 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.

More About Dale A. Watson:

Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana

- 4313 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

2185. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 4314 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2187. Katharina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶,

Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 4315 i. Maria¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2188. Christina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 4316 i. Adolf¹⁰ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2192. Gottlieb⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 4317 i. Johanna Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4318 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4320 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4321 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4322 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2193. Johann Friedrich⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 4323 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4324 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4325 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4326 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4327 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4328 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4329 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4330 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2197. Carl⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 4331 i. baby¹⁰ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2201. Richard⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:
+ 4332 i. Helmut¹⁰ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

2203. John Andrew⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:
4333 i. George Andrew¹⁰ Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

2207. Rozena Fredericka⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:
Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 4334 i. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
- 4335 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
- 4336 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
- 4337 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
- 4338 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
- 4339 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
- 4340 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
- 4341 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

2210. Samuel⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:
Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:
Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 4342 i. C. Bulah¹⁰ Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
- + 4343 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 4344 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 4345 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

2216. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:
Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 4346 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.
- 4347 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 4348 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.
- + 4349 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

2217. George Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrollton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:
Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 4350 i. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 4351 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- 4352 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.
- 4353 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.
- 4354 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.
- 4355 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

2218. Bernard Charles⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵,

Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- + 4356 i. Olive Bernardine¹⁰ Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 26 May 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- + 4357 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 21 Nov 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4358 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 20 Aug 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- 4359 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 06 May 1983 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. She married Marvin George Hicks 14 Apr 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; born 14 Jun 1906 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 14 Mar 1988 in Largo, Pinnellas Co, Florida.

More About Marvin Hicks and Doris Hohf:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1940, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

- + 4360 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 25 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 4361 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 Jul 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Albert Taylor Wright 23 Apr 1943 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1901 in Chester, Randolph Co, Illinois; died 06 May 1966 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Wright and Morita Hohf:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1943, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 4362 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 01 Mar 1987 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.
- + 4363 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 10 Sep 1993 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4364 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Sep 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 4365 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Aug 2002 in Dunedin, Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida.
- 4366 xi. Myrtle Hohf.

2219. Arnold Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- + 4367 i. John Paul¹⁰ Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 03 Jan 1977 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4368 ii. Marguerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 May 1991 in Stevens Co, Minnesota.
- 4369 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 19 Aug 2000 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Leroy Jones 05 Dec 1934 in Lincoln, South Dakota; born 24 Feb 1895 in Schaller, Sac Co, Iowa; died 1937 in Gregory Co, South Dakota.

More About Arthur Jones and Agnes Hohf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1934, Lincoln, South Dakota

- + 4370 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 22 Jun 1996 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois.

2220. Dr. Silas Mathias⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf:

Dr. Silas Matthew Hohf, successfully engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Yankton, specializes in the latter field and has won recognition as one of the ablest surgeons of the city. He has offices at the corner of Fourth street and Douglas Avenue and the demand made upon him is almost continuous. He was born at Hopkins Station, Allegan county, Michigan. August 30, 1872, and is a son of John and Barbara (Katz) Hohf, both of whom were natives of Germany. They went to Michigan at an early day, the father becoming one of the pioneers in the section of the state in which he settled. There he followed fanning and saw the early development of the district in which he lived. In 1882 he removed to South Dakota and purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land. Again he bent his energies to the cultivation of the soil and followed farming until a substantial measure of success rewarded his efforts. He afterward sold the old homestead about 1899 and, removing westward to the coast, took up his abode in Salem, Oregon, where he lived retired until his death, which occurred in 1903.

For more than fifteen years he had survived his wife, who passed away in 1889. They reared a family of ten children, seven sons and three daughters: Anna, the wife of V. M. Garnjobst, a resident of Salem, Oregon; George, who is now a contractor of Florida; Bernard, who is engaged in the lumber business in Beresford, South Dakota; Arnold, who is a lumber merchant located at Worthing, South Dakota; S. M., of this review; J. A., a physician of Yankton, who is specializing in his practice in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; Lena B., the wife of Walter H. Noble, of Chehalis, Washington; John G., a mining engineer living at Everett, Washington; Sarah M., the wife of Ed Seeger, a traveling salesman of Topeka, Kansas; and Emanuel, who is a student in the Northwestern University Dental College in Chicago. The father was a pioneer of two states, Michigan and South Dakota, and contributed to their early substantial development.

Dr. Silas M. Hohf was a lad of about ten years when brought by his parents to South Dakota and upon the old homestead farm in Clay County was reared, sharing with the family in all the hardships and experiences incident to farm life in a new country. He attended the district schools until he reached the age of sixteen and afterward had the benefit of instruction in the Normal School at Grand Island, Nebraska. He next engaged in teaching in South Dakota, where he remained for three years in order to obtain funds which would enable him to continue his studies. He later entered the Illinois Medical College of Chicago, where he won his M. D. degree in 1897, and thus qualified for practice he returned to Yankton, where he opened an office. He was in active practice until 1901, when he again went to Chicago and took up the further study of medicine in the Northwestern University Medical College, winning his degree of M. D. in that institution in 1903. During that period he served as an intern in Mercy Hospital of Chicago and gained that broad knowledge and experience which only hospital practice can bring. He then returned to Yankton and again took up the work of his profession, in which he has since continued. He has made a specialty of surgery and ranks with the foremost surgeons of the state. He spent six weeks in the Post-Graduate College of New York in 1908 and devoted one month to study in the Johns Hopkins Medical College at Baltimore, giving special attention to surgery in both instances. He belongs to the District Medical Society, the South Dakota Medical Association, the American Medical Association, the Chicago Medical Society and the Sioux Valley Medical Association, and through his identification with all these keeps in close touch with the advanced work that is being done by the profession and the most modern scientific investigations along the lines of both medical and surgical practice. Moreover, Dr. Hohf has business connections of importance, being now a director of the Dakota National Bank of Yankton and a director of the Yankton Brick & Tile Company, and he and his brother, Dr. J. A. Hohf, are now erecting an office building at Fourth street and Douglas Avenue.

On the 12th of October, 1898, was celebrated the marriage of Dr. Hohf and Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin, a native of New York city. Their children, Lillian and Florence, are both now in school. Dr. Hohf has been

a member of the board of education of Yankton since 1911 and believes thoroughly in the employment of good teachers and the adoption of progressive educational methods, realizing that in the school system of the country is laid the strength of the nation. He belongs to the Yankton Commercial Association, of which he is a director, and at all times manifests a public-spirited devotion in his relation to county and state. Fraternally he is connected with St. Johns Lodge, No. 1, A.F.&A.M.; with Mackay Chapter, R.A.M.; De Molay Commandery, No. 3, K.T.; Oriental Consistory, No. 1, A.A.S.R.F., in which he has attained the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite; and Yelduz Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. He is now serving as master of his lodge and he ranks high among his brethren of the fraternity as one who is an exemplary representative of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the republican party, his support being a matter of personal conviction upon political questions and not given with any desire for office. He regards his professional pursuits as abundantly worthy of his best efforts and his close and discriminating study, his persistency and his conscientious work have done much to bring him to the goal of success and gain him prominence in his chosen calling.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- + 4371 i. Lillian LaPearl¹⁰ Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 01 Sep 1988 in Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co, California.
- + 4372 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 12 May 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 4373 i. Robert Pihl¹⁰ Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 07 May 1993 in Kenilworth, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Nydia A. Weiboldt 15 Jun 1946 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 May 1920 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Hohf and Nydia Weiboldt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4374 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 30 Sep 2016 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Elliot Wesley Frank Nov 1973; born 23 Sep 1903 in Okawville, Washington Co, Illinois; died 30 May 1990 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Elliot Frank and Elizabeth Hohf:

Marriage: Nov 1973

2221. Julius Amos⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 4375 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 1976 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Evelyn Hohf:

Census: 1940, 3rd Ave; Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1940, music teacher Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

- 4376 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 14 Jul 1942 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

- 4377 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 08 Jun 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Robert W. Patterson 1945 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Patterson and Josephine Hohf:
Marriage: 1945, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4378 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 2008 in Harwood, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married Dorothy Emma Grunewald 17 Apr 1943 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 27 Oct 1917 in Blainstown, Benton Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 2003 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Jerome Hohf and Dorothy Grunewald:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 4379 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

2222. Magdaline Lucy⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 4380 i. Lois M.¹⁰ Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.
4381 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

2223. John George⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 4382 i. John Leslie (Jack)¹⁰ Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
4383 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
+ 4384 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

2224. Sarah Margaret⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 4385 i. Eva Lorraine¹⁰ Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 03 Nov 1929 in Santa Ana Co, California; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1929, Santa Ana Co, California

2225. Emanuel⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 4386 i. Kathleen Joan¹⁰ Hohf, born 05 Jul 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Harry Kenneth Evans 06 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Oct 1911 in Carnage, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 2000 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Evans and Kathleen Hohf:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1942, Los Angeles Co, California

- 4387 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 02 Nov 1919 in Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married William James Roche 02 Oct 1943 in Dade Co, Florida; born 11 Nov 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 04 May 1991 in Dakota, Minnesota.

More About William Roche and Mary Hohf:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Dade Co, Florida

- + 4388 iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 23 Jan 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 25 Jul 1994 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio.

2229. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)⁹ Katz (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Roehm** 22 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Roehm and Friedrika Onkel. He was born 10 Sep 1866 in Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Rosina (Emilie) Katz:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Christian Roehm:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 13, 1942 – Private funeral rites are being conducted this afternoon for Frederick C. Roehm, 76, who died Sunday morning at his home in Ann Arbor. Mr. Roehm, a retired carpenter, had been ill for several months. The deceased was lifelong resident of Ann Arbor where he was born September 10, 1866. He married Emilie Katz May 22, 1900, and she survives him.

Larence F. Roehm, a son, and several nieces and nephews also survive. Mr. Roehm was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and Rev. Elmer Christiansen was officiating at the services this afternoon. Burial was planned in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Frederick Christian Roehm:

Burial: 13 Oct 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 716 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Agatha Katz

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-4 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 22 May 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Katz and Frederick Roehm is:

- 4389 i. Clarence Frederick¹⁰ Roehm, born 19 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2230. Clara Agatha⁹ Katz (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb** 28 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Agatha Katz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ him children: George J. 24 & Rose M. 15

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 09 Mar 1891, final

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Katz and Andrew Staeb are:

- + 4390 i. Erwin Raymond¹⁰ Staeb, born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4391 ii. Victor Andreas Staeb, born 24 Jan 1901 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Ellwell 19 Nov 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born

21 Dec 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Andreas Staeb:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1965, Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1965

Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2462 N. Dixboro Road; Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-7406

More About Hazel L. Ellwell:

Burial: Nov 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7634

More About Victor Staeb and Hazel Ellwell:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4392 iii. Genevieve Agnes Staeb, born 04 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1992 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ben Georgi Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1890.

More About Genevieve Agnes Staeb:

Baptism: 28 May 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1992, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 165 lot 45 grave 2

More About Ben Georgi:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben Georgi and Genevieve Staeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

- + 4393 iv. George Jakob Staeb, born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4394 v. Irene Gertrude Staeb, born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4395 vi. Luella Emilie Staeb, born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4396 vii. Rosemarie Staeb, born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2233. Johannes Gustav⁹ Raaf (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 4397 i. Emilie Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4398 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4399 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4400 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland
- 4401 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4402 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4403 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 4404 i. Margarete Willburga¹⁰ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4405 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.
- More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2237. Johann Jakob⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 4406 i. Ruth Eva¹⁰ Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4407 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

2238. Sofie Friedrike⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Johann

Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 4408 i. Lotte¹⁰ Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiberg, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2239. Rosine⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 4409 i. Luise Mina Kuni¹⁰ Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2247. Christian⁹ Rauschenberger (Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 4410 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 4411 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 4412 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 4413 i. Alfred¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4414 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4416 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Gustav Rauschenberger:
Emigration: US

More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

2248. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger (Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 4417 i. Karoline Rosine¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4418 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
4419 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4420 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4421 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4422 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4423 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4424 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932

- 4425 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4426 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 4427 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg

- 4428 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2249. Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 4429 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 4430 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4431 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4432 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4433 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
- 4434 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary,

Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K. Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

2251. Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauschenberger and Johann Frank are:

- + 4435 i. Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4437 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4439 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4440 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4441 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2254. William Edward (Gudekunst)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie N. Welsh** 1893, daughter of John Welsh and Mary Meyers. She was born 11 Dec 1873 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst:
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 2109 Washington Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 8 sheet 17a name shown as Gudekunst
Occupation: 1910, assistant manager implement factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Fannie N. Welsh:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh:
Marriage: 1893

Children of William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh are:

- + 4442 i. Dr. Donald Welsh¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4443 ii. Earl Edward Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1897 in Ohio; died May 1984 in Huron, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Julia Dawson 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1909 in Kentucky; died 14 Aug 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Edward Gutekunst:
Military service: Bet. 05 May 1917 - 24 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

More About Earl Gutekunst and Julia Dawson:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4444 iii. Mary Lois Gutekunst, born 1906 in Indiana.

2267. Katharina⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Graf** 24 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 11 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Graf:
Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Graf and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Gottlieb Graf are:

- + 4445 i. Johannes¹⁰ Graf, born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4446 ii. Christian Gottlieb Graf, born 08 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2268. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Braun** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Helber and Reinhold Braun are:

- 4447 i. Paul¹⁰ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 4448 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4449 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbaach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbaach:

Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 4450 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4451 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4452 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4453 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4454 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:

Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4455 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4456 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4457 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2269. Christine⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 30 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Agatha Krauss. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christine Helber:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Helber and Christian Helber are:

- 4458 i. Christine Karoline¹⁰ Helber, born 30 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4459 ii. Christian Helber, born 19 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2271. Karoline Sophie⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Conzelmann** 29 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Conzelmann and Martha Morlok. He was born 21 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Conzelmann:

Occupation: master butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Conzelmann and Karoline Helber:

Marriage: 29 May 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Helber and Johannes Conzelmann are:

- 4460 i. Marie¹⁰ Conzelmann, born 10 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4461 ii. Eugen Conzelmann, born 07 Sep 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sofie Herter 25 Sep 1932 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Conzelmann and Pauline Herter:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4462 iii. Wihlem Conzelmann, born 29 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Margaretha Christine Luecke 18 Sep 1935 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wihlem Conzelmann and Frida Luecke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1935, Hamburg, Germany

- 4463 iv. Karoline Conzelmann, born 10 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Kircher 02 Nov 1935 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Kircher and Karoline Conzelmann:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4464 v. Frieda Conzelmann, born 19 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gauss 24 Jun 1937 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Gauss and Frieda Conzelmann:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Groembach, Wurtemberg

- 4465 vi. Georg Conzelmann, born 07 Dec 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Elsa Gutekunst 25 Sep 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Conzelmann and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2276. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaupp (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 26 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Hiller. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaupp and Friedrich Walz are:

- 4466 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4467 ii. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 02 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4468 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Walz, born 13 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4469 iv. Wilhelm Christian Walz, born 27 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1970 in Waldmannshofen, Germany. He married Frida Mann 08 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Frida Mann:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4470 v. Karl Erwin Walz, born 07 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Schuler 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4471 vi. Ernst Albert Walz, born 21 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4472 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Walz, born 03 Feb 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Roller 29 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Roller and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4473 viii. Hans Alfred Walz, born 18 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2279. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1954) Anna Maria Leicht.

2284. Paul⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 4474 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4475 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4476 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4477 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4479 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4481 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4482 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

- 4483 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

2285. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2247) Christian Rauschenberger.

2286. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2248) Johannes Rauschenberger.

2288. Karl Gottlob⁹ Luz (August Gottlob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Luz and Sophie Frank are:

- 4484 i. Albert¹⁰ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2302. Georg Paul⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. She was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luz and Katharina Luz are:

- 4486 i. Karl Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4487 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug

1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4488 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2303. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Franz Joseph Scharley** 26 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Scharley and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 4489 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 03 Aug 1907 in Duesseldorf, Germany.

Children of Anna Luz and Carl Scharley are:

- 4490 i. Lucia¹⁰ Scharley, born 22 Aug 1911 in Gaggenau, Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
4491 ii. Clara Scharley, born 10 Dec 1912 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
4492 iii. Carl Franz Joseph Scharley, born 11 Aug 1914 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
4493 iv. Paula Scharley, born 04 Dec 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4494 v. Kurt Erwin Scharley, born 26 Sep 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2304. Christine Luise⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther. He was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 4495 i. Friederike Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4496 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4497 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
4498 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4499 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
4500 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr

1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4501 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

2307. Pauline⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler. He was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 4502 i. Lina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 4503 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4504 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4505 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2311. Christiane Friederike⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. He was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friederike Luz is:

- 4506 i. Karl Bernhard¹⁰ Luz, born 31 Jul 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 4507 i. Christine Hildegard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany
- 4508 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4509 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4510 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 4512 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2317. Pauline⁹ Rauser (Pauline Katharine⁸ Hezer, Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Kugler** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler. He was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:
Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and Christian Kugler are:

- 4513 i. Walter Christian¹⁰ Kugler, born 07 Dec 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 ii. Elsa Katharina Pauline Kugler, born 28 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 iii. Clara Hildegard Kugler, born 22 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 iv. Julia Kugler, born 13 Jan 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 15 Apr 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Gsell and Julia Kugler:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1937, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4517 v. Klara Hildegard Kugler, born 26 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Brukner 20 Apr 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1905.

More About Gustav Brukner and Klara Kugler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4518 vi. Pauline Luise Kugler, born 02 Nov 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2339. Marie Christine⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Katz are:

- 4519 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
4520 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2341. Pauline⁹ Luz (Christine⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 4521 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2343. Johannes⁹ Luz (Christine⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 4522 i. Ernst Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4523 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4524 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4525 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4526 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4527 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 4528 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4529 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2345. Ernst Johann⁹ Luz (Christine⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 4530 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4531 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4532 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2353. Siegfried⁹ Zinser (Pauline⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz are:

- 4533 i. Christine¹⁰ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4534 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4535 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4536 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2354. Christian⁹ Zinser (Pauline⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank are:

- 4537 i. baby¹⁰ Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4538 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2357. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 4540 i. Alfred¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2359. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 4541 i. Frida Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2360. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Christian Binder are:

- 4542 i. baby¹⁰ Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

- 4544 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4546 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4547 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2361. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 4548 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4549 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4550 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4551 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl

Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 4552 i. Heinz¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4553 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegelé 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegelé and Inge Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2365. Charlotte⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 4554 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4555 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2368. Emma Maria⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield

Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analyzation of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 4556 i. Edna May¹⁰ Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

2370. Walter Gottlieb⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Frances I. ?** Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959
Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company
Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company
Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana
Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

- 4557 i. Marion H.¹⁰ Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906.

More About Jesse F. McKinney:
Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

2371. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Pauline Weber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family
Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

- + 4558 i. Erwin Adolph¹⁰ Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.
- + 4559 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2372. Eugen Friedrich⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

- + 4560 i. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 4561 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 4562 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

2373. Carl Erwin⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:

Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

- 4563 i. Frances Marie¹⁰ Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1) ? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:

Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4564 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4565 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2375. Leslie Jacob⁹ Helber (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Margaret Gougeon** 11 Sep 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Gougeon and Nettie Woods. She was born 16 Sep 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Jacob Helber:
Burial: 30 May 1921, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: transmatism, accidental automobile accident, fracture of base skull
Occupation: 1921, clerk railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon are:

- + 4566 i. Frank Joseph¹⁰ Helber, born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4567 ii. Natalie Ann Helber, born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4568 iii. June M. Helber, born 02 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1998 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Chester Eugene Luptowski 15 Dec 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1972. She married (2) Alfred Greilich 28 Nov 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1921 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Luptowski and June Helber:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Greilich and June Helber:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 4569 iv. Virginia Louise Helber, born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2377. Erma Anna⁹ Helber (Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:
Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:
Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: painter
Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 4570 i. Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4571 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4572 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2379. Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr (Johann Martin⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Fassnacht** 30 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fassnacht and Dorothea Knorr:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Jakob Fassnacht are:

- + 4573 i. Jakob¹⁰ Fassnacht, born 03 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1977 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4574 ii. Anna Maria Fassnacht, born 05 Apr 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4575 iii. Wilhem Fassnacht, born 11 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4576 iv. Louise Fassnacht, born 20 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4577 v. Friedrich Fassnacht, born 29 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4578 vi. Friedrich Fassnacht, born 02 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4579 vii. Wilhelm Fassnacht, born 12 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2382. Juliane Elisabeth⁹ Knorr (Andreas⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Heinrich Drescher** 27 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Oct 1850 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Drescher and Juliane Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Knorr and Christoph Drescher are:

- 4580 i. Friedrich Heinrich¹⁰ Drescher, born 11 Jun 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4581 ii. Heinrich Drescher, born 16 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4582 iii. Luise Katharine Drescher, born 19 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4583 iv. Marie Martha Drescher, born 16 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4584 v. Maria Martha Drescher, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 vi. Friedrich Heinrich Drescher, born 02 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1918 in gefallen France.
- 4586 vii. Bertha Katharina Drescher, born 19 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Alfred Elsasser 13 Mar 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Elsasser and Bertha Drescher:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4587 viii. August Wilhelm Drescher, born 26 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4588 ix. Wilhelm Drescher, born 04 Sep 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4589 x. Christian Drescher, born 03 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 xi. August Drescher, born 29 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Jetter 23 Jul 1927 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About August Drescher and Katharine Jetter:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4591 xii. Frida Drescher, born 24 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4592 xiii. Karl Christoph Drescher, born 11 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4593 xiv. Maria Elisabethe Drescher, born 01 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4594 xv. Elisabethe Christine Drescher, born 05 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4595 xvi. Louise Katharine Drescher, born 28 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4596 xvii. Klara Katharina Drescher.

2384. Friedrich⁹ Knorr (Andreas⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Gutekunst and Katharina Fuchs. She was born 23 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr:
Emigration: 1910, Riederich, Urach, Germany

More About Friedrich Knorr and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Knorr and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- 4597 i. Elsa Juliane¹⁰ Knorr, born 25 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4598 ii. Luise Christine Knorr, born 09 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4599 iii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 16 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4600 iv. Helene Knorr, born 19 Feb 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4601 v. Ernst Andreas Knorr, born 27 Feb 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4602 vi. Ernst Walter Knorr, born 10 Jun 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4603 vii. Emil Robert Knorr, born 28 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2391. Elisabetha⁹ Knorr (Johann Georg⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Killinger** 27 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 24 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Knorr and Gottlob Killinger is:

- 4604 i. Ernst Gottlob¹⁰ Killinger, born 04 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Wilhelmine Luz 11 Feb 1939 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ernst Killinger and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2395. Justine Dorothee⁹ Knorr (Johann Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Lamparter** 18 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger. He was born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Knorr and Christian Lamparter are:

- 4605 i. Ernstine Marie¹⁰ Lamparter, born 03 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 ii. Maria Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4607 iii. Karl Christian Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4608 iv. Luise Lamparter, born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4609 v. Wilhelmine Lamparter, born 14 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 vi. Eugen Lamparter, born 12 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Mina Kuehnle 17 Nov 1930 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Lamparter and Katharina Kuehnle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4611 vii. Emilie Frieda Lamparter, born 24 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Andreas Kuehnle 10 Nov 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Kuehnle and Emilie Lamparter:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4612 viii. Ernst Friedrich Lamparter, born 28 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2396. Gottlob⁹ Knorr (Johann Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Knorr** 26 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knorr and Anna Schuon. She was born 24 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Zeiler** 07 Mar 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Knorr:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Knorr and Anna Knorr:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Knorr and Gottliebin Zeiler:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Knorr and Anna Knorr are:

- 4613 i. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Knorr, born 23 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4614 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Knorr, born 07 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 iii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4616 iv. Christiane Knorr, twin, born 15 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4617 v. Karl Wilhelm Knorr, twin, born 15 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4618 vi. Wilhelm Knorr, born 26 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Knorr and Gottliebin Zeiler are:

- 4619 i. baby¹⁰ Knorr, born 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4620 ii. baby Knorr, born 12 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2399. Christina Katharina⁹ Hiller (Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Helber** 03 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Helber and Elisabeth Maser. He was born 01 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Hiller is:

- 4621 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Hiller, born 16 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Hiller and Christian Helber are:

- + 4622 i. Christina¹⁰ Helber, born 17 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4623 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 08 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4624 iii. Kathrine Helber, born 21 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1984 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4625 iv. Dorothea Maria Helber, born 25 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4626 v. Christiane Helber, born 30 Dec 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ossner 22 Nov 1921 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johannes Ossner and Christiane Helber:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4627 vi. Marie Elisabeth Helber, born 06 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1989 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtember.
- 4628 vii. Christian Helber, born 02 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4629 viii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 04 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schuon 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuon and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4630 ix. Elisabeth Helber, born 27 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Kogel 15 Jun 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Kogel and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4631 x. Frieda Helber, born 03 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stickel 13 Feb 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Johannes Stickel and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1933, Wurtemberg

2403. Johann Georg⁹ Maser (Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Schnuerle** 12 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1864 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Maser:
Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maser and Christiane Schnuerle:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maser and Christiane Schnuerle are:

- 4632 i. Luise Wilhelmine¹⁰ Maser, born 31 Dec 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4633 ii. Wilhelm Christian Maser, born 24 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 iii. Friedrich Gottlieb Maser, born 25 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Jauch 16 Mar 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Maser and Maria Jauch:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4635 iv. Karl Georg Maser, born 12 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 19 Nov 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Maser and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1922, Wurtemberg

- 4636 v. Hermann Maser, born 01 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 28 Jan 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Hermann Maser and ?:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1929, Wurtemberg

- 4637 vi. Marie Maser, born 14 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1986 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Philipp Krauss 25 Jan 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) Albert Krauss 12 Dec 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Philipp Krauss and Marie Maser:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Krauss and Marie Maser:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4638 vii. Wilhelmine Barbara Maser, born 21 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelmine Barbara Maser:
Burial: 16 Nov 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4639 viii. Albert Johannes Maser, born 22 Aug 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1931 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Johannes Maser:
Burial: 09 Apr 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2408. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Maser (Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katarine Saur** 06 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Maser:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Maser and Katarine Saur:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Maser and Katarine Saur are:

- 4640 i. Albert Wilhelm¹⁰ Maser, born 09 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 06 Apr 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Maser and Berta Kaupp:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4641 ii. Karl Christian Maser, born 30 Nov 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Maser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4642 iii. Marta Maria Maser, born 22 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Rauscher 02 Dec 1944 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Eugen Rauscher and Marta Maser:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Wurtemberg

- 4643 iv. Wilhelmine Christine Maser, born 01 Nov 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Norbert Bohnert 19 Apr 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Bohnert and Wilhelmine Maser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2409. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Maser (Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabeth Gutekunst** 17 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Schmid. She was born 20 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 12 Jan 1952 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Maser:

Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Maser and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Maser and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 4644 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Maser, born 18 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Vees 14 Jul 1929 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Maser and Anna Vees:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1929, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4645 ii. Eugen Johannes Maser, born 16 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Woerz Aft. 1924 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Maser and Emma Woerz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4646 iii. Marie Katharine Maser, born 23 Sep 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1962 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Wolf Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Wolf and Marie Maser:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 4647 iv. Elise Friederike Maser, born 11 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4648 v. Ernst Maser, born 02 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1991 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Engelhard 02 Mar 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1913 in Kirchheim, Reck, Germany.

More About Ernst Maser and Erna Engelhard:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4649 vi. Luise Maser, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4650 vii. Wilhelm Maser, born 22 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Maser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4651 viii. Karl Maser, born 29 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1940 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4652 ix. Louise Maser, born 24 Apr 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 14 Jun 1957 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Neef and Louise Maser:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1957, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4653 x. Emil Maser, born 12 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4654 xi. Emil Maser, born 08 Mar 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1945 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1936 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Emil Maser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1936, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 4655 xii. Otto Maser, born 15 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4656 xiii. Robert Maser, born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 4657 xiv. Erwin Maser, born 29 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2411. Gottlieb⁹ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schuler** 12 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Christina Helber. She was born 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler are:

- 4658 i. Marie Christiane¹⁰ Renz, born 16 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4659 ii. Andreas Gottlieb Renz, born 17 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4660 iii. Marie Christiane Renz, born 23 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4661 iv. Christine Louise Renz, born 06 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4662 v. Christine Luise Renz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Roller 29 Dec 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Roller and Christine Renz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4663 vi. Anna Renz, born 27 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Schuler 09 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Schuler and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4664 vii. Gottlob Karl Renz, born 14 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Fiel near Isakowo. He married Emilie Christine Fischer 16 Nov 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1957 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Renz and Emilie Fischer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2415. Friedrich⁹ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler** 18 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Klenk** 03 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Christina Helber. She was born 17 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Burial: 18 Apr 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler:
Burial: 12 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Klenk:
Burial: 07 Feb 1972, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Anna Klenk:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler are:

- + 4665 i. Katharine¹⁰ Renz, born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 04 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Maria Saur 23 Jan 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Friedrich Renz and Emilie Saur:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4667 iii. Christian Gottlob Renz, born 28 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Sitzler 26 Mar 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Maria Sitzler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4668 iv. Emil Renz, born 02 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4669 v. Luise Christiane Renz, born 03 Jan 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2416. Katharina⁹ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler** 24 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 14 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Buehler and Katharina Renz:
Marriage: 24 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Renz and Gottlieb Buehler are:

- 4670 i. Karl Albert¹⁰ Buehler, born 19 Aug 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1942 in Kriegslazarett.
- 4671 ii. Emil Gottlieb Buehler, born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Gertrud Schmelzle 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4672 iii. Anna Friederike Buehler, born 13 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Hefner 03 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Emil Hefner and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4673 iv. Christian Albert Buehler, born 15 Aug 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Hefner 05 Dec

1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Christian Buehler and Erna Hefner:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4674 v. Christiane Pauline Buehler, born 29 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4675 vi. Christiane Pauline Buehler, born 22 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gustav Killinger 20 Sep 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Buehler:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4676 vii. Gottlob Eugen Buehler, born 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Elfriede Walz 17 Nov 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Buehler and Gertrud Walz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2418. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Lamparter** 31 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lamparter and Christiane Ziegler. She was born 12 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter are:

- 4677 i. Christiane Luise¹⁰ Knorr, born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4678 ii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 01 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1943 in Puggiomarina, Neapel, Italy. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Knorr and Berta Kaupp:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4679 iii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Ernstine Helber 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4680 iv. Eugen Karl Knorr, born 05 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4681 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 30 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in gefallen Lushki, Ukraine.

- 4682 vi. Frida Maria Knorr, born 24 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4683 vii. Eugen Knorr, born 08 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Hilda Hartmann 31 Aug 1961 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Eugen Knorr and Pauline Hartmann:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1961, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4684 viii. Robert Knorr, born 17 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Frida Schuon 16 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1994 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Knorr and Else Schuon:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2419. Philippine Dorothee⁹ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Christian Helber** 21 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 03 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber and Philippine Knorr:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Dorothee Knorr is:

4685 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Knorr, born 26 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2422. Johannes⁹ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Pauline Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. She was born 13 May 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Friederike Lampart** 26 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Frida Bloechle** 16 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Blaustein, Germany.

More About Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Friederike Lampart:
Burial: 07 Nov 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst is:

4686 i. Albert¹⁰ Knorr, born 30 Mar 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Hoelzle 30 May 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Albert Knorr and Wilhelmine Hoelzle:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart are:

4687 i. Johanna¹⁰ Knorr, born 31 Dec 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4688 ii. Ruth Maria Knorr, born 25 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle are:

4689 i. Hans Walter¹⁰ Knorr, born 04 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Lotte Schagerick 08 Dec 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hans Knorr and Erika Schagerick:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4690 ii. Adolf Knorr, born 03 Jan 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmela Margarete Mueller 16 Dec 1960 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Adolf Knorr and Irmela Mueller:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1960, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4691 iii. Guenther Knorr, born 03 Sep 1940.

2436. Christiane Katharine⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Rath** 26 Nov 1891 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Rath and Christiane Brezing:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katharine Brezing is:

- 4692 i. Katharina¹⁰ Brezing, born 29 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schwarz 17 Feb 1920; born Aft. 1883.

More About Hermann Schwarz and Katharina Brezing:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1920

2437. Anna Maria⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 23 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 29 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Brezing and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 4693 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4694 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1891.
4695 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1892.
+ 4696 iv. Sofie Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4697 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4698 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2442. Johanne Gottliebin⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Kirn** 30 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Kirn and Johanne Brezing:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanne Gottliebin Brezing is:

- 4699 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Brezing, born 15 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2448. Christiane Elisabeth⁹ Ziegler (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans

Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Elisabeth Ziegler is:

- 4700 i. Elisabethe¹⁰ Ziegler, born 10 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2457. Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzle (Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Mar 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Beutler. He was born 19 Sep 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Elisabeth Schmelzle:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Schmelzle and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 4701 i. Johannes Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1982 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4702 ii. Maria Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Mar 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4703 iii. Frida Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Rothfuss 09 Apr 1932 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Adolf Rothfuss and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1932, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

2460. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ott** 09 Jun 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1894 in Sulz, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Margaretha Ott:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Margaretha Ott are:

- 4704 i. Klara¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bruno Skerka 28 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Bruno Skerka and Klara Schmelzle:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4705 ii. Trudi Margarete Schmelzle, born 04 Jul 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Fischer 23 Jun 1956 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Johann Fischer and Trudi Schmelzle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1956, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

2461. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵

Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marquardt** 17 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Marquardt and Christiane Gutekunst. She was born 20 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christiane Marquardt:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christiane Marquardt are:

- 4706 i. Christof¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 05 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4707 ii. Lydia Schmelzle, born 15 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Fischer 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ernst Fischer and Lydia Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4708 iii. Otto Schmelzle, born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1944 in Feldlazarett Petschur.

2465. Johann Georg⁹ Sitzler (Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Eisele** 04 May 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Eisele and Luise Naegele. She was born 09 Feb 1869 in Helligheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele:

Marriage: 04 May 1889, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele are:

- + 4709 i. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Sitzler, born 08 Oct 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4710 ii. Bertha Sitzler, born 22 Apr 1891 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1892 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4711 iii. Bertha Elise Sitzler, born 01 Feb 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4712 iv. Christian Sitzler, born 22 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Haber 14 May 1927 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Sitzler and Mina Haber:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4713 v. Friederike Elisabeth Sitzler, born 09 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4714 vi. Friedrich Sitzler, born 25 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4715 vii. Wilhelm Sitzler, born 18 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Kirgis 03 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Sitzler and Wilhelmine Kirgis:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4716 viii. Hermann Eugen Sitzler, born 22 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1970 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Killinger 07 Dec 1936 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Hermann Sitzler and Anna Killinger:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1936, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2466. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Sizler (Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Rentschler** 06 Apr 1896 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Georg Rentschler and Elisabetha Sizler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1896, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Sizler are:

- 4717 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Sizler, born 06 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 ii. Friederike Gottliebin Sizler, born 19 Dec 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2469. Johann Friedrich⁹ Sitzler (Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Christine Engelhard** 16 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. She was born 30 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sitzler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sitzler and Rosine Engelhard:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sitzler and Rosine Engelhard are:

- 4719 i. Elise Kathrine¹⁰ Sizler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Haizmann 17 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Georg Haizmann and Elise Sizler:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4720 ii. Karl Friedrich Sizler, born 04 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Brazil; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Sizler and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Brazil

- 4721 iii. Georg Richard Sizler, born 17 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida ? 16 Oct 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Georg Sizler and Frida ?:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4722 iv. baby Sizler, born 15 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4723 v. Christine Rosine Sizler, born 26 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Julius Lehrer 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Robert Lehrer and Christine Sizler:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4724 vi. Karl Sizler, born 30 May 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1941 in gefallen near Grodno. He married (1) Henriette Rohlfing 03 Jul 1932 in Bremen, Germany; born Aft. 1908. He married (2) Emma ? 28 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Sizler and Henriette Rohlfing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1932, Bremen, Germany

More About Karl Sizler and Emma ?:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2480. Israel Gottlieb⁹ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schlee^h** 15 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1875 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Barbara Schlee^h:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Ziegler and Barbara Schlee^h are:

- 4725 i. Christiane¹⁰ Ziegler, born 02 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1948 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 ii. Gottlieb Ziegler, born 21 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4727 iii. Kathrine Ziegler, born 23 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4728 iv. Marie Ziegler, born 24 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4729 v. Friedrich Ziegler, born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Kathrine Knorr 04 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1980 in Schoenberg, Germany.

More About Rosine Kathrine Knorr:

Burial: 26 Mar 1980, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Rosine Knorr:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4730 vi. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 22 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Russia. He married Frida Ade 16 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler and Frida Ade:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4731 vii. Karl Ziegler, born 06 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4732 viii. Karoline Ziegler, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Rudolf Beck 28 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ferdinand Beck and Karoline Ziegler:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 4733 ix. Lina Ziegler, born 17 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2481. Johann Georg⁹ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Schuon** 28 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:

Occupation: carpenter & member church council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ziegler and Elisabeth Schuon are:

4734 i. Karl Gottfried¹⁰ Ziegler, born 24 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4735 ii. Karl Gottlieb Ziegler, born 22 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Dorothea Schwarz 05 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Ziegler and Christine Schwarz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4736 iii. Elise Christiane Ziegler, born 13 Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Engelhard 24 Feb 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Engelhard and Elise Ziegler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4737 iv. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 15 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4738 v. Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler, born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Gutekunst 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2486. Euphrosine Christiane⁹ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Renz** 18 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr. He was born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler:
Burial: 12 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz:
Burial: 18 Apr 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2415) Friedrich Renz.

2490. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Schmelzle and Friedrich Walz are:

- 4739 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 4740 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4741 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 4742 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4743 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4744 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4745 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4746 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegard Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

2492. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 4747 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4748 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4749 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 4750 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4751 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 4752 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4753 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2493. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Luz** 15 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jun 1880 in Wassenwattingen, Uri, Switzerland, and died 04 Sep 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: clockmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Julie Luz are:

- 4754 i. Marie Julie¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 31 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Seiffert 01 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Seiffert and Marie Schmelzle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4755 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Ruoss 21 Oct 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Schmelzle and Elise Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2500. Georg Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Gutekunst** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 4756 i. Gottlob Albert¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 4757 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2501. Luise Christiane⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schurr** 11 Feb 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Oct 1887 in Waldhausen oa Welzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schurr and Luise Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schmelzle and Wilhelm Schurr are:

- 4758 i. Fridrich Helmut¹⁰ Schurr, born 09 Mar 1923 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1945 in gefallen Drufenheim, Elsass.
- 4759 ii. Wilhelm Schurr, born 20 Jan 1925 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Wurtemberg.
- 4760 iii. Robert Schurr, born 17 Apr 1926 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg.
- 4761 iv. Manfred Schurr, born 25 Sep 1932 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg.

2502. Marie Karoline⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Gottliebin Schuebel. He was born 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhlem Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhlem Gutekunst and Marie Schmelzle:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1924, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schmelzle and Wilhlem Gutekunst are:

- 4762 i. Berta Gottliebin¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 May 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Raisch 07 Nov 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Kurt Raisch and Berta Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1959, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4763 ii. Willi Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1945 in gefallen bear Hanau.
- 4764 iii. Liselotte Gutekunst, born 06 May 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Friedrich Gutekunst 08 Feb 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Rudolf Gutekunst and Liselotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2504. Anna Maria⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Georg Friedrich Rothfuss** 19 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Rothfuss:

Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rothfuss and Anna Schmelzle:

Marriage: 19 May 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Georg Rothfuss are:

- 4765 i. Lina Elfriede¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 10 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Richard Grenz 01 Aug 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1816.

More About Martin Grenz and Lina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4766 ii. Luise Karoline Rothfuss, born 13 Aug 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Dietzel 28 May 1946 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Eugen Dietzel and Luise Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 May 1946, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4767 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rothfuss, born 22 Feb 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Christine Balz 23 May 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Jakob Rothfuss and Hedwig Balz:

Marriage: 23 May 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4768 iv. Mina Marta Rothfuss, born 02 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinz Walter Hoehne 28 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Heinz Hoehne and Mina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4769 v. Gottlob Robert Rothfuss, born 18 Sep 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Irene Kleinmaier 05 Jan 1966 in Fellbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gottlob Rothfuss and Hedwig Kleinmaier:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1966, Fellbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4770 vi. Otto Rothfuss, born 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Elfriede Terbrueggen 07 May 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Otto Rothfuss and Erna Terbrueggen:

Marriage: 07 May 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4771 vii. Marianne Rothfuss, born 13 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Konrad Kahlert 26 May 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erich Kahlert and Marianne Rothfuss:

Marriage: 26 May 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4772 viii. Peter Richard Rothfuss, born 06 Sep 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1992 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva-Maria Fuhrmann 12 Jul 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Peter Rothfuss and Eva-Maria Fuhrmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4773 ix. Heinz Karl Rothfuss, born 07 Oct 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Renate Reichert 10 Jun 1966 in Schwieberdingen, Germany; born Aft. 1938.

More About Heinz Rothfuss and Renate Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1966, Schwieberdingen, Germany

- 4774 x. Gerhard Rothfuss, born 23 Oct 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2518. Johannes⁹ Anhorn (Christina⁸ Mueller, Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota. He married **Magdalena Esslinger** 1867. She was born 12 Mar 1851 in Benkendorf, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 28 Apr 1901 in Naper, Boyd Co, Nebraska.

More About Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger are:

- 4775 i. John¹⁰ Anhorn, born 02 Jul 1871 in Russia; died 1950.
- 4776 ii. Mary Anhorn, born 15 Jan 1875 in Eigenheim, Kuban Region, N. Caucasus, Russia.
- 4777 iii. Henry Anhorn, born Jul 1881 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1966.
- 4778 iv. Emelia Anhorn, born 21 May 1885 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 4779 v. Magdalena Anhorn, born 19 Feb 1886 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1967.
- 4780 vi. Matilda Anhorn, born 09 Mar 1892 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1960.
- 4781 vii. Friederich Anhorn, born 22 Feb 1873 in Neva, Leningard, Russia; died 1953.

2527. Laura K.⁹ Spiegel (Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:
Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:
Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 4782 i. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4783 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

2530. George A.⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:
Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 4784 i. Charles Junior¹⁰ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

2533. Minnie Elizabeth⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 4785 i. Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4786 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

2534. Fredrick Otto⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 4787 i. Wilson George¹⁰ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2537. Frederick Adam⁹ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 4788 i. Richard Henry¹⁰ Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwerts:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 4789 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwerts, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
4790 iii. Frederick Paul Schwerts, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

2539. John Henry (Schweers)⁹ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

John Henry Schwerts, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 4791 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹⁰ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 4792 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2540. George Edward⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 4793 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4794 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

2541. Loren Frank⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 4795 i. Viola Anna¹⁰ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 4796 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2543. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Ernst⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was

born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 4797 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4798 ii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1245) Siegfried Gutekunst.

2558. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 4799 i. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 4800 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4801 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4802 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2560. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz are:

- 4803 i. Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 4804 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4805 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 4806 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2571. Katherine (Katie)⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michgan. She married **John G. Schneeberger** 24 Dec 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Schneeberger and Hannah Deeg. He was born Mar 1871 in Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1946 in Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Katie) Hauser:

Lansing – Mrs. Katherine Schneeberger of Rt. 1. W. Saginaw St. Mrs. Katherine B. Schneeberger, age 82, died Monday morning August 17, 1959 at the home She had been a resident of the Lansing vicinity for 78 years, coming here from Germany when a child of four years. Mrs. Schneeberger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of the Tabettha circle or the church. She was also a member of the Good Intent society of Delta Center.

Surviving are a son, Earl J. Schneeberger and a daughter, Mrs. Joy O. Davis, both of Lansing, grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Doebler of Farmington, Mrs. Louise Guenther of Lansing and a brother, William Houser of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Kurt Keilhorn officiating. Interment will be made at Delta Center cemetery.

More About John Schneeberger and Katherine Hauser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hauser and John Schneeberger are:

- 4807 i. Florence C.¹⁰ Schneeberger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1901 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence C. Schneeberger:
Burial: 27 Apr 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ulceratlor stomatitis

- 4808 ii. Alice Schneeberger, born 1902 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2573. Jonathan (John)⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt** 21 May 1908 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 03 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

Notes for Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Lansing - John Hauser, 79, of 909 N. Sycamore St., died Saturday morning Dec. 20, 1958 at the residence after a lengthy illness. He had been a resident of Lansing for the past 77 years, coming here

from Germany when he was two years old. A member of the Emanuel First Lutheran church, he was employed at Motor Wheel corporation for 23 years, retiring in 1944 because of ill health.

Surviving are the widow, Martha; two sons, Robert J., and Walter H., four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, all of Lansing; a brother, William F. of East Lansing and three sisters, Mrs. Kate Schneeberger, and Mrs. Louise Guenther, both of Lansing and Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt Hope cemetery.

Lansing, Dec. 21, 1958 - John Hauser of 909 N. Sycamore. Funeral services for John Hauser who died Saturday morning will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Interment will be made in Mt. Hope cemetery. Bearers will be Earl Schneeberger, Frederick Doeblor, Clarence Hauser, Clayton Otis, Raymond Verkie and Raymond Raby.

More About Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Census: 06 May 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 909 Grace Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 909 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist steel products Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt:

Marriage: 21 May 1908, Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt are:

- + 4809 i. Robert John¹⁰ Hauser, Sr., born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 4810 ii. Walter H. Hauser, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1991 in Cold Springs, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. He married Opal Pauline Larabee 16 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1913 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1966 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Notes for Walter H. Hauser:

Lansing - Walter H. Hauser, a former Lansing City Council member and a foreman in the tool maintenance department at Oldsmobile, died Thursday May 23, 1991 at his home in Kalkaska. He was 80. Hauser was elected to the council in 1953 and served two terms. City Councilwoman Lucile Belen remembers working with Hauser during her first term on the council in 1955. "I thought he was a good councilman," Belen said. Hauser moved to Kalkaska in 1971 following his retirement from Oldsmobile. He graduated from Lansing Central High School, then served an apprenticeship as a toolmaker with the Michigan Screw Co. He went to work in the tool room of Oldsmobile in 1933 and worked his way up to general foreman in 1952. He was a member of Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Coldsprings-Excelsior Taxpayers Association.

Hauser is survived by his wife, Opal; a son, John, of Lansing; and daughter-in-law, Mary Hauser, of Lansing; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Gary Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; a grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery in Kalkaska County. Visitation will be from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday. Contributions can be sent to the Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter H. Hauser:

Burial: May 1991, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 935 Princeton; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, tool maker Oldsmobile auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Opal Pauline Larabee:

Lansing – Opal P. Hauser of Kalkaska, age 83, died Friday, September 27, 1996 at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City. Mrs. Hauser spent her early years in Kalkaska County, and then moved to Lansing in 1931. She lived there until 1972, when she returned to Kalkaska. She was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, and enjoyed fishing, crocheting and bridge. Mrs. Hauser was born in Kalkaska County on March 18, 1913 to Harry and Nina Armstrong Larabee. On September 16, 1933 in Lansing, she was united in marriage with Walter Hauser who preceded her in death on May 23, 1991.

Surviving are 1 son, John Hauser of Lansing; 1 daughter, Mrs. Gary (Mary) Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; 4 brothers, Devere Larabee of Kalkaska, Melvin and Rex Larabee of Muskegon, and Max Larabee of Brighton; 4 sisters, Leta Martin, Beatrice Patterson, Vivian Turnipseed, and Nova Darke, all of Kalkaska; 1 grandson, John Hauser, Jr. of Belding; and several nieces and nephews. One brother, Harold; one sister, Elma; and one granddaughter, Christine Hauser, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Rev. Duane Schmeichel, Pastor of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery, Kalkaska County. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Opal Pauline Larabee:

Burial: 1966, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hauser and Opal Larabee:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2577. William Fredrick⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt** 11 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 11 Nov 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1975 in Fulton, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Fredrick Hauser:

Lansing - William F. Hauser, 85, of 906 N. Sycamore, died Friday Feb. 19, 1971 at his home. A Lifelong resident of Lansing, he was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 27 years, retiring in 1941 and was a member of the Quarter Century Club.

Surviving are his wife, Lena A.; one son, Frederick W.; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of California.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About William Fredrick Hauser:

Burial: 1971, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 906 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Lansing – Lena A. Hauser of 906 N. Sycamore, died at the Brown Nursing Home, Perrinton, May 8, 1975, at the age of 80. She was the widow of William F. Hauser. Surviving are 1 son, Frederick W. of Lansing.

Service will be at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, Saturday 1 p.m. Rev. Karl Krauss will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

More About William Hauser and Lena Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Hauser and Lena Schmidt is:

+ 4811 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Hauser, born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton,

Michigan.

2578. Pauline S.⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) George H. Snell** 25 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Snell and Sophia Swanbach. He was born 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William George Doeblor** Bef. 1915, son of William Doeblor and Fredericka Ploeger. He was born 30 Oct 1883 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline S. Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, laborer cut glass factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George H. Snell:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 429 Isaac Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 3a boarder w/ Rose Beaugrund's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist engine works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Snell and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William George Doeblor:

Census: 1920, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 20916 St. Francis Street; Farmington Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-18 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, tool & die National Can Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker Spark Plug Factory Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 226 28th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Doeblor and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of Pauline Hauser and William Doeblor are:

- 4812 i. Margaret P.¹⁰ Doeblor, born 1915 in Michigan.
- + 4813 ii. Frederick George Doeblor, born 18 May 1920 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

2580. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12,

1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 4814 i. William Bruce¹⁰ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2581. Paulina (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 4815 i. Myrtle Pauline¹⁰ Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4816 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

2582. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 4817 i. Wayne Albert¹⁰ Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4818 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4819 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan.
+ 4820 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2584. Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and

Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 4821 i. Robert F.¹⁰ Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4822 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:

Marriage: Mar 1956

- 4823 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 4824 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

2585. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Easter Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 4825 i. Kenneth Walter¹⁰ Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in making a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 4826 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in

Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 4827 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2586. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14. 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 4828 i. Lawrence Alfred¹⁰ Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4829 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 4830 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4831 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4832 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

2587. Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13

sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 4833 i. Patsy Jean¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 4834 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

2604. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, twin (Siegfried⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Robert Eckert** 14 Apr 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Eckert and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst, twin is:

- 4835 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2606. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian August Rauschenberger** 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 4836 i. Hans¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1943 in gefallen southern Italy.

2617. Siegfried⁹ Bauer (Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 4837 i. Willy Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4838 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4839 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2632. David⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelmine Barbara⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brucker** 04 Mar 1911 in Algringen, Lothringen. She was born 19 Jan 1883 in Damflos, Trier, Germany.

More About David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Algringen, Lothringen

Children of David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker are:

- 4840 i. Peter Hans¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1911 in Fentsch, Lothringen. He married Martha Braunholz 10 Feb 1935 in Vogelbeck, Hann.; born Aft. 1910.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Martha Braunholz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1935, Vogelbeck, Hann.

- 4841 ii. Susanna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1915 in Deutschoth, Lothringen. She married Adolf Hammann 26 Feb 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Hammann and Susanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4842 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rhiele 07 Jun 1941 in Goettingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Rhiele and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Goettingen, Wurtemberg

- 4843 iv. Franz Rudolf Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1954 in Nagold,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

2640. Katherine D.⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bertram Francis Roeser** 1918, son of Rudolf Roeser and Renate Schittenheim. He was born 03 Jan 1894 in Denver, Colorado, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Garden, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertram Francis Roeser:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 2612 Oakdale Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 922 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1930, 424 W. Courtland Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 441 W. Bristol Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Confirmation: 1920, painter paint shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bertram Roeser and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Katherine Gutekunst and Bertram Roeser is:

- + 4844 i. Dorothy Marie¹⁰ Roeser, born 04 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1990 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

2641. George Gottfried⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Crean**. She was born 27 Nov 1897, and died 09 Feb 2001 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About George Gottfried Gutekunst:

Census: 1920, 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, 1828 Dallas Road; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. Marcus Mission Evangelical Lutheran Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Caroline Crean are:

- 4845 i. George¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1993. He married Alma Thim 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Gutekunst:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a living w/ parents

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'10", weight 140 pounds, eyes blue & hair blonde

Military service: Bet. 27 Mar 1945 - 18 Jan 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Gutekunst and Alma Thim:

Marriage: 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 4846 ii. Edward J. Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1935 in Pennsylvania.

- 4847 iii. Eleanor Marie Gutekunst, born Bet. 03 Nov 1920 - 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2002. She married (1) ? Keane Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Holt Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915.

More About ? Keane and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

More About ? Holt and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

- 4848 iv. Robert Gutekunst, born 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4849 v. John Gutekunst, born 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2645. Rosine Wilhelmine⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Bauer** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2617) Siegfried Bauer.

2647. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 4850 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 4851 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4852 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4853 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4854 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4855 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:
Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 4856 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4857 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4858 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4860 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4861 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4862 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2649. Marie Barbara⁹ Weimer (Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶

Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 4863 i. baby¹⁰ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2655. Albert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 4864 i. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4865 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4866 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 4867 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4868 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4869 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4870 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 4871 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

2659. Hans Robert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 4872 i. Anna Martha¹⁰ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4873 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

2668. Georg August⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaiach. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 4874 i. Anna Veronika¹⁰ Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4875 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4876 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast

23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4877 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4878 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 4879 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 4880 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 4881 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2673. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 4882 i. Erwin Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4883 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2674. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 4884 i. Georg August¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 4885 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4886 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2676. Heinrich⁹ Winter (Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co,

Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

- + 4887 i. William Henry¹⁰ Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4888 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4889 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:

Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4890 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born 18 Nov 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Dec 1884 in York, Morgan Co, Ohio; died Oct 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Winter:
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Homer Edwin Deaver:
Census: 1920, 207 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Deaver and Bertha Winter:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 4891 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon.
- 4892 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born 05 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:
Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4893 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:
Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

2679. Louise⁹ Winter (Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family
Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

- 4894 i. Jacob J.¹⁰ Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2680. Gustav Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 4895 i. Ralph B.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4896 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4897 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 4898 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

2682. Daniel Stephen⁹ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family
Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 4899 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4900 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 4901 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4902 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2685. Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 4903 i. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4904 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2686. George Friedrich⁹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 4905 i. Mabel Bertha¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 4906 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Homing of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Horning had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating- Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Horning. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4907 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4908 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:

Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road

Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

2688. Christian⁹ Braun, Jr. (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Broedersdorf** Bet. 1892 - 1896 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 17 Jul 1903, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Louise Broedersdorf:

Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1896, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Louise Broedersdorf is:

- 4909 i. Laurine¹⁰ Braun, born 21 Nov 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Laurine Braun:

Burial: 30 Nov 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2694. Anna Maria⁹ Braun (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Mutz** 26 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Braun are:

- 4910 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 05 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1912 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Georg Braun and ?:

Marriage: 1912, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

- 4911 ii. Elisabeth Magdalena Braun, born 17 Mar 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Braun and Johann Mutz are:

- 4912 i. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Mutz, born 01 Feb 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Roehm 14 Nov 1922 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Mutz and Emma Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4913 ii. Rosa Maria Mutz, born 06 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4914 iii. Marie Wilhelmine Mutz, born 04 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klumpp 17 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johannes Klumpp and Marie Mutz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4915 iv. Adam Mutz, born 18 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4916 v. Christian Jakob Mutz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4917 vi. Julius Emil Mutz, born 18 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4918 vii. Emil Mutz, born 23 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1951 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Frida Blickle Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Emil Mutz and Elsa Blickle:
Marriage: Aft. 1925
- 4919 viii. Wilhelm Julius Mutz, born 27 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Killinger 23 Mar 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Mutz and Luise Killinger:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4920 ix. Lina Luise Mutz, born 27 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2701. Jacob⁹ Brudi (Christiana⁸ Braun, Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1870 in Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Della ?** Aft. 1898. She was born 18 May 1880, and died 26 Nov 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Brudi:

Burial: 03 Jan 1950, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Della ?:

Burial: 29 Nov 1969, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-36-1497

More About Jacob Brudi and Della ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Jacob Brudi and Della ? are:

- 4921 i. Gertrude C.¹⁰ Brudi, born 06 Apr 1900; died 07 Feb 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Olai William Parrish Aft. 1919; born 28 Jun 1893; died 25 Jan 1977 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Olai William Parrish:
Social Security Number: 385-09-4039
- More About Olai Parrish and Gertrude Brudi:
Marriage: Aft. 1919
- + 4922 ii. Charles H. Brudi, born 05 Nov 1902; died 23 Aug 1987 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - + 4923 iii. Leon Willis Brudi, born 18 Jan 1917; died 30 Aug 1993 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

2725. Johann Jakob⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Braun, Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Schuon** 20 Oct 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, daughter of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. She was born 15 May 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Johann Walz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 4924 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Schmidt 09 Jul 1920 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Frieda Schmidt:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1920, Schorndorf, Wurtemberg

- 4925 ii. Karl Walz, born 13 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4926 iii. Katharina Christiane Walz, born 24 Feb 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Christiane Walz:
Burial: 09 Jan 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4927 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Jul 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4928 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4929 vi. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2735. Christiane⁹ Vischer (Magdalena⁸ Braun, Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Luz** 12 Dec 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Christiane Vischer:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1886, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Vischer and Wilhelm Luz are:

- 4930 i. Wilhelmine Katharina¹⁰ Luz, born 07 Oct 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4931 ii. Marie Karoline Luz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4932 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4933 iv. Louise Friederika Luz, born 13 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4934 v. Wilhelm Jakob Luz, born 07 Feb 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4935 vi. Pauline Luz, born 26 Aug 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4936 vii. Emilie Luz, born 31 Mar 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4937 viii. Emma Luz, born 30 Jun 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4938 ix. Wilhelm Luz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2741. Margaretha⁹ Braun (Gottlieb Jakob⁸, Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Gutekunst** 08 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Friederike Ziegler. He was born 31 May 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Margaretha Braun and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 4939 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4940 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1973 in Muehlacker, Germany.

2745. Anna Maria⁹ Schoettle (Margaretha⁸ Braun, Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Frederick William Althoff**. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Prussia, and died 02 Jun 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Anna Schoettle and Henry Althoff is:

- + 4941 i. Matilda Maria¹⁰ Althoff, born 19 Nov 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

2746. Christine Barbara⁹ Schuon (Katharina Barbara⁸ Brezing, Johann Michael⁷, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Wilhelm Kaupp** 13 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Kaupp:

Occupation: master stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaupp and Christine Schuon:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Schuon is:

- 4942 i. Frieda¹⁰ Schuon, born 07 Oct 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Graf 01 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Karl Graf and Frieda Schuon:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schuon and Karl Kaupp are:

- 4943 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Kaupp, born 30 Apr 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1995 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Buehler 04 Dec 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Buehler and Marie Kaupp:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4944 ii. Berta Elise Kaupp, born 28 Jun 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wilhelm Maser 06 Apr 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Maser and Berta Kaupp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4945 iii. Karl Fritz Kaupp, born 21 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Karoline Schmelzle 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Kaupp and Frieda Schmelzle:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2748. Maria⁹ Schuon (Katharina Barbara⁸ Brezing, Johann Michael⁷, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Schuon are:

- 4946 i. Christine¹⁰ Schuon, born 11 Jan 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4947 ii. Elise Schuon, born 14 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4948 iii. Berta Schuon, born 11 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2749. Elisabeth Christiane⁹ Schuon (Katharina Barbara⁸ Brezing, Johann Michael⁷, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Christiane Schuon is:

- 4949 i. Elise¹⁰ Schuon, born 11 Jul 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2756. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz (Anna Maria⁸ Roos, Barbara⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath** 10 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Heath and ? Doyle. She was born 08 Jun 1884 in Ohio, and died 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Henry Glatz:

Burial: 10 Dec 1927

More About Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Died 2: 21 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9547

More About Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath are:

- 4950 i. Amanda A.¹⁰ Glatz, born 19 Jan 1902 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1902 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda A. Glatz:

Burial: 01 Feb 1902, Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 4951 ii. Edna Glatz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Glatz:

Burial: 30 Jul 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: marasmus

- 4952 iii. Amanda B. Glatz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Michigan; died 22 Nov 1992 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda B. Glatz:

Burial: Nov 1992, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8026

- 4953 iv. Edwin Jacob Glatz, born 01 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Jacob Glatz:

Burial: Mar 1979, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9548

2762. Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **Frederick Gust** 15 Nov 1906 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Romania, and died 1963 in North Dakota.

More About Frederick Gust:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-16 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Frederick Gust and Dorthea Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Dorthea Rauser and Frederick Gust are:

- + 4954 i. Alma Freda¹⁰ Gust, born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 4955 ii. Herbert Edward Gust, born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 4956 iii. Arthur P. Gust, born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 4957 iv. Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust, born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota; died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California.

2764. Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien** 1914 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 03 Apr 1888 in Taubyswka, Korostyshiv, Zhytomyr, Prussia, and died 24 May 1961 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien:

Funeral service for Charles Kerschtien, 73, was held in the chapel of Hill Funeral Home at Tisdale. Mr. Kerschtien died May 24, 1961, in North Battleford after a lengthy illness. The service was conducted by the Rev. Paul Ericksson of Christ Lutheran Church. Mr. Kerschtien was born in Germany and went to the United States with his parents in 1894. At that time, he spoke only German and Latin. During the ensuing years while homesteading in the Devil's Lake area of North Dakota he learned to speak fluently the Norwegian and English languages. In 1902 he emigrated to the Swift Current district where he homesteaded at Leyman. A son of the original pioneers of the district he broke the Prairie sod with a plow and team of six oxen. In 1914 here turned to North Dakota for a visit. He returned to Swift Current accompanied by his fiancé. They were married there and returned to their farm at Leyman. The Kerschtiens farmed for 17 years in the Leyman district. During the depression the family moved to the Steen district, southeast of Tisdale, where they continued to farm. Following his wife's death in 1945, Mr. Kerschtien left the farm and worked inter-intermittently at local road construction. He was in failing health in recent years.

Surviving are one son, Henry, Flin Flon; and five daughters, Mrs. Monty Beck, Vancouver, Mrs. Melvin Nordvall, Calgary, Mrs. Peter Noakes, Trail, Mrs. Jack Ternes, Smiley, and Mrs. Paul Cowan, Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien:

Census: 08 Jun 1916, Saskatchewan Landing, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada page 4

Census 2: 1921, Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada page 5a

Census 3: 1931, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada page 8

Occupation: 1921, farmer Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation 2: 1931, farmer Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Carl Kerschtien and Jacobina Rauser:

Marriage: 1914, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Jacobina Rauser and Carl Kerschtien are:

- + 4958 i. Henry¹⁰ Kerschtien, born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 08 May 1987 in Canada.
- 4959 ii. Emma Agnes Kerschtien, born 05 Mar 1916 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 4960 iii. Mary Kerschtien, born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 25 Feb 1988.
- 4961 iv. Loretta Dora Kerschtien, born 1919 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 22 Dec 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 4962 v. Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtien, born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 4963 vi. Edna Elizabeth Kerschtien, born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

2765. Susan S.⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota. She married **Henry Schacher** 01 Dec 1916 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 25 Nov 1887 in South Dakota, and died 1928.

More About Henry Schacher:

Census: 1920, Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Henry Schacher and Susan Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1916, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Susan Rauser and Henry Schacher are:

- + 4964 i. Lillian V.¹⁰ Schacher, born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 4965 ii. Bernice Pauline Schacher, born 26 Apr 1921 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 22 Jun 2001 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About Bernice Pauline Schacher:

Occupation: sales clerk grovery store

- + 4966 iii. Gladys Elizabeth Schacher, born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 4967 iv. Clifford Clarence Schacher, born 17 Sep 1924 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 19 May 1992 in Dakota, Minnesota. He married Elaine ?; born 1926.

More About Clifford Schacher and Elaine ?:

Divorce: 08 Feb 1972, Dakota, Minnesota

- 4968 v. Edna Anita Schacher, born 14 Mar 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2014 in West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Joseph Barta; born 08 Jan 1923 in Lonsdale, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2014.

Notes for Edna Anita Schacher:

Edna Barta passed away December 14, 2014, Age 88, of South St. Paul Preceded in death by husband Raymond and 5 siblings; Lillian Schauer, Bernice Schacher, Clifford Schacher, Gladys Rust & Garnett Herr. Memorial Service 7:00 p.m. Thursday at the Kandt & Tetric Funeral Home 140 8th Ave No. South St. Paul. Family will greet friends 1 hour before service on Thursday. Interment Ft. Snelling National Cemetery.

More About Raymond Joseph Barta:

Military service: private US Army World War II

- + 4969 vi. Garnet Sylvia Schacher, born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

2766. Christina⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **John Kuhn** 05 Nov 1919 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 13 Apr 1896 in Leonowskoje, Armavir, N.

Caucasus, Russia, and died 08 Aug 1953 in Beaman, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Kuhn and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christina Rauser and John Kuhn are:

- 4970 i. Alice Irene¹⁰ Kuhn, born 30 Nov 1920 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 24 Dec 1967 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 4971 ii. Delbert John Kuhn, born 06 Dec 1921 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Apr 1967 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He married Eunice Lynn 01 Aug 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 07 Nov 1929 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Sep 2019 in Higgensville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

More About Delbert Kuhn and Eunice Lynn:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- + 4972 iii. Dorothy Ruth Kuhn, born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 4973 iv. Viola Cionala Kuhn, born 31 Aug 1926 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Apr 1934 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 4974 v. Freda Kuhn, born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- + 4975 vi. Ramona T. Kuhn, born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 4976 vii. Wilhelmina Kuhn, born 20 Nov 1934 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 21 Oct 2013 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Jasper Leroy Hill, Jr.; born 11 Oct 1925 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1977 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married (2) Donald Ray Sands 18 Jun 1959 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1932 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Minnie Kuhn age 78 of Sedalia died on Monday, October 21, 2013 at Four Seasons Living Center in Sedalia. She was born on November 30, 1934 in Anamoose, North Dakota daughter of John and Christina Rauser Kuhn. Minnie graduated from Smithton High School in 1953. She was a caregiver all her life, giving of herself and loving others. She had no children, but loved her nieces and nephews like her own. She was baptized at the Lamine Baptist Church. She is survived by one sister; Freda Deuschle of La Monte, Missouri. She was preceded by four sisters; Alice Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Viola Kuhn, Ramona Thielan, two brothers; Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn.

Graveside services will be at 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, October 23, 2013 at Crown Hill Cemetery with Rev. Donald McMullin officiating.

More About Jasper Hill and Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1969, Missouri

More About Donald Sands and Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1959, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- 4977 viii. Robert Kuhn, born 08 Mar 1936 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 25 Feb 2006 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Emma Mueller 26 Jul 1957 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1938 in Germany; died 03 Nov 2020 in Athens, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

More About Robert Kuhn and Gerda Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1957, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

2767. Mary⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **William (Bill) Gimble** 1922 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 1901 in California, and died 1939 in North Dakota.

More About William Gimble and Mary Rauser:

Marriage: 1922, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Mary Rauser and William Gimble is:

- 4978 i. William Leslie¹⁰ Gimble, Jr., born 07 Sep 1923 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 Nov 2017 in Velva,

McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married Lorraine Anderson 28 May 1952 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for William Leslie Gimble, Jr.:

William Leslie "Bill" Gimble, 94, Minot died on Wednesday, November 8, 2017 in a Velva care center. William was born on September 7, 1923 in Drake, North Dakota to William and Mary (Rauser) Gimble. He was reared and educated in Drake and graduated from Drake High School. Bill's father died when he was 17 years old so after he finished high school in Drake and moved to Minot to join his mother and attend Minot State College where he was a member of the football team. Bill enlisted in the U.S. Merchant Marine on January 11, 1944 and served aboard the USS Oliver Kelly in the Pacific Theatre prior to his honorable discharge on August 15, 1945. Following his discharge, he returned to Minot where he assisted his mother in the operation of Gimble's Caf (formerly the U.S. Caf).

Bill married Lorraine Anderson on May 28, 1952 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Minot. They made their home in Minot where he was a partner and operator of Chateau Lanes Bowling Alley for many years. Also, he owned and operated Dakota Construction which specialized in air force base construction projects. He retired in 1989.

Bill was a member of Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church - Minot and a former member of St. Leo's Catholic Church. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Elks Lodge, Eagles Aerie and American Legion. As a youngster he was very active in the Boy Scouts of America and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He especially enjoyed bowling and woodworking. He had bowled (3) 300 games and participated in 52 straight state bowling tournaments.

Bill's loving family includes his wife of 65 years Lorraine; niece and nephew whom they raised as their children: Jan Hendershot of Minot and Jim Watts of Dallas, Texas; grandchildren: Amy (Kevin) Ripley, Jeline Watts and Will Watts; great grandchildren: Bella and Sophia Ripley; special friend Jim Hendershot and several cousins. Bill was preceded in death by his parents, sister-in-law: Deloris Bacon, brother-in-law: Lawrence Watts and mother-in-law: Josephine Anderson.

Mass of Christian Burial: Wednesday, November 22, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. in Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church- Minot. Vigil Prayer Service: Tuesday, November 21, 2017 at 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Interment: Rosehill Memorial Park - Minot. Visitation: Tuesday from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Memorials are preferred to Our Lady of Grace Food Pantry, St. Cecilia's Catholic Church - Velva or the donor's choice.

More About William Gimble and Lorraine Anderson:
Marriage: 28 May 1952, Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

2769. Ernest Emil⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **Elvira Rosella Schmidt** 18 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. She was born 02 Feb 1912 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Aug 2002 in Parshall, Mountrail Co, North Dakota.

More About Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt are:

- 4979 i. Everett Ernest¹⁰ Rauser, born 06 Nov 1930 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 05 Jun 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- 4980 ii. Richard Robert Rauser, born 18 Sep 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 18 Dec 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 4981 iii. Joy Jeanette Rauser, born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 4982 iv. Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser, born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota.

2770. Ruth⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **August Frederick Schiller** 31 Dec 1932 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Kulm-La-Moure, North Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1993 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About August Schiller and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Ruth Rauser and August Schiller is:

- + 4983 i. Leonard Leo (Max)¹⁰ Schiller, born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

2773. Maria⁹ Rauser (Simion⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1907 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married **Andreas Kraus** 12 Dec in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania. He was born 03 Oct 1902 in Anduaca, Tulca, Bihor, Romania, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Andreas Kraus and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Dec, Cogealac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Maria Rauser and Andreas Kraus are:

- 4984 i. Martin¹⁰ Kraus, born 06 Feb 1931 in Kotschalk, Romania; died 22 Nov 2020 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4985 ii. Jakob Kraus, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pallas Mare; died 09 May 2010 in Canada.
- 4986 iii. Alwine Kraus, born 17 Jul 1943 in Maerzendorf, Poland; died 29 Mar 2001 in Rotherburg ob der tauber, Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

2776. Johannes (John)⁹ Rauser (Simion⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married **Erna Pommereinke** 27 Dec 1936 in Pallasmare, Romania. She was born 25 Sep 1913 in Romania, and died 07 Dec 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1936, Pallasmare, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke are:

- 4987 i. Arthur¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Oct 1937 in Gross Pallas, Romania; died 05 Mar 2000 in California.
- 4988 ii. Elvira Rauser, born 1943; died 08 May 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 4989 iii. Helmut Johann Simon Rauser, born 23 Jun 1946 in Abtswind, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany; died 01 Jun 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2780. Wilhelm Martin⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Gesine S. ?**. She was born 15 Sep 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 08 Aug 2007 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Mollie Reiger** 04 Jul 1918 in Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota. She was born 21 Jan 1901 in Berlin, Chelyabinsk, Russia, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger are:

- 4990 i. Stella Viola¹⁰ Rauser, born 14 May 1924 in North Dakota; died 26 Jul 2019 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married Ernest Leonard Adam 15 Oct 1944 in Franklin, Sacramento Co, California; born 15 Jun 1920 in California; died 22 Jan 2015 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ernest Adam and Stella Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1944, Franklin, Sacramento Co, California

- 4991 ii. Alfred Rauser, born 14 Oct 1926 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1926 in North Dakota.
- 4992 iii. Wilbert Rauser, born 30 Aug 1933 in North Dakota; died 31 Aug 1933 in North Dakota.

2781. Elizabeth F.⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Jacob Berreth** 04 Nov 1925 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 31 Jul 1888 in Russia, and died 25 Aug 1956 in North Dakota.

More About Jacob Berreth and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Jacob Berreth are:

- 4993 i. Arnold Ervin¹⁰ Berreth, born 18 Aug 1926 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 2007.
- 4994 ii. Bernice Ella Berreth, born 21 Jan 1932 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 1985.

2782. Martin⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota, and died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Lydia Russ**. She was born 17 Jun 1903 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Children of Martin Rauser and Lydia Russ are:

- + 4995 i. Freda V. (Tiny)¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 4996 ii. Minhard N. Rauser, born 12 May 1929 in North Dakota; died 10 Aug 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Gayle Elizabeth Goulding 19 Apr 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 01 Jan 1932 in Alameda Co, California. He married (2) Melenie ? Bef. 1975; born 25 Sep 1937.

More About Minhard N. Rauser:
Military service: 1st Sgt US Army

More About Minhard Rauser and Gayle Goulding:
Divorce: Apr 1966, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 19 Apr 1957, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Minhard Rauser and Melenie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 4997 iii. Delores Mae Rauser, born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota; died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 4998 iv. Eileen J. Rauser, born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota.

2783. Edward⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married **Olga Mayer**. She was born 08 Jan 1906 in North Dakota, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

Children of Edward Rauser and Olga Mayer are:

- 4999 i. Norman¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Oct 1929 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Oct 2002 in Mandan, North Dakota.
- 5000 ii. Marvin Rauser, born 19 May 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

2784. Henry Edward⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Ruth Fandrich**. She was born 16 Apr 1910 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 20 May 1998 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Children of Henry Rauser and Ruth Fandrich are:

- 5001 i. Duane Allan¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Feb 1932 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 05 Feb 1995 in Elk Grove,

- 5002 ii. Sacramento Co, California.
Carl Edward Rauser, born 04 Jan 1937 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 22 Oct 1996 in Sacramento,
Sacramento Co, California.

2785. Rev. Gustave G.⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota, and died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California. He married **Sarah Miller** Bef. 1929. She was born 04 Mar 1910 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jun 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, age 102, a former long-time resident of Lodi, passed away on September 26, 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He was born near Mercer, North Dakota on July 25, 1907, was one of twelve children. He attended elementary school in a one-room schoolhouse. In the fall of 1924 he went to New York to attend the German Baptist Seminary. Two years later he entered the Moody Bible Institute, and graduated in 1931. On July 7, 1931 he was ordained as a minister of the Gospel. July 1937 took him and his family to California where he was pastor in Elk Grove at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, now known as the Elk Grove Baptist Church. He was the pastor in Salem, Oregon, and in 1948 came to Lodi as the pastor of First Baptist Church.

Pastor Rauser started, and then served as pastor of the Swain Oaks Baptist Church in Stockton, now known as the Quail Lakes Baptist Church. Still spreading the Gospel, he went to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada and then to Idaho serving churches in those areas. He retired at age 71, and returned to Lodi to become visiting pastor of Zion Reformed Church in Lodi. On March 10, 2003 he moved to San Clemente Villa, a retirement home near his daughter Alice Bauer. He was still spreading the Gospel whenever he was able until he passed away on September 26th.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Sarah Rauser, on June 25, 1997. Romans 1:14 "I am a debtor first to God our Father, to Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit for the living hope of eternal life."

Pastor Rauser is survived by two daughters, Jean Collier of Creston, California and Alice Bauer of San Clemente, California; three grandchildren: Susan Bauer, Jeffery Bauer, and Kevin Collier; five great-grandchildren: Justin Bauer, Courtney Collier, Kyle Collier, Clayton Collier, and Caitlin Collier; also many nieces, nephews, and friends.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, November 13, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Calvary Bible Church in Lodi, with Pastor Chris Seibert officiating. A private family committal will be held at Cherokee Memorial Park in Lodi. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Calvary Bible Church Music Department, 18621 North Highway 99, west Frontage Road, Lodi, California 95240. A Family Memorial Registry may be signed at Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home, 831 Industrial Way, near Beckman Road, Lodi from Tuesday, Nov. 10th thru Thursday, Nov. 12th from 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

More About Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1011 N. Franklin Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1540 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-137 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 01 Apr 1950, 195 Central; Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-31 sheet 2

Occupation: 1930, cutter factory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, minister San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, minister protestant church Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Children of Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller are:

+ 5003 i. Jean¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

+ 5004 ii. Alice Mae Rauser, born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

2786. Fredrika⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴,

Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Emil Mayer**. He was born 16 Jun 1904 in North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1986 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Fredrika Rauser and Emil Mayer is:

- 5005 i. Delton Richard¹⁰ Meyer, born 11 Oct 1936 in Minot, North Dakota; died 15 Sep 2000 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married Sharon L. Hildebrand 29 Sep 1959 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Delton Meyer and Sharon Hildebrand:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1959, San Joaquin Co, California

2788. Minnie⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Frank H. Mantz** 22 Oct 1933. He was born 19 Sep 1908 in North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Frank Mantz and Minnie Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1933

Child of Minnie Rauser and Frank Mantz is:

- 5006 i. Shirley¹⁰ Mantz, born 08 Jul 1951; died 11 Aug 1955.

2789. Laura⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1915 in North Dakota, and died 1956. She married **Jakob Mantz** 1936. He was born 04 Jan 1914 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Jakob Mantz and Laura Rauser:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Laura Rauser and Jakob Mantz is:

- 5007 i. Larry Jack¹⁰ Mantz, born 10 Mar 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota; died 19 Sep 1994 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

2794. Gustav⁹ Rauser (Johannes (John)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Amanda Ebel** 1937 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1913 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Jun 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Weaverville, Trinity Co, California ED 53-10 SD 21 sheet 81a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1950, 1206 S. Giddings; Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 54-129 sheet 7

Occupation: 1940, caterpillar operator contracting company Weaverville, Trinity Co, California

Occupation 2: 1950, foreman road construction Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel:
Marriage: 1937, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel are:

- 5008 i. Joan Lou¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Jan 1939 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Myers.
5009 ii. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Rauser, born 22 Apr 1940 in Trinity Co, California. He married Leila Rae Nonnweiler 02 Sep 1961 in Kern Co, California; born 09 Dec 1942 in Forest City, Winnebago Co, Iowa.

More About Gerald Rauser and Leila Nonnweiler:
Divorce: 24 Mar 1975, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 02 Sep 1961, Kern Co, California

5010 iii. Allen Gene Rauser, born 21 Oct 1943 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 01 May 1986.

2797. Martin⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Minnie Krueger** 1924. She was born 26 Jul 1903 in North Dakota, and died 09 Mar 1970 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Martin Rauser:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-19 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-30 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

More About Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger is:

+ 5011 i. Leland Milton¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 May 2003.

2799. Christine⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Oley Anton Engen** 24 Nov 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 28 Sep 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Jul 1992 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Oley Anton Engen:

Anamoose – Oley Engen, 88, Harvey, died July 29, 1992, in the Harvey nursing home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Anamoose, with burial in the church cemetery. Mr. Engen was born Sept. 28, 1903, in Sheridan County. He and his wife farmed near Anamoose until their retirement in 1965, when they moved into Anamoose.

He is survived by his wife, Christine Rauser; two sons, Peter and William, both of Anamoose; seven daughters, Phyllis Klatt, Bozeman, Montana, Arliss Skipwith, Conrad, Montana, Coralie Hoopers, Sacramento, California, Gloria Mills, Kennewick, Washington, Patricia Frey, Bismarck, Peggy Oster, San Lorenzo, California, and Barbara Helm, Denver; and one sister, Alma Lundby, Pasadena, California.

More About Oley Engen and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christine Rauser and Oley Engen are:

5012 i. Palmer Russel¹⁰ Engen.

5013 ii. Thomas M. Engen, born 02 Aug 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 19 Dec 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

5014 iii. Peggy Lou Engen, born 19 Nov 1935 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Apr 2000 in Benton Co, Wisconsin. She married George A. Oster 01 Dec 1954 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana; born 01 Feb 1920; died 03 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Michigan.

More About George Oster and Peggy Engen:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1954, Miles City, Custer Co, Montana

5015 iv. Marlin Peter Engen, born 1940.

5016 v. William Engen, born 1941.

+ 5017 vi. Phyllis Sarah Engen, born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.

+ 5018 vii. Arliss Maxine Engen, born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

5019 viii. Coralie Engen, born 25 Dec 1931. She married (1) Myron E. Wehr Aft. 1950. She married (2) Cairns Kirk

Hooper, Jr. 22 Apr 1972 in Carson City, Nevada; born 06 May 1952 in Yolo Co, California.

More About Myron Wehr and Coralie Engen:
Divorce: Aug 1970, Solano Co, California
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Cairns Hooper and Coralie Engen:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1972, Carson City, Nevada

- 5020 ix. Gloria Engen.
- + 5021 x. Patricia Engen, born 15 Jul 1935.
- 5022 xi. Barbara Engen. She married ? Helm.

2800. Alvina⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Ludwig Senechal** 04 Jun 1931. He was born 23 Apr 1909 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ralph Ludwig Senechal:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 1-58 SD 6 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1940, radio electrician radio shop Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California
Residence: 1935, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Ralph Senechal and Alvina Rauser:

Divorce: Jan 1972, Alameda, California

Marriage: 04 Jun 1931

Child of Alvina Rauser and Ralph Senechal is:

- + 5023 i. Joan Marlene¹⁰ Senechal, born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

2802. Martha Marie⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2006 in California. She married **Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers**. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-29 SD 4 sheet 1a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1950, 955 Freemont; Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-207 sheet 15
Occupation: 1940, farmer Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota
Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter contractor Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Martha Rauser and Edward Meyers are:

- 5024 i. Laville Jane¹⁰ Meyers, born 30 Aug 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jan 1989 in San Mateo Co, California. She married Stanley Vernon Ogren 08 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California; born 24 Jun 1936 in Alameda Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Laville Meyers and Stanley Ogren:

On a wedding trip to Southern California before returning to make their home in Menlo Park are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Vernon Ogren, who were married Saturday, June 8, 1967, at First Baptist Church in Burlingame. Dr. Cecil G. Osborne officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony and the bride was escorted to the altar by her father. She is the former LaVile Jane Meyers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Konward Meyers, 335 Pacific Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Vernon Ogren of San Mateo. When she repeated her vows, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace with finger-tip veil, and carried white roses and bouvardia.

Her attendants were gowned in pink crystallite, the matron of honor in a deeper shade than the bridesmaids'. The honor attendant's flowers were pale pink carnation and the other attendants carried deep pink carnations. In the bridal party were Mrs. Michael Maurantoino, matron of honor; Miss Jean Marie Ogren, sister of the

bridegroom; Miss Joan Davis and Miss Joan Senchell. Miss Diane Meyers, the bride's sister, was candle lighter, and Pamela Stenen, dressed in pale pink organdy, was flower girl. She carried a basket of rose petals. Frank L. Davis was best man, and ushering were Stan Kompst, Robert Ogren, Norman William and Allen Meyers, brother of the bride.

Friends greeted the newlyweds at a reception in the social hall of the church. The bride's mother wore a pale blue silk shantung dress with red roses and stephanotis. The mother of the bridegroom wore a sheath of pink lace over satin, and her flowers were the same as Mrs. Meyers'.

Mrs. Ogren is a graduate of Menlo-Atherton High School, and is employed at the Wells Fargo Bank in San Carlos. She was active in the First Baptist Church in Menlo Park. Her husband, who is a San Francisco State College student, is a graduate of San Mateo High School.

More About Stanley Ogren and Laville Meyers:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1967, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

- 5025 ii. Allen Dean Meyers, born Dec 1936 in North Dakota. He married Helen Ann Ward 08 Jul 1960 in San Mateo Co, California; born 08 Jan 1940 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Allen Meyers and Helen Ward:
Divorce: Oct 1972, San Mateo Co, California
Marriage: 08 Jul 1960, San Mateo Co, California

- + 5026 iii. Diane Mae Meyers, born 1945 in California.

2803. Reuben⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. He married **Ophelia Hogan** 20 Mar 1938 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 08 Jul 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1989 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan are:

- + 5027 i. Allen Drew¹⁰ Rauser, born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California; died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- 5028 ii. Richard Alden Rauser, born 07 Sep 1942 in Alameda Co, California. He married Mary Jo Lacey 10 Nov 1962 in Alameda Co, California; born 08 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Rauser and Mary Lacey:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Alameda Co, California

2804. Benjamin (Bennie)⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Edna Freda Martin** 03 Nov 1946 in Drake. She was born 07 May 1922 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Jun 1991 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Edna Freda Martin:

Services for Freda Rauser, 69, Goodrich, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Goodrich, with the Rev. Ken Wutzke officiating. Burial will be in Goodrich City Cemetery. Visitation runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Hertz Funeral Home, Harvey. She died June 29, 1991, in a Bismarck hospital.

Freda Martin was born May 7, 1922, on the family farm near Kief, to John and Sophia Martin. She grew up and attended rural school in Stausburg Township. She married Ben Rauser on Nov. 3, 1946, near Drake. They lived and farmed northwest of Goodrich. He died Sept. 12, 1968. She continued to reside on the farm until 1976 when she moved into Goodrich. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Women's Missionary Fellowship, Twilight Circle Homemakers and Seniors Citizens, all of Goodrich.

She is survived by two sons and daughter-in-laws, Allen and Ardith, Harvey, and Kenneth and Luana,

rural Goodrich; four grandchildren; five brothers, Albert, Bennie, and Jonathan, all of Kief, Alfred, Balfour, and Edwin, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1946, Drake

Children of Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin are:

- 5029 i. Allen Wayne¹⁰ Rauser, born 1949. He married Aridth June ?; born 1949.
- + 5030 ii. Kenneth Lee Rauser, born 1951.

2805. Berthold⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota. He married **Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller** 14 Oct 1945. She was born 29 Jan 1924 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Roseau, Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About Berthold Rauser:

Burial: Jan 1971, Riverside Cemetery Hillsboro, North Dakota

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 82 Highway 10A; Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho ED 9-2 sheet 8

Military service: Bet. 25 Feb 1942 - 29 May 1945, private 1st class 129th intantry company K US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, manage tavern Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho

Notes for Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller:

Ida Rauser, 76, Hillsboro, died Jan. 12, 2001, in a Rosseau, Minnesota, hospital. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, with burial in Riverside Cemetery, Hillsboro.

She is survived by three sons, Llewellyn, Caledonia, Kyle, Roseau, and Claire, Kindred; one daughter, Lae Shoemaker, Pamona, California; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Gottlieb Miller, Harvey, and Ernest mueller, Klamath Falls, Oregon; and two sisters, Ella Mehl and Hildegard Heydt, both of Drake. Wildeman Funeral Home, Hillsboro.

More About Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1945

Children of Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller are:

- + 5031 i. Llewellyn Tommy¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 5032 ii. Kyle Dalton Rauser, born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho.
- + 5033 iii. Claire Rauser, born 07 Jul 1954.
- 5034 iv. Lael Joette Rauser, born 26 Oct 1955. She married Leroy Leslie Shoemaker 25 Feb 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Leroy Shoemaker and Lael Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

2806. Emil⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Amanda Seibold** 10 May 1940. She was born 07 Jun 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 05 Dec 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Emil Rauser:

Mr. Emil Rauser, 85, of Lodi passed away on Sunday, December 14, 2003 in a Lodi Hospital. Born on March 28, 1918 to Reinhold and Sarah Rauser in Drake, North Dakota and had lived in Lodi for the past 53 years. He worked for P.G.E. as a gas foreman for 16 years and also was a real estate broker for Kreuger Rauser Real Estate in Lodi for 15 years. Mr. Rauser was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran

Church in Lodi, a past member of the Eastern Star of Lodi, the Lodi Masonic Lodge 256, the Lodi Trailer Club, the N. Dakota Social Club of Lodi, the Sons in Retirement Club of Lodi, and the Eagles Lodge of Lodi. He enjoyed camping, fishing and playing the guitar. He will be dearly missed.

He is survived by his special friend, Louise Keser of Lodi; sons, LeVayne D. Rauser and his wife Maryln of Bakersfield, Kerwyn L. Rauser and his wife Jean of Lodi; brother, Reuben Rauser of Redding; sisters, Martha Meyer of Menlo Park and Leona Olsword of Washington, DC.; grandchildren, Brian and Jenise Rauser of Bakersfield and Michael and Katherine Rauser of Lodi and great-grandchild, Tanner Rauser of Bakersfield. He was preceded in death by his wife Amanda Rauser in 2001.

A chapel service will be held Thursday, December 18, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at the Lodi Funeral Home, 725 S. Fairmont Ave., Lodi, followed by interment at the Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery in Lodi. Visitation will be held Wednesday, from 12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. Remembrances can be sent to St. Paul's Lutheran Church Organ Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, 95242 or donor's charity of choice.

Notes for Amanda Seibold:

Amanda Rauser, 90, of Lodi died Dec. 5, 2001, in a local convalescent hospital of natural causes. She was born Amanda Seibold on June 7, 1911, near Drake, North Dakota, where she was reared. Mrs. Rauser married Emil Rauser on May 10, 1940. She attended Minot North Dakota University, where she received her teaching credential and taught elementary school for 15 years in North Dakota. She and her family moved to Lodi in 1949. She attended College of the Pacific in Stockton, earning additional teaching credentials and taught at La Fayette Elementary School, Henderson Elementary for 12 years, and Live Oak Elementary School. After teaching for 15 years in Lodi, she retired in 1979. She was a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Lodi, California Teachers Association, Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150 where she served as the Worthy Matron in 1966, Lodi Dakota Club, Lodi Trailer Club, and was a 50-year member of the Lodi Eagles Auxiliary. She enjoyed traveling, crocheting; knitting, and crafts.

She is survived by her husband, Emil Rauser of Lodi; sons LeVayne Rauser of Bakersfield and Kerwyn Rauser of Lodi; sisters, Elda Mehlhaff of San Jose, Evelyn Warddrip of Galt, Irene Schanzenbach of Stockton, and La Verne Sahm of Beaverton, Oregon; four grandchildren and one great-grandson. She was preceded in death by her siblings, Harold Seibold, Lillian Carpenter, Alma Albrecht and Della Rauschenberger.

A chapel service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Lodi Funeral Home with Pastor Dennis Fakes of St. Paul Lutheran Church officiating and assisted by the Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150. Committal will be in Cherokee Memorial Park. Visitation will be held from 9 a.m. 8 p.m. Sunday and 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the Lodi Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, California 95240 or to the charity of the donor's choice. Lodi Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold:

Marriage: 10 May 1940

Children of Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold are:

- + 5035 i. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota; died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 5036 ii. Kerwyn Lovell Rauser, born 17 Oct 1946 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2004 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Sandra Jaan Schmidt 24 Aug 1967 in California. He married (2) Jean E. Lobaugh 18 Feb 1977 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 23 Nov 1946.

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Sandra Schmidt:

Divorce: Jan 1976, San Joaquin Co, California

Marriage: 24 Aug 1967, California

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Jean Lobaugh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1977, San Joaquin Co, California

2829. Alexander⁹ Katz (Alexander⁸ Kaz, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Nov 1864 in California,

and died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Jennie E. O'Keefe**. She was born 1874, and died 1963.

More About Alexander Katz:

Census 2: 1910, Milpitas Road; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Alexander Katz and Jennie O'Keefe are:

- 5037 i. Lottie¹⁰ Katz, born 1896 in California.
- 5038 ii. Jane Dorothy Katz, born 13 Dec 1892 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 Nov 1987. She married ? Ballou.

2835. David⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1853 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1882 in US. He married **Maria Baumann** 24 Nov 1881 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1855 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Katz and Maria Baumann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of David Katz and Maria Baumann is:

- 5039 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Sep 1882 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

2837. Gustav⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Maier** 12 Nov 1885 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Katz:

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Occupation: cement contractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Katz and Dorothea Maier:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1885, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Katz and Dorothea Maier are:

- 5040 i. Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1886 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg.
- 5041 ii. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 29 Jul 1887 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg.

2841. Anna Katharina Sophia⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zipperer** 21 Jul 1887 in Kressbach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1861 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1939 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zipperer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Kressbach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Zipperer is:

- 5042 i. Pauline¹⁰ Zipperer, born 1901.

2871. Christian⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene**

Renner 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner are:

- 5043 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5044 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5045 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5046 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5047 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5048 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5049 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5050 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5051 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5052 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5053 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5054 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2873. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 5055 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5056 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5057 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5058 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5059 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2874. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 5060 i. Catharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5061 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 5062 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 5063 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5065 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5066 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5067 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5068 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5069 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5070 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2879. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 5071 i. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5072 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5073 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5074 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5075 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 5076 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2882. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 5077 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5078 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

2883. Conrad⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 5079 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 5080 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5081 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5082 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5083 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 5084 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2897. Friederike Ernestine⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 5085 i. Eugen Emil¹⁰ Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5086 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5087 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5088 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5089 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2898. John Jacob⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 5090 i. Oswald¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 5091 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2904. Pauline⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 5092 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2908. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 5093 i. George Willis¹⁰ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5094 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5095 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Cause of Death: la grippe

- + 5096 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5097 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5098 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5099 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 5100 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2910. Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 5101 i. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5102 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5103 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5104 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5105 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5106 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2911. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a, motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 5107 i. Gladys May¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

2912. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 5108 i. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 5109 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5110 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5111 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2914. Barbara Christina⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 5112 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5113 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5114 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 5115 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 5116 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 5117 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 5118 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2915. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 5119 i. Neva Beatrice¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 5120 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 5121 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 5122 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 5123 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the regional center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie J. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sisters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

2919. Magdalena May (Lena)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 5124 i. Warren Edward¹⁰ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 5125 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

2921. Conrad⁹ Seeger (Anna⁸ Katz, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 5126 i. Otto¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5127 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5128 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5129 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5130 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 5131 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5133 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2926. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008

SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD

16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 5134 i. Katie C.¹⁰ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5135 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5136 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5137 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5138 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5139 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2930. Mathilde⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 5140 i. Hulda Magdalena¹⁰ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 5141 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5142 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5143 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5144 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5145 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2932. Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the

son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 5146 i. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5147 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 5148 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 5149 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2936. Christian⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:
Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 5150 i. Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5151 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5152 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2937. Sophia⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 5153 i. Herman A.¹⁰ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5154 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2939. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: US
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 5155 i. Lola Ila¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5156 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5157 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5158 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2940. Jacob⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 5159 i. Floyd Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5160 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2942. Maria⁹ Katz (Barbara⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 5161 i. Anton¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 5162 i. Friederike¹⁰ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2945. Katharina⁹ Ackermann (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ackermann and Friedrich Renz is:

- 5164 i. Katharina¹⁰ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

2948. Maria⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Buehler, Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Hermann** 06 Nov 1879 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Adolf Hermann and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Werner is:

- 5165 i. Johannes¹⁰ Werner, born 19 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2955. Christian⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1134) Christine Hezer.

2956. Johannes⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 5166 i. Jacob¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.
- 5167 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5168 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5169 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2957. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 5170 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5171 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5172 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5173 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5174 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5175 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5176 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5177 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2960. Jakob⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 5178 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5179 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 5180 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5181 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5182 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5183 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5184 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5185 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5186 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2963. Christian (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: locomotion arteria

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 5187 i. Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5188 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2964. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Bellevue, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advice. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

- 5189 i. Rose Ella¹⁰ Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Rose Ella Abele:

Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23

- + 5190 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5191 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

- 5192 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5193 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

2966. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:
Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 5194 i. Julian Lewis¹⁰ Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 5195 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months
Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

2968. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 5196 i. Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5197 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore – Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 5198 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 5199 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5200 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

2969. George (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet

61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, investor farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 5201 i. baby¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 5202 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

2972. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 5203 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2973. Anna⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 5204 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5205 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5206 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5207 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5208 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5209 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5210 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland
- 5211 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5212 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5213 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5214 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5215 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2974. Katharina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 5216 i. Martha Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children are listed above under (1615) Christian Esch.

2975. Johann Christoph⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:
Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 5217 i. Georg Christoph¹⁰ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg
- 5218 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5219 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5220 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5221 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5222 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 5223 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5224 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 5225 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5226 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2978. Martin⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5227 i. Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5228 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5229 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind
- 5230 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5231 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5232 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2981. Paul⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 5233 i. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5234 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2982. Anton⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz are:

- + 5235 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5236 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5237 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2984. Gustav⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning are:

- 5238 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5239 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5240 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5241 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 5242 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5243 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5244 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5245 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5246 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5247 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 5248 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2985. Johannes⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher are:

- 5249 i. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5250 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5251 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5252 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5253 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5254 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5255 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 5256 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5257 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5258 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5259 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5260 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5261 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5262 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2990. Ernst⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann are:

- + 5263 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5264 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 5265 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5266 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5267 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5268 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5269 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5270 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5271 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5272 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2997. Maria Luise⁹ Walz (Anna⁸ Kaz, twin, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Friedrich Renz are:

- 5273 i. Katharina¹⁰ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5274 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5275 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3006. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 5276 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5277 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 5278 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5279 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5280 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5281 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 5282 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5283 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5284 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3008. Elisabeth⁹ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 5285 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

3009. Paul⁹ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 5286 i. Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5287 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 5288 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5289 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5290 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5291 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5292 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

3012. Rosina Katharina⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 5293 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5294 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3014. Mathilde⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 5295 i. Luise¹⁰ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3015. Friedrich⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz are:

- 5296 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5297 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5298 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5299 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5300 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birnenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 5301 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5302 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 5303 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5304 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5305 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5306 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5307 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5308 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5309 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3016. Pauline⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 5310 i. Pauline¹⁰ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

3017. Louise⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 5311 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5313 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5314 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5315 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany

- 5316 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5317 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

3018. Reinhold⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2268) Anna Maria Helber.

3019. Amalie⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:
5318 i. Mina¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3020. Christian⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 5319 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5320 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3028. Elisabetha⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Adolf Katz are:

- 5321 i. Lina Elsa¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany
- 5323 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 5324 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

3029. Emilie⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 5325 i. Elsa¹⁰ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5326 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5327 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5328 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3035. Heinrich⁹ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Frank** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank are:

- + 5329 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 5330 ii. Wurtemberg.
David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About David Walz:
Emigration: Argentina
- 5331 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Lina Walz:
Emigration: Argentina
- 5332 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5333 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3036. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. He was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 5334 i. Franz Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5335 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5336 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5337 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5338 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 5339 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5340 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5341 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3038. Johann Georg⁹ Frank (Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 5342 i. Marie L.¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5343 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 5344 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5345 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 5346 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 5347 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 5348 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5349 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5350 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 5351 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

3044. Pauline⁹ Frank (Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 5352 i. Richard¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5354 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5355 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5356 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
 - 5357 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3045. Friederike⁹ Frank (Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
 Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 5358 i. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5359 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5360 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
 Military service: soldier

3060. Katharina⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:
 Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 5361 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5362 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5363 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5364 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5365 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5366 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3061. Marie Caroline⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 5367 i. Albert Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier
- 5368 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5369 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5371 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5372 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 5373 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic
- More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5375 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3062. Christian⁹ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 5376 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5377 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5378 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5379 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5380 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5381 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5382 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5383 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 5384 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5385 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5386 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5387 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3063. Michael⁹ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Justine Walz are:

- 5388 i. Anna¹⁰ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5389 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5390 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5391 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5392 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5393 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 5394 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

3064. Marie Luise⁹ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 5395 i. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5396 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5397 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3083. Anna⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 5398 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5399 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5400 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland

- + 5401 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5402 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 5403 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5404 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5405 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 5406 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5408 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5409 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

3086. Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 5410 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 5411 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5412 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 5413 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3087. Lina⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 5414 i. Klara¹⁰ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5415 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5416 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppele 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppele and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5417 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5418 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5419 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5420 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5421 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5422 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5423 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5424 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5425 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

3088. Karoline⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 5426 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5427 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5428 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5429 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 5430 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5431 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5432 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5433 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5434 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 5435 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5436 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb,

Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

3097. Christina Catharina⁹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:
Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 5437 i. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 5438 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5439 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:
Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2

sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5440 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5441 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3098. Carl Johannes (John)⁹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 5442 i. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5443 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 5444 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3099. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 5445 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5446 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

3102. John⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Jounfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 5447 i. Harold Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5448 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5449 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

3104. Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 5450 i. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5451 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3106. Agatha Louisa⁹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

- 5452 i. William¹⁰ Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3109. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

- 5453 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3113. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- 5454 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5455 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5456 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5457 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- 5458 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5459 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5460 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3117. Konrad⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 5461 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5462 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5463 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5464 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5465 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5466 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3118. Hedwig⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl**

Jakob Kaz 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Walz and Karl Kaz are:

- 5467 i. Lina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5468 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5469 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 5470 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5471 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5472 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5473 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5474 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5475 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5476 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5477 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5478 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3123. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Heinrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 5479 i. Elsa¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

3128. Friederike⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Margaretha⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 5480 i. Emilie¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 5481 i. Lina¹⁰ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5482 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5483 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5484 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5485 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5486 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5487 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3130. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Margaretha⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 5488 i. Marie Friederika¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5489 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5490 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5491 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 5492 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5493 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5494 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3140. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 5495 i. Otto¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
5496 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5497 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5498 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5499 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3141. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 5500 i. Helene¹⁰ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5501 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 5502 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5503 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5504 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 5506 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 5507 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3147. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 5508 i. Lina¹⁰ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5509 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 5510 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5512 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5513 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5514 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:
Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3148. Gustav Adolph⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 5515 i. Karl¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5517 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5518 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5519 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 5520 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5521 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:

Marriage: 1947

3153. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 5522 i. Luise¹⁰ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3159. Johannes⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3044) Pauline Frank.

3167. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 5523 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

3176. Emma⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:
Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

5524 i. Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

5525 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
5526 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3178. Wilhelmine⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Bachmann and Hermann Katz are:

5527 i. Theodor¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

5528 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5529 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

3180. Reinhold⁹ Plaz (Johann⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 5530 i. Karl¹⁰ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3183. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 5531 i. John Paul¹⁰ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 5532 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.
- 5533 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:
Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

3184. Martha B.⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 5534 i. Emma Grace¹⁰ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5535 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3185. Mary K.⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of

Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 5536 i. Edna¹⁰ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5537 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5538 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5539 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 5540 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5541 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

3186. Herman Frederick⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz

of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 5542 i. Norval Grant¹⁰ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5543 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3187. William Clem⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

- + 5544 i. Bruce William¹⁰ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 5545 i. Catherine Gay¹⁰ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

3188. Pearl Louise⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home,

three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 5546 i. Douglas Duane¹⁰ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 5547 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 5548 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 5549 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5550 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

3191. Pauline⁹ Platz (Reinhold⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 5551 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

3193. Philippine⁹ Mezger (Christian⁸, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 5552 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5553 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5554 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3196. Pauline⁹ Mezger (Christian⁸, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Paul Walz are:

- 5555 i. Thusnelde¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5556 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5557 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5558 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:
Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 5559 i. Lina¹⁰ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5560 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3212. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Johannes⁸, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann are:

- 5561 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹⁰ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 5562 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5563 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5564 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5565 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3218. Lina⁹ Katz (Rebekka⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 5566 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5567 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5568 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5569 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5570 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5571 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5572 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.
- More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5573 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5574 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 5575 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

3223. Wilhelm⁹ Katz (Rebekka⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 5576 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5577 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.
- More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5578 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.
- More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3224. Hermann⁹ Breuning (Rosine Catharine⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 5579 i. Bertha¹⁰ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3226. Frida⁹ Breuning (Rosine Catharine⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 5580 i. Marie¹⁰ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3227. Mathilde⁹ Breuning (Rosine Catharine⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 5581 i. Walter¹⁰ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3232. Adolf⁹ Katz, twin (Michael⁸ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3028) Elisabetha Frank.

3233. Marie⁹ Kaz, twin (Michael⁸, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 5582 i. Jakob¹⁰ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5583 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5584 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
5585 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3236. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3045) Friederike Frank.

3237. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 5586 i. Hans¹⁰ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 5587 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3243. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaz (Rosina⁸, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 5588 i. Rosa¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5589 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5590 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3244. Albert⁹ Kaz (Rosina⁸, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 5591 i. Berta¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5592 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3246. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 5593 i. Rosa¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5594 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

3247. Richard⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 5595 i. Henny¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3256. Christian G.⁹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 5596 i. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 5597 ii. Theadore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theadore R. Haebich:

Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5598 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:

Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

3262. Henrietta⁹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

- 5599 i. Chester¹⁰ Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

3263. Theodore Oscar⁹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Theadore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

- 5600 i. Theodore Robert¹⁰ Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

3264. Minnie B.⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 5601 i. Gustav Georg¹⁰ Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Georg Marx:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5602 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra)

Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.

Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-8963

More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- + 5603 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 5604 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5605 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

3265. Rosa Mary (Rose)⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutic laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 5606 i. Celesta R.¹⁰ Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 5607 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

3266. Emma M.⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 5608 i. Rolland Frederick¹⁰ Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5609 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:

Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:

Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 5610 iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3272. William Frederick⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b

Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 5611 i. Mildred Bertha¹⁰ Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5612 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

3273. Herman Rudolf⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:
Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 5613 i. Ethel Alberta¹⁰ Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5614 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3276. Anna Maria⁹ Staiger (Christiane⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, sevant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:
Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 5615 i. Lula Mae¹⁰ Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.
- 5616 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 5617 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:
Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:
Cause of Death: broken neck; struck by automobile while crossing M-112

3281. Emma May⁹ Staiger (Christiane⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:
Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

- 5618 i. Margaret¹⁰ Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:
Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

3287. Christian Benjamin⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Waltz and Edna Braun is:

5619 i. Kenneth N.¹⁰ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3298. Wilhelm⁹ Heckele (Katharina⁹ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le: Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh: Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh are:
5620 i. Mathilde¹⁰ Hecke

le, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Hecke

le: Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

5621 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hecke

le, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in fiel near Ismailowa, Russia.

5622 iii. Luise Hecke

le, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3299. Katharine⁹ Heckele (Katharina⁹ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3020) Christian Braun.

3306. Julie⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 5623 i. Bertha¹⁰ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5624 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5625 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3308. Albert⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 5626 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5627 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 5628 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3309. Ida⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 5629 i. Elsa Berta¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5630 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5631 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5632 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:
Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3310. Bertha⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 5633 i. Gertrud¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5634 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5635 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3317. George Frederick⁹ Esch (John Jacob⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 5636 i. Leo Frederick¹⁰ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo,

- 5637 ii. Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque I harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics I the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

3318. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)⁹ Esch (John Jacob⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 5638 i. Frieda Edna¹⁰ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 5639 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine

Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

3326. Emilie⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

5640 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3339. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst (Louise⁸, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabethete Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

- 5641 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5642 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5643 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5644 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5645 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5646 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5647 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5648 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5649 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5650 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3342. Luise⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 5651 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5652 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 5653 i. Hildegard¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5654 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5655 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3343. Gottlob⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 5656 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5657 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5658 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3344. Sofie⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:
Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 5659 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰ Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:
Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 5660 i. Emilie Anna¹⁰ Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5661 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3347. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Heinrike⁸ Gutekunst, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 5662 i. Paula¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3354. Dorothea Emilie⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 5663 i. Eugen Otto¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5664 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3355. Barbara Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 5665 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5666 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3381. Pauline Freda (Polly)⁹ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summertown, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:
Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; one step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 5667 i. baby¹⁰ Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 5668 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 5669 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5670 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

3384. Robert Steven⁹ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 5671 i. Lorraine M.¹⁰ Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 5672 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:

Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5673 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

3388. Louisa Dorothy⁹ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 5674 i. Lawrence Webster¹⁰ Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
+ 5675 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
+ 5676 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

3391. Frederick E.⁹ Dietz (Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Pottsville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13

sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 5677 i. Frederick Charles¹⁰ Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 5678 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

3392. Clara M.⁹ Dietz (Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 5679 i. Ralph Edward¹⁰ Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion

Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3393. L. Burr (Alburr)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

+ 5680 i. Lois Genevieve¹⁰ Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3398. Anna K.⁹ Hetzer (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason COurt; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

5681 i. Helen Louise¹⁰ Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:

Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5682 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3399. Louise⁹ Hetzer (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She

married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 5683 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹⁰ Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5684 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:

Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5685 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

3400. Walter Jacob⁹ Hetzer (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 5686 i. Walter J.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5687 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:

Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Generation No. 10

3406. Emma M.¹⁰ Walkinhood (John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Harley Scott Platt** 16 Aug 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son

of Harry Platt and Bertha Collins. He was born 14 Sep 1890 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma M. Walkinhood:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1950, 208 N. Elm; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-89 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, clerk drug store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harley Scott Platt:

Burial: 19 May 1962, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 22 lot 135

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 208 N. Elm Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 10b

Census 5: 1950, 209 Myers; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, conductor steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, conductor passenger railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harley Platt and Emma Walkinhood:

Divorce: 19 Nov 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Aug 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Walkinhood and Harley Platt is:

- + 5688 i. Priscilla Emily¹¹ Platt, born 31 Jan 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2013 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

3410. Pearl Selena (Nanny)¹⁰ Buckley (Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Oct 1889 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota, and died 24 Nov 1976 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married **William Rennie Zimmerman** 22 Sep 1928 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 03 May 1890 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Palo Alto, San Mareo Co, California.

More About William Zimmerman and Pearl Buckley:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Pearl Buckley and William Zimmerman are:

- 5689 i. William Francis¹¹ Zimmerman, born 04 Nov 1929 in California; died 04 Nov 1929 in California.
- + 5690 ii. Velma Pearl Zimmerman, born 14 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California; died 25 Dec 2017 in Buckeye, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 5691 iii. Erleene June (Babe) Zimmerman, born 09 Jun 1932 in Niles, Alameda Co, California; died 25 Sep 2010 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 5692 iv. Edna Laverne Zimmerman, born 15 Nov 1934 in Niles, Alameda Co, California; died 20 Sep 2023 in Surprise, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Elmer Floyd Beckwith 17 Apr 1955 in Centerville, Alameda Co, California; born 25 Jan 1930 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 03 Dec 2010 in Morton, Lewis Co, Washington.

More About Elmer Beckwith and Edna Zimmerman:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1955, Centerville, Alameda Co, California

3414. Lillian Margaretite¹⁰ Buckley (Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1897 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 14 Feb 1990 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married **(1) Mortimer Thomas Canavan** 23 Jun 1928 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana, son of James Canavan and Bridget Shannon. He was born 19 Apr 1875 in Liscannor, Clare, Ireland, and died 30 Nov 1933 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married **(2) Edward Fredeick Fix** 22 Mar 1939 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana. He was born 08 Dec 1885 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1953 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

Notes for Lillian Margaretite Buckley:

Former Troy resident Margaret Fix, 92, of Libby, died of natural causes Wednesday, Feb. 14, 1990, at the Libby Care Center. She was born Oct. 8, 1897, in Butte, to Daniel and Elizabeth Buckley. The family later moved to Michigan. While in Michigan, she worked for the Kellogg Cereal Co., first packaging cereal and later as a bookkeeper. During World War I, she transferred to the Kellogg Co.'s plant in Toronto, Ontario. In 1920, she returned to Montana, settling in Troy. She was employed by her uncle and aunt, George and Rye Allen, managing the Windsor Hotel and working at the family dairy. She married Mortimer Canavan in 1928 and they lived on their homestead in the Yaak. He preceded her in death in 1933. IN 1939, she married Edward Fix and they remained on the homestead. He preceded her in death in 1953. Mrs. Fix moved to Spokane in 1955 and lived there until moving to Libby in 1988.

She also was preceded in death by a daughter, Edwilla. Survivors include a son, Basil Canavan, of the Yaak area; a daughter, Alice Adair, Spokane; four grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be 1 p.m. Monday at the Troy Cemetery with the Rev. Glen Sherwood officiating. Visitation will be 1-9 p.m. Sunday at Vial Funeral Home in Libby.

More About Lillian Margaretite Buckley:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic cardio vascular disease; dyarnhymia; cancer of large bowel

More About Mortimer Canavan and Lillian Buckley:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About Edward Fredeick Fix:

Census: 31 May 1940, Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-26 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 May 1950, Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-20 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1950, forestry Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About Edward Fix and Lillian Buckley:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1939, Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana

Child of Lillian Buckley and Mortimer Canavan is:

- + 5693 i. Ardell Basil¹¹ Canavan, born 17 Jul 1931 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana; died 26 Nov 2018 in Eureka, Lincoln Co, Montana.

Children of Lillian Buckley and Edward Fix are:

- + 5694 i. Alice Caroline¹¹ Fix, born 29 Sep 1939 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho; died 06 Dec 2011 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- 5695 ii. Edwilla Marguerite Fix, born 04 Oct 1940 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho; died 31 Jul 1977 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Edwilla Marguerite Fix:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; profoound mental retardation due to mechanical injury at birth

3415. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz (Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Daisy L. Cooley** 07 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Almon Cooley and Gladys Wagner. She was born 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1979 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Frederick Katz:

Marshall - John Fred Katz, 65, a native of Marshall and lifelong local resident, died unexpectedly at his home at 502 Clinton about noon yesterday Dec. 10, 1952. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born July 31, 1887, the son of William and Anna Katz. He was married to Miss Daisy Cooley April 7, 1908 in Marshall.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Harry Morris, a son, Charles, all of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek and two brothers, William and Erwin, both of Marshall.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Burial: 13 Dec 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 528 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 801 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, builder cement works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, office worker F. A. Stuart Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, packing department mail order company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 528 Clinton; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Daisy L. Cooley:

Mrs. Daisy L. (Cooley) Katz, 89, a former Marshall resident, died Monday April 2, 1979 in a Gaylord hospital. She had been ill for about a year. She was born in Lee Township and lived in the Marshall area until she moved to Gaylord in 1969. Her husband, John, died in 1952. She had been a member of the United Methodist Church of Marshall and its Mary Circle. She also was a member of the Faith Circle of the United Methodist Church of Gaylord and the Senior Citizens of Gaylord.

Surviving are a son, Charles of Marshall; a daughter, Mrs. Gladys Morris of Gaylord; seven grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home of Marshall. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, the Marshall United Methodist Church or the Gaylord United Methodist Church.

More About John Katz and Daisy Cooley:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Daisy Cooley are:

- + 5696 i. Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹ Katz, born 12 Jul 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5697 ii. Gladys Anna May Katz, born 13 Feb 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3417. Charles Ernest¹⁰ Katz (Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Foster Markham** 14 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Markham and Edith Orison. She was born 1905 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for Charles Ernest Katz:

Sept. 9, 1925 - When Coroner Harold B. Weeks arrived at the Charles Ernest Katz farm in Fredonia Township this afternoon, he found the remains of an extremely dead Indian. The man may have been dead a thousand years but at least he has been dead a hundred years. This morning white Mr. Katz was plowing a 40-acre lot on a farm which he owns near Nottawa creek his plow point turned over some clam shells. He couldn't mark out how clam shells got in there so he went back and investigated.

He took a shovel and dug up a jaw bone with some teeth in it. Then he found the legs or arms of the skeleton and then his son George suggested the sheriff ought to be notified. Deputy Sheriff Harther answered the call and he notified Coroner Weeks. An Evening Chronicle reporter went out and viewed the "remains" and incidentally looked over one of the finest and most productive farms in Calhoun county.

Sept. 11, 1925 - The finding of a skeleton on the farm of Charles Katz in Fredonia township near Nottawa Lake may not be a much of a joke as was first supposed. It now develops according to Coroner Weeks there were two skeletons found by Mr. Katz instead of one. Some years ago a man and his son lived in a log cabin on the place. It is lined on the south with swamp land and they remained there until about fifteen years ago. A horse trader came to that vicinity about that time. The father and son were never seen afterwards. The horse trader was located in Canada later and was tried on a charge of murdering a man and hung, but not in connection with the disappearance on what is now the Katz farm.

The position of the skeleton which was found lends some weight to the theory that it was that of murdered man. It occupied a comparatively small space indicating that the body had been doubled up when buried and it was in very shallow ground. The house which the man and boy occupied burned and was never rebuilt.

Charles Ernest Katz, 62, of 540 River, died at 6:40 p.m. Thursday Aug. 28, 1952 in Battle Creek hospital, where he had been a patient for four days, although ill for the last 10 months. He was born July 26, 1890 in Marshall, a son of William and Anna (Walkinhood) Katz, and lived all his life here. He was a cement finisher by trade, and in association with his father laid many of the sidewalks in Marshall.

On Nov 14 1926, he married Mary Foster Marken of Adrian. Their only child, a son, Mark, died in 1943. Surviving in addition to the widow are a sister, Mrs. Viola Mainstone of Battle Creek, and three brothers. John, William and Erwin, all of Marshall.

More About Charles Ernest Katz:

Burial: 30 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown; arms crippled, physical disability

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, cement work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster general work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 928 S. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Mary Markham:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Katz and Mary Markham is:

5698 i. Mark¹¹ Katz, died 1943.

3419. Arthur Gale¹⁰ Katz (Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Isabelle Eberling** 16 Aug 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Eberling. She was born Jul 1896 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1920 - 1927. He married **(2) Ida Ruth McEldowney** 11 Aug 1928 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Lafayette McEldowney and Grace Wells. She was born 29 Apr 1900 in Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Gale Katz:

Marshall - Arthur Gale Katz, 46, died at 3:25 a. m. today August 28, 1945 at his home on South Eagle. He was born Aug. 4, 1899, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Katz. He attended the Marshall public schools and Coyne Electrical school in Chicago. For the last 10 years, he was employed by the Marshall electric light and water department. He was married Aug. 11, 1925, to Miss Ida R. McEldowney at Caro.

Surviving are his wife; a son, John Arthur, at home; two daughters by a former marriage, Mrs. James Porter of Hoople, North Dakota, and Mrs. Martha Rockefeller of Dearborn; a sister. Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek; and four brothers, John F., William C., Charles E. and Erwin F. Katz, all of Marshall.

The body was removed to the Court funeral home, but will be returned to the residence pending

funeral arrangements.

More About Arthur Gale Katz:

Burial: 31 Aug 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 section 8

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 501 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 502 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, laborer factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, furnace fitter furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Florence Eberling:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ida Ruth McEldowney:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public shool Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Ida McEldowney:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Florence Eberling are:

- 5699 i. Isabelle June¹¹ Katz, born 30 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2000 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co, North Dakota. She married James DeLong Porter; born 23 Nov 1915 in Elora, Pembina Co, North Dakota; died 26 Oct 1991.
- 5700 ii. Martha Louise Katz, born 21 Aug 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2000 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Edwin Rockefeller; born 29 Jun 1918 in Michigan; died 08 Apr 1987 in Lutz, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Child of Arthur Katz and Ida McEldowney is:

- 5701 i. John Arthur¹¹ Katz, born 05 Jul 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Frances Ann Briggs; born 1942 in Michigan.

3421. Viola May¹⁰ Katz (Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Mainstone** 09 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Mainstone and Sarah Hughes. He was born 18 Jun 1893 in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England, and died 22 Apr 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola May Katz:

Mrs. Viola May Mainstone. 54, of 85 First St., died at 2:12 a.m. today Nov. 29, 1957 in a local hospital, following an illness of two and a half months. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and the auxiliary of the Gen. George A. Custer Post, American Legion. Mrs. Mainstone was born in Marshall of Feb. 7, 1903, the daughter of William C. and Dorothea (Hannah) Katz and was married in Marshall on Oct. 14, 1920 to Ernest Mainstone, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Elsie Busby of 169 Newtown Ave.; six sons Leonard of 60 Boyer Ave., Lorenzo of 228 Collier Ave., Harry C. of 205 Cliff St., Earl, at home, Lloyd of 142 Main St. and Lyle of 254 Main St., and 15 grandchildren.

More About Viola May Katz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, clerk mail order company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Mainstone:

Ernest Mainstone, 72, of 85 First St., died at about 10 p.m. Friday April 22, 1966 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient for four days. He been in health since

suffering a stroke 14 years ago. He born June 18, 1893, in Iron Acton, England, the son of Charles and Sarah (Hughes) Mainstone. He came to the United States in 1918 and enlisted in the Army, serving in World War I. Discharged in 1919, Mr. Mainstone came to Battle Creek.

In 1920 in Marshall, he married Viola Katz, who died Nov. 29, 1957. He married Mrs. Ella Baumbach on Dec. 19, 1959, in Battle Creek. Mr. Mainstone was retired in 1955 from the Post Division of General Foods Corp., where he had worked for 11 years. Prior to that time, he had been employed as a truck driver in the area. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Disabled American Veterans.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Elsie) Busby of 116 Newton Ave.; six sons, Leonard of 60 Boyer Drive, Lorenzo F. of 228 Collier Ave., Harry C. of 56 Colonial Court, Earl K. of 63 N. Cedar Ave., Lloyd A. of 81 N. Mason Ave. Lyle A. of 1520 Harmonia Road; 19 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and a sister and several nieces and nephews in England.

More About Ernest Mainstone and Viola Katz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Katz and Ernest Mainstone are:

- + 5702 i. Leonard Ernest¹¹ Mainstone, born 28 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2007 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California.
- + 5703 ii. Lorenzo Floyd (Bud) Mainstone, born 03 Apr 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5704 iii. Elsie Dora Day Mainstone, born 16 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5705 iv. Harry Charles Mainstone, born 31 Mar 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1968 in Michigan.
- + 5706 v. Earl Kenneth Mainstone, born 13 Sep 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1977 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 5707 vi. Lloyd Alvin Mainstone, twin, born 07 Feb 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5708 vii. Lyle Albert Mainstone, twin, born 07 Feb 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3424. Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut (Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Ernest Lawrence** 09 Dec 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1893 in Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut) Wackenhut:

Mrs. Gertrude Lawrence, 72, of Marshall, Michigan, died Thursday April 18, 1974 in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Terry Spurgetis, 3320 4th Street, East Moline, where she was visiting. Van Hoe Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Gertrude Walkinhood, born in Marshall, married Elmer Lawrence in Detroit. He died in 1963.

Survivors include daughters, Mrs. Lorna Conley and Mrs. Bedna Loyer, both of Marshall, Mrs. Aletha Sanders and Mrs. Spurgetis, both of East Moline; Mrs. Barbara Bishop and Delores Boyer, both of Battle Creek, Michigan; sons, Stanley, Elmer, Jr., Lewis and Robert, all of Marshall; Richard, Bellevue, Michigan, and John, Grayling, Michigan; 52 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; a brother, Arthur Walkinhood and sister, Florence Sass, both of Battle Creek.

Notes for Elmer Ernest Lawrence:

Marshall – Elmer A. Lawrence, 71, of 802 Clinton Street died in Veterans Administration Hospital at Ann Arbor at 4:45 p.m. Saturday October 24, 1964. He had been in ill health for several years, and a patient at the facility for three weeks. He was born in Detroit, Nov. 22, 1892, son of Joseph and Mae (Bondage) Lawrence. He lived in Detroit until his enlistment in Co. A. 10th Infantry Regiment, World War I. He was married December 9, 1920, in Kalamazoo to Gertrude Walkinhood of Marshall, and they made their home here. He was employed for more than 30 years by the Marshall Lumber Co., retiring in 1958. Mr. Lawrence was a charter member of Stanley E. Lamb Post No. 70, American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; six daughters, Mrs. Robert (Lorna) Conley of Marshall, Mrs. Delbert (Barbara) Bishop, Mrs. Leonard (Dolores) Boyer and Mrs. Lester (Vedna) Loyer, all of Battle Creek, Mrs. Willia (Aletha) Sanders and Mrs. Frank (Terry) Spurgettis, both of East Moline, Illinois; seven sons, Armond, Elmer Jr., Lewis, and John, all of Battle Creek, Stanley and Robert of Marshall, and Richard of Bellevue; and 50 grandchildren.

More About Elmer Lawrence and Gertrude Wackenhut:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Wackenhut and Elmer Lawrence are:

- 5709 i. Armand Ernest¹¹ Lawrence, born 04 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5710 ii. Lorna Lucille Lawrence, born 15 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Conley.
- 5711 iii. Barbara Jean Lawrence, born 28 Jun 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Delbert Bishop.
- 5712 iv. Stanley Lavern Lawrence, born 02 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5713 v. Richard Lynn Lawrence, born 14 May 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1991 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5714 vi. Elmer Ernest (Lug) Lawrence, Jr., born 12 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5715 vii. Delores Joan (Polly) Lawrence, born 26 Sep 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5716 viii. Aletha May Lawrence, born 11 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1978 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 5717 ix. Lewis Joseph Lawrence, born 04 May 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5718 x. Robert Leroy Lawrence, born 25 Aug 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5719 xi. John Murvel Lawrence, born 14 Sep 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2010 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Jeanne L. Carpenter; born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2006 in Petoskey, Michigan.
- 5720 xii. Judith Ann Lawrence, born 13 Jan 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judith Ann Lawrence:

Marshall - Judith Ann Lawrence, nine-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer E. Lawrence of Marshall, died Feb. 20, 1948 at 2 p.m. Friday at Community Hospital in Battle Creek of malignant measles. She had been ill for about 12 hours and was admitted to the hospital four hours previously. A second-grade student at Pierce school, she was born in Marshall Jan. 13, 1939. Besides the parents she is survived by a maternal grandfather, Lewis Walkinhood of Marshall; seven brothers, John, Robert, Louis and Elmer, Jr., all at home, and Stanley, a sergeant in the army stationed in Germany, Richard, at Great Lakes Naval Training station, and Armand of New York City, and six sisters, Delores, Aletha, Vedna and Terry, all at home, Mrs. Barbara Bishop of Battle Creek and Mrs. Lorna Conley of Marshall. Private services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. E. Jones officiating. Burial will in Oakridge cemetery.

- + 5721 xiii. Vedna Jo Lawrence, born 26 Jun 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2014 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 5722 xiv. Terry Lee Lawrence, born 23 Jul 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2003 in East Moline, Illinois.

3425. Florence B.¹⁰ Walkinhood (Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Leroy Sass** 28 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Aug 1900 in La Porte, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. Walkinhood:

Florence B. (Walkinhood) Sass, 82, of 76 S. Burdge St, died Sunday April 26, 1987 in Community Hospital, where she had been a patient since April 16. She was born in Marshall and resided in the area

until 1924, when she married Donald L. Sass and moved to Battle Creek. She was employed by the Kellogg Co. from 1929, to 1941. She and her husband moved to a farm on the Bristol Road in Dowling in 1944 and resided there until returning to Battle Creek in 1984. She was a member of the First Wesleyan Church, the Barry County Farm Bureau and formerly was active as a Camp Fire Girls leader. She and her husband had been active in the Wally Byam Caravan Trailer Club and she served as corresponding secretary of the Midwest unit for several years. After their retirement in 1962, the couple traveled for several years, making two trips to Alaska and spent the winter months in the southwestern states for many years.

She is survived by her husband of 62 years, Donald L. Sass; daughters, Donna M. Smith of Battle Creek, and Shirley J. Sly of Hendersonville, Tennessee; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Arthur Walkinhood of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the building fund at First Wesleyan Church.

More About Florence B. Walkinhood:

Occupation: 1920, office work mail order company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, packing room Kelloggs Food Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Leroy Sass:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 69 Gale; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-22 SD 3 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1940, welder Grand Trunk Railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Sass and Florence Walkinhood:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Walkinhood and Donald Sass are:

- + 5723 i. Donna Marcelle¹¹ Sass, born 07 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5724 ii. Shirley Jane Sass, born 14 Feb 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3426. Laura May¹⁰ Wackinhood (Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Daniel Pierce Mingle** 02 Jan 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Benjamin J. Mingle. He was born 24 Apr 1906 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1937 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Norman Summerfield** 08 Oct 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Feb 1903 in Maltby, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura May Wackinhood:

Mrs. Laura M. (Walkinhood) Summerfield, 60, of 378 Champion St. died Saturday July 18, 1970 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, where she had been a patient overnight. Born in Marshall, she was a lifelong resident of the area. She was the widow of Robert N. Summerfield.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Darrell (Jacquelyn) Hair, Mrs. Thomas K. (Lynn) Chenoweth and Mrs. James (Marcia) Shephard of Battle Creek, Mrs. Harold (Sherry Lee) Jarvis of Marshall and Mrs. Lorraine Wilson of Bellevue; a son, Robert Summerfield of Marshall; children by a previous marriage, Mrs. William (Mary) Holnagel and Benjamin Mingle, both of Saginaw; sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Lawrence of Marshall and Mrs. Florence Sass, and a brother, Arthur Walkinhood of Battle Creek.

Marriage Notes for Laura Wackinhood and Daniel Mingle:

Jan. 11, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Walkinhood announce the marriage of their daughter, Laura Walkinhood to Daniel Mingle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Mingle. The marriage took place in Angola, Indiana, January 2. Thursday evening Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Schenske. 728 East Green, entertained at a dinner given for the newly married couple.

More About Daniel Mingle and Laura Wackinhood:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Robert Norman Summerfield:

Marshall - Robert N. Summerfield, 55, of 501 Monroe St., Marshall, died unexpectedly early this morning June 12, 1958 at his home, His body was found by his wife and Coroner Dr. Ray C. Wischer said death was caused by a heart attack and occurred about 12:50 a.m. He was born Feb. 5, 1903, in Maltby, Michigan, the son of George A. and Katherine (Richardson) Summerfield. He had resided in Marshall for 33 years and was an employee of the New York Central Railroad. He was a member of the Grand Lodge of the Brotherhood of Railroad Carmen of America. He was married to Laura May Mingle of Marshall on Oct. 8, 1937.

Surviving are his wife; two step-children, Mrs. William (Mary) Holnagel of Saginaw and Ben Mingle of Bellevue; five daughters, Jaquelyn. Sherry Lee, Lorraine, Kay Lynn and Marcia, all at home: two sons, Robert and LaMarr, both at home; his mother; two sisters, Mrs. Carl Rivers of Marshall and Mrs. Leonard Mainstone of Battle Creek; five brothers, Clifford of Jackson, Murvel of Marshall, Gerald and Alfred of North Liberty, Indiana, and Allen of Marshall; four step-grandchildren.

More About Robert Summerfield and Laura Wackinhood:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Wackinhood and Daniel Mingle is:

- + 5725 i. Benjamin L.¹¹ Mingle, born 28 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Laura Wackinhood and Robert Summerfield are:

- 5726 i. Mary¹¹ Summerfield. She married ? Holnagel.
- + 5727 ii. Sherry I. Summerfield, born 01 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5728 iii. Lorraine L. Summerfield, born 24 Dec 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

Notes for Lorraine L. Summerfield:

Lorraine L Summerfield Wilson, age 63, of Marshall, died Tuesday, December 23, 2008 at Oaklawn Hospital. Lorraine was born Dec. 24, 1944 in Marshall to Robert and Laura (Walkinhood) Summerfield. She grew up in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School. She lived in Marshall all of her life except for living in Germany in 1962 and 1963, Battle Creek 1975 to 2003 and then 2003 to 2008 when she lived in Glennie, Michigan. Lorraine worked in Quality Control at Il Stanley in Battle Creek for 13 years retiring due to her health in 2004.

She loved animals, especially small dogs and was involved in animal rescue programs. She enjoyed crocheting, gardening and cooking, especially for her son Bruce. She was a charitable, vivacious lady who loved time with all her family, close and extended! Lorraine loved the outdoors. She was proud of the two years she spent in Stuttgart, Germany.

- + 5729 iv. Kay Lynn Summerfield, born 22 Oct 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2013 in Michigan.
- 5730 v. Marsha (Marcia) Summerfield, born 12 Jan 1949. She married ? Shepherd.

3427. Arthur W.¹⁰ Walkinhood (Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ohler Leah Barry**. She was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Arthur W. Walkinhood:

Arthur W. Walkinhood, 78, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, July 2, 1995, in the Docsa Home. His death came nearly 40 years to the day that he survived a freak accident. While walking in downtown Battle Creek on the morning of July 17, 1955, he was all but buried by a cascade of bricks from a collapsed cornice of the three-story Stewart Building at 57 E. Michigan Ave. Mr. Walkinhood hearing and speech impaired, suffered a fractured nose, head lacerations and bruises. "I was just walking by when something

hit me on the head," he wrote in reply to a reporter's question the next day. "I looked up and something hit me on the nose. That's all I remember."

Mr. Walkinhood was born May 30, 1917, in Marshall to Lewis Henry and Hattie Alvira (Rocco) Walkinhood. He graduated from Flint School for the Deaf. He was employed at the carton and container division of Post Division of General Foods Corp. for 35 years, retiring 1978. He was a member of the Post 25-Year Club. He enjoyed fishing and working on small engines. He taught all his children to race go-karts and motorcycles. His marriage to Ohler Leah Barry ended in divorce.

Surviving are sons, Carl Lyle Walkinhood of Orlando, Florida, Johnny Barry Walkinhood of Sherwood, Tony Summerville of Battle Creek and Fred Walkinhood of Gladstone; a daughter ? "Bonnie" Keller of Battle Creek, 19 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and special friends, Gordon Summerville and Nancy Provost. He was preceded in death by a son, Donald Walkinhood; brothers Harrold and Donald Walkinhood; and sisters Gertrude Lawrence, Laura Summerfield and Florence Sass.

Visitation: After 1 p.m. today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Dale Boyer officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: American Cancer Society.

Children of Arthur Walkinhood and Ohler Barry are:

- 5731 i. Carl Lyle¹¹ Walkinhood, born Aft. 1937.
- 5732 ii. Johnny Barry Walkinhood, born Aft. 1939.
- 5733 iii. Fred Walkinhood, born Aft. 1940.
- 5734 iv. Donald Walkinhood, born Aft. 1941.

3428. Charles A.¹⁰ Romich (Mary Christiane⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth ?**.

Child of Charles Romich and Elizabeth ? is:

- 5735 i. Hilda M.¹¹ Romich. She married ? Shissler.

3429. Catherine E.¹⁰ Romich (Mary Christiane⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Mar 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1965 in Lower Allen Twp, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William E. Berstresser**.

Child of Catherine Romich and William Berstresser is:

- 5736 i. William Henry¹¹ Berstresser.

3432. Daniel G.¹⁰ Hocker (Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jun 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1930 in Collier, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nellie F. Graham** 19 Oct 1894 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aug 1874 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1901 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hocker and Nellie Graham:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1894, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Hocker and Nellie Graham are:

- + 5737 i. Esther Alma¹¹ Hocker, born 14 Nov 1895 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1984 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5738 ii. Kathryn Sarah Hocker, born 02 Jul 1899 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1969 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married Howard W. Zarker 04 Oct 1921 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard Zarker and Kathryn Hocker:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1921, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 5739 iii. Joseph F. Hocker, born 17 Jul 1901 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1913 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3433. Mary Jane¹⁰ Hocker (Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph F. Berry** 1890 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Apr 1863 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Berry and Mary Hocker:
Marriage: 1890, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Hocker and Joseph Berry are:

- 5740 i. Marietta Caldwell¹¹ Berry, born Nov 1889 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1965. She married ? Gotschall.
5741 ii. Gertrude Verdie Berry, born 22 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1920 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

3435. Florence E.¹⁰ Hocker (Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1871 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1959 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Fred Van Schaack**. He was born 02 Jan 1876 in Lysander, New York, and died 25 Jan 1951 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. She married **(2) William N. Clippinger** 21 Feb 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 10 Jul 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jun 1893 in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(3) Maurice Wernitz Hagy** 31 Aug 1894 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Feb 1871 in White Oak, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

More About William Clippinger and Florence Hocker:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1892, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Maurice Hagy and Florence Hocker:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1894, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Florence Hocker and Maurice Hagy are:

- 5742 i. Marie K.¹¹ Hagy, born 21 Jul 1895 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1975.
5743 ii. Leroy William Hagy, born 17 Jan 1897 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1956.
5744 iii. Helen Mae Hagy, born 25 Aug 1900 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964.
5745 iv. Myrtle Casper Hagy, born 06 Mar 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
5746 v. Gilbert Welma Hagy, born 31 Jul 1909 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1931.
5747 vi. Dorothy Gail Hagy, born 18 Sep 1913 in New Castle Co, Delaware; died 1997.

3436. John Caspar¹⁰ Hocker (Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1875 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Elizabeth First**. She was born 24 Apr 1886 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1953 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Harriet Elizabeth Highlands** 12 Dec 1908 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Apr 1889 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1918 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hocker and Harriet Highlands:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1908, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hocker and Annie First are:

- 5748 i. John Carper¹¹ Hocker, Jr., born 29 Apr 1921 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1992 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5749 ii. Daniel George Hocker, born 24 Jun 1922 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1995.

Children of John Hocker and Harriet Highlands are:

- + 5750 i. Nellie Blanche¹¹ Hocker, born 14 Sep 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1945 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5751 ii. John Casper Hocker, Jr., born 11 May 1909 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1909 in Swatara, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5752 iii. Murry W. Hocker, born 25 Oct 1911 in Speeceville, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1928 in Quincy, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5753 iv. Harry Allen Hocker, born 06 Dec 1913 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1974 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3437. Murray William¹⁰ Hocker (Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1880 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1954 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Policher** 24 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Apr 1888 in Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Murray Hocker and Sarah Policher:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1915, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Murray Hocker and Sarah Policher is:

- 5754 i. Ethel¹¹ Hocker, born 15 Jul 1907 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1921 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3440. John¹⁰ Hepperle (John⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1884, and died 1966.

Child of John Hepperle is:

- 5755 i. John Leroy¹¹ Hepperle.

3442. Jeanette Barbara Etta¹⁰ Hepperle (William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1886 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1970 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Malcolm McKalvey** 11 Apr 1910. He was born 16 Apr 1888 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia, and died 21 Jun 1950 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry McKalvey and Jeanette Hepperle:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1910

Child of Jeanette Hepperle and Henry McKalvey is:

- 5756 i. Henry Malcolm¹¹ McKalvey, born 1911 in Washington Co, Maryland; died 05 Aug 1911 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

3443. Earl William¹⁰ Hepperle, twin (William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1973 in Hagerstown,

Washington Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Rosamond Needy** 1913. She was born 25 Aug 1894 in Rouzerville, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1978 in Williamsport, Washington Co, Maryland.

More About Earl Hepperle and Mary Needy:
Marriage: 1913

Children of Earl Hepperle and Mary Needy are:

- + 5757 i. Marvian Virginia¹¹ Hepperle, born 01 Jan 1917 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 27 Jan 2000.
- + 5758 ii. Earl William Hepperle, Jr., born 02 May 1922 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 2010.
- + 5759 iii. Doris E. Hepperle, born 10 Jul 1924 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 18 Sep 2019 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

3446. William Dixon¹⁰ Hepperle (William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1903 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Emily Mae Hubley**. She was born 01 Sep 1906 in Collumbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Hepperle and Emily Hubley are:

- 5760 i. Barbara¹¹ Hepperle. She married ? Thomas.
- 5761 ii. Samuel W. Hepperle.
- + 5762 iii. Alberta Jane Hepperle, born 08 Jan 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1993 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5763 iv. Betty T. Hepperle, born 1924. She married ? Turner.
- 5764 v. William C. Hepperle, Jr., born 11 Feb 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5765 vi. Dorothy Lucille Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1995. She married ? Cullum.
- 5766 vii. Malcolm Lee Hepperle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 2005.
- 5767 viii. baby Hepperle, born 21 Mar 1931 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1931 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Hepperle:
Cause of Death: organic heart

- 5768 ix. Carroll E. Hepperle, born 1933.

3448. John Edward¹⁰ Foltz (Harry F.⁹, Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1888 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1957 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa Elizabeth Kelch** 19 Oct 1907 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Jun 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1974 in Pittman, Gloucester Co, New Jersey.

More About John Edward Foltz:
Census 3: 1930, Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Foltz and Louisa Kelch:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1907, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Foltz and Louisa Kelch are:

- 5769 i. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Foltz, born 19 Nov 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1910 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5770 ii. Charles Jacob Foltz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1966 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5771 iii. Anna Louise Foltz, born 21 Jan 1918 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 2010.

3450. Dorothea C.¹⁰ Sellers (John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1896

in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1976 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Raymond Leedy**. He was born 07 Jun 1897 in New Buffalo, Pennsylvania, and died 1962 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About John Leedy and Dorothea Sellers:
Divorce: 1929, Pennsylvania

Child of Dorothea Sellers and John Leedy is:

- + 5772 i. John Frederick¹¹ Leedy, born 27 Oct 1925 in Hershey, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 2020.

3451. Flora Fredrica¹⁰ Sellers (John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1903 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Elmer Slack**. He was born 25 Aug 1900 in Instanter, Elk Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1996 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. She married **(2) John George Conway**. He was born 26 Apr 1899 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1963 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(3) Sylvan Thomas Blott** 16 Apr 1921 in Washington D.C.. He was born 20 Jul 1893 in New York, and died 20 Nov 1976 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sylvan Blott and Flora Sellers:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Washington D.C.

Children of Flora Sellers and John Conway are:

- + 5773 i. John George¹¹ Conway, Jr., born 01 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1997 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 5774 ii. Jean Fredericka Conway, born 23 Aug 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 2007 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5775 iii. Paul Robert Conway, born 26 Jul 1929 in Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1998 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Flora Sellers and Sylvan Blott is:

- 5776 i. Elizabeth May¹¹ Blott, born 27 May 1923 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1923 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3453. Catherine Ann¹⁰ Weidner (Carrie⁹ Sellers, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1995 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Thomas Weaber Lantz** 01 Jan 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was born 18 Dec 1898 in Allentown, Leigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1968 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Thomas Weaber Lantz:

Thomas Weaber Lantz, an Allentown native who headed the Tacoma, Washington, Parks and Recreation Department until his retirement five years ago, died yesterday in his West Coast home. He was 70. He was a son of the late Rev. Harry and Gertrude (Weaber) Lantz. He was named for his uncle, the late Dr. Thomas H. Weaber Sr., long-time Allentown physician.

Two years ago, Lantz was honored for his endeavors by Muhlenberg College. Tribute was paid during an alumni weekend. He was active in the Lutheran Church in Tacoma. Before leaving Allentown, he sang in the choir of St. John's Lutheran church.

He is survived by his wife, Catherine (Weidner) Lantz; one son, David; one daughter, Mary Catherine; several grandchildren; and one brother, Frederick, Reading Park, Berks County. Services and burial will take place at the convenience of the family in Tacoma.

More About Thomas Weaber Lantz:

Cause of Death: myocardial infarction, ventricular fibrillation; hypertensive cardiocascular

Occupation: superintendant of Public Recreation Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage Notes for Catherine Weidner and Thomas Lantz:

Mr. and Mrs. Roger Weidner, 22 North 2nd Street, announce the marriage of their daughter, Catharyn Ann, to Thomas Weaber Lantz, son of Rev. H.K. Lantz, Reading. The couple were married in Pittsburgh on January 1, 1924 at the First Lutheran church, by Dr. Charles P. McLaughlin. The bride is a graduate of the Allentown High School and she also attended Muhlenberg College. For the past several years she has been a teacher in the first grade of the Harrison building. Mr. Lantz is a graduate of Harrisburg Central high School and of Muhlenberg College. He also took special training in community recreation work at the University of Chicago. During the last eighteen months, he has been engaged in this line of work for the Playground and Recreation Association of America, New York City.

The newly married couple have just returned from a honeymoon trip which included Pittsburgh, Washington, D.C. and Philadelphia. For the new few days, they will be at home with the bride's parents.

More About Thomas Lantz and Catherine Weidner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1924, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Weidner and Thomas Lantz are:

- 5777 i. David Weidner¹¹ Lantz, born 11 Feb 1927 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married Joyce D. Kuniholm 28 Jun 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About David Lantz and Joyce Kuniholm:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 5778 ii. Mary Catharine Lantz, born 30 Mar 1928 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida; died 23 Jul 2012 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

3461. Joel Richard¹⁰ Deppeller (Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Hirnisey, John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1926 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Feb 2012 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Mary Elizabeth Butterbaugh** 1950. She was born 01 Jul 1925 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2008 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Butterbaugh:

Mary B. Duppeller, died July 26, 2008. She is survived by her husband, Joel; son, John; daughters, Mary Jo and Junelle; one granddaughter; and two great-grandsons. National Cremation Society.

Marriage Notes for Joel Deppeller and Mary Butterbaugh:

Feb. 15, 1950 – Miss Mary Elizabeth Butterbaugh, daughter of Mrs. Anna E. Butterbaugh and the late Dr. Dorsey F. Butterbaugh, Elizabethtown, whose engagement to Joel Richard Deppeler, Marietta, is announced by her mother. Miss Butterbaugh, a graduate of Bowman Technical School, conducts a jewelry business. Mr. Deppeler, a graduate of the Coyne Electrical and Radio School in Chicago, is employed at the Marietta TC Depot.

More About Joel Deppeller and Mary Butterbaugh:

Marriage: 1950

Children of Joel Deppeller and Mary Butterbaugh are:

- 5779 i. John Rodney¹¹ Deppeller, born 10 May 1957. He married Sabrina Ann Perez; born 13 Dec 1961.
5780 ii. Mary Jolene Deppeller, born 22 Mar 1951. She married (1) Joseph Siah Starling III 06 Nov 1970 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 1944 in Georgia. She married (2) Reza M. Shaygan 30 Jun 1984 in Harris Co, Texas; born 12 Jan 1952.

More About Joseph Starling and Mary Deppeller:
Divorce: 18 Oct 1979, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 06 Nov 1970, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About Reza Shaygan and Mary Deppeller:

Divorce: 23 Jul 1990, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Harris Co, Texas

- 5781 iii. Junelle Marie Deppeller, born Mar 1955; died 30 Dec 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Darold David Nowacki 07 Jun 1975 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Darold Nowacki and Junelle Deppeller:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1994, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 07 Jun 1975, Hillsborough Co, Florida

3462. Dolores Audrey¹⁰ Deppeller (Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Hirnisey, John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1928 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 2008 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elvin R. Fritsch** 22 Dec 1951. He was born 01 Oct 1924 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Dolores Audrey Deppeller:

Dolores A. Fritsch, 80, of Lancaster, passed away, November 26, 2008 at Masonic Nursing Home. Born in Columbia, she was the daughter of the late Abram and Wilhelmina (Hirnisey) Deppeller. She was the wife of the late Elvin R. Fritsch. Dolores graduated from the former Marietta High School. She was employed by Armstrong World Industries in their mail department. Dolores was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and a former member of the Alter Guild. She enjoyed reading and gardening.

Dolores is survived by a daughter in law, Jennifer Fritsch of Millersville, a brother, Joel Deppeller of Zephyr, Florida and a sister Geraldine Deppeller, of Elizabethtown. She was preceded in death by a son, Richard Fritsch and a brother Donald Deppeller.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church 500 Pearl St. Lancaster 17603. A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, December 6, 2008 at Redeemer Lutheran Church 500 Pearl St. Lancaster 17603 at 11 a.m. with Rev. David Kreider officiating. Family and Friends will be received from 10-11 a.m. at the church. Interment will follow the service at Conestoga Memorial Park. Charles F. Snyder Funeral Home 441 N. George St. Millersville 17551 (872-5041) is assisting the family.

Notes for Elvin R. Fritsch:

Elvin R. Fritsch, 67, a former Lancaster printing company president, died early Wednesday morning Sept. 18, 1991 at Community Hospital of Lancaster. He was under a doctor's care. A resident of 620 Hershey Ave., he was the husband of Dolores A. Deppeller Fritsch. The couple noted their 39th anniversary in December. He was former president and part owner of the Art Printing Co., Inc., on Lafayette Street. Fritsch was affiliated with the business for more than 40 years, retiring in 1985. A World War II veteran, he served as a radio mechanic in the U.S. Army Air Corps in the Asian and Pacific theaters. He served in the United States during the Korean War and was member of the Columbia Veterans of Foreign Wars. Born in Lancaster, he was the son of the late Fred J. and Katharine M. Banzhof Fritsch.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard E., Lancaster; and three sisters: Jean K. Armstrong and Eileen M., wife of William F. Carey, both of Lancaster, and Geraldine E., wife of Stanton D Smith, Plant City, Florida.

More About Elvin Fritsch and Dolores Deppeller:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951

Child of Dolores Deppeller and Elvin Fritsch is:

- 5782 i. Richard Elvin (Rick)¹¹ Fritsch, born 03 Feb 1955 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 2007 in Millersville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jennifer Lynn Rhodes 29 Jun 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Jan 1960.

Notes for Richard Elvin (Rick) Fritsch:

Richard Elvin "Rick" Fritsch, 52, of Thorngate Ct., Millersville, died Tuesday, June 5, 2007 at the Essa Flory Hospice Center after a courageous 3-year battle with esophageal cancer. Born in Lancaster, he was the son of Dolores A. (Deppeller) Fritsch of Elizabethtown and the late Elvin R. Fritsch. He was the loving husband of Jennifer L. "Jenny" (Rhodes) Fritsch. They celebrated ten wonderful years of marriage on June 29th.

Mr. Fritsch worked for 23 years for Wachovia, First Union, and Corestates Banks at the N. Queen St. location as a Trust Officer and Assistant Vice President. He was employed at M & T Bank at their Harrisburg location as a Trust Officer and Assistant Vice President. Richard was a 1973 graduate of JP McCaskey High School. He received a BS in Music Education from Elizabethtown College in 1977 and a BA in Sacred Music from Lebanon Valley College in 1981. He also was a graduate of the Atlantic School of Trust, and Penn State Paralegal Program. He was a church organist for 35 years, serving at First United Methodist, Millersville, Grace Lutheran, Lancaster, Zion Lutheran, Penbrook, St. Paul Lutheran, Millersville, Lakeside Lutheran, Harrisburg, St. John Lutheran, Beatrice, Neb., St. Paul Lutheran, Lititz, St. Stephen's Lutheran, Lancaster, and most recently at All Saints Anglican, Lancaster.

Richard was a member of All Saints Anglican Church. As a member of the American Guild of Organists, Lancaster Chapter, he served as a dean, sub dean, secretary, treasurer, auditor, and board member. He also held the Service Playing and Colleague certificates. He was an active concert performer, most recently at Trinity Lutheran Church in Lancaster this past March. He was a member of the Charles M. Howell Lodge #496 F&AM. Rick loved sharing his train layout with friends, riding his motorcycle, and most of all spending time with his family.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, June 23, 2007 at 2PM at St. John Lutheran Church, 223 W. Orange St., Lancaster. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Richard's memory to Lancaster Chapter AGO Concert Fund, c/o John Weit, Treasurer, 44 Weaver Ave., Ephrata, Pennsylvania or to Hospice of Lancaster County, P.O. Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604 or All Saints Anglican Church Building Fund, c/o Fr. Carl E. Schroeder, 626 Jane Ave., Mount Joy, Pennsylvania. Arrangements by the Charles F. Snyder Funeral Home, Lancaster.

Marriage Notes for Richard Fritsch and Jennifer Rhodes:

The marriage of Miss Jennifer Lynn Rhodes to Richard Elvin Fritsch, both of Lancaster, took place at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, June 29, 1996, at Grace Lutheran Church, Lancaster, with the rev. Ernest W. Huston officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold S. Rhodes Jr., 25 Wabank Road, Millersville. She graduated from Penn Manor High School and Millersville University with a bachelor's degree in education. She is employed by the School District of Lancaster at George Ross Elementary School as a library media specialist. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Dolores A. Fritsch, Hershey Avenue, and the late Elvin R. Fritsch. He graduated from MCCaskey High School; Elizabethtown College with a bachelor's degree in music education; the Pennsylvania State university with a paralegal certificate; and Lebanon Valley College with a bachelor's degree in sacred music. He is employed by CoreStates as a trust officer and by Grace Lutheran Church as music director.

Mrs. Jean Young, Lancaster, was matron of honor. Serving as best man was Mark S. Kopp, Lancaster. Ushers were David A. Rhodes, Lancaster, and Brian E. Rhodes, Landisville, brothers of the bride. The couple will live in Lancaster.

More About Richard Fritsch and Jennifer Rhodes:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1996, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

3465. John Jacob¹⁰ Ziegler (Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1908 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1986 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Mae McKelly** 04 Dec 1930. She was born 22 Mar 1912 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ziegler and Esther McKelly:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1930

Children of John Ziegler and Esther McKelly are:

- + 5783 i. Rev. John Jacob¹¹ Ziegler, Jr., born 01 May 1931 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 2013 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- + 5784 ii. Donald Robert Ziegler, born 15 Nov 1932 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 2018 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5785 iii. Brenda Kelly Ziegler, twin, born 03 May 1941 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 2001 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David Arthur Benner 01 Dec 1962 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Jan 1937.

Notes for Brenda Kelly Ziegler, twin:

Brenda K. Benner, 60 of 832 E. Madison Street, died Thursday July 19, 2001 at Community Hospital of Lancaster after a long illness. She was the life of David A. Benner. The observed their 38th wedding anniversary

on Nov. 24, 2000. Born in Lancaster, she was the daughter of the late John J. and Esther M. McKelly Ziegler. She was a graduate of Caskey High School, class of 1959 and a 1962 graduate of the Lancaster General Hospital School of Nursing. As a registered nurse, she worked as a staff nurse at Lancaster General Hospital and then as clinic director for Planned Parenthood of Lancaster. She was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church Lancaster.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Wendy S., wife of Christopher M. Shank, Marietta, and Kelly L., wife of D. Andrew Neuman Lancaster; and two sons: David A. Jr., husband of Tanya J. Swinehart Benner, Lancaster; and Eric T., husband of Kara N. LeCalsey Benner, Lancaster.

She is also survived by three: The Rev. John J. Jr., husband of Gloria Ziegler, Colorado Springs, Colorado; Donald R., husband of Suzanne Ziegler, Dewey Beach, Delaware; and her twin brother, Barry K., husband of Shelby Ziegler, Bridesboro.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Ziegler and David Benner:

Miss Brenda Kelly Ziegler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Ziegler Sr., 318-1/2 N. Mulberry St., Lancaster, and David Arthur Benner, son of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Benner, Ronk R1, were married in Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lancaster, on Saturday Dec. 1, 1961 at 10 a. m. The Rev. Dr. Warren C. Heinly, pastor, and the bride's brother, the Rev. John J. Ziegler Jr., of Allentown, officiated.

The bride was attended by Mrs. Gordon Kraft, matron of honor; her sister-in-law, Mrs. Barry Ziegler, Mrs. Michael Christy. and Miss B. Susan Lowy, bridesmaids, all of Lancaster. Mr. Ziegler gave his daughter in marriage. Nelson Benner, Ronks R1, served as best man for his brother. Ushers were Henry Benner, brother of the bridegroom, Ronks R1; Charles Rohrer, cousin of the bridegroom, Paradise; and the bride's twin brother, Barry Ziegler, Lancaster. Robert Broome was organist and Richard Ashby was soloist.

The bride wore a sea mist taffeta gown, fashioned with wide scoop neckline having a bertha collar of guipure lace; fitted bodice, elbow-length sleeves, and floor-length bouffant skirt. Her fingertip illusion veil was gathered into a crown of pearls and pearl spires. She carried a white Bible with a white orchid, stephanotis and ivy.

The reception was held at Meadow Hills. After a wedding trip through the South, the couple will reside at 318-1/2 N. Mulberry St., Lancaster. The bride graduated from McCaskey High School in 1959 and Lancaster General Hospital School of Nursing in 1962 and is employed as a staff nurse in the intensive care unit of the hospital. The bridegroom graduated from Paradise High School in 1954. He is employed at Lancaster General Hospital. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride were given by her attendants at Mrs. Kraft's home, 740 Fifth St., and by her cousin, Mrs. Jerry Shupp, at the bride's home. The bridegroom's parents were hosts at the rehearsal party.

More About David Benner and Brenda Ziegler:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1962, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5786 iv. Barry Ziegler, twin, born 03 May 1941 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2015 in Franklin, Minnesota.

3466. Carl Herneisy¹⁰ Ziegler (Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1910 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Pauline Mildred Oerman** 09 Apr 1933 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 02 Jan 1912 in York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1991 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl Ziegler and Pauline Oerman:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1933, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Ziegler and Pauline Oerman are:

- + 5787 i. Vivian M.¹¹ Ziegler, born 09 Oct 1933 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 2016 in Hanover, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5788 ii. Carole P. Ziegler, born 12 Feb 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 2016 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Stephen White Buch, Jr.; born 30 Sep 1933 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1998 in York Co, Pennsylvania.

3467. Frederick Martin¹⁰ Ziegler (Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1912 in West Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1987. He married **Anna B. Doerstler** 26 Oct 1936. She was born 15 Feb 1914 in Rohrerstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1990 in St. Lucie Co, Florida.

More About Frederick Ziegler and Anna Doerstler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1936

Child of Frederick Ziegler and Anna Doerstler is:

- 5789 i. William Frederick¹¹ Ziegler, born 28 Jul 1938. He married Joan Carole Pietkiewicz 19 Oct 1968 in Arlington, Virginia; born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 2006.

Marriage Notes for William Ziegler and Joan Pietkiewicz:

Oct. 24, 1968 - Miss Joan Carole Pietkiewicz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony J. Pietkiewicz of Pittsburgh, became the bride of William F. Ziegler, son of Mrs. William C. Hyland, Rohrerstown, and Frederick M. Ziegler, Leesport, on Saturday October 1968 in St. James Church, Falls Church, Virginia, with the Rev. Father Gallagher officiating. The couple will live in Falls Church.

More About William Ziegler and Joan Pietkiewicz:

Divorce: 29 Dec 1980, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 19 Oct 1968, Arlington, Virginia

3470. John Faltz¹⁰ Gump (Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1881 in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1951 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Blanche L. Davis** 30 May 1901 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Faltz Gump:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of right lung; metastasis; transverse colon

Occupation: freight conductor Pennsylvania Railroad

More About John Gump and Blanche Davis:

Marriage: 30 May 1901, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of John Gump and Blanche Davis is:

- + 5790 i. Rada Myrtle¹¹ Gump, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.

3472. Mary Henrietta¹⁰ Gump (Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 1972. She married **(1) Harry F. Rhen** 14 May 1902 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1879, and died 1904 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Harvey Irvin Myers** 02 Sep 1913 in Highspire, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Sep 1873 in York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Howe Twp, Perry Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Rhen and Mary Gump:

Marriage: 14 May 1902, Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Myers and Mary Gump:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1913, Highspire, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Gump and Harry Rhen are:

- + 5791 i. Edna May¹¹ Rhen, born 08 Nov 1902 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1989.
+ 5792 ii. Harry Franklin Rhen, born 15 Dec 1904 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1969 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Gump and Harvey Myers are:

- + 5793 i. Thelma Eva¹¹ Myers, born 02 Jul 1914 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 2003.
5794 ii. Mildred Ada Myers, born 10 Mar 1919 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1991 in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

3473. Samuel¹⁰ Gump (Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶,

Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1885 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1974. He married **Anna Knoble** 14 Sep 1909 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 May 1884 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Gump and Anna Knoble:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1909, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Samuel Gump and Anna Knoble is:

- + 5795 i. Helen Ann¹¹ Gump, born 05 Apr 1917 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 2005 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3475. Wallace Douglas¹⁰ Andrews (George W.⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1969 in Northfield, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. He married **Ida L. Smith** 1913 in New Jersey. She was born 1892 in New Jersey.

More About Wallace Andrews and Ida Smith:

Marriage: 1913, New Jersey

Child of Wallace Andrews and Ida Smith is:

- + 5796 i. John Thomas¹¹ Andrews, born 11 Apr 1915 in Atlantic City, New Jersey; died 27 Apr 2003.

3476. Charles McClellan¹⁰ Stipe (Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Nov 1885 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Aug 1963 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth Mocklin** 25 Feb 1908 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Dec 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died May 1976 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Stipe and Annie Mocklin:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1908, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Stipe and Annie Mocklin are:

- 5797 i. Fern Helene¹¹ Stipe, born 10 May 1908 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1928 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fern Helene Stipe:
Cause of Death: subacute malignant endocarditis; infection of hand from needle
Occupation: waitress restaurant Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
- + 5798 ii. Lloyd Andrew Stipe, born 22 Sep 1910 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1995 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5799 iii. Charles Donald Stipe, born 06 May 1913 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1970 in Pennsylvania.
- 5800 iv. James Thomas Stipe, born 10 May 1919 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1994. He married Barbara E. Dougherty 28 Sep 1941 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Mar 1921 in Pennsylvania; died 11 May 2008.

Notes for Barbara E. Dougherty:

Barbara D. Stipe passed away Sunday, May 11, 2008, 87, of Bel Air; beloved wife of the late James T. Stipe; loving "grandmother" of Daniel Simning and aunt of Pamela Lytle-Hess. A private graveside service will be held on a later date at Middletown Cemetery in Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Barbara's name to the Lutheran Church of the Good Shepherd, Music Fund, 1515 Emmorton Road, Bel Air, Maryland, 21014.

More About James Stipe and Barbara Dougherty:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1941, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5801 v. Walter John (Jack) Stipe, born 01 Nov 1923 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 May 2008 in

Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

3479. Thomas Florin¹⁰ Stipe, Jr. (Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Oct 1892 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1958 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sylvia Guhl** 01 Dec 1918 in Elizabethtown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 09 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1937 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Florin Stipe, Jr.:

Cause of Death: acute septic failure; cirrhosis of liver

Notes for Sylvia Guhl:

Sept. 24, 1937 – Funeral service for Mrs. Sylvia Stipe, wife of Thomas R. Stipe, of 1413 Market Street, who died yesterday in a Reading Hospital from injuries received in an automobile accident on the William Penn Highway near Bethel, Berks County, last Sunday, will be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Park Street Evangelical Church. The Rev. E. V. Sunanday, pastor, will officiate, and burial will be in Middletown Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 o'clock Monday night at the Charles C. Baker funeral parlors. Third and Maclay Streets. Mrs. Stipe, who was a member of Park Street Evangelical Church, suffered a fractured right arm, right thumb, left leg, head and internal injuries when a car operated by her daughter, Miss Jean Stipe, 19, and a truck entering the highway from a side road collided.

She is survived by her husband, two daughters, a brother, Clarence Guhl, Harrisburg, and three sisters: Mrs. Charles Houser, also of the Market Street address; Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs, Harrisburg, and Mrs. George Baumbach, Boston, Massachusetts.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Stipe and Sylvia Guhl:

Dec. 5, 1918 - Thomas F. Stipe and Miss Cylvia Guhl, both of Middletown, were united in marriage a few evenings ago by rev. H.F. Hoover, a minister of the Church of God at his residence on South Poplar Street, Elizabethtown. They were unattended. They will reside with the bride's sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, at Middletown, for the present. The groom is a well-known young man and is engaged in the ice cream business, while the bride is a daughter of George Guhl, of New Cumberland, but has been a resident of Middletown for some time.

More About Thomas Stipe and Sylvia Guhl:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1918, Elizabethtown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Stipe and Sylvia Guhl are:

- + 5802 i. Jean LaRue¹¹ Stipe, born 23 Jan 1920 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 2009.
- 5803 ii. Gloria June Stipe, born 03 Jun 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 2006.

Notes for Gloria June Stipe:

Gloria June Stipe CDR USN, NC (ret) June 3, 1928 to Jan. 30, 2006 Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Graduated from Harrisburg Hospital School of Nursing 1949. Commissioned in the Navy Nurse Corps 1950. Received a BS in Nursing from the Univ. of Oregon and a Massachusetts in Human Relations from Cal Western. As a Navy nurse she was stationed in Phila., Key West, Hawaii, Oakland, Alaska, and Camp Pendleton, retiring as Asst. Chief Nurse at Balboa Naval Hospital after 21 years. In August 1971 she became a Nurse for San Diego City Schools. Selected School Nurse of the Year for San Diego /Imperial Counties in 1985. She retired from SDCS after 14 years. She was an avid golfer and belonged to the Ladies Clubs of Cottonwood, Bonita, Eastlake, Carlton Oaks and The Auld.

Survivors include her Companion Maxine Davis, sister Jean Paul, niece Jan Johnston and husband Rick, grand-nephews Travis and wife and Trey, grand-niece Tiffany and husband, the Hawaii Ohana, and her beloved Misser. Services Friday Feb. 10th at 1:00PM at El Cajon Elks Lodge #1812, Celebration of Life to Follow. Contributions may be made to the San Diego Cancer Society.

- 5804 iii. Maxine Stipe.

3480. Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews (Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann

Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1896 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1982. She married **Donald Edwin Hubbard** 16 Jun 1920. He was born 21 Feb 1896 in Patton, Cambria Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Feb 1973 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Donald Edwin Hubbard:

Donald E. Hubbard, treasurer for Mount Lebanon Twp., died Friday Feb. 16, 1973 in St. Clair Memorial Hospital. Mr. Hubbard 76 of 384 Jefferson Drive, Mount Lebanon, also served 30-years as police magistrate for the township. He was president of Keystone Adjustment Co. until his retirement in 1968.

Born in Pittsburgh, he was a graduate of Penn State University and served as a major in the Marine Corps during World War II. Mr. Hubbard was a member of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, Monongahela Lodge 269 F&AM Pennsylvania Consistory, Pittsburgh Commandry 1, Knights Templar, Syria Temple and the Royal Order of Jesters.

Surviving are his widow, Ruth A.; two sons, Donald E. Jr. of Washington and H. William of Mount Lebanon; a sister Evelyn Ream of Mount Lebanon; a brother, Robert, of North Carolina; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today and until noon tomorrow at the L. Beinhauer & Son Co. Mortuary, 2630 West Liberty Ave.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow at Southminster Presbyterian Church Washington Road, Mount Lebanon. Burial will be in Jefferson Memorial Park. The family requests contribution to the Southminster Church Fund.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Andrews and Donald Hubbard:

Miss Ruth Virginia Andrews, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lawrence Andrews of McIntyre Avenue, Northside, will become the bride of Donald Edwin Hubbard, son of Mrs. William C. Hubbard, at a home wedding tonight June 17, 1920 at 8 o'clock. The ceremony will be performed by Rev. W.I. Wishart, pastor of the Eighth United Presbyterian Church. The bridal path will be marked with white satin ribbons and the decorations will be carried out in pink and white.

The bride, who will be given in marriage by her father, will wear a gown of embroidered georgette, her veil of tulle will be held in place by small clusters of orange blossoms. She will carry bride's roses showered with lilies of the valley. Miss Lois B. Thompson, cousin of the bride, will appear in a frock of shell pink georgette, with a hat to match, and will carry an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Walter McMain of Knoxville will be Mr. Hubbard's best man. Miss Evelyn R. Hubbard will play the wedding march. A wedding dinner and reception will follow the service. At the conclusion of an extended trip though the East. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard will be at home in Knoxville.

More About Donald Hubbard and Ruth Andrews:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1920

Children of Ruth Andrews and Donald Hubbard are:

- + 5805 i. Donald Edwin¹¹ Hubbard, Jr., born 08 Mar 1924 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 2011 in St. Simons Island, Georgia.
- + 5806 ii. Harry William Hubbard, born 08 Jun 1926 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 2005.

3483. John Danner¹⁰ Andrews (Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Loleta Jane Thompson** 30 Dec 1933. She was born 21 Jan 1907, and died May 1987.

Marriage Notes for John Andrews and Loleta Thompson:

Oct. 20, 1928 – The engagement of Miss Loleta Jane Thompson, of Duncannon, to John Danner Andrews, 2614 Lexington Street, was announced at a bridge luncheon given recently by Mrs. G.T. Martin, at her home, 409 South Thirteenth Street. Marigolds and autumn leaves were employed in the decorations, carrying out a color scheme of black and orange. A black and orange bag, at each guest's place, held a black cat, which revealed the engagement. The guests were Miss Clara Grageser, Miss

Mae Martin, Miss Mary Houser, Miss Edith Kocher, Miss Ruth Kocher, Miss Ethel Cunningham, Miss Martha Smith, Miss Edith Minter, Miss Kay Moran, Miss Gladys Wolfe, Miss Lolita Thompson and Mrs. Earle Thompson.

Feb. 3, 1934 - Mr. and Mrs. Earle Thompson, South Market Street, Duncannon, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lolita Jane Thompson, to John Danner Andrews, 2614 Lexington Street. The marriage took place December 30, 1933. Mrs. Andrews has been employed in the Sate Department of Health. Mr. Andrews is associated with the Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company, at Lewistown. Mr. Andrews and his bride will be at home in Lewistown.

More About John Andrews and Loleta Thompson:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1933

Child of John Andrews and Loleta Thompson is:

- 5807 i. John D.¹¹ Andrews, born 1939 in Lewistown, Mifflin Co, Pennsylvania.

3487. Harry Walter¹⁰ Stormfeltz (Susannah⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jan 1886 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jul 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Rebecca Clendening** 1907. She was born 13 Aug 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1966 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Walter Stormfeltz:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Front Street; Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 104 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1930, 106 Cedar Street; 2nd ward Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, laborer trap factory Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, carpenter contractor Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, carpenter paper mill Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Stormfeltz and Anna Clendening:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Harry Stormfeltz and Anna Clendening are:

- + 5808 i. Erma Romain¹¹ Stormfeltz, born 09 Aug 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5809 ii. Mary Kathryn Stormfeltz, born 04 Feb 1926 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 2000. She married Jacob Loose Dissinger 13 Jul 1946; born 06 May 1926 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1999.

More About Jacob Dissinger and Mary Stormfeltz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946

- 5810 iii. John B. Stormfeltz, born Apr 1930 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3488. Clayton Dussinger¹⁰ Stormfeltz (Susannah⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1889 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna Mae Fry** 25 Feb 1911 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Apr 1891 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1978 in Campbelltown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clayton Stormfeltz and Edna Fry:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1911, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clayton Stormfeltz and Edna Fry are:

- 5811 i. Anna Mary¹¹ Stormfeltz, born 19 Mar 1911 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1968 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Theodore F. Wendling. She married (2) Clarence Edward Keich; born 13 Aug 1913 in Tamaqua, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1950 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Edward Keich:

Cause of Death: crush lungs hemorrhage; accident in ore mine

- + 5812 ii. Grace E. Stormfeltz, born 21 May 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1987 in Rexmont, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5813 iii. Mahlon Eugene Stormfeltz, born 14 Apr 1918 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1918 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5814 iv. Paul Henry Stormfeltz, born 17 Jun 1924 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1993 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3489. Henry D. (Harry)¹⁰ Martin (Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1974. He married **Nora Edna Wolf**. She was born 29 Jan 1890, and died 28 Nov 1935.

Children of Henry Martin and Nora Wolf are:

- 5815 i. Anna May¹¹ Martin, born 30 Jan 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1993. She married Warren Heffner Kulp; born 09 Jan 1901 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1958 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5816 ii. Ada Fannie Martin, born 10 May 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Andrew Frysinger.
- 5817 iii. John Henry Martin, born 31 Oct 1911 in Oregon, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1945 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Root 1935; born 1917.

More About John Martin and Margaret Root:

Marriage: 1935

- 5818 iv. Ida Adelia (Dehlia) Martin, born 27 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clifford Schoenberger.
- 5819 v. Harry Harvey Martin, born 24 Mar 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Gertrude L. Meissner; born 24 Mar 1914.
- 5820 vi. Catharine Irene Martin, born 18 Feb 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Wealand.
- 5821 vii. Monroe Galen Martin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2002 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5822 viii. Edna Rebecca Martin, born 11 Dec 1919 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Hackman.
- 5823 ix. Grace Elizabeth Martin, born 02 Aug 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Wanner.
- 5824 x. Elsie Margaret Martin, born 08 Apr 1923 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Earl Schoenberger.
- 5825 xi. Benjamin Franklin Martin, born 20 Oct 1925 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3493. Elizabeth D.¹⁰ Martin (Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Washington Oehme**. He was born 01 Sep 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1970.

Children of Elizabeth Martin and William Oehme are:

- 5826 i. William Birney¹¹ Oehme, born 14 Nov 1913 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1999.
- + 5827 ii. Mae E. Oehme, born 13 Sep 1918 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 2020 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5828 iii. John Herbert Oehme, born 13 Oct 1920 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1999.
- 5829 iv. Helen R. Oehme, born 13 Apr 1925 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1943 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3494. John Dussinger¹⁰ Martin (Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edith H. Bixler** 04 Dec 1916. She was born 29 Mar 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1969.

More About John Martin and Edith Bixler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1916

Child of John Martin and Edith Bixler is:

- 5830 i. Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Martin, born 19 Oct 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 23 May 2020 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Edgar Stanley Brown; born 31 Jul 1913 in New Texas, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1983 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Edward Henry Larkins 02 Feb 1939 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 02 May 1917 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 14 Jun 2012 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Edward Larkins and Catherine Martin:
Divorce: 06 Sep 1945, Norfolk Co, Virginia
Marriage: 02 Feb 1939, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

3495. Chester D.¹⁰ Martin (Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1896 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hattie D. Singer** 06 Apr 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died May 1980 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Chester Martin and Hattie Singer:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1918, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Chester Martin and Hattie Singer are:

- 5831 i. Roger Singer¹¹ Martin, born 02 Aug 1923 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1998 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothea Lillian Vogel 17 May 1944 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1923 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 2005.

More About Roger Martin and Dorothea Vogel:
Marriage: 17 May 1944, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5832 ii. Margaret E. Martin, born 06 Sep 1919 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 2012 in Terre Hill, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
5833 iii. Beryl A. Martin, born 1922 in Pennsylvania.
+ 5834 iv. Jane Sylvia Martin, born 13 May 1927 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Aug 2019 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3496. Frank Dussinger¹⁰ Martin (Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jul 1899 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Cupp**. She was born 08 Apr 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1998 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frank Martin and Laura Cupp are:

- + 5835 i. Robert Frank¹¹ Martin, born 21 Jan 1919 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 2014 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
5836 ii. Kevin Lee Martin, born 15 Sep 1941 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2021 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara Hasselbach 1963; born 27 May 1944 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2011 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kevin Martin and Barbara Hasselbach:
Marriage: 1963

3497. Milton Herneisen¹⁰ Fasnacht (Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Nov 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Edwards**. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Milton Fasnacht and Margaret Edwards is:

- + 5837 i. Roy E.¹¹ Fasnacht, born 11 Jul 1903 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1977 in Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania.

3498. Sadie¹⁰ Fasnacht (Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1883 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank Peters**. He was born 21 Dec 1880 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1970 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sadie Fasnacht and Frank Peters are:

- + 5838 i. Grace Fasnacht¹¹ Peters, born 24 Jan 1904; died 09 Oct 1990.
- + 5839 ii. Erla Peters, born 09 Dec 1906 in Warwick Twp, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1996.
- 5840 iii. Robert Peters, born 02 Jan 1924 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jun 1924 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5841 iv. baby Peters, born 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3499. Henry Hirneisen¹⁰ Fasnacht (Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Anna Edwards**. She was born 16 Sep 1885 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1959 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry Fasnacht and Mabel Edwards are:

- + 5842 i. Harvey Harlin E.¹¹ Fasnacht, born 04 Nov 1905 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5843 ii. Leon Wilbur Fasnacht, born 26 Jan 1909 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5844 iii. Vera Katherine Fasnacht, born 25 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1910 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3500. Frank Hirneisen¹⁰ Fasnacht (Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva Demmy** 1910. She was born 28 May 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1991 in Ventura Co, California.

Notes for Frank Hirneisen Fasnacht:

Frank H. Fasnacht, 65, of Brickerville, died unexpectedly at 11:30 a.m. yesterday March 5, 1952 at the home of his brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Levi Kissinger, 32 N. Church Street, Ephrata, Drive. I.G. Wagner, Ephrata deputy coroner, said death was due to a heart attack. Born in Brickerville, Elizabeth Twp., he was a son of the late Harvey and Susan Hernerisen Fasnacht and was a butcher by trade.

Surviving are three daughters: Marie, wife of Frank Hecker, and Rena, wife of Albert Smith, both of Washington, D.C.; and Louella, wife of Antonio Delpinza, of Virginia. Five grandchildren and a sister, Elsie, wife of Levi Kissinger, Ephrata, also survive.

More About Frank Fasnacht and Eva Demmy:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Frank Fasnacht and Eva Demmy are:

- 5845 i. Marie¹¹ Fasnacht, born 05 Nov 1910 in Brickerville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1981 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Rishel Hacker; born 16 Mar 1905 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1987 in South Lebanon Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5846 ii. Rena Fasnacht, born 19 Nov 1913 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 2007.
- 5847 iii. Luella Fasnacht, born 03 Apr 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1985 in Washington, D.C.. She married (1) Antonio Ipinza; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) James Harsh 07 Jul 1942.

Notes for Luella Fasnacht:

Luella Fasnacht Ipanza, 63, of 1420 N. Street N.W., Washington, D.C., died Oct. 21, 1985 at Washington Home, a hospice in Washington after a brief illness. A Washington resident for more than 30 years, she had worked as a receptionist for an insurance office and for an attorney. Born in Brickerville, she was the daughter of Eva Demmy Fasnacht, Ventura, California, and the late Frank Fasnacht. Surviving besides her mother is a sister, Rena Smith, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

More About Antonio Ipinza and Luella Fasnacht:
Divorce: Apr 1956, Calhoun Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Luella Fasnacht and James Harsh:

Pvt. And Mrs. James Harsh are shown after their marriage which took place on July 7th, 1942 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Davis on Rogers Avenue. The bride is the former Miss Luella Fasnacht of Bickerville, Pennsylvania.

The easter exercises held in St. John's Church on Sunday evening were well attended. There will be communion services in the Reformed church on Sunday, April 21, and in the Emanuel Lutheran on Sunday April 28.

More About James Harsh and Luella Fasnacht:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1942

3502. Wayne¹⁰ Herneisen (George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1889 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 23 Feb 1973 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Mable Clair Ingalsbe** 25 Oct 1911 in Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, daughter of Edwin Ingalsbe and Lucy Irish. She was born 28 Jun 1891 in Wheaton, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1974 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About Wayne Herneisen:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Wayne Herneisen and Mable Ingalsbe:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas

Children of Wayne Herneisen and Mable Ingalsbe are:

- + 5848 i. Raymond Wayne¹¹ Herneisen, born 08 Sep 1912 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1990 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 5849 ii. Chester Ingalsbe Herneisen, born 09 Jan 1915 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas; died 30 Sep 1978 in Williams, Josephine Co, Oregon. He married Mildred C. Brenton 03 Jul 1948 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 23 Nov 1907 in Indianahoma Twp, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Jun 2000 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Chester Ingalsbe Herneisen:

Burial: 1978, Logtown Cemetery Jackson Co, Oregon

More About Chester Herneisen and Mildred Brenton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 5850 iii. Mabel Lucille Herneisen, born 20 Jun 1918 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 13 Feb 1989 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California.

3504. Lena May¹⁰ Herneisen, twin (George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 07 Sep 2000. She married **(1) Elmer E. (Pete) Bartell** 02 Aug 1917 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas. He was born 18 Jan 1891 in Junction City, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 1918 in St. Mihiel, France. She married **(2) Ralph Eugene Reed** 26 Mar 1920 in Salina, Kansas. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Stillwater, Minnesota, and died 09 Jul 1940 in Salina, Kansas. She married **(3) Cyrus Comfort Barmes** 07 Feb 1946 in Elkhart, Indiana. He was born 12 Jan 1891 in Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1948 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lena May Herneisen, twin:

WAMEGO --- Lena H. Barnes, 102, Lenexa, died Sept. 7, 2000, in Lenexa. She was born March 1, 1898, in Wabaunsee, the daughter of George B. and Lilian Osmer Herneisen. She attended a one-room school near Wabaunsee and completed the ninth grade in Emporia, where she was employed by a family. Mrs. Barnes attended the Beecher Bible and Rifle Church in Wabaunsee and various other Methodist churches.

She married Elmer E. Bartell, who was killed in action during World War I. She later had a memorial erected in Wabaunsee Township Cemetery to the fighting men of World War I. She married Ralph E. Reed on March 26, 1920, in Salina. He preceded her in death July 9, 1940. She later married Cyrus Barnes in 1946. He preceded her in death in 1948.

Survivors include two sons, Albert C. Reed, Rancho Palos Verde, California, and George E. Reed, both of Wichita; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Mrs. Barnes was cremated. Inurnment in the Wabaunsee Township Cemetery will be at a later date. Stewart Funeral Home in Wamego is in charge of arrangements.

More About Lena May Herneisen, twin:

Burial: 2000, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Bartell and Lena Herneisen:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1917, Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Ralph Reed and Lena Herneisen:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1920, Salina, Kansas

More About Cyrus Barnes and Lena Herneisen:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1946, Elkhart, Indiana

Children of Lena Herneisen and Ralph Reed are:

- 5851 i. Dorothy Lea¹¹ Reed, born 27 Jun 1922 in Salina, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1988 in Overbrook, Kansas. She married Andrew Calvin Michael; born Aft. 1917.
- 5852 ii. Albert C. Reed, born Aft. 1923.
- 5853 iii. Geroge E. Reed, born Aft. 1924.

3505. Lillie Belle¹⁰ Herneisen, twin (George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Fred Lee Drury** 27 Dec 1918 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas, son of Leonard Drury and Emma ?. He was born 16 Jan 1894 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas, and died Aug 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Fred Lee Drury:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Fred Drury and Lillie Herneisen:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1918, Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas

Children of Lillie Herneisen and Fred Drury are:

- 5854 i. Juanita Loraine¹¹ Drury, born 04 Dec 1920 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 1920 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas.
- 5855 ii. Ona Jean Drury, born 22 Apr 1923 in Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 10 Nov 2010 in Whitewater, Kansas. She married (1) Andrew C. Michael 29 Dec 1943 in Topeka, Kansas; born Aft. 1919; died 15 Apr 1971. She married (2) Dwight A. Dickerson 21 Aug 1976 in Topeka, Kansas; born Aft. 1918; died 07 Mar 1995.

Notes for Ona Jean Drury:

WAMEGO- Ona Jean (Drury) Dickerson, 87, formerly of Wamego, passed away Wednesday, November 10,

2010 at Wheat State Manor, Whitewater, Kansas. Ona was born April 22, 1923, in Wamego, Kansas to Fred L. and Lillie B. Drury. She attended grade school in Wabaunsee and Paxico, Kansas, and graduated from Paxico High School in 1940. After high school Ona attended Dodds School of Business in Topeka, Kansas. After graduating in 1941, she began to work for John Morrell & Company. Ona Jean later worked for an accounting firm for 29 years.

On December 29, 1943, she married Andrew C. Michael in Topeka, Kansas, he passed away on April 15, 1971. On August 21, 1976, she married Dwight A. Dickerson in Topeka, Kansas, he preceded her in death on March 7, 1995. While living in Topeka, Ona attended Topeka Bible Church. Ona Jean is survived by a daughter Bonita Jean Smith and husband Joseph, Augusta, KS; and 2 grandsons: Robin D. Smith and Michael L. Smith and wife Andrea. She was preceded in death by her two husbands and a son Robert L. Michael.

A graveside service for Ona was held at 3:30 p.m., Thursday, November 11, 2010 at Wabaunsee Township Cemetery. Stewart Funeral Home of Wamego was in charge of arrangements.

More About Andrew Michael and Ona Drury:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1943, Topeka, Kansas

More About Dwight Dickerson and Ona Drury:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976, Topeka, Kansas

3506. Iva Ellen¹⁰ Herneisen (George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1900 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Leon C. Leonard** 10 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Kansas, son of Edward Leonard and ?. He was born 05 Nov 1895 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Iva Ellen Herneisen:

Burial: Feb 1983, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Leon C. Leonard:

Burial: Mar 1980, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Leon Leonard and Iva Herneisen:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1919, Lawrence Co, Kansas

Child of Iva Herneisen and Leon Leonard is:

5856 i. ?¹¹ Leonard, born Aft. 1920.

3507. Calvin B.¹⁰ Herneisen (Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Ulrich** 1917. She was born 25 Jul 1891, and died 09 May 1946.

More About Calvin B. Herneisen:

Census: 1920, Penn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Penn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Penn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Calvin Herneisen and Rose Ulrich:

Marriage: 1917

Children of Calvin Herneisen and Rose Ulrich are:

+ 5857 i. Paul Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen, born 10 Mar 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jul 1978.

+ 5858 ii. Helen Ulrich Herneisen, born 16 Apr 1920 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1997 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 5859 iii. Arlene Ulrich Herneisen, born 19 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1998 in Pennsylvania.

- + 5860 iv. Edna Ulrich Herneisen, born 28 Feb 1924 in Penn Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 2005 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5861 v. Wilbur Ulrich Herneisen, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5862 vi. Richard Ulrich Herneisen, born 02 Feb 1929 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2001 in Pennsylvania.
- + 5863 vii. Esther Ulrich Herneisen, born 13 May 1933 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 May 2005 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

3508. Harry Horning¹⁰ Herneisen (Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Penn Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1961 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gertrude Kopp** 18 Mar 1916 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Jun 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Herneisen and Gertrude Kopp:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1916, Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Herneisen and Gertrude Kopp are:

- 5864 i. Erma K.¹¹ Herneisen, born 26 Sep 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1971 in Wernersville, Pennsylvania.
- + 5865 ii. Harold Emery Herneisen, born 19 Mar 1918 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3509. Franklin L.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Feb 1891 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1974 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Emma Latshaw** 17 Oct 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Dec 1892 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1909 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Edna Root Wenrich** 03 Sep 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Oct 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Hirneisen and Emma Latshaw:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1908, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Franklin Hirneisen and Edna Wenrich:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1910, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Franklin Hirneisen and Emma Latshaw is:

- 5866 i. Florence¹¹ Hirneisen, born 16 May 1909 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 2001 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

Child of Franklin Hirneisen and Edna Wenrich is:

- + 5867 i. Calvin¹¹ Hirneisen, born 18 Feb 1911 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3510. Barton L.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1895 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Henly** 15 Jan 1915 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Apr 1893 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1993.

More About Barton L. Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: acute myocradial infarction; arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Barton Hirneisen and Alice Henly:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1915, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Barton Hirneisen and Alice Henly are:

- + 5868 i. Elmer N.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 28 Jul 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 2018 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5869 ii. Chester Henly Hirneisen, born 01 Nov 1919 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Sep 1980 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5870 iii. Leon Henry Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1921 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 2003 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3511. Ada Lutz¹⁰ Hirneisen (Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1974 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alvin Goshert Hertzog** 1913. He was born 15 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1958 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alvin Hertzog and Ada Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1913

Child of Ada Hirneisen and Alvin Hertzog is:

- 5871 i. Alverta Norine¹¹ Hertzog, born 17 Apr 1914 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1958 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Conrad Kiick, Jr. 29 Jun 1940; born 27 Jul 1913 in Hanover, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 2015 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Kiick and Alverta Hertzog:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

3512. Norman Albion¹⁰ Kramer (Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1946 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel May Wenrich**. She was born 11 Sep 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1982 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Norman Kramer and Mabel Wenrich are:

- 5872 i. Lawrence Albion¹¹ Kramer, born 24 Oct 1918 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1987 in Coatsville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lawrence Albion Kramer:

Lawrence A. Kramer, 68, formerly of Reinholds, died last Tuesday August 25, 1987 at 7 p.m. at Brandywine Hospital, Coatesville, where he was admitted Monday evening. He resided 20 years at the Hickory House in Honey Brook after being a patient at the Coatesville Veterans Administration Hospital. During World War II, Kramer served with the U.S. Army. He was a member of Swamp Lutheran Church, Reinholds. Born in West Cocalico Township, he was the son of the late Norman A. and Mabel M. Wenrich Kramer.

Surviving are two brothers, Melvin E., Adamstown, and Ivan L., Reinholds; and a sister, Minnie M. Beck, Lititz. Services were held on Friday at 10 a.m. at The Roseboro Funeral Home, Sixth and Walnut Streets, Denver, with the Rev. Dennis L. Trout officiating. Interment followed in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds.

- + 5873 ii. Minnie M. Kramer, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1990 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5874 iii. Harry W. Kramer, born 17 Nov 1922 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5875 iv. Ivan Luther Kramer, born 13 Feb 1927 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 2009.

3513. Alvin Luther¹⁰ Kramer (Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1979. He married **Ada M. Smith**. She was born 11 May 1907 in Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1990.

Children of Alvin Kramer and Ada Smith are:

- 5876 i. William Harvey¹¹ Kramer, born 07 Nov 1927 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 2012 in Lancaster,

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Grace Irene Wann 1952; born 1930; died 1962. He married (2) Alice Louise Hartman 21 Sep 1963 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1934 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 2019 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Kramer and Grace Wann:
Marriage: 1952

Notes for Alice Louise Hartman:

Alice L. Kramer, 84, of Reinholds, passed away on Thursday, Jan. 7, 2019, at home. She was born in Ephrata to the late Walter and Emma (Heffley) Hartman, and was the wife of the late William Kramer, who passed away in 2012. Alice enjoyed gardening, yard work, and going for walks.

She is survived by a daughter: Linda Zimmerman, with whom she resided; and a grandson: Joshua Zimmerman. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by son-in-law: Will Zimmerman.

A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 23, at 3 p.m. at the Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds, with Rev. Carl Brubaker officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Alice's memory may be made to the American Cancer Society-Lane. Co. Unit, 314 Good Drive, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 17603. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Denver.

Marriage Notes for William Kramer and Alice Hartman:

Miss Alice L. Hartman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Hartman, 632 N. Sixth Street, Denver, became the bride of Willia, H. Kramer, Reinholds R1, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin L. Kramer, Denver R2, in Swamp Lutheran Church, Reinholds R1, on Saturday, Sept. 21, 1963, at 2 p.m. The Rev. Harold F. Minnich officiated.

The bride's brother, Herbert H. Hartman, Ephrata, gave his sister in marriage. Miss Esther J. Hartman, sister of the bride, Denver, was maid of honor. Elam L. Kramer, brother of the bridegroom, Denver R2, served as best man. Organist was Mrs. Catharine Weitzel, Reinholds R1.

After a reception at Brownstown fire hall, the couple left on a wedding trip to New England. The bride wore a lace and silk bombazine, styled with sabrina neckline, fitted bodice, long sleeves, and full skirt with tiered back. Her court-length veil of illusion was attached to a crown. She carried a white Bible with cascade of featured white carnations, a white orchid and ivy.

The bride is employed by Cinderella Knitting Mills, Denver R1 and the bridegroom by Ellis F. Martzell, contractor, Denver R2. Esther Hartman, maid of honor, entertained at a pre-nuptial shower in honor of the bride.

More About William Kramer and Alice Hartman:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5877 ii. Mary J. Kramer, born 27 May 1929 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1995 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3514. Harvey Ambrose¹⁰ Kramer (Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Mar 1899 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1982 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Trostle Steffy** 21 Aug 1926 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Aug 1904 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1996 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harvey Kramer and Annie Steffy:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harvey Kramer and Annie Steffy are:

- + 5878 i. Edwin Roy¹¹ Kramer, born 10 Mar 1927 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 2014 in New Holland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5879 ii. Howard Ambrose Kramer, born 10 Apr 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 2019. He married Betty Jane Moyer 23 Apr 1949 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 1928.

More About Howard Kramer and Betty Moyer:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 5880 iii. Florence E. Kramer, born 16 Jun 1929 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 2016 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Melvin McElhenny Miller; born 05 Sep 1922 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 2006 in Sparta, Illinois.

Notes for Florence E. Kramer:

Florence E. Miller, age 87, formerly of Reinholds, died peacefully in her sleep on Sunday, December 18, 2016, at 3:10 AM in Ephrata Manor. Flossie was a gentle lady who took pride in the beauty of her flower beds and flocks of chickens that provided fresh eggs for family and friends. Born in Stevens, a daughter of the late

Harvey A. and Annie T. (Steffy) Kramer, her husband of 53 years, Melvin M. Miller, died September 27, 2006. A member of Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, Reinholds, she worked in the garment industry for Cinderella Knitting Mill and Keystone Nitewear Co. She frequently shared her warm smile with many, until recently when an aging body robbed her of it.

Surviving are her sister and best friend, Helen M. Werner, Reinholds; and brother, Howard A. (Betty Moyer) Kramer, Ephrata; and nieces nephews. A brother, Edwin Kramer, predeceased her.

The viewing will be Friday, Dec. 23, from 10-11 AM from Good Funeral Home, Reamstown, with 'A Thanksgiving for Her Life Service' at 11 AM. The Rev. Dennis L. Trout will officiate. Burial will follow in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds. Her family thanks the staff of Ephrata Manor for the compassionate care provided over the past years. We conclude with one of Flossie's frequent lines, 'I don't know anything else.'

Notes for Melvin McElhenny Miller:

Melvin M. Miller, 84, of 450 West Route 897, Reinholds, died Wednesday, September 27, 2006, at 1:40 PM in Ephrata Manor, where he resided for the past 9 days. He had been a patient at the Ephrata Community Hospital since September 5th. Born September 5, 1922, in Ephrata Township, he was a son of the late Lloyd and Emilene (Mucklehenny) Miller, and the husband of Florence E. (Kramer) Miller for 53 years. A member of Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, Reinholds, he was a farmer much of his life and last employed by West Cocalico Township Authority. Melvin enjoyed growing tulips and jigsaw puzzles.

Also surviving are 2 sisters, Esther Meckley, Ephrata; and Faye, wife of Edwin Harting, Reinholds; nieces and nephews, and was predeceased by brothers, Alvin and Raymond Miller, and sisters, Irene Moyer and Pauline Gensemer. Funeral services will be held on Monday, October 2, 2006, at 2:00 PM from Good Funeral Home Cremation Centre, Inc. of Reamsown, with The Rev. Dennis L. Trout officiating. A viewing will be held one hour prior to the service. Burial will follow in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds.

3515. Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer (Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Apr 1987 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Phileman Zerbe** 1921. He was born 29 Mar 1896 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Zerbe and Edna Kramer:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Edna Kramer and Joseph Zerbe are:

- 5881 i. Joseph Phileman¹¹ Zerbe, Jr., born 11 Nov 1921 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Doris Virginia Coates; born 17 Jun 1924 in Carroll Co, Maryland; died 06 Apr 2011 in Elwyn, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5882 ii. Ella May Zerbe, born 15 Oct 1923 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1924 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5883 iii. Guyula Viola Zerbe, born 05 Jan 1925 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 2023 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5884 iv. Chester James Zerbe, born 01 Jan 1927 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1997 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5885 v. Sallie E. Zerbe, born 25 Jun 1928 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2016 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Ludwig Haldeman 30 Jan 1948; born 30 May 1915 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jul 1996 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Haldeman and Sallie Zerbe:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1948

- + 5886 vi. John L. Zerbe, born 25 Apr 1930 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 2017 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5887 vii. Leon Eugene Zerbe, born 03 Sep 1931 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1950 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5888 viii. Paul Sylvester Zerbe, born 09 Jan 1933 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1934 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5889 ix. George H. Zerbe, born 04 Aug 1934 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5890 x. Luke Alvin Zerbe, born 31 Mar 1936 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1944 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5891 xi. Clayton C. Zerbe, born 23 May 1938 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 2022 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5892 xii. William David Zerbe, born 27 Jul 1939 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 2005 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marlene Mae Weinhold; born 04 Feb 1944 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1997 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 5893 xiii. Shirley Marie Zerbe, born 12 Sep 1940 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1992 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5894 xiv. Dorothy Elizabeth Zerbe, born 1942 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) John William Huenke, Jr. 1964; born 17 Apr 1941; died 15 Apr 2012 in Abington, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Glen Allen Anderson 12 Feb 1967 in Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Zerbe and John Huenke:

August 20, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Zerbe Sr., Denver R1, announced the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy E., to John Huenke, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Huenke Sr Abington. Miss Zerbe is a 1960 graduate of Pennsylvania School for the Deaf. And is employed by Ephrata Apparel Co. Mr. Huenke is a 1961 graduate of Pennsylvania School for the Deaf, and is employed by Willow Grove Trailer Mfg. Co.

More About John Huenke and Dorothy Zerbe:

Marriage: 1964

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Zerbe and Glen Anderson:

Dorothy Elizabeth Zerbe became the bride of Glen Allen Anderson in an afternoon ceremony at the St. John's Episcopal Church of Hagerstown on Sunday, February 12, 1967. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Zerbe Sr., Denver, Pennsylvania. Mr. and Mrs. Glen Anderson, Williamsport, Rt. 1, are the parents of the bridegroom. The Reverend Steve Mathis of Baltimore officiated at the nuptial rites.

The bride wore a street length suit of navy blue fashioned with a picturesque white collar. Her bridal veil of illusion fell from a whimsey headpiece and she carried a colonial bouquet of white roses and carnations. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Farlow of Denver cousin of the bride, attended the couple.

A reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's parents following the ceremony. Mrs. Anderson attended Mt. Airy School in Pennsylvania, while Mr. Anderson attended Frederick schools. He is presently employed with the M.P. Moller Co.

More About Glen Anderson and Dorothy Zerbe:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1967, Pennsylvania

3517. Mazie E.¹⁰ Kramer (Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1905 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1997 in East Reading, Pennsylvania. She married **Howard Andrew Demming** 15 Nov 1924 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Mar 1904 in Brecknock, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1970 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard Demming and Mazie Kramer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Mazie Kramer and Howard Demming is:

- + 5895 i. Goldie Mae¹¹ Demming, born 02 Aug 1925 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 2022 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3519. Claude A.¹⁰ Hirneisen (John H.⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1892, and died 1983. He married **Mabel A. Gebhart**. She was born 1892 in Alleghenyville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1988 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Claude Hirneisen and Mabel Gebhart is:

- + 5896 i. Lawrence Jacob¹¹ Hirneisen, born 22 Dec 1911 in Alleghenyville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 2010 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3521. Harry H.¹⁰ Ressler (Fianna⁹ Hirneisen, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1972 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sadie D. Boyer** 02 Sep 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Sep 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 1947 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Ressler and Sadie Boyer:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Ressler and Sadie Boyer is:

- + 5897 i. Elsie B.¹¹ Ressler, born 27 Oct 1905 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jul 1972 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3527. Irvin H.¹⁰ Ressler (Fianna⁹ Hirneisen, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1904 in Mt. Airy, Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1997 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alma M. Frantz** 26 Dec 1925. She was born 03 Sep 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Farmersville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Ressler and Alma Frantz:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1925

Child of Irvin Ressler and Alma Frantz is:

- 5898 i. Harry Frantz¹¹ Ressler, born 1925 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 2021 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Verna Marie Huber 1948; born 1923 in West Earl Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1996 in Hershey, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Ressler and Verna Huber:

Marriage: 1948

3528. Raymond W.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1897, and died 08 Mar 1980. He married **Elsie B. Clair**. She was born 11 Jun 1902, and died 01 Feb 1989.

Children of Raymond Hirneisen and Elsie Clair are:

- 5899 i. Kathryn Marie¹¹ Hirneisen, born 07 Apr 1930; died 09 Mar 2005. She married Harold LeRoy Shaak 1949; born 25 Jan 1927 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 2012 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Shaak and Kathryn Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1949

- + 5900 ii. Anna Mae Hirneisen, born 12 May 1918; died 06 Apr 1995.
- 5901 iii. Mabel Esta Hirneisen, born 04 Aug 1920; died 08 Mar 1988. She married Ralph Eugene Baringer 1938; born 09 Jul 1917; died 10 Jul 1980.

More About Ralph Baringer and Mabel Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1938

- 5902 iv. Arlene Ruth Hirneisen, born 19 Nov 1927 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 2011 in Neffsville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Eugene Carpenter Adams; born 06 Jan 1925 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 2006 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

3530. Earl W.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1906 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1965 in Heidelberg Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Blanche Reedy**. She was born 26 Feb 1903, and died 27 Nov 1982.

Children of Earl Hirneisen and Blanche Reedy are:

- 5903 i. Robert E.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 09 Mar 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2009. He married Betty Lorraine Schauer 1958; born 22 Nov 1938; died 21 Oct 2017.

More About Robert Hirneisen and Betty Schauer:

Marriage: 1958

- 5904 ii. Sandra Ann Hirneisen, born 08 Oct 1942 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1943.
- + 5905 iii. Timothy Lee Hirneisen, born 17 Nov 1943 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2019 in Wilkes-

Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

3531. Bessie W.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1910 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1999. She married **Edward M. Kreiner**. He was born 26 May 1911 in Warwick, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1946 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Bessie Hirneisen and Edward Kreiner is:

5906 i. Edward Earl¹¹ Kreiner, born 09 Nov 1933; died 18 Jun 2004 in Missouri.

3534. Helen May¹⁰ Hirneisen (Milton⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1999 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Noll Hackman** 1936. He was born 08 Nov 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 2000 in Neffsville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hackman and Helen Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Hirneisen and Daniel Hackman is:

5907 i. Donald E.¹¹ Hackman, born 28 Apr 1937 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marilyn Sarrazin 1958; born 14 Jul 1930.

More About Donald Hackman and Marilyn Sarrazin:
Marriage: 1958

3535. Edith Helen¹⁰ Hirneisen (John⁹, William⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1921 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 16 Feb 1962 in Delaware. She married **George Francis Perry, Jr.** 06 Jul 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He was born 01 Oct 1919 in Delaware, and died 23 Nov 1999 in Delaware.

More About George Perry and Edith Hirneisen:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1941, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Edith Hirneisen and George Perry are:

- 5908 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Perry, born 17 Jun 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 20 Mar 2009 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 5909 ii. George Francis Perry III, born 16 Feb 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 15 May 1967 in South Vietnam.
- 5910 iii. Wayne Lee Perry, born 17 Sep 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 07 Feb 1988 in Perryville, Maryland.
- 5911 iv. Randy Francis Perry, born 18 Aug 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 15 Jan 1991 in Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

3537. Stella¹⁰ Hirneisen (Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1971 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel George Seltzer** 1917. He was born 30 Mar 1895 in Tulpehocken Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1981 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Seltzer and Stella Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Stella Hirneisen and Samuel Seltzer are:

- 5912 i. Margaret Hirneisen¹¹ Seltzer, born 14 Mar 1918 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1994 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5913 ii. Roy Hirneisen Seltzer, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1999 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5914 iii. Floy H. Seltzer, twin, born 10 Sep 1921 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1994 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3541. Emma¹⁰ Hirneisen (Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1978 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George H. Garman** 1922. He was born 06 Feb 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1971 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Garman and Emma Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1922

Children of Emma Hirneisen and George Garman are:

- + 5915 i. Roma H. (Rome)¹¹ Garman, born 14 Sep 1923 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 2021 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5916 ii. Ardell Mae Garman, born 18 Feb 1930 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1937 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3542. Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen (Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1900 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1978 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Henry Schnader** 1921. He was born 25 Aug 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1956.

More About James Schnader and Edna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Edna Hirneisen and James Schnader are:

- + 5917 i. Stuart Hirneisen¹¹ Schnader, born 05 Jun 1922 in Cumru Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1994 in Quebec, Canada.
- + 5918 ii. Wilbur Jay Schnader, born 11 Apr 1925 in Cumru Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 2003 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5919 iii. Shirley Kathleen Schnader, born 15 Feb 1927 in Mahanston, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 2012 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5920 iv. Larry Kenn Schnader, born 17 Mar 1932 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1934 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Larry Kenn Schnader:
Burial: 20 Jan 1934, Gouglersville Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: acute bronchitis; broncho pneumonia

3547. Clayton Hoover¹⁰ Hirneisen (Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jul 1909 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1998 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Z. Martin** 10 Oct 1931. She was born 04 Dec 1912 in Terre Hill, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2002 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Clayton Hoover Hirneisen:

Clayton H. Hirneisen, 88, of 10 Sharp Ave, Denver, died of natural causes Wednesday at Ephrata Manor. He was a knitter for the former Blue Line Hosiery Co., Denver, the former Milkway Knitting Mill, Lancaster County and the Berkshire Knitting Mill, Wyomissing. Hirneisen also was a chicken farmer and had egg routes in Philadelphia. He was last employed by the Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission. He was a member of Muddy Creek Lutheran Church, Swartzville. Born in East Cocalico Township, he was the son of the late Reuben and Sarah Hoover Hirneisen. He was married to Lydia Z. Martin Hirneisen for 66 years on Oct.10.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, Carl M., husband of Verla of Willow Street; three daughters: Erlene M., wife of Bob Hollinger of Elizabethtown; Thelma Kay, wife of Marvin D. Sweigart of Denver; and Gloria K., wife of John D. Esh of Mechanicsburg; 11 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and a great-great grandson.

Notes for Lydia Z. Martin:

Lydia Z. Hirneisen, 89, formerly of 10 Sharp Ave., Denver, died Friday morning at Messiah Village, Mechanicsburg, where she was a patient for two months. Her husband Clayton H. Hirneisen, died May 27, 1998. They were married 66 years. A homemaker, Mrs. Hirneisen was a member of Muddy Creek Lutheran Church, Swartzville. She enjoyed sewing dolls, drawing Christmas Cards, making bears and shopping. Born in Terre Hill, she was a daughter of the late John W. and Elizabeth Zimmerman Martin.

Surviving are a son, Carl M., husband of Verla M. Alexander Hirneisen, Willow street; three daughters; Erlene M., wife of Bob G. Hollinger, Elizabethtown; Thelma Kay, wife of Marvin D. Sweigart, Denver; and Gloria K., wife of John D. Esh, Mechanicsburg; 11 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Lena Shaub, Landis Homes, Lititz, Pennsylvania; and Kathryn Welshans, Reading, Pennsylvania. She was preceded in death by a grandson; a sister, Anna Buchter; and two brothers, Jonas Martin and Eli Martin.

Funeral notice: Entered into rest June 14, 2002. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend the funeral from Muddy Creek Evangelical Lutheran Church, 11 South Muddy Creek Road, Swartzville, Pennsylvania, on Monday at 10 a.m. with Rev. Jeffrey K. Lott officiating. Interment in Fairview Cemetery, Denver, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the church on Monday from 9 until 10 a.m. Arrangements by Roseboro Funeral Home, Denver, Pennsylvania.

More About Clayton Hirneisen and Lydia Martin:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931

Children of Clayton Hirneisen and Lydia Martin are:

- + 5921 i. Carl Martin¹¹ Hirneisen, born 28 Jan 1933 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 2012 in Sun City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 5922 ii. Erlene Mae Hirneisen, born 02 May 1935 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 5923 iii. Thelma Kay Hirneisen, born 31 Mar 1938.
- + 5924 iv. Gloria Kathleen Hirneisen, born 1943.

3551. Reuben H.¹⁰ Getz (Salinda⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Gerhart** 1909. She was born 12 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1967 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Reuben H. Getz:

Reuben H. Getz, 83, Denver R2, died unexpectedly Thursday at 3:15 a.m. at home of a heart attack. Born in West Cocalico Twp., a son of the late John and Salinda Hirneisen Getz, he resided in the Schoeneck area all his life and was a retired farmer. His wife Susan Gerhart Getz, died Feb 26, 1967.

Surviving are four children, Reuben G., Robesonia R1; Edith, wife of Stephen Firestone, Bremerton, Washington; Susan, wife of Gilbert S. Althouse, Denver; and Salinda, wife of Richard Fashnacht, Denver R2, with whom he resided; 12 grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; two sisters and brothers, Bertha, wife of Edwin U. Pannabecker; Minnie, wife of John Goshert; Robert H., and Norman H., all of Schoeneck.

More About Reuben Getz and Susan Gerhart:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Reuben Getz and Susan Gerhart are:

- 5925 i. Reuben Gerhart¹¹ Getz, born 18 Feb 1910 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1983 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lillian Grace Bartsch.
- 5926 ii. Edith Getz.

- 5927 iii. Susan G. Getz.
- 5928 iv. Salina G. Getz.
- 5929 v. John Jacob Getz.

3552. Milton H.¹⁰ Getz (Salinda⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1967 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie Sharp** 1909. She was born 19 Dec 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 1974 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Milton Getz and Sallie Sharp:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Milton Getz and Sallie Sharp are:

- 5930 i. Leroy S.¹¹ Getz.
- 5931 ii. Caleb S. Getz.
- 5932 iii. Alverta Shimp Getz.

3554. Robert Hirneisen¹⁰ Getz (Salinda⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1895 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1982 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Houck Harting** 1915. She was born 26 Jun 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1985 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Getz and Emma Harting:
Marriage: 1915

Children of Robert Getz and Emma Harting are:

- 5933 i. Irene H.¹¹ Getz.
- 5934 ii. Virgie J. Getz.
- 5935 iii. Mildred Getz.

3557. Lillie H.¹⁰ Getz (Salinda⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1971 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Phares Goshert Fasnacht**. He was born 02 Sep 1904 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 1960 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Lillie Getz and Phares Fasnacht are:

- 5936 i. Eleanor¹¹ Fasnacht. She married Alvin C. Pannebeker.
- + 5937 ii. Bertha Fasnacht, born 1933 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 2012.

3558. Minnie¹⁰ Getz (Salinda⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Henry Goshert** 1927. He was born 23 Oct 1904 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Goshert and Minnie Getz:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Minnie Getz and John Goshert are:

- 5938 i. Bernice¹¹ Goshert, born 1926.
- 5939 ii. Celesta Goshert, born 1928.
- 5940 iii. Walter G. Goshert, born 1930.
- 5941 iv. Clyde E. Goshert, born 1939.

3559. Earl Hiram¹⁰ Bentz (Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1895 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1970 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia. He married **Ella Lovina Meredith**. She was born 05 Aug 1898 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ella Lovina Meredith:

Richland, Dec. 17 - Mrs. Ella L. (Meredith) Bentz, 65, wife of Earl H. Bentz, died this morning in her home on S. Race St., this place. Born in Stouchsburg, she was a daughter of the late Oliver and Ida (Kilmer) Meredith. Surviving are her husband; a son Vernon, this place; two grandchildren; two sisters, Florence, widow of Warren Schware, and Elizabeth, wife of George Reiter, both of Richland. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 pm in the Clauser Funeral Home, Schaefferstown, the Rev. Lee D. Loos officiating. Burial will be made in Richland Cemetery.

Children of Earl Bentz and Ella Meredith are:

- + 5943 i. Vernon William¹¹ Bentz, born 27 Sep 1921 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 2013 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.
- 5944 ii. Anna May Bentz, born 16 Jul 1923 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1925 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna May Bentz:
Cause of Death: peritonitis

3561. William Edgar¹⁰ Bentz (Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1899 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 1972 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sara Amanda Sechrist**. She was born 05 Jun 1900 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1979 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Edgar Bentz:

William E. Bentz, 72, 202 S. Race St., Richland, died Sunday morning in the Lebanon Valley General Hospital after a short illness. He was member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland, and was a retired employe of the Reading Railroad. He was a son of the late Martin and Annie Hirneisen Bentz

. Surviving is his wife, Sara Sechrist Bentz; two sons, LeRoy, Sinking Spring, and Dale, Richland; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Laura Kohr, Wyomissing; Miss Mary Bentz, Richland; Mrs. Katie Werner, Myerstown, and Mrs. Grace Sattazahn, Richland, and one brother Hiram Bentz, Richland.

Notes for Sara Amanda Sechrist:

Sara A. Bentz, 78, 124 Mull Ave., Sinking Spring, died Sunday evening in the Reading Hospital. Born in Richland, she was the daughter of the late Noah and Sally Buffenmoyer Sechrist Bartolet. She lived in Richland until the death of her husband, William Bentz, in 1972. She was a member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. She is survived by two sons LeRoy Bentz, Sinking Spring, and Dale Bentz, Richland. Also surviving is her brother, Curt Bartolet, Richland, three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Children of William Bentz and Sara Sechrist are:

- + 5945 i. LeRoy Edgar (Bud)¹¹ Bentz, born 14 Jul 1919 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1995 in Wyomissing, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5946 ii. Dale Bentz.

3562. Laura Annie¹⁰ Bentz (Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann

Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jun 1903 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1994 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin A. Kohr**. He was born 24 Mar 1904, and died 06 Feb 1972.

Notes for Laura Annie Bentz:

Laura A. Kohr, 91 of 206 Chestnut St., Richland, died Monday, June 20, 1994, at the Leader Nursing Home, Sinking Spring. She was the wife of the late Martin A. Kohr, who died in 1972. Born in Richland on June 14, 1903, she was the daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie Hirneisen Bentz. She retired from the H.H. Brown Factory, Richland, and was a member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Surviving are a sister, Grace E. Sattazahn, Richland; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Elaine Kohr, in 1980.

Child of Laura Bentz and Martin Kohr is:

- 5947 i. Elaine H.¹¹ Kohr, born 31 Mar 1924 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1980 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elaine H. Kohr:

Elaine H. Kohr, 56, Richland, passed away Tuesday afternoon at Reading Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was a secretary at the state rehabilitation center, Reading, for 25 years, retiring in 1971. She was a member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Born in Richland, she was the daughter of the late Martin A. Kohr. She is survived by her mother, Laura Bentz Kohr, with whom she resided; and five aunts.

3563. Martin L.¹⁰ Bentz (Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Nov 1905 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mollie Anna Layser** 1925. She was born 30 Jan 1908 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1993 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martin L. Bentz:

Martin L. Bentz, 55, 118 S. Park St., Richland, died Sunday morning at his home of a heart attack. He was employed as a baggage man for the Reading Railroad Company. He was a member of the United Church of Christ, Richland. He was the son of the late Martin and Annie Hirneisen Bentz. His mother died 4 weeks ago. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Mollie Layser Bentz; three daughters, Arlene, wife of Harold Garloff; Eloise, wife of Richard Sechrist, and Shirley, wife of Ronald Achenbach, all of Richland; five grandchildren; three brothers, Earl, William and Hiram Bentz, all of Richland; four sisters, Mrs. Laura Kohr, Wyomissing; Miss Mary Bentz, Richland; Mrs. Katie Werner and Mrs. George Sattazahn, both of Myerstown.

More About Martin Bentz and Mollie Layser:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Martin Bentz and Mollie Layser are:

- + 5948 i. Arlene M.¹¹ Bentz, born 05 Mar 1927; died 04 May 2001.
- + 5949 ii. Eloise Bentz, born 1933; died 1985.

3566. Katie Bessie¹⁰ Bentz (Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1912 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johan Adam Werner**. He was born 02 Jul 1912 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1999 in Bowie, Prince George's Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katie Bessie Bentz:

Katie B. Werner, 78, 120 S. Broad St., Myerstown, Pa, died Saturday, Oct. 13, 1990, in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon, Pennsylvania. She was the wife of John A. Werner. They were married 58 years. She was the daughter of the late Martin and Annie Hirneisen Bentz. She retired in 1974 from the

former Publix Shirt Co. in Myerstown. She was a member of the Tulpehocken United Church of Christ. She is survived by a daughter Luanne, wife of Richard F. Brown, Bowie, Maryland and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Children of Katie Bentz and Johan Werner are:

- 5950 i. John Adam¹¹ Werner, Jr., born 02 Feb 1943; died 08 May 1943.
- 5951 ii. Gary Warren Werner, born 10 Dec 1946; died 13 Dec 1946.
- 5952 iii. Luanne Werner. She married Richard F. Brown.

3567. Grace E.¹⁰ Bentz (Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1914 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 2010 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **LeRoy Sattazahn**. He was born 28 Sep 1914 in Jackson Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1988 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Grace E. Bentz:

Grace E. Sattazahn, 95, formerly of Richland and Newmanstown, Pennsylvania died Thursday, July 8, 2010, at the Sarasota Hospice Home, Sarasota, Florida. She was the widow of Leroy H. Sattazahn, who died in 1988. Born in Richland, on December 12, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie (Hirneisen) Bentz. She had been employed at the former H.H. Brown Shoe Co., Richland, for many years retiring in 1976. She worshipped in the United Church of Christ faith.

She is survived by a daughter, Audrey wife of Melvin Kahl of Sarasota, Florida; grandchildren, Jeffrey husband of Barbara Kahl of Womelsdorf and Trisha wife of Steven Oliver of Sarasota, Florida; four great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by several sisters and brothers.

Services were held at the convenience of the family. Grose Funeral Home, Myerstown was in charge of arrangements.

Notes for LeRoy Sattazahn:

Leroy H. Sattazahn, 73, Green Acres Trailer Park, Lebanon, died Saturday, Aug. 13, 1988, in Good Samaritan Hospital. Born in Jackson Township to the late Edwin D. and Laura B. Klick Sattazahn, he was a retired pa inter and paperhanger. He was a member of the Myerstown Rod & Gun Club and Frystown Fire Co.

Surviving are his wife, Grace E. Bentz Sattazahn, Richland; a daughter, Audrey L., wife of Melvin R. Kahl, Richland; grandchildren Jeffrey R. Kahl and Trisha Oliver; two great-grandchildren; brothers Paul Sattazahn, Greble, Harry Sattazahn, Myerstown, and Jacob and Raymond Sattazahn, both of Newmanstown; sisters Betty Heagy, Lebanon, Mildred, wife of Bud Hibshman, Frystown RD, Annie Rutter, California, Irene, Florida, and Esther Kline; and several nieces and nephew. A sister, Miriam Lausch, preceded him in death.

Child of Grace Bentz and LeRoy Sattazahn is:

- + 5953 i. Audrey Lee¹¹ Sattazahn, born 13 Aug 1939.

3568. Alma¹⁰ Hirneisen (Samuel Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1909 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1989 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Marvin Fetter Noll** 04 Oct 1930 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, son of Christian Noll and Elizabeth Fetter. He was born 12 Mar 1906 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 2001 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marvin Noll and Alma Hirneisen:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1930, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alma Hirneisen and Marvin Noll are:

- 5954 i. Marvin Henry¹¹ Noll, born 11 Jun 1934.
- 5955 ii. Mary Ann Noll, born 09 Jul 1946.

3571. Irwin Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly (Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna Weidman** 1924, daughter of George Weidman and Lydia Hagy. She was born 28 Apr 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Aug 1986 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irwin Hirneisen Eberly:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-7 SD 10 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, hatter hat factory Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-7 SD 10 sheet 9a

More About Irwin Eberly and Edna Weidman:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Irwin Eberly and Edna Weidman are:

- 5956 i. Alverta Grace¹¹ Eberly, born 14 Nov 1925 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2007 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles S. Harting; born 04 Sep 1927; died 21 May 1988.
- 5957 ii. Earl Leroy Eberly, twin, born 13 Feb 1928 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2013 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Minerva Getz Martin; born 05 Jul 1929 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 2014 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5958 iii. Ella Mae Eberly, twin, born 13 Feb 1928 in Hopeland, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 2007 in Ephrata, Pennsylvania.
- 5959 iv. George Franklin Eberly, born 20 Feb 1930 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1938 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5960 v. Mannie Eberly, born 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5961 vi. Mabel Eberly, born 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3572. Harry Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly (Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Mar 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1974 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Althouse** 1922. She was born 27 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1969 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Eberly and Annie Althouse:

Marriage: 1922

Child of Harry Eberly and Annie Althouse is:

- 5962 i. Erla M.¹¹ Eberly, born 17 Jan 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 2009 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3574. Herman Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly (Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1906 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) ? Derr**. She was born Aft. 1906. He married **(2) Edna Hertzog** 1925. She was born 17 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1938.

More About Herman Eberly and Edna Hertzog:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Herman Eberly and Edna Hertzog is:

- 5963 i. Franklin H.¹¹ Eberly, born 01 Jun 1930; died 06 Dec 1994 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

3577. Rev. Alvin Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly (Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Beulah Long** 1930. She was born 21 Nov 1911 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 2001 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Alvin Hirneisen Eberly:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Stevens, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 31b

Occupation: 1940, hatter hat factory Stevens, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alvin Eberly and Beulah Long:

Marriage: 1930

Children of Alvin Eberly and Beulah Long are:

- + 5964 i. Carl L.¹¹ Eberly, born 23 Sep 1933 in Pennsylvania.
- 5965 ii. Leon Eberly, born 21 Sep 1935 in Pennsylvania. He married Ruth Kready 11 May 1957; born 16 Jan 1936.

More About Leon Eberly and Ruth Kready:

Marriage: 11 May 1957

- + 5966 iii. Luke L. Eberly, born 27 Jul 1938 in Pennsylvania.

3579. Clayton Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly (Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1988 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Redcay** 20 Jul 1935. She was born 17 Nov 1917 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1998 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clayton Eberly and Emma Redcay:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935

Child of Clayton Eberly and Emma Redcay is:

- 5967 i. Ruth Arlene¹¹ Eberly, born 26 Feb 1936 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2001 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Lemar Habecker; born 21 Nov 1935 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1996 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3582. Elsie¹⁰ Eberly (Jacob⁹, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 May 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1969. She married **Frederick N. Royer**. He was born 18 Nov 1887, and died Dec 1978.

Children of Elsie Eberly and Frederick Royer are:

- 5968 i. baby¹¹ Royer, born 05 Apr 1919 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1919 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5969 ii. Raymond Royer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1978.
- 5970 iii. Margaret Royer, born 20 Aug 1923 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1990.
- + 5971 iv. Annie L. Royer, born 26 Aug 1925 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 2024 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5972 v. Ruth Royer, born 17 Jul 1927 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2005 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married James B. Ream 18 Dec 1945 in Strausstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Jul 1926 in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 2004 in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Ream and Ruth Royer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1945, Strausstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5973 vi. Mabel E. Royer, born 09 Dec 1928 in Pennsylvania; died 30 May 2023 in Pennsylvania.
- 5974 vii. Melvin N. Royer, born 07 Mar 1933 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2021.

3587. Bessie M.¹⁰ Reider (Amanda⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1950 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George L. Wagner**.

Child of Bessie Reider and George Wagner is:

- 5975 i. Lewis George¹¹ Wagner.

3591. Harry Franklin¹⁰ Matthew (Alice⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1974. He married **Mary May Matthew** 25 Jun 1921 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 May 1903 in Womelsford, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1990 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Matthew and Mary Matthew:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921, Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Matthew and Mary Matthew are:

- 5976 i. Earline May¹¹ Matthew, born 25 Oct 1921 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1974 in Pennsylvania. She married Warren Robert Gingerich; born 18 Feb 1914 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1973 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Earline May Matthew:
Cause of Death: shot to death
- 5977 ii. Carl Frederick Matthew, born 26 Mar 1930 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1956 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5978 iii. Ronald Franklin Matthew, born 28 Feb 1939 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 2020 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

3592. Paul Christian¹⁰ Matthew (Alice⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jun 1903 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jun 1983 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Matilda Boyer** 01 Jan 1929 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Feb 1907 in Heidelberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1993.

More About Paul Matthew and Annie Boyer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1929, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Paul Matthew and Annie Boyer is:

- 5979 i. Lillian¹¹ Matthew, born 1940 in Pennsylvania.

3594. Charles Fredrick¹⁰ Matthew (Alice⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1910 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1985. He married **Jeane Daughtery Lynch**. She was born 10 Sep 1912 in Rexmont, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 2000 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Charles Matthew and Jeane Lynch is:

- 5980 i. Gary Thomas¹¹ Matthew.

3604. Mary E.¹⁰ Bickhart (Louisa A. (Lorna)⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1920 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 2005 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Lincoln Reider** 25 Nov 1939. He was born 06 Apr 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 1989 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Reider and Mary Bickhart:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1939

Children of Mary Bickhart and John Reider are:

- 5981 i. Sallie Mae¹¹ Reider, born 17 May 1941 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5982 ii. John Lincoln Reider, Jr., born 11 May 1946 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2018 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Penny Jo Hippensteel 03 Mar 1973 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for John Reider and Penny Hippensteel:

The marriage of Miss Penny Jo Hippensteel to John Lincoln Reider Jr. L Green Meadows Trailer Park, Ephrata, took place Saturday March 3, 1973 at 2:30 p.m. at the Bethany United Methodist Church with the Rev. Donald Zechman officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Lincoln Hippensteel, 1025 James Ave., Ephrata. She attended Ephrata High School and the Brownstown Vo-Tech School. She is employed by Nichols Discount City, Ephrata. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lincoln Reider Sr., Lititz R3. He attended Warwick High School. He is employed by Skyline Corp., Leola.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor-length gown of white satin covered with lace trim. Miss Susan E. Glick of Ephrata was maid of honor. Serving as best man was C. Preston Schmuck of Brownstown.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the VFW Ephrata. The couple will live in Ephrata.

More About John Reider and Penny Hippensteel:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1973, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 5983 iii. Mary Joyce Reider, born 23 Jan 1948 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1948 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3605. Alice¹⁰ Bickhart (Louisa A. (Lorna)⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jul 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest H. Yeakel** 1946. He was born 28 Oct 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 2012 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Yeakel and Alice Bickhart:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Alice Bickhart and Ernest Yeakel are:

- 5984 i. Chester L.¹¹ Yeakel.
- 5985 ii. Ronald R. Yeakel.
- 5986 iii. Linda Yeakel.
- 5987 iv. Teresa Yeakel.

3606. Clara E.¹⁰ Bickhart (Louisa A. (Lorna)⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jul 1926 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 2003 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry S. Hainley** 23 Feb 1946 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Feb 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1984 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hainley and Clara Bickhart:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clara Bickhart and Harry Hainley are:

- 5988 i. Vivian F.¹¹ Hainley, born 05 Aug 1953 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 2015 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5989 ii. Timothy Michael Hainley, born 25 Sep 1968 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1995 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3607. Irvin Reinhold¹⁰ Hirneisen (Albert⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1950 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian K. Kramer**. She was born 20 May

1895 in Brecknock Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1961 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Reinhold Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1920, laborer steel shop Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Irvin Hirneisen and Lillian Kramer is:

- 5990 i. Arlington Kramer¹¹ Hirneisen, born 01 Jul 1920 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 2013 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane Thompson; born Aft. 1920.

3608. Elsie H.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Albert⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1898 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1996 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph W. Blessing**. He was born 15 May 1900 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1985 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elsie H. Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1920, knitter hosiery mill Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph W. Blessing:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 815 Locust Street; 12th ward Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 6-42 SD 21 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, laborer water company Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elsie Hirneisen and Joseph Blessing are:

- 5991 i. Mildred Ruth¹¹ Blessing, born 14 Aug 1922 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 2002 in Pottstown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5992 ii. William Blessing, born 1924 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3609. Edith¹⁰ Hirneisen (Albert⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter F. Goheen**. He was born 02 Jul 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1982 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edith Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1920, knitter hosiery mill Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edith Hirneisen and Walter Goheen are:

- 5993 i. Jack Irvin¹¹ Goheen, born 30 Dec 1923 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2007 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5994 ii. Ray William Goheen, born 20 Mar 1926 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1974 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. He married Laura Ladelle Fail 1948 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida; born 30 Mar 1925 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida; died 03 Dec 1979 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Ray Goheen and Laura Fail:

Marriage: 1948, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida

- 5995 iii. Charles Henry Goheen, born 27 Aug 1928 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1994 in Mohnston, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5996 iv. Barbara A. Goheen, born 1936 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5997 v. Betty J. Goheen, born 1939 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3611. Charles M.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1901 in Rheinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1980 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida. He married **Elsie M. Meckley**. She was born 19 Dec 1901 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 1981 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elsie M. Meckley:

Elsie M. Hirneisen, 79, of 835 Franklin St., Reading, died Sunday evening at St. Joseph Hospital, Reading. Mrs. Hirneisen had been employed as a glove examiner for the former Meinig Glove Co., Reading, for 35 years before her retirement. The wife of Charles L. Hirneisen, who died in March 1980, she was a member of St. Mark's United Church of Christ, Reading, Denver Consolidated Relief Association and Penn-Eden Relief Association, Ephrata. She was born in Denver, a daughter of the late William W. and Carrie M. Stettler Meekley.

Surviving are a son, Clair M., Reading; five grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; three sisters: Verna, wife of Willis Garman, Ephrata; Elbe, wife of LeRoy Getz, Denver, and Florence, wife of Arthur Harding, Sinking Spring, and two brothers, Clarence Meckley, Denver, and Robert Meckley, Adamstown.

Reading, Pennsylvania, on September 6, 1981. Elsie M. Meckley Hirnesien, widow Of Charles L. Hirneisen, of 835 Franklin Street. Reading, Pennsylvania, in 80th year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the Bean Funeral Home, Inc., North 16th & Rockland Streets, Hampden Heights, Reading, Pennsylvania. on Thursday at 1:30PM with the Reverend Jack H. Haney officiating. Interment in Forest Hills Memorial Park, Reiffton, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the Bean Funeral Home on Wednesday from 7 until 9PM.

Child of Charles Hirneisen and Elsie Meckley is:

- + 5998 i. Clair M.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1920 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1998 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3612. Earl Loose¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1902 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1970 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Jane Lindsay** 28 Nov 1922 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia. She was born 1904 in West Virginia.

More About Earl Hirneisen and Anna Lindsay:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1922, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia

Children of Earl Hirneisen and Anna Lindsay are:

- 5999 i. Lester E.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 31 Aug 1923 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1945 in France.
- + 6000 ii. Donald Ray Hirneisen, born 17 Apr 1930 in Reinholds, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 2022 in Ephrata, Pennsylvania.

3614. John L.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Esther M. Ulrich** 04 Jul 1925. He married **(2) Carrie Goshert** Aft. 1930. She was born 20 Oct 1913 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1965 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Esther Ulrich:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1925

More About John Hirneisen and Carrie Goshert:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of John Hirneisen and Esther Ulrich is:

- 6001 i. Pauline E.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 06 Aug 1925 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1980. She married Stanley C. Virginski; born 16 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1999.

Notes for Stanley C. Virginski:

Stanley C. Virginski Sr. of Milton died of cancer Thursday, Aug. 5, 1999, in his home. He was 81. Mr. Virginski was born Dec. 16, 1917, in Bay City, Michigan, the son of the late Stanley Virginski and Josephine Lipinski. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, serving in the medical field. Mr. Virginski's civilian career

was as a percolation specialist for the soil-quality industry. He was a lifetime member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 7447, Rehoboth Beach, and a member of American Legion Post 28, Oak Orchard. Mr. Virginski also was an avid bowler and deer hunter, and enjoyed gardening.

He is survived by his wife of 14 years, Anna L. MosurakVirginski of Milton; two sons, Joe Virginski of Pennsylvania and Chris Virginski of Lewes; two daughters, Joyce Lyons of Reinholds, Pennsylvania, and Paula Spangler of Baltimore; six stepsons, Gary Cassler and Ronnie Cassler, both of Pennsylvania, Mike Mosurak, Scott Mosurak and Kirby Mosurak, all of Michigan, and Steven Mosurak of Florida; two stepdaughters, Brenda Maley of Arizona and Debra Hall of Michigan; two sisters, Mary Skalnican of Midland, Michigan, and Julia Kurnath of Toronto; 12 grandchildren; 14 step-grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Service and burial will be private. The family suggests memorial contributions to: Delaware Hospice, Southern Division, 600 N. Du Pont Hwy., Georgetown, Delaware 19947. Arrangements by Atkins-Lodge Chapel of Parsell Funeral Homes and Crematorium, Lewes."

Children of John Hirneisen and Carrie Goshert are:

- 6002 i. Ernest G.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 14 Mar 1931 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1982.
- + 6003 ii. Robert Goshert (Cotton) Hirneisen, born 16 Mar 1934 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 2002 in Sinking Spring, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6004 iii. Luke G. Hirneisen, born 17 May 1937 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1954 in South Heidelberg Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Luke G. Hirneisen:

Burial: 10 Jul 1954, Swamp Cemetery West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: shock; acute internal hemorrhages; automobile struck embankment and overturned

Occupation: 1954, trimmer shoe factory Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6005 iv. Delores G. Hirneisen, born 03 May 1938 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1995.

3615. Tillie¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Mar 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 2007 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Percy Hassler**. He was born 21 Feb 1903 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1976 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Tillie Hirneisen:

Tillie H. Hassler, 94, Reinholds, entered into rest March 29, 2007, in Ephrata Community Hospital after a brief illness. Her husband, Percy Hassler, died Sept. 8, 1976. Born in Reinholds, she was a daughter of the late Jerre and Amanda (Loose) Hirneisen. She retired after working for the Landis Valley Museum, and had previously been a self-employed beautician. She was a member of Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, Reinholds, where she helped to prepare for Communion and planted flowers in the springtime. One of the first and oldest living members of the Reinholds VFW Ladies Auxiliary, Tillie served on the Reinholds Board of Elections, and never missed an election until this past year. She enjoyed gardening, traveling and playing cards.

Surviving are two children, Allen R. (Fern N. Rudy) Hassler, Adamstown, and A. Jane Hornberger, Ephrata. Other survivors include a sister, Mamie Grimes, Reinholds. There are also 14 grandchildren and she was abundantly blessed with great-grandchildren. Tillie was predeceased by sons Ike and Ted Hassler; four brothers and a sister.

Services will be Monday at 11 a.m. with a viewing from 10 to 11 a.m. in the Roseboro Funeral Home, 533 Walnut St., Denver, Lancaster County, with the Rev. Dennis L. Trout officiating. Burial will be in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds. The family prefers that contributions in Tillie's memory be made to Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, 270 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds, Pennsylvania 17569.

Children of Tillie Hirneisen and Percy Hassler are:

- 6006 i. Allan R.¹¹ Hassler. He married Fern N. Rudy.
- 6007 ii. A. Jane Hassler. She married ? Hornberger.

3616. Stephen L.¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1915 in Reinholds, Lancaster

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1975 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Jean Miriam Etchberger**. She was born 25 Mar 1930 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1975. He married **(2) Merlon ?**. She was born 1919.

Notes for Stephen L. Hirneisen:

Steve L. Hirneisen, 60, Reinholds, R1, died in his home Sunday April 6, 1975 at 3:30 a.m. after a long illness. Born in West Cocalico Township, he was the son of the late Jerre and Amanda Loose Hirneisen. He retired because of ill health in September, 1973, after 12 years as a truck driver with Windsor Service, Reading. A lifelong resident of West Cocalico Township he was a member of Teamsters Local 429, Reinholds Athletic Club, West - Wyomissing Fire Company, Fritztown Fire Company and Tivoli Association, Reading.

He is survived by his widow Jean Etchberger Hirneisen, a daughter, Shelby wife of Russell Thomas Jr., Reading R2, and three sons, Terry L. Hirneisen, Hickory, North Carolina, Jerry R. Hirneisen, New Jersey; and Gregory A. Hirneisen, at home. He is also survived by six grandchildren, a brother, Charles L. Hirneisen, St. Cloud Florida, and three sisters, Bertha, wife of Horace Becker, Tillie, wife of Percy Hassler and Mamie, wife of Victor F. Grimes, all of Reinholds, R1.

Funeral services were held yesterday at 10 a.m. at the Roseboro Funeral Home, with the Rev. Dennis L. Trout officiating. Interment followed in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds.

Children of Stephen Hirneisen and Jean Etchberger are:

- 6008 i. Terry Lynn¹¹ Hirneisen, born 24 Jul 1943 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Ruth Karchner Aft. 1963; born 30 Dec 1947. He married (2) Pamela Drew Aft. 1983; born 19 Apr 1947; died 07 Nov 2019 in Fort Defiance, Virginia.

More About Terry Hirneisen and Ruth Karchner:
Divorce: 24 Aug 1977, Wake Co, North Carolina
Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Terry Hirneisen and Pamela Drew:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

- 6009 ii. Jerry Randall Hirneisen, born 25 Oct 1948 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2010 in Fort Defiance, Augusta Co Virginia. He married Sandra L. Johnson 18 Feb 1980 in Texas; born 1952.

More About Jerry Hirneisen and Sandra Johnson:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1980, Texas

- 6010 iii. Gregory A. Hirneisen, born 24 Sep 1953 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2023.

Notes for Gregory A. Hirneisen:

Gregory Hirneisen, 70, of Reinholds, passed away on Friday, December 22, 2023, at his home. He was born September 24, 1953 the son of the late Steve and Jean (Etchberger) Hirneisen. Greg was known for his continuous smile and quick wit. He was a long-time stone mason and a member of Cushion Peak Rod and Gun Club. An avid outdoorsman, some of his fondest memories were the many years he spent hunting at the Etchberger camp with his Uncles John, Luke, Hap and Tom.

He is survived by cousin, Jeffrey L. Kissling, aunts, uncles, and many cousins. Services to be determined for a later date. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Child of Stephen Hirneisen and Merlon ? is:

- + 6011 i. Shelby Rosine¹¹ Hirneisen, born 24 Sep 1936 in Spring Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 2011 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3617. Mamie¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1919 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 2009 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Victor F. Grimes**. He was born 26 Sep 1911 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1988 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mamie Hirneisen:

Mamie H. Grimes, 89, of Ephrata Manor, formerly of Reinholds, Pennsylvania, died Sunday, March

15, 2009, at the Lancaster General Hospital. Born in West Cocalico Twp., she was a daughter of the late Jeremiah and Amanda Loose Hirneisen. Her husband, Victor F. "Tommy" Grimes, died June 23, 1988. She retired in 1984 from Narrow Fabric where she was employed for 43 years. She was a member of Swamp Lutheran Church, Reinholds, Pennsylvania, a life member of the Ladies Auxiliary of Cloister Post #429 American Legion Ephrata, Reinholds VFW Post #6759 Reinholds, the Reinholds Fire Co. and former member of the Cocalico Senior Assn. She volunteered at the Reinholds Fire Co. Carnival.

Surviving are numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a stepson, Gary Grimes; brothers: Steve, John, Earl, and Charles Hirneisen; and sisters, Bertha Becker and Tillie Hassler.

Funeral Thursday at 10:00 AM at Swamp Lutheran Church, 275 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds, Pennsylvania. Viewing Wednesday from 6-8:00 PM at the Roseboro Funeral Home, 533 Walnut St., Denver, Pennsylvania. Interment in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds, Pennsylvania.

Child of Mamie Hirneisen and Victor Grimes is:

- + 6012 i. Gary Joel¹¹ Grimes, born 07 Dec 1934; died 30 May 1987.

3618. John Hirneisen¹⁰ Gerhart (Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1983. He married **Florence Louise Hecker** 29 Sep 1934. She was born 1911, and died 1986.

More About John Gerhart and Florence Hecker:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1934

Child of John Gerhart and Florence Hecker is:

- 6013 i. baby¹¹ Gerhart, born 30 Apr 1935 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1935 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3619. Mamie G.¹⁰ Gerhart (Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Aug 1903 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1992. She married **Isaac Schaeffer Kauffman**. He was born 05 Apr 1901 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1978 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mamie Gerhart and Isaac Kauffman are:

- + 6014 i. Ray G.¹¹ Kauffman, born 19 Feb 1931 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 2015 in Sinking Spring, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6015 ii. Harold Gerhart Kauffman, born 15 May 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 2020 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3621. Alvin I.¹⁰ Hirneisen (William Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1987. He married **Carrie W. ?**. She was born 12 Jul 1912 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1980.

Children of Alvin Hirneisen and Carrie ? are:

- 6016 i. Morlene¹¹ Hirneisen, born 1934 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6017 ii. Marien Hirneisen, born 1936 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3622. Alice¹⁰ Hirneisen (William Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Oct 1914 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1987 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chester G. Sheaffer**. He was born 13 Jan 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1971 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Alice Hirneisen and Chester Sheaffer are:

- + 6018 i. Treva M.¹¹ Sheaffer, born 23 Jun 1936 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 2010 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6019 ii. Carl L. Sheaffer, born 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- 6020 iii. Beatrice A. Sheaffer, born 1939 in Pennsylvania.
- 6021 iv. Jean E. Sheaffer, born 1940 in Pennsylvania.
- 6022 v. Terry L. Sheaffer, born 19 May 1944 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1944 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6023 vi. Shirley Sheaffer.
- 6024 vii. Alverta Sheaffer. She married ? Kepner.

3623. Mae Eleanor¹⁰ Hirneisen (William Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1926 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 2005. She married **George Edward Heinsey** 1950.

Notes for Mae Eleanor Hirneisen:

When Eleanor Mae Hirneisen was born on 6 September 1926, in Blainsport, West Cocalico Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States, her father, William Hirneisen, was 43 and her mother, Mary Rhine, was 37. She married George Edward Heinsey about 1950. They were the parents of at least 2 sons and 2 daughters. She lived in Cocalico, West Cocalico Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States in 1940 and Denver, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States in 2005. She died on 20 November 2005, in Lancaster General Hospital, Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States, at the age of 79, and was buried in Reinholds, West Cocalico Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

More About George Heinsey and Mae Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1950

Children of Mae Hirneisen and George Heinsey are:

- 6025 i. ?¹¹ Heinsey.
- 6026 ii. ? Heinsey.
- 6027 iii. ? Heinsey.

3624. Beatrice Fern¹⁰ Hirneisen (Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1918 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 2014 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben J. Hoover**. He was born 1917, and died 1955.

Notes for Beatrice Fern Hirneisen:

Beatrice F. Hoover, 95, of Reinholds, passed away on Saturday, January 25, 2014, at Mifflin Center. She was born in Reinholds to the late Harry and Susan (Mellinger) Hirneisen, and was the wife of the late Reuben Hoover, who passed away in 1958. Beatrice enjoyed reading and scrap booking, yard work, cooking and hosting family. She loved going for long drives in the country. During her working years, she worked at Hemmerichs and as a cafeteria worker for Denver Elementary.

Beatrice is survived by 2 sons, Dennis J., husband of Eileen Hoover of Gettysburg, Thomas A., husband of Cindy Hoover of Peoria, Arizona; 6 grandchildren, James, Jason, Michelle, Beth, Nicole and Lauren; 5 great grandchildren; a brother, Park Hirneisen of Reinholds; and a sister, Joyce Keith of Denver. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by 3 siblings, Dallas, Wilbur and Grace Hirneisen.

A viewing will be held on Wednesday, January 29, from 6 to 7 pm, at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver, followed by funeral services held at 7 pm, with Rev. Dennis Trout officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Beatrice's memory may be made to Swamp Lutheran Church, 275 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds, Pennsylvania 17567. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Children of Beatrice Hirneisen and Reuben Hoover are:

- + 6028 i. Dennis J.¹¹ Hoover.
- 6029 ii. Thomas Hoover. He married Cindy ?.

3626. Dallas¹⁰ Hirneisen (Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 2003 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Margaret Herzog** 26 Jan 1946. She was born 03 Jan 1923 in Reading, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Dorothy Margaret Herzog:

Dorothy Margaret Hirneisen, age 89, of Greencastle and formerly a long-time resident of Reinholds, died at 10:05 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 19, 2012 in Manor Care Health Services of Chambersburg. Born Jan. 3, 1923 in Reading, she was the daughter of the late John and Florence (Anderson) Herzog. She married Dallas C. Hirneisen on Jan. 26, 1946. He died on June 2, 2003. Dorothy worked at the former Dutchmaid Clothing in Ephrata. She was a 1940 graduate of Reading High School. She was a member of the Swamp Lutheran Church of Reinholds and attended Calvary Bible Church of Greencastle. She enjoyed being a homemaker and playing bingo.

Surviving family are one son: Douglass, husband of Janice Hirneisen, of Greencastle; two grandsons: Jeremy Hirneisen, of Greencastle; Todd Hirneisen, of Gettysburg; and five great-grandchildren. She was the last of her immediate family.

A private memorial service will be held at the Harold M. Zimmerman And Son Funeral Home, 45 S. Carlisle St., Greencastle, with Pastor Richard Overcash officiating. Interment will be held at the Pleasant View Cemetery in Sinking Spring at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given in her memory to the Calvary Bible Church 3845 Buchanan Trail West, Greencastle, Pennsylvania 17225.

More About Dallas Hirneisen and Dorothy Herzog:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1946

Child of Dallas Hirneisen and Dorothy Herzog is:

- + 6030 i. Douglas L.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 02 Feb 1947 in Reading, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 2020 in Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

3629. Joyce¹⁰ Hirneisen (Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1934 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Gerald R. Keith** 28 Apr 1956. He was born 09 Sep 1933 in Wernersville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2003 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gerald Keith and Joyce Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1956

Children of Joyce Hirneisen and Gerald Keith are:

- 6031 i. Perry S.¹¹ Keith. He married Julie Hickok.
- 6032 ii. Steven M. Keith. He married Kimberly Schappell.

3632. Harold Hirneisen¹⁰ Wolf (Mamie K.⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1914 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Myra M. McQuate**. She was born 21 May 1914 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harold Wolf and Myra McQuate are:

- 6033 i. Mary Alice¹¹ Wolf, born 29 Aug 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Harsh; born Aft. 1929.
- 6034 ii. Warren W. Wolf, born 28 Aug 1936 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6035 iii. Melvin Sherwood Wolf, born 05 Jul 1937 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 2002 in

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Phyllis L. Bard; born 28 May 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 2009 in Hershey, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3638. Ella S.¹⁰ Bard (Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1975 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Lee Brubaker** 04 Jun 1910 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 21 May 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1967 in Fairview, Denver, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Brubaker and Ella Bard:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ella Bard and Henry Brubaker are:

- 6036 i. Clair¹¹ Brubaker, born 01 Jan 1911 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 6037 ii. Isaac Lee Brubaker, born 03 Dec 1912 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 6038 iii. Mark Bard Brubaker, born 30 Nov 1920 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 6039 iv. Kathryn Rebecca Brubaker, born 11 Mar 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2004.

3639. Maggie S.¹⁰ Bard (Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1891 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1972 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Phares H. Ochs**. He was born 06 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1952.

Children of Maggie Bard and Phares Ochs are:

- 6040 i. Helen¹¹ Ochs, born 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6041 ii. Luke B. Ochs, born 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6042 iii. Clair B. Ochs, born 11 Apr 1919 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3641. Rebecca S.¹⁰ Bard (Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1976 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George S. Long**. He was born 1896 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Rebecca Bard and George Long is:

- 6043 i. Edith¹¹ Long, born 1925 in Pennsylvania.

3642. John S.¹⁰ Bard (Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline H. Wheeler** 29 Oct 1921 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Aug 1904 in Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1973 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Bard and Pauline Wheeler:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1921, Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of John Bard and Pauline Wheeler are:

- 6044 i. Aubrey Jean¹¹ Bard, born 04 Jan 1923 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006.
- 6045 ii. Wanda Faye Bard, born 28 Jun 1925 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1992.

3643. Mary Binkley¹⁰ Showalter (John A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jun 1881 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1953 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? **Eberly**.

Children of Mary Showalter and ? Eberly are:

- 6046 i. John Showalter¹¹ Eberly, born 17 Mar 1906 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Feb 1988 in Blue Bell, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Gertrude (Betty) Tarnier; born 03 Aug 1912 in Ft. Loudon, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1996 in Blue Bell, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6047 ii. Samuel S. Eberly, born 31 May 1907 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1978 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3645. Jacob Binkley¹⁰ Showalter (John A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1959 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie H.Eitnier**. She was born 28 Nov 1892 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1979 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Showalter and Bessie H.Eitnier are:

- 6048 i. John¹¹ Showalter, born 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6049 ii. Mary Ellen Showalter, born 16 Aug 1919 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1994 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6050 iii. May E. Showalter, born 10 May 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1942 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Lester F. Stamm.

3653. Emma¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1893 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Aug 1961. She married **Noah Yoder** 16 Dec 1915. He was born 25 Mar 1892, and died 09 Jul 1977 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Noah Yoder and Emma Showalter:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1915

Children of Emma Showalter and Noah Yoder are:

- + 6051 i. George Gabriel¹¹ Yoder, born 15 May 1917 in Wellman, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 05 Apr 2007 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- 6052 ii. Florence Amelia Yoder, born 12 Dec 1919 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 2003 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married (1) Myron Willard Rensberger 01 Aug 1952; born 04 Apr 1915 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 May 1987 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa. She married (2) William Kraemer 1989; born 03 Nov 1922; died 24 Dec 2009 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Myron Rensberger and Florence Yoder:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1952

More About William Kraemer and Florence Yoder:
Marriage: 1989

3654. Fannie¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1895 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Nov 1962. She married **Eritis Kinsinger** 12 Jun 1921. He was born 23 Mar 1893 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 15 Aug 1986 in Wellman, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About Eritis Kinsinger and Fannie Showalter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1921

Child of Fannie Showalter and Eritis Kinsinger is:

- + 6053 i. Marvel June¹¹ Kinsinger, born 06 Jan 1926 in Parnell, Iowa; died 17 May 1998 in Warsaw, Benton Co, Missouri.

3656. George¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Feb 1898 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Apr 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Lulla Lorine Duff** 04 Jun 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawarramie Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Jul 1909 in

Henderson, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1933 in Council Bluffs, Pottawarramie Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Anna Emma Spanel** 22 Jun 1936 in Nebraska. She was born 16 Aug 1897 in Ackley, Custer Co, Nebraska, and died 21 May 1976 in Broken Bow, Custer Co, Nebraska.

More About George Showalter and Lulla Duff:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Council Bluffs, Pottawarramie Co, Iowa

More About George Showalter and Anna Spanel:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1936, Nebraska

Children of George Showalter and Lulla Duff are:

- 6054 i. Lois M.¹¹ Showalter, born 1926 in Nebraska.
- 6055 ii. George L. Showalter, Jr., born 15 Sep 1927 in Nebraska; died 12 Apr 1947 in Nebraska.

3657. Ammon N.¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1900 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Dec 1983 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Emma Grabill** 26 Nov 1926 in Iowa City, Iowa. She was born 16 Jan 1902 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died Feb 1985 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Ammon Showalter and Mary Grabill:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1926, Iowa City, Iowa

Child of Ammon Showalter and Mary Grabill is:

- 6056 i. Geraldine D.¹¹ Showalter, born 14 Oct 1927 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jan 2012 in Good Samaritan Village, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married Charles Dewey Caldwell 15 Jun 1947; born 13 Jun 1925 in Colorado; died 29 Aug 2000 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Caldwell and Geraldine Showalter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1947

3658. Mary¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1902 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died Feb 1978 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Clifford Merit Roberts** 28 Oct 1926 in Kalona, Iowa. He was born 12 Apr 1904 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 06 Jan 1995 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Clifford Roberts and Mary Showalter:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1926, Kalona, Iowa

Children of Mary Showalter and Clifford Roberts are:

- + 6057 i. Leonard Eugene¹¹ Roberts, born 24 Nov 1930 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 2017 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 6058 ii. Ada Roberts, born 1933 in Iowa.
- 6059 iii. Louis Roberts, born 1935 in Iowa.

3659. Alice¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Oct 1903 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Jan 1997 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **William Ehrman** 01 Mar 1925. He was born 02 May 1902 in Nebraska, and died 01 Apr 1986 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About William Ehrman and Alice Showalter:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1925

Children of Alice Showalter and William Ehrman are:

- 6060 i. Helen L.¹¹ Ehrman, born 04 Oct 1926 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 27 Sep 2015 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Harold Joseph Hilger; born 08 Nov 1933 in Meire Grove, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 26 Sep 2018 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Zane G. Koger 14 Dec 1946; born 19 Sep 1925; died 18 Jun 1972.

More About Zane Koger and Helen Ehrman:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946

- 6061 ii. Richard William (Dick) Ehrman, born 17 Mar 1937 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1987 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married Eleanor J. Benker 19 May 1957; born 1937.

More About Richard Ehrman and Eleanor Benker:
Marriage: 19 May 1957

- 6062 iii. Eileen Ehrman, born 1928.

3660. Ada¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1905 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1995 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Isaac Martin Grabill** 27 Sep 1930 in Marengo, Iowa Co, Iowa. He was born 15 Sep 1903 in Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jun 1999 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Isaac Grabill and Ada Showalter:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Marengo, Iowa Co, Iowa

Children of Ada Showalter and Isaac Grabill are:

- 6063 i. Wauneta¹¹ Grabill, born 1934.
6064 ii. Robert Grabill, born 1937.

3663. Harry Philip¹⁰ Showalter (George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1908 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married **Lala Marie Bender** 08 Sep 1929. She was born 04 May 1908 in Washington Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died Oct 1987 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About Harry Showalter and Lala Bender:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1929

Children of Harry Showalter and Lala Bender are:

- + 6065 i. Donald Earl¹¹ Showalter, born 08 Aug 1930 in Wellman, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 05 Dec 2006 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa.
6066 ii. Dorothy Lucille Showalter, born 15 May 1932 in Wellman, Washington Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 2016 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa.
6067 iii. Dale Larry Showalter, twin, born 03 Jun 1939 in Iowa; died 31 May 1998 in Pleasant, Iowa. He married Kathleen Ann Bachman 07 Nov 1959; born 31 Jan 1940; died Oct 1999.

More About Dale Showalter and Kathleen Bachman:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1959

- 6068 iv. Harry Showalter, twin, born 03 Jun 1939 in Iowa.

3681. Laura Edna¹⁰ Fairman (Anna Adell⁹ Blake, George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1914 in New Mexico, and died 29 Jun 1998 in Sturtevant, Racine Co, Wisconsin. She married **Thomas Hugh Winsper** 29 Aug 1930 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He was born 13 Mar 1909 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada, and died 1987.

More About Thomas Winsper and Laura Fairman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1930, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

Children of Laura Fairman and Thomas Winsper are:

- + 6069 i. Ruth Edna¹¹ Winsper, born 31 Aug 1932 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 06 Mar 2005 in Spokane Co, Washington.
- 6070 ii. Doris E. Winsper, born 18 Apr 1939 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 18 Apr 1939 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

3683. Paul Bernard¹⁰ Fairman (Anna Adell⁹ Blake, George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Spokane Co, Washington, and died 09 Nov 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Frances Felicita (Phyllis) De Baca** 21 Nov 1947 in Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She was born 03 Dec 1924 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Paul Fairman and Frances De Baca:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1947, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Children of Paul Fairman and Frances De Baca are:

- 6071 i. Allen Dale¹¹ Fairman, born in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 6072 ii. Martha Fairman, born in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married Sterling R. Grant, Jr. 1980; born 01 Sep 1949.

More About Sterling Grant and Martha Fairman:
Marriage: 1980

- 6073 iii. Pamela Marie Fairman, born 06 Sep 1952 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married (1) ? Peterson. She married (2) John A. Forester.
- 6074 iv. Brian Paul Fairman, born 08 Sep 1958 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; died 15 Jan 2004 in Glenwood Springs.

Notes for Brian Paul Fairman:

Brian P. Fairman of New Castle died Thursday, Jan. 15, 2004, in Glenwood Springs. He was 45. A celebration of his life will be held in May. Friends, co-workers and acquaintances who wish to join in the celebration are asked to send their name, mailing address and telephone number to Laurie Sutliff, P.O. Box 516, New Castle, Colorado 81647. Mr. Fairman was born Sept. 8, 1958, in Albuquerque, New Mexico, to Frances Phyllis DeBaca and Paul Bernard Fairman. He worked on the Glenwood Canyon project, and was then employed by the Colorado Department of Transportation for the following 17 years. Mr. Fairman was a man of full honesty, integrity, sincerity, vast intelligence, privacy and a great sense of humor. He was an avid reader and frequented the Garfield County Branch Library in New Castle, where the staff kept him up to par on the latest reads. He enjoyed rafting on the Colorado River and golfing with his buddies. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Mr. Fairman is survived by brothers and sister-in-law Dale and Robin Fairman of Marysville, Wash., and David Fairman of Albuquerque; by sisters Pamela Fairman and Martha Grant, both of Albuquerque; by a nephew, Pvt. Nicholas Grant, stationed in Germany; by nieces Christina Grant of Boulder, and Jessica Heil and her husband, Michael Heil, of Albuquerque; and by a dear friend, Laurie Sutliff of New Castle.

Memorial contributions may be made to Friends of the New Castle Library, P.O. Box 320, New Castle, Colorado 81647. Farnum-Holt Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

- 6075 v. David Scott Fairman, born Dec 1961 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

3685. Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Leach (George Edward⁹, Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1970 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank George Altrichter** 1937. He was born 03 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1989 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Frank Altrichter and Margaret Leach:
Marriage: 1937

Children of Margaret Leach and Frank Altrichter are:

- 6076 i. Jerry Frank¹¹ Altrichter, born 03 Feb 1939; died 13 Apr 1981.
- 6077 ii. Allan George Altrichter, born 16 Dec 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1988.
- 6078 iii. Frank George Altrichter, Jr., born 21 Aug 1949.

3686. Robert Maurice¹⁰ Leach (George Edward⁹, Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 1984 in Hammonton, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. He married **Nora Marian Rowe**. She was born 11 Jan 1918 in Battle Creek, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 05 Apr 2008 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, New York.

Children of Robert Leach and Nora Rowe are:

- + 6079 i. Ilene Jane¹¹ Leach, born 20 Sep 1942 in Darby, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 2014 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, New York.
- 6080 ii. Edward Allen Leach, born 05 Apr 1944. He married Frances Carole Sandifer 05 Feb 1966 in Woodbridge, Virginia; born 1945.

More About Edward Leach and Frances Sandifer:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1966, Woodbridge, Virginia

3687. Alan Richard¹⁰ Leach (Alfred R.⁹, Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania. He married **Patricia ?**.

Child of Alan Leach and Patricia ? is:

- 6081 i. Christy Lynn¹¹ Leach, born 28 Jul 1973.

3688. Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer (Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, and died 08 Feb 1942 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Morrison Donovan Bell** 05 Sep 1918 in Catonsville, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 03 Apr 1896 in Smethport, McKean Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Morrison Bell and Catherine Singer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1918, Catonsville, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Catherine Singer and Morrison Bell are:

- + 6082 i. Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, born 04 Oct 1918 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 03 Apr 1967 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.
- 6083 ii. baby Bell, born Jan 1923 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died Jan 1923 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- + 6084 iii. Catherine Donovan Bell, born 06 Dec 1925 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 09 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6085 iv. ? Bell.

3690. Alberta Regina¹⁰ Miller (Lewis Clinton⁹, Andrina W.⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Harry Stiefel** 1936 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 19 Nov 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1958.

Notes for Samuel Harry Stiefel:

Samuel H. Stiefel (1897-1958) was born in the New Jersey farming community of Norma, where his parents had settled from Russia some ten years prior. Asher Shteval/Stiebel and his wife, Miriam, lived in

Poketilov, Russia (now part of the Ukraine) in the nineteenth century. The couple had five children: Abraham, Jacob (died 1929), Michael (1871-1954), Moishe, and Hyman (1860-1927). In 1887, three of the brothers, Abraham, Jacob, and Hyman, immigrated to the United States. Abraham married Ella Zlotkevitch and they had several children including son Samuel. The family moved to Philadelphia when Samuel was ten years old, and he remained in the city for the rest of his life.

Abraham Stiefel built the Poplar Theater, a movie house, in a Jewish community in North Philadelphia. Michael Stiefel, in partnership, established the Fairyland Theater on Market Street. The family continued to open theaters in Philadelphia and other cities, and Samuel eventually took over as head of the business. In 1920, he sold the theaters to Warner Brothers, which gave the family a link to Hollywood. Three years later, Samuel opened the Pearl Theatre in what is now Philadelphia's Strawberry Mansion neighborhood, where it served a predominantly African American audience.

Samuel's theatrical visions were not limited to Philadelphia. In mid-1920s, he purchased Washington D. C.'s Howard Theatre, the nation's oldest African American theater. There he employed a Chicago-born talent agent named Sheppard Allen who he had met through the Pearl Theatre in Philadelphia. Allen went on to work for the theater for almost forty years. Samuel eventually sold the Howard and it closed 1970.

In 1936, Samuel married Philadelphian Alberta Miller, and they had one son, Bernard M. (or "Sonny") Stiefel. In 1944, the family moved to Hollywood, California, where Samuel made the transition from showing movies to producing movies. He made considerable connections during his few years in the Golden State. In addition to befriending a number of movie stars, Samuel managed actors Mickey Rooney and Peter Lorre. He also served as managing director for two Music for the Wounded concerts in 1945 and 1946 and produced two Mickey Rooney movies, *The Big Wheel* (1950) and *Quicksand* (1950).

The Stiefels moved back to Philadelphia in the early 1950s, and Samuel began managing the Uptown Theatre on North Broad Street. The Uptown opened in 1929 as a movie theater. It eventually became part of the "Chitlin' Circuit" of theaters that hosted African American performers during the first half of the twentieth century. (This circuit included the Howard Theater, the Stiefel's Royal Theater in Baltimore, Maryland, and two other theaters not owned by them: the Apollo in New York City and The Regal in Chicago.) Under Samuel's tutelage, the Uptown became a well-known concert venue for Motown musicians and other artists. Samuel H. Stiefel died in Philadelphia in 1958.

The Stiefels' only son, Bernard, followed somewhat in his father's footsteps. Born and raised in Philadelphia, Bernard graduated from Lower Merion High School in 1955 and went on to attain business degrees from the University of Pennsylvania and New York University. For a short time before his father's death, Bernard helped manage the Uptown Theatre. He moved away to New York for several years, before returning to Philadelphia in 1975. Prior to his return, Bernard became the chairman of the Howard Theatre Corporation (or New Howard Theatre Corporation). This organization, formed in the early 1970s, set about renovating the Howard Theatre, closed since 1970. Headed by a diverse group that included Bernard, New York publicist Victoria Lucas (Lucas formed her firm in 1968 and B. B. King was among her first clients), and Washington businesswoman Cecelia Penny Scott, the corporation successfully raised funds for the theater, which re-opened with a grand gala (organized in part by Bernard) in 1975.

1975 also marked the year Bernard returned to Philadelphia. For a few years he worked in the financial industry and eventually formed his own public relations firm, Stiefel, Kerner and Company, which was based out of New York City. In the mid-1980s, Bernard released a book titled *The Philadelphia Trivia Quiz*, which was promoted by his own firm. Victoria Lucas, with whom Bernard had worked on the board of the Howard Theatre Corporation, served as his personal publicist.

Later in life, Bernard earned an education degree from Temple University and became an addictions counselor and therapist. For many years he lived in the Queen Village neighborhood of Philadelphia and served as executive director of the neighborhood association in the 1990s. He worked at counseling facilities in Delaware and, around 2004, moved to southern Delaware, where he died in 2007.

More About Samuel Stiefel and Alberta Miller:

Marriage: 1936, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Alberta Miller and Samuel Stiefel is:

+ 6086 i. Bernard M.¹¹ Stiefel, born 22 Jun 1937 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 2007 in Lewes, Sussex Co, Delaware.

3691. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr., Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

6087 i. Roscoe John¹¹ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

3693. Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and

designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually

grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

+ 6088 i. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

6089 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 6090 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 6091 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3694. Emma C.¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 6092 i. Otto William¹¹ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:

Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6093 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6094 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

3695. Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and

Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

+ 6095 i. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

+ 6096 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

3696. Frederick Aaron¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 6097 i. Richard W.¹¹ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 6098 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6099 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

3697. Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning (Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Christian Blaess** 05 Apr 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 27 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Dorothea Horning:

Burial: Apr 1914, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Julius Christian Blaess:

Burial: Sep 1915, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family Martin Decker 52

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Blaess and Martha Horning:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1882, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Horning and Julius Blaess are:

- + 6100 i. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Blaess, born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- + 6101 ii. Mathilda Marie Blaess, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6102 iii. Emma O. Blaess, born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6103 iv. Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess, born 16 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1899, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3698. Samuel¹⁰ Horning (Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Hanselman** 02 May 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. She was born 02 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Horning:
Burial: Mar 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 7 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Residence: 1926, 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Hanselman:
Burial: Jul 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1885, US
Residence: 1941, rented 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman:
Marriage: 02 May 1901, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman are:

- + 6104 i. Walter Frederick¹¹ Horning, born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6105 ii. Robert Samuel Horning, born 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2019 in Largo, Florida. He married Jannette Emerick 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Samuel Horning:

Robert Samuel Horning of Largo, Florida Born March 16, 1926 in Ann Arbor to Samuel and Anna Barbara (Hanselmann) Horning, Robert Samuel Horning died June 13, 2019 in Largo, Florida (near Clearwater) at age 93 after receiving injuries during a recent fall. Bob attended Ann Arbor High School; he then served as a rifleman in the Army during World War II, in the 70th Infantry Division, earning two bronze battle stars in European Theater Operations, and was a prison guard in Western Germany. Upon discharge, he worked as a clerk at the U.S. Postal Service for thirty-three years. He loved life, including hiking, traveling, photography, playing cards, collecting coins and stamps. But he would drop those any time for a conversation with friends and acquaintances. He was always reading, could remember tons of trivia, and probably would have done well on Jeopardy. Later in life he became more interested in God and drew closer to him.

Bob's nearest relatives were his nephews and their wives: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy). His brother, Walter, died in 2007.

A committal service will be at Bethlehem Cemetery on Jackson Rd. in Ann Arbor at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, July 24, 2019.

More About Robert Samuel Horning:
Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1960, clerk post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 1706 South Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1994, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 533; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Horning and Jannette Emerick:
Divorce: 1961

Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3699. Lidia Regina¹⁰ Horning (Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alfred Seitz** 14 Apr 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Seitz and Barbara Klaber. He was born 11 Oct 1859 in Washenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George A. Howlett** 27 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Howlett and Betsey Goodwin. He was born 1873 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Lidia Regina Horning:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 311 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Seitz:

Burial: 21 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 249b living w/ future father-in-law Frederick C. Horning's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Alfred Seitz and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ehrhardt Alber & Emma Horning

More About George Howlett and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 27 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Horning and Alfred Seitz are:

- 6106 i. Nathaniel¹¹ Seitz, born 26 Apr 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Seitz:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, tool maker auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, die setter auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6107 ii. Erwin Seitz, born 14 May 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Seitz:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3703. Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook (Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp** 13 Dec 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Fenne Meier. He was born 04 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1942 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katherine Cook:

The community was shocked to learn of the death of Mrs. Mary Katherine Feldkamp, who passed away suddenly Monday morning April 10, 1939 following a brief illness, at the family home at 205 East Michigan Avenue. She was a lifelong resident of Saline and vicinity. Deceased was born December 23, 1867, to Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Zahn Koch. She was united to marriage on December 13, 1888, in York Township to Theodore B. Feldkamp. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and a past president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. E. D. Crittenden of Syracuse, New York, and Mrs. H. F., Mumbroe of Royal Oak; a son, Julius T. Feldkamp, of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. P. W. Dierberger, of Great Falls, Montana, and Mrs. H. F. Schwarzkopf of Flint; three brothers, E. H. Cock, of Saline, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil M. Koeder of Naperville, Illinois; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2' o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Katherine Cook:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 12 Apr 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; generalized arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Theodore Feldkamp was born on the 4th day of October, 1865 in Freedom Township, the son of John Feldkamp and his wife, Mary, nee Mayer. In 1888 he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Koch. This union was blessed with four children, one son and three daughters. Mr. Feldkamp was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. He was a member of St. Paul's church since its organization. Since the death of Mrs. Feldkamp in 1939 he resided at his farm home at 8900 Fosdick Road. After a brief illness he passed away at 2 a. m. oh Feb. 3, 1942. He is survived by one son, Julius, of Ypsilanti; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. Eugene Crittenden of Petersburg, Va., and Mrs. Harold Mumbroe of Royal Oak; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Daniel Feldkamp of Manchester, Fred Feldkamp of Freedom township; one sister, Miss Amanda Feldkamp, of Freedom; several nieces and nephews besides other relatives and many friends.

More About Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 117 sheet 13b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 205 Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 205 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 4 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: St. Paul's Church

More About Lambert Feldkamp and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Cook and Lambert Feldkamp are:

- + 6108 i. Martha Mary¹¹ Feldkamp, born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6109 ii. Julius Theodore Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6110 iii. Meltina Esther Feldkamp, born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia.
- + 6111 iv. Estel Ermine Feldkamp, born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3704. Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰ Cook (Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Lydia Wheelock** 01 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Wheelock and Polly Wilson. She was born 23 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

E. H. Cook. Many of the native sons of Washtenaw County have continued their residence within its borders, finding here good advantages and business opportunities, while in the exercise of their native powers they have gained creditable and gratifying success. To this class belongs Mr. Cook, who now follows farming on section 33, Pittsfield Township. He was born in Lodi Township on the 16th of August, 1869, and is of German lineage. His paternal grandfather, John Cook, was born in Germany, and at an early date came to this state, entering land in Washtenaw County and assisting the pioneers in their efforts to reclaim this region for the purposes of civilization.

John Cook's son, Jacob Cook, father of our subject, was born on the old family homestead in Lodi Township, and at the age of twenty-five years was married to Miss Catherine Zahn, who was also born in Lodi Township, while her father, John Zahn, was a native of Germany. As the years passed Jacob Cook engaged quite extensively in farming and stock raising in York Township, where he owned and operated two hundred acres of land. In addition to the tilling of the soil and the production of crops best adapted to the climate he raised stock on a large scale and found this is a profitable source of income. He belonged to the German Lutheran church and he gave his political allegiance to the Republican Party. In his family were two daughters: Mary, the wife of Theodore Feldkamp, by whom he has three children, their family home being in York Township; and Eliza, the wife of Fred Rash, of Ann Arbor, by whom she has three children. E. H. Cook, the only son and the second child, was reared to farm life under the parental roof, giving his father the benefit of his services until eighteen years of age.

He acquired his education in the common schools and afterward worked at farm labor until twenty-two years of age, when he was married to Miss Olive Wheelock, who was born April 23, 1868, and is a daughter of Emmons Wheelock, a native of New York. Her grandfather was one of the pioneer settlers of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Cook have become the parents of three children: Hazel, born July 25, 1895; Mildred, born April 14, 1900; and Clarence, born September 27, 1904. The home farm is a tract of eighty acres of rich and valuable land devoted to the production of various cereals and also to stock raising. Mr.

Cook has recently erected a fine large residence and new outbuildings and in fact has one of the best improved farm properties in his locality. Everything about the place indicates his careful supervision, and he is well known as a practical and progressive farmer, who is winning well merited profit in his labors. In his political views he is an earnest republican, but he has no desire for office. Socially he is a member of Saline lodge, No. 133, A. F. & A. M., and he likewise belongs to Maccabees tent, No. 46, of Saline, in which he has held some offices. He is one of the prominent native sons of the county, his record having ever been in harmony with the history of the family in their identification with the best interests of the county and its substantial growth and improvement.

Emanuel H. Cook, a lifelong resident of this community, died early Tuesday morning Oct. 24, 1950 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Donna Bradbury, of Dexter, following an extended illness. He was born in Scio Township the son of Jacob and Catherine Zahn Cook on August 16, 1869, and on January 1, 1890, he was married to Olive Wheelock, who preceded him in death in October 1932. Mr. Cook was a member of the Methodist church, a life member of Saline Lodge No. 133, F. & A. M., and of Saline Chapter, O. E. S.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mildred Hoag of Jackson, Mrs. Donna Bradbury of Dexter, and Mrs. Hazel Easton of Saline; one son Arthur; two half-brothers, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil Koeder of Illinois; two half-sisters, Mrs. Lida Dierherger of Jackson and Mrs. Amanda Schwartzkopf of Lansing; ten grandchildren and six great grandchildren. One son, Clarence Cook, preceded him in death in 1949. Funeral services will be held today (Thursday) at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. R. R. Feueller, pastor of the Methodist church officiating. Interment will be made in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side services will be conducted by members of the Masonic Lodge of Saline.

More About Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: Oct 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Cross Roads; Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Clarence Cook's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Mrs. Olive Lydia Cook, aged 64, passed away Monday afternoon October 10, 1932 at her home in Lima Township. Deceased was born April 23, 1868, at Bridgewater. Miss Olive Lydia Wheelock was married to Emanuel H. Cook January 1, 1891, in Saline. She was a member of the M. E. Church here and past matron of the local O. E. S.

She is survived by the husband; three daughters, Mrs. Leland Easton, Dexter; Mrs. Edward Hoag, Jackson; Mrs. Jack Bradbury, Ann Arbor; two sons, Clarence Cook of Saline, and Arthur at home; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. H. F. Lombard of Florence, Colorado, and Miss Eliza Wheelock of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Arthur Wheelock, Ann Arbor; Dr. A. S. Wheelock, Goodrich; Warren of Lansing, George of Cedar Springs and Selden of Flint.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Dietiker funeral home, 204 East Henry Street, Rev. Bertram Ede officiating, charge of the O. E. S. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, the service there being in charge of the O. E. S.

More About Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock are:

- + 6112 i. Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook, born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6113 ii. Mildred Grace Cook, born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1988.
- 6114 iii. Clarence Emmons Cook, born 27 Sep 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Rundel 03 Sep 1930; born 16 Oct 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Emmons Cook:

Burial: May 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gertrude M. Rundel:

Gertrude M. Cook, 92, died Wednesday, Feb. 23, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born October 16, 1907 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Wilbur L. and Amelia (Chissus) Rundel. She married Clarence E. Cook and he preceded her in death on May 6, 1949. Mrs. Cook was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline and had worked at Universal Die Casting for more than 30 years until her retirement. She attended Cleary College.

She is survived by: one nephew, Eugene Leutheuser of Saline; three great-nephews, Roger, Richard, and Mark Leutheuser; one great-niece, Lisa Leutheuser; and several great-great-nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Feb. 25 at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may call on Thursday from 5-8 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10a.m. until the time of the service.

It is simple to remember the first part of a famous quote by 18th-century physician Thomas Fuller: "Charity begins at home." Regrettably, it seems easier for most people to forget the second half of that phrase which carries the true message, "but, should not end there."

One long time Saline resident took this saying to heart. Beginning in the 1980s, she worked tirelessly and anonymously through her attorney, Kallian Liston, to set up a series of endowments that touched many. She began her charitable works within the boundaries of Saline and chose to expand her definition of "home" to Washtenaw County, the state of Michigan and even to other parts of the U.S. The woman who worked zealously to keep her identity secret became known as "The Angel" to many local organizations and it was only with her death on Feb. 23, 2000 that people slowly became aware of just how much Gertrude Cook was indeed, "The Angel." Her story is fascinating; a lesson in love, devotion, frugality, planning, and generosity, driven by a steely sense of purpose. It is also the realization of a dream that was shared by Mrs. Cook and her husband, Clarence.

Linda Ormsby, director of Saline Area Social Service, was a niece of Mrs. Cook and willingly shared some of the family history.

"Aunt Gert was born Gertrude Rundle about 1908," Ormsby says. "Both she and Uncle Clarence were lifelong Salinians. She was raised on the Rundle Farm the stone house on North Maple just south of Textile (on the east side of the road). She grew up there and that is where she lived while she and Uncle Clarence were courting. Her only sister was Martha Leutheuser, the mother of Gene and grandmother of Roger, the branch of the family associated with the restaurant."

An early photograph of Mrs. Cook shows an attractive young woman in a serious pose. A short wavy bob haircut frames her face. The expressive eyes gaze thoughtfully into the camera and the set mouth appears to hint equally at the promise of a smile or the reproof of a frown. She is wearing a light-colored dress or blouse with short capped sleeves and a single strand of pearls. This was Mrs. Cook's favorite portrait.

"Uncle Clarence was the third of five siblings; my mother Donna was the fourth," notes Ormsby. "They lived first out on Bemis Road and then moved in town into a house on Maple Street, the second or third house north of Michigan Avenue. He was a tall, handsome man with a brush-cut long before brush-cuts were popular."

Ormsby was uncertain just when or where the couple met, but it is known that they both attended and graduated from Saline High School. They were about the same age. "When they got married, in the late '20s or early '30s," notes Ormsby, "they moved into a brand new house on Henry Street and Aunt Gert stayed there until she moved into the Evangelical Home for health reasons. Uncle Clarence worked at the Saline Savings Bank (then located at the four-corners in the building just vacated by the TCF Bank). He began as a teller and later advanced to a position as a bank officer. "They were a wonderful couple," remembers Ormsby, eyes glistening. "Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert didn't have any children of their own but they took care of all the nieces and nephews. They did the right thing at the right time for all the kids."

"There were nine nieces and nephews (in my generation). Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence always remembered us at Christmas with a gift and each gift was especially chosen for each individual child." In the summers, the oldest nieces and nephews were treated to long visits at the Cooks' home. "The biggest joy of our lives," Ormsby notes, "was at the end of the day when Aunt Gert allowed us to leave the house and walk up

and meet Uncle Clarence on his way home. At times we also got to tour the bank but I didn't realize until much later that the boys actually were permitted inside the safe! The girls weren't allowed to do that," she adds with a smile.

The Cooks were a social couple and had friends throughout the community. Mrs. Cook stayed at home, tending the house and her flower gardens. Mr. Cook was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was a Past Master of that organization. He also served on the Saline Board of Education. At the time, a few people wondered why Mr. Cook would want to be on the school board since the couple didn't have any children. The simple answer was that Mr. and Mrs. Cook both cared about children, whether they were from the immediate family or the greater community.

Ormsby fondly recalls how the Cooks enjoyed interacting with the nieces and nephews and how they were always on hand to see any performances, music recitals or presentations. Gertrude and Clarence Cook were members of the Federated Church which is now the First Presbyterian Church at the corner of Michigan Ave. and Hall Street.

Touring the country was also one of the Cooks' favorite past times. They traveled to Colorado and also throughout the east coast states. "They had one of the first Nash Ramblers with the backseat that was a pull-down bed," remembers Ormsby. "They drove it on their vacations and we kids loved to climb in the back when they came out to the farm." The Cooks were frequent visitors to the farm where Ormsby grew up. "They came out almost weekly to visit and sometimes they brought us gifts and souvenirs," says Ormsby. "They were just a special, special couple. They were the perfect aunt and uncle. They did so much for us, but didn't try to replace our parents."

The Cooks also helped each individual family if they were in need. This did not run to financial support but more to sage advice and emotional assistance that permitted the families to maneuver past and over particular bumps in the road. Once the family was back on track, the Cooks recognized that it was time to step back and let go.

"I remember once," says Ormsby, "Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence came out to the farm on a Sunday. After we ate, my dad and Uncle Clarence went into the kitchen and closed the door on the rest of us. Uncle Clarence spent the next hour or so helping my dad prepare to join the Masons.

"When we graduated from high school, we each received a final gift from Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert. Again, it was a gift especially chosen for each of us and we knew it would be the last one, but it held special meaning." This final gift was really a rite of passage that meant each recipient was then considered an adult by the Cooks.

At one point, Clarence and Gertrude Cook left town on what has become known in the family as the "Mystery Trip." No one knew where they had gone or why. When they returned, the family discovered that the Cooks had traveled to another where Mr. Cook had taken classes to become a certified auctioneer. From that point on, they teamed up on weekends to conduct auctions. Mr. Cook was the auctioneer, while Mrs. Cook was the bookkeeper, working behind the scenes. "They did well in the auction business," reports Ormsby "but Uncle Clarence remained at his bank job and (auctioneering) was more of a hobby. Uncle Clarence enjoyed public speaking and was very good. With his ability to work and talk to all types of people, this was a natural position for him."

Suddenly, the Cooks' storybook existence was thrown into chaotic disarray. Mr. Cook was diagnosed with what was then called "malignant hypertension" or uncontrollable high blood pressure. During the 1940s and 1950s the medications and treatments now used to control and manage this disease were not yet available. Unfortunately, the worst occurred and Clarence Cook passed away at the age of 42 leaving Mrs. Cook on her own for the first time in her life.

"Aunt Gert took his death very, very hard," relates Ormsby, "but she wouldn't talk about it. She internalized everything and really became a recluse after Uncle Clarence died. She never changed a thing in the house while she remained there and for the first five or 10 years following his death, she went to the cemetery every single day."

Ormsby notes that the situation was both touching and sad—her loyalty and dedication was heart-warming as well as heart-breaking. Mrs. Cook seemed to withdraw from social acquaintances and activities, even some family gatherings. The relatives were concerned and attempted to involve Mrs. Cook in activities. For the most part all efforts failed. Even telling her that her late husband would not have wanted her to withdraw from the world didn't sway this determined woman. Ormsby likens the situation to that of a person frozen in time. Clarence Cook had been her life; the captain of the team. And now that dynamic team of two became a body of one.

Mrs. Cook was not left independently wealthy and began her working career in her late 30s or early 40s. At a time when many people reach the half-way point in their careers, Gertrude Cook began her journey into the work world. She secured employment at the old Universal Die Cast plant off Monroe St. and remained with the company for the next several years as Universal evolved into Hoover Universal and then Johnson Controls.

According to her nephew, Eugene Leutheuser, those that might remember her today may recall that little, gray-haired lady on E. Henry St. out tending her flowers or getting after the squirrels. Not a leaf came down in the fall but that Gertrude was out there after it. She was a meticulous yard-keeper.

As the surviving team member, Mrs. Cook seemed to focus on a scattering of areas that she had always loved and shared with Mrs. Cook. Children, music, nature and helping people to help themselves became the nucleus of her plan. The lone lady from the little house on Henry Street proved to be a master planner. She planned for the future. The exact amount of time and energy she expended on the development of her endowment fund will never be known, but by the 1980s an overall program had been designed and set into motion. And the watchword for this individual effort was anonymity, with a capital "A."

"Anonymity was so important to Gertrude," recalls Liston, "that special steps were taken to get her projects done,

leaving no trail, but taking back to her the responses and the visual satisfaction of seeing through photographs and videos and knowing that things were getting done."

Liston adds: The kids at Mott Children's Hospital wanted to create a visual image of just who this special person might be, and it was they who came up with the image of the Angel. "The concept fit perfectly, so we used 'The Angel' as a quick reference to the anonymous donor in all the plans and projects."

Through all of her planning, Mrs. Cook never forgot Clarence Cook or the team they embodied. Liston notes in reference to her various donations, "She did not want recognition until after her death and then, she wanted the recognition to include her deceased husband."

Mrs. Cook was both a friend and client to Liston. According to him, she chose to look "...to the community of people at large and pursued interests that satisfied her. She fed people, she made their lives more spiritual or enjoyable, she reached out to many charities and created her own particular plans and had me get them accomplished."

Even when poor health necessitated her leaving her beloved home and moving into the Evangelical Home, Mrs. Cook continued planning the legacy on behalf of herself and Mr. Cook. Progressive illness did not deter this remarkable woman. She worked her plan from her wheelchair and her bed, even to the last.

"When she became physically unable to do things herself, she would give directions and view the results through videos and in other ways at the Evangelical Home," reports Liston with a note of awe and a healthy dose of respect. "And in that way, she remained active and connected with people and the things she wanted to see done, but all the While enjoying her fiercely guarded privacy."

The largest, most visible project financed by Mrs. Cook is how part of the Evangelical Home. "Gertrude's funding produced the elegant greenhouse/sunroom you see in the F. Wing," Says Liston. "Not only did she build the sunroom, she financed the woodworking you see along the eastern wall. Gertrude's gift also purchased all of the 'stand ftp gardens' which look like little plant beds on rollers and the fountain in the corner. Gertrude was creating a space she could go to use and also for others to enjoy. Many people have been using the sunroom as a place to take their family members to have visits and other things like birthday parties and special events."

Mrs. Cook considered flowers "friendly spirits." Even when she could no longer see flowers, she had them near her and could smell their fragrance. The greenhouse/sunroom allows others to commune with those friendly spirits and perhaps it's not too implausible to believe that a new spirit has joined the others sometime during the last 14 months.

"Trying to get Gertrude to spend money on herself was a chore," remarks Liston. "She denied and refused everything. She repeatedly said that being in the Saline Evangelical Home was a good place to be and they took care of her needs. That was enough; that was all she wanted for herself. There was no forcing this lady."

So it is not surprising that it was Mrs. Cook who funded a small cash gift given to all of the employees at the Evangelical Home. Each gift was accompanied by a printed card. The exact words were not Mrs. Cook's but the context and sentiments were. The note read in part: "Please accept and enjoy this gift to you in the spirit in which it is given; on behalf of the collective spirit of all the residents of the Evangelical Home....You work with us and help us in so many very personal ways. You show us kindness, sometimes even when we are not being so kind....You try to keep us engaged, involved and active....you give us a measure of dignity and respect." And we do sense that. And we do appreciate that; each of us in our own way. We thank you."This was probably as close as she came to letting anyone know she was involved with the gifts because the card was signed. "Your friends," meaning all the residents of EVH.

The Saline Schools were a natural stop along Mrs. Cook's endowment path. After all, the schools involved children, music and an agriculture program. Bob Phillips, Saline orchestras' director and founder of Fiddlers Philharmonic, was one of the staff members consulted at the schools. He and the rest of the music staff were told only that there was an anonymous donor who wanted to fund projects for youth in Saline. In conversations and discussions with Liston, many ideas were examined in an attempt to decide on a project that would touch the greatest number of students. The group finally settled on one of Mrs. Cook's original ideas: the creation of a music library resource that would be available to the entire community. Again, several locations were considered and after talking with the music staff and the Saline Music Parents Association, the school system seemed the ideal place to house such a library.

"Gertrude's contribution put new music resources into the hands of teachers at every public school, at every level," says Liston. "Some of the things were hard items like instruments used in the elementary schools, and some of the things were in the form of music resources that go far beyond anything anyone would expect to see at a middle school or a high school."

Since February of 2000, Saline students have had access to the music library and instruments. However, a portion of the endowment has been put aside to allow for expansion of the library in the future. Eventually Phillips was made aware that Mrs. Cook loved fiddling as well as other forms of music and live performances. The Fiddlers were not strangers to the Evangelical Home, but four or five years ago they received a request to move some of their performances from the center of the building to a certain dining room. At the time, Phillips and the Fiddlers were only told that "the donor" could hear the performances from this location.

The performances were well received and a donation was made to Fiddlers that helped out with projects and travel expenses. A later contribution allowed Phillips to realize a dream to purchase electric, acoustic guitars.

"Well," responds Phillips, this was a dream came true. The guitars are still being used now. They made an incredible difference in being able to amplify the group and keep the acoustic sound!" As an offshoot of the Fiddlers performances, a music outreach program was started.

Using monies provided by Mrs. Cook, Pam Phillips, Bob's wife and Fiddlers' business manager, volunteered to

coordinate scheduling and work with the music staff so that groups from the bands, orchestras, choirs and Fiddlers performed at the EVH and Mott Children's Hospital. "The various music groups played many times over a two year period for those institutions," notes Pam Phillips. Working with the Saline Music Parents, a state of the art outfit of recording equipment for the school resulted from Mrs. Cook's kindness.

"This is used to record every concert on CD," says Pam Phillips. "Many students also come in to record audition tapes to be sent with applications for music camps, colleges and scholarships."

The Saline High School horticulture Award is also a direct result of Mrs. Cook's largess.

The award was established in 1999. Each year, two seniors receive a check for \$1,000 at Senior Awards Night. The qualifications for application are minimal. Because Mrs. Cook so enjoyed nature, "there just has to be a grower element to the Horticulture Award, explains Liston. "This is in recognition of present achievement and accomplishments with horticulture."

According to the attorney, the award is aimed at "those kids who are showing the love of growing things; in particular flowers, but it could be crops, it could be a specialty, it could be ornamentals. "This is not a scholarship; it is an award," he stresses. "There are no strings attached. It doesn't matter what your grade point is. We don't even ask. It doesn't matter what your future plans are: we already know. (The recipients) are going to be out there in the dirt in some capacity for the rest of their lives."

The Saline District Library received funds and according to Director Leslee Niethammer, she and the Library Board decided to divide the amount received in two and earmarked each half for different projects. "We used one half to enhance our music and video collections," notes Niethammer. "It would be impossible to name all of the tapes and CDs that resulted from this generous gift. However, as an example, we purchased two audio series, How to Listen and Understand Great Music and How to Listen and Understand Opera. "We literally added hundreds of CDs of all types of music and many videos including several Broadway shows. The endowment allowed the Youth Department to begin a collection of pop youth CDs and we purchased a multi-media computer with head phones so patrons can come to the Library and listen to music."

The second half of the bequest was used to improve the woodland trails that adjoin the library to the south. "In 1998, we were able to work with a group of students from the U-M School of Natural Resources to improve the trails," reports Niethammer. This included putting up the entrance sign and other markers along the path. The students designed orientation brochures for walkers to use and coloring books for children. Last year, Niethammer and the board called on U-M again. This time it was a different group and a different project.

"The students concentrated on developing trail aids for people with visual difficulties that cover the first half of the trail," says Niethammer. "This time brochures and audio tapes were produced. Using a brochure read by a friend, a person with limited vision can still enjoy the walk through the trail and is told what to 'look' for by feeling, listening and smelling. The audiotapes serve the same purpose.

A plaque on a large, pink-tinged boulder at the entrance of the trail is inscribed: "The Sensory Trail is made possible by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook." According to Niethammer, in recent months, the Library has been recognized statewide for its innovative woodland trail system. "Without the donation from the Cooks, our trail system would still be in its infancy today," says Niethammer.

Space and privacy does not allow for the publication of every person or organization touched by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook. Liston compiled a, "summary of gifting" and this six-page document records more than 40 organizations or individuals who received single or multiple gifts during the last 15-20 years. The scope of this team effort is even more staggering when the bottom line is read: the total funds allocated to the various organizations exceeded a half million dollars.

Perhaps the most challenging part of the assignment for Liston was concealing and preserving "The Angel's" secret identity. For the most part he was incredibly successful but in some cases he needed assistance. As a result, a very small group of people, sworn to secrecy, helped Liston facilitate several of Mrs. Cook's projects. Bob and Pam Phillips were members of this elite group. After some of the music programs were started, Liston introduced Bob and Pam to Mrs. Cook. "When the Fiddlers or one of the orchestra groups performed at the EVH, Bob would go to her room and visit for a minute before or after the performance," remembers Pam Phillips. "As her health worsened, music events were videotaped so she could see them in her room. Once, on a good day, Kalian took Gertrude for a drive and visited with Bob at our home. Just these small things brought a smile to her face. She had proof of what she was helping to accomplish."

About five years before Mrs. Cook's death, Ormsby, as director of Saline Area Social Service, found her organization the recipient of money from an anonymous donor. "Every few months, a check for Social Service would arrive from Kalian's office. I didn't know who the donor was. Very few strings came with the checks. The money was to be used to help people where Social Services knew the need existed. No reports or audits were requested. "The donor trusted that we would use the funds wisely. Occasionally, a check would come with a specific purpose attached. One check was used to help children with musical needs. "That single requirement allowed Ormsby and her staff to purchase instruments, lessons, music books and uniforms where needed.

"I was always amazed at the generosity of this unknown benefactor," smiles Ormsby. "I thought about who this person might be, but I noticed that the checks were issued from a bank in Cincinnati, and I never, connected Aunt Gertrude with an out-of-state bank. "Eventually, Ormsby began to have suspicions as to the identity of the donor. "But," she maintains, "I did not know for sure, until the day of her funeral. When it was revealed that Aunt Gert was the person so many of us knew as 'The Angel,' it brought the family closer together. "There was not a word of disappointment or reproach from any family member. "Isn't it wonderful," muses Ormsby with a sense of pride, "how someone could be so unselfish when it came to giving?"

And Ormsby was not alone in this discovery. As the chairman of the renovation committee for the First Presbyterian Church, Taylor Jacobsen knew about money that an unidentified donor had given for remodeling and a new organ as well as funds given to the church's Youth Ministry. Liston had worked closely with Jacobsen

and his art students who designed the Horticulture Award Certificates. "But honestly," says Jacobsen, "I didn't know who the donor was until the day of the funeral. I still find the number and variety of projects Mrs. Cook supported over the years absolutely amazing."

What a remarkable story about an exceptional couple and an extraordinary woman. It would have been interesting to hear the conversations that took place in that "little house on Henry Street," to know what transpired between this devoted couple. Somewhere a seed was planted; a seed that Mrs. Cook lovingly nurtured for 50 years. That small seed blossomed into a unique legacy that is both a testament to a very special team and a benefit to current and future generations.

"She was out there in the community, working her plans to the last, pulling for a team that hadn't been together as a team for more than 50 years. "On her desk, at her home was a motto," notes Liston. "It went something like this: I'm only one person but I can make a difference. If I make a difference, maybe others will, too."

More About Gertrude M. Rundel:

Burial: Feb 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Cook and Gertrude Rundel:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1930

- + 6115 iv. Donna Kathryn Cook, born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6116 v. Arthur Bernard Cook, born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1987.

3705. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Cook (Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Rash** 20 May 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Rash and Sophronia ?. He was born 22 Jan 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Cook:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1871, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 24 Mar 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1154 W/ Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

More About Frederick Rash:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 205 N. First Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son Omar rash's family

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Rash and Elizabeth Cook:

Marriage: 20 May 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Cook and Frederick Rash are:

- 6117 i. Ormenta Fany (Arminta)¹¹ Rash, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Shoff; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Elmer Elworth Bentley 21 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1892 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Stephen Calvin Blades 11 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1892 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1942 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Elworth Bentley:

Burial: 25 Feb 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1106 N. Washtenaw Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 125 Fairview Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair black; left arm crooked
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, repairman Michigan State Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, installer Bell Phone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 609 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Bentley and Ormenta Rash:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Calvin Blades:
 Census: 15 Apr 1940, 8041 Dickerson; Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 7a

More About Stephen Blades and Ormenta Rash:
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6118 ii. Oscar Othill Rash, born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1965.
- + 6119 iii. Omar Owen (Homer) Rash, born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3706. Alfred Jonathan¹⁰ Paul (Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner** 14 Aug 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. She was born 08 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Alfred J. Paul, one of Ann Arbor's native sons, was born March 24, 1867. His father, Henry Paul, was a native of Scio Township, Washtenaw County, and there his death occurred in December, 1891. He had for many years been actively engaged in business in Scio and later in Ann Arbor. He married Miss Katherine Cook, a native of Michigan, who is now living in this city. and unto this marriage were born a son and two daughters, the latter being Amelia, now the wife of Andrew Reule, of Ann Arbor, mentioned elsewhere in this volume; and Augusta, who died and was buried in the cemetery here. Alfred J. Paul, the eldest of the family, acquired his education in the public schools of this city and on putting aside his text-books went upon his father's farm, being actively engaged in general agricultural pursuits until 1900. He is now in business at No. 109 North Main Street, conducting a fine and splendidly equipped buffet opposite the courthouse.

Mr. Paul was married in 1903 to Miss Emma Gwinner, a representative of one of the old families of Ann Arbor, in which city her birth occurred. Mr. Paul is a Mason, also belongs to the Knights of Pythias lodge and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and he attends the Bethlehem Evangelical church. He represents a pioneer family of the county and he has a wide acquaintance here, where he has maintained his residence from his boyhood to the present. His friends embrace many who have known him from his youth as well as the acquaintances of his later years.

More About Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Burial: 28 Sep 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: adenomatosis prostrate retention
 Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1909, Wines, Liquors & Cigars 109 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, Street Commissioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner:

Burial: 01 May 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights, urgenus edema brain; hemorrhage

More About Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner are:

- + 6120 i. Winifred Catherine¹¹ Paul, born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6121 ii. Robert Alfred Paul, born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3707. Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹⁰ Paul (Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Reule** 21 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Reule and Christina Mueller. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul:

Residence: 1949, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Reule:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 411 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Mar 1880, Antwerp, Belgium to New York on "Balía"

Naturalization: 07 May 1884, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, final

Occupation: 1891, Wadhams, Kennedy & Reule

Occupation 2: 1893, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1907 - 1920, Reule, Conlin & Fiegel

Occupation 4: 1912, Reule, Conlin & Company

Occupation 5: 1920, proprietor clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 301 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Reule and Amelia Paul:

Marriage: 21 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Paul and Andreas Reule are:

- 6122 i. Paul Jacob¹¹ Reule, born 25 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Jacob Reule:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clothing salesman

- 6123 ii. Leo R. Reule, born 12 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6124 iii. Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3709. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Deck** 13 Nov 1886 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Henry Deck and Sarah ?. He was born 1865 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John J. Hezel** 24 Jan 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hazel. He was born 01 Feb 1866 in Germany, and died 19 May 1914 in Eureka, McPherson Co, South Dakota. She married **(3) ? Hall** Bet. 1914 - 1920. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Catharine Christine (Koch) Cook:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1939, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cerebral hemorrhage w/ right hemiplegia; generalized arteriosclerosis

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Katie Hall 51 & brother Charles Cook 49

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Deck and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: bef 1900

Marriage: 13 Nov 1886, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About John J. Hezel:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About John Hezel and Catharine Cook:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Hall and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Bet. 1914 - 1920

Child of Catharine Cook and George Deck is:

- 6125 i. Maude A.¹¹ Deck, born 01 Jan 1888 in Dorr, Barry Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman 21 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1879 in Bremen, Germany; died 25 Dec 1948.

More About Maude A. Deck:

Children: 1910, none

More About Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b boarder

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 1148 Willow Place; 25th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 29 SD 4 sheet 17a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1523 Hadkey; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-242 SD 10 sheet 16a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, cigarmaker cigar factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Joseph Brueggeman and Maude Deck:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

3712. Frederick Simon¹⁰ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Amelia Armstrong** 20 Dec 1902 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Armstrong and Emily Titus. She was born 11 Mar 1880 in Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Hayward** Bef. 1943. She was born Aft. 1882.

Notes for Frederick Simon Cook:

Fred Simon Cook married Cora Armstrong, lived first farm east of Bugbee Corners. To this union were born ten children: 1) Gilbert and 2) Leslie (both died in infancy); Ralph F. a bachelor and lived his whole life on that farm, he worked at Eatons, on the roads, in the onions and was a carpenter; 3) Leon Karl worked on "good roads", in the store at Prairieville, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Army in World War II as a cook and baker. He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A & W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John; 4) Harold Millard married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee; 5) Gerald E. married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Navy in World War II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake; 6) Sarah Emily married Richard Anders, had five children: Robert, Karl, Jannine (Quinn); 7) Walter Paul married Hariette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond; 8) Burl married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Conner who had Doloris (Flavo) who has six children: Greg, Kelli, Stephanie, Dominique, John, Tony and Jimmie had a son Steven and a girl Stacy. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in Sout Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township; 9) Donald Howard married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined the army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children: Core Lynn married William Fray, has two children, William and Megan, lives at Bristol Lake; Ronald Lee, married Sandy Shelly, had two children. Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling; Larry Dale married Pam Hawkins, has three children: Joshua, Luke, and Keti Louise. Lives in Hastings.

Fred and Cora worked had to raise their large family, putting them through grade school, and some through high school. Some were good baseball players. Ralph, Gerald, Walter, Burl, Fred always farmed, but during harvest season, stacked straw with Theid Geibs' threshing gang. Cora kept a garden, canning large amounts of vegetables and fruits. When Fred and Cora divorced, he married Nellie Hayward, who had four children: Ted, Tom, Virginia and Betty. During World War II Fred had four sons: Leon, Gerald, Burl and Don, and a stepson Ted, all in Armed Services at the sometime. An amiable fellow, Fed helped neighbors butcher, marked corn ground for them too.

More About Frederick Simon Cook:

Burial: Feb 1944, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 6a wife Cora A. 30, children: Ralph T. 4, Leon K. 2 & Millard N. 11/12

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Fred Cook; wife Cora 39, children: Ralph 14, Leon 12, Millard 10, Gerald 8, Sarah 6, Walter 5 & Burrell 3

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 2a name shown as Frederick S. 48, wife Cora A. 50, children: Ralph T. 24, Gerald E. 19, Walter R. 16, Sarah E. 17, Burl E. 14 & Don H. 8

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Cora Amelia Armstrong:

Burial: Nov 1941, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong:
Divorce: 23 Jan 1939, Barry Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Dec 1902, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Nellie Hayward:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Children of Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong are:

- 6126 i. Gilbert T.¹¹ Cook, born 23 May 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Gilbert T. Cook:
Burial: Jul 1903, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 6127 ii. Leslie Cook, born 25 Apr 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Leslie Cook:
Burial: May 1904, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 6128 iii. Ralph Theodore Cook, born 28 Apr 1905 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1976 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Ralph Theodore Cook:
Delton, Michigan - Ralph T. Cook, 71, of Route 1, died at his residence Saturday June 12, 1976 after a lengthy illness. He was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong resident. He was a farmer, a tinsmith and a carpenter for many years. He was a former Orangeville Township treasurer.
He is survived by his sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Delton, and brothers, Walter Cook of Cloverdale, Burl of Delton and Donald of Dowling.
Cremation was this morning at Graceland Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Grand Rapids. Arrangements are by Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Barry County Humane Society or the Michigan Heart Association.
- More About Ralph Theodore Cook:
Occupation: 1930, day laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assembler E. W. Bliss Company Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Residence: 1940, Cloverdale, Barry Co, Michigan
- + 6129 iv. Leon Karl Cook, born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 6130 v. Harold Millard Cook, born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6131 vi. Gerald E. Cook, born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6132 vii. Sarah Emily Cook, born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6133 viii. Walter Paul Cook, born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6134 ix. Burl E. (Burrell) Cook, born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 6135 x. Manuel Cook, born 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6136 xi. Donald Howard Cook, born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

3714. Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lang** 28 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Lang and Catharina ?. She was born 17 Apr 1873 in Waldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Fred Grob 17

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Elsie R. 10 & Amanda R. 6; mother-in-law Katherine Land 67

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Lang:

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1883, US

More About Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang are:

- 6137 i. Elsa R.¹¹ Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar Emanuel Jedele 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 6138 ii. Amanda Katharina Laubengayer, born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3716. Clara Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer (Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Hanselmann** Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. He was born 29 Jul 1877 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 16 Nov 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis following confinement

More About Thomas Hanselmann:

Burial: 26 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general tuberculosis

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: contractor

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, carpenter contractor self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 547 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselmann and Clara Laubengayer:

Marriage: Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Laubengayer and Thomas Hanselmann are:

- 6139 i. Hilda Catharine¹¹ Hanselman, born 05 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Catharine Hanselman:

Burial: 15 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6140 ii. Leon Thomas Hanselman, born 19 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vera M. Besch 08 Apr 1939; born 31 Jul 1905; died 18 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Ypsilanti - Three men were electrocuted Sunday April 13, 1930 after a plane became entangled with high tension wires while attempting a landing at Ypsilanti airport. The dead: Levi Keppler, 24, bank teller, Ann Arbor; Harry Walters, 31, superintendent of the airport; William Clawson, 60, retired farmer of Ypsilanti; Leon Hanselmann, 23, Ann Arbor, owner of the plane and licensed pilot, was injured slightly. According to witnesses, Hanselmann swung the plane too low approaching the field. It struck some high-tension transmission wires, became entangled and remained suspended in the air. A wire came in contact with Keppler, killing him. The plane burst into flames. Walters ran to the plane carrying a fire extinguisher, witnesses said. As he turned on a stream of chemicals, electric current followed the liquid and knocked him to the ground. Clawson tried to assist Walters and was killed. Walters was taken to the university hospital at Ann Arbor, but died before the ambulance reached the hospital. Hanselmann jumped from the plane, which continued to burn until employees of the Detroit Edison company cut the wires. An Inquest was ordered.

April 17, 1930 - Levi Keppler, 24, Ann Arbor; Willard Clawson, 60, Ypsilanti, and Harry Walters, 28, Ypsilanti, were electrocuted Sunday afternoon when an airplane became entangled in the high tension wires while attempting to make a landing at the Ypsilanti Airport. Leon Hanselmann, 24, of Ann Arbor, pilot, was slightly hurt and taken to Beyer hospital in Ypsilanti for treatment. Hanselmann, who has been an air enthusiast for some time, rents a hangar at the Ypsilanti airport and took his friend Keppler for a ride Sunday and was preparing to land when the accident occurred. Keppler was not injured in the fall but remained imprisoned in his seat in a tangle of high tension wires while rescuers struggled to release him. He died when he rose from his seat to jump, the change in position bringing him into contact with the high voltage.

Walters was killed when he attempted to release Keppler. Clawson, a bystander, was killed when he sought to draw Walter's body away from the wires. It is said that Hanselmann's plane approached the airport from the west, flying low with the motor apparently dead. The ship side-slipped and nearly went out of control before it got to the port. The plane's tail hooked on a high tension wire at the side of the field and burst into flames. The nose fell forward dragging the wires and throwing the pilot to the ground. Keppler, the passenger, remained imprisoned in the ship. Attendants attempted to extinguish the flames but they had gained too great a headway. Most of this was witnessed by Keppler's mother who had to be restrained from rushing into the tangle of highly charged wires.

More About Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: aeronautical engineer World War II

Occupation: 1949, house manager Ann Arbor Lodge No 325 (BPOE) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Occupation 3: court officer of Washtenaw County Probate Court
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1144 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 756 Honey Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1820

More About Vera M. Besch:
Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3318

More About Leon Hanselman and Vera Besch:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939

+ 6141 iii. Clarence David Hanselmann, born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968.

3718. Julia Barbara¹⁰ Gall (Julianna⁹ Niethammer, Johann Georg⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig** 21 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 22 Nov 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Barbara Gall:
Burial: 27 Dec 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia & heart disease

Notes for Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Andrew Muehlig. Among the gentlemen prominent in business in Ann Arbor there is perhaps no one more worthy of mention than the junior member of the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, dealers in hardware, stoves, tinware, mantels, grates and tiling, who also carry on plumbing and gas-fitting. Our subject is a native of this city where he began his earthly career November 21, 1860. He is a son of Flora and Christina Muehlig, natives of Wittenberg, who emigrated to the United States and here landed in New York City. The father was a cabinet-maker and upon his arrival in Ann Arbor he undertook this line of business, manufacturing and dealing in furniture, and thus continuing up to the time of his death in 1865, being then in his sixtieth year. His wife died in 1883 in her sixty-first year. Three sons and one daughter constituted the household of which our subject was a part, and three of that number are still living. Our subject is the youngest of that number and he grew up in Ann Arbor, attending the public schools and the High School, and began his mercantile career as a clerk in the store of J. F. Schuh, where he remained for eighteen months. He then went to Chicago where he entered the employ of Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., as clerk in their wholesale hardware establishment. After remaining with them for one year he returned to Michigan and at Reed City embarked in the hardware business, purchasing the stock of J. L. Ray fuse, taking as his partner Theodore Huss, under the firm name of Muehlig & Huss. This connection lasted for eighteen months when both partners sold out their business.

Returning to Ann Arbor Mr. Muehlig bought an interest with J. F. Schuh, thus forming the partnership in which he now is engaged. They are carrying on a large business and handle a fine stock of goods, occupying all the floors of three stores, and making a great success of their work as they are both practical business men.

In 1886 our subject married Miss Julia Gall, of Ann Arbor, daughter of John Gall, Esq., and to them have been born one son. The political views of our subject are in harmony with the declarations of the Democratic Party and he is a staunch adherent to its policy and principles. Both he and his wife are earnest members of the Zion Lutheran Church, and their pleasant home at No. 61 S. Main Street is the abode of domestic happiness and the center of true hospitality.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 604 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 609 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, merchant retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Muehlig and Julia Gall:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Gall and Andreas Muehlig is:

+ 6142 i. Dr. George Florian¹¹ Muehlig, born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

3719. Alice Elise¹⁰ Gall (Julianna⁹ Niethammer, Johann Georg⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford** 08 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Hanford and Emma Smith. He was born 11 Feb 1868 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Elise Gall:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, helper window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford:

Burial: 23 Oct 1934, Kenyon Cemetery Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 601 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 601 N 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 601 N. 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor furniture shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hanford and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Gall and Frederick Hanford is:

6143 i. Vivian¹¹ Hanford, born Bet. 1902 - 1906 in Michigan. She married Kenneth Schultz 1929 in Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Vivian Hanford:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ father-in-law Fred E. Hanford's family

Census 2: 24 May 1940, 3065 Oakwood; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager real estate office Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz and Vivian Hanford:
Marriage: 1929, Michigan

3723. Emma E.¹⁰ Beck (Regina (Jane)⁹ Armbruster, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. Wagner** 07 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wagner and Bertha Bethke. He was born Jun 1877 in New York, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma E. Beck:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Children: 1900, none

More About John F. Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law John Beck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 220 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 338 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 1113 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grocery merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wagner and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and John Wagner is:

- 6144 i. Lloyd John¹¹ Wagner, born 15 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marianne Evelyn Richards 23 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Wagner and Marianne Richards:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

3726. Anna Clara¹⁰ Armbruster (Reuben⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1959. She married **(1) George John Ziefle** 30 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ziefle and Frederica Wuerth. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Germany, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Frey** 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. He was born 29 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Clara Armbruster:

Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents Reuben Armbruster's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 20b living w/ parents, a widow

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George John Ziefle:

Burial: Oct 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About George Ziefle and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Frey:

John G. Frey, 67 years old died Monday, Aug. 26, 1943, of a heart attack, suffered while working at the Michigan Union, Ann Arbor. He was born June 29, 1876, in Pittsfield Township, and had been a life-long resident of this county. He had lived in Ann Arbor for 40 years. He was the son of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. He is survived by a son, Willard J., stationed at Aberdeen, Maryland, with the U. S. Army; three brothers Christian, of Pittsfield Township, Herman, of Saline and Edward, of Detroit, and two sisters. Mrs. Pauline Braun and Mrs. Bertha Hertler, both of York Township. Funeral services were held at 3:30 last Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor and burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Armbruster and George Ziefle is:

6145 i. Theodore R.¹¹ Ziefle, born 10 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 24 - 28 Jul 1971.

More About Theodore R. Ziefle:

Burial: Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A lot 2

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman show store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: credit manager The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: vice-president Ann Arbor Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 449 Fourth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Armbruster and Johann Frey is:

+ 6146 i. Willard John¹¹ Frey, born 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2008 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

3727. Eugene¹⁰ Armbruster (Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Gregg** 28 Aug 1905 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gregg and Francis ?. She was born 12 Jul 1883 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Armbruster and Mary Gregg:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1905, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Armbruster and Mary Gregg are:

- + 6147 i. Raymond F.¹¹ Armbruster, born 07 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6148 ii. Leslie E. Armbruster, born 10 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6149 iii. Walter Leroy Armbruster, born 29 Mar 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1973 in Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3728. Arthur Aaron¹⁰ Armbruster (Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus** 25 Nov 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Kilgus and Catharina Bohnett. She was born 02 Sep 1883 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1971 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Aaron Armbruster:

Arthur A. Armbruster, 77, of 327 N. Ann Arbor St., a resident of Saline for the past 43 years, died Friday night Jan. 18, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital in Ann Arbor after a brief illness. Mr. Armbruster was born on September 6, 1885, in York Township, a son of Aaron and Minnie Falk Armbruster. He and Emma Kilgus were married on November 25, 1908, in York Township. She survives. The couple lived in Pittsfield Township following their marriage until moving to their present address in 1920. Mr. Armbruster was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. He also was a member of Saline Masonic Lodge No. 311, F&AM, and of the Saline Chapter No. 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. He was a member of the Tri-County Sportsman League and of the Stony Creek Gleeners lodge.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include two sons, Elvin L. of Saline and Lloyd A. of Atlanta, Georgia; nine grandchildren; a brother, Walter of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Stella King and Mrs. Lucille Lake, both of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter and by a brother, Eugene Armbruster.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Building Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig chapel with the Rev. Fred Holtfreter officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion church fund.

More About Arthur Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents

Aaron Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a also living w/ family Eugene Luckhardt 18

Census 3: 02 May 1930, 321 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, hay bailer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, oil station & groceries Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1963, 327 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus:

Mrs. Arthur A. (Emma M.) Armbruster of 327 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan, age 88, passed away Saturday afternoon at Saline Community Hospital. She was born September 2, 1883 in Michigan,

the daughter of Gottlob and Catherine Bohnett Kilgus. On November 25, 1908 she was married to Arthur A. Armbruster in York Township, he died January 18, 1963. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of O.E.S. Chapter 311 and the Gleaners. Survivors include: two sons, Elvin L. of Saline, Lloyd A. of Atlanta, Georgia; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; three nephews. Two brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Pauls Church Memorial Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus:

Burial: Dec 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus:

The golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armbruster was observed last Tuesday evening Dec. 1, 1958 with a family dinner at their home at 321 North Ann Arbor Street. Their sons Elvin of Saline and Lloyd of Atlanta, Georgia and their families were present; also Misses Luella Lambarth and Martha Faust They have one granddaughter and 8 grandsons.

Arthur Armbruster and Miss Emma Kilgus were married on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1908 at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Armbruster on Bemis Rd. The bride's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Kilgus of Whittaker. They were married by the Rev, Theodore Papsdorf, pastor of St. Paul's Church and their attendants were Miss Elizabeth Reed of Detroit and his brother, Walter Armbruster of Saline.

Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster have lived in Saline for the past 38 years, previous to that he had been engaged in farming. He owned and operated the grocery store on North Ann Arbor for twenty-two and a half years before retiring in 1949. Since that time Mr. Armbruster has been associated with the A & M Chevrolet Co., of which his son Elvin is, a partner. On Thanksgiving Day, Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster and family entertained his parents and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Armbruster and sons at their new home on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road.

More About Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus are:

- 6150 i. Katherine Minnie¹¹ Armbruster, born 27 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Minnie Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Apr 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malformation of heart - unclosed foremen ovals

- + 6151 ii. Elvin Leroy Armbruster, born 25 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6152 iii. Lloyd Arthur Armbruster, born 25 Nov 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1980 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Gloria Johnson 06 May 1945 in Loudon Co, Tennessee; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Armbruster:

Planning to retire next April, after 37 years with Eastman Kodak, former Salinian Lloyd Armbruster died last Sunday, December 28, 1980, of a heart attack. He was 60 at the time of his passing, and had suffered one earlier attack. Born and raised in Saline, and a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, Armbruster had lived many years in Atlanta, Georgia.

He and his wife Gloria had three sons, David, Marie and Paul. Funeral services were held in Atlanta last Tuesday. Among those attending were Lloyd's brother Elvin and wife Eunice, along with Gary and Lynn Armbruster, from Saline.

More About Lloyd Arthur Armbruster:

Residence: 1963, Atlanta, Georgia

Social Security Number: 375-20-3665

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Armbruster and Gloria Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Johnson announced March 8, 1945 the engagement of their daughter, Gloria, to Lloyd A. Armbruster of Oak Ridge and Saline, Michigan. The wedding will be an event of early June. Mr. Armbruster is a graduate of Michigan State Normal, receiving his degree in chemical engineering in 1943. Since his graduation he has been connected with Tennessee Eastman Corporation. The bride-elect is also with the Eastman Corp., having been employed there since June, 1943. This interesting nuptial announcement was revealed at a pretty party at the Johnson home on last Saturday evening. After the guests had arrived, they assembled in the dining room to draw their tally cards from the bowl-shaped chandelier, which served as a container for the tallies. Attached to the red-and-white streamers were tiny red hearts, lettered in white, and after these had been unjumbled they spelled the names of the engaged couple. The centerpiece for the dining table was of red bleeding hearts and Queen Ann's lace.

Following an evening of bridge the tables were laid with white covers and centered with a red heart of paper lace, on which were placed miniature vases of bleeding hearts and Queen's lace. The red and white color scheme was also carried out in the refreshment plate by the small heart and diamond shaped sandwiches, olives, baked, apple, nuts and tea.

A pretty and impressive wedding was solemnized on Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, May 6, 1945, at Loudon, Tennessee, when Miss Gloria Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Johnson of that place and Lloyd Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armbruster, were united in marriage at the Cumberland Presbyterian church by the Rev. E. R. Webster, pastor of the First Baptist church. The church was decorated with cedars, ferns and other greenery interspersed with two arrangements of Dentizia and orange blossoms, three candelabra with white tapers were used to light the altar. Corsages of daisies tied with white ribbons served as pew markers. Preceding the ceremony the church organist, Mrs. J. E. McCall, gave a program of wedding music including "Because", "I Love You Truly", "Thine Alone", "O Promise Me" and the traditional wedding marches. Miss Joyce Johnson, sister of the bride, entered the church first; wearing a floor length dress of green satin and net, fashioned with a fitted bodice of the satin with the net forming a bouffant skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of yellow carnations. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a white satin gown, made with sweetheart neckline outlined with rows of seed pearls, long fitted sleeves, and a court train. Her finger-tip veil was made with a short face veil. Her flowers were a shower bouquet of white rosebuds, and she wore a strand of pearls, the gift of the groom. Elvin Armbruster attended his brother as best man and ushers were four friends of the couple from Oak Ridge.

A reception was held following the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. Following a wedding trip to Gatlinburg Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster will be at home at 154 Wade Lane, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, where he is employed with the Tennessee Eastman Corporation as a chemical engineer.

More About Lloyd Armbruster and Gloria Johnson:
Marriage: 06 May 1945, Loudon Co, Tennessee

3729. Walter¹⁰ Armbruster (Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr** 06 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Armbruster:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 307 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, trucker cattle trucking Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-0555

Notes for Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Mrs. Delia E. Armbruster, 58, lifelong resident of this community and wife of Walter Armbruster, livestock trucker, died Sunday morning, Feb. 3, 1952, at her home, 309 N. Ann Arbor Street, after a long illness. Mrs. Armbruster was born June 6, 1893 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. She was married to Mr. Armbruster on March 6, 1912. She was a member of St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Griffin; two sons, La Verne and Harold Armbruster; four grandchildren; one brother, George Edward Wahr; and two sisters, Mrs. Clara Cady and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer. All except Mrs. Cady of Ypsilanti live in Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Burial: Feb 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Neil Van Blarcum's family

Occupation: 1910, servant house work York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr are:

- + 6153 i. Helen Lorena¹¹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6154 ii. Laverne Aaron (LaVern) Armbruster, born 13 Oct 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gwenyth Evelyn Austin 16 Mar 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 22 Jul 1919 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2016.

More About Laverne Armbruster and Gwenyth Austin:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

- + 6155 iii. Harold Walter Armbruster, born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3730. Stella Hazel¹⁰ Armbruster (Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harold Fliehman King** 01 Jun 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William King and Maria Fliehmman. He was born 13 Sep 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1951 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Louis Bowerman** 11 Nov 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jul 1896 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stella Hazel Armbruster:

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, office work auto company Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Fliehman King:

Burial: May 1951, Little Fish Lake Cemetery Cass Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1930, 906 Gott Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1930, policeman city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold King and Stella Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bowerman and Stella Armbruster:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Stella Armbruster and Harold King are:

- 6156 i. Wesley Arthur¹¹ King, born 06 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Irene Velma Drago; born 03 Sep 1920 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Viola Grace Braden 22 Dec

1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1926 in Oliver Springs, Anderson Co, Tennessee; died 15 Aug 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Arthur King:

Burial: Mar 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S1 US Navy

More About Irene Velma Drago:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wesley King and Viola Braden:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6157 ii. Duane Harold King, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1999 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Harold King:

Burial: Mar 1999, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

3731. Lucille¹⁰ Armbruster (Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. She married **Donald R. Lake** 01 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Lake and Mabel ?. He was born 1901 in Minnesota.

More About Lucille Armbruster:

Occupation: 1920, office work auto company Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald R. Lake:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 221 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ parents Thomas W. Lake's family

Occupation: 1930, owner pool room Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lake and Lucille Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Armbruster and Donald Lake is:

- + 6158 i. Glenn William (Bud)¹¹ Lake, born 16 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

3734. Friedrich Oskar¹⁰ Schmid (Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Ellen O. Dwyer** 24 Jun 1897. She was born Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Oskar Schmid:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 123 Steward Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 128 Wildwood; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 2 sheet 29b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1889 height 5'-11-1/2" eyes blue, hair light, chin square & face long, complexion fair

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pharmacist manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Ellen O. Dwyer:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1897

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer is:

- + 6159 i. Barbara¹¹ Schmid, born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3735. Erwin Emanuel¹⁰ Schmid (Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Marie Benz** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Benz and Anna Koch. She was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz are:

- 6160 i. Frederick¹¹ Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 6161 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:

Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

3737. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)¹⁰ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Katherine F. MacDonald** 05 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter MacDonald. She was born 23 Dec 1879 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Heinrich (Roland) Mann:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1238 Beaubien; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 423 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-6 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, superintendent radiator works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, manager radiator works Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Katherine F. MacDonald:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Ronald Mann and Katherine MacDonald:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mann and Katherine MacDonald are:

- 6162 i. Roland H.¹¹ Mann, born 05 Dec 1902 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1910 in Michigan.
- 6163 ii. Donald C. Mann, born 07 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1938.
- + 6164 iii. Ernest E. Mann, born 23 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 6165 iv. Katherine Mann, born 1912 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

3738. Edna Anna¹⁰ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. She married **William M. Swan** 28 Apr 1915. He was born 04 Jan 1879.

More About William M. Swan:

Census: 1930, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Swan and Edna Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1915

Children of Edna Mann and William Swan are:

- 6166 i. Margaret B.¹¹ Swan, born 1920.
- 6167 ii. William Maynard Swan, born 18 Mar 1924; died 15 Jun 2004 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married Hester S. ?; born 1924.

More About William Maynard Swan:

Social Security Number: 380-30-7369

3739. Clara Louise¹⁰ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Coe L'Hommedieu** 06 Sep 1911, son of Frank L'Hommedieu and Belle Barnes. He was born 04 Jul 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Mann:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1319 Buckingham Road Dorchester; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-20 SD 17 sheet 1b

Social Security Number: 384-46-4499

More About Charles Coe L'Hommedieu:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, 704 Floyd Street; Birmingham, Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 6 sheet 31b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 2280 Dorchester; Birmingham, Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-8 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1920, salesman machinery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, building contractor Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles L'Hommedieu and Clara Mann:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Sep 1911

Children of Clara Mann and Charles L'Hommedieu are:

- 6168 i. Charles C.¹¹ L'Hommedieu, born 08 Aug 1912 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 29 Mar 1920.
- + 6169 ii. Jeanne Marie L'Hommedieu, born 12 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012.
- 6170 iii. Anne L'Hommedieu, born 01 Jul 1925 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2013.

Notes for Anne L'Hommedieu:

Anne L'Hommedieu May 9, 2013. Age 88. Loving aunt of Steele R. Sellers (Deborah), Clare S. Brown (Wesley), and Charles L. (Gayle). Great- aunt of four nephews and great-great-aunt of four. Sister of the late Jeanne Taylor (Dekle). Memorial service Saturday 2:30 p.m. at Christ Church Cranbrook, Lone Pine, west of Woodward, Bloomfield Hills. A.J. Desmond & Sons, (248) 549-0500.

More About Anne L'Hommedieu:

Residence: 1993, 1160 Washington Blvd; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

3740. Marie Ernestine¹⁰ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chauncey Earl Smith** 20 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Isabella Earl. He was born 09 Sep 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Chauncey Earl Smith:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, sales manager National Twist Drill Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 3034 E. Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Chauncey Smith and Marie Mann:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Mann and Chauncey Smith is:

- 6171 i. Marjorie E.¹¹ Smith, born 1920 in Michigan.

More About Marjorie E. Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1920, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet 6a livingw/ uncle Roland H. Mann's family

3742. Hugo Emanuel¹⁰ Mann (Eugene George⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:
Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 6172 i. Robert Hugo¹¹ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds
Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6173 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6174 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3744. Edwin Albert¹⁰ Mann (Albert F.⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959. He married **Martha Matilda John** 27 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 08 Jan 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 1957.

More About Edwin Albert Mann:
Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Matilda John:
Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Mann and Martha John:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Mann and Martha John are:

- 6175 i. Richard J.¹¹ Mann, born 15 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Brady; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard J. Mann:
Social Security Number: 370-03-3870

- 6176 ii. Elizabeth J. Mann, born 02 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 01 Jun 1922 - 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth J. Mann:
Burial: 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3745. Vera A.¹⁰ Mann (Albert F.⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Thomas G. (Adams) Abrams** 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Adams and Anna Mead. He was born 05 Apr 1892 in New Jersey.

More About Vera A. Mann:
Social Security Number: 558-66-9102

More About Thomas G. (Adams) Abrams:
Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Abrams and Vera Mann:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Mann and Thomas Abrams are:

- 6177 i. Robert M.¹¹ Abrams, born 19 Oct 1915; died 01 Mar 2004 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Robert M. Abrams:
Social Security Number: 386-03-4667

- 6178 ii. Elizabeth W. Abrams, born 1924.
6179 iii. Carolie J. Abrams, born 1927.

3746. Gertrude D.¹⁰ Mann (Charles F.⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio. She married **Richard M. McKean** 08 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George McKean and Lucy Moore. He was born 06 Mar 1890 in Ohio.

More About Richard McKean and Gertrude Mann:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Mann and Richard McKean is:

- 6180 i. Ellen Jane¹¹ McKean, born Aft. 1910.

3747. Cora Marie¹⁰ Mann (Robert⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Frank R. Ettinger** Feb 1920. He was born 1889, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cora Marie Mann:
Census: 1930, Yavapai Co, Arizona

More About Frank Ettinger and Cora Mann:

Marriage: Feb 1920

Child of Cora Mann and Frank Ettinger is:

- 6181 i. Cora Frances¹¹ Ettinger, born 1922.

3748. Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 6182 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹¹ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6183 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6184 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6185 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3749. Frederick Simon¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedeles family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedeles family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 6186 i. David Frederick¹¹ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 6187 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3750. Eugene Henry¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:
Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 6188 i. Gertrude¹¹ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 6189 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:
Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee
Cause of Death: drowned
Military service: World War II

- + 6190 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6191 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6192 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:
Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6193 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3751. George Alfred¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy
Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:
Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 6194 i. John George¹¹ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.
- 6195 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6196 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church

Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:

Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

3752. Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital

following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedeke Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfizenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 6197 i. Alton Georg¹¹ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6198 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6199 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6200 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6201 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3753. Frieda Mareitta¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 6202 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6203 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

3754. Helen Katharina¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:

Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home
Military service: World War I
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 6204 i. Charles Adolph¹¹ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6205 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3756. Leon Wilhelm¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 6206 i. Lee William¹¹ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6207 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6208 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3757. Oskar Adolf¹⁰ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 6209 i. William Frederick¹¹ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6210 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021.
- + 6211 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6212 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

3758. Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Joseph Jedele** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. He was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Joseph Jedelev:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Alfred Jedelev and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Hirth and Alfred Jedelev are:

- + 6213 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹ Jedelev, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6214 ii. Velma Maria Jedelev, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

3759. Esther Olivie¹⁰ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oris Carl Woelper** 18 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Woelper and Anna Klein. He was born 07 Dec 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Olivie Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1897, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Simon & Maria Hirth

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2301

More About Oris Carl Woelper:

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Hirth's family

Occupation: 1920, salesman garage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, trucking gasoline & oil Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 824 Arch; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 718 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2860

More About Oris Woelper and Esther Hirth:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Hirth and Oris Woelper is:

- + 6215 i. Della E.¹¹ Woelper, born 1919 in Michigan.

3760. Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Chester Steiner** 26 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Steiner and Louise Schreiber. He was born 27 May 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1987 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth:

Services were held here Saturday for Mrs. Laura M. Steiner, 59, of 210 E. Henry St., a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County who died Wednesday afternoon May 16, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a four-day illness. She was born February 19, 1903, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Simon and Mary Laubengayer Hirth. She was married to Harry C. Steiner in Saline on December 26, 1922. They lived in Saline following their marriage. Mrs. Steiner was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and of the Ladies' Aid society of the Church.

She is survived by her husband; seven sons, Wesley of Milan, LaMar and Charles, both of Ypsilanti, Harry, Jr., Duane, and Jack, all of Saline, and Donald of Tecumseh; two daughters, Mrs. Erwin (Betty) Hieber of Saline and Miss Peggy Steiner of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 13 grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. O. C. (Esther) Woelper and Mrs. Alfred' (Bertha) Jedele, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by a son and three grandchildren. Funeral services were at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth:

Social Security Number: 379-34-4778

More About Harry Chester Steiner:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Hirth's family

Occupation: 1930, painting & repair automobiles Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4993

More About Harry Steiner and Malvina Hirth:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Malvina Hirth and Harry Steiner are:

- + 6216 i. Wesley Samuel¹¹ Steiner, born 07 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1992 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 6217 ii. Betty Jane Steiner, born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6218 iii. LaMar (Bud) Steiner, born 31 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6219 iv. Peggy Marie Steiner, born 09 Feb 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2003 in Davie, Florida.

Notes for Peggy Marie Steiner:

Dec. 21, 1950 - Miss Peggie Marie Steiner has enlisted in the Waves and will report to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Illinois, for induction on Wednesday, of next week. Miss Steiner is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Steiner of 210 E. Henry Street, a graduate of Saline High School, and has recently been in the employ of the King-Seeley Corp. at the Scio plant.

More About Peggy Marie Steiner:

Burial: Feb 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: T. M. Ralph Funeral Home Plantation, Florida

Occupation: employee North Shore Hospital Miami, Florida

Religion: Broward Community Chapel

Residence: Bet. 1978 - 2003, Florida

- + 6220 v. Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr., born 23 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2004 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

- + 6221 vi. Donald Elmer Steiner, born 03 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6222 vii. Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner, born 14 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6223 viii. Jack Laverne Steiner, born 01 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6224 ix. Charles William (Charlie) Steiner, born 04 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6225 x. Walter Harold Steiner, born 08 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Harold Steiner:

Burial: Feb 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3762. Raymond Oskar¹⁰ Hirth (Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Rosina Weber** 27 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. She was born 16 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1992 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oskar Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1967, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 440 W. Russell; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Rosina Weber:

Helen Hirth has retired (Oct. 1968) . . . but life is still exciting. Helen, who lives at 309 N. Harris, had worked at Universal Die Casting Division for 24 years, ever since the plant included only one room with two die-casting machines "and a couple of pressers and a couple of tappers". Before she left, in mid-September, her fellow employees gave her "a wonderful, wonderful party and lovely gifts". Since then, lots of things have happened. First, she spent a week with her son. Dale, in Plymouth, and his family . . . then, on Friday night, she went to Saginaw to see her granddaughter, Sherry Lee (Dale's daughter) take part in Homecoming ceremonies. Sherry Lee, a student at the Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, was chosen as junior class representative in the court of the Homecoming Queen. There was another big event for Helen last week. She had let her driver's license lapse 22 years ago ... so, on Thursday, she gathered her nerve, went over and took the test, passed with flying colors . . . and got her license back. Yet, even with all this going on, she misses the girls at UDC . . . and habit wakes her up every morning at 5:30 a.m. She stays in bed, visualizing the scurry of her old friends to get to work . . . "I know just what each one is doing" . . . and in her mind's eye she gets them all safely to the plant and checked in. A 7 a.m. bell rings, at the plant . . . and then, and only then, Helen turns over and goes back to sleep.

More About Helene Rosina Weber:

Burial: Jun 1992, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-22-2262

More About Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber are:

- + 6226 i. Dale Raymond¹¹ Hirth, born 27 Jun 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1987 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 6227 ii. Marlene Christine Hirth, born 15 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2021 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3765. Lucile Flora¹⁰ Hirth (Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Norman Paul Brassow** 06 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brassow and Minnie Liverance. He was born 25 Jan 1914 in Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Flora Hirth:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Hooper Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5642

More About Norman Paul Brassow:

Residence: 5445 Vaugh; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3461

Marriage Notes for Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow:

A pretty home wedding was that of Miss Lucille F. Hirth, daughter of Mrs. Bertha Hirth, and Norman P. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Brassow of Farmington Saturday afternoon July 6, 1940 at 3 o'clock, with Rev. 'H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. John Haab of Ann Arbor played the wedding -march as the party took their places before an improvised alter of palms and baskets of flowers with candelabra on either side Mrs. H. L. Engel sang "Oh, Perfect Love." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Walter Mayer of Ann Arbor. She wore white marquisette with a high neckline, full skirt and puffed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms, her flowers were roses. She was attended by the groom's sister, Mrs. Edward Hartwig, of Detroit, who wore peach marquisette and carried an arm bouquet. Walter Hirth, the brides brother was the groom's attendant and Raymond Hirth, another brother, was usher.

A dinner was served following the ceremony to the seventy guests. A three tiered wedding cake centered the bride's table, two tall tapers flanked it on either side and bowls of flowers. Mr. Brassow is employed by the Ford Motor Company. The bride is a graduate of the Saline High School and Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. They will live in Farmington where they have a new home.

More About Norman Brassow and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow is:

+ 6228 i. Richard Norman¹¹ Brassow, born 14 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3769. Selma Martha¹⁰ Hirth (Albert Jonathan⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Haab** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haab and Johanna Jede. He was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970.

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Hirth and Johann Haab are:

- 6229 i. Mary Erna¹¹ Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6230 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6231 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3770. Benjamin¹⁰ Frey (Elisabeth Lidia⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Coulthurst** 15 Jul 1913 in St. Thomas, Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Edwin Colthurst and Emma Stanfield. She was born 05 Apr 1889 in Amigari, Bertie Twp, Welland Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Benjamin Frey:

Burial: Nov 1941, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 503 40th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 229 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 3569 N. Maryland Ave; Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-48 SD 5 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, school teacher vocational school Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Hazel Coulthurst:

Burial: 1974, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

More About Benjamin Frey and Hazel Coulthurst:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1913, St. Thomas, Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Benjamin Frey and Hazel Coulthurst are:

- 6232 i. baby¹¹ Frey, born 04 May 1916 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan; died 04 May 1916 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan.

More About baby Frey:
Burial: May 1916, Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn; spina belida & non union of cranial bones
- 6233 ii. Arnold Wesley Frey, born 20 May 1917 in Wisconsin; died 09 Jan 1989 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6234 iii. Howard Keith Frey, born 18 Dec 1918 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1993 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- 6235 iv. Robert B. Frey, born 12 Oct 1926 in Wisconsin; died 17 Mar 1992 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

3772. Albert¹⁰ Klager (Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Johanna (Niederer) Hieber** 07 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmanuel Hieber and Wilhelmina Schlaefer. She was born 10 Jan 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Klager:

Burial: Oct 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a son Wayne G. 14 & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Hornung 69

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 24 & 25 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 16 & 25 acres

More About Wilhelmina Johanna (Niederer) Hieber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Klager and Wilhelmina Hieber:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Klager and Wilhelmina Hieber is:

- + 6236 i. Wayne George¹¹ Klager, born 27 Sep 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1997 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3776. Alice Friederike¹⁰ Klaeger (Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Humphrey Dodes** 20 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Dodes and Sarah ?. He was born 28 Oct 1894 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Friederike Klaeger:

Social Security Number: 378-22-5318

More About Richard Humphrey Dodes:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Fargo Street; Ionia Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, teller bank Ionia Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-34-8222

More About Richard Dodes and Alice Klaeger:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Klaeger and Richard Dodes are:

- + 6237 i. Margaret J.¹¹ Dodes, born 12 Jul 1919 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 6238 ii. Mary Joanne Dodes, born Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3777. Benjamin¹⁰ Klager (Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby Maye Denison** 10 Aug 1915 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Denison and Myrtie Beckwith. She was born 18 Sep 1892 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1987 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Benjamin Klager:

March 14, 1928 - Benjamin Klager, superintendent of school at Manistee, pleaded guilty to a charge of assault and battery on Ernest Kihuke, 19 years old, a student. Kihuke charged Klager attacked him in the superintendent's office, following an argument about Kihuke's pay for running the school moving picture machine, pushing him through a window pane and striking him with his fist. Klager paid a fine and cost of \$3.50.

Bay City, Feb. 14, 1948 - Benjamin Klager, Superintendent of Schools here for 12 years, was in effect dismissed today as the Board of Education failed to renew his contract. A motion to give Klager a new three-year contract was defeated 6 to 1 by the seven-man board at its meeting Friday night. The Superintendents current term will be completed July 1. A wrangle between Klager and the Board over school policies has been going on since last year's election when a new group gained control of the Board. Only one Board member who supported the Superintendent has remained in office. The School Board charged Klager with failure "to co-operate properly with the teaching staff, destroying the efficiency of the system."

April 23, 1948 - Charles B. Park, 46-year-old Mt. Pleasant school superintendent, is the new head of the Bay City school system. His appointment effective July 1 was announced today by Bourke W. Lodewyk, president of the board of education. He replaces Benjamin Klager. The board refused to renew Klager's contract last February 13, charging lack of confidence between Klager and the board and lack of cooperation between the administration and the teaching staff. Klager's salary was \$7,500 a year. He came to Bay City in 1936 from Manistee.

More About Benjamin Klager:

Burial: Dec 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, teacher Hanover High School Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-38-2281

More About Ruby Maye Denison:

Burial: Aug 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-40-1918

More About Benjamin Klager and Ruby Denison:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1915, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Klager and Ruby Denison are:

- 6239 i. Karl Denison¹¹ Klager, born 01 May 1917; died 18 Mar 1936 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Denison Klager:

Karl D. Klager, 18, Albion college student, died at 6:30 a. m. today March 18, 1936 at the Sheldon Memorial hospital. His death followed an operation for appendicitis which he underwent Friday. He was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity and a freshman in college. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Klager. Mr. Klager is superintendent of schools at Manistee. Funeral arrangements have not been completed but the body will probably be taken to Manistee for burial.

Albion, March 19, 1936 - Karl D. Klager, 18, freshman at Albion college and the son of Benjamin Klager, head of the Manistee schools, died Wednesday March 18, 1936 at the Albion hospital after an appendicitis operation. He was a member of the college band and Sigma Nu fraternity. Funeral services will be held Friday at Manistee.

Durand, Michigan, March 19, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. A W. Dennison of this place received word Wednesday morning of the death, following an operation for acute appendicitis in an Albion hospital, of their grandson, Karl Klager, 18, a freshman and an all A student at the Methodist college. The youth was the oldest child of their daughter and husband. Supt. Benjamin Klager and Mrs. Klager of Manistee where Mr. Klager has been head of the school for a number of years. The young man, a member of the college band, played with the latter organization at Battle Creek Thursday night and was taken ill that night and was rushed back to the Albion hospital where the operation was performed Friday. Besides being a member of the college band, he sang in the Methodist church choir, both in Manistee and Albion, and took a leading part in the DeMolay.

Surviving besides the relatives mentioned are two sisters, Katherine and Martha Jane, and a brother, David, all at home.

More About Karl Denison Klager:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6240 ii. Kathryn Benja Klager, born 12 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2011 in Augusta, Michigan.
- + 6241 iii. Martha Jane Klager, born 13 Dec 1922 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1978 in Michigan.
- + 6242 iv. David Denison Klager, born 01 Jan 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2001 in Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado.
- 6243 v. Ralph D. Klager, born 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

3778. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Klaeger (Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois June Button** 14 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of O. Button and Ina Ticknor. She was born 28 Apr 1894 in Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Klaeger:

Census: 08 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 23a name shown as Klager

Occupation: 1930, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois June Button:

Social Security Number: 386-20-3521

More About Charles Klaeger and Lois Button:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Klaeger and Lois Button is:

- + 6244 i. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Klaeger, born 12 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3779. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer (Georg Moses⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

6245 i. Robert W.¹¹ Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

3780. William Frederick¹⁰ Niethamer (Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 6246 i. Ronald William¹¹ Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 6247 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

3781. Lois Ada¹⁰ Niethammer (Jonathan Friedrich⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger,

Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Elletton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Roy Carlton Springett** Bet. 1926 - 1936, son of Frank Springett and Nellie ?. He was born 18 Jul 1907 in New York, and died 02 Jan 2005 in Verdugo City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lois Ada Niethammer:
Social Security Number: 149-38-0309

More About Roy Carlton Springett:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 39 Christopher Street; Ramsey, Bergen Co, New Jersey ED 2-270 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, insurance correspondent Ramsey, Bergen Co, New Jersey
Social Security Number: 058-01-9404

More About Roy Springett and Lois Niethammer:
Marriage: Bet. 1926 - 1936

Children of Lois Niethammer and Roy Springett are:

- + 6248 i. James Carlton¹¹ Springett, born 15 Mar 1936.
- 6249 ii. ? Springett, born Aft. 1928.

3784. Delta Kathleen¹⁰ Niethammer (Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:
Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

- + 6250 i. Donna Kathleen¹¹ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3785. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰ Niethammer (Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a
name shown as Woodard Niethammer
Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tusculum, Alabama; 14 grand-children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 6251 i. Woodward Avery¹¹ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:
April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.
- + 6252 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 6253 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6254 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was appliqued in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Niethammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 6255 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

3787. George Jacob¹⁰ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Apr 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary M. (Modrzynski) Mochinski** 14 May 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1878 in Poland, and died 23 Jan 1953 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for George Jacob Hirth:

More About George Jacob Hirth:

Burial: 09 Apr 1947, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 21 Lot 579 Grave 1

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 40th Street; North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 277 SD 4 sheet 17a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, 93 39th Street; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 310 SD 4 sheet 31a George Hirth 42 Wisconsin; wife Mary age 42 Poland; children born in Wisconsin - Clara 18, Anna 17, and George 15

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 4777 25th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-257 SD 10 sheet 48a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 3513 W. Hampton Ave; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-212 SD 5 sheet 1a

Funeral Home: Abe Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, pressman tin shop Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, iron worker bridges North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, reamer bridge works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1938, ironworker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1940, handy man iron works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1920, 90 39th N. Milwaukee; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1931 - 1940, 3513 W. Hampton; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: 1947, 4777 N. 35th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Mary M. (Modrzynski) Mochinski:

Burial: Jan 1953, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 21 Lot 579 Grave 2

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Funeral Home: Abe Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1950 - 1953, 4777 N. 35th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About George Hirth and Mary Mochinski:

Marriage: 14 May 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of George Hirth and Mary Mochinski are:

6256 i. Clara¹¹ Hirth, born 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1920.

6257 ii. Anna Hirth, born 10 Oct 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1920.

6258 iii. George J. Hirth, Jr., born 24 Sep 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 1969 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About George J. Hirth, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Nov 1969, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 21 Lot 579 Grave 3

Funeral Home: Abe Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1940, shipping clerk sheet metal Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1947, sheet metal worker Western Metal Specialty Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1942, boards 3513 W. Hampton; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: 1947, boards 4777 35th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 3: 1969, 121 W. Spirit Street; Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin
 Social Security Number: 387-10-6620

- 6259 iv. Elizabeth I. Hirth, born 04 Apr 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Sep 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3788. Frederick¹⁰ Hirth, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 11 Dec 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Genevieve Margaret (Jennie) Desmond** 24 Apr 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Desmond and Francis ?. She was born Aft. 1878 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1969.

More About Frederick Hirth, Jr.:

Burial: 13 Dec 1946, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 1 Section 4 Row 9 Grave 14

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1714 Brown Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 75 SD 4 sheet 8b name shown as Fred Horth 30 wife Jinnie 22 & son Lloyd 2

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 532 28th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 221 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2543 N. 16th Street; 7th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-160 SD 5 sheet 17b living w/ son Donald Hirth's family

Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5", weight 170 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, 2 crippled fingers on right hand & 1 on the left hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1911, molder foundry Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1912, teamster Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1918, moulder Fuller Warren Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1920, molder iron foundry Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: Bet. 1938 - 1940, laborer Department of Public Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 7: 1942, sanitation department city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1911, 1714 Brown; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1912, 1829 Fond du Lac Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, boarded 2543 North 16th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: Bet. 1942 - 1947, 1533 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Genevieve Margaret (Jennie) Desmond:

Burial: Mar 1969, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 611 Jefferson Street; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-36 SD 11 sheet 6a name shown as Margarete J. Hirth 39 & daughter Lucile M. 12

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, factory worker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1950, 411 W. Wisconsin Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1957, boards 2946 North 17th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Hirth and Genevieve Desmond:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Frederick Hirth and Genevieve Desmond are:

- 6260 i. Loyd Fred¹¹ Hirth, born 19 Nov 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1920.
- 6261 ii. Donald Michael Hirth, born 02 Sep 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Nov 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Emma ? Aft. 1930; born 1901 in Wisconsin. He married (2) Bernice M. ? Bef. 1961; born 03 Apr 1919; died Feb 1970 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Donald Michael Hirth:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 2543 N. 16th Street; 7th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-160 SD 5 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver cartage Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1955, driver Barry Transfer & Storage Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1961 - 1963, driver Schwerman Trucking Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1969, driver Schwerman Diesel Fuel Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1947, 1533 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1950, 1531 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: 1953, 2868a 2nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: Bet. 1955 - 1963, 232 W. Armour Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 5: 1969, 2926 S. Logan Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-05-1090

More About Donald Hirth and Emma ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Donald Hirth and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

- + 6262 iii. John Russell Hirth, born 13 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Sep 1984 in Hales Corners, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 6263 iv. Lucille M. Hirth, born 08 Oct 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Mar 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Anthony R. Kopca Aft. 1940; born 13 Jun 1913 in Wisconsin; died 26 Jul 1993 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Lucille M. Hirth:

Burial: Mar 1984, Wisconsin Memorial Park Cemetery Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 2543 N. 16th Street; 7th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-160 SD 5 sheet 17b living w/ brother Donald Hirth's family

Occupation: 1940, stenographer gas & oil Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 399-03-7984

More About Anthony R. Kopca:

Burial: Jul 1993, Wisconsin Memorial Park Cemetery Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Children: none

Occupation: 1940, electrician building construction Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1953 - 1971, brew worker Papst Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1953, 1531 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1961 - 1971, 4619 N. 50th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 394-09-4887

More About Anthony Kopca and Lucille Hirth:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

3790. Clara R.¹⁰ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aug 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Mar 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **John Frank (L.) Hodel** 06 May 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Louis Hodel and Apollonia Stach. He was born 13 Jan 1887 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 24 Jun 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clara R. Hirth:

Burial: 11 Mar 1950, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n

Funeral Home: Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About John Frank (L.) Hodel:

Burial: 28 Jun 1954, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 213 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Hirth's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 219 SD 4 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Fred Hirth's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 11a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-236 SD 5 sheet 11b

Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-4", weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, casing tobacco factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1911, packer Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1912, machine operator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1917, machine operator Paper Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1920, merchant Paper Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: Bet. 1938 - 1947, foreman Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1950, foreman Lace Paper Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1928, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1954, 2530 W. Lisbon Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About John Hodel and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 06 May 1908, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Hirth and John Hodel are:

- 6264 i. John Louis¹¹ Hodel, Jr., born 22 Sep 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Nov 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Louis Hodel, Jr.:

Burial: 09 Nov 1991, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 7

Funeral Home: Jelacic Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1925, apprentice Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1928, baker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1938, foreman Milwaukee Lace Paper Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1940, molder Falk Corporation (steel castings) Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1947, officer worker Police Department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: Bet. 1950 - 1971, custodian Police Department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1928, boards 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1955, boards 2530 W. Lisbon; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1957 - 1963, boards 5223 N. 61st; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1990, 4357 Teutonia Ave Apt 1; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 5: 1991, 9350 W. Fond du Lac Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-01-2332

- 6265 ii. Luella M. Hodel, born 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.

More About Luella M. Hodel:

Occupation: 1928, knitter Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, junior park service attendant Board Park Commissioners Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1947, cook ACM Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1928, boards 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1947, boards 2532 W. Lisbon; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 6266 iii. Evelyn Theresa Hodel, born 24 Jan 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jul 1999 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married James Vincent Brasher Aft. 1941; born 28 Sep 1909 in Illinois; died 23 Jun 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Evelyn Theresa Hodel:
 Burial: 15 Jul 1999, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin crypt 2 tier A side Rs Outside P-c
 Residence: Bet. 1980 - 1990, 5223 N. 61st Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Social Security Number: 399-52-5960
- More About James Vincent Brasher:
 Burial: 27 Jun 1980, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin crypt 2 tier A side R Outside P-c
 Census: 09 Apr 1940, College Ave Road; Oak Creek Twp, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-36 SD 4 sheet 4b
 Funeral Home: Jelacic Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1940, trucker machinery factory Oak Creek Twp, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: 1950, factory worker Harley-Davidson Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1952 - 1971, millwright Charles H. Stehling Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1950, boards 638 S. 5th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: Bet. 1952 - 1953, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 3: Bet. 1971 - 1980, 5223 N. 61st Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Social Security Number: 389-03-2715
- More About James Brasher and Evelyn Hodel:
 Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 6267 iv. Robert Peter Hodel, born 14 Mar 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Aug 2005 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Robert Peter Hodel:
 Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5" & weight 132 pounds
 Military service: 15 Jul 1942, enlistment Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1940, shoe shiner shoe shine parlor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- 6268 v. baby Hodel, born Jul 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About baby Hodel:
 Burial: 10 Jul 1924, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 2
- + 6269 vi. Clara Louise Hodel, born 05 Aug 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Jul 1994 in Wausaukee, Marinette Co, Wisconsin.

3793. Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin)¹⁰ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Aug 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mary T. (Marie) Rhemer** 1913, daughter of Frank Rhemer and Martina Felsecker. She was born Aug 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died Feb 1933 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Lillian ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1876 in Wisconsin. He married **(3) Louise ?** Bef. 1940. She was born Aft. 1891.

More About Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin) Hirth:
 Burial: 21 Aug 1956, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 6
 Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 579 18th Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-112 SD 10 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 1815a N. 23rd; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-238 SD 5 sheet 7a
 Funeral Home: G. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1910, laborer wholesale liquor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: 1930, salesman medicine company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1931, assistant Leo Roth Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1940, trimmer casset manufacturing company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 5: 1940, shipping clerk Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1947 - 1955, casket trimmer Cream City Casket Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1931, 1729 N. 18th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1947, 1815a North 23rd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 3: 1950, 2455a N. 22nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 4: Bet. 1953 - 1956, 2118 W. Wright Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Benedict Hirth and Mary Rhemer:
 Marriage: 1913

More About Lillian ?:
 Residence: 1957, boards 2968 North 26th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Benedict Hirth and Lillian ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Benedict Hirth and Louise ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Benedict Hirth and Mary Rhemer is:

- 6270 i. Marie¹¹ Hirth, born 20 Mar 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Apr 1979 in West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Elmer William Weinlein; born 24 Jun 1914 in Wisconsin; died 21 Jun 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3794. Thomas T. (H.)¹⁰ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Dec 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Theresa ?** Bet. 1912 - 1920. She was born 1891 in Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Thomas T. (H.) Hirth:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 507 29th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-233 SD 10 sheet 12a
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1807 N. 31st; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-442 SD 5 sheet 5a
 Medical Information: 1942 5'-11", weight 210 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown
 Military service: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1910, apprentice plumber Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: 1911, gasfitter Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1912, electrician Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 4: 1925, Wellworth-Hirth Electric Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1931, proprietor soft drinks parlor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 6: 1938, tavern 3145 W. Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 7: 1940, bartender tavern Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 8: Bet. 1940 - 1955, Tom's Tavern 3100 W. Lisbon; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 9: 1961, bartender Earl's Tavern Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1925, 2811 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: 1928, 507 29th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 3: 1931, 2826 N. 30th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 4: 1938, 1750 N. 32nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 5: Bet. 1940 - 1942, 3100 W. Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 6: Bet. 1947 - 1955, 1807 N. 31st; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 7: Bet. 1957 - 1961, 3779 N. 73rd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-32-1904

More About Thomas Hirth and Theresa ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1912 - 1920

Child of Thomas Hirth and Theresa ? is:

- 6271 i. Corinne M.¹¹ Hirth, born 29 Oct 1920 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1992. She married Herbert Albert Knoll; born 20 Jan 1920 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Nov 1995 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

3795. Frank John¹⁰ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Eleanor P. ?** Bet. 1914 - 1925. She was born 03 Dec 1896, and died 16 Dec 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Frank John Hirth:

Burial: 14 Jan 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 24 Lot 215 Grave 3

Census: 1930, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1925 - 1931, electrician Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: Bet. 1938 - 1942, roll operator Rel. Boiler Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: Bet. 1947 - 1955, machine roll operator Milwaukee Reliance Boiler Works 2784 N. 32nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: 1957, janitor Francis Schroedle Apartments Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 7: Bet. 1963 - 1969, maintenance man Estatebrook Homes Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1925, 3336 Sycamore; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1928, 854 35th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1969, 2368 N. 35th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: Bet. 1975 - 1984, 2455 N. 38th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 387-03-9001

More About Eleanor P. ?:

Burial: 20 Dec 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 24 Lot 215 Grave 4

Funeral Home: Franzen Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 390-68-6286

More About Frank Hirth and Eleanor ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1914 - 1925

Child of Frank Hirth and Eleanor ? is:

- 6272 i. Sister Mary Ella Francis (Delores)¹¹ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Dec 2014 in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3799. Heinrich Simon¹⁰ Hirth (Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria (Rose) Barth** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 25 Dec 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham, Heinrich & Sophia Hirth

Cause of Death: arthritis

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 601 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1920, bookkeeper S. C. Andres Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 601 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosina Maria (Rose) Barth:

SALINE REPORTER - April 10, 1969 Mrs. Geigler Dies at 85

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Rose M. (Hirth) Geigler, 85, of Chelsea, who died Sunday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an illness of several months. Born December 25, 1883, in Lima Township, she was the daughter of Charles and Louise Alber Barth. Mrs. Geigler had been an Ann Arbor resident for the greater part of her life, living in Gaylord, Michigan from 1937 to 1961.

On October 14, 1914, she married Simon Hirth. He preceded her in death June 26, 1926. She married Asa Geigler on September 14, 1937. He also preceded her in death April 3, 1959. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Donald (Beatrice) Noffsinger, of Chelsea, formerly of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Walter Noffsinger, of Saline; Mrs. Pedro (Connie) Rodriguez, of Venezuela, Mrs. Richard (Carole) Stoll and Miss Rose Mary Noffsinger, both of Chelsea; ten great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Sam Andres, of Ann Arbor; a brother, Arthur Barth, of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

The Rev. John R. Morris of Rogers Corners officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria (Rose) Barth:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1884, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9078

More About Heinrich Hirth and Rosina Barth:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Hirth and Rosina Barth is:

+ 6273 i. Beatrice Rosina¹¹ Hirth, born 16 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3802. Dr. Lloyd Russell¹⁰ Hirth (Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Helen Margaret Johnson** 24 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Dec 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1982 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

More About Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth:

1: 14 Jun 1898, conflict w/ birth date, also date on birth certificate has August 9, 1898; and he celebrated it on June 14

Burial: Mar 1980, White Chapel Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Helen Margaret Johnson:

Burial: Nov 1982, White Chapel Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Helen Johnson are:

- + 6274 i. Margaret Ann¹¹ Hirth, born 05 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2011 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 6275 ii. William Johnson Hirth, born 19 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

3803. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth (Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Apr 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Douglas Ford** 08 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warren Ford and May McCreery. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Hirth:

Burial: May 1971, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Douglas Ford:

Burial: Aug 1983, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: grocer

Social Security Number: 362-24-6546

More About Harold Ford and Ruth Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hirth and Harold Ford are:

- + 6276 i. Virginia May¹¹ Ford, born 16 Jul 1924 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6277 ii. Kathleen Janette Ford, born 16 Jan 1926 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2012 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married Phillip Roger Wanroy 23 Jun 1956 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1983 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for Kathleen Janette Ford:

Kathy's prayers were answered as she was called home to be reunited with her beloved husband, parents, sister and other dear friends on May 26, 2012. Kathy Wanroy was born Jan. 6, 1926, in Munith, Michigan, to parents Harold and Ruth Hirth Ford. She was the second of four daughters born to the Fords and grew up in a loving and nurturing family. Kathy was a graduate of Stockbridge, Michigan, high school and received her teaching degree from Michigan State University. She taught elementary education for a number of years in several states. Her life changed when she met her best friend and soon-to-be husband, Phil Wanroy. They were married in 1956 and began a life of companionship, camping, love of dogs, and relishing in the beauty of nature.

Phil and Kathy built a campground from the ground up and soon joined Kampgrounds of America with a franchise in Michigan. Since Phil was a technician, KOA, Inc. soon called them to be part of the KOA, Inc. family in Billings where Phil eventually became the Vice President of Technical Services. The KOA family meant much to them and lifelong friends were formed. Phil passed away suddenly in 1983 and Kathy's heart was broken. Kathy remained in Billings and was a prayer warrior for her family, friends and church. She became a Stephen's Minister, thoroughly enjoyed her Tuesday morning Bible study, met with special friends in the Graduates, enjoyed music, studio theater, gardening, and her poodles. Kathy was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Billings until health issues intervened. She enjoyed living the past few years at West Park Village and the friends met there. Kathy was a loving friend and was loved.

Kathy is survived by sisters, Joan (Arthur) Gibbs and Beth Grosshans, sister-in-law Eleanor Wanroy, cousin Julia Mae Ford, and aunt Pauline Hons, all of Michigan. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins, and her "adopted family" Harry and Judy Cuff, Mandy and Katie and their families, and her very special friend Marilyn Beth Hughes Pinkerton.

She was predeceased by her parents, Harold and Ruth Ford; sister Virginia Smith; brothers-in-law Chuck Smith and Rich Grosshans; and Phil's twin Paul and Dorothy Wanroy. Special thanks go to Lynette and the West Park Village staff and Journey Hospice for their care and help.

Cremation has taken place and Kathy's memorial service will be held at West Park Village on Tuesday, June 5, at 3 p.m., with the Rev. Dave Thompson presiding. Graveside services will be held in Stockbridge, Mich. Memorial may be directed to First Presbyterian Church of Billings or the charity of your choice. Michelotti-Sawyers Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathleen Janette Ford:

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1993, 2025 Plaza Drive; Billings, Montana

More About Phillip Wanroy and Kathleen Ford:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1956, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6278 iii. Joan Ruth Ford, born 06 Oct 1928 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2013 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6279 iv. Bethel Margaret Ford, born 27 Mar 1931 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3804. Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth (Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emil G. (Bachelor) Batchelor** 26 Jul 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 21 Jun 1901, and died 10 Sep 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lavene Hirth:

Social Security Number: 366-46-0197

More About Emil G. (Bachelor) Batchelor:

Social Security Number: 369-34-4695

More About Emil Batchelor and Edna Hirth:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Edna Hirth and Emil Batchelor are:

- + 6280 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Batchelor, born 28 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2013 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6281 ii. Carol Jean Batchelor, born 21 Mar 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2017 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6282 iii. Emily Joyce Batchelor, born 13 Dec 1934.

3805. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Hirth (Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Katherine Jedele** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck. She was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele are:

- 6283 i. Lydia Ruth¹¹ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6284 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 6285 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

3806. Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth (Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer** 09 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth
Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Katharina Hirth:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Hirth and Otto Laubengayer are:

- + 6286 i. Ruth Elmira¹¹ Laubengayer, born 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2005 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6287 ii. LeRoy Henry Laubengayer, born 14 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3810. Amy C.¹⁰ Hirth (John Simon⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Dec 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Capt. Perry Louis Tenney** 15 May 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Harry Tenney and Eron Shead. He was born 18 Nov 1886 in Alameda Co, California, and died 22 Aug 1938 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Amy C. Hirth:

Social Security Number: 300-40-1692

Notes for Capt. Perry Louis Tenney:

Perry L. Tenney, 50, formerly chief engineer at the Muncie Products Division of General Motors Corporation, died at his home, 938 Huntington Road, East Lansing, Michigan, at 3 o'clock yesterday morning August 22, 1938. He had suffered a heart attack ten days ago. Mr. Tenney left Muncie in 1932. While a resident here he lived at 905 West North street. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Amy Tenney, and one son, Perry Tenney, Jr. Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow morning at the residence. Burial will be at Perrysville, Ohio.

More About Capt. Perry Louis Tenney:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 413 Wheeling Ave; 2nd ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 29 SD 84 sheet 2a
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 905 W. North Street; 9th ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 18-21 SD 5 sheet 3b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, mechanical engineer Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanical engineer auto parts factory Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Residence: 1919, 413 Wheeling Ave; Muncie, Indiana

More About Perry Tenney and Amy Hirth:

Marriage: 15 May 1916, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Amy Hirth and Perry Tenney are:

- + 6288 i. Perry Goodrich¹¹ Tenney, born 23 May 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1989 in Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 6289 ii. John F. Tenney, born 14 Sep 1919 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3814. Ruth H.¹⁰ Hirth (Alfred B.⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Gordon Hutchins** 04 Jun 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, son of Hale Hutchins and Agnes ?. He was born 12 Sep 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 10 Nov 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ruth H. Hirth:

Social Security Number: 584-56-5233

More About Henry Gordon Hutchins:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 310 South 3 East Street; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 166 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Florence Hirth

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 373 Mesa Mar Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1083 SD 19 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue, hair brown & slightly bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1917, farm tractor expert Utah Implement Vehicle Company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, tractor exp. traction company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 411 6th Ave; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Social Security Number: 551-01-5479

More About Henry Hutchins and Ruth Hirth:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Child of Ruth Hirth and Henry Hutchins is:

- + 6290 i. Alfred Gordon¹¹ Hutchins, born 28 Jul 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 18 Sep 2005 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3817. Helen Pauline¹⁰ Hirth (Paul Heinrich⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Burton Wells Brodt** 26 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Brodt and Caroline Wells. He was born 27 Mar 1892 in Rawlins, Carbon Co, Wyoming, and died 09 Aug 1971 in Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Burton Wells Brodt:

Burial: 09 Aug 1971, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of lung

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 46 Kuder Ave; 8th ward Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-230 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 7 Poplar Park; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-66 SD 17 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, rubber sales manager Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1936 - 1950, sales engineer Budd Wheel Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1948, 7 Poplar Park Blvd; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Burton Brodt and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Hirth and Burton Brodt are:

- 6291 i. Janis Hirth (Janice)¹¹ Brodt, born 01 Jul 1925 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 2013 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Janis Hirth (Janice) Brodt:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 24641 Republic Ave; Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 6292 ii. Olive Carolyn (Oddie) Brodt, born 14 Mar 1928 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3818. Alfred Carl¹⁰ Hirth (Paul Heinrich⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1965 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Lucy Elizabeth Reifsnider** 01 Jun 1927 in Seneca Co, Ohio, daughter of John Reifsnider and Urme Rummel. She was born 06 Aug 1905 in Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan, and died 26 Dec 1999 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Carl Hirth:

Burial: 25 May 1965, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1079 Woodruff; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 13 May 1940, 417 E. Front Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-43 SD 13 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, attorney private practice Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, attorney Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Lucy Elizabeth Reifsnider:

Emigration: 1911, left port of Hong Kong on the ship 'Persia'

Emigration 2: Jun 1911, arrival port Honolulu, Hawaii

Residence: 29617 Gleneagles Road; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Hirth and Lucy Reifsnider:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Seneca Co, Ohio

Child of Alfred Hirth and Lucy Reifsnider is:

- + 6293 i. Jacquelin D.¹¹ Hirth, born 29 Dec 1939 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

3819. John Charles¹⁰ Kerr (Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁹ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1900 in Swayzee, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Raytown, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Anena H. Hansen** 05 May 1936 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Louis Hansen and Elsa Madsen. She was born 03 Nov 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About John Charles Kerr:

Burial: Mar 1990, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas plot S41-R8-G20

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 4924 S. Abbott Ave; 13th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-427 SD 5 sheet 3b

Military service: Lt Col US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, draftsman steel manufacturing Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Anena H. Hansen:

Burial: Aug 2002, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas plot S41-R8-G20

More About John Kerr and Anena Hansen:

Marriage: 05 May 1936, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of John Kerr and Anena Hansen are:

- + 6294 i. Richard Alan¹¹ Kerr, born 16 Jan 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 6295 ii. Diane Jean Kerr, born 06 Feb 1941 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

3821. Walter Hirth¹⁰ Towers (Amelia (Millie)⁹ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1901 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Alma May Rawlings** Bef. 1923. She was born 22 May 1902 in Kansas, and died 07 Jan 1981 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. He married **(2) Margaret Helen (Margerite) Brunswicker** 25 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Gustav Brunswicker and Helene Gerdes. She was born 19 Aug 1898 in Fullerton, Orange Co, California, and died 28 Jun 1985 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Hirth Towers:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 460 N. Hill Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1235 SD 15 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 350 N. Craig; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-538 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, salesman washing machine company Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman wholesale Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 547-09-0940

More About Walter Towers and Alma Rawlings:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Walter Towers and Margaret Brunswicker:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1938, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Walter Towers and Alma Rawlings is:

- 6296 i. Charlotte¹¹ Towers, born 19 Apr 1922 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

3822. Harold Dreher¹⁰ Towers (Amelia (Millie)⁹ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1906 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1965 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Florence Ethel Williams** 1928, daughter of Herbert O. Williams. She was born 24 Feb 1909 in San Mateo Co, California, and died 18 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **(2) Dorothea Margaret Crocker** 07 Jul 1938 in California. She was born 02 Dec 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Mar 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harold Dreher Towers:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 3455 Pierce Street, apartment 203; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-307 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 2321 S. 6th Ave; Arcadia, Monrovia Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED19-361 SD 12 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, insurance salesman San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, enumerator federal census Arcadia, Monrovia Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence Ethel Williams:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer meat packaging San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Harold Towers and Florence Williams:

Marriage: 1928

More About Harold Towers and Dorothea Crocker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1938, California

Child of Harold Towers and Florence Williams is:

6297 i. Janis¹¹ Towers, born 1933 in California.

3823. Georg Jacob¹⁰ Haller (Maria Barbara⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Mildred Bingham** 24 Jul 1909 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of William Bingham and Florence Beckwith. She was born 08 Sep 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1939 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jacob Haller:

Burial: 28 Mar 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; artinal sclerosis; interstitial nephritis; endocarditis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 2103 John R. Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ brother-in-law Conrad Georg Jr. family

Occupation: 1900, correspondent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, general insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, promoter new projects Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1931, agricultural engineer State Hospital Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Blanche Mildred Bingham:

Census: 25 Feb 1920, 127 Philip Street; Royal Oak Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 6 sheet 29b

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad claim office Royal Oak Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer brick company Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haller and Blanche Bingham:

Divorce: Bef. 1931

Marriage: 24 Jul 1909, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Georg Haller and Blanche Bingham is:

+ 6298 i. George William¹¹ Haller, born 24 Jul 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1987 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

3824. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Haller (Maria Barbara⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 01 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1942 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Dr. Conrad (George) Georg, Jr.** 11 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad George and Ellen Reeves. He was born 17 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Catharina Haller:

Memorial services were held in the Michigan League chapel this afternoon for Mrs. Katharine Georg, widow of Dr. Conrad Georg and formerly of Barton Hills, who died Saturday night in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. Mrs. Georg, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Haller, lived in Ann Arbor until after the death of Dr. Georg three years ago. She would have been 66 years old June 1. She was a former county president of the King's Daughters and her paintings and copper craft works had been exhibited both here and in Lewisburg.

Surviving is a son, Conrad, a first class private in the medical detachment corps at Carlisle, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Martica, an instructor at Bucknell University, and Lucille, a bacteriological technician at Bucknell; a sister, of Buffalo, New York; and a brother, H. Walter Haller, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Catharina Haller:

Burial: 17 May 1942, cremated Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma ptosis primary in crest

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 352 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister-in-law Louise E. Georg

More About Dr. Conrad (George) Georg, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Apr 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 1022 Forest Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, physician practicing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Georg and Anna Haller:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Haller and Conrad Georg are:

6299	i.	Martica H. ¹¹ Georg, born 17 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1979 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She married Joe Black; born 1885; died 01 Sep 1969.
6300	ii.	Lucille Katherine Georg, born 09 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1980 in Georgia.
6301	iii.	Conrad Georg III, born 09 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1995 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

3827. Henrietta (Hattie)¹⁰ Herpolsheimer (Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1874 in Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1945 in Nebraska. She married **Max Wilhelm Lamprecht** 01 Jan 1896 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, son of Johann Lamprecht and Eva Gesche. He was born 16 Feb 1870 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Henrietta (Hattie) Herpolsheimer:

Hattie Lamprecht, 71, 3406 South 40th, died Saturday Sept. 22, 1945. She is survived by a son, Robert, in the air force, brothers, Albert and Alfred, both of Lincoln, and Erwin of Compton, California; a sister, Mrs. Al G. Barber, Lincoln. Wadlows.

More About Henrietta (Hattie) Herpolsheimer:

Census: 01 May 1940, 3406 Sheridan; 10th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 85-59 SD 6 sheet 12a living w/ mother Caroline Herpolsheimer's family

Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Max Wilhelm Lamprecht:

Chicago, Sept. 23, 1947 - William Lamprecht, 77, pioneer violin instructor in Lincoln, Nebraska, died here recently. He came to Lincoln in 1893 and joined the former Nebraska conservatory. It was then the first west of Chicago. He later joined the Thomas orchestra of Chicago and also taught violin and piano. He is survived by a sister-in-law in Lincoln, Mrs. Al Barber.

More About Max Wilhelm Lamprecht:

Burial: 19 Sep 1947, Des Plains, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1257 N. Clark Street; 25th ward Chicago, Lake View Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 743 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Lampricht

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 3347 Calumet Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 218 SD 1 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: 1900, musician Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, music teacher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Max Lamprecht and Henrietta Herpolsheimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Henrietta Herpolsheimer and Max Lamprecht is:

+ 6302 i. Robert William¹¹ Lamprecht, born 19 Mar 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 2002 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

3828. Ida Amelia¹⁰ Herpolsheimer (Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jun 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Alphonso Grove (Albert) Barber** 01 Jan 1896 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska, son of Grove Barber and Esther Gardner. He was born 29 Jun 1873 in Hiram, Portage Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer:

Lincoln - Mrs. Al (Ida A.) Barber, 87, 4720 Randolph, died Monday April 1, 1963. Services 2 p.m. Thursday, Grace Lutheran. Dr. Leland Leshner, Wyuka, Wadlow's, 1225 L. Pallbearers: Roland Badberg, H. E. Sorensen, Harold Sorensen, Herbert Jespersen, Dr. James L Podlesak, Al Bade.

More About Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer:

Baptism: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Heinrich Krause & Catharine Krause

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for Alphonso Grove (Albert) Barber:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Alphonso G. Barber, 75, 3540 Everett died Friday morning, Sept. 3, 1948. Born in Hiram, Ohio, he had been a Lincoln resident since 1881. His parents were Prof. and Mrs. Grove E. Barber. Mr. Barber, a member of the 15-Year club at Gold & Co., had been a salesman in the store's furniture department for the past 17 years. He became ill two years ago. He was a member of Grace Lutheran church.

Surviving are his wife, Ida A.; sons, Dewitt G. and Myron A., both of Lincoln; daughter, Mrs. Louise Carlson, Lincoln; brothers, Harry G. of Roselle, New Jersey, and Virgil C. of San Diego, California; sister Mrs. Lena Hussong of San Diego, and four grandchildren. The Barbers celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on Dec. 30, 1945.

More About Alphonso Grove (Albert) Barber:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 1481 S. 0th; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 77 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Albert Barbour

Census 2: 1920, 2301 St. Mary's; 6th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 76 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 694 S. 11 Street; 2nd ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-20 SD 6 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, department manager department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, department manager furniture department Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, commercial traveler furniture Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Alphonso Barber and Ida Herpolsheimer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Ida Herpolsheimer and Alphonso Barber are:

- + 6303 i. DeWitt Gardner¹¹ Barber, born 10 Mar 1905 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 18 Jan 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 6304 ii. Louise Barber, born 05 Feb 1907 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 1966 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) John Horace Wintersteen 1929; born 28 Dec 1905 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 23 Oct 1972 in Inyo Co, California. She married (2) Carl Ernest Carlson 22 Sep 1939 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; born 09 Feb 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 29 Mar 1976 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Louise Barber:

Lincoln - Louise Carlson, 59, 3540 Everett, died Friday April 15, 1966. Resident of Lincoln all her life. Member Grace Lutheran. Employee of Lincoln Drug Co. for 15 years. Survivors: husband, C. Ernest; daughters, Janice, Susan; brothers, Myron Barber and DeWitt G. Barber of Lincoln. Wadlow's, 1225 L.

More About Louise Barber:

Occupation: 1930, office assistant newspaper Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About John Horace Wintersteen:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Alphonso G. Barber's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 125 F Street; 4th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 30-122 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1930, news reporter newspaper Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, newspaper reporter Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

More About John Wintersteen and Louise Barber:

Marriage: 1929

Notes for Carl Ernest Carlson:

Lincoln - C. Ernest Carlson, 65, 3540 Everett, died Monday March 29, 1976. Salesman for Gamble Robinson Co. from 1929-1958. Former employee of the visually impaired. Member Braille Club. Survivors: daughters, Mrs. Rod (Susan) Orduna, Lincoln, Jan Carlson, Manhattan Beach, California; sister, Mrs. Herman (Helen) Johnson, West Orange, New Jersey; two grandchildren. Memorials to Diabetic Foundation. Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 N. 27.

More About Carl Carlson and Louise Barber:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska

- 6305 iii. Myron Alfonzo Barber, born 27 May 1912 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 04 Sep 2001 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Gladycce Irenne Alvord Bef. 1940; born 17 Oct 1913 in Nebraska; died 23 Jul 2002.

Notes for Myron Alfonzo Barber:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Myron A. "Mike" Barber, 89, died Tuesday Sept. 4, 2001. Born, Lincoln May 27, 1912. Married Gladycce Alvord on April 5, 1936. Former employee, Gold Exchange Department-Gold & Co.; sales engineer, Notifier Co. Marine Corps sergeant, World War II. Member, Grace Lutheran Church.

Survivors: wife, Gladycce, Lincoln; nieces, Betty Maun, Arlene Sorensen, both of Lincoln.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, Grace Lutheran Church. The Revs. Wallace Wolff and Dr. Thomas Hallstrom.

Wyuka Cemetery. Visitation: 5-9 p.m. today, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Thursday, 9 a.m.-noon Friday, all at Butherus, Maser

& Love Funeral Home, 4040 A St., one hour before services, church. Memorials to church. Butherus, Maser & Love Funeral Home.

More About Myron Alfonzo Barber:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, 694 S. 11 Street; 2nd ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-20 SD 6 sheet 20b living w/ parents A. G. Barber's family

Occupation: 1940, delivery furniture store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Myron Barber and Gladys Alvord:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

3834. Erwin¹⁰ Herpolsheimer (Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Dec 1887 in Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Orange Co, California. He married **Bertha Gail True** Bef. 1915. She was born Nov 1890 in Nebraska, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Erwin Herpolsheimer:

Lincoln – Erwin Herpolsheimer, 79, Anaheim, California, died Wednesday June 7, 1967. Born Lincoln. Survivors: son, Henry; brother, Alfred; nephew, Robert Lamprecht. Services: were held Saturday, Anaheim.

More About Erwin Herpolsheimer:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2225 St. Mary's Ave; 6th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 76 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 800 S. 18th Street; 6th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-37 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, manager department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, travelling salesman ladies ware Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Bertha Gail True:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 2666 11th Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-25 SD 8 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, music teacher Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Erwin Herpolsheimer and Bertha True:

Lincoln, June 18, 1929 - Gail Herpolsheimer vs Erwin Herpolsheimer, affidavit in support of alimony request, filed by plaintiff. She alleges he makes \$400 a month and has a large amount of stock in the H. Herpolsheimer company and claims he is to make a showing that will down the amount of alimony. He denied that he owns a large of property here.

Lincoln, Oct. 24, 1929 - Bertha Gail Herpolsheimer vs. Erwin Herpolsheimer, divorce decree for plaintiff grounds extreme cruelty, and abandonment. Married in Omaha, Nov. 30, 1910, and have one child. Custody at election of child. Defendant to pay \$7 per week for support and \$2,882.50 permanent alimony.

Lincoln, May 2, 1930 - The \$50,000 alienation suit of Bertha Gail Herpolsheimer, filed Feb. 1, against Henry H. Herpolsheimer, Caroline Herpolsheimer and Mrs. Ida Barber, was dismissed in the district court Friday by Judge Chappell, after settlement had been made by the parties. Terms of settlement were not made known. Bertha Herpolsheimer, former wife of Erwin Herpolsheimer, claimed that Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Herpolsheimer and Mrs. Ida Barber, a sister of Edwin, caused him to turn against her. They were married Nov. 30. 1910, at Lincoln.

More About Erwin Herpolsheimer and Bertha True:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Child of Erwin Herpolsheimer and Bertha True is:

- 6306 i. Henry Herbert¹¹ Herpolsheimer, born 23 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Apr 2005 in Woodway, McLennan Co, Texas. He married (1) Leona M. ?; born 1912; died 24 Jun 1982. He married (2) Frances C. ? Bef. 1992; born 12 Dec 1940; died 18 Jul 2012.

More About Henry Herbert Herpolsheimer:

Residence: 1974, 7318 Melrose Street; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 4605 Lindell Blvd apartment 1402; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Henry Herpolsheimer and Frances ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

3836. Otto Adolph¹⁰ Krause (Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1950 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Henrietta C. Brimmer** 07 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brimmer. She was born 1879 in Michigan, and died Abt. 03 Jan 1962 in Michigan.

More About Otto Adolph Krause:

Burial: May 1950, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-2-5-S

Census: 1920, Courtland Street; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: salesman

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1905, salesman Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Michigan

Residence: 1905, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henrietta C. Brimmer:

Burial: Jan 1962, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-2-8-N

Occupation: teacher

More About Otto Krause and Henrietta Brimmer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Krause and Henrietta Brimmer are:

- + 6307 i. Adolph Karl¹¹ Krause, born 28 Feb 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.
+ 6308 ii. Richard Henry S. Krause, born 12 Nov 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1974 in Broward Co, Florida.

3840. Victor Wilhelm¹⁰ Krause (Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Blanche Carter** 03 Mar 1909 in Arlington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, daughter of James Carter and Mary French. She was born 28 Dec 1883 in Winchester, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 1965 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Wilhelm Krause:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1886, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Wilhelm & Magdalene Krause, Heinrich Krause and A. Katharine Krause

Burial: Oct 1976, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot 7-40-5

Census: 10 Jan 1920, South Main; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 5 sheet 8b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 142 E. Division Street; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-128 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1905, student

Occupation 2: 1920, tannery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary shoe factory wholesale tannery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-09-7101

More About Victor Krause and Gertrude Carter:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1909, Arlington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Victor Krause and Gertrude Carter are:

- + 6309 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Krause, born 01 Feb 1910 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1976 in Collier Co, Florida.
- + 6310 ii. Gordon Carter Krause, born 28 Dec 1911 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1980 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 6311 iii. Ruth Krause, born 17 Jun 1914 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1990 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

3841. Arthur Schairer¹⁰ Krause (Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1967 in Michigan. He married **Clara Helene Buehler** 09 Sep 1909 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Blickle. She was born 06 Jul 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Schairer Krause:

Census: 1920, 241 Hampton; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1905, student

Occupation 2: Bet. 1909 - 1916, salesman (traveling agent) Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, buyer Hirth, Krause & Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary & general manager Thwaites X-Ray Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, president-manager Hayden Supply Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 1227 Wealthy Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1909, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1912, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1916 - 1917, 341 Hampton Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1922, 730 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1935, 911 Giddings Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1941, 1353 Sherman SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Clara Helene Buehler:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1887, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Blickle & Wilhelmine Merz

More About Arthur Krause and Clara Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1909, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Slocum & Edna Krause

Child of Arthur Krause and Clara Buehler is:

- 6312 i. Emma Buehler¹¹ Krause, born 19 Jun 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2009 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married Arnold Vernon Williams 09 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1910 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington; died 05 Dec 1997 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Williams and Emma Krause:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3842. Otto Alwin¹⁰ Krause (Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1962 in Michigan. He married **Ellen Katherine Mills** 02 Oct 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mills and Emily Johnson. She was born 17 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Alwin Krause:

Census: 1920, 552 Giddings; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, forester Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1922, assistant bookkeeper Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1941, outdoor adv 552 Gidding Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1941, 552 Giddings Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-26-8497

More About Otto Krause and Ellen Mills:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1913, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Krause and Ellen Mills are:

- + 6313 i. Ellowine June¹¹ Krause, born 21 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6314 ii. Patricia Eileen Krause, born 20 Mar 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2009 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota.

3843. Benjamin Harrison¹⁰ Krause (Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Bertha Virgeline Leonard** 14 Sep 1912 in La Grange Co, Indiana, daughter of George Leonard and Lucinda Green. She was born 24 Aug 1889 in Milford, La Grange Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Ruby Lillian Sankey** 27 Nov 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sankey and Ada Bartlett. She was born 28 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Sarasota, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Benjamin Harrison Krause:

Burial: Jun 1966, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 500 Ethel; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1905 - 1909, student

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1917, salesman (traveling agent) Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1922, partner & treasurer Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, Kent Leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1941, salesman Modern Top Milk Bottle Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity English Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1909, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1916 - 1917, 622 Ethel Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1928, 1241 Bates Street SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1941, 223 Morris SE Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 6: 1935, 308 Morris SE Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Krause and Bertha Leonard:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1912, La Grange Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Krause and Ruby Sankey:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1929, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Benjamin Krause and Bertha Leonard is:

- + 6315 i. Benjamin Leonard¹¹ Krause, born 30 Aug 1913 in La Grange Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1995 in Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indias.

Child of Benjamin Krause and Ruby Sankey is:

- 6316 i. Mae Belle¹¹ Rowe, born 1923 in Michigan; died 1946.

3844. Edna Lavinia¹⁰ Krause (Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Frederick Charles Steglich** 30 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Steglich and Emma Bertch. He was born 27 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Edna Lavinia Krause:

Occupation: 1909, student

Residence: 1909, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1916, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Charles Steglich:

Burial: Jul 1978, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Census 3: 1940, Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

More About Frederick Steglich and Edna Krause:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Krause and Frederick Steglich are:

- 6317 i. Frederock C.¹¹ Steglich, born 27 Jul 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; died Aug 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.
- + 6318 ii. Lois Ruth Steglich, born 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2010 in Seaford, Sussex Co, Delaware.

3846. Edgar Frederick¹⁰ Hirth (Edgar Theodore⁹, Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married **Margaret Delma Daigh** 03 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 16 Mar 1911 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1988 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh are:

- 6319 i. Margaret Johan¹¹ Hirth, born 20 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Askowitz. She

married (2) Richard F. McAdoo 30 Aug 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935. She married (3) Paul Frederick Morrison 11 Jul 1969 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 14 Aug 1934 in Pennsylvania.

More About Richard McAdoo and Margaret Hirth:
Divorce: 14 Nov 1966, Camas, Idaho
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Morrison and Margaret Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1969, Fairfax, Virginia

- 6320 ii. Edgar Theodore (Ted) Hirth, born 03 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3847. Richard Salmon¹⁰ Hirth (Edgar Theodore⁹, Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Helen B. Bower**. She was born 13 Sep 1914 in Francis, Pacific Co, Washington, and died 23 Oct 1999.

Children of Richard Hirth and Helen Bower are:

- + 6321 i. Susan Etta¹¹ Hirth, born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
6322 ii. Vickie Ellen Hirth, born 01 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Rene F. Aguilera 01 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Sep 1946.

More About Rene Aguilera and Vickie Hirth:
Divorce: Apr 1974, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6323 iii. Teresa Elizabeth (Terrie) Hirth, born 13 May 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3849. Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1957. She married **Fred Louis Riggs** 14 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Louis Riggs:

Funeral services for Fred L. Riggs will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday September 1935 in the Alfred E. Crosby Mortuary, 13308 Woodward Ave. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Riggs, who lived at 601 Rowland Ave., Hazel Park, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Born 56 years ago in Detroit, he had been in the grocery business for 30 years. He was a Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Cora E.; a son, Vernard A. Riggs; a daughter, Mrs. Bert Greiner; two brothers, Bert and George Riggs, and a sister, Mrs. J. O. Sipe.

More About Fred Riggs and Cora Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Seeger and Fred Riggs are:

- + 6324 i. Vernard Ardel¹¹ Riggs, born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1982.
+ 6325 ii. Helen Riggs, born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994.

3850. Edward Fred¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 01 Nov 1889 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:

Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

- 6326 i. Evelyn Edith¹¹ Seeger, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Fremont McCullough Bef. 1956; born 12 Mar 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Edith Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roy McCullough and Evelyn Seeger:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- 6327 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:

Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: edema of lungs form capillary of bronchitis

- + 6328 iii. Thelma Lucile Seeger, born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2003.

3852. Mary Catherine¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick Kalmbach** 15 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Eva Kappler. He was born 06 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catherine Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1976, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-48-5390

More About Charles Frederick Kalmbach:

Burial: 1947, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm off

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kalmbach and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Charles Kalmbach are:

- 6329 i. Charles Clare¹¹ Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Ventura Co, California. He married Marguerite Hilton 24 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Clare Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 365-10-9847
- More About Charles Kalmbach and Marguerite Hilton:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 6330 ii. Earl Frederick Kalmbach, born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6331 iii. Neil Gorge Kalmbach, born 19 Jul 1919 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anne Joan Janis 21 Apr 1943 in Davenport, Iowa; born 31 Oct 1918 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2003.
- More About Neil Gorge Kalmbach:
Burial: Apr 1982, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: 09 Jul 1941, enlisted Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 2nd Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, unskilled laborer factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9813
- More About Neil Kalmbach and Anne Janis:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1943, Davenport, Iowa
- + 6332 iv. Eva Lydia Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3855. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:
Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

- 6333 i. Inez Ruth¹¹ Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Pinehurst, North Carolina; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C.. She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.
- More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:
Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland
Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital
- 6334 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6335 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6336 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3856. Oskar Emanuel¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst is:

+ 6337 i. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

3859. Raymond Ewald¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:

Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:

+ 6338 i. Raymond Ewald¹¹ Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3860. Elmer Simon¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Helmstettler** 06 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Delno Helmstettler and Lora Hall. She was born 23 Mar 1905 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Virginia C. Wuerth** 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wuerth and Cora Klumpp. She was born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstettler:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth is:

+ 6339 i. Denton Charles¹¹ Seeger, born 31 Jul 1941; died 21 Jun 2022.

3863. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Bacher** 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: cooper & machinist Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Marie Brezing and Gottlob Bacher is:

6340 i. Elise Frieda¹¹ Bacher, born 19 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3866. Friedrike¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Maria Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alber Wilhelm Schuon** 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Alber Schuon and Friedrike Brezing:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Brezing is:

6341 i. Marta Frieda¹¹ Brezing, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3868. Oscar Henry¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado. He married **Florence L. Folck** 20 Oct 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Washington Folck and Margaret Downs. She was born 12 Apr 1874 in Marshall, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Colorado.

More About Oscar Henry Frank:

Burial: Jul 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 315 14th Street; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 107 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, 1328 E. 10th Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 25 Chestnut Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1063 SD 19 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, keeps pool room Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler cigars Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, tobacco salesman Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, beverage salesman Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence L. Folck:

Burial: Nov 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Oscar Frank and Florence Folck:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Oscar Frank and Florence Folck is:

6342 i. Margaret Lottie¹¹ Frank, born 06 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3871. Andrew¹⁰ Waltz (Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 6343 i. Albert Ludwig¹¹ Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6344 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6345 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6346 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6347 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6348 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3872. Emma¹⁰ Waltz (Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 6349 i. Elsie May (Elsa)¹¹ Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6350 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 6351 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

3873. Matilda Pauline¹⁰ Waltz (Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 6352 i. Ruth Marie¹¹ Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 6353 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3877. Mary E. (Mamie)¹⁰ Frank (Christian (Christopher)⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer**, son of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. He

was born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Mamie) Frank:

Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 603 Vine Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, police detective city Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Frank and Karl Fischer are:

- 6354 i. Herbert Joseph¹¹ Fischer, born 10 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Ida Elizabeth Flodquist; born 14 Sep 1903 in Cadillac, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in California.
- 6355 ii. Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer, born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Gregory; born 08 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Detroit, April 12, 1953 - Ellery F. (Bud) Fischer, age 45, beloved husband of Mildred (Babe); dear son of Mamie Fischer, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; dear brother of Herbert, of Detroit; dear uncle of Betty Jean, of Detroit. At Severence funeral Home, 19821 W. McNichols Rd. Time of service later.

More About Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3879. George M.¹⁰ Frank (Michael⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Kober** 12 Jan 1911 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kober and Caroline Burck. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About George M. Frank:

Burial: Mar 1930, Trinity Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Kober:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About George Frank and Sophia Kober:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1911, Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of George Frank and Sophia Kober are:

- 6356 i. Arnold G.¹¹ Frank, born 30 Mar 1912 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1976 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Constance Hillman 26 Jun 1943 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold G. Frank:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-9555

More About Arnold Frank and Constance Hillman:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 6357 ii. Sylvia C. Frank, born 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Gerard Armock 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Gerard Armock and Sylvia Frank:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6358 iii. Arthur Fredrick Frank, born 26 Jul 1927 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Irene Meier 29 Nov 1952 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1933 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Fredrick Frank:
Residence: 1993, 5020 Evergreen, Newaygo, Michigan

More About Arthur Frank and Phyllis Meier:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

3882. Emma B. C.¹⁰ Frank (Michael⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1948. She married **George Carl Rhodea** 10 May 1917 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Rhodea and Anna Ulmer. He was born 15 Feb 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Rhodea:
Burial: Feb 1945, Mona View Cemetery

More About George Rhodea and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 10 May 1917, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frank and George Rhodea are:

- 6359 i. ?¹¹ Rhodea, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Dounorwicz; born Aft. 1915.
+ 6360 ii. Donald O. Rhodea, born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
+ 6361 iii. Beatrice C. Rhodea, born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
+ 6362 iv. Orville G. Rhodea, born 16 Aug 1923; died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3883. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:

- 6363 i. Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3885. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3244) Albert Kaz.

3887. Herman¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Emma Wenger** 20 Feb 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, daughter of Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach. She was born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan lot 2-12-7

Census: 1920, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, secretary Laoser & Long Electric Company 18 Boggs Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1098 Baldwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Hanford, Kings Co, California

Children of Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger are:

- + 6364 i. Irma Marie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 6365 ii. John William Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California.

3888. Lina Rosina¹⁰ Luz (August⁹, Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hugo Rauschenberger** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Luz and Hugo Rauschenberger are:

- 6366 i. Erna Lina¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Vogt 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6367 ii. Alfred Hugo Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6368 iii. Paul August Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6369 iv. Hugo Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3893. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Rosine⁹ Luz, Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

- 6370 i. Walter¹¹ Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6371 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6372 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6373 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3897. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Rosine⁹ Luz, Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 6374 i. Willi Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3900. Albert¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 6375 i. Christian¹¹ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 6376 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 6377 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6378 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6379 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6380 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3904. Lina¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 6381 i. Eugen Robert¹¹ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

3917. Johann Jost¹⁰ Roller (Maria Magdalena⁹ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle** 06 Oct 1925 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1967 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:
Burial: 22 Oct 1986, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle:
Burial: 06 May 1967, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle are:

- 6382 i. Anna Mathilde¹¹ Roller, born 14 Oct 1926 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Deuble 03 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Walter Deuble:
Occupation: master butcher
- More About Walter Deuble and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6383 ii. Ingeborg Lore Roller, born 16 Mar 1929 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1991 in Eislingen Fils, Germany. She married Ottmar Dolderer 27 Aug 1955 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.
- More About Ottmar Dolderer:
Occupation: locksmith Eislingen Fils, Germany
- More About Ottmar Dolderer and Ingeborg Roller:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 6384 iii. Konrad Karl Otto Roller, born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6385 iv. Ruth Margarete Roller, born 17 Jul 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Deines 06 Mar 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.
- More About Helmut Deines and Ruth Roller:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1959, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3924. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch. She was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 6386 i. Richard Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Maria Esch 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6387 ii. Maria Hilde Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1945 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6388 iii. Wilma Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6389 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Spaeth 04 Jan 1958 in Marbach, Stettberg, Germany; born Aft. 1930.
- More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Anneliese Spaeth:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Marbach, Stettberg, Germany
- 6390 v. Karl Gustav Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Duesseldorf, Germany; born Aft. 1937.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1964, Duesseldorf, Germany

- 6391 vi. Gisela Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? and Gisela Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1958, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3929. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 6392 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)¹¹ Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:
Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:
Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 6393 i. Cleo¹¹ Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3930. Anna (Annie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 6394 i. Bessie Ruby¹¹ Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
6395 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, Willian Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 6396 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
6397 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
6398 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
6399 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
6400 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

3932. Catherine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:
Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 6401 i. Russell Lee¹¹ Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 6402 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

3933. William¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career in May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were lust as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest.

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this

morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. tn. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff, says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction Issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of

the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever in the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 6403 i. Harold J.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 6404 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshirski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary A. Brooks:

Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst, 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Ave., following an illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance.

She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshirski:

Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 - Miss Stella Gonshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond

Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

3937. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz are:

- 6405 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6406 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6407 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3938. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 6408 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6409 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 6410 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 6411 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6412 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6413 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6414 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 6415 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6416 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6417 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6418 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6419 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6420 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6421 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6422 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6423 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6424 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

3943. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 6425 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 6426 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6427 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

3944. Anna¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴,

Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2978) Martin Vogt.

3945. Theodor¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 6428 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6429 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 6430 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 6431 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6432 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 6433 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 6434 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3948. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 6435 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 6436 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6437 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
6438 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6439 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6440 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6441 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6442 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6443 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3950. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar

1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a

Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'

Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York

Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan

Medical Information: dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes

Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:

Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis

Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

- 6444 i. Ernest (Ernie)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp are:

- + 6445 i. Ernest Herman¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6446 ii. Rudolph Louis Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3951. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 6447 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6448 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:

Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:

Marriage: 1927

- 6449 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6450 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6451 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:

Residence: Riggins, Idaho

3953. Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 6452 i. Mildred M.¹¹ Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6453 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 6454 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 6455 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6456 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6457 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

3956. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 6458 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹¹ Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 6459 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6460 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6461 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6462 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6463 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:
Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3957. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

John Jacob Gutekunst, 69, former Spanish war veteran and commander for several years of the Rose-Granger Camp of Spanish-American War Veterans, died early this morning July 15, 1947 at his home, 412 N. Division St. He had been ill about six months. Born Dec. 28, 1877, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, lift. Gutekunst came to the United States at the age of five with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gutekunst. He was married Nov. 15, 1898, to Emma Koch. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in the church brotherhood. Two sisters of Mr. Gutekunst both of whom lived in Ann Arbor, preceded him in death. They were Mrs. John Kranich and Mrs. Fred Schleicher.

Survivors are Mr. Gutekunst's wife, Emma; one son, Oliver J.; a brother, Gottlob; and two sisters, Mrs. William Kempfert and Mrs. Nelson Hoppe, all of Ann Arbor. A granddaughter also survives.

Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 6464 i. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3960. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec

1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 6465 i. Leona Pearl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6466 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 6467 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3963. Emma¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:
6468 i. Harry¹¹ Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3964. Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:
+ 6469 i. Elmer E.¹¹ Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6470 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3970. Eugen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:
6471 i. Otto¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
6472 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3971. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May

1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Kaz are:

- 6473 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6474 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.

- 6475 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3975. Sophie¹⁰ Rauser (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser and Robert Kaz are:

- 6476 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.

- 6477 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3980. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller (Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Roller and Paul Haizmann are:

- 6478 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.

- 6479 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6480 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

6481 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

3983. Eugen Jakob¹⁰ Roller (Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

6482 i. Luise Hildegard¹¹ Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

6483 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

3989. Adolf¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

6484 i. Alwine Erna¹¹ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6485 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6486 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4008. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Konrad August⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

- 6487 i. Lina¹¹ Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 6488 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4028. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2365) Charlotte Gutekunst.

4030. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 6489 i. Katharine¹¹ Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6490 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 6491 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6492 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

4035. Fritz (Friedrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Marie⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friederike Rauser** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser are:

- 6493 i. Karl Eugen¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1957

- 6494 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1957

4050. Friedrich¹⁰ Speer (Marie Sofie⁹ Moz, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:

Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 6495 i. Marie¹¹ Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6496 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
 6497 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4054. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Wilhelmine⁹ Raisle, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Maestling** 23 Jul 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Maestling and Maria Bez. He was born 24 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Maestling and Ernestine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Kussmaul and Gottlieb Maestling are:

- 6498 i. baby¹¹ Maestling, born 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6499 ii. Erwin Maestling, born 16 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Kotter 15 Nov 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.
- More About Erwin Maestling and Ursula Kotter:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1963, Horb, Wurtemberg
- 6500 iii. Anni Maestling, born 06 Mar 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Adolf Schuster 10 Nov 1967 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.
- More About Otto Schuster and Anni Maestling:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6501 iv. Ernst Maestling, born 22 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Erika Schunk 27 Sep 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.
- More About Ernst Maestling and Elisabeth Schunk:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6502 v. Fritz Maestling.

4071. Christine¹⁰ Schroth (Rosina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 15 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Beerstecher. He was born 23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Schroth:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schroth and Johann Weimer are:

- 6503 i. Christine Ernestine¹¹ Weimer, born 01 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6504 ii. Luise Pauline Weimer, born 15 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1944 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Emhardt 06 Oct 1917 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Adolf Emhardt and Luise Weimer:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1917, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6505 iii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 11 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6506 iv. Rosine Wilhelmine Weimer, born 15 Oct 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Wilhelm Hoerner 26 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ludwig Hoerner and Rosine Weimer:
 Marriage: 26 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6507 v. Ernestine Weimer, born 31 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6508 vi. baby Weimer, born 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6509 vii. Christine Ernestine Weimer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6510 viii. Christiane Bertha Weimer, born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6511 ix. Gustav Weimer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6512 x. Pauline Weimer, born 05 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Richard Bauer 05 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Ewald Bauer and Pauline Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4072. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roll (Rosina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Notter** 07 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Katharina Notter:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Katharina Notter are:

- 6513 i. Marie Luise¹¹ Roll, born 26 Jan 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6514 ii. Ernstine Rosine Roll, born 24 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6515 iii. Karl August Roll, born 28 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918 in gefallen Avilny.
- 6516 iv. Bertha Pauline Roll, born 09 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6517 v. Christian Friedrich Maximilian Roll, born 11 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6518 vi. Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 22 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6519 vii. Rebekka Maria Sophia Roll, born 22 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1979 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4086. Christian¹⁰ Werner (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mueller and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Maurer** 18 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hermann Maurer and Sofie Frey. She was born 16 Nov 1899 in Ueberkingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Mueller are:

- 6520 i. Christian¹¹ Werner, born 10 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:
Emigration: Canada
- 6521 ii. Marie Louise Werner, born 24 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6522 iii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 25 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6523 iv. Otto Werner, born 27 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer are:

- 6524 i. Charlotte¹¹ Werner, born 26 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6525 ii. Emma Katharina Werner.

4090. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Werner (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.

Children of Maria Barbara Werner are:

- 6526 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Werner, born 31 Aug 1901 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6527 ii. Theodor Werner, born 08 Jun 1903 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4102. Christian¹⁰ Werner (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aug 1872 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Libbie A. Phillips** 08 Dec 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1875 in Cedar Hill, New York, and died 06 Sep 1905 in New York. He married **(2) Eva May Curtis** 31 Dec 1908 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner and Libbie Phillips:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Christian Werner and Eva Curtis:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Christian Werner and Eva Curtis is:

- + 6528 i. Stanley Arthur¹¹ Werner, born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4108. Anna¹⁰ Werner (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **John William Todd**. He was born 28 Sep 1886 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About John William Todd:

Occupation: 1920, foreman furnace company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman iron works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Werner and John Todd are:

- 6529 i. Mary E.¹¹ Todd, born 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 6530 ii. Virginia H. Todd, born 13 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married George John Maurer 01 Aug 1942 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Mar 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1991.

More About George Maurer and Virginia Todd:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6531 iii. Anna Mae Todd, born 13 Mar 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 2015 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Vincent Raymond Richard; born 08 Jun 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2009 in Ohio.

4109. Frances H.¹⁰ Werner (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Arthur George Bacon** 01 Sep 1912 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Armada, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1956.

More About Arthur Bacon and Frances Werner:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Werner and Arthur Bacon is:

- + 6532 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Bacon, born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

4110. David¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber** 11 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hieber and Katherine Schoettler. She was born 16 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Olive Sommer** 18 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sommer and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light & bold

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1957, 507 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber:

Burial: 10 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Martha Hieber:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Olive Sommer:

Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Emma Sommer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seitz and Martha Hieber are:

- + 6533 i. Elsa Lilly Sophia¹¹ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6534 ii. Florence Estella Seitz, born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of David Seitz and Emma Sommer is:

- + 6535 i. Arlo David¹¹ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4112. Martin¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Alma Strieter** 30 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott. She was born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Seitz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 535 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 422 Williams; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; one finger missing finger to first joint

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Seitz Bros. Contractors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 422 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Alma Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, clerk post card manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter are:

- + 6536 i. Florence Matilda Catherine¹¹ Seitz, born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6537 ii. Ruth Clara Seitz, born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6538 iii. Martin E. Seitz, Jr., born 14 Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin E. Seitz, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-7444

- + 6539 iv. Esther Florence Seitz, born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2022.
- 6540 v. Carl Allen Seitz, born 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Seitz:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

4114. John¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Mary) ?** Aft. 1902. She was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 18 Jun 1955.

More About John Seitz:

Burial: Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: oil well driller

Residence: 1918, Coalingo, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Residence 3: 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Alice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Child of John Seitz and Alice ? is:

- 6541 i. Euphia¹¹ Seitz, born Aft. 1902; Adopted child. She married Jim Wadell; born Aft. 1902.

4117. Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christine Frey** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey are:

- + 6542 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6543 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

4118. Philipp (Phil)¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jedele** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's

Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele are:

- + 6544 i. Della Louise¹¹ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6545 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6546 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

4119. Clara Rosa¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Daniel Laubengayer** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Seitz and Edwin Laubengayer are:

- 6547 i. Norman Victor¹¹ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 6548 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4120. Paul Robert¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Mathilde Frey** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey are:

- + 6549 i. John Frederick¹¹ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline,

- + 6550 ii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6551 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:
Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis
- + 6552 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4121. Emanuel Carl¹⁰ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal** 22 Jun 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bernthal and Catherine Scheckebier. She was born 20 Aug 1889 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1971.

More About Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ brother Philip Seitz's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, 312 Revena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shipping clerk wholesale & retail drug supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 312 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal:

Burial: Apr 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales woman florist shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal is:

- + 6553 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Seitz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4122. Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Rae Wirth** 18 Jan 1913 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Melvin Wirth and Esther Craft. He was born 15 Aug 1891 in London, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Louise K. Wirth, 91, died March 29, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 2, 1891, in Saline, the daughter of Henry and Katherine Werner Seitz and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. She married Floyd R. Wirth on January 18, 1913, in Canada; he preceded her in death November 5, 1953. Mrs. Wirth was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and

also of the Ladies Aide of the Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Iver Schmidt of Dexter; a son and daughter-in-law, Melvin and Allene Wirth of Howell; a daughter-in-law, Irma Wirth of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Virginia; a son, Ralph, who died in 1975; and nine brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 3 p.m., at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Burial: 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Rae Wirth:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1122 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Kutz & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Wirth and Louise Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Louise Seitz and Floyd Wirth are:

- + 6554 i. Ralph Floyd¹¹ Wirth, born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6555 ii. Melvin Henry Wirth, born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 6556 iii. Virginia Frieda Wirth, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6557 iv. Ruth Louise Wirth, born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4123. Frieda Anna¹⁰ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Allen Sweet** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Mary Allen. He was born 18 Mar 1894 in Harrison, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Sweet:

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Seitz and Carl Sweet are:

- 6558 i. Carl Allen¹¹ Sweet, Jr., born 24 Feb 1928; died 24 Feb 1928.

More About Carl Allen Sweet, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6559 ii. Dorothea Frances Sweet, born 28 Dec 1929; died Dec 1997; Adopted child.
- + 6560 iii. Kathleen (Lois) Sweet, born 23 Mar 1936.

4124. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was

born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1247) Barbara Gutekunst.

4126. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:

Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 6561 i. Carl Friedrich¹¹ Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 6562 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4128. Philippine Heinrike¹⁰ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 6563 i. Christian¹¹ Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6564 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6565 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6566 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 6567 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6568 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4130. Luise Caroline¹⁰ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷

Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 6569 i. Karoline Christine¹¹ Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4136. Maria Gottlieb¹⁰ Drake (Rosina⁹ Teufel, Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James T. (Stuart) Stewart** 10 Oct 1889 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stuart and Mary Johnson. He was born 1863 in Linden, Michigan. She married **(2) Harry (Henry) Jordan** 11 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Jordan and Hannah Shipf. He was born 1855 in England, and died 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Gottlieb Drake:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Stewart and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry (Henry) Jordan:

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Jordan and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Drake and Harry Jordan is:

- 6570 i. Glen Harry¹¹ Jordan, born 02 Jun 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976. He married Grace Ellen Wiles 02 Jul 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1892.

More About Glen Jordan and Grace Wiles:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4139. John Searie¹⁰ Drake (Rosina⁹ Teufel, Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace M. Fitzgerald** 11 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Fitzgerald and ? Potter. She was born 01 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1932 in Wahjamega, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John Searie Drake:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 E. Kingsby; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 601 Homes; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 81-49 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Russell Steel factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace M. Fitzgerald:

Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; epilepsy

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald:

Divorce: Bef. 1932

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald are:

6571 i. Orpha¹¹ Drake, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, cottage "B" Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 6b

+ 6572 ii. Iva Leola Drake, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6573 iii. Edward Drake, born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4140. Orpha¹⁰ Drake (Rosina⁹ Teufel, Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Birkle** 14 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buerkle and Elizabeth Schaible. He was born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Burial: May 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Birkle:

Burial: May 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Orpha Drake and Gottlieb Birkle is:

6574 i. Thelma Luella¹¹ Birkle, born 12 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1969 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Maurice W. Henderson 1927; born 22 Sep 1898; died Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Luella Birkle:

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Luella Henderson, 64, of 412 N. Ann Arbor St., who died Sunday Sept. 4, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born July 12, 1905, the daughter of Gottlob and Orpha Drake Birkle. She married Maurice W. Henderson in 1927; he survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Hocking of Plymouth; three grandchildren; and two nieces. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. The Rev. Lawrence Cole officiated at the services, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Maurice Henderson and Thelma Birkle:
Marriage: 1927

4141. LeVerne Frederick¹⁰ Drake (Rosina⁹ Teufel, Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Eunice Mulholland** 06 Jul 1922 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Mulholland and Susie Martin. She was born 1892 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1922, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland are:

- 6575 i. Leonard W.¹¹ Drake, born 10 Sep 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Noriko Motohashi 05 Dec 1951 in Tokyo, Japan; born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Leonard W. Drake:

Leonard W. Drake of Dexter age 72, died suddenly Thursday, Jan. 16, 1997 at his home. He was born Sept. 10, 1924 in Ypsilanti, a son of LaVerne F. and Ethel (Mulholland) Drake, in Tokyo, Japan on Dec. 5, 1951, Leonard married Noriko Motohashi and she survives. Mr. Drake had served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and had worked for 24 years at the Post Office, retiring in 1984.

Survivors include his wife, Noriko; nephew Charles Christiansen; two sisters, Mariam and Jessie; a brother Darwin; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 20 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Chapel, Dexter. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leonard Drake and Noriko Motohashi:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1951, Tokyo, Japan

- 6576 ii. Darwin Drake, born Aft. 1925.
6577 iii. Mariam Drake, born Aft. 1922.
6578 iv. Jessie Drake, born Aft. 1926.

4147. John Adam¹⁰ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Fredricka Grob** 18 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz. She was born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Klumpp:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-18-9733

Notes for Esther Fredricka Grob:

The cause of the two-car collision which took the life of Mrs. Esther Klumpp, 49, of 7160 Saline-Waterworks Rd., last Thursday morning March 19, 1959 remains unknown, the sheriff's office said late Monday. The driver of the other car, Waldo B. Papsdorf, 37, 8045 Arkona Road, was still hospitalized

and. had not been questioned, deputies said. The fatal accident occurred about 6:30 a.m., when Mrs. Klumpp's pick-up truck collided with Papsdorf's car on the Saline- Waterworks Road at Dell Ed. There were no witnesses. Mrs. Klumpp, thrown from the cab of the truck, died at 9:35 Thursday morning at University Hospital from multiple injuries. Her 14-year-old son, Larry, riding with her, was thrown to the ground and received a broken collar bone and bruises. He was released from the hospital Monday evening. The other driver, thrown from the left door of his car suffered head and possible internal injuries.

Mrs. Klumpp, born in Ann Arbor and a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, leaves her husband, John A., a son, John, Jr. of Saline, and Larry; her father, Jacob Grob of Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, LeRoy. Grob of Chelsea and Carl Grob of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Hilda Jacobus of Los Angeles, Mrs. Donald Myers of Detroit, Mrs. Dale Higley of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Herbert Bradley of Milan; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Arrangements were by the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mrs. Klumpp had been employed as a cook at Saline High School for the past few years. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Deputy Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township, a cousin of Mr. Klumpp, and Deputy Charles Broderick responded to the accident call. Her death was the fourth traffic fatality in the county this year.

More About Esther Fredricka Grob:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Fred Horning's family

Occupation: 1930, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Esther Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Klumpp and Esther Grob are:

- + 6579 i. John Junior¹¹ Klumpp, born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6580 ii. Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp, born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2013.

4148. Bertha Hattie¹⁰ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gordon O. Baumgartner** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Sep 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962.

Notes for Bertha Hattie Klumpp:

Bertha H. Baumgartner of 314 Linda Vista, Ann Arbor, age 91, died suddenly December 23, 1988 at her home. She was born January 21, 1897 in Saline, a daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Teufel) Klump. She has been a resident of Ann Arbor most of her life. She was married to Gordon Baumgartner July 16, 1924. He preceded her in death April 27, 1962. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, and she had taught Sunday School at St. Paul's for 30 years. She was a member of the Burns Park Senior Citizens and the Senior Citizens Guild, a member of the West Side Women's Club and was active in the Red Cross during World War II.

She is survived by two daughters, Shirley Ann Bender of Ft. Smith, Arkansas; Jacqueline Jean Bonding of Rochester, Michigan; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday, December 28 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Reverend Park Frederick officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Burns Park Senior Citizens or to St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m., Tuesday, December 27.

Notes for Gordon O. Baumgartner:

Gordon O. Baumgartner, 64, of 314 Linda Vista, died last night April 27, 1962 at the Veterans Hospital after a long illness. He was born Sept. 29, 1897, in Detroit, a son of Charles J. and Neva Daniels Baumgartner, and married Bertha Klump on July 16, 1924, in Ann Arbor. She survives. Mr.

Baumgartner lived most of his life in Ann Arbor, where prior to his illness he was a bookkeeper with Maynard & Seeger Welders. He was a World War I veteran, a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the brotherhood of the church.

Besides his wife, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Clifford House of Lapeer and Mrs. Robert Bender of Leewood, Kansas; five grandchildren; and a brother, Horace of Detroit.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Vernold W. Aurich and the Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel beginning at noon Sunday.

More About Gordon Baumgartner and Bertha Klumpp:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Klumpp and Gordon Baumgartner are:

- 6581 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Baumgartner. She married ? Bender.
- 6582 ii. Jacqueline Jean Baumgartner. She married ? Bonding.

4149. Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie)¹⁰ Teufel (Anna (Christiane)⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius George Reyer** 18 Feb 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elhardt Reyer and Martha Rheinfrank. He was born 21 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1949 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie) Teufel:
Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius George Reyer:
Burial: 1949, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1914, meat dealer
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, poultry & wood dealer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, buyer wool & poultry Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Reyer and Hattie Teufel:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1914, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Teufel and Julius Reyer are:

- 6583 i. Martha A.¹¹ Reyer, born 23 Jan 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Stetler; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) Carlton Francis Houghtalin 21 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Houghtalin and Martha Reyer:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 6584 ii. Alberta Hattie Reyer, born 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Hattie Reyer:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper news company Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6585 iii. Erwin Julius Reyer, born 19 Jan 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.

More About Erwin Julius Reyer:
Occupation: 1940, laborer grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4151. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Stocker (Christine⁹ Katz, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Oehrlich** 20 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1897 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich are:

- 6586 i. Rosa Lina¹¹ Stocker.
- 6587 ii. Emma Martha Stocker, born 16 Jul 1923.
- 6588 iii. baby Stocker, born 06 Jul 1924.
- 6589 iv. Jakob Stocker, born 06 May 1926.
- 6590 v. Dora Gertrud Stocker, born 14 Aug 1927.
- 6591 vi. Hildegard Stocker.

4152. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Stocker (Christine⁹ Katz, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Christian Vetter** 27 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alfred Hoermann** 23 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vetter and Dorothea Stocker:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Hoermann and Dorothea Stocker:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stocker and Wilhelm Vetter are:

- 6592 i. Maria¹¹ Vetter, born 18 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Seyfried 13 May 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905. She married (2) Robert Friedrich Maier 27 Apr 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Seyfried and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Maier and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 6593 ii. Dora Vetter.
- 6594 iii. Wilhelm Vetter, born 15 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6595 iv. Erna Vetter.
- 6596 v. Martha Vetter.

Child of Dorothea Stocker and Alfred Hoermann is:

- 6597 i. Wilhlem Christian¹¹ Hoermann, born 25 Aug 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lore Katz 11 Sep 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1936 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Hoermann and Helene Katz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4164. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer (Ernestine⁹ Katz, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dupper** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. He was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Wilhelm Dupper are:

- + 6598 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4170. Christiane¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jacob⁹, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher** 09 Sep 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fortenbacher and Maria Renz. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Fortenbacher and Christiane Katz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz is:

- 6600 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Katz and Konrad Fortenbacher are:

- 6601 i. Konrad Friedrich¹¹ Fortenbacher.
- 6602 ii. Richard Fortenbacher.
- 6603 iii. Walter Fortenbacher, born 09 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6604 iv. Maria Fortenbacher.
- + 6605 v. Karl Friedrich Fortenbacher, born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France.

4173. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jacob⁹, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rinderknecht** 11 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht are:

- 6606 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 28 Feb 1920 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6607 ii. Eugen Gustav Katz, born 29 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in gefallen.

4175. Johann Christian¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jacob⁹, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Bruckner** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. She was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 6608 i. Emma Hilde¹¹ Katz, born 17 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Theodor Frank 04 Jul 1958 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ernst Frank and Emma Katz:
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1958, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6609 ii. Marie Louise Katz.

4181. Norman Frederick¹⁰ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Alice Shepard** 30 Jun 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Shepard and Maria Dewitt. She was born 19 Jul 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frederick Gute:
 Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225
 Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1905, carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1913, advertising manager The Press-American Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Alice Shepard:
 Burial: Aug 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

More About Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1915, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard are:

- 6610 i. Lorraine Agnes (Lorrayne)¹¹ Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Iray Reid 07 Dec 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970.

More About Lorraine Agnes (Lorrayne) Gute, twin:
 Burial: Aug 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 lot 337

More About Iray Reid:
 Social Security Number: 379-12-4088

More About Iray Reid and Lorraine Gute:
 Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 6611 ii. Loren Richard Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2011 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

- 6612 iii. Ardis Jean (Ardith) Gute, born 29 Jan 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wagner, Jr. 31 Dec 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1923 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2008 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wagner and Ardis Gute:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1944, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 6613 iv. Harold Arnold Gute, born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 6614 v. Allen Dale Gute, born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016.

4182. Leroy John (Roy J.)¹⁰ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia Snow Gaylord** 27 Mar 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Albin Gaylord and Virginia Snow. She was born 05 Oct 1892 in Lockport, Will Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 2: 1940, 400 S. Meredith; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1913, travel agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-14-1500

More About Virginia Snow Gaylord:
Social Security Number: 559-68-0910

More About Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord is:

- + 6615 i. George Gaylord¹¹ Gute, born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.

4183. Sophie Hilda¹⁰ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963. She married **Roy Raymond Conger** 08 Nov 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Albert Conger and Francis ?. He was born 29 Jan 1890 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Dallas, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Raymond Conger:
Census: 1930, 126 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-990 SD 21 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, owner real estate business Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-09-4385

More About Roy Conger and Sophie Gute:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Sophie Gute and Roy Conger are:

- 6616 i. Ellis L.¹¹ Conger, born 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6617 ii. Arlyne Alice Conger, born 04 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2011. She married Richard S. Reade, Jr. 09 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Richard Reade and Arlyne Conger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6618 iii. Gerald A. Conger, born 12 May 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Virginia Wright 27 Mar 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Virginia.

More About Gerald A. Conger:
Social Security Number: 384-05-3198

More About Gerald Conger and Virginia Wright:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

4184. Dora Agnes¹⁰ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto C. Bronson** 11 Nov 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Josphe Bronson and Sarah Kinsman. He was born 14 Aug 1895 in Hazelton Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Agnes Gute:

Burial: May 1974, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Occupation: 1913, student

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto C. Bronson:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 423 Mason; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 29 Jun 1917, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, gasoline engineer factory Bates & Edmund Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, watchmaker jewelry store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bronson and Dora Gute:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Gute and Otto Bronson are:

- 6619 i. Robert Dean¹¹ Bronson, born 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1985 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Ruth Wolf 07 Jun 1947 in Angola, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1924 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2009 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bronson and Marian Wolf:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Angola, Indiana

- 6620 ii. Phyllis Bronson, born 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- 6621 iii. Dorothy Agnes Bronson, born 25 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4186. Arthur Henry¹⁰ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Clara Clark** 10 Jun 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Clark and Emma Pierce. She was born 1898 in Michigan, and died 1932. He married **(2) Jane ?** Aft. 1932. She was born 1906.

More About Arthur Henry Gute:

Burial: 1981, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Z-1

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1924, janitor Owosso Argus Press Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1924, 215 W. Williams; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 712-01-3000

More About Elsie Clara Clark:

Burial: 1932, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

More About Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gute and Jane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark is:

+ 6622 i. Maxine W.¹¹ Gute, born 19 Jan 1921; died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Child of Arthur Gute and Jane ? is:

+ 6623 i. Richard Lee¹¹ Gute, born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

4189. Eva Anna¹⁰ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry C. F. Otto** 17 Apr 1912 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1885 in Scrota, and died 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Gute:

Census: 1930, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry C. F. Otto:

Census: 1920, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Otto and Eva Gute:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1912, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Gute and Henry Otto are:

+ 6624 i. Evelyn M.¹¹ Otto, born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
6625 ii. Gerald Henry Otto, born 17 Sep 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1921 in Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
6626 iii. Inez Pauline Otto, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Lester William Bentley 19 Oct 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Bentley and Inez Otto:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 6627 iv. Carl Frederick Otto, born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.

4191. Mabel¹⁰ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Orin Dimick** 07 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Dimick and Ella Crandall. He was born 31 Jan 1886 in New York, and died Jan 1963.

More About Bert Orin Dimick:

Census: 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-9 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, janitor auto factory Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Dimick and Mabel Gute:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Gute and Bert Dimick is:
6628 i. Janet Mae¹¹ Dimick, born 1931 in Michigan.

4192. Raymond Dietrich¹⁰ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beulah Electa Brown** 14 Jun 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Brown and Addie McDowell. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Engelwood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Dietrich Gute:
Burial: Feb 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-4098

More About Beulah Electa Brown:
Burial: Dec 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Social Security Number: 368-24-0075

More About Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown are:
6629 i. Lavina Blanche¹¹ Gute, born 17 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavina Blanche Gute:

Lavina B. Gute of Lansing (formerly of Owosso), age 71, passed away October 11, 1991 at her residence. She was born in Lansing on October 17, 1919 the daughter of Raymond and Beulah (Brown) Gute and resided most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a graduate of Central High School; attended Owosso Business Institute; was a former member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was a member of the Alpha-IOTA Sorority; and worked for the State of Michigan Agricultural Department for 39 years.

She is survived by 1 sister, Mrs. Urban (Lois) Marine of Englewood, Florida; 4 nieces, JoAnn Heredia of California, Dee Ann Mutulo of California, Connie Weaver of Florida and Charlotte Ames of DeWitt; 1 nephew, Stewart Marine of Florida; and several aunts. She was predeceased by her parents; and 2 brothers, Duane R. Gute and Robert D. Gute.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 16, 1991 at 1 p.m. from the Jennings-Lyons Chapel with Pastor Fred Nose officiating, interment will be at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Owosso. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Bible Church, c/o Terry Weaver, 5755 Tall-brook Road, North-port, Florida 34287.

More About Lavina Blanche Gute:
Social Security Number: 368-16-4820

+ 6630 ii. Lois Ernestine Gute, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6631 iii. DeWayne Raymond Gute, born 21 Feb 1922; died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater.
6632 iv. Robert Delmar Gute, born 07 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1948 in Lake City, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Delmar Gute:

Detroit - The Grosse He naval air base reported today the bodies of two missing fivers have been recovered

from Lake Erie. Both flyers presumably were victims of a dive bomber crash May 15, 1948. The air base said one body was identified as that of Robert D. Gute, 24, of Owosso, aviation machinist's mate. He was the son of Mrs. Beulah Gute, Owosso. Gute, an enlisted man, was flying with Ensign Frank M. Schaffer, 25, of Saginaw on a routine flight. Their dive bomber crashed near Pelee Island. Gute's body was recovered yesterday and that of the second man today, both northeast of Kelley's Island about a mile apart. Residents saw the bodies afloat. Coast Guardsmen at Marblehead, Ohio, recovered the bodies. The air base here said positive identification of the second body awaited its return to the base.

More About Robert Delmar Gute:

Burial: May 1948, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Cause of Death: plane went down in Lake Erie

4193. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ada Virginia Goodyear** 01 Jul 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Goodyear and Lulu Atkinson. She was born 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear are:

- 6633 i. Shirley Jean¹¹ Gute, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Thomas Blundon 27 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Blundon and Shirley Gute:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6634 ii. Mildred Darlene Gute, born 1930 in Dimondale, Michigan. She married Edwin James Poehlman 08 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Poehlman and Mildred Gute:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

4195. Agnes L.¹⁰ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Burkhardt** Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of William Burkhardt and Emma Schantz. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1975 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frederick Burkhardt:

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Agnes Gute:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Gute and Harold Burkhardt are:

- 6635 i. William Don¹¹ Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1933 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6636 ii. Daryl Edward Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6637 iii. Marilyn J. Burkhardt, born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6638 iv. Thomas Harold Burkhardt, born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

4198. Earle Madison¹⁰ Cook (Mary Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was

born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Grace Hampel** 20 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julian Hampel and Mathilda ?. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Earle Madison Cook:

Census 2: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 2002 Phelon; 10th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-45 SD 8 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, inspector General Motors Transmission Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Grace Hampel:

Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker supply house Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Earle Cook and Edith Hampel:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earle Cook and Edith Hampel is:

6639 i. Catherine M.¹¹ Cook, born 1920 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Catherine M. Cook:

Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker Lufkin Rule Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

4202. Glenn J.¹⁰ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Agnes H. Hazelton** 13 Sep 1913 in Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Hazelton and Clara Lockwood. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 21 Feb 1985 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Glenn J. Bentley:

Census: 16 Feb 1920, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Morley Bros. (Saginaw, Michigan) Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, commercial hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-9365

More About Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton are:

6640 i. Frederick¹¹ Bentley, born 24 Jun 1914 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1996 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. He married Mary Barton Lucas 29 May 1940 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1913 in Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About Frederick Bentley and Mary Lucas:

Marriage: 29 May 1940, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

6641 ii. Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley, born 17 Dec 1916 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1999 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married ? Correll; born Aft. 1918.

More About Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley:

Military service: 15 Jul 1943, US Army World War II enlisted
Military service 2: 22 Jun 1945, released
Military service 3: Bet. 01 Jul 1952 - 30 Jun 1955, Capt. US Army Korean War

4203. Earl Harold¹⁰ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Eloise Placeway** 15 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Placeway and Hattie Bisbee. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Rapid City, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma Audrey Margaret MacCallum** 17 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John MacCallum. She was born 13 Mar 1906 in St. Thomas, Canada, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Harold Bentley:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 226 Rhode Island Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Delomander Hardware Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk tool jobbers Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Carolyn Placeway:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum are:

- + 6642 i. Jack Frederick¹¹ Bentley, born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014.
- + 6643 ii. Margaret Jane Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6644 iii. Coryl Jean Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McCarthy; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Ernest Eugene Lieckfelt; born 22 May 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1997 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Donald Rayburn O'Brien 23 Aug 1943 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1923 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1989 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald O'Brien and Coryl Bentley:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1943, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6645 iv. Robert Earl Bentley, born 24 Nov 1931 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4204. Edmund G.¹⁰ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Emma A. Metzger** 12 Aug 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Metzger and Catharina Koch. She was born Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Flora Dorothea Detgen** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolf Detgen and Minnie ?. She was born 19 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1928. He married **(3) Pearlina Estella Stevens** 02 Nov 1932 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Erwin Stevens and Carrie Hillack. She was born 08 Jan 1896 in Speaker, Sanilec Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund G. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1947, Gracelawn Cemetery Flint, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Funeral Home: Groves Funeral Home Flint, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, body builder Fischer Body Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 568 Townsend; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1908, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Pearlina Stevens:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1932, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger is:

- + 6646 i. Pauline Winifred¹¹ Filkins, born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen are:

- 6647 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Filkins, born 18 Oct 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2010. She married William Arthur Allen; born 29 May 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2001 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 6648 ii. Dorothy Ann Filkins, born 07 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 May 2007.
- 6649 iii. Walter E. Filkins, born 14 Mar 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2010 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married Frances Lucille Armstrong 31 Jul 1955; born 29 Jun 1927 in Wayne, Passaic Co, New Jersey; died 28 Dec 2011.

Notes for Walter E. Filkins:

Walter E. Filkins, 86, of Dover, Ohio, died Sunday, March 7, 2010, in Union Hospital following a brief illness. Walter retired in 1988 from the U.S. Government. Born March 14, 1923, in Cleveland, Ohio, he was the son of the late Edmund and Flora (Detgen) Filkins. Walter was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Dover. He also belonged to N.A.R.F.E. He was an avid fisherman and could often be found at Leesville and Clendening Lakes. He was a member of the Husky Muskie Club.

He is survived by his wife, Frances (Armstrong) Filkins with whom he would have celebrated 55 years of marriage on July 31. He is also survived by his sister, Helen Allen of California, and a brother-in-law, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Rick Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong. In addition to his parents, Walter was preceded in death by three sisters, Dorothy, Pauline and Delores.

A funeral service celebrating Walter's life will be held Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at noon in the Grace Lutheran Church at Dover with Dr. William Haggis officiating. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Friends may call at the church on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Those unable to attend or who may wish to express a fond memory of Walter may sign the online guestbook by visiting the obituaries link on the funeral home Web site. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio. 44622.

Notes for Frances Lucille Armstrong:

Frances L. Filkins 84, a longtime Dover resident, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011. In her younger years, she enjoyed her work as a licensed cosmetologist and beautician, but spent the better part of her life as a homemaker, which she loved just as much. She was born June 29, 1927 in Wayne County, the daughter of the late True L. and Ozella L. Kean Armstrong. A 1946 graduate of Shreve High School and member of Dover's Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, she will be remembered as a "favorite aunt," as well as for her great personality and love of animals-especially dogs. For 54 years, Frances was married to the love of her life, Walter E. Filkins, who preceded her in death on March 7, 2010.

Survivors include a brother, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; and nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Richard Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong.

A funeral service celebrating Frances' life will be held Saturday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. in the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover with Rev. Jeff Gindlesberger officiating. Friends may call in the funeral home

one hour prior to the service. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Those unable to attend or wishing to share a fond memory may sign the online register book for Frances by visiting the "Obituaries & Flowers" link on the funeral home's website. The family suggests that memorial gifts be made to either Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, or to the Tuscarawas County Humane Society, 6985 Dover Zoar Rd., Dover, OH 44622.

More About Walter Filkins and Frances Armstrong:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1955

4206. Libbie S.¹⁰ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest C. Dankert** 08 May 1913 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Dankert and Mabel ?. He was born 02 Apr 1891 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1965 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Libbie S. Filkins:

Burial: Jul 1951, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Luke Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest C. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 1965, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 206 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-53 SD 9 sheet 29b

Emigration: 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1957, Tawas, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, fireman stationery steam Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator scrap Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dankert and Libbie Filkins:

Marriage: 08 May 1913, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Filkins and Ernest Dankert are:

- 6650 i. Richard L.¹¹ Dankert, born 13 Jun 1914 in Saginaw Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2003 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Adell Finger 08 Jun 1947 in Michigan; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard L. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dankert and Adell Finger:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1947, Michigan

- 6651 ii. Donald E. Dankert, born 11 Aug 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald E. Dankert:

Burial: Jun 1978, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: employee US Post Service Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan over 33 years

- 6652 iii. Arlene Katherine Dankert, born 08 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard D. Dargie 19 Jan 1945 in Michigan; born 05 Mar 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Katherine Dankert:

Burial: Jun 2005, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard D. Dargie:
Burial: Apr 1988, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II Pacific

More About Howard Dargie and Arlene Dankert:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Michigan

- 6653 iv. Robert J. Dankert, born 09 May 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1985 in Cold Spring, New York.

More About Robert J. Dankert:
Burial: Dec 1985, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy 21 years

- 6654 v. Ernest J. Dankert, born 25 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Blust Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1922.

More About Ernest J. Dankert:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Ernest Dankert and Dorothy Blust:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

4208. John F.¹⁰ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1957. He married **(1) Viola Snook** 10 Oct 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Snook and Bertha Nichols. She was born 1905 in Michigan. He married **(2) Katharine Ehrig** 24 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eddy Ehrig and ? Swartz. She was born 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Louisa C. Eddy** Bef. 1928 in Michigan. She was born 1900 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John F. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1957, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 616 N. Waterloo Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Chesaning, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, balancer Motor Parts Factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Viola Snook:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Katharine Ehrig:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Louisa Eddy:
Marriage: Bef. 1928, Michigan

Child of John Filkins and Viola Snook is:

- 6655 i. Elsie Ruth¹¹ Filkins, born 27 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1924 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of John Filkins and Louisa Eddy is:

- 6656 i. Kenneth Junior¹¹ Filkins, born 10 Dec 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4214. Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

+ 6657 i. Alma¹¹ Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

4215. Walter Homer¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- 6658 i. Walter James¹¹ Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 6659 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

4216. Gertrude¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:

Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b

Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

6660 i. Joseph¹¹ Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.

6661 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:

Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

6662 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6663 iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.

6664 v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

6665 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

4218. William Richard Anton¹⁰ Lambert (Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

- 6666 i. William R.¹¹ Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4219. Viola Clara¹⁰ Lambert (Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

- 6667 i. Mary Helen¹¹ McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schluppe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:

Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schluppe and Mary McCalla:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6668 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6669 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family

Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6670 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva McCalla:
Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6671 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollwehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Robert Kollwehr:
Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-7828

More About Clarence Kollwehr and Lucille McCalla:
Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6672 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4221. Oscar Reuben¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller
Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias
Laubengayer's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:

Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:

+ 6673 i. Keene Oscar¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

4223. Lucinda Minnie¹⁰ Stollsteimer, twin (Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfield's memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 6674 i. Winnifred¹¹ Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 6675 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4224. Walter William¹⁰ Armbruster (William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 6676 i. Marian E. (Marion)¹¹ Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6677 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4225. Lucinda Maria¹⁰ Armbruster (William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:

Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:

- 6678 i. Elaine M.¹¹ Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4227. Luella Helene (Luela)¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

- + 6679 i. Lawrence Christian¹¹ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4228. Hugo Friedrich¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 6680 i. George Gottfried¹¹ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 6681 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6682 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6683 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

4230. Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 6684 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 6685 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:

Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennwald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:

Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California

Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6686 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 6687 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6688 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4231. Klara Helene¹⁰ Heinzmann (Helena Elisabeth⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:

Occupation: barber

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:

- 6689 i. Helen Jean¹¹ Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4232. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst,

Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family

Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 6690 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4233. Robert Jacob¹⁰ Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at

noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up," all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out, they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clue. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper

company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec, 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Salina.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Salina. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broad casting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 6691 i. baby¹¹ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 6692 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 6693 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.

- 6694 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 6695 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

4236. Elenora Ella¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

- 6696 i. ?¹¹ Schultz, born Aft. 1900.
6697 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.
6698 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

4237. Karl Henry (Carl)¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg** 19 Jun 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Funeral services for Carl H. Kaiser, 75, of 1501 Washington Avenue, pioneer oilman and president of the Star Oil company here, who died Thursday Sept. 13, 1956 in his home, will be conducted at 3 p.m. Thursday for the All-Faiths chapel of the First Congregational church. Rev. H. Shelby Lee, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. The remains are in the Stewart SD. Kipp funeral home from where they will be removed at noon Thursday to lie in state in the chapel until 3 p.m. At this time members of the Port Huron Hi-Twelve club will serve as an honor guard. R.J. Armstrong, Victor Dimon, Ernest Stein, Elwood Sparling, Delmar Mandeville and Warren Sparling will be pallbearers. All are employees of the Star Oil company. Members of Fort Gratiot lodge no. 374 F. and A.M. will conduct graveside services.

More About Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:
Census: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, telephone operator railroad Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

- 6699 i. Glenn¹¹ Kaiser, born 10 Jun 1908 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1911 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Kaiser:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; influenza

- 6700 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Reid Wood 27 Dec 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for Helen Elaine Kaiser:

Mrs. Helen Kaiser Wood of Atlanta, a homemaker, died of liver cancer Thursday June 4, 1987 at DeKalb General Hospital. She was 77. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Briarcliff United Methodist Church with burial at Floral Memory Gardens. Surviving are her husband, Leonard R. Wood; two daughters; a brother, and a grandchild.

Marriage Notes for Helen Kaiser and Leonard Wood:

Dec. 27, 1945 - Helen E. Kaiser became Mrs. Leonard R. Wood Thursday afternoon in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue. The Woods will leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas in a few days. They are visiting the Kaisers this weekend before their departure.

Miss Helen E. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue, and Leonard Reid Wood, son of Mrs. Martha C. Wood, Dallas, and John Wood, Kemp, Texas, were married Thursday afternoon Dec. 27, 1945 in the Kaiser home, where 50 of their close friends and relatives were invited for the ceremony. Homecoming of Lt. j.g., Fred H. Kaiser, brother of the bride, late Wednesday evening added to the happiness of the occasion. Rev. William C.S. Pellowe, pastor of First Methodist church, officiated at the rites, attended by Miss Marie Grauel and Capt. Stanley R. Burrows. The couple repeated their vows in the sun room where a screen of magnolia leaves formed a green background as they knelt on a lace covered kneeling bench. White candles in three tall standards glowed in the sun room.

Miss Kaiser entered on her father's arm; she was gowned in sheer white silk net fashioned in Southern-belle style with a bustle of ruffles from waistline to hem at the back of the skirt and with bracelet sleeves and sweetheart neckline, finished in ruffles of the same material. Orange blossom clusters held her three-quarter length veil. She carried white camellias in colonial style and wore a cameo of her mother's.

Miss Grauel's gown was in Ashes of Roses with violet-dyed feather hat and a hand bouquet of purple violets and Pinocchio roses. Mrs. Kaiser dressed in sheer pearl gray and had pink camellias. Music for the wedding was provided by Miss Iva Rood, who accompanied Miss Joyce Teeple in "Till The End of Time", "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Guests from Bay City, Flint, St. Clair, Colorado and Port Huron were entertained at supper served from the dining room table which was covered with an eggshell cut-work cloth and centered with a tiered cake adorned with wedding bells and ribbon streamers.

Mr. and Mrs. Wood left for a brief honeymoon – they plan to return to Port Huron Sunday for a few days before they leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas. Mrs. Wood's going away suit was spice brown worn with gray blouse and hat and a corsage of Talisman roses. Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser, parents of the bride, entertained in their home at a rehearsal dinner Wednesday evening in the Chateau, using white carnations and narcissus as a centerpiece. Friends of the family were entertained by the bride and Captain and Mrs. Burrows at an informal reception Christmas Eve.

More About Leonard Wood and Helen Kaiser:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- + 6701 iii. Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4238. William Frederick¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1962. He married **Hulda M. Schweinsberg** 18 Jun 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1890 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972.

More About William Frederick Kaiser:
Census: 1920, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg is:

- 6702 i. Elaine Louise¹¹ Kaiser, born 20 Sep 1914 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994. She married (1) Charles Alexander Murchison 03 Jul 1933 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1911 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (2) Vlada Donald Bursik 15 Jun 1958 in Lawrence, South Dakota; born 24 Nov 1918 in Ravenna, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1973 in Sedona, Coconino Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Murchison and Elaine Kaiser:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1940, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Vlada Bursik and Elaine Kaiser:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1958, Lawrence, South Dakota

4240. Florence¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Birney James Fisk** 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of James Fish and Nettie Prior. He was born 03 Jul 1885 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1969. She married **(2) Herbert L. Pratt** 1921. He was born 1873 in New York.

More About Florence Gies:

Cause of Death: empty ema following para renal abscess operated on Jan 31, 1931

More About Birney Fisk and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Florence Gies and Birney Fisk are:

- + 6703 i. Warren Birney¹¹ Fisk, born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 6704 ii. Alfred James Fisk, born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

4241. Gertrude¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal are:

- + 6705 i. Evelyn Mae¹¹ Neal, born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
6706 ii. Phyllis Joy Neal, born 10 May 1933 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2009 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married George W. Borrer 25 Oct 1952 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1929 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 2006 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Joy Neal:

Phyllis Joy Borrer of Flint, age 77, died Monday, September 21, 2009 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 at United Methodist Church of Swartz Creek, 7400 Miller Road, Swartz Creek, Dr. J.D. Landis officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to a charity of one's choice. Visitation 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Mrs. Borrer will be at the church from 12:30 p.m. Friday until the time of the service. Phyllis was born in

Flint, Michigan on May 10, 1932, the daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Gies) Neal and was a resident of Flint Township. She married her high school sweetheart, George Borrer on October 25, 1952. Phyllis was a former member of Court Street United Methodist Church where she also taught Sunday School. She was a former Girl Scout Leader and Cub Scout Leader. Phyllis' life was centered around her family, where wonderful memories will be cherished. She was especially fond of spending time with her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Surviving are children, Vicki and Kevin Doherty of Fenton, Neal and Kim Borrer of Millington, Illinois, Laura and Jay Freeman of Swartz Creek, Bethany and Ken Burkman of Canton, Michael Thanh Borrer of Flint Township; 8 grandchildren, Kyle and Evan Doherty, Jaimie and Megan Borrer, Jason and Nick Freeman, Ben and Emily Burkman; great-granddaughter, Isabella Hope Borrer-Girod; brother-in-law, Al Gillespie; niece, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin; special friends, David Grambush and Evelyn Angel and her beloved Bay City family. She was preceded in death by her husband, George, on October 4, 2006.

More About George Borrer and Phyllis Neal:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Genesee Co, Michigan

4242. Lula M.¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:

- 6707 i. Jack¹¹ Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6708 ii. ? Hebert.

4244. Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a
Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co, Indiana
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreada Gies:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Alfreada Gies and George Knochel are:

- + 6709 i. Ella M.¹¹ Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6710 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6711 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:
Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry

Defoe's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 6712 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:

Robert George Knochel of Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa (Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and Mollee Wackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

- + 6713 v. Lois Freda Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6714 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Reineck.
- + 6715 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 6716 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:

Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times

ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northrup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Township when she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.

Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 6717 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

- 6718 x. Priscilla Ann Knochel, born 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6719 xi. Benjamin Mark Knochel, born 06 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4245. Peter Frank¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:
Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

- 6720 i. Carl¹¹ Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6721 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6722 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:
Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 6723 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 6724 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6725 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6726 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

4246. Minnie C.¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:
Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:
Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

- 6727 i. Marie¹¹ Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
- 6728 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 6729 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:
Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

- 6730 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:
Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

- 6731 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 6732 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

4250. Ruth Mary¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:
Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhage
Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy
Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:
Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cereveral vascular accident
Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

- 6733 i. Theodore James¹¹ Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California. He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 6734 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.
- 6735 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 6736 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:
Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 6737 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

4260. Mary Ethel (Marion)¹⁰ Davis (Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Almeron Thomas** 10 Jul 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1939 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Almeron Thomas:

Cause of Death: myocardial fialure; nephritis; infectuous asthaitis

Census: 1920, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 200 Erie; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, manufacturer planning mill Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, awning company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thomas and Mary Davis:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1918, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Davis and Roy Thomas are:

- + 6738 i. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)¹¹ Thomas, born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6739 ii. June Marion Thomas, born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

4264. Irene¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:

Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

- 6740 i. ?¹¹ Howell, born Aft. 1925.
- 6741 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co,

Michigan.

4265. Mildred Francis¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:

Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing

Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:

Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant

Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

- 6742 i. ?¹¹ Rochow, born Aft. 1935.
- 6743 ii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.
- 6744 iii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.

4266. Robert Thomas¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:

Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the police force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:

Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly from Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, he deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Society and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthony [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brothers, Bernard, Frank, and Theodorus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated

by Rev.Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:
+ 6745 i. Mary Ellen¹¹ Gies, born Aft. 1940.

4272. Percy E.¹⁰ Fruit (John William⁹, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Ruth L. Snyder** 02 Sep 1911 in Miami Co, Indiana. She was born 1894 in Indiana, and died Jul 1975 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Percy E. Fruit:
Census: 1920, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico
Census 2: 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 3: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Percy Fruit and Ruth Snyder:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1911, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Percy Fruit and Ruth Snyder are:
6746 i. Corrine Winnifred¹¹ Fruit, born 1914 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
6747 ii. Lynn O. Fruit, born 19 Sep 1917 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4276. Frank F.¹⁰ Fruit (Levi⁹, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Faye McFarren** 12 May 1917 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Noble, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1963 in Whitley, Indiana.

More About Frank Fruit and Ruth McFarren:
Marriage: 12 May 1917, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Fruit and Ruth McFarren are:
6748 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Fruit, born 02 Sep 1917 in Claypool, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1980 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
6749 ii. Frank Delyn Fruit, born 15 Mar 1919 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 03 May 2003 in Whitley, Indiana. He married Irene J. Shand; born 25 Oct 1911 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1990 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6750 iii. Dalton Odrew Fruit, born 02 Jun 1922 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1922 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

4277. Louise M. (Loyise)¹⁰ Fruit (Levi⁹, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana. She married **James Lyle Jontz** 12 May 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Horace Jontz and Belle ?. He was born 1900 in Indiana, and died 1950.

More About James Lyle Jontz:
Census 2: 1940, Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1940, cahier state bank Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About James Jontz and Louise Fruit:
Marriage: 12 May 1920, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Fruit and James Jontz are:

- 6751 i. Evelyn¹¹ Jontz, born 20 May 1920 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 2009 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married ? Chiddister; born Aft. 1914.

More About Evelyn Jontz:
Cause of Death: clostridium difficile colitis; acute renal failure

- 6752 ii. Leland D. Jontz, born 05 Jan 1925 in Indiana; died 21 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
6753 iii. Eileen Jontz, born 1927 in Indiana.

4279. Walter Homer¹⁰ Fruit (Levi⁹, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **Maureen Violet McComb** 09 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Apr 1906 in Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Homer Fruit:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED

More About Walter Fruit and Maureen McComb:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1927, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Fruit and Maureen McComb are:

- + 6754 i. Lewis Lee¹¹ Fruit, born 29 Sep 1929 in Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 2017 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6755 ii. Marilyn Fruit, born 1932 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6756 iii. James R. Fruit, born 1936 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

4280. Nettie¹⁰ Lindzy (Frances⁹ Fruit, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Clarence Raymond Swihart** 18 Dec 1908. He was born 1890 in Indiana, and died Mar 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Swihart and Nettie Lindzy:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1908

Child of Nettie Lindzy and Clarence Swihart is:
6757 i. Harold¹¹ Swihart, born 1911 in Indiana.

4286. Frances M.¹⁰ Cripe (Susanna⁹ Fruit, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Paul A. Bickel**, son of John Bickel and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 30 Sep 1902 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1973 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Frances Cripe and Paul Bickel are:

- + 6758 i. Donald Eugene¹¹ Bickel, born 24 Oct 1928 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2002 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
6759 ii. Lois Ann Bickel, born 06 Nov 1934 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

4288. Bessie M.¹⁰ Fruit (Jacob⁹, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Zellers** 25 Dec 1915 in Packerton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He was born 1895 in Claypool, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 1986 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Zellers and Bessie Fruit:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Packerton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Fruit and Roy Zellers are:

- 6760 i. Eugene H.¹¹ Zellers, born 14 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1944 in France.
- 6761 ii. Martha Marie Zellers, born 30 Oct 1926 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1994 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

4301. Fred Mossman¹⁰ Naber (Gulford Monroe⁹, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California. He married **Marion Phillips**. She was born 1900 in Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1989 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Fred Naber and Marion Phillips is:

- 6762 i. Fred P.¹¹ Naber, born 27 Nov 1927 in Illinois; died 19 Dec 2001 in Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California.

4302. Marie¹⁰ Naber (Gulford Monroe⁹, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Edward Oakley Paden**. He was born 25 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1970 in Altadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Oakley Paden:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 30 Walker Street; 2nd ward Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts ED 9-401 SD 9 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, representative medicine Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Marie Naber and Edward Paden are:

- 6763 i. Margaret A.¹¹ Paden, born 1936 in Massachusetts.
- 6764 ii. John N. Paden, born 1938 in Massachusetts.
- 6765 iii. William E. Paden, born 1939 in Massachusetts.

4303. Kathryn¹⁰ Naber (Gulford Monroe⁹, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1946. She married **Richard P. Carter** 11 Aug 1931 in Newport, New Hampshire. He was born 13 Sep 1901 in Andover, Massachusetts.

More About Richard P. Carter:

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Suffield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 2-23 SD 1 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1940, church pastor Suffield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Richard Carter and Kathryn Naber:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1931, Newport, New Hampshire

Children of Kathryn Naber and Richard Carter are:

- 6766 i. Geroge M.¹¹ Carter, born 1932 in New Hampshire.
- 6767 ii. Richard P. Carter, Jr., born 1935 in New Hampshire.

4306. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie)¹⁰ Naber (Charles Frederick (Chester)⁹, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **James William Corbett**. He was born 02 Feb 1902, and died 20 Apr 1955 in Indiana.

Children of Mary Naber and James Corbett are:

- 6768 i. James Stephen (Steven)¹¹ Corbett, born 02 Mar 1940 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married (1) Sally Anne Herrick 11 Jun 1960 in Grant Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Sally Ann Corbett 08 Aug 1962 in Marion Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940.

More About James Corbett and Sally Herrick:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1960, Grant Co, Indiana

More About James Corbett and Sally Corbett:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1962, Marion Co, Indiana

- 6769 ii. John David Corbett, born 21 Jun 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2014 in California. He married Joyce Elaine Mitchell 26 Jun 1964 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; born 01 Apr 1941 in Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Corbett and Joyce Mitchell:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1964, Marion, Grant Co, Indiana

- 6770 iii. Michael Jospeh Corbett, born 09 Nov 1943 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
6771 iv. Mary Elizabeth Corbett, born 05 Feb 1948 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married Robert Dale Cain 23 Oct 1972 in Marion Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940.

More About Robert Cain and Mary Corbett:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1972, Marion Co, Indiana

- 6772 v. Catherine Anne Corbett, born 24 Nov 1949 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

4308. Martha Jean¹⁰ Naber (Charles Frederick (Chester)⁹, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Armstrong**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) George Azro Wilkinson** 06 Jun 1946 in Grant Co, Indiana, son of Glenn Wilkinson and Anna Osborn. He was born 23 Aug 1914 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About George Wilkinson and Martha Naber:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1946, Grant Co, Indiana

Child of Martha Naber and ? Armstrong is:

- 6773 i. Robert¹¹ Armstrong, born Aft. 1934.

Children of Martha Naber and George Wilkinson are:

- 6774 i. Robert¹¹ Wilkinson, born Aft. 1946.
6775 ii. Jeannine Wilkinson, born Aft. 1948.
6776 iii. Susannah Wilkinson, born 02 Mar 1950. She married (1) Charles Michael Nichols 27 Aug 1971 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Ohio. She married (2) Richard Lee Maddox 08 May 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1954 in Tippecanoe, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1984 in Indiana. She married (3) Michael Garnerin Montgelas 12 Aug 1994 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Nichols and Susannah Wilkinson:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1971, Marion, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Richard Maddox and Susannah Wilkinson:
Marriage: 08 May 1982, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Michael Montgelas and Susannah Wilkinson:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1994, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

4311. Grace B.¹⁰ Fruit (Lewis Frederick⁹, Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2005. She married **Paul D. Truby** 24 Sep 1927 in Indiana, son of Freeman Truby and Alice ?. He was born 07 Jul 1904 in Woodland, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1979 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Truby and Grace Fruit:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1927, Indiana

Children of Grace Fruit and Paul Truby are:

- + 6777 i. Max Edward¹¹ Truby, born 22 Aug 1931 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6778 ii. Carole Jane (Carle) Truby, born 23 Mar 1936 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 2004 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married Garland Eugene Morrolf; born 08 May 1922; died 08 Mar 1998 in Indiana.

More About Garland Eugene Morrolf:
Military service: CPL US Army Korea

4317. Johanna Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:

- 6779 i. Arnold¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4321. Luise¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

- 6780 i. Ilse¹¹ Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4322. Marie Philippine¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Jedele and Christian Seeger are:

- 6781 i. Heinz Karl¹¹ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6782 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

4332. Helmut¹⁰ Jedele (Richard⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:

- 6783 i. Stefan¹¹ Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4334. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart (Rozena Fredericka⁹ Artz, Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. He married **Mary Maud Gilbreath**. She was born 29 Aug 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co, Missouri, and died 13 Feb 1935 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Child of Edgar Lockhart and Mary Gilbreath is:

- 6784 i. Charles Edgar¹¹ Lockhart, born 02 Jan 1909 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 26 Oct 2002 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Eleanor Anne Nitz 31 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Charles Lockhart and Eleanor Nitz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4343. Leata E.¹⁰ Artz (Samuel⁹, Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota, and died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Russell E. Williams** 20 Aug 1935 in Clay Co, South Dakota. He was born 17 Jun 1903, and died 21 Apr 1992 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About Russell Williams and Leata Artz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1935, Clay Co, South Dakota

Child of Leata Artz and Russell Williams is:

- 6785 i. James R.¹¹ Williams, born 1936 in Clay Co, South Dakota.

4349. Lillian Evelyn¹⁰ Garnjobst (Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California. She married **(1) ? Fullerton**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Raymond Hewitt Tourlellotte** 28 Feb 1934 in Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 18 Sep 1895 in Syracuse, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Raymond Tourlellotte and Lillian Garnjobst:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1934, Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Child of Lillian Garnjobst and Raymond Tourlellotte is:

- 6786 i. Sylvia L.¹¹ Tourlellotte, born 1935 in Oregon.

4356. Olive Bernardine¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 26 May 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) George Fred Schafer** 31 Jul 1922 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Apr 1895 in Caseville Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1967 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **(2) Noble Abraham Wilson** 28 Apr 1971 in Orange Co, California. He was born 25 May 1897 in Numa, Iowa, and died 31 Dec 1984 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

More About George Schafer and Olive Hohf:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1922, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Noble Wilson and Olive Hohf:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1971, Orange Co, California

Children of Olive Hohf and George Schafer are:

- 6787 i. Cleo Ardele¹¹ Schafer, born 05 Nov 1918 in Dakota Dunes, Union Co, South Dakota; died 11 Feb 1996 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington. She married Arthur Harry Sneddon 17 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1919 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1990 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington.

More About Arthur Sneddon and Cleo Schafer:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6788 ii. Beverly Lois Jackie Schafer, born 19 Dec 1928 in Michigan. She married Robert Donald Schafer 09 Jul 1948 in California; born 01 Nov 1923 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

More About Robert Schafer and Beverly Schafer:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1948, California

4357. Earl Valentine¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carlton Ruth Page** 16 Feb 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Jul 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1991 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Earl Hohf and Carlton Page:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Earl Hohf and Carlton Page are:

- 6789 i. Earl Valentine¹¹ Hohf, Jr., born 10 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
6790 ii. Robert C. Hohf, born 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4358. Georgia Violet¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 20 Aug 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **Alfred Theodorem Capon** 16 Mar 1918 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Sep 1896 in Wabasha, Wabasha Co, Minnesota, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Alfred Capon and Georgia Hohf:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Georgia Hohf and Alfred Capon are:

- 6791 i. Laverna Mae¹¹ Capon, born 1920; died 1920.
- 6792 ii. Robert Gordon Capon, born 02 Feb 1922 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2004.
- 6793 iii. Douglas Earl Capon, born 15 Sep 1923 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2007.
- 6794 iv. Donna M. Capon, born 23 Aug 1925 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2017.
- 6795 v. Shirley Jean Capon, born 11 Jan 1927 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 1981.
- 6796 vi. Lavonne Joyce Capon, born 04 Sep 1929 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 2003.
- 6797 vii. Phyllis Nadine Capon, born 1931 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 1931.
- 6798 viii. Gerald A. Capon, born 08 Dec 1934 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 1967.

4360. Delma Leola¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 25 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **William Myron Hummel** 25 Nov 1924 in Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 30 Apr 1900 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 30 May 1967 in Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About William Hummel and Delma Hohf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1924, Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota

Child of Delma Hohf and William Hummel is:

- 6799 i. William Myron¹¹ Hummel, born 18 Mar 1925 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 19 Jun 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Bettie Marie Johnson 23 Nov 1943 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 10 Feb 1926 in Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 16 Aug 2018 in Orange Co, California. He married (2) Irmgard Elizabeth Francesca Neumann 13 Aug 1957 in Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1931 in Germany; died 12 Jul 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About William Hummel and Bettie Johnson:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1943, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About William Hummel and Irmgard Neumann:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1957, Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota

4362. Laurel Anita¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and died 01 Mar 1987 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married **Melvin Oscar Running** 12 Jul 1926 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 21 Nov 1906 in South Dakota, and died 30 Nov 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Melvin Running and Laurel Hohf:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1926, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Laurel Hohf and Melvin Running are:

- 6800 i. Donald Melvin¹¹ Running, born 03 Feb 1927 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2009.
- 6801 ii. Bernard George Running, born 27 Nov 1928 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 1994.
- 6802 iii. Dorothy Jean Running, born 07 Nov 1929 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 1998.
- 6803 iv. Jacquelyn Running, born 1933 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota.
- 6804 v. Dexter Keith Running, born 30 May 1935 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2011.
- 6805 vi. Bennie Earl Running, born 10 Apr 1937 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 1988.
- 6806 vii. Janice Rae Running, born 09 Jul 1939 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2001.
- 6807 viii. Patricia A. Running, born 18 Dec 1941 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2017.
- 6808 ix. Willard Eugene Running, born 19 Apr 1945 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2000.

4363. Bernice Mable¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 10 Sep 1993 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Child of Bernice Mable Hohf is:

- 6809 i. Jerald E.¹¹ Hohf, born 24 May 1932 in Minnesota.

4364. LaVerna Frances¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 04 Sep 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. She married **Giuseppe Joseph Chide** 11 Jul 1939 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1900 in New York, New York, and died 12 Sep 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Giuseppe Chide and LaVerna Hohf:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1939, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of LaVerna Hohf and Giuseppe Chide is:

6810 i. Mary Lee¹¹ Chide, born 01 Sep 1940. She married ? Konsoer.

4367. John Paul¹⁰ Hohf (Arnold Henry⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 03 Jan 1977 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Lorene Mary Grace Stenz** 18 Jul 1933 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 31 Mar 1907 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Wisconsin, and died 15 Oct 1995 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Hohf and Lorene Stenz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1933, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of John Hohf and Lorene Stenz is:

6811 i. Hallie Ann¹¹ Hohf, born 1938 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

4368. Marguerite¹⁰ Hohf (Arnold Henry⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 13 May 1991 in Stevens Co, Minnesota. She married **Arthur C. Frieburg** 14 Jun 1934 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He was born 11 Mar 1907 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1988 in Swift Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur Frieburg and Marguerite Hohf:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1934, Sioux Falls, South Dakota

Child of Marguerite Hohf and Arthur Frieburg is:

6812 i. Barbara¹¹ Frieburg, born 1939 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

4370. Arnold Henry¹⁰ Hohf, Jr. (Arnold Henry⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Jun 1996 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Myrtle Ethelind Gunerson** 04 Jun 1941 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 02 Oct 1912 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 24 Feb 2007 in Lake Bluff, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Arnold Hohf and Myrtle Gunerson:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Arnold Hohf and Myrtle Gunerson are:

6813 i. Eileen¹¹ Hohf. She married Michael McFadden.

6814 ii. Michael Hohf. He married Vicki ?.

4371. Lillian LaPearl¹⁰ Hohf (Silas Mathias⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 01 Sep 1988 in Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co, California. She

married **Cecil H. Henry**. He was born 1903 in Morgan Co, Missouri.

Children of Lillian Hohf and Cecil Henry are:

- 6815 i. Charles Kenneth¹¹ Henry, born 1921; died 2001.
- 6816 ii. Mary Jane Henry, born 1923.

4372. Florence¹⁰ Hohf (Silas Mathias⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 12 May 1991. She married **George McGarraugh Schlosser** 26 Apr 1928 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 17 Sep 1907 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, and died 20 Aug 1989 in Clarencon Hills, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About George Schlosser and Florence Hohf:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1928, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Child of Florence Hohf and George Schlosser is:

- 6817 i. Paul Douglas¹¹ Schlosser, born 11 Oct 1935 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 24 Dec 1990 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) June L. Botts 22 Dec 1956 in Monterey Co, California; born 1938. He married (2) Jacqueline Jeanette Phillips 14 Mar 1963 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Paul Schlosser and June Botts:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1956, Monterey Co, California

More About Paul Schlosser and Jacqueline Phillips:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1963, Santa Cruz Co, California

4384. Arlene¹⁰ Hohf (John George⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington, and died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington. She married **Howard O'Connor** 28 Jan 1928 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington. He was born 1899 in Wisconsin.

More About Howard O'Connor:

Occupation: 1940, loader lumber mill Hanaford Twp, Lewis Co, Washington

More About Howard O'Connor and Arlene Hohf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of Arlene Hohf and Howard O'Connor are:

- 6818 i. Richard H.¹¹ O'Connor, born 1930 in Washington.
- 6819 ii. Robert W. O'Connor, born 1933 in Washington.

4388. Elaine Ludwine¹⁰ Hohf (Emanuel⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jul 1994 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Francis James Majerus** 1943 in Espiritus Santos. He was born 15 Jul 1919 in Emery, Hanson Co, South Dakota, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Francis Majerus and Elaine Hohf:

Marriage: 1943, Espiritus Santos

Children of Elaine Hohf and Francis Majerus are:

- 6820 i. Constance Marie (Connie)¹¹ Majerus, born 07 Feb 1949. She married ? Helland.
- 6821 ii. James Anthony Majerus, born 09 Oct 1950 in Itasca, Minneaota; died 19 Jan 2009 in Ohio. He married Donna Jean Price 11 Jul 1972 in Campbell Co, Tennessee.

More About James Majerus and Donna Price:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1972, Campbell Co, Tennessee

- 6822 iii. Philip C. Majerus, born 30 Dec 1951.
- 6823 iv. Timothy Majerus, born 13 Sep 1954; died 07 Aug 2016 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Timothy Majerus:

Timothy "Hollywood" K. Majerus, 61 of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, passed away suddenly August 7, 2016 while driving home from golfing. Tim loved playing golf, playing pool and playing his guitar. He also loved his Ohio State Buckeyes! He was a member of the American Legion with many friends. He is preceded in death by his parents Elaine (Hoff) and F.J "Bill" Majerus; and brother James A. Majerus. Tim is survived by Pam McBride; sister Connie M. (Majerus) Helland; brother Philip C. Majerus; sister-in-law Donna Price; nephews and nieces Jesse, Sparrow, Levi, Cameron, Peter, Dominique, Dennis, Laine, AJ, Heidi, Kaia and Kaitlyn; step-children Tami Worley and Shawn McBride; grandchildren Kaytlyn, Kassady, Kyla, Karah, Kennedy, Nicholas, Brian, Gena and Celeste. Family will receive friends 5 - 8 p.m. Thursday at Cotner Funeral home with a service at 7:30 p.m. and a Celebration of Life following at the American Legion 1117 Hamilton Rd. Columbus.

4390. Erwin Raymond¹⁰ Staeb (Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Bihr** 29 Oct 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of O. Bihr and Eleanor Hickson. She was born 1905 in Illinois.

More About Erwin Raymond Staeb:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-4831

More About Erwin Staeb and Alice Bihr:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1924, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Staeb and Alice Bihr is:

- + 6824 i. Rene Daniel¹¹ Staeb, born 15 Oct 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

4393. George Jakob¹⁰ Staeb (Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Gale** 05 Mar 1938, daughter of Elija Gale and Genevieve Hanby. She was born 03 Nov 1912 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Jakob Staeb:

Baptism: 01 May 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer carpenter Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter self-employed
Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6530 Plymouth Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-6340

More About Laura Mae Gale:

Burial: Dec 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bus driver Dixboro Public Schools
Social Security Number: 383-34-3445

More About George Staeb and Laura Gale:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1938

Children of George Staeb and Laura Gale are:

- + 6825 i. Clara¹¹ Staeb, born Aft. 1938.
- + 6826 ii. Shirley R. Staeb, born 16 Dec 1942 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4394. Irene Gertrude¹⁰ Staeb (Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Karl H. Seitz** 14 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Seitz and Dorothea Feuerbacher. He was born 08 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Wright** 04 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1890, and died 18 Dec 1981.

Notes for Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Irene (Seitz) Wright of Milan, 95, died June 4, 2003 at Heartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. She was born Jan. 31, 1908, in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Andrew and Clara Ann (Katz) Staeb. On Feb. 14, 1934, she married Carl Seitz in Saline and he preceded her in death on Sept. 16, 1972. Then on Aug. 4, 1978, she married Walter Wright in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1981. Irene was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Milan and the Milan Senior Citizens.

She is survived by: two sons Richard (Dorothy) Seitz of Clinton and Harvey (Rebecca) Seitz of Willis; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother-in-law, John Haas; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her two husbands, she was preceded in death by: three sisters, Genevieve Georgi, Louella Church, and Rosemarie Haas; and three brothers, Victor, Erwin, and George Staeb.

The funeral service was held June 7 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with the Rev. Dale Kleimola officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 119 Canfield Street; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 317-68-8057

More About Karl Seitz and Irene Staeb:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wright and Irene Staeb:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1978

Children of Irene Staeb and Karl Seitz are:

- + 6827 i. Richard Carl¹¹ Seitz, born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6828 ii. Harvey Seitz, born 27 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1936.

4395. Luella Emilie¹⁰ Staeb (Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milan Church** 06 Sep 1930 in Fulton Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Nov 1910 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1982.

More About Luella Emilie Staeb:

Baptism: 18 May 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 2552 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7222

More About Milan Church and Luella Staeb:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1930, Fulton Co, Ohio

Child of Luella Staeb and Milan Church is:

- 6829 i. Albert Carl¹¹ Church, born 21 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Delores J. Hertler 19 Jun 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Church:

Residence: 1993, 2568 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Delores J. Hertler:

Dolores Hertler Church, age 89, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Saturday, April 11, 2020. Dolores was born on October 27, 1930 to parents Harold and Viola (Schroen) Hertler in Saline, Michigan and was the third of seven children. As a young child, Dolores was often asked to help other students with reading and writing which helped her realize that she was destined to be a teacher. She struggled to pay for college but remained dedicated to reaching her goal in becoming a teacher so she took up several jobs which included working on a farm, drugstore clerk, waitress, mapmaker's assistant, and bookkeeper. She completed her bachelors from Eastern Michigan University in 1953 and later earned a master's degree from EMU in 1958. Dolores began a long teaching career- she spent 33 years teaching second and third grade in Ann Arbor and surrounding areas until her retirement in 1986. Dolores met Albert C. Church at the EMU library and the two married in 1954 at First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti. Albert also dedicated his life to teaching. He earned a bachelor's degree in 1963 and his masters in 1967. He taught industrial arts in the Brighton, Willow Run, Ypsilanti, and Ann Arbor public schools until his passing in 1983. She was an excellent seamstress and enjoyed making her own clothing as well as aprons for Albert's industrial arts class. Dolores also enjoyed expressing her creativity though drawing and writing.

Dolores was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Carl Church; her parents, Harold and Viola Hertler; her siblings: Richard, Calvin, Delmar (Bonnie), and Doris Hertler; and her in-laws, Milan and Luella Church. She leaves behind her sisters, Mary (Francis) Tirb of Miami, Florida and Katherine (Donald) Brown of Brimley, Michigan; three nephews, Andrew Hertler, Gregory and John Tirb; her niece, Teresa Bross; and her special neighbor, Helen Richards, who was like family.

Her family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to the wonderful care the Visiting Angels and St. Joseph's Hospice has provided over the years. Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial continuations can be made in Dolores's name to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

Marriage Notes for Albert Church and Delores Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Hertler of Arkona Rd., announce March 11, 1954 the engagement and coming nuptials of their daughter, Dolores J. Hertler of Monroe, to Albert C. Church of Ypsilanti. The couple is to be married June 19 in the Ypsilanti Presbyterian Church. Miss Hertler, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College, teaches in the Jefferson Consolidated School at Monroe. Mr. Church is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milan L. Church of Ypsilanti. He attended Michigan State Normal College after his graduation from Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti. A veteran of two years in the U. S. Marine Corps, he works at the Ford Motor Co., in Ypsilanti.

Dolores Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hertler of Clinton became the bride of Albert Church, son of Mr. and Mrs. Milan Church of Ypsilanti, on Saturday evening, June 19, 1954, at the First Presbyterian Church in Ypsilanti. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white nylon tulle with schiffli embroidery. It was fashioned with a scoop neckline outlined with satin flowers, short sleeves, and a double-tiered nylon net over a satin hooped skirt. The bride's double-tiered veil of silk illusion was held by a coronet of iridescent-beads, and her jewelry was of pearls. Her bouquet was a cascade of white carnations and roses with ivy. The bride's cousin, Joyce Bredernitz of Monroe was her maid of honor. Doris Hertler and Mary Hertler, both of Ann Arbor, sisters of the bride, and Mrs. Donald Dushiber of East Ann Arbor, were bridesmaids. Donald J. Dusbiber of East Ann Arbor was best man. Ushers were, Delmar Hertler of Clinton, brother of the bride, Ted Boggs of Ypsilanti, Robert Hunt of Ainsworth Circle and Emil Bair of Pontiac. Joanne Wilson of Ypsilanti was vocalist.

Members of Ypsilanti Order of the Eastern Star were in charge of a reception in the Masonic Temple. Beverly Kennon of Petersburg kept the guest book and Mrs. Leon Greashaber of Saline cut the wedding cake. Other hostesses were Mrs. Willard Hertler and Mrs. Willard Kohler, both of Saline, Georgina Motion and Faye Staeb, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Dean Russell. Mrs. Church wore a light blue orion dress, white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. After July 16, the couple will live at 3525 Edgewood St., East Ann Arbor. Mrs. Church is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College and she taught at Jefferson Consolidated School at Monroe last year. Mr. Church is a graduate of Romulus High School and attended Michigan State Normal College before entering the Marine Corps. He is employed at the Ford Motor Plant in Ypsilanti.

More About Albert Church and Delores Hertler:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1954, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4396. Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb (Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edwin Haas** 03 Sep 1938 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Amelia Graf. He was born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosemarie Staeb:

Religion: Bet. 1927 - 2002, Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Mar 2002, Arbor Hospice Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3502

Notes for John Edwin Haas:

Haas, John E. Superior Twp., Michigan, age 94, passed away on Saturday, January 28, 2006 at Hillside Terrace. John was born the son of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas on November 4, 1911 in Superior Twp. Michigan. He had been a lifelong Superior Twp. resident and a member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church since 1939. He was married to Rosemarie Staeb for 63 years and she preceded him in death on March 6, 2002.

John had also been a 35 year member of the Boy Scouts Leaders, Senior Citizens Guild of Ann Arbor, and an honorary member of Downtown Kiwanis in Ann Arbor. John was a charter member of the Boy Scouts Troop #30 sponsored by the Dixboro United Methodist Church and received the Silver Beaver Award from the Boy Scouts of Washtenaw County in 1953 and the Heart of Gold award from the United Way in 1977.

John is survived by his three sons; Jerry (Lynda) Haas of Allegan, Michigan, Donald (Linda) Haas of Midland, Michigan, Robert (Midge) Haas of Whit more Lake, Michigan, grandchildren; Steven (Debbie) Haas, Scott Haas, Shelby (Don) Stedman, Paul (Wendy) Haas, Kevin (Shawn) Haas, Wendy Haas, Melissa (Kevin) Dunbar, 11 great grandchildren and his sister Florence Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, February 1, 2006 at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St. in Superior Twp. 48105 at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About John Edwin Haas:

Residence: Ford Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Rosemarie Staeb:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemarie Staeb and John Haas are:

- + 6830 i. Jerry Edwin¹¹ Haas, born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6831 ii. Donald John Haas, born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2016 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 6832 iii. Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas, born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2004.

4397. Emilie Katharina¹⁰ Raaf (Johannes Gustav⁹, Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauser** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Raaf and Karl Rauser is:

- 6833 i. Emilie Helene¹¹ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4412. Hugo¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christian⁹, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rosina Luz** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam. She was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3888) Lina Rosina Luz.

4414. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christian⁹, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht. He was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3924) Heinrich Gutekunst.

4417. Karoline Rosine¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁹, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 6834 i. Mina Gertrud¹¹ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6835 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6836 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6837 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun

1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4431. Anna Bertha¹⁰ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Ernst A. Schultz** Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Schultz and Anna Gengenbach:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Gengenbach and Ernst Schultz is:

+ 6838 i. Bertha Christine¹¹ Schultz, born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2006.

4432. Herman Paul¹⁰ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Brewer**. She was born 18 Sep 1902 in Illinois, and died 1971.

Child of Herman Gengenbach and Nellie Brewer is:

6839 i. Richard M.¹¹ Gengenbach, born 27 Feb 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

4433. Lena D.¹⁰ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri. She married **Frank Joseph Ringwold** 1928. He was born 15 Jun 1903 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1981 in Missouri.

Notes for Lena D. Gengenbach:

Lena D. Gengenbach Ringwald of St. Louis, formerly of Murphysboro, died Thursday, June 27, 1987, in St. Louis. Services were Thursday. Mrs. Ringwald had worked for Brown Shoe Company. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ. She married Frank Ringwald in 1928. He died in 1981.

Survivors include one daughter, Phyllis Kuhns of St. Louis; one brother, Herman Gengenbach of Murphysboro; two sisters, Anna Schulz and Freida Gengenbach, both of Murphysboro; and three grandchildren. One brother and one sister also preceded her in death.

More About Frank Ringwold and Lena Gengenbach:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lena Gengenbach and Frank Ringwold is:

+ 6840 i. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Ringwald, born 08 Apr 1934; died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri.

4435. Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Zinser** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2354) Christian Zinser.

4442. Dr. Donald Welsh¹⁰ Gudekunst (William Edward (Gudekunst)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jean W. Fray** Aft. 1915. She was born 03 Apr 1895 in Missouri, and died 15 Dec 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bernice Drahner** Bef. 1945. She was born 21 Jun 1902 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982 in Westport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Dr. Donald Welsh Gudekunst:

Burial: 21 Jan 1946, Westport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 3268 Webb Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 12-1087 SD 20 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, medical doctor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jean W. Fray:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 223 E. Ferry Street; 1st ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-27 SD 13 sheet 22b lodger apartment w/ daughter Betty

More About Donald Gudekunst and Jean Fray:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About Donald Gudekunst and Bernice Drahner:

Marriage: Bef. 1945

Child of Donald Gudekunst and Jean Fray is:

6841 i. Betty Sue¹¹ Gudekunst, born 14 Apr 1922 in Roswell Chav, New Mexico; died 19 Dec 2006.

4444. Mary Lois¹⁰ Gudekunst (William Edward (Gudekunst)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1906 in Indiana. She married **Clarence Abraham Traphagen** 27 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Traphagen and Ora Welch. He was born 21 Mar 1908 in Armada, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Abraham Traphagen:

Census: 1940, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, supervisor refrigeration manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Traphagen and Mary Gudekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gudekunst and Clarence Traphagen are:

+ 6842 i. Peter A.¹¹ Traphagen, born 30 Aug 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 2016.
6843 ii. Michael Traphagen, born 1938 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
6844 iii. Eric Traphagen, born 1940 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4445. Johannes¹⁰ Graf (Katharina⁹ Helber, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 01 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Graf and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Graf and Luise Gutekunst are:

- 6845 i. Karl Alfred¹¹ Graf, born 03 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Maria Kuebler 07 Apr 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf and Emma Kuebler:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6846 ii. Christine Luise Elfriede Graf, born 09 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6847 iii. Hans Helmut Jakob Graf, born 09 May 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Lotte Stoll 29 Aug 1959 in Maisenbach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Graf and Emma Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Maisenbach, Germany

4474. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Marie Rapp** 10 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rapp and Justine Klink. She was born 08 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp are:

- 6848 i. Elsa Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Klenk 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6849 ii. Paul Otto Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6850 iii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4475. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. He was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 6851 i. Paul Karl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Albert Gutekunst are:

- 6852 i. Helma Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6853 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6854 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6855 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6856 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

4479. Anna Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmelzle** 14 Jun 1929 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christine Gutekunst are:

- 6857 i. Carl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6858 ii. Paul Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1925 in Wurtemberg.
- 6859 iii. Erich Albert Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1929 in Rastatt, Germany; died 05 May 1929 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4481. Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann

Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz. He was born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 6860 i. Gerda Paula¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4556. Edna May¹⁰ Wurster (Emma Maria⁹ Helber, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **George H. Scheffler** 23 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Scheffler and Frieda Blume. He was born 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1988 in Harrison Co, Texas.

More About George Scheffler and Edna Wurster:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Wurster and George Scheffler is:

- + 6861 i. Kathleen Marie¹¹ Scheffler, born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

4558. Erwin Adolph¹⁰ Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell** 04 Sep 1947 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dorrell and Margaret Rohrmoser. She was born 15 Aug 1913 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1982 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Adolph Helber:

Burial: 24 Apr 1985, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-12-1

More About Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell:

Burial: 03 Jan 1983, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-11-1

More About Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1947, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell are:

- + 6862 i. Diane Kay¹¹ Helber, born 23 Mar 1942.
- 6863 ii. Mary Ann Helber, born 06 Jan 1947. She married Craig William Perkins; born Aft. 1940.

4559. Raymond Paul¹⁰ Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Augusta Darling** 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wellington Darling and Lutie ?. She was born 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul Helber:

1: as a youth was a musician (played banjo, guitar & was lead singer) with a dance band 'Ray Helber's Rythm Kings'

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Normal College (Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee family business West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Wild & Company Clothiers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1949, assistant & later manager production control King-Seeley (later Chrysler Introl) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 725 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1123 Olden Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Helber and Marian Darling:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Helber and Marian Darling are:

- + 6864 i. Paul Raymond¹¹ Helber, born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6865 ii. Robert Ross (Bob) Helber, born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4560. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ Helber (Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell**. She was born 1923 in Coral, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2019 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Ruth Scott** 14 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Scott and Margaret Ingham. She was born 23 Jun 1913 in Canada, and died 06 Dec 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Trust Helber:

Census: 1940, 716 E. Paterson; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1990, 1400 E. Deerfield Road; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-2858

Notes for Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Virginia Ann Dumon (Pensacola, Florida), born in Coral, Michigan, who passed away at the age of 96, on January 21, 2019. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Virginia Ann Dumon to show support.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Thomas Skedgell and Emma Skedgell (Brower); her husband Charles; her daughter Julia Webb; her granddaughter Debra Webb; her sister Jane Thorfinnson; her brother-in-law Ross Thorfinnson; her former husband Kenneth Helber; her step-son Richard Helber (Sonny).

She is survived by : her daughters, Nancy Dumon (Norm Norfjord) and Marilyn (Dave Whitehead); her step-children, Nancy Card (John), Margo Link (Wally) and Shirley Helber; her grandchildren, Timothy Webb (Kristie), Joy Dolcini (Greg), Thomas Webb (Mahaela), Mattis Norfjord (Lindsay), Nicholas Whitehead (Kim), Carrie Whitehead (Jamey Loomis) and Rebecca Machiela (Ross); her step-grandchildren, Kim Stumm, Lisa Townsend (late Roland), Stephanie Crall (Doug), Elizabeth MacGregor (Scott) and Mike Link (Amy).

In lieu of flowers donations may be sent to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Mt Pleasant, Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Maplewood of Mt Pleasant.

More About Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott are:

- + 6866 i. Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6867 ii. Nancy Helber, born Aft. 1933.
- + 6868 iii. Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber, born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

4562. Ralph William¹⁰ Helber (Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alberta M. Yeadon**. She was born 16 Dec 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2005 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **(2) Gerry Whitten** 21 Jul 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Whitten and Callie Weeks. She was born 1924 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph William Helber:

Ralph William Helber, 85, of Sarasota, formerly of Flint, Michigan, died Sept. 22, 2009. Born August 19, 1924. Survivors include a daughter, Debbie VanZyll, and husband, Kurt, of Swartz Creek, Michigan; stepdaughters Tammy Carper and husband, Kerry, and Eva Easterwood, all of Sarasota; and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Kenneth; and first wife, Jerry Whitten, and second wife, Alberta Yeadon.

Ralph worked for General Motors as a project superintendent. After retiring he owned his own company for a couple of years as a consulting project manager called RaBert. Ralph attended Flint Jr. College and the University of Michigan. He was a sergeant of the Army during World War II. Ralph was a member of Masonic Temple, Elk Lodge, First Presbyterian Church of Flint, Michigan, which he served as an Elder and the treasurer, and the Tara Golf Club of Bradenton.

Services will be graveside at 10 a.m. Friday at Palms-Robarts Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to TideWell Hospice and Palliative Care, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph William Helber:

Residence: 1995, 6169 Kings Crown Road; Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 7007 Chickasaw Bayou Road; Bradenton, Florida
Social Security Number: 364-20-3459

Notes for Alberta M. Yeadon:

Alberta M. Helber, 69, Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota, died Feb. 11, 2005, at home. She was born Dec. 16, 1935, in Flint, Michigan, and had spent the winters in the area since 1987. She moved here permanently in 1992. She was a Girl Scout leader for many years. She was an artist working in the mediums of oil paints and watercolors as well as tole. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Flint.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph; daughters Eva Easterwood and Tammy Carper, both of Sarasota; a stepdaughter, Debbie VanZyll of Swartz Creek, Michigan; a sister, EvaJon Sperling of Omaha, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

The visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Palms Funeral Home in Sarasota. The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Palms Memorial Park in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten is:

- 6869 i. Debra¹¹ Helber, born Aft. 1944. She married Kurt VanZyll; born Aft. 1940.

4565. Lawrence Walter¹⁰ Helber (Carl Erwin⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Weidmayer** 06 May 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Walter Helber:

Lawrence Helber underwent surgery at St. Joseph's Hospital Thursday Dec. 16, 1964. He hopes to return home this week. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kruger visited Clarence Schafer at Outer Drive Hospital, Detroit, on Sunday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Vallie Zick and Cindy and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Wenk attended the Christmas program at Webberville Sunday evening in which their granddaughters, Kathy and Susan Zick, took part.

More About Lawrence Walter Helber:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Weidmayer:

Burial: Mar 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7658

More About Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer are:

- + 6870 i. Susan Kay¹¹ Helber, born 01 Mar 1946.
- + 6871 ii. Larry Charles Helber, born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 - 01 Jan 1948.
- + 6872 iii. Louann Helber, born 02 Nov 1954.
- + 6873 iv. David Carl Helber, born 1959.

4566. Frank Joseph¹⁰ Helber (Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Norine Frances (Noreen) Furtaw** 08 Aug 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1994 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helber and Norine Furtaw:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frank Helber and Norine Furtaw are:

- 6874 i. Faye Jean¹¹ Helber, born 26 Dec 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2007 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Sauve; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Raymond Couture 21 Dec 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1996 in Turner, Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Couture and Faye Helber:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 6875 ii. Barbara Ann Helber, born 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6876 iii. Norman Leslie Helber, born 06 Aug 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Therese ? 1969; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Norman Leslie Helber:

Norman Leslie Helber embarked on his next journey June 18, 2009. Norm was born August 6, 1940 in Bay City, Michigan. At thirteen years old, he took the opportunity for grand adventure and higher education and left Michigan for the seminary in Mt. Saint Francis, Indiana. For his Master's degree in theology, he attended Assumption Seminary in Chaska, Minnesota. At the age of 27, Norm was ordained a Franciscan Friar. (OFM Conv.) He was assigned to Saint Anthony's Parish in Grand Rapids, Mi. where he served the church proudly for two years. In 1969, Norm changed life paths, when he met and married Mary Therese Meeter DeDinas. The couple relocated to Cherry Hill, New Jersey, where Norm built a career in criminal justice. He began working as a probation officer in Camden County, New Jersey. During this period, he obtained an MBA from Central Michigan University. In the 1980's, Norm served one term as President of the American Probation and Parole Association. In 1989, Norm accepted the position as Chief of Maricopa County Adult Probation. During his tenure here, "Chief" was respected for his innovative probation practices, and hand-off management style. In addition to being clever and capable on the job, Norm was also regarded as fair and downright funny. A testament to this was that many of Norm's lifelong friends were former colleagues and employees. In 2000, Norm retired. With no career to keep him stateside, Norm spent the last nine years traveling with Mary and dozens of friends. Recently, he became a group organizer for Grand Circle Tours. When at home, Norm enjoyed local theater, serving as an adjudicator for the Arizoni Awards.

Norm was preceded in death by his mother and father, Noreen and Frank Helber, and a sister, Fay Helber.

He is survived by his best friend, and wife of almost 40 years, Mary Therese; children, Tim DeDinas (Cindy), Julie Whelihan (Stephen), and Toni Therese (Gregory). He is also survived by his brother Daniel, sisters Connie and Barbara, seven grandchildren, one great-grandchild, and his precious mutt, Annie.

Norm was never without a positive idea, whether it be as mundane as a dinner suggestion or as grand as a planned family cruise. He leaves behind many who were inspired by his intoxicating appreciation of life. We will miss his enthusiasm and sweet nature. Next month, we will gather to talk about the man who had passion for so much; his family, friends, St. Francis of Assisi, and accruing frequent flier miles. The celebration will be held at Blue Adobe Grille, in Scottsdale, on July 13th, from 12:00-2:00 p.m. Please RSVP by July 10th to (480) 314-0550. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Helber and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1969

- 6877 iv. Connie A. Helber, born 12 Aug 1949; died 16 Aug 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Anthony (Joe) Horner; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Connie A. Helber:

Connie A. Horner (Helber) of Bay City, Michigan, 62 passed away Tuesday August 16, 2011 at Select Specialty Hospital –Saginaw following a lingering illness with her loving family at her bed side. She was born in Bay City on August 12, 1949 to the late Frank & Norine (Furtaw) Helber. Connie worked at Oasis Restaurant for many years.

She is survived by her husband Anthony (Joe) Horner; a brother Daniel (Linda) Helber and a sister Barbara (Patrick) Tobin also step-children, grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother Norman and a sister Faye.

At Connie's wishes, cremation as taken place. Those wishing to made an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Bay County Humane Society.

4567. Natalie Ann¹⁰ Helber (Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Henry Trombley** 21 Jul 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Henry Trombley and Helen Gagner. He was born 24 Feb 1912 in Pinconning, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Trombley and Natalie Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Natalie Helber and Richard Trombley are:

- + 6878 i. Robert G.¹¹ Trombley, born 1936 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Gladwin, Michigan.
- 6879 ii. John Trombley, born 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Kathleen Molla; born Aft. 1936.
- + 6880 iii. JoAnne Kay Trombley, born 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6881 iv. Virginia Louise Trombley, born 15 Jun 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Richard Switzky Aft. 1968 in Minnesota; born Aft. 1944.

More About Richard Switzky and Virginia Trombley:

Marriage: Aft. 1968, Minnesota

+ 6882 v. Gail Marie Trombley, born 29 Mar 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

4569. Virginia Louise¹⁰ Helber (Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Wilson Carney** Aft. 1938, son of James Carney and Elizabeth Broderick. He was born 22 Apr 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Carney and Virginia Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Virginia Helber and Paul Carney is:

6883 i. Neil¹¹ Carney, born 23 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4570. Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan (Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Donald Jacobson** 24 Dec 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of ? Jacobson and ? Borgen. He was born 12 Feb 1928 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Mary Irene Kirwan:

Mary I. Kirwan Jacobson, beloved Mother, Wife, Aunt and Friend Born February 9, 1931, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mary died peacefully at home on July 29, 2009, with her family at her side. Mary was the daughter of Leonard and Erma (Helber) Kirwan, both of Ann Arbor. Mary married John (Jack) Jacobson December 24, 1949, in Plymouth, Michigan, and they raised their family in Milan. They moved to Macon Township in 1973.

She is survived by Jack, her husband of 60 years, her daughter Kathryn and husband Howard Anderson, her daughter Gail Jacobson, her son John and his wife Sylvia, her son Tom and his wife Kim Jacobson, nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Kathleen Bolton; sister-in-law, Diane Kirwan; several nephews, one niece and her special friend, Margaretha Stoddard.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, James Leonard Kirwan. Mary was very active in life and generous of her time having volunteered for many years for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline, Michigan, and Tucson, Arizona. She was an avid golfer, enjoyed her family and traveling. Mary retired from the University of Michigan Office of Academic Planning and Analysis after more than 20 years.

A private service has been held with her close family. In lieu of flowers, please make donations in Mary's name to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 3075 Clark Road, Suite 200, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Mary Irene Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

Hospital at birth: parents home 337 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: statistical clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Donald Jacobson:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1928

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: pattern maker

More About John Jacobson and Mary Kirwan:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1949, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Kirwan and John Jacobson are:

- + 6884 i. Kathryn Susan¹¹ Jacobson, born 31 Mar 1950.
- + 6885 ii. Gail Marie Jacobson, born 28 May 1952.
- + 6886 iii. John Richard Jacobson, born 29 May 1953.
- + 6887 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Jacobson, born 09 Jul 1954.

4571. Kathleen¹⁰ Kirwan (Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Alva Bolton** 27 Feb 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1930 in Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, New York, and died 27 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Kirwan:

Kathleen Bolton of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 77, died Thursday March 11, 2010 at her son's residence with her loving family at her side. She was born April 23, 1932, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On September 27, 1958, she married Claude Alva Bolton in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Sept. 27, 2008. Mrs. Bolton retired from Ford Motor Company (Ypsilanti Plant) as a Quality Control Inspector in 1988. She will always be remembered for her love of bowling, shopping and crossword puzzles.

Survivors include 5 Sons: Michael (Deborah) Bolton, David (Michelle) Bolton, Mark Bolton, Christopher (Sandra) Bolton and John (Kelly) Bolton and 13 grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by 1 sister, Mary Jacobson and 1 brother, James Kirwan.

Funeral service will be held Tuesday, March 16, 2010 at 1:00 p.m. at Janowiak Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Mack of New Life Bible Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Claude Bolton and Kathleen Kirwan:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1958, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Forest Avenue Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Kirwan and Claude Bolton are:

- + 6888 i. Michael Ross¹¹ Bolton, born 07 Jan 1960.
- + 6889 ii. David Craig Bolton, born 29 Jun 1962.
- + 6890 iii. Mark Douglas Bolton, born 07 Jul 1964.
- + 6891 iv. Christopher Alan Bolton, born 19 Dec 1967.
- + 6892 v. John Eric Bolton, born 1969.

4572. James Leonard¹⁰ Kirwan (Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Lorene Creel** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Feb 1947.

More About James Leonard Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

More About James Kirwan and Diane Creel:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of James Kirwan and Diane Creel are:

- 6893 i. Blake Sean¹¹ Kirwan, born 20 Jan 1968.
- 6894 ii. Holly Marie Kirwan, born 09 Oct 1971.

4573. Jakob¹⁰ Fassnacht (Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr, Johann Martin⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1977 in Beihingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Juliane Margarethe Marquardt** 21 May 1918 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1929 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Gutekunst** 14 Jan 1930 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Saur. She was born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1982 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fassnacht:

Occupation: master shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Fassnacht and Juliane Marquardt:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Fassnacht and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1930, Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Fassnacht and Juliane Marquardt are:

- 6895 i. Else¹¹ Fassnacht, born 19 Nov 1921 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Killer 29 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gottlieb Killer and Else Fassnacht:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6896 ii. Werner Fassnacht, born 08 Aug 1924 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1943 in gefallen Mischkino.

- 6897 iii. Heinz Fassnacht, born 14 Aug 1929 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Goetz 29 May 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Heinz Fassnacht and Theresia Goetz:

Marriage: 29 May 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4592. Karl Christoph¹⁰ Drescher (Juliane Elisabeth⁹ Knorr, Andreas⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Schittenhelm** 25 May 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1901, and died 24 Apr 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Drescher and Rosine Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 25 May 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Drescher and Rosine Schittenhelm are:

- 6898 i. Lore Rosa¹¹ Drescher, born 12 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hugo Hans Schaal 26 Jan 1957 in Pfronforf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Hugo Schaal and Lore Drescher:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1957, Pfronforf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6899 ii. Irma Drescher.

4594. Elisabethe Christine¹⁰ Drescher (Juliane Elisabeth⁹ Knorr, Andreas⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Rau** 09 Dec 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rau and Elisabethe Drescher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Christine Drescher is:

- 6900 i. Louise¹¹ Drescher, born 07 Jan 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4608. Luise¹⁰ Lamparter (Justine Dorothee⁹ Knorr, Johann Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 08 Jul 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Helber and Elisabetha Hiller. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Lamparter:

Burial: 04 Apr 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Luise Lamparter:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Luise Lamparter and Johannes Helber are:

- 6901 i. Alfred¹¹ Helber, born 10 Feb 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marta Gertrud Roller 28 Nov 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Helber and Marta Roller:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 6902 ii. Elfriede Ernstine Helber, born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Knorr 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6903 iii. Johanna Frida Helber, born 12 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Gotthilf Killinger 02 Mar 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 16 Mar 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Killinger and Johanna Helber:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 6904 iv. Viola Luise Helber, born 09 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4614. Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰ Knorr (Gottlob⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Mathilde Hug** 21 Aug 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. She was born 26 Jun 1903 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Knorr and Emma Hug:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Wilhelm Knorr and Emma Hug are:

- 6905 i. Hedwig¹¹ Knorr, born 11 Mar 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Hirsch 20 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Emil Hirsch and Hedwig Knorr:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1964, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 6906 ii. baby Knorr, born 07 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6907 iii. Hilde Knorr, twin, born 11 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kaupp 31 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Hans Kaupp and Hilde Knorr:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6908 iv. Fritz Knorr, twin, born 11 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6909 v. Alfred Gottlob Knorr, born 20 Dec 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Roller 25 Sep 1964 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Knorr and Hildegart Roller:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1964, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

- 6910 vi. baby Knorr, born 06 Dec 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4622. Christina¹⁰ Helber (Christina Katharina⁹ Hiller, Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Klink** 26 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Klink and Christian Rapp. He was born 24 Mar 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Klink:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Klink and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 6911 i. Friedrich¹¹ Helber, born 29 Jun 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber and Wilhelm Klink is:

- 6912 i. Frieda Katharina¹¹ Klink, born 04 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schuon 18 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuon and Frieda Klink:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4623. Friedrich¹⁰ Helber (Christina Katharina⁹ Hiller, Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Christiane Zeiler** 22 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Helber:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Helber and Julie Zeiler:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Julie Zeiler are:

- 6913 i. Emma Frida¹¹ Helber, born 09 Apr 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Schwabe 27 Aug 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Oswald Schwabe and Emma Helber:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6914 ii. Karl Friedrich Helber, born 29 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6915 iii. Friedrich Helber, born 07 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 6916 iv. Christiane Helber, born 02 Jun 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4624. Kathrine¹⁰ Helber (Christina Katharina⁹ Hiller, Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1984 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Kathrine Helber is:

- 6917 i. Friedrich¹¹ Helber, born 30 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4627. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Helber (Christina Katharina⁹ Hiller, Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1989 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtember. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 05 Feb 1927 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Johann Steeb and Marie Helber:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1927, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Helber and Johann Steeb is:

- 6918 i. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Steeb, born 23 Dec 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4633. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Maser (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Maria Gutekunst** 25 Oct 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Kirschenmann. She was born 27 Dec 1899 in Neunuihra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Maser:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friederike Maria Gutekunst:
Burial: 09 Nov 1984, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maser and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Wilhelm Maser and Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 6919 i. Paul Alfred¹¹ Maser, born 13 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6920 ii. Emilie Mina Maser, born 12 Feb 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Helber 14 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfred Helber and Emilie Maser:
Marriage: 14 May 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 6921 iii. Mine Maser, born 01 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Maurer 15 Nov 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Maurer and Mine Maser:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6922 iv. Rosemarie Maser, born 07 Apr 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Joachim Paschke 05 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Hans Paschke and Rosemarie Maser:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4659. Andreas Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Gottlieb⁹, Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Reichert** 07 Jun 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Renz and Lina Reichert:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Renz and Lina Reichert are:

- 6923 i. Friedrich Erwin¹¹ Renz, born 31 Oct 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klara Schindele 30 Jun 1951 in Schwieberdingen, Germany; born Aft. 1921.

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Schindele:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Schwieberdingen, Germany

- 6924 ii. Gottlieb Gerhard Renz, born 21 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emmma Dora Seiffert 01 Jun 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gottlieb Renz and Emmma Seiffert:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6925 iii. Andreas Helmut Renz, born 14 Aug 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Marta Balz 27 Feb 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Andreas Renz and Doris Balz:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1960, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4660. Marie Christiane¹⁰ Renz (Gottlieb⁹, Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Mayer** 01 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Mayer and Christine Kaupp. He was born 14 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Mayer:
Occupation: proprietor saw mill (sawyer) Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mayer and Marie Renz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Renz and Karl Mayer are:

- 6926 i. Luise Elfriede¹¹ Mayer, born 09 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Otto Luz 15 Oct 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Reinhard Luz and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6927 ii. Wilhem Herbert Mayer, born 29 Jan 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Helene Helber 15 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Wilhem Mayer and Maria Helber:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6928 iii. Erwin Gottlob Mayer, born 13 Jun 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Brenner 28 May 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Erwin Mayer and Erna Brenner:
Marriage: 28 May 1960, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4665. Katharine¹⁰ Renz (Friedrich⁹, Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharine Renz is:

- 6929 i. baby¹¹ Renz, born 23 May 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4693. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Brezing, Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 27 May 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 May 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 6930 i. Karl Erwin¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1943 in gefallen Szadny.
6931 ii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6932 iii. Otto Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1943 in gefallen Pessotschija-Kirejkowo.
6933 iv. Ernst Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Pauline Brezing 23 Dec 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Gertrud Brezing:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6934 v. Alfred Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1942 in gefallen im Kaukasus.
6935 vi. Marie Lina Gutekunst, born 25 May 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6936 vii. Hilde Erna Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Brezing 06 Apr 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Werner Brezing and Hilde Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6937 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 24 Nov 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4696. Sofie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Brezing, Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Brezing** 08 Sep 1918 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Brezing and Katharina Kaupp. He was born 28 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Brezing:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Brezing and Sofie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1345) Friedrich Brezing.

4709. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Sitzler (Johann Georg⁹, Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Kaefer** 27 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1895 in Oberstenfeld, Germany, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Wilhelmine Lamparter** 20 Oct 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lamparter and Christine Killinger. She was born 15 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1991 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sitzler and Luise Kaefer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Sitzler and Marie Lamparter:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Sitzler and Luise Kaefer are:

- 6938 i. Helene Martha¹¹ Sitzler, born 19 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6939 ii. Walter Christian Sitzler, born 05 Dec 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Schmidt 21 Oct 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Sitzler and Martha Schmidt:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6940 iii. Emma Luise Sitzler, born 08 Jan 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4714. Friedrich¹⁰ Sitzler (Johann Georg⁹, Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Helber** 19 Oct 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Elisabeth Helber. She was born 23 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Sitzler and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Sitzler and Elisabeth Helber is:

- 6941 i. Erna Maria¹¹ Sitzler, born 21 Jul 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4740. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle, Christian Gottlob⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Magdalena⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Walz are:

- 6942 i. Guenter Heinz¹¹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6943 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6944 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4782. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst (Laura K.⁹ Spiegel, Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Ella Louise (Brenner) Brewer** 14 Apr 1928 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 27 Oct 1904 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1992.

More About George Hingst and Ella Brewer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of George Hingst and Ella Brewer are:

- + 6945 i. George Philip¹¹ Hingst, Jr., born 01 Nov 1928 in Iowa; died 15 Aug 1999 in Iowa City, Iowa.
6946 ii. James Dwight Hingst, born 20 Feb 1935 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Aug 1989.

4789. Harriet Ellen¹⁰ Schwerts (Frederick Adam⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence Albert Davis** 03 Sep 1937 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1902 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 21 Feb 1994.

Notes for Harriet Ellen Schwerts:

Harriet Ellen Davis, 93, of Independence, Missouri, passed away Wednesday, September 19, 2001, at the John Knox Village Care Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday, September 21, at the Speaks Midtown Chapel. Burial in Mound Grove Cemetery. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the chapel.

She is survived by three children, James A. Davis, Fran Zimmerman and Athen Dale; 7 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. Davis in 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwerts:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1937, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harriet Schwerts and Clarence Davis are:

- 6947 i. James Albert¹¹ Davis, born 02 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Claudia Lewis 04 Jun 1966 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 21 May 1946 in Missouri.

More About James Davis and Claudia Lewis:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 6948 ii. Fran Davis. She married ? Zimmerman.
- 6949 iii. Athen Davis.

4794. William P.¹⁰ Schweers (George Edward⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:

Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:

- + 6950 i. Robert (Bob)¹¹ Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
- + 6951 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa.

4796. Louis Loren¹⁰ Schweers (Loren Frank⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Nadine Auburn Bohn** 10 Feb 1938 in Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1992 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1938, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn is:

- 6952 i. Jessie Louise¹¹ Schweers, born 20 Sep 1938 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Wayne Edward Leslie 30 Aug 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 24 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Wayne Leslie and Jessie Schweers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

4799. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Heinrich⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3223) Wilhelm Katz.

4809. Robert John¹⁰ Hauser, Sr. (Jonathan (John)⁹, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen E. Chiles** 28 Jul 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Aug 1907 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1999 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Hauser, Sr.:

Robert J. Hauser, Sr. of Morrison Lake Formerly of Lansing Age 74, passed away on Aug. 11, 1983. He had been a lifelong resident of Lansing moving to Morrison Lake following his retirement in 1970 from the Board of Water & Light and he was a member of Emanuel First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Surviving are wife, Helen E.; daughters, Mrs. Lester (Patricia) Rubenstein of Gaithersburg, Maryland; son and his wife, Robert J. Jr. and Dorothy Hauser of Ann Arbor; 5 grandchildren; brother, Walter Hauser of Kalkaska; several nieces & nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Daniel M. Buske and Rev. John F. Vogt at 1 p.m. Mon. in the Estes Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Robert Griffith, Fred Mills, Lyle Belknap, Gartley Zemer, Raymond Brown, Howard Lang-staff. Memorial contributions may be made to his church. Visitation will begin at the funeral home 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 24 p.m. Sunday.

More About Robert Hauser and Helen Chiles:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hauser and Helen Chiles are:

- + 6953 i. Robert John¹¹ Hauser, Jr., born 26 Apr 1929 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6954 ii. Patricia Hauser, born Aft. 1930. She married Lester Rubenstein; born Aft. 1925.

4811. Frederick William¹⁰ Hauser (William Fredrick⁹, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Helms** 06 May 1960 in Angola, Indiana. She was born 26 Jun 1926, and died 04 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Hauser:

Lansing – Frederick William Hauser of Perrinton, age 65, died August 1, 1988. He was born September 7, 1922 in Lansing to William Frederick and Lena A. (Smith) Hauser. He was retired from Oldsmobile, a member of the Mark Daniels V.F.W. Post 1735 of Perrinton and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Lansing. He married Ruth Marie (Vining) on May 6, 1960 in Angola, Indiana, and she survives him.

Also surviving are children, Ronald W. Vining of Eaton Rapids, Judy A. Stead of Perrinton, Robert L. Vining of Marshall, Sandra Phelps of Dimondale, Frederick Hauser Jr. of Farmland, Indiana; 12 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; 2 aunts, Geraldine Smith and Dorothy Smith, both of Lansing.

Funeral services will be Thursday, August 4, 1 p.m. at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, with Rev. Dale Jaquette officiating. Burial at the Fulton Center Cemetery. Friends may call at the Dodge Funeral Home until time of service.

Notes for Ruth Marie Helms:

Ruth Marie Hauser of Lansing (formerly of Perrinton), age 77, died at Sparrow Hospital on July 4, 1999. She was born on June 26, 1922 in North Star, Michigan to Warner and Ora (Harter) Helms. Ruth was retired from BOC in Lansing after working there for 30 years. She was a member of the Mark Daniels VFW Post 1735 Ladies Aux. She was a basketball player and a mother of great acclaim.

Surviving are 2 sons, Ronald (Crystal) Vining of Eaton Rapids and Robert (Shirlee) Vining of Marshall; daughter, Judy Stead of Lansing; 9 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Paul and Lyle Helms of Perrinton; special good friends, Ray and Mabel Poirier of Mason.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Frederick in 1988; her son-in-law, Larry Stead in 1997; brothers, Percy and Wayne; sisters, Alice and Lucille.

Funeral services will be held on July 7, 1999 at 11 a.m. at the Dodge Funeral Home in Middleton, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Ried Martin and the burial will be in the Fulton Center Cemetery. Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. Donations may be made to Sparrow Hospital, 8th Floor South, Cancer Research.

More About Frederick Hauser and Ruth Helms:
Marriage: 06 May 1960, Angola, Indiana

Child of Frederick Hauser and Ruth Helms is:
6955 i. Frederick¹¹ Hauser, Jr., born Aft. 1960.

4813. Frederick George¹⁰ Doebler (Pauline S.⁹ Hauser, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1920 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. He married ? **Clarke**, daughter of Lawrence Clarke and Florence Sweet. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Frederick George Doebler:

Lansing – Services for Frederick G. Doebler of Granada Hills were conducted yesterday at the Chapel of Oaks at Eternal Valley Memorial Park. The native of Royal Oak, Michigan, who moved to the Valley in 1960, died Thursday Jan. 17, 1973 at his home. He was 52.

Surviving him are his widow Hazel G. Doebler; mother Pauline Doebler of Hills; sons Robert and Neil of Canoga Park, Dennis of Thousand Oaks, and Wayne and Brian of Granada Hills; daughter Mrs. Janet York of Bakersfield, and eight grandchildren.

Children of Frederick Doebler and ? Clarke are:

- 6956 i. ?¹¹ Doebler, born Aft. 1940.
- 6957 ii. ? Doebler, born Aft. 1942.
- 6958 iii. ? Doebler, born Aft. 1943.

4814. William Bruce¹⁰ Campbell (Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Wilma Ferguson** 04 Jun 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ferguson and Alice Ritenburg. She was born 21 May 1912 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About William Bruce Campbell:
Burial: 1962, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lois Wilma Ferguson:
Burial: Oct 1999, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Campbell and Lois Ferguson:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Lois Ferguson are:

- + 6959 i. Jane Gaye¹¹ Campbell, born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina.
- + 6960 ii. Kurt George Campbell, born 25 May 1938 in Michigan; died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6961 iii. Trudy Lynn Campbell, born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois.

4815. Myrtle Pauline¹⁰ Tank (Paulina (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Allen and Ethel Guthrie. He was born 29 Dec 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Myrtle P. Alleyn of Lansing, age 84, died January 7, 1991 at a local hospital. Mrs. Alleyn was a lifelong resident of Lansing and member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Eastern Star. She was predeceased by her husband, William E. Surviving are her son, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; 2 daughters, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; 7 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson; sister, Genevieve Tank; and uncle, Harry Tank.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum with Rev. Rose Fielder officiating. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, general office work bakery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Lansing - Woodcarver and retired Oldsmobile employee William E. Alleyn, Jr., 84, of Lansing, died Tuesday Feb. 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Following his retirement from Oldsmobile after 25 years, Alleyn devoted his energy to a hobby he had practiced since his youth woodcarving. He was known to local churches for his donations of his carvings of religious figures. He was a member of UAW Local 652, the Quarter Century Club, the Woodcarvers Association and Freemason Lodge 33.

Alleyn is survived by his wife, Myrtle; daughters Diane Vasilion of Lansing, and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son Phillip of Lansing; and several grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Tiffany Funeral Home, Lansing.

William E. Alleyn, Jr. of Lansing, age 84, died February 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Mr. Alleyn was employed with Oldsmobile for 25 years retiring in 1964. He was a member of U.A.W. 652, Quarter Century Club, Woodcarvers Association, Lodge 33 F. & A.M., and also 32nd Degree Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Myrtle; daughters, Diane Vasilion of Lansing and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son, Phillip of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; sister-in-law, Genevieve Tank of Lansing.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. Arrangements by the Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 112 S. Hayford ; 8th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-49 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Hungerford Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, photographer commercial Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, furniture salesman retail furniture store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn:

Lansing - William and Myrtle Alleyn, 216 Hungerford, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house being hosted by their three children at 313 Kenway, on July 13, 1975 from 2 to 5 p.m. Married on July 11, 1925, the couple also has five grandchildren.

More About William Alleyn and Myrtle Tank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn are:

- 6962 i. Phillip¹¹ Van Alleyn, born 10 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married ? Sumner; born Aft. 1930.
- 6963 ii. Diane Pauline Alleyn, born 01 Nov 1940. She married James Peter Vasilion 29 Jul 1961; born 29 Jun 1941.

Marriage Notes for Diane Alleyn and James Vasilion:

Lansing, Jan. 31, 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn of 216 Hungerford St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Jim Vasilion, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Vasilion of 328 W. Gier St. The bride-to-be is a

former Michigan State university student and her fiancé is presently in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington, D. C. A summer wedding is being planned.

Lansing - The newlywed Mr. and Mrs. James P. Vasilion are now on their honeymoon trip to the east. They were wed Saturday July 29, 1961 in St. Therese church. The bride, formerly Miss Diane P. Alleyn, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St. The bridegroom's parents are the James Vasilions of 328 W. Gier St.

Diane chose a gown of Chantilly lace and nylon tulle for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a lace bodice, wing collar and a wide bell-shaped skirt of tiers of tulle. A Swedish crown of lace edged in pearls held her veil and she carried a colonial cascade bouquet of pink roses and white carnations. The matron of honor, Mrs. Bernadette Ruhl, wore a gown of two shades of turquoise print over white taffeta and carried a bouquet of light pink gladioli. Identically attired bridesmaids over white taffeta for her wedding were Miss Jaclyn Alleyn, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Phillip Alleyn, sister-in-law of the bride. Dave Bone was best man and Phillip Alleyn, the bride's brother and Tom Vasilion, the bridegroom's brother, were ushers.

After a reception and buffet luncheon in the St. Therese auditorium, the newlyweds left on their trip. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Silas Allen of Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Tank of Detroit, and Mr. and Mrs. John Dziedzic, Walter Grabowski and the Charles Vasilions, all of Chicago, Illinois. Diane attended Michigan State university. The bridegroom is in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington, D. C.

Jim and Diane Vasilion celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 29, 2011 in Mt. Pleasant enjoying a golf resort getaway. They are both retired and enjoy golfing, gardening, and spending time with their children and grandchildren. They currently reside in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Congratulations Mom and Dad!

More About James Vasilion and Diane Alleyn:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1961

- 6964 iii. Jaclyn Kay Alleyn, born Aft. 1934. She married Robert Lynn Clough 23 Sep 1967; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Alleyn and Robert Clough:

Lansing, March 13, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 218 Hungerford St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jaclyn Kay, to Robert L. Clough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Clough, 4420 Van Atta St., Okemos. The bride-elect, a 1965 graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, is employed at the John Bean Division of FMC. Her fiancé was graduated in 1964 from Okemos High School. He is now serving with the U.S. Army in Vietnam. A September wedding is planned.

Lansing- Miss Jaclyn Kay Alleyn became the bride of Robert Lynn Clough in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon Sept. 23, 1967 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St., and Mr. and Mrs. Luther B. Clough, 4420 Van Atta Road, Okemos. For the 2 p.m. nuptials, the bride wore an empire floor-length sheath of silk organza and Chantilly lace over taffeta with a wide detachable train. She carried white and yellow sweetheart roses.

Mrs. James P. Vasilion of Lansing was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Lanekamp, Miss Connie Dickson and Miss Heather Crouch, all of Lansing. They wore apricot and yellow - floor-length sheaths with white Venise lace bodices and carried bronze chrysanthemums. Lt. Roger Clough of Okemos was his brother's best man. Ushers were James P. Vasilion of Lansing, the bride's brother-in-law; Phillip Alleyn of Lansing, the bride's brother; Terry Standley of Okemos; Mike Logan of Lansing and Donald Laitala of Okemos. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan.

More About Robert Clough and Jaclyn Alleyn:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967

4817. Wayne Albert¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Elizabeth Atzinger** 04 Aug 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Atzinger and Pearl ?. She was born 24 Jun 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing, age 81, our loving father, grandfather, and great died November 8, 1997, at his daughter's home. Born April 20, 1916 in Lansing where he had been a lifelong resident and a Veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy. Mr. Goodrich worked with his father at Goodrich Grocery Store, and later owned and operated, with his wife, Holt Packing Company. He was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ; and was an avid musician and years ago was the leader of a small dance band.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Marion E.; son, John Wayne; and great-grandson, Nathan Francis Schafer. Surviving are his children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Anna Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of Kalkaska, and William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn (Robert) Sheffel and Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffen; brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich; aunt, Henrietta Goodrich; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 W. Saginaw, with services 12 Noon Monday, November 10, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, 319 Genesee, with Rev. Douglas Asamoia officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Visiting Nurse Hospice or to Sparrow Hospital Foundation in memory of Wayne A. Goodrich.

More About Wayne Albert Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 383-09-3904

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Atzinger:

Marion E. Goodrich of Lansing, age 74, died June 19, 1991 at her residence. Mrs. Goodrich was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. She was predeceased by her son, John Wayne.

Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Wayne A.; children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Peggy Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of East Lansing, William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pearl Peterman of Manistique.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Lansing, with the Rev. Rose Hermonat officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. For those wishing, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger are:

- 6965 i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Goodrich, born 22 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Loren Lavern Corwin, Jr. 16 Jul 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1939 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2012 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Goodrich and Loren Corwin:

Lansing, March 3, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin, Sr., of 4703 W. St. Joseph St. The bridegroom-elect is a junior at Michigan State university. A late July wedding is being planned.

Lansing - One of the popular brides-elect who is still on "cloud nine" is Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich, 524 S. Rosemary St. Patricia will exchange wedding vows July 16, 1960 with Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin of 4703 W. Joseph St.

Several showers have been given for Patricia. Included in the list was a miscellaneous fete hosted by Mrs. Harold Jenks and Mrs. Abe Payne, at the Jenks residence, 504 Wood-haven St. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, grandmother of the bride, was a special guest. Molded ice cream, cake, coffee and fruit punch were served. The second of the series was a personal shower given by Mrs. Paul Jenks at her W. St. Joseph St. home. Lime sherbet punch, chicken salad sandwiches and whipped cream salad were the refreshments served. An around-the-clock shower was the next fete for Patricia. Miss Susan Scheffel and Mrs. Robert Scheffel were hostesses for the event at their home at 1133 Cleo St. Two special guests' were Mrs. Ernest Williams and Mrs. Goodrich, both grandmothers of the bride.

A clock showing the names of the bride-to-be and prospective bridegroom and time of the wedding accented the buffet table. Roses and bride and groom figurines accented the refreshment table for the recent bath accessories and kitchen shower given for the popular bride-elect. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich co-hosted the fete at the former's home at 2409 W. St. Joseph St. Co-hosting a pantry shower were Miss Mary Alice Franks and Miss Nina Foster at the Franks home on W. Rundle St. The final fete was a personal shower given by Mrs. Charles LaTour at the bride-elect's home, 524 S. Rosemary St.

Lansing - The St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church was the setting Saturday afternoon July 16, 1960 for the wedding of Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich and Loren L. Corwin, Jr. Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., donned a floor-length dress of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline. The full skirt ended in a chapel train. A crown of pearlized blossoms secured her veil and her flowers were white carnations, pink roses and ivy. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin.

Sr., 4703 W. St. Joseph St. Miss Peggy Goodrich was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride, Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride, and Miss Barbara and Miss Jackie Corwin, sisters of the bridegroom. They wore identically-styled gowns of organza over taffeta in shades of pale blue, pink, turquoise, lavender and yellow. They carried bouquets of carnations to match their dresses.

Larry Payne of Eaton Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, was best man. Groomsmen were Keith Corwin, Paul Jenks, both cousins of the bridegroom, Marvin Goad of Holt and Clayton Jewell, Jr., of Leslie. Ushers were John Goodrich, Bill Goodrich, both brothers of the bride, Ralph Corwin, brother of the bridegroom, Dallas Jenks, Mr. Corwin's cousin and Bob Locke. Kimberly Payne was flower-girl. She is a niece of the bridegroom.

After a reception in the church and later a second one during the evening in the Mason American Legion hall, which included a buffet supper and dancing, the couple left for their honeymoon. Their destination was the Hiawatha club on Lake Millecoquins. Upon returning, the couple will reside in University village. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams.

More About Loren Corwin and Patricia Goodrich:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6966 ii. Peggy Anna Goodrich, born 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Lynnwood Jewell, Jr. Jan 1961; born 14 Mar 1938; died 19 Feb 2006.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Goodrich and Clayton Jewell:

Lansing, Jan. 23, 1961 - A honeymoon trip to Florida followed the recent wedding of Miss Peggy Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., to Clayton L. Jewell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, Sr., of Leslie in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The bride attended Farthing Beauty college and the bridegroom was a student at Olivet college. A portrait neckline accented the chapel-length gown of re-embroidered tulle worn by the bride. Her veiling fell from a crown of pearlized blossoms and she carried white carnations, red roses and ivy cascading from a white satin muff. Mrs. Patricia A. Corwin, sister of the bride, was matron of honor wearing a gown styled with a red velveteen bodice and skirt of white satin. Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride; Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Jean Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom were bridesmaids. James Jewell was his brother's best man and groomsmen were Loren L. Corwin, Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, Jim Hasbrook of Leslie and Buck DeBrouler of Leslie. Ushering were John Goodrich and Bill Goodrich, brothers of the bride; Bill Jewell, brother of the bridegroom; and Thad Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom. A reception in the church fellowship hall followed the ceremony, and that evening a buffet supper was hosted at the Mason American Legion hall.

More About Clayton Jewell and Peggy Goodrich:
Marriage: Jan 1961

- 6967 iii. Dr. Carolyn Lee Goodrich, born 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Martin. She married (2) Bruce Eugene Schafer 14 Sep 1963; born 24 Jun 1942; died Feb 2000.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Goodrich and Bruce Schafer:

June 2, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 534 S. Rosemary Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Lee, to Bruce Eugene Schafer. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph Street. Miss Goodrich is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mr. Schafer was recently discharged from the United States Navy. A Sept 14 wedding is planned.

Lansing - Miss Carolyn Lee Goodrich and Bruce Eugene Schafer were married Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. and Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph St. The bride is a graduate of the University of Michigan. The former Miss Goodrich wore a floor length gown of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline and chapel train. A crown of pearlized orange blossoms held her veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with pompons and white carnations.

As matron of honor Mrs. Lawrence E. VanSlambrook of Ann Arbor wore a sheath gown of light blue lace over taffeta with a bell overskirt. She carried deep blue carnations. Similarly gowned in other pastel shades were the bridesmaids, Mrs. John W. Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Loren C. Corwin, sister of the bride; and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, sister of the bride. Meredith C. Carpenter was best man, and groomsmen were John W. Goodrich, brother of the bride; William B. Goodrich, brother of the bride; and Mark E. Schafer, brother of the bridegroom. Guests were seated by Loren L. Corwin Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, and Clayton L. Jewell Jr., brother-in-law of the bride.

A reception followed in the church parlors. Special guests were John F. Ernst, Sr., grandfather of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams, grandparents of the bride. After a wedding trip to Canada, the newlyweds will live in Lansing.

More About Bruce Schafer and Carolyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 6968 iv. John Wayne Goodrich, born 28 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1978 in Vermontville,

Eaton Co, Michigan.
6969 v. William Bruce Goodrich, born 10 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sue Carol ?; born Bet. 31 Dec 1946 - 10 Jan 1947.

4818. Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert John Scheffel** 04 Aug 1940, son of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. He was born 26 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Goodrich:

Lansing - Evelyn M. Scheffel departed this life on January 24, 1999. She was born to Albert and Mary Goodrich on August 10, 1919, and is survived by her husband of 58 years, Robert; daughters, Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing and son, Steve (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing; as well as her grandson, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Herndon, Virginia and granddaughter, Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing.

Also surviving are brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich of Lansing and sister, Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin of Ann Arbor, plus many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brother, Wayne Goodrich.

A lifelong resident of Lansing, she graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1937. Her life was one of devotion to her family, the family business - Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite established by her parents in 1937, and her 42 years of service to the welfare of her beloved Sparrow Hospital. During this time she helped establish the Sparrow Hospital Gift Shop, she served on the Sparrow Woman's Board of Managers from 1968 to 1988, and as a member of the Sparrow Hospital Board from 1976 to 1979. She also served on the Board of Directors of Physicians Health Plan from its inception in 1981 to 1992. When the Sparrow Health Systems Board was founded in 1984, Evelyn was selected as a member of the parent governing board. In recognition of her long service to Sparrow Hospital she was awarded the inaugural "Founders Award" in 1996. Additionally, Evelyn was active with the Lansing Town Hall, serving as President as well as Program Chairman.

When time permitted, Evelyn indulged in her other great passion that of travel. Accompanied by her husband, she traveled to the 4 corners of the world visiting over 50 countries. Never content to just take guided tours, she and her husband often rented a car and just toured the countryside. Included in such adventures was a mule trek up the Island of Santorini, seeing Mt. Everest and K2 from the vantage point of a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attending Carnival in Rio, and renting a houseboat in Kashmir. She also enjoyed her many cruises on, among other ships, the QE2; seeing sites which could only have been imagined by someone raised during the Depression and dreaming about such exotic and far-flung places.

The family wishes to give special thanks to Dr. Carol Beals for her compassionate attention over the past 10 years, and to the staff and fine nurses of Sparrow Hospital who made her stays there easier. Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Sally J. Nolen at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 28, 1999 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan Lupus Foundation or the Hospice of Clinton Memorial and Sparrow be considered. Don't be too sad - raise a glass of wine in celebration of her extraordinary life.

Notes for Robert John Scheffel:

Robert John Scheffel, Lansing, Michigan, age 85, passed away on April 27, 2003. Robert was born May 26, 1917 to Rueben and Tressie Scheffel in Jackson, Michigan. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1935, and moved to Lansing in 1944 to enter the grocery business. To those who knew him well, he seemed to be possessed of cosmic good fortune. He was happily married to Evelyn Scheffel for 58 years. She preceded him in death in 1999. He had three children, two grandchildren and countless friends. He loved them all and they loved him back.

Bob, in partnership with his brother-in-law and friend Bruce Goodrich, had a successful business, Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite. He worked very hard and took pleasure in it. He also knew how to stop working and took pleasure in that as well. He traveled the world many times over with his wife, Evelyn, and friends. Often they rented a car and toured the countryside, having such adventures as a mule trek on the Island of Santorini, a flight near Mt. Everest in a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attendance at

Carnivale in Rio and the renting of a houseboat in Kashmir. This was in addition to many splendid cruises, including memorable voyages on the QE2. Bob was always ready to go again, but happy to come home.

For most of his life, he abounded in good health. If he had even a cold, his family would murmur wonderingly, "Could Dad be sick?" It never lasted, of course. If there were a game of chance or a prize, he would likely win it. If there was a decent thing to be done, an obligation to be met, a delightful surprise to be conceived done, done, and done. He had, to the casual observer, the enviable ability to always know the correct thing to do, and very simply . . . do it. He didn't talk a great deal, but his being seemed so well conceived that he lived in something like a state of grace much of the time. There are old movies of Bob at age twelve, exuberant, riding no hands on his bicycle. Something of that beguiling exuberance was with him all his life.

Bob is survived by three children: Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Steven (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing, and Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing. Also surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Schoettle of Jamestown, Indiana, and Ardath Scheffel of Lansing, two grandchildren, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Virginia and Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing, and beloved in-laws, Mary Lou and Carleton Griffin of Ann Arbor, and Bruce and Shirley Goodrich of Lansing, plus many nieces and nephews.

A special thanks to Tami Droste for her steadfast, loving care, to Sparrow Hospital Oncology and Radiation Departments, and to Tom Plasman and Ray Mazurek for their tenacious friendship. The Rev. Sally Nolen at 2:00 p.m. will conduct religious services on Thursday, May 1, 2003 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan State University Development Fund, or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan be considered. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say, 'This was a man.'" (W. Shakespeare)

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel:

Lansing, June 24, 1940 - Fifty guests heard the news of the betrothal of Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich of Lansing, to Robert John Scheffel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson, at a tea Sunday afternoon in the colonial room of the Hunt Food shop. East Lansing. The engagement was announced in unique fashion. A model of an ancient galleon, named "Matrimony," was set on a table beside a miniature pier, and on the pier, as if about to board the ship, were tiny figures of bride and groom. Printed on the sails of the ship were "Ev and Bob August 4." Miss Goodrich, wearing a dusty pink silk jersey dress, trimmed with brown lace and a corsage of pale pink carnations, received her guests with her mother, who wore powder blue figured chiffon, made in redingote style, with white carnations as an accent. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Scheffel, gowned in navy blue figured chiffon and Mrs. Harold Andrews, wearing navy blue chiffon trimmed with white. Assisting were Miss Betty Harrison, Miss Margaret Andrews, Miss Marion Atzinger, and Miss Mary Alice Jennings, all of this city, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson. They each wore a gardenia corsage.

Lansing - Mrs. Carl Goodrich entertained Monday evening July 22, 1940 at a miscellaneous shower at her home, 922 North Logan Street, in honor of her niece, Miss Evelyn Goodrich, bride-to-be of August 4. The dining room table was decorated to represent a flower garden lighted with candles. Here small figures of bride and groom were placed beneath a canopy of ribbon streamers which fell from a pink and green sprinkling can suspended from the chandelier. Small notes tied to the ends of the streamers told the guest of honor where the gifts were to be found. Games played during the evening resulted in prizes going to Mrs. Reubbin Scheffel of Jackson. Mrs. William Lewis. Mrs. Wayne Goodrich and Mrs. William Alleyn.

Lansing, August 3, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich are giving the rehearsal dinner tonight at their home, 2401 West St. Joseph Street. In honor of their daughter, Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, and Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, whose marriage will take place Sunday afternoon at St. Paul's Evangelical church. A pink and white color scheme is being carried out in decorations, with pink tapers flanking a centerpiece of pink roses, baby "mums" and gladioli. Completing the decorations on the table from which dinner is being served buffet style, are a miniature bride and groom. Both Miss Goodrich and Mrs. Scheffel are presenting their attendants with gifts.

Immediately following dinner the wedding party will leave for the church where rehearsal will take place. Guests include Miss Elizabeth Harrison, Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor, Miss Margaret Andrews, Fred Schmale of Ann Arbor, Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Marshall Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson, Lee Schoettle, the Rev. Mr. Alfred Paul Hardt. and Mrs. Hardt and Mrs. A. C. Grossman and Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson. Wednesday evening, the last in the series of showers for the bride-elect was given when Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich entertained at the latter's home, 609 South Pine street. Gifts for the bathroom were presented to the honored guest, and prizes for Monte Carlo whist went to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Frank Atzinger. There were 20 guests present.

Lansing - Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich, became the bride of Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel, also of Jackson, at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 4, 1940 in services performed before 200 guests at St. Paul's Evangelical church. The bride, who wore a white chiffon wedding gown, was attended by a maid of honor, four bridesmaids and small flower girl, all dressed in shades of orchid. Her attendants were Miss Elizabeth Harrison, maid of honor; Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Miss Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel, bridesmaids; and Mary Lou Goodrich, flower girl. Performing the ceremony were the Rev. Mr. Alfred P. Hardt, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Mr. D. Walter Wagner of St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson. The church was decorated with palms, ferns, two huge bouquets of roses, baby "mums", and gladioli, and two large candelabra. Organist for the ceremony was Mrs. A. C. Grossman of Jackson. Robert Andrews of Lansing was vocalist.

The bride's gown, ending in a small train, was trimmed with a design of seed pearls on the upper part of the bodice, the long sleeves were puffed at the top, and the skirt was gathered to the waist. She carried white roses, gardenias, baby "mums" and baby breath. The double illusion veil was floor length and fastened to a tiara of shirred net. The four bridesmaids wore light orchid frocks, made shirtwaist style, and the maid of honor wore a similar gown in a deeper tone. They all carried colonial bouquets and the flower girl, also dressed in light orchid, carried a small basket of rose petals. Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor was groomsman, and ushers were Fred Schmale, also of Ann Arbor, and Wayne Goodrich, Marshall Burgess and Lee Schoeffle, all of Lansing.

The reception in the parlors of the church immediately followed the ceremony, with the decorations carrying out a pink, white, and orchid color scheme. Mrs. Goodrich, mother of the bride, wore a black and white ensemble with corsage of red roses and white baby "mums." The mother of the bridegroom chose a green and white sheer dress, and her corsage was of Johanna Hill roses and baby "mums."

For her traveling costume for the wedding trip east to New-York and Washington. D. C, Mrs. Scheffel chose a powder blue suit trimmed in dark blue. Her corsage was of gardenias. When they return to Michigan on August 21, they will live in Jackson. Out-of-town guests were present from Detroit. Canada, Jackson, Erie, Toledo, Ohio, Gregory, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Mt. Clemens, Akron, Ohio, and Hemlock.

More About Robert Scheffel and Evelyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940

Children of Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel are:

- + 6970 i. Susan¹¹ Scheffel, born 28 Nov 1942.
- 6971 ii. Steven Robert Scheffel, born 23 Oct 1946. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 6972 iii. Mary Beth Scheffel, born 21 Dec 1948.

4819. Bruce Allen¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Image Shaw** 15 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Carlton Shaw and Eva St. Clair. She was born 24 Jul 1922 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Bruce Allen Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing,

Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of W.W. II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's ShopRite (Spartan Shop Rite – Trowbridge Road).

Lansing – Bruce and Shirley Goodrich were together nearly 70 years, soul mates who passed away exactly six weeks apart. The Delta Township couple owned Goodrich's ShopRite, a thriving family-run grocery store in East Lansing, for nearly 30 years. They were known by many as the name behind the business, which was founded in 1937 by Bruce's father, Albert Goodrich. The Trowbridge Road business, which closed last August, was a mainstay that Bruce ran and nurtured from the 1960s to 1994. But those who know the couple say the store wasn't their true legacy.

On Sunday, what would have been the Goodrich's 70th wedding anniversary, loved ones gathered at First Presbyterian Church to say goodbye during a joint memorial service. The program, attended by over 100, offered scripture, poetry and plenty of music - but very little about the family business. Family members say it was their love, a shared passion for music and loyalty to one another that defined Bruce and Shirley Goodrich. They were rarely without each other in life and would have wanted to be remembered that way.

Shared passions - "They made a pact with each other that they would take care of each other until they died and they did," said daughter Gretchen Gleason. In the three years before the couple died - Bruce at 90 in October and Shirley at 92 in December - they struggled with dementia and Alzheimer's but stayed together at home, with the help of medical care. "They would sit together and hold hands," said Gleason. "They stayed there right until the end. They died so close together." It's a testament to their life together.

Bruce met Shirley through the Lansing Central United Methodist Church choir. Both were members and loved music. The story goes that within just a few weeks of their first introduction, Bruce asked Shirley if he could escort her home. "My dad was not a man who hemmed and hawed much," said Gleason. "He went home after and told his parents this was the girl he was going to marry." Shirley majored in piano and voice at Michigan State University. For decades she was a well-known alto soloist in the region, singing in the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble. The couple also sang together in the church choir.

Bruce started working at the family grocery store in the 1940s. By the time it closed the couple had stepped back from the business but before that Gretchen said her father was known to many customers as "the whistling butcher." Music brought them together and was a shared passion for years after the couple married each other in 1945 and had two children. "We were just steeped in it," said Gretchen. "Music was my main interest and I think that's the way it was for my mother. It was a very strong focus for all of us. In fact, mom would say, 'No one can be born into this family without being musical.'"

Family friend Martha Woodward spent over 30 years singing with Shirley in the Lansing chorale ensemble. She called her "the foundation" of the choir's alto section. Beyond her talent though, she said what stood out was the couple's devotion to each other. "I think you wouldn't find a better suited couple," said Woodward. "They had the same interests and they were always together."

Bruce Allen Goodrich and Shirley Imagene (Shaw) Goodrich of Lansing. Bruce A. Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's Shop Rite (Spartan Shop Rite - Trowbridge Road).

Shirley I. (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice . . . studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in

Detroit from 1950-1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extra ordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank. A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

More About Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Residence: 1993, 1612 Briarwood Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Imogene Shaw:

Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice ... studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950 – 1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extraordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be

made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank.

A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Lansing - Music appropriate to the occasion in a well-arranged program marked the wedding Thursday evening Feb. 15, 1945 of Miss Shirley Imogene Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Shaw, 612 West Allegan Street, to Ensign Bruce A. Goodrich, U.S.N.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, 3409 West St. Joseph Street. Rev. F. H. Bupnow officiated at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Preceding the ceremony, "At Dawning" was sung by Miss Norma Lou Gregg, followed by songs by the bridal couple "Because by the bridegroom, and "I Love You Truly" by the bride. Miss Jacque Bullen of Jackson sang "The Lord's Prayer." Organist. Mrs. John Richards played traditional wedding marches for the service, and during the reception played favorites of the bride and groom.

White satin was cut on princess lines in the bride's gown which was made with a train and trimmed with seed pearls at the neckline. She wore a fingertip length veil which fell from a small cap, and carried a bouquet of white roses edged with ivy. She entered the chancel accompanied by her father. Mrs. Helen Crounse, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, wearing pink brocaded taffeta with matching hat and a corsage of pink carnations. Junior maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Goodrich, sister of the bridegroom, dressed in mahogany colored taffeta with a corsage of pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, the bridegroom's sister-in-law, gowned in aqua with yellow roses as her flowers, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Jackson, his sister, in gold taffeta and blue-dyed carnations. Barbara Jeanne Crounse, niece of the bride, carried the ring. She wore green net. Patsy Goodrich, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl, wearing a yellow net frock. Robert Miller was groomsman, and ushers were Wayne Goodrich, Robert Scheffel of Jackson, Kenneth Goodrich, and Lawrence Schacht. White gladioli, palms, and ferns decorated the altar which was lighted by white candles in tall candelabra. The bride's mother wore navy blue crepe and a corsage of gardenias and the bridegroom's mother wore pink camellias with her dress of black faille.

Guests were received in the church parlors. Miss Emaline Ourada, mistress of ceremonies, wore black faille with gardenias. Other friends assisting were Miss Shirley Walter, Miss Ruth Carpenter, Miss Gregg, Miss Teresa Gadaleta, Miss Margaret Andrews, and Miss Bullen. Mrs. Michael Milueski of Dundee and Mrs. John Mollica presided at the coffee table.

The bride and groom left on a short wedding trip. Soon they will leave for Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he will report for further naval training March 1 at Harvard university. Traveling costume for the bride was brown and white, a plaid skirt with brown blouse, brown topcoat and white beret. She was a student in the music department at Michigan State college and the bridegroom studied there before he entered service. Out of town guests at the wedding came from Flint, Detroit, Dundee, Holland, and Jackson.

More About Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw are:

- + 6973 i. Gretchen Ann¹¹ Goodrich, born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6974 ii. Gregory Bruce Goodrich, born 04 Jun 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Debby Tinklepaugh; born 25 Nov 1956. He married (2) Koren Jeanne Hortwig 1984.

More About Gregory Goodrich and Koren Hortwig:
Marriage: 1984

4820. Mary Lou¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Carleton Hadlock Griffen** 26 Dec 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carleton Hadlock Griffen:

Carleton H. Griffin passed away on November 22 in Ann Arbor. He was born October 30, 1928, in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Merle L. and Bernice (Nelson) Griffin. He married his beloved wife of almost 61 years, Mary Lou Goodrich, in Lansing, Michigan, on December 26, 1953, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters Julia Griffin (John Steidl) of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Anne (John) Sloan of Ann Arbor, and his grandchildren, Catherine Steidl, Christopher Steidl, Nathaniel Sloan and Henry Sloan. Carl received his B.B.A. in 1950 and his J.D. and M.B.A. in 1953 from The University of Michigan, an institution for which he felt a profound affection and respect for the remainder of his life. He served his country in the Army Finance Corps (1953-1955), attached to the Army Finance School, as an instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

He began his career as a C.P.A. in 1955 with Touche, Niven, Bailey & Smart (later Touche Ross, now merged into Deloitte & Touche). He remained with the firm until 1985, having served as a tax consultant in Detroit and Denver and in various managerial roles in New York, including Chairman of the Board and Senior Partner. Carl retired from the firm in 1985 and returned home to Ann Arbor with his wife Mary Lou. He was honored to join the faculty of The University of Michigan Business School as a Professor of Accounting. He taught undergraduate accounting courses through 1995, then served until 2001 as Director of the Paton Accounting Center. Whether teaching financial accounting to an auditorium packed with hundreds of students or tax law to a small group of business majors, Carl loved teaching at his alma mater U. of M. and enjoyed mentoring and working with students. Along the way he became attached to dozens of students and continued to stay in touch with them as they advanced in their careers. A high point in his career and his most cherished honor was receiving the 1995 B.B.A. Student Award for Teaching Excellence.

He served on the governing boards of Siena Heights University (Adrian, Michigan), Barrington College (Barrington, Rhode Island), Neighborhood Bible Studies, and the Paton Advisory Board of The University of Michigan Business School. He also served several financial roles at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. He has been an active church member for many years, including the last 11 years at St. Thomas. He enjoyed traveling and writing, both evidenced by the many journals he produced and which are now collector's items among his friends and family members. He was deeply interested in England and things English, expressed in an insatiable focus on English literature and history, a love for Gilbert and Sullivan, and membership in The Thomas Hardy Society. Carl's family is extraordinarily grateful to the Neuro ICU team of University Hospital and all of the wonderful staff in the Neuro Unit for their loving, thoughtful, and skilled care of him over the last two weeks of his life.

Services will be held at 12 PM on Saturday, December 6th at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 530 Elizabeth Street in Ann Arbor, Father William Ashbaugh officiating. The family will receive friends immediately following the service for a celebration of his life at Barton Hills Country Club, 730 Country Club Road, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the church and reception.

Marriage Notes for Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen:

Lansing, July 14, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Goodrich, 2409 V. St. Joseph St, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lou, to Carleton H. Griffin of Detroit, son of Merle L. Griffin of Harrison, New York, and Mrs. A. Allan Edward of Detroit. The bride-elect is a June graduate of the University of Michigan. The prospective bridegroom, also a University of Michigan graduate, is affiliated with Beta Alpha Psi and Delta Theta Phi professional business fraternities.

Lansing - The first in a series of pre-nuptial showers for Miss Mary Lou Goodrich was given Wednesday evening Nov. 18, 1953 by Mrs. Robert Scheffel and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich at the former's home, 1133 Cleo St. Miss Goodrich will become the bride of Carlton Griffin Dec. 26. Her fiancé is serving with the army at Ft. Benjamin Harrison at Indianapolis, Indiana.

For the shower, the dining room table was centered with a fan arrangement of white chrysanthemums. Above the flowers were small white bells attached to a large hanging bell. Each small bell contained a rhyming message telling where the bride-elect's gifts were hidden. Red roses and white "mums" were used throughout the Scheffel home.

Guests from Detroit included Mrs. A. Allen Edwards, Miss Susan Edwards and Mrs. Olaf Nelson.

Others attending were Mrs. William Alleyn, Mrs. Kate Campbell, Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, Mrs. Betty Leadbitter, Mrs. Laurence Medler, Sr., Mrs. Laurence Medler, Jr., Mrs. Richard Medler, Miss Barbara Plowman, Miss Genevieve Tank, Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Stella Goodrich.

More About Carleton Griffen and Mary Goodrich:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1953, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen are:

- 6975 i. Julia¹¹ Griffin, born Aft. 1954. She married John Steidl; born Aft. 1950.
- 6976 ii. Anne Griffin, born Aft. 1955. She married John Sloan; born Aft. 1950.

4821. Robert F.¹⁰ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lavonne VanNocker** 19 Jun 1948. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Robert F. Plowman:

Lansing – Robert F. Plowman of 2700 Eaton Rapids Rd. Mr. Plowman, age 56, died Nov. 4, 1979. He had been a resident of Holt for 25 years, coming from St. Johns. He was a member of the Holt United Methodist Church. He was a veteran of World War II; member and Past Commander of the Oldsmobile Higgins Post No. 3727, V.F.W.; member of the Lansing Lodge No. 288 L.O.O.M. Mr. Plowman retired from the Postal Service after 31 years of service.

Surviving are wife, Eunice; 2 daughter, Judith Ann Barnard, and Vicki Lynn Duxtader both of Lansing; 2 grandchildren, Nichole Anne Barnard and Star Lynn Duxtader; 2 sisters, Mrs. Lyle (Barbara) Sumerix of Buchanan, Mrs. Duane (Betty) Worden of Grayling; brother, Roy D. Plowman of Dimondale; several nieces and nephews; mother-in-law, Leona VanNocker of Six Lakes.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Myron K. Williams at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Holt United Methodist Church, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be David Cooper, Edwin Pylman, Gerald Andrus, Kenneth Clark, Donald Rey, Adam Petrovich. The family will receive friends at the Estes Leadley Holt Chapel from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. The family suggest contributions be made to the V.F.W. National Home.

More About Robert F. Plowman:
Social Security Number: 381-19-0120

Marriage Notes for Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:

Lansing, Oct. 28, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. Lewis VanNocker of Holt announce the engagements of their daughter, Eunice Lavonne, to Robert F. Plowman, son of Forest Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street, and of their daughter, Laureen Dawn, to Jack E. Whipple, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Whipple of Mason. No wedding dates have been set.

Lansing - A white trellis on the lawn of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. VanNocker of Holt, was banked by bouquets of Picardy gladioli forming an improvised altar before which Miss Eunice Lavonne VanNocker and Robert F. Plowman were married Saturday June 10, 1948 at 4 p. m. The bridegroom is the son of Forest L. Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street. Rev. F. H. Rupnow, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Nuptial music was sung by Bruce Goodrich, cousin of the bridegroom. The bride chose a gown of lace and heavy white satin for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a full skirt which flowed into a long train. A tiara of net and seed pearls secured her fingertip length veil edged with lace and she carried a white Bible topped by a corsage of red roses. Mrs. Ray Clark attended the bride as matron of honor and only attend ant. Her blue taffeta gown was accented by a headdress of blue flowers and she carried red roses. Best man was a cousin of the bridegroom. Don C. Hicks, and guests were ushered into the yard by William W. Harper of Mt. Pleasant and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., also cousins of the bridegroom.

Mrs. VanNocker as hostess wore for the wedding and reception a blue and white sheer print dress

with white accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Whipple of Mason, sister of the bride, Mrs. Robert Niklas and Miss Barbara Jane Plowman, sister of the bridegroom. Fife Lake was the destination of the newlyweds who will return to make their home June 27 at 1317 Jerome Street.

Lansing - Robert and Eunice Plowman of Holt will mark their 25th wedding anniversary, Sunday, June 17, 1973, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. in the East Room of Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a Lansing mail carrier and Mrs. Plowman is clerk-typist in the Ingham County probation department. Both are members of the Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a member of VFW Post #3727.

More About Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker are:

- + 6977 i. Judith Ann¹¹ Plowman, born Aft. 1948.
- + 6978 ii. Vicki Lynn Plowman, born Aft. 1950.

4824. Roy D.¹⁰ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Doerr** 1961, daughter of Samuel Doerr and Lydia Stoecker. She was born 13 Feb 1940.

Notes for Roy D. Plowman:

Roy D. Plowman of Delta Township passed away July 12, 2018. Roy was a loving husband, father and proud grandpa who will be missed by his family and the many lives he touched. Roy was born May 14, 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan to the late Forrest and Florence Plowman. Roy worked for General Motors for 38 years, retiring as a Journeyman Painter.

He is survived by his beloved wife of over 57 years, Joyce; children, Bambi (Jerry) Banks and Roy II (Jennifer) Plowman; grandchildren, Kaitlin and Roy III; sister, Barbara and several nieces and nephews. Roy was preceded in death by sisters, Betty, Beverly, and brother, Bob.

Pop is off hunting with his dog. He'll meet us for coffee in the morning when we all catch up to him. In lieu of contributions and visitation, Roy would have requested individuals spend time with their family and loved ones. Arrangements by the Holihan-Atkin-Barclay Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Joyce Doerr:

Joyce Plowman, 40, of Dimondale, lost about \$3 and her car keys to a man with a knife as she walked to her car in a state-owned parking lot at Sycamore and Kalamazoo Wednesday afternoon August 5, 1981. State Police at the Capitol Post said Plowman was, robbed by a black male in his 20s wearing black, cotton slacks and a black colored shirt; with a white stripe on it. The man threatened Plowman with a wooden-handled steak knife, troopers said. A State police spokesman said today that the robber has been caught and that patrols in the state parking lots" have been increased.

More About Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr are:

- + 6979 i. Bambi Lynn¹¹ Plowman, born 1961.
- + 6980 ii. Roy Plowman II, born Aft. 1963.

4827. Douglas Don¹⁰ Goodrich (Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jane Kiacnik White**. She was born 02 Apr 1948. He married **(2) Elaine Sue Flak** 07 Feb 1970. She was born 16 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1980 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Don Goodrich:

Sept. 17, 1961 - Lansing chapter, Order of De Molay for Boys, will have public installation of officers at 8 p.m. Saturday in the Masonic temple. Douglas Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 3228 Willow St., will take the helm as master councilor. A senior at J. W. Sexton high school, Douglas will be installed by his brother, Kenneth, past master councilor of the chapter and past state master councilor of Michigan, now residing in Indianapolis, Indiana.

May 31, 1965 - Douglas D. Goodrich, Naval machine accountant seaman from Lansing, is visiting Genoa, Italy. He is aboard the carrier USS Saratoga. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 322 W. Willow St.

Nov. 16, 1966 - Machine Accountant Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., is a crew member aboard the Attack Aircraft Carrier Saratoga. The vessel has just returned to its home base of Mayport, Florida, following a six-month deployment in the Mediterranean with the Sixth Fleet.

Dec. 5, 1966 - Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., has been promoted to Petty Officer, Second Class. He is a crew member on the attack carrier Saratoga based at Mayport, Florida.

Notes for Elaine Sue Flak:

Elaine Ward of Grand Haven, age 32, died October 26, 1980 at Blodgett Memorial Medical Center. Mrs. Ward is survived by her husband, James D. Ward; one son, James J. Ward; two daughters, Cynthia Ann and Kimberly Elaine; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Paul and Betty Flak of Grand Rapids; three sisters, Miss Patsy Flak, Mrs. Duane (Diane) Warren of Holt, and Mrs. Len (Karen) Melefsky of Wyoming; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Flak Sr. of St. Johns, and Mr. and Mrs. George Geiger of Holt.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at the Zaagman Memorial Chapel, 1865 Eastern Ave. SE, Grand Rapids, and at 2:30 p.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing. The family will be at the chapel Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Lansing - Miss Elaine Sue Flak became the bride of Douglas Don Goodrich Saturday Feb. 7, 1970 in a double ring ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Following a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan the couple will reside in Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Flak of Cadillac and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 Willow. Mrs. Martin Felton of Dewitt was matron of honor and Mrs. Gregg R. Maxson of East Lansing also attended the bride. David Waldron served as best man and Gregg Maxson of East Lansing was groomsman. Seating guests were Russell Lock of Mason, cousin of the bride, John Schneeberger of Grand Ledge and Robert K. Thorburn.

More About Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1970

Child of Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak is:

6981 i. Kimberly Elaine¹¹ Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1971. She married John Corey; born 01 Jul 1969.

4828. Lawrence Alfred¹⁰ Medler, Jr. (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Belbeck** 23 Feb 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 10 Jul 1927 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. East Lansing age 86, passed away on September 4, 2011. He was born in Lansing on August 18, 1925. He was a 1943 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School and was a

graduate of Lansing Business University. He was an accountant with the Michigan State Police for 41 years, retiring in 1984. Larry was a Life Member of Pilgrim Congregational United Church of Christ; a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army; and a member of American Legion Post #225. He was a Life Member and Past Master of Capital Lodge of S.O. 66 F. & A.M.; a member of Capital Chapter #9 R.A.M.; Elf Khurafah Shrine Temple; and Lansing Commandery #25 K.T.

Surviving are: his wife of 64 years, Betty; daughter, Janine Medler; son, Todd (Kim) Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer), Corey, and Haley; and great-grandson, Nikolas Medler; brother, Charles (Carol) Medler; sister, Betty (Robert) Leadbitter; sister-in-law, Patricia Medler; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Richard and Gerald.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, September 8, 2011, in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with The Rev. Stephen F. Ezop officiating. Capital Lodge of S.O. #66 F. & A.M. will provide the Masonic Service. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery, where Military Honors will be provided. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Lansing Masonic Temple.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2011, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: 5 Sgt US Army World War II

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 1638 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Louise Belbeck:

Betty L. Medler age 88, of East Lansing, Michigan, passed away on August 5, 2015. She was born in East Lansing on July 10, 1927, the daughter of Melvin and Ruby (Richardson) Belbeck. She was a 1945 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School; a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC; a Past President of the Lansing Social Study Club and the Child Study Club; and a City of East Lansing election worker. She retired as a secretary for the Michigan State Police after 30 years of service, and later was a secretary for the East Lansing Public School District.

She was preceded in death by her husband Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. in 2011, and a brother-in-law Richard Medler in 2006. Surviving are a daughter Janine Medler and a son Todd Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer) Medler, Corey and Haley Medler; 2 great-grandchildren, Nikolas and Liam Medler; sister, Patricia Medler; brothers and sisters-in-law, Bob and Betty Leadbitter, Chuck and Carol Medler; many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A Graveside Service will be conducted by the Rev. Mike Prince, Spiritual Care Coordinator for Hometown Home Health & Hospice at 11:00 a.m. Friday, August 7, 2015, at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Lansing - Miss Betty Belbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Belbeck of R. 1, East Lansing, and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler, of 1216 Clark Street, were married February 23, 1947 in Pilgrim Congregational church. Rev. Elmer C. Hoats read the doable ring ceremony.

More About Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck are:

6982	i.	Janine E. ¹¹ Medler, born 04 Sep 1954.
+ 6983	ii.	Todd Raymond Medler, born 17 Feb 1960.

4829. Richard Allen¹⁰ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Belbeck**, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 29 Apr 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2015 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Allen Medler:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 1604 Jordan Lake Street; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1704 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-26-6850

Notes for Patricia Ann Belbeck:

Patricia Ann (Patty) Medler age 84, of Lake Odessa, Michigan, passed away August 22, 2015. She was born April 29, 1931, in Lansing, to Melvin and Ruby Belbeck. Patricia worked in the ceramics business for over 50 years, starting with her mother, teaching classes in Haslett. From there, she operated a store in Wacousta for 13 years called "Patty's Henhouse." In 1985, she opened "Village Craft Shoppe," which she ran with her daughter.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Richard; sister, Betty Medler; and her parents. Surviving are: daughter, Terry (Larry) Baldwin; sons, Gary (Lisa) Medler and Melvin (Jodi) Medler; 12 grandchildren, Nicole (Brian) Clarke, Noel (Nikki) Baldwin, Jamie (Mary) Medler, Garret Medler, Zachary (Brandy) Medler, Robert Boisvert, Stephanie Boisvert, Jennifer Medler, Tyler Medler, Kayleigh (JD) Owens, Hannah Medler and Seth Medler; as well as 12 great-grandchildren; and her cat, George.

Her family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, August 25, 2015. A graveside service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at Glendale Cemetery in Okemos. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Advantage in memory of Patricia Medler.

Children of Richard Medler and Patricia Belbeck are:

- + 6984 i. Terry Ann¹¹ Medler, born 06 Sep 1951.
- + 6985 ii. Melvin S. Medler, born 1961.
- + 6986 iii. Gary Allen Medler, born 31 Mar 1954.

4830. Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹⁰ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Yvonne McBryde** 20 May 1953 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick McBryde and Lualta Havens. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2001 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler:

Delta Twp. Michigan - Gerald E. "Jerry" Medler born April 24 1933 to Lawrence & Alice (Goodrich) Medler, passed away Tuesday May 23, 2006 at the age of 73. Jerry served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict, reaching the rank of Sergeant before his honorable discharge on Jan. 13, 1956. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. He was the former co-owner of "The Tube Caddy" where he sold and repaired televisions. In 1990 he retired from the Lansing Board of Water and Light as Operating Supervisor at the Eckert Power Plant after nearly 40 years. He enjoyed playing golf and bowling and joined several leagues including the BWL leagues.

Surviving are his wife Marlene who were married May 10, 1953 and recently celebrated 53 years of marriage, 3 children, Pamela Stuparek, Bryan (Peggy) & Dawn (Michael) Haddad, 6 grandchildren Andrea & Alyssa Stuparek, Daneil (Daniel) Cox, Benjamine & Samantha Medler and Sarah Haddad, 2 great grandchildren Jackson & Grace Cox, a sister Betty Jean (Robert) Leadbitter, 3 brothers Lawrence Jr. (Betty), Richard (Patty) & Charles (Carol) numerous loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Saturday at 10:00am at the Palmer Bush and Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw.

Notes for Marlene Yvonne McBryde:

Marlene Y. Medler Lansing Born April 2, 1936 in Lansing, the daughter of Patrick and Lualta (Havens) McBryde, passed away Sunday, May 1, 2011 in Okemos at age 75. Marlene was very artistic and creative, designing and building her home. She was most happy when she was spending time with her family. She is preceded in death by her husband, Gerald in 2006.

Surviving are her 3 children: Pamela (Gary) Steinhoff, Bryan (Peggy) Medler and Dawn (Mike) Haddad, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 3 siblings: Sara (Robert) Peacock, James (Sharon) McBryde and Connie Meeks and many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Wednesday at 1:00p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel with Rev. Steve Ezop officiating. Entombment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation is Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials can be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Dr, Ste 100, Southfield, Michigan, 48076.

More About Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde:

Marriage: 20 May 1953, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde are:

- + 6987 i. Pamela Lee¹¹ Medler, born 26 Jun 1954.
- + 6988 ii. Bryan Patrick Medler, born 10 Nov 1959.
- + 6989 iii. Dawn Marie Medler, born 1961.

4833. Patsy Jean¹⁰ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.** 14 May 1955. He was born 08 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2007.

Notes for Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.:

Howard C. Glossop "Howdy" "Pops" of Delta Twp., born Sept. 8, 1935 in Lansing the son of Howard & Leona (Lynch) Glossop, passed away on Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007 at the age of 71. He retired from General Motors in 1988 after 33 years. He was a member of GM Salaried Retirees Club, Bretton Woods Lions, Knights of Columbus Richard Council #788 and a member of St. Gerard Catholic Church. He enjoyed bowling, golfing, playing cards and fishing on "Pops Toy." He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother Michael, his infant niece Angela Glossop and his father & mother in law Carl & Henrietta Goodrich.

Most important in his life was his family; survived by his wife Patsy of 52 years, 5 sons Michael (Patricia), Thomas, Jeffrey, Kenneth & Joseph (Dawn Nash), 8 grandchildren, Katherine, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Jeffrey, Daniel (Crystal), William & Mindy, a sister Joyce (Jack) Vaughan, 2 brothers Russell (Betty), Patrick (Norma), a sister in law Linda Glossop, a brother in law James Goodrich and many loving nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Mass will be celebrated Friday, 11:00 a.m., St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. Rite of committal will follow in Hillside Cemetery, Delta Mills, Michigan Visitation is Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel where the Rosary will be prayed at 7:00p.m. Visitation will continue Friday at 10:00am at the church. The family would like to thank Mid-Michigan Hospice, St. Lawrence Dialysis Center and Mercy Ambulance Center. Memorials can be made to the American Diabetes Assoc.

Marriage Notes for Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop:

Lansing, May 2, 1955 - Recently feted at a linen and kitchen shower was Miss Pat Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., May 14 bride-to-be of Howard C Glossop, Jr. The party, held in the home of Mrs. Clyde Agler, who was assisted by Joan Smith, Janice Jones and Joan Huff, featured a bride beneath an arch of spring flowers. Game prizes were won by Mrs. Al Harper, Sandra Anderson and Mrs. Russell Huff. Mrs. James Taylor, Mrs. S. Woodman and Mrs. William Lewis were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower held for Pat at Mrs. Taylor's home. The bride-elect's favorite colors, lavender and purple carried out the color scheme. Mrs. Richard Medler and Mrs. Carl Goodrich were the evening's prize winners.

Lansing - Four bridesmaids in lavender gowns and picture hats preceded Miss Patsy Jean Goodrich down the aisle of St. Casimir church Saturday morning May 14, 1955 during her wedding to Howard C. Glossop, Jr. Mrs. Joan Huff was maid of honor and Miss Janice Jones, Mrs. James Goodrich, Mrs. Jack -

and Miss Shirley Stier were bridesmaids. Colonial bouquets of violets completed their ensembles. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., wore a net over satin gown trimmed with sequins and lace. Her fingertip veil, was secured by a lace cap. Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Glossop, 818 Britten Ave., are parents of the bridegroom. Kenneth Judd was best man and Jack Vaughn, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Mike and Russell Glossop, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers. A reception followed in the Macedonian hall. When the newlyweds return from a wedding trip to the south, they will reside at 824 N. Pine St.

Lansing, May 8, 2005 - Howard and Patsy Glossop will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception given by their 5 sons and 7 grandchildren. They were married on May 14, 1955 at St. Casimir Church.

More About Howard Glossop and Patsy Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 May 1955

Children of Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop are:

- 6990 i. Michael¹¹ Glossop, born Aft. 1955. He married (1) Patricia ?; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Lisa Essenberg 1980; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:

Lansing, August 10, 1980 - Mrs. Naomi Essenberg, 918 W. Barnes, announces the engagement of her daughter, Lisa, to Michael Glossop, 1821 Drexel. Lisa is also the daughter of the late John Essenberg. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Glossop Jr., 1317 Maycroft.

More About Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:
Marriage: 1980

- 6991 ii. Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1956.
- + 6992 iii. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop, born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan.
- 6993 iv. Kenneth Glossop, born Aft. 1959.
- 6994 v. Joseph Glossop, born Aft. 1960. He married Dawn Nash; born Aft. 1960.

4834. James Carl¹⁰ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rodebaugh** 28 Dec 1951, daughter of Leon G. Rodebaugh. She was born 1934, and died 08 Feb 2005 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carl Goodrich:

Lansing, August 7, 1953 - James C. Goodrich, Seaman apprentice, storekeeper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., and husband of Phyllis Goodrich, is aboard the USS Olmsted, Norfolk, Virginia. A navy reservist, he entered active duty on March 13, and received his boot training at Great Lakes, Illinois. A graduate of J. W. Sexton high school, class of 1951, he was employed in the lawnmower division of Reo Motors, before entering the service.

James Carl Goodrich of Hastings, Michigan, age 74, passed away Thursday, February 14, 2008. James was born, May 22, 1933, in Lansing, Michigan the son of Carl and Henrietta (Dawson) Goodrich. A Lansing resident most of his life, James moved to Hastings and had been living there for the past 15 years. James was a longtime employee of the Lansing State Journal. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the United States Navy. James was an avid fisherman, Michigan State Spartan fan and loved to play cards. A loving father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend will be missed by all.

He is survived by two sons, Mark (Deb) Goodrich and Dave (Cheryl) Goodrich; sister, Patsy Glossop; grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Dennis, Colleen and Josh; and 3 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, Tuesday, February 19, 2008, 11:00 a.m. with Chaplain Charles Krueger officiating. Interment will follow in

Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends, Monday, February 18, 2008, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the Michigan United Conservation Club in memory of James.

Notes for Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Phyllis J. Goodrich of Grand Ledge, Michigan, age 71. Longtime resident of Grand Ledge passed away February 8, 2005. Retired from Michigan Millers Insurance as an insurance adjuster. Phyllis was also a volunteer at St. Lawrence Hospital. Beloved mother of Mark (DeDra) of Florida and David (Cheryl) of Mulliken; grandmother of Erica, Dave Jr., Denny, and Colleen; 3 great-grandchildren; sister of Jerry Rodebaugh of Potterville and Sally (Chuck) Morrison of Ludington. She also is survived by her pet cat, Tiger.

Memorial Gathering Saturday, February 12, 2005, 10:00 a.m. until the time of service 11:00 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with The Reverend Jack Shell officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the Capital Area Humane Society.

Marriage Notes for James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Lansing, Nov. 2, 1951 - Miss Phyllis Rodebaugh and James Carl Goodrich have chosen Dec. 28 as their wedding date in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Rodebaugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Rodebaugh, 326 Catherine St, recently announced the engagement and wedding plans. Mr. Goodrich is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St.

More About James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1951

Children of James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh are:

- 6995 i. Mark¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. He married Deb ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 6996 ii. David Goodrich, born Aft. 1953. He married Cheryl ?; born Aft. 1953.

4844. Dorothy Marie¹⁰ Roeser (Katherine D.⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1990 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edgar Dennis Campbell** 22 Aug 1941 in Norfolk, Virginia, son of Ulysses Campbell and Annie ?. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Oiltown, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1988.

More About Edgar Campbell and Dorothy Roeser:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1941, Norfolk, Virginia

Children of Dorothy Roeser and Edgar Campbell are:

- 6997 i. William¹¹ Campbell, born 18 Nov 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1948 in Upland, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Campbell:

Burial: 01 Mar 1948, Northwood Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: intussusception; bowel obstruction & gangrene

- 6998 ii. George V. Campbell, born 10 Apr 1952 in Pennsylvania; died 1997 in San Francisco, California.

4851. Anna Maria¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Maier is:

- 6999 i. Richard¹¹ Maier, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Sofie Fuehl 14 Jul 1955 in Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Maier and Anna Fuehl:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1955, Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg

4853. Pauline¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Maier are:

- + 7000 i. Katharine¹¹ Maier, born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7001 ii. Walter Maier, born 09 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4854. Jakob¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Schneider** 07 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider are:

- 7002 i. Erwin¹¹ Maier.
- 7003 ii. Rolf Maier.

4857. Louis¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kuebler** 08 Aug 1931 in Groembach, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1898 in Groembach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Moetz** 24 Mar 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Groembach, Wurtemberg

More About Louis Maier and Johanna Moetz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1934, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler are:

- 7004 i. Helmut¹¹ Maier, born 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7005 ii. Gerhard Friedrich Maier.

4862. Bertha¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Walz** 26 Feb 1944 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Bertha Maier:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Maier is:

- 7006 i. Waltraut¹¹ Maier, born 21 Dec 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4864. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst (Albert⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 7007 i. ?¹¹ Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 7008 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

4887. William Henry¹⁰ Winter (Heinrich⁹, Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

- 7009 i. Victor William¹¹ Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7010 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7011 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 7012 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
- 7013 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
- 7014 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Ripplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor,

Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

4891. Amanda Rosina¹⁰ Winter (Heinrich⁹, Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Auner** 23 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Seiden Transylvania, Austria-Hungary, and died Mar 1969.

More About Fred August Warblow:

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner:

Census: 1950, 16606 Sussex; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, tool maker manufacturing tools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner and Amanda Winter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:

- 7015 i. Elaine Ruth¹¹ Warblow, born 17 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Union Co, Oregon. She married (1) Joseph Fredrick Lash 12 Jul 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1916; died 02 Nov 2011. She married (2) David Emery Cunningham 12 Apr 1947 in LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon; born 1914.

More About Joseph Lash and Elaine Warblow:
Divorce: 03 Jun 1946, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Cunningham and Elaine Warblow:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon

4895. Ralph B.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F.** ? 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6

sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

7016 i. Joan Lorene¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.

7017 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.

7018 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4899. Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

+ 7019 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1929.

+ 7020 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

4900. Leslie John¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida
Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated
Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 7021 i. John Allen¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 7022 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4901. Richard Earl¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmann. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 7023 i. Dean Richard¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 7024 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiques, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:

Marriage: 1990

4903. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Aaron Feldkamp** 20 Apr 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Magdalena Hashley:

Martha M. Feldkamp of Manchester age 98, died Wednesday, July 10, 1996 at Evangelical Home in

Saline. She was born on Jan. 29, 1898 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Charles and Adell (Rothfuss) Hashley. Mrs. Feldkamp had resided at the same residence most all of her life. She retired from Federal Screw Works in 1963 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She married Ezra Feldkamp on April 20, 1921, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1958.

Survivors include her daughter Margaret (Homer) Kuhl of Chelsea: her son, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp of Riverdale; six grandchildren, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester (whom she had made her home with), Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea, Deborah (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester, Dale (Cheryl) Feldkamp of St. Johns, Janet (Lenny) LaCross of Potterville, Larry and (Dawn) Feldkamp of Hastings; 11 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Herman Hashley.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 13, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Ezra Feldkamp and Martha Hashley:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hashley and Ezra Feldkamp are:

- + 7025 i. Margaret L.¹¹ Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7026 ii. Norman Ezra Feldkamp, born 19 Jul 1935.

4904. Jacob Herman¹⁰ Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Irene Whipple** 10 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 02 Apr 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple are:

- + 7027 i. Joyce Virginia¹¹ Hashley, born 10 Jun 1925.
- + 7028 ii. Janice Arleen Hashley, born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4907. Walter Herman¹⁰ Rothfuss (George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Klara Horning** 03 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Horning and Emilie Eisemann. She was born 18 Nov 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Walter Herman Rothfuss, 10115 Liberty Rd., Chelsea, age 79, died Wednesday, June 5, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Oct. 16, 1911 in Chelsea, the son of George and Lydia (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. He married Bertha Horning on May 3, 1941 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Other survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Shirley Rothfuss of Saline; son, Neil Rothfuss of Chelsea; daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Helen) Parker and Mrs. Jack (Evelyn) McGuire, both of Ann Arbor; one brother, Arthur of Chelsea; one sister, Marie Homing of Chelsea; six grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mabel and Edna Rothfuss.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 7, 1991 at~H30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-38-3066

More About Bertha Klara Horning:

Burial: Mar 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8117

More About Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning are:

- + 7029 i. Paul Walter¹¹ Rothfuss, born 14 Mar 1942.
- + 7030 ii. Helen Marie Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1943.
- + 7031 iii. Evelyn Betha Rothfuss, born 30 Apr 1947.
- 7032 iv. Neil Arthur Rothfuss, born Mar 1953.

More About Neil Arthur Rothfuss:

Residence: 2004, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4922. Charles H.¹⁰ Brudi (Jacob⁹, Christiana⁸ Braun, Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1902, and died 23 Aug 1987 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Margaret ?** Aft. 1931. She was born 28 Aug 1913, and died 15 May 1995 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charles H. Brudi:

Burial: 26 Aug 1987, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-09-3149

More About Agnes Margaret ?:

Burial: 19 May 1995, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-01-6169

More About Charles Brudi and Agnes ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Charles Brudi and Agnes ? are:

- 7033 i. ?¹¹ Brudi, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Price; born Aft. 1925.
- 7034 ii. ? Brudi, born Aft. 1933. She married ? Cossin; born Aft. 1929.

4923. Leon Willis¹⁰ Brudi (Jacob⁹, Christiana⁸ Braun, Anna Maria⁷ Hauff, Anna Maria⁶ Brezing, Johannes⁵ Bretzing, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1917, and died 30 Aug 1993 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mae ?** Aft. 1940. She was born 29 May 1922, and died 26 Aug 1997 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Willis Brudi:

Burial: 02 Sep 1993, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-9151

More About Rose Mae ?:

Burial: 29 Aug 1997, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-2656

More About Leon Brudi and Rose ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Leon Brudi and Rose ? are:

7035 i. ?¹¹ Brudi, born Aft. 1940.

7036 ii. ? Brudi, born Aft. 1942.

7037 iii. ? Brudi, born Aft. 1943.

4940. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁹ Braun, Gottlieb Jacob⁸, Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1973 in Muehlacker, Germany. She married **Gottlieb Brezing** 10 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Brezing and Gottliebin Marquardt. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Brezing and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Brezing are:

7038 i. Erwin¹¹ Brezing, born 05 May 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7039 ii. Emilie Brezing, born 28 May 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4941. Matilda Maria¹⁰ Althoff (Anna Maria⁹ Schoettle, Margaretha⁸ Braun, Eva Katharina⁷ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Ursula⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **William Walter Fehr**. He was born 1898, and died 1962.

Child of Matilda Althoff and William Fehr is:

7040 i. Walter Fredric¹¹ Fehr, born 09 Apr 1924 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.

4954. Alma Freda¹⁰ Gust (Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota, and died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **(1) Charles Reinhold Martwick** 29 Nov 1924 in Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 01 Jan 1894 in Minnesota, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Arnold Conrad Olson** 1949. He was born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota, and died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

More About Alma Freda Gust:

Burial: 14 Mar 1987, Rosehill Memorial Cemetery Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

More About Charles Reinhold Martwick:

Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, North Dakota State Hospital for Insane Homer, Stutsman Co, North Dakota ED 47-28 SD 4 sheet 15b patient

Census 3: 25 Apr 1950, North Dakota State Hospital for Insane Homer, Stutsman Co, North Dakota ED 47-28 sheet 60 patient

Occupation: 1930, farmer Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Charles Martwick and Alma Gust:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1924, Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arnold Olson and Alma Gust:
Marriage: 1949

Child of Alma Gust and Charles Martwick is:

- + 7041 i. Alice Virginia¹¹ Martwick, born 29 Aug 1926 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 30 Dec 2001 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

4955. Herbert Edward¹⁰ Gust (Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Viola Martha Martwick**, daughter of William Ernest Martwick. She was born 04 Jan 1916 in North Dakota, and died 05 Feb 2007 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Herbert Edward Gust:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 967 S. Grant; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-52 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, 3324 Peterson Lane; O'Neal, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-108 sheet 14
Occupation: 1940, laborer building construction Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter home construction O'Neal, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Herbert Gust and Viola Martwick are:

- 7042 i. Merlin Wayne¹¹ Gust, born 23 May 1939 in California; died 09 Nov 1940 in San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Merlin Wayne Gust:

In Stockton, November 9, 1940, Merlin Wayne Gust, beloved son of Herbert and Viola Gust of Stockton; grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gust of Drake, North Dakota, and Mr. and Mrs. William Martrick of Balfour, North Dakota; great-grandson of Mrs. Henry Rauser, a native of California, aged 1 year, 5 months, 16 days.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services Tuesday, Nov. 12, at 10 a.m., at the chapel of Frisbie & Warren, Miner Avenue at American Street. Committal at Park View Cemetery.

- + 7043 ii. Betty Carole Gust, born 13 Feb 1942 in California.
- 7044 iii. Karen J. Gust, born 1947 in California.

4956. Arthur P.¹⁰ Gust (Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Elizabeth Lenora Beelner**. She was born 18 May 1923 in Remsen, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Arthur P. Gust:

Arthur P. Gust, 86, of Tucson, passed away May 29, 1998. Survived by daughters, Barbara A. Gust, Diana Giddens (Kevin), and Kelly Craig (Pat); son, Fred Gust (Susan); also survived by five grandchildren.

Visitation will be held on Monday June 1, 1998, from 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. at St. Margaret's Church, 801 N. Grande Ave., with Rosary recited at 7 p.m. Mass will be offered on Tuesday, June 2, 1998 at 9:00 p.m., also at St. Margaret's Church. Interment will follow at Holy Hope Cemetery. Arrangements by Carrillo's Tucson Mortuary.

Notes for Elizabeth Lenora Beelner:

Elizabeth Lenora "Lee" Gust, 83, of Tucson, passed away July 2, 2006. Preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gust. Survived by daughters, Barbara Gust of Tucson, Diana (Kevin) Giddens of Vail and Kelly (Pat Craig) Gust of Dublin, California; son Fred (Suzanne) Gust of Tucson; sister, Lillian Tonsfeldt of Granville, Iowa; brother, Roman Beelner of Wasco, California. Also survived by five

grandchildren, Sam Craig, Joseph and Bobbie Lee Giddens, Daniel and Jennifer Gust.

Visitation will be held Thursday, July 6, 2006 from 6:00 p.m. to 9 p.m. at St. Margaret Mary Church, 801 N. Grande Ave., with a Rosary recited at 7:00 p.m. Mass will be offered Friday July 7, 2006, 9:30 p.m. at St. Margaret Mary Church. Interment to follow at Holy Hope Cemetery.

Born in Remsen, Iowa. Lee was a woman of faith, deeply devoted to her religion. During World War II she was a "Rosie the Riveter" working in a Southern California aircraft factory. After the war, she and her husband Art moved back to their Midwest roots. She was a farm wife in North Dakota until the family moved to Stockton, California in 1954, there she worked in retail sales and retired to Tucson in 1977.

Arrangements by Carrillo's Tucson Mortuary, Inc.

Children of Arthur Gust and Elizabeth Beelner are:

- 7045 i. Barbara Lee¹¹ Gust, born 11 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7046 ii. Fredrick A. Gust, born 20 Sep 1946.
- + 7047 iii. Diana Gust, born 1948.
- + 7048 iv. Kelly Gust, born 1951.

4957. Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹⁰ Gust (Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota, and died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Jeanne Beverley Kenyan** 1939. She was born 29 Jun 1920 in Hale, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died 16 Aug 2004.

More About Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, 560 E. Mendocina Ave; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 75-1 sheet 14
Occupation: 1950, machine superintendent cold storage age plant Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Notes for Jeanne Beverley Kenyan:

Jeanne Beverley Gust of Visalia passed away on Aug. 16, 2004, at the age of 84. She was born on June 29, 1920, in Hale, Missouri, to Clyde and Audrey Kenyan. Jeanne Gust attended Stockton College and was a graduate of Stockton High School. She then became a secretary for Stockton College and Stagg High School for over 20 years. While in Stockton, she was a member of Beta Sigma Phi and Faith Lutheran. She moved to Visalia in 1994 and became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She was preceded in death by both of her parents.

Survivors include a daughter, Beverley Hughes and husband, Tom of Visalia; son, Larry Gust and wife, Susan of Lodi; sister, Laurel Lamb of Milpitas; granddaughters, Nancy Donnelly and husband, Mitchel of Selma, Cindy VanScyoc and husband, Rodney of Visalia, Wendy Hughes Maggard and husband, Michael of Visalia, Dina McKinney and husband, David of Lodi; grandson, Michael Gust and wife, Kristine of Lodi; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Lucas Donnelly, Zachary, Timmy. and Matthew VanScyoc, Samantha Hughes, Michael and Nicholas Maggard, Dina McKinney, Jacob and Katie Gust.

A memorial service is pending for September. Arrangements are by Miller Memorial Chapel Visalia.

More About Ewald Gust and Jeanne Kenyan:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Ewald Gust and Jeanne Kenyan are:

- + 7049 i. Beverley A.¹¹ Gust, born 01 Dec 1941 in California.
- + 7050 ii. Larry Robert Gust, born 18 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin Co, California.

4958. Henry¹⁰ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 08 May 1987 in Canada. He married **Anna Steppan**. She was born 16 Nov 1913, and died 26 May 2000.

Child of Henry Kerschtién and Anna Steppan is:

- 7051 i. Richard Carl Henry¹¹ Kerschtién, born 02 Jan 1951 in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada; died 29 Mar 2022 in Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for Richard Carl Henry Kerschtién:

Richard Carl Henry Kerschtién born January 2 1951, passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022, in Minnedosa, Manitoba at the age of 71 years. A Celebration of life will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 2022 in the Minnedosa United Church at 2:00 p.m. There will be a viewing from 1:30 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. Following the service there will be a lunch served at the Minnedosa United Church Hall.

4960. Mary¹⁰ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 25 Feb 1988. She married **Eric Melvin Nordvall**. He was born 1916 in Manitoba, Canada, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Eric Melvin Nordvall:

Eric Melvin Nordvall, beloved husband of VirlNordvall, passed away on April 13, 2001 at the age of 84 years. Besides his loving wife, Eric is also survived by his brother Cecil (Loudine); sister Vera; step-daughter Calma (Jim); daughter-in-law Liz; and numerous grandchildren; great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son Chuck Nordvall.

A Memorial Service will be held in the Chapel of Mountain View Funeral Home on Tuesday, April 17, 2001 at 2:00 p.m. If so desired, a memorial tribute may be made in Eric's name directly to the Alzheimer's Society of Calgary.

Child of Mary Kerschtién and Eric Nordvall is:

+ 7052 i. Eric Charles (Chuck)¹¹ Nordvall, born 1941; died 30 Jan 1984 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

4962. Alberta Ruth (Benita)¹⁰ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married **Jack Ternes**. He was born 02 Jul 1920 in Leader, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 13 Apr 2005 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtién:

Mrs. Benita Ruth "Benny" Ternes of Red Deer, passed away at the Valley Park Manor Nursing Home, Red Deer on Saturday, January 20, 2007 at the age of 85 years. Benny was born on December 17, 1921 at Swift Current, Saskatchewan. Benny was a lovely, gracious and grand old lady who displayed nothing but loving kindness to all she knew. She was a woman of infinite wisdom and forever "The Teacher" within. Benny taught school from a one room schoolhouse at Victory School in Smiley, Saskatchewan and continued her teachings right through to her grandchildren. She was a very gentle natured lady whose endearing heart and goodness made her a friend to all. Benny will be very sadly missed but lovingly remembered and forever cherished in the hearts of her many dear friends.

Benny leaves to mourn her loss, her sons, Kurt Ternes of Red Deer and Ken (Pat) Ternes of Leduc, Alberta, four grandchildren, Tom, Cristy, Thomas and Tanis and two great granddaughters, Mya and Neleah. She will also be sadly missed by her sister, Loretta "Chris" (Peter) Noakes, as well as numerous other family members and friends. Benny was predeceased by her beloved husband, Jack, a brother, Henry Kerschtién and three sisters, Emma Beck, Edna Cowan and Mary Kerschtién.

A Public Celebration of Benny's Life will be held at Eventide Funeral Chapel, 4820 – 45th Street, Red Deer, Alberta on Saturday, January 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. Cremation entrusted to the Central Alberta Crematorium, Red Deer, Alberta. If desired, Memorial Donations in Benny's honour may be made directly to the Canadian Cancer Society, 4730A Ross Street, Red Deer, Alberta, T4N 1X2.

Children of Alberta Kerschtién and Jack Ternes are:

- 7053 i. Kenneth¹¹ Ternes. He married Pat ?.
- 7054 ii. Richard Ternes.
- 7055 iii. Diana Ternes.
- 7056 iv. Kurt Ternes.

4963. Edna Elizabeth¹⁰ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. She married **(1) ? Cowan** Bef. 1952. She married **(2) William Geoge (Bill) Roberts** 18 Dec 1976 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Jun 1922 in Coalinga, Fresno Co, California, and died 24 May 2002 in Newcastle, Placer Co, California.

More About ? Cowan and Edna Kerschtién:
Marriage: Bef. 1952

More About William Roberts and Edna Kerschtién:
Divorce: 16 Oct 1978, Marin Co, California
Marriage: 18 Dec 1976, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Edna Kerschtién and William Roberts are:

- 7057 i. Geoffrey¹¹ Roberts.
- 7058 ii. Glen Roberts.
- 7059 iii. Timothy Roberts.
- 7060 iv. Julia Roberts.
- 7061 v. Susan Roberts.
- 7062 vi. Joan Roberts.

4964. Lillian V.¹⁰ Schacher (Susan S.⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married **Walter F. Schauer** Bef. 1943. He was born 04 Sep 1911 in South Dakota, and died 11 Jan 1973 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Walter Schauer and Lillian Schacher:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Lillian Schacher and Walter Schauer is:

- 7063 i. Donna Jean¹¹ Schauer, born 26 Aug 1943 in Ramsey, Anoka Co, Minnesota; died 26 Feb 2011 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California. She married James Donald Longacre 26 Apr 1964 in Alameda Co, California; born 25 Nov 1942; died 12 Jan 2011 in California.

More About James Donald Longacre:
Military service: private US Army Vietnam

More About James Longacre and Donna Schauer:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1964, Alameda Co, California

4966. Gladys Elizabeth¹⁰ Schacher (Susan S.⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. She married **Samuel Rust, Jr.** He was born 06 Sep 1917, and died 21 Apr 2000 in Tioga, Williams Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Samuel Rust, Jr.:

Sam Rust Jr., 82, Mercer, died April 21, 2000, in Tioga. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Mercer Recreation Center, with burial in Mercer Center, with burial in Mercer Cemetery. He is survived by his daughter, Lois Davenport, Circle Pines, Minnesota; on son, David, Tioga; five grandchildren and five sisters, Helen Nuss, Lydia Bauer and Elvina Fiedler, all of Mercer, Mary Fiedler, Turtle Lake, and Erdina Fiedler, Sun City, Arizona. Goetz Funeral Home, Turtle Lake.

Children of Gladys Schacher and Samuel Rust are:

- + 7064 i. Lois Mae¹¹ Rust, born May 1942 in North Dakota.

- 7065 ii. David S. Rust, born 08 Dec 1945 in North Dakota. He married Claudia Kay Miller 31 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for David Rust and Claudia Miller:

Claudia Kay Miller, Fargo, and David S. Rust, Gwinner, were married at Wishek at 7:30 p.m. May 31, 1969. The Rev. Janetzki performed the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Miller, Wishek, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam Rust, Jr., Mercer.

The bride's gown was of ivory linen with linen lace accenting the empire waistline and short sleeves. Two panels in the back trimmed with lace formed a short train. The bride's sister, Mrs. Stanley Miedinger, Clarksville, Tennessee, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Davenport, Jackson, Minnesota, Monies Bechtle, and Geraldine Gemar, both of Fargo. They wore sleeveless, avocado-colored gowns with green and white embroidered daisies accenting the empire waistline. Sheila Davenport was flower girl. Best man was Rodney Rust, Wahpeton, cousin of the groom. Ushers were Don Miller, Gwinner, Dennis Fiedler, Mercer, Larry Davenport, Jim Rust, and Arvin Larson.

A reception was held in the multipurpose room in the elementary school at Wishek. Mrs. Rust attended Wishek High School and business college and is employed by Melroe Co. Mr. Rust attended Mercer High School and is a graduate of Valley City State Teachers College. He is employed by Gwinner Public School as a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Rust will be at home at Gwinner after a wedding trip to the Black Hills.

More About David Rust and Claudia Miller:

Marriage: 31 May 1969

4969. Garnet Sylvia¹⁰ Schacher (Susan S.⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Reuben G. Herr** 09 Feb 1951 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 24 Aug 1922 in Harrison Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Garnet Sylvia Schacher:

Garnet Herr, 75, McClusky, died April 21, 2004, at a Bismarck hospital. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, April 26, at United Methodist Church, McClusky. Burial will be in McClusky City Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hertz Funeral Home, McClusky.

Garnet was born May 2, 1928, in McClusky, the daughter of Henry and Susan (Rauser) Schacher. Garnet grew up and attended school in McClusky. In 1944, she moved to St. Paul, Minn., to take care of her sister. While living in St. Paul, she attended Monroe High School and graduated in 1946. Garnet began working at the Anchor Hospital in St. Paul until 1948. She moved back to McClusky and worked at the local grocery stores. She married Reuben Herr on Oct. 26, 1951, in McClusky. They lived and farmed north of McClusky. Garnet was a member of the United Methodist Church, where she served as financial secretary. She was also a Sunday school teacher and member of the United Methodist Woman, where she held many offices. Garnet was a charter member of the Jr. FCE Club for 55 years. Garnet enjoyed reading, embroidering, crossword puzzles and was a fabulous cook.

Garnet is survived by her husband, Reuben, McClusky; one son, Robert, Bismarck; and two sisters, Edna Barta, St. Paul, and Lillian Schauer, Oakland, California. Garnet was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Gladys Rust and Bernice Schacher; one brother, Clifford; and one nephew, Richard Schacher

Notes for Reuben G. Herr:

Reuben G. Herr, 85, McClusky, died April 20, 2008, at home. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 24, at United Methodist Church, McClusky. Burial will be in McClusky City Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 7 p.m. today at Hertz Funeral Home, McClusky.

Reuben was born Aug. 24, 1922, in Harris Township, northwest of McClusky. He was the son of Gotthilf and Caroline (Waltz) Herr. He grew up and attended rural school in Harris Township. As a young man Reuben farmed with his father. Reuben married Garnet Schacher Oct. 26, 1951, in McClusky. They lived nine miles north of McClusky where they farmed and raised shorthorn cattle. Reuben also worked for Sheridan County Soil Conservation where he planted trees and was a weed sprayer. Garnet passed away April 21, 2004. Reuben was a member of United Methodist Church of McClusky. He was also a 50-year member of McClusky Rural Fire Department. He served on Farmers Elevator Board and McClusky Medical Clinic Board, both of McClusky.

Reuben is survived by his son, Robert, Bismarck; his brothers, Alvin Herr, McClusky, and Robert Herr, Bismarck; his sisters, Lena Hanson, Bismarck, Martha Hirsch, Castro Valley, California, Pearl Sundet, Williston, Alice Kleingartner, Bismarck, and Elaine Mitzel, Fargo; and several nieces and nephews. Reuben was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Garnet; and his sister, Olga Kemmit.

Marriage Notes for Garnet Schacher and Reuben Herr:

Miss Garnet Schacher, daughter of Mrs. Susan Schacher, McClusky, became the bride of Reuben G. Herr, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gotthelf Herr, also of McClusky, in the McClusky Evangelical United Brethren parsonage at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, 1951. The Rev. Edwin H. Werner officiated at the double ring ceremony. Nuptial music was provided by Mrs. Werner who played the piano and solovox and sang "I Love Your Truly."

The bride was attired in a green suit with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses. Miss DeLila Schatz, Bismarck, maid of honor, wore a grey suit with maroon accessories and a corsage of yellow roses. Alvin Heer, brother of the bridegroom, was best man.

After the ceremony, members of the immediate families were guests at a reception in the home of the bride's mother. Miss Bernice Schacher, sister of the bride, was in charge of arrangements. The bride is a graduate of Monroe high school in St. Paul. She has been employed in the Red Owl store at McClusky. The bridegroom attended school near his home and is engaged in farming. The newlyweds will make their home on a farm north of McClusky after a short honeymoon.

More About Reuben Herr and Garnet Schacher:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1951, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Child of Garnet Schacher and Reuben Herr is:

7066 i. Robert¹¹ Herr.

4972. Dorothy Ruth¹⁰ Kuhn (Christina⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married **John Franklin Cornine** 20 Dec 1942 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Jan 1906 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1974 in Houstonia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Cornine and Dorothy Kuhn:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Dorothy Kuhn and John Cornine are:

- 7067 i. Harvey Gene¹¹ Cornine, born 28 Jun 1947 in Hughesville, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jul 1947 in Hughesville, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 7068 ii. Thomas Ray Cornine, born 1950 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 2017.
- 7069 iii. Ruth Elizabeth (Liz) Cornine, born 13 Jun 1952 in Georgetown, Missouri; died 1996.
- 7070 iv. Violet Marie Cornine, born 19 Sep 1954; died 1983.
- 7071 v. Donald Gene Cornine, born 05 Jan 1956 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1956 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

4974. Freda¹⁰ Kuhn (Christina⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married **Earl Lewis Deuschle** 25 Jun 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born 03 Nov 1919 in Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 28 Oct 1985 in Otterville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Freda Kuhn:

Freda (Kuhn) Deuschle, 88, formerly of rural Pilot Grove, Missouri, passed away Monday, November 20, 2017, at Boone Hospital Center, Columbia, Missouri. A private family memorial service (immediate family) will be held at the Lamine Baptist Church as Freda wished. A graveside service will be held for family members at a later date. Freda donated her body to the Gift of Body Program, University of

Missouri School of Medicine, for the advancement of medical science and education. Freda was a loving and caring woman who always thought of others first and never complained about the hardships she faced during her lifetime. It was only natural for Freda to make her last gesture one that would benefit future doctors and professional caregivers who give help and protection to someone who is sick.

Freda was born on September 14, 1929, in rural Anamoose, McHenry County, North Dakota, the daughter of John and Christina (Rauser) Kuhn. Freda received her education in a country school, of the type that many children of her generation attended, which prepared her well for the demands and challenges that life in the early 1900s would bring. Her early years were spent working on the family farm and taking care of her younger brother and sister when her mother passed away when Freda was only eight years old.

Life greatly improved for Freda when she was united in marriage to Earl Lewis Deuschle on June 25, 1947 in the parsonage of the First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Missouri. To this union were born six children. The couple made their home on Peaceful Valley Farm in rural Pilot Grove, Missouri. Freda took great pleasure in raising her children to love and respect others and supporting them and her husband in their every endeavor from farming, raising cattle, pulling river gravel, and hunting and fishing, two favorite pastimes of Earl's. Their many friends in the community and others from far and wide would make trips to Peaceful Valley Farm to enjoy Freda and Earl's company and participate in the pursuit of coyotes, quail, raccoon, squirrel, and catfish that Earl would dispatch with his trusty cleaning knife and hatchet. But, what everyone enjoyed most, were the sumptuous meals and yeast breads Freda would prepare which were feasts fit for royalty.

Freda was a longtime member of the Lamine Baptist Church where she served as Secretary and Treasurer. She was also the Treasurer of the Lamine Community Center for many years. Freda was always involved in her children's school events, whether it be helping in the cafeteria for class fundraisers or baking cookies or cupcakes for class parties, and making sure they did their homework and chores and getting on the school bus promptly. Freda was very happy that her children were successful in life and she was also proud of the spouses her children chose. Freda loved to travel and made many trips within the United States and overseas.

Freda left a legacy to her descendants far more valuable than gold or silver. She left them with strong principles, knowing the difference between right and wrong, possessing a true love and unwavering support of family. Her kindness and generosity, her spirit and wonderful personality will never be forgotten.

Freda was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Earl; 2 brothers, Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn; and 5 sisters, Alice Kuhn, Viola Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Minnie Kuhn and Ramona Thelin. Freda is survived by her sons, Stanley (Colleen) Deuschle of Pilot Grove, Missouri; Roger (Ronnie) Deuschle of Warrensburg, Missouri; daughters Bonnie (Lloyd) Closser of Sedalia, Missouri; Paula (Dean) Guier of Sweet Springs, Missouri; Christie (David) Dennis of Fayette, Iowa; and Kimberly Deuschle of Independence, Missouri; eleven grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

Condolences and memorials may be sent to Roger Deuschle, 883 NE 121st Rd, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093. Memorial gifts will go to the Lamine Baptist Church and the Show ME Christian Youth Home in Freda's name.

Marriage Notes for Freda Kuhn and Earl Deuschle:

Miss Frieda Kuhn, whose engagement and approaching marriage to Earl Deuschle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Deuschle, Route 1, Beaman, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kuhn, Route 1, Smithton. The wedding will be held June 25, 1947 at the First Baptist church in Sedalia.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deuschle, who were married June 25, 1947, in Sedalia. Mrs. Deuschle is the former Miss Freda Kuhn and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kuhn, of Smithton. Mr. Deuschle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Deuschle, of Beaman.

More About Earl Deuschle and Freda Kuhn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Freda Kuhn and Earl Deuschle are:

- 7072 i. Stanley Earl¹¹ Deuschle, born 13 May 1948 in Missouri. He married Colleen Meyer 14 Aug 1968 in Smithton,

Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Deuschle and Colleen Meyer:

The Lake Creek Methodist Church, Smithton, was the scene of the Aug. 14, 1968 ceremony uniting in marriage Miss Colleen Meyer and Mr. Stanley Earl Deuschle. The Rev. Linus Eaker and Rev. Phillip Bowline performed the 7:30 p.m. double ring ceremony before altar decorations of white gladioli, blue carnations, and seven branch candelabra entwined with smilax. Miss Meyer is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Meyer, Mora. Deuschle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deuschle, Pilot Grove. Miss Yvonne Gieschen, Smithton, provided the piano selections, "More" and "I Love You Truly" and accompanied Miss Stephenia Gieschen, of Smithton, as she sang "Always" and "The Lord's Prayer."

Presented in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in an empire styled gown of veiled silk organza. The fitted bodice was designed with long tapering sleeves and a circlet neckline. On each side of a flat Princess panel, unpressed pleats released the skirt fullness with lengthened to form a court train. Alencon lace and pearls, embroidered in a floral pattern circled the neckline and highlighted the front and sides of the gown. A cap of net petals trimmed with seed pearls attached her silk illusion veil. She carried a cascade of gladioli and stephanotis.

Mrs. Dennis LaBille, Norfolk, Virginia, served her cousin as matron of honor. Her powder blue crepe dress featured empire waist and lowered back. A double bow of matching crepe formed her headpiece and she carried a small cascade of blue carnations. Bridal attendants, Mrs. Dale Monsees, sister of the bride, Mora, and Miss Bonnie Deuschle, sister of the groom, Pilot Grove, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor. Candle lighters Paula Deuschle, sister of the groom, Pilot Grove, and Jeana Aurig, cousin of the groom, Pilot Grove, were dressed as the other attendants and wore wrist corsages of blue carnations. Roger Deuschle, Pilot Grove, served as his brother's best man and Jerry Meyer, brother of the bride, Mora, and Junior Cooper, Hughesville, were groomsmen. Performing the ushering duties were Dell Bultemeier, and Dean Demand, cousin of the bride, both from Smithton. For the wedding, the bride's mother selected a pale pink two-piece knit ensemble with matching accessories. The groom's mother wore a turquoise blue dress with white accessories. Both wore a corsage of white gardenias.

Following the wedding the couple received approximately 240 guests in the church basement. Blue and white bells hung throughout the reception room where a three-tiered wedding cake centered the bridal table. Blue carnations and greenery surrounded the punch bowl and two crystal candelabra with blue tapers flanked the arrangement. Serving at the main table were Mrs. Louis Demand, aunt of the bride, Smithton; Miss Joyse Aurig, cousin of the groom, Pilot Grove; Miss Kathy Page, Smithton, and Miss Dia McMackin. Miss Christie Deuschle, the groom's sister was in charge of the guest book. Opening gifts were Mrs. Junior Cooper, Hughesville; Miss Nancy Schutte, Smithton; Miss Kim Kiely, Kansas City; Miss Diann Demand, Smithton; and Miss Terry Coats, Sedalia.

For a short wedding trip to Southern Missouri the bride traveled in a pink knit dress with black patent accessories. Both bride and groom are 1967 graduates of Smithton High School. Mrs. Deuschle attended Missouri Valley College and was previously employed at Stevenson Tractor Company.

More About Stanley Deuschle and Colleen Meyer:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1968, Smithton, Missouri

- 7073 ii. Roger Dale Deuschle, born 02 Dec 1949 in Missouri. He married Ronnie M. Bisbee 1976.

More About Roger Deuschle and Ronnie Bisbee:

Marriage: 1976

- 7074 iii. Bonnie M. Deuschle, born 12 Jan 1951 in Missouri. She married Lloyd R. Closser; born 17 Jun 1950.
7075 iv. Paula Jean Deuschle, born 08 Apr 1952 in Missouri. She married Carrol Dean Guier; born 29 Apr 1952.
+ 7076 v. Christie Deuschle, born 29 Jun 1954 in Missouri.

4975. Ramona T.¹⁰ Kuhn (Christina⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Carl F. Thelin** 05 Sep 1954, son of Carl Valfred Thelin. He was born 20 Jan 1930 in New York, and died 16 Sep 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carl F. Thelin:

Mishawaka, Indiana - Carl F. Thelin, 84, passed away peacefully September 16, 2014. Born January 20, 1930, he was the son of the late Carl Valfred and Vivan (Wallace) Thelin. Carl F. graduated from the University of Wisconsin with a degree in engineering. Carl was an engineer with General Motors, Calspan, Consumer Reports Magazine and Wolf Technical Services as well as an expert witness in the field of automotive accident reconstruction and a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

On September 5, 1954, Carl married Ramona (Kuhn). She preceded him in death. Left to cherish his memory are four children, Peter A. Thelin, and wife, Susan of California, Carl V. Thelin of Indianapolis

and Virginia Weaver, and husband, Dennis of South Bend, Indiana, and Sara Thelin of Albuquerque, New Mexico; as well as four grandchildren. He is also survived by a brother, Roger Thelin of Florida. Carl had a strong faith and was a supporter of Gideon's International. Cremation will take place, with a memorial service to be held at a later date.

More About Carl Thelin and Ramona Kuhn:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1954

Children of Ramona Kuhn and Carl Thelin are:

- 7077 i. Peter Alan¹¹ Thelin, born 03 Sep 1955. He married Susan ?.
- 7078 ii. Carl Valfred Thelin, born 22 Jul 1957. He married Sharon Marie Veillette 21 Jul 1976 in North Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut; born 14 Feb 1958 in Virginia.

More About Carl Thelin and Sharon Veillette:

Divorce: 16 Apr 1982, New Kent, Virginia

Marriage: 21 Jul 1976, North Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 7079 iii. Virginia Lee Thelin, born 01 Jun 1961. She married Dennis Forter Weaver 24 Dec 1982 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Thelin and Dennis Weaver:

Rev. Jay Sisco officiated at the 2p.m. Dec. 24, 1982, wedding of Virginia Lee Thelin and Dennis Foster Weaver in Nappanee's Brethren in Christ Church. The couple greeted guests in the church's social room. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Thelin, 1910 Sommersworth, are parents of the bride, who graduated from North Branford High School in Connecticut and attends Indiana University at South Bend. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Devon Weaver, Nappanee. He is a graduate of Northwood High School, Nappanee, and attends IUSB. Doug Weaver, Nappanee, was his brother's best man. Ushers were Duane Weaver, brother of the groom, and Matt Newcomer, both of Nappanee, and Ron and Don Mumaw, both of Wakarusa. Seth Teska, cousin of the groom was ring bearer. Susan Baldwin was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Penny Weaver, Nappanee, sister of the groom, and Sara Thelin, sister of the bride. Ann Baldwin was flower girl. The newlyweds are at home in South Bend.

More About Dennis Weaver and Virginia Thelin:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1982, Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- 7080 iv. Sara Lynn Thelin, born 25 Sep 1969 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married Dan Lee Whitt 29 Nov 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1962 in New Castle, Indiana.

More About Dan Whitt and Sara Thelin:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

4981. Joy Jeanette¹⁰ Rauser (Ernest Emil⁹, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **Harold Wesley (Dusty) Rhoads** 20 Nov 1955 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota. He was born 21 Jul 1932 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Nov 2020 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Joy Jeanette Rauser:

Joy Jeanette Rhoads, 74, New Town, is now at rest with the Lord. Joy died Sunday Nov. 9, 2008, at a Minot hospital. Joy was born Feb. 8, 1934, in McClusky, North Dakota, to Ernest and Elvira Rauser. She was raised in Hurdsfield and graduated from Hurdsfield High School. Joy was married to the love of her life, Harold "Dusty" Rhoads, on Nov. 20, 1955, in Hurdsfield, North Dakota. Early after they were married, Joy and Dusty moved to the Amerada Oil camp in Charlson, North Dakota. In 1975, they moved to New Town and have since made their home there.

Joy worked at a number of places, including the Northrop Grumman Manufacturing plant for 18 years and Kennbeck's Jack and Jill for 10 years. Joy and Dusty later managed and operated the New Town Marina, where they met many good friends. Joy was a long-time member of the New Town Baptist church and thoroughly enjoyed her walk with the Lord.

Joy's loving family includes her husband, Harold "Dusty" of 52 years; son, Richard, of Minot; daughter, Vicki (Steve) Tschannen of Warner Robins, Georgia; seven grandchildren, Tricia, Tiffany,

Jeremy, Joel, Heather, Jennifer and Janna; 13 great-grandchildren; and brothers, Jim (Loyce) Rauser of Williston and Pete (Donna) Rauser of Watford City.

Funeral Service: Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008, at 2 p.m. at Bethel Lutheran Church in New Town.
Visitation: Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008, from 10 a.m. until service time in Bethel Lutheran church in New Town. Burial: New Town Cemetery. Springan Funeral Home — Stanley.

Notes for Harold Wesley (Dusty) Rhoads:

We announce the death of Harold Rhoads of New Town, North Dakota, born in Hurdsfield, North Dakota, who passed away on November 13, 2020, at the age of 88, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. He was predeceased by: his parents, Harold Sr. Rhoads and Sybil Rhoads; his granddaughter Heather; his wife Joy; and his siblings, Carmen Wollman and Luther Rhoads.

He is survived by: his children, Richard Rhoads (Kristi) of Colorado and Vicki Tschannen (Steve) of Minot; his grandchildren, Tricia, Tiffany, Jeremy, Joel, Jennifer, Jana, Jaime and Sara; his sister Mary (Alvin); and his brother-in-law Jim Rauser (Loyce) of Williston, North Dakota.

More About Harold Rhoads and Joy Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1955, Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota

Children of Joy Rauser and Harold Rhoads are:

- 7081 i. Richard Mark¹¹ Rhoads, born 07 Jul 1953. He married Kristi ?.
- 7082 ii. Victoria Lynn (Vicki) Rhoads, born 21 Jun 1956. She married Stephen (Steve) Tschannen; born 1942.

4982. Peter Ernest (Max)¹⁰ Rauser (Ernest Emil⁹, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota. He married **Donna Meier** 06 Nov 1955. She was born 1936.

Notes for Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser:

Peter "Pete" Ernest Rauser was born in Sheridan County, North Dakota March 7, 1935. He attended school in Hurdsfield, North Dakota where he enjoyed playing sports and working on the family farm. It was at this time he met his future wife, Donna Meier. They were married Nov. 6, 1955. To this union 4 children were born. Jeffrey, Kevin, Julie and Steven. In 1956, Pete & Donna moved to Watford City where Pete started working in the oil field, first for Oil Field Services in various positions. From 1957 to 1963, he worked for Noble Drilling as a driller. In 1963, Pete went to work for Amerada Hess working from a pumper to consultant. He later worked at McKenzie County Hospital in maintenance until his retirement. Pete was always a hard worker, having accomplished his lifelong dream of someday owning a farm when in 1980, he purchased the former Gust & Freida Johnson farm where he farmed and maintained a cattle operation along with his regular 8-hour jobs. The farm gave a lot of pleasure to his grandchildren who loved to go to the farm with their grandpa. A family joke was Pete never was without a toothpick and "toothpicks" were everywhere!! We will be finding them for awhile!! Pete passed away September 21, 2020, at the McKenzie County Hospital after a lengthy battle with cancer.

Pete is survived by his wife Donna, children Jeffrey (Linda) Rauser, Kevin (Linda) Rauser, Julie DiMeo and Steven (Cindy) Rauser. He also leaves behind his 9 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren who loved and will miss him dearly. Brothers Jim (Loyce) Rauser, Floyd (Joyce) Schiller, Brother-in-law Harold Rhoades, brothers and sisters in laws, Melvin (Vangie) Bentz and Gordon (Carol) Risa, along with numerous nieces and nephews.

All his friends are honorary pallbearers. He was preceded in death by parents, Ernest & Elvira Rauser, sister Joy Rhoades, brothers Leonard, Melvin and 2 in infancy, Nylee DiMeo, Heather Halvorson, and in laws Albert & Bertha Meier. Funeral services for Peter Rauser, 85, of Watford City, North Dakota, were held at 11 a.m., Saturday, Sept. 26, 2020, at First Lutheran Church in Watford City, North Dakota, with Pastor Garrett Gudmundsen officiating. Interment was held in the Schafer Cemetery, Watford City, North Dakota, under the care of the Fulkerson-Stevenson Funeral Home of Watford City. Visitation was held on Friday, Sept. 25, 2020, from 12 - 6 p.m.

More About Peter Rauser and Donna Meier:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1955

Children of Peter Rauser and Donna Meier are:

- 7083 i. Jeffrey Peter¹¹ Rauser, born 1957. He married Linda ?; born 1959.
- 7084 ii. Kevin Mark Rauser, born 13 Oct 1959. He married Linda ?; born Oct 1959.
- + 7085 iii. Julie Rauser, born 1962.
- + 7086 iv. Steven Rauser, born 1963.

4983. Leonard Leo (Max)¹⁰ Schiller (Ruth⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rena Rae Desper** 22 Jun 1962 in Fallon, Montana. She was born 26 Apr 1939 in Baker, Montana.

Notes for Leonard Leo (Max) Schiller:

Leonard L. Schiller Sr., 72 of Shreveport, Louisiana passed away Sunday, February 26, 2012 after a long battle with Leukemia. Graveside funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 29, 2012 at Memorial Gardens North Cemetery in Blanchard, Louisiana officiated by Bro. Dale Alexander. There will be a time of visitation from 6-8 pm on the 28th at the Gorsulowsky Funeral Home in Vivian.

Leonard was born April 5, 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota, to August and Ruth Schiller. He lived in this area since 1985 after moving from Vernal, Utah. He worked as a tool pusher for in the oil business. He served his country in the US Marine Corp. He loved his family, his grandkids, his great grandkids and especially his wife.

Leonard was preceded in death by his brother Melvin Max. He is survived by his wife of 49 years Rena Schiller of Shreveport, Louisiana, his 6 children; Lory Schiller, Kim Stark and husband Michael, Leonard Schiller Jr. and wife Laurie, Micheal W. Schiller and wife Annaka, Brenda Dale and husband Donald, Charles Schiller and wife Tonya all of Shreveport, Louisiana. He is also survived by his brother, Floyd Schiller and wife Joyce of Monument, Colorado, his sister-in-law, Wanda Alexander and husband Wayne, 9 grandchildren; Chad, Christopher, Heather, Kelli, Ashley and Micheal Schiller, Justin and Nicole Dale, and Angela Stark, 3 great grandchildren, Chavel, Jyluer, and Braygen.

Pallbearers will be Chad Schiller, Justin Dale, Michael Stark, Micheal Schiller, Donald Dale and Wayne Alexander.

More About Leonard Schiller and Rena Desper:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1962, Fallon, Montana

Children of Leonard Schiller and Rena Desper are:

- 7087 i. Lory¹¹ Schiller.
- 7088 ii. Kim Schiller.
- 7089 iii. Michael W. Schiller.
- 7090 iv. Charles Schiller.
- 7091 v. Leonard Schiller.
- 7092 vi. Brenda Schiller.

4995. Freda V. (Tiny)¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) ? Hofferber** Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Edward William Bise** 1958. He was born 29 Apr 1925 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona, and died 01 Jul 2006 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Freda V. (Tiny) Rauser:

Freda V. Bise, 86, of Lodi, passed away on June 28, 2012. She was born on May 25, 1926, in Turtle Lake, North Dakota. Ms. Bise graduated from Lodi High School. She worked for Bank of America.

She is survived by her companion, Talmadge Byrd; by her son, Dennis (Gwen) Hofferber; brother, Minhard Rauser; sisters, Deloris Pallesen and Eileen Parsons. She is preceded in death by her loving husband of 48 years, Edward V Bise; and son, Robert Hofferber. No graveside services will be held per her request. Inurnment will be with her husband at Cherokee Memorial Park.

More About ? Hofferber and Freda Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Notes for Edward William Bise:

Edward William Bise, 81, of Lodi, died July 1 in Lodi. He was born April 29, 1925, in Arizona. Mr. Bise lived in Lodi for 19 years. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He worked as a pressman for various San Francisco newspapers until his retirement. He was a member of the Lodi Modelers Club.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Freda Bise; daughter, Virginia Anderson; step-son, Dennis Hofferber; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his step-son, Robert Hofferber. A private graveside service will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 1710 Gilbreth Road, Burlingame, California 94010; or to the American Lung Association, 1231 W. Robinhood Dr., Suite A-1, Stockton, California 95207. Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edward Bise and Freda Rauser:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Freda Rauser and ? Hofferber are:

- 7093 i. Dennis D.¹¹ Hofferber, born 17 Jun 1946. He married Gwen M. Corriveau 05 Jan 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California; born 15 Jun 1954.

More About Dennis Hofferber and Gwen M. Corriveau:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Santa Clara Co, California

- 7094 ii. Robert George Hofferber, born 27 Mar 1952 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California; died 16 Jun 1997 in Santa Clara Co, California.

4997. Delores Mae¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota, and died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **William Waldemar Pallesen** 26 Feb 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 23 Mar 1933 in Alameda Co, California, and died 13 Mar 2020 in Lockeford, California.

Notes for Delores Mae Rauser:

Deloris Mae Pallesen, 85, loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother passed away January 29th, 2020. Deloris was born October 5th, 1934 in North Dakota to Lydia and Martin Rauser. At the age of 4, moved with her family and resided in Lodi California for 81 of her 85 years. Deloris attended Lodi Union High School, Class of 1952. She worked for Farmers & Merchants Bank in Lodi prior to owning Lakewood Sporting Goods and Lodi Screen Arts with her husband. She was a huge Golf fan, as well as Football and Tennis and looked forward to watching her favorite teams and players.

Deloris is preceded in death by parents Martin and Lydia Rauser, sister, Freda Bise and brother, Minhard Rauser. Deloris is survived by her husband of 64 years, William (Bill) Pallesen, son, Linn Pallesen, daughter, Jill Groom (Mark) and her sister Eileen Parsons, 6 grandchildren, Kristopher Pallesen (Camille), Geoff Pallesen, Scott Pallesen, Laura Pallesen, Matt Vaccarezza (Lindsey), Andrew Vaccarezza (Sheena), 4 great grandchildren, Reese Vaccarezza, Casen Vaccarezza, Logan Vaccarezza and Cooper Vaccarezza and many nieces and nephews.

No graveside services will be held per her request. Inurnment will be private with her immediate family. In lieu of flowers, donations to the American Cancer Society in her name would be appreciated.

More About William Pallesen and Delores Rauser:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Delores Rauser and William Pallesen are:

- + 7095 i. Linn William¹¹ Pallesen, born 01 Oct 1957.
- + 7096 ii. Jill Renee Pallesen, born 05 Apr 1960 in San Joaquin Co, California.

4998. Eileen J.¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota. She married **Edward Walter Parsons** Sep 1956 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 17 Dec 1933 in San Joaquin Co, California, and died 04 Nov 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Edward Walter Parsons:

It is with heavy hearts we announce the passing of Edward W. Parsons, 84, of Lodi. He passed peacefully, with his family by his side on November 4th, 2018. Edward was born in Lodi on December 17th, 1933 to Chuck and Agnes Parsons. He was a resident of this area for 80 years. He was a partner in Lodi Tire Service from 1972 until his retirement in 1995. Edward joined the U.S. Army in 1954, and was stationed in Europe for 2 years. He was an outdoors-man who enjoyed fishing, camping, and spending summers at Dillon Beach with friends.

Preceded in death by his parents, and daughter Shelley Segale. He is survived by his wife of 62 years Eileen Parsons, son Edward C. Parsons of Dillon Beach, daughter Linda Phillips of Carmel, brother Casey Parsons of Lodi, 6 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Services will be private.

More About Edward Parsons and Eileen Rauser:

Marriage: Sep 1956, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Eileen Rauser and Edward Parsons are:

- 7097 i. Edward Charles¹¹ Parsons, born 24 Feb 1958.
- + 7098 ii. Shelly Lee Parsons, born 15 Sep 1960 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California; died 03 Sep 2009 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 7099 iii. Linda Parsons, born 23 Jun 1963. She married (1) Paul T. Phillips; born 06 Mar 1958. She married (2) Stanley J. Bender; born 30 Mar 1961.

5003. Jean¹⁰ Rauser (Gustave G.⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **James Frank Collier** 08 Aug 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 25 Apr 1929 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1991 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for James Frank Collier:

May 31, 1991 - James F. Collier, a writer and director of religion-based films, has died at the age of 62. Collier died Monday of complications after a fall at his Creston, California, home, a spokesman for his film distribution company said Thursday. The filmmaker worked extensively for evangelist Billy Graham's World Wide Pictures during the late 1950s and the 1960s, writing, assisting producers and finally directing about 50 documentary projects and features. Collier's first feature-length assignment was "For Pete's Sake," which he wrote and directed in 1965, starring Al Freeman Jr., Pippa Scott and Sam Groom.

Even as an independent filmmaker after 1970, Collier continued his close association with the Graham company until it shut down its studio in 1988. Collier's work for Graham included the films "The Hiding Place" starring Julie Harris in 1975; "Joni" in 1978 about a quadriplegic girl rebuilding her life; and "The Prodigal" starring Hope Lange in 1982. His most recent film was "China Cry" which premiered at Mann's Chinese Theater in Hollywood last November and is currently being shown worldwide. The critically acclaimed film, which Collier wrote and directed, was based on the life of San Jose evangelist Nora Lam's ordeal as a Christian in Communist China. "In style and tone it's old-fashioned, melodramatic and occasionally ponderous," wrote Los Angeles Times film critic Kevin Thomas. "But it is also marked by the solid craftsmanship, unmistakable commitment and genuine spirituality typical of the work of its capable writer-director James F. Collier. . . ."

Collier is survived by his wife, Jean; a son, Kevin, of North Hollywood; his mother, Francis, of Atascadero, two sisters and four grandchildren.

A memorial service is scheduled at 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Bel Aire Presbyterian Church, 16221 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles. The family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Creston Community Church, Box 61, Creston, California 93432.

Marriage Notes for Jean Rauser and James Collier:

After honeymooning along the coast, Mr. and Mrs. James F. Collier are making their home in San Francisco. They will resume their studies at the San Francisco Baptist College on Monday. The bride is the former Miss Jean Rauser, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. G.G. Rauser of Lodi. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Collier of San Francisco.

The First Baptist Church was the setting for their marriage on Friday evening, August 18, 1950 at 8 o'clock. The double ring ceremony was performed under an arch decorated with white asters, surrounded by bouquets of blue and pink asters and white gladioli. The father of the bride officiated. The bride was clad in a white brocaded lace gown with a long veil of white net trimmed in lace held in place by a crown of orange blooms. Her orchid-centered bouquet was surrounded by shattered white carnations.

Miss Alice Rauser, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. Her gown was powder blue marquisette over taffeta and she carried white and blue asters. The two bridesmaids, Miss Norma Meyer and Marjorie Meyer of Elk Grove, wore gowns of peach marquisette. They carried white and blue asters. Mr. Collier was attended by Raymond Trammell of San Francisco and the ushers were Bill Bauer of Lodi and William Reese of San Francisco. Miss Deloris Rauser, cousin of the bride, and Miss Joy Collier, sister of the groom, lighted the candles. They wore yellow and orchid gowns with wrist-band corsages of the same colors. Grace Rauser, cousin of the bride, served as flower girl. Her gown was identical with that of the maid of honor. The ring bearer was Bobby Sievell of Lodi.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Rauser wore a forest green dress with brown accessories and a corsage of white and pink carnations. A light gray suit with black and pink accessories was worn by Mrs. Collier, mother of the groom. Her flowers were also white and pink carnations. Organ music for the ceremony was provided by Mrs. Oliver Swan of Stockton. Wilfred Rueb of Sacramento sang three numbers: "Because," "Love Shall Abide" and "The Lord's Prayer."

A reception for 650 guests was held on the church lawn following the ceremony. The brides table was decorated with white daisies and asters surrounding the four tiered wedding cake. Large white bells hung directly over the table.

More About James Collier and Jean Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Child of Jean Rauser and James Collier is:

+ 7100 i. Kevin J.¹¹ Collier, born 28 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5004. Alice Mae¹⁰ Rauser (Gustave G.⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. She married **William E. Bauer, Jr.** 01 May 1952 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 11 Oct 1929 in North Dakota, and died 03 Apr 2006 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Alice Mae Rauser:

Alice (Rauser) Bauer (1933-2010) - Alice was born the second daughter to Gustave and Sarah Miller Rauser in Drake, North Dakota on September 28, 1933. She moved to Lodi with her parents in the late 1940's when her father, a minister, accepted a position as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Lodi. She graduated from Lodi High, class of 1951 and worked for a time before marrying William Bauer, Jr., of Lodi, on May 1, 1952. For a short time, they lived in Sacramento, California, and then moved to Denver, Colorado with his job. There, they raised their two children, Susan and Jeffrey. They returned to California to live in Marina Del Ray and then to settle in San Clemente for 24 years. During that time, Alice worked 17 years at First Interstate Bank, where her customers loved her infectious smile and positive demeanor.

She was a member and deaconess of San Clemente Presbyterian Church.

William passed away in 2006, and in May of 2010, Alice moved to Vista, California to be near her daughter Susan. Alice, with her nurturing and loving nature, and an unshakable faith in God, went home to be with the Lord on December 4, 2010.

She is survived by her sister Jean Collier of Creston, California, her daughter Susan Bauer of Vista, California, son Dr. Jeffrey Bauer and wife Marianne of Fort Collins, Colorado, and one grandson Justin Bauer of Denver, Colorado. A memorial service will be held January 15, 2011 at the San Clemente Presbyterian Church.

More About William Bauer and Alice Rauser:

Marriage: 01 May 1952, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Alice Rauser and William Bauer are:

- 7101 i. Susan Pamela¹¹ Bauer, born 19 Dec 1953 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
- + 7102 ii. Dr. Jeffrey William Bauer, born 24 Sep 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California.

5011. Leland Milton¹⁰ Rauser (Martin⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 08 May 2003. He married **Phyllis Joann Josewski** Aft. 1950. She was born 15 Mar 1930 in North Dakota, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Leland Milton Rauser:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World Wary II

More About Leland Rauser and Phyllis Josewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Leland Rauser and Phyllis Josewski are:

- + 7103 i. Deanna¹¹ Rauser, born 30 Oct 1960.
- 7104 ii. Susan Rauser.

5017. Phyllis Sarah¹⁰ Engen (Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana. She married **Lowell Russell Klatt** 17 Jul 1951. He was born 17 Jul 1925 in Winship, South Dakota, and died 23 Oct 2019 in West Yellowstone, Gallatin Co, Montana.

Notes for Phyllis Sarah Engen:

Phyllis Sarah Klatt, 78, of Bozeman passed away Aug. 27, 2008. She was born Oct. 26, 1929, in Anamoose, North Dakota to Oley and Christine (Rauser) Engen. She graduated from Anamoose High School in 1947, and from Fargo Business College in 1950. She married Lowell Klatt July 17, 1951, at the Anamoose Lutheran Church. They lived by Ellendale on the family farm. In 1955, they moved to Bozeman, where she was a bookkeeper for her husband's gas station, Klatt's Conoco. She worked 17 years for Montana State University at the SUB, then seven years at the Bozeman Senior Center.

She was an active member of the First Lutheran Church. She bowled on a team for 50 years. She loved her family deeply and was always concerned about other people. No matter what the conditions were, Phyllis always had a smile on her face and a twinkle in her eye. She loved spending time with family . . .

Survivors include her husband; sons, Robert (Shannon) Klatt of West Yellowstone, James (Marsha) Klatt of Rawlins, Wyoming; eight grandchildren; nine great- grandchildren.

More About Phyllis Sarah Engen:

Cause of Death: mestastatic breast cancer

Notes for Lowell Russell Klatt:

Lowell R Klatt passed away October 23, 2019 at home in West Yellowstone, Montana. He was born July 17, 1925 in Winship, South Dakota to Louis and Nellie (Hollihan) Klatt. He graduated from high school in Barnard, North Dakota. On July 15, 1951, he married Phyllis Engen. They lived on the family farm near Ellendale, North Dakota. In 1955, they moved to Bozeman where he owned Klatt's Conoco on Main Street until he retired. His joys in life were elk hunting, walleye fishing, bowling, and his family. The start of hunting season would find him in the woods. The start of fishing season would find him at the lake, and he bowled in between. He was named to the Bozeman Bowling Hall of Fame. In the recent past, he spent his summers in West Yellowstone and his winters in Mesa Arizona. To say he stayed active was an understatement. When he got bored, he would get in his car and go. More often than not, it was to Mesa when it snowed, or North Dakota or Helena to spend time with his sister.

He is preceded in death by his wife of 57 years, Phyllis; brothers, Ernest and Cecil, and grandson Andrew. Survivors include sons, Robert (Shannon) Klatt of West Yellowstone; James (Marsha) Klatt of Nampa Idaho; grandchildren Megan of Ennis, Brian of Germany, Allison, Mathew, Margaret, Eric, and Garrett of Wyoming, plus great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother, Lester (Bobbie) Klatt of Ennis, Montana; Edwin Klatt of Ellendale, North Dakota and sister, Lila Pinkerton of Helena, Montana.

A memorial service to celebrate Lowell's life will be held on Friday, November 8, 2019 at 3:00 P.M. at the First Baptist Church in West Yellowstone. Contributions in his memory can be made to the First Baptist Church of West Yellowstone. Arrangements are in the care of Dokken-Nelson Funeral Service.

More About Lowell Klatt and Phyllis Engen:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1951

Children of Phyllis Engen and Lowell Klatt are:

- + 7105 i. Robert¹¹ Klatt, born 16 Sep 1952.
- + 7106 ii. James L. Klatt, born 20 Feb 1955.

5018. Arliss Maxine¹⁰ Engen (Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **(1) Louis Victor Pillatzke** 12 Jun 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He was born 22 Jun 1928 in North Dakota, and died 15 Jun 1980 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **(2) John (Skip) Skipwith** Aft. 1990. He was born 01 Apr 1920 in Camp Crook, Harding Co, South Dakota, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Conrad, Pondera Co, Montana.

More About Louis Victor Pillatzke:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of the pancreas
Occupation: manager Associated Foods

More About Louis Pillatzke and Arliss Engen:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Honolulu, Hawaii

Notes for John (Skip) Skipwith:

Conrad—John "Skip" Skipwith, 93, died of natural causes Friday, November 8, at Pondera Medical Center Extended Care. Survivors include his wife, sister, six nephews. Also surviving are five stepchildren and numerous grandchildren and great-great-grandsons. Skip was preceded in death by his sisters, Eileen McFarland and Jean Peterman of Conrad.

Skip was born in Camp Cooke, South Dakota. He and his family moved to Conrad where he graduated from high school. He went to Kinman Business College in Spokane and then served three years in the Army. He came back to Conrad and started Skip's Auto Sales. He married Margaret Shaw in 1950. They were married 40 years before her passing. In 1955 Skip bought Conrad Motor & Tire from Frances Knobel and sold the business in 1990. He married Arliss Pillatzke in 1992. During their 22 years of marriage they traveled to Hawaii, Alaska, Branson, and spent 10 winters in California and Arizona.

More About John Skipwith and Arliss Engen:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Arliss Engen and Louis Pillatzke are:

- + 7107 i. Kathleen Marie¹¹ Pillatzke, born 08 Feb 1953 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 7108 ii. Steven Pillatzke, born 17 Mar 1951.
- + 7109 iii. David Pillatzke, born 08 Mar 1952.
- 7110 iv. Marilyn Pauline Pillatzke, born 08 Apr 1954. She married (1) Paul C. Templeton; born 25 May 1946. She married (2) ? Farley.

5021. Patricia¹⁰ Engen (Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1935. She married **Lloyd Frey**. He was born 02 Nov 1928 in North Dakota, and died 02 Apr 1988 in Lincoln Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

Children of Patricia Engen and Lloyd Frey are:

- + 7111 i. Debra¹¹ Frey, born 1956.
- + 7112 ii. Susan Christine Frey, born 1958.

5023. Joan Marlene¹⁰ Senechal (Alvina⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Kent Lindsay Commons** 11 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born Nov 1939 in Texas.

More About Kent Commons and Joan Senechal:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Joan Senechal and Kent Commons is:

- 7113 i. Wendy Lynn¹¹ Commons, born 08 Jul 1969 in Ohio. She married John M. Snyder 01 Oct 1994 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 1967.

More About John Snyder and Wendy Commons:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Franklin Co, Ohio

5026. Diane Mae¹⁰ Meyers (Martha Marie⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1945 in California. She married **Thomas Denman Patterson** 28 Aug 1964. He was born 03 Jul 1939 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California, and died 13 Dec 2013 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Diane Meyers and Thomas Patterson:

The Thomas Denman Pattersons honeymooned in southern California after their marriage. Aug. 28, 1964 at 1 p.m. in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church. The Rev. Cornelius O'Reilly officiated and the bride, the former Diana Mae Myers, was given in marriage by her father. White peau de soie fashioned the bride's traditional dress with chapel train, and appliques of lace and seed pearls. A matchmaking jeweled tiara held her elbow length veil and she carried a bouquet of carnations and stephanotis.

Mrs. Stan Ogren of Menlo Park, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Mrs. Craig DuLac and Mrs. James Danz, the bridegroom's sister, both of Redwood City, and Mrs. Michael DeClerck, Belmont, served as bridesmaids. They wore salmon pink crepe dresses and matching head bows and veils, and carried white carnations and pink roses. Tami Ogren, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Augustine Thomas stood as best man and guests were seated by Lindsay Crawford, Dennis Deneen and William White. All are from Redwood City.

A reception followed in the church reception hall where Mrs. Meyers received in a blue dress with navy accessories. Her flowers were pink roses. The bridegroom's mother was in green with matching accessories and yellow rose corsage. When the newlyweds return, they will live in Redwood City. The

bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward K. Meyers of 3103 Fair Oaks Ave., has a brother, Allan D. Meyers of Redwood City. She was graduated from Sequoia High School in 1962 and is employed by Menlo Mortgage Co., Palo Alto. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, North Dakota, is her grandfather. Mr. Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Patterson of 228 Fulton Street, is the brother of Mrs. Bosco Hallett, Mrs. James Danz, Miss Catherine Patterson, and Richard and Adam Patterson, all of Redwood City. He attended Sequoia High and served four years with the Navy. He is employed by Dura-Vent Corp., Redwood City. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sales are his grandparents.

More About Thomas Patterson and Diane Meyers:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964

Children of Diane Meyers and Thomas Patterson are:

- 7114 i. Laurence¹¹ Patterson, born Jun 1970; died 16 Jun 1970.

Notes for Laurence Patterson:

Laurence Patterson, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Danman Patterson, 427 Topaz Street, Redwood City, died June 16, 1970, 10 hours after his birth, at Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City. Thomas Patterson is a tool maker for a Redwood City firm, a Navy veteran and former president of the Line Jumpers of Redwood City, a hot rodders club.

Besides his parents, the infant is survived by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam D. Patterson and Mr. and Mrs. Edward K. Meyers; and a sister, Lora Michelle Patterson, all of Redwood City.

Funeral arrangements are by Layng & Tinney Funeral Home, 717 Jefferson Ave., Redwood City. A Mass of the Angels will be offered Thursday at 6:30 a.m., at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, 347 Grand Street, Redwood City.

- 7115 ii. Lora Michelle Patterson.

5027. Allen Drew¹⁰ Rauser (Reuben⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California, and died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married **Coral Susan Gonzalez** 20 Aug 1966 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 07 Sep 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Allen Drew Rauser:

Retired SFC Allen Drew Rauser, 78 of Fayetteville passed away on Saturday, August 5, 2017. He is survived by his wife, Coral Susan Rauser of the home; two sons, William David Rauser and wife, Ann-Luise of Fayetteville and James Edward Rauser of Fayetteville; one brother, Richard Rauser of Redding, California; and his three grandchildren, David Edward Andrew Rauser, Tariesa Elizabeth Rauser and Gabriel Evan Read.

The family will receive friends Thursday, August 10, 2017 from 7 pm to 9 pm at Rogers and Breece Funeral Home. A funeral service will be held at 2 pm Friday, August 11, 2017 in Fayetteville Church of the Nazarene with Rev. Jeff Spangler and Rev. Mark Medley officiating. Burial with full military honors will be held at 2 pm Tuesday, August 15, 2017 in Sandhills State Veterans Cemetery. The family requests donations be made to the Fayetteville Church of the Nazarene 1844 Rayconda Place, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28304.

More About Allen Rauser and Coral Gonzalez:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Alameda Co, California

Children of Allen Rauser and Coral Gonzalez are:

- 7116 i. William David¹¹ Rauser, born 04 Sep 1967 in Alameda Co, California. He married Ann-Luise.
7117 ii. James Edward Rauser, born 01 Sep 1969.

5030. Kenneth Lee¹⁰ Rauser (Benjamin (Bennie)⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1951. He married **Luana Lynn Braunberger** 20 Nov 1976 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She was born 1955.

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger:

Luana Lynn Braunberger and Kenneth Lee Rauser were married Nov. 20, 1977 at First Baptist Church Goodrich. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Braunberger and Mrs. Freda Rauser, all of Goodrich. Attending the bride were Jill Stuart, Bismarck; Lisa Ritterbush, Fargo, and Nancy Pfenning, Mandan. Barbara Braunberger, Goodrich, was junior bridesmaid. The bridegroom's attendants were Tom Erdman, Minot; Warren Affelt, Fosston, Minnesota, and Brian Tessman, McClusky. Junior groomsman was Rodney Braunberger, Goodrich.

Before he marriage, the bride was employed by the City of Bismarck. Her husband farms northwest of Goodrich, where the couple is living.

More About Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1976, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger are:

- 7118 i. Chadwick Scot¹¹ Rauser, born 1980.
- 7119 ii. Karla Rauser, born 1982. She married David R. Fox.

5031. Llewellyn Tommy¹⁰ Rauser (Berthold⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Child of Llewellyn Tommy Rauser is:

- 7120 i. Casandra (Cassie)¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Dec 1974.

5032. Kyle Dalton¹⁰ Rauser (Berthold⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho. He married **Nancy Teegarden** 21 Jan 1974 in Roberts, South Dakota. She was born 18 Nov 1949.

More About Kyle Rauser and Nancy Teegarden:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1974, Roberts, South Dakota

Children of Kyle Rauser and Nancy Teegarden are:

- 7121 i. Brandi J.¹¹ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1975.
- 7122 ii. Lelah Marie Rauser, born 03 Oct 1980. She married David Wojciehowski; born 19 Jun 1978.
- 7123 iii. James Rauser.

5033. Claire¹⁰ Rauser (Berthold⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1954. He married **Carol ?**. She was born 1957.

Notes for Claire Rauser:

Pastor Claire Rauser was born and raised in North Dakota and holds a degree in Agriculture from North Dakota State University. His wife, Carol, grew up in Florida and has a degree in Speech Pathology from the University of Florida. They met in California while attending the Institute of Biblical Studies and were married in 1981. They have construction and manufacturing companies related to grain conditioning and storage. Claire was an elder at Community Baptist Church in Fargo, North Dakota, for 17 years before moving to Tennessee. They have raised four children adopted from North Dakota, India, and China.

Child of Claire Rauser and Carol ? is:

- 7124 i. Michael¹¹ Rauser, born 1992.

5035. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹⁰ Rauser (Emil⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota, and died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Maryln Jane Barnes** 1974. She was born 23 Oct 1943.

Notes for LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser:

LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser October 23, 1940 - July 16, 2011. Visitation for LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser will be held at Basham Funeral Care (3312 Niles Street) on Wednesday, July 20, 2011 from 5:00 - 9:00 p.m. Graveside services will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Park on Thursday, July 21, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. A reception will follow at 6001 Ashwood Street Bakersfield, California 93308.

LeVayne was born October 23, 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota and he resided in Bakersfield for the last 49 years. He had a great love for spending time with family and friends. He taught music appreciation, band and choir for 34 years at Rosedale Jr. High. He spent most of his time riding his Gold Wing, traveling and having coffee with friends. He was very proud of his donations beginning in 1972 to the Houchin Blood Bank. He was 1 pint short of reaching his goal of 25 gallons. He was a member of the Bakersfield Street Riders and CTA as well as serving in the Army National Guard as a Spec. 5.

LeVayne is preceded in death by his parents, Emil and Amanda Rauser and his brother, Kerwyn Rauser. He is survived by his wife, Maryln Rauser; son, Brian Rauser and his wife Michelle; grandchildren, David, Tanner and Tabitha; daughter, Jenise Rauser; sister-in-law, Jean Rauser; nephew, Michael Rauser; niece, Katherine Huipe; great nephew, Nicholas Huipe and many cousins, nieces, nephews and friends.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Houchin Blood Bank. The family would like to give special thanks to KMC and staff for their care.

More About LeVayne Rauser and Maryln Barnes:
Marriage: 1974

Children of LeVayne Rauser and Maryln Barnes are:

- + 7125 i. Brian¹¹ Rauser.
- 7126 ii. Jenise Rauser.

5046. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3083) Anna Seeger.

5047. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2558) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

5056. Philipp¹⁰ Bachmann (Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 7127 i. Albert¹¹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7128 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5069. Christian Thomas¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3948) Pauline Kaz.

5076. Franz Karl¹⁰ Katz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3128) Friederike Walz.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 7129 i. Lilly¹¹ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

5081. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 7130 i. Katharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Rauser are:

- 7131 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7132 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 7133 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7134 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7135 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7136 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7137 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7138 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7139 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7140 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 7141 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg
- 7142 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 7143 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 7144 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 7145 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7146 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7147 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg
- 7148 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7149 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5082. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 7150 i. Paul Konrad¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

5083. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3196) Pauline Mezger.

5090. Oswald¹⁰ Katz (John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:
Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:
Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

- + 7151 i. Jay T.¹¹ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5091. Arthur Jacob¹⁰ Katz (John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Otilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 7152 i. Arthur D.¹¹ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7153 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7154 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5096. Florence M.¹⁰ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:

Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 7155 i. Dwight Edwin¹¹ Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5099. Mildred May (Millie)¹⁰ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 7156 i. Robert John¹¹ Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon,

California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

5101. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 7157 i. Robert Eugene¹¹ Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 7158 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7159 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5102. Viola M.¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 7160 i. Chauncey¹¹ Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 7161 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5103. Otto Alfred¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 7162 i. Albert Loring¹¹ Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 7163 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 7164 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 7165 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.
- 7166 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5105. Walter Frederick¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:

- 7167 i. Kathro¹¹ Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

5106. Howard Clarence¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:

Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 7168 i. Clarence Oramel¹¹ Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7169 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7170 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7171 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5108. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963. He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:

Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 7172 i. Geraldine June¹¹ Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7173 ii. Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7174 iii. Rex Duane Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
- 7175 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7176 v. Betty Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.

More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 7177 vi. Bonnie Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7178 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1994.
- 7179 viii. Jack Ronald Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. He married Barbara Ann Rendall Gallant 15 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 21 Aug 1931; died 03 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Demorest and Barbara Gallant:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

5109. Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center. His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Plne Street grocery stores. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrss. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 7180 i. Claude Edward¹¹ Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 7181 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5110. Mildred Bessie¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bef. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bef. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 7182 i. Douglas Demorest¹¹ Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 7183 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5111. Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:

Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:

Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 7184 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 7185 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 7186 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7187 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7188 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

5112. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 7189 i. Charles Russell¹¹ Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 7190 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

5113. Vern George¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 7191 i. Gifford Leroy¹¹ Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7192 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7193 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7194 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 7195 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 7196 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 7197 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 7198 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 7199 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5114. Glen Otto¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans

Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:

Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 7200 i. Marguerite Marie¹¹ Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7201 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- + 7202 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 7203 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7204 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

5115. Marie G.¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 7205 i. Johnny G.¹¹ Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 7206 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 7207 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5116. Edith Christine¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and

died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 7208 i. Gerald¹¹ Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 7209 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

5117. Albert¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:

Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 7210 i. Kenneth¹¹ Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 7211 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

5118. Goldie May¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 7212 i. Lucille Louise¹¹ Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 7213 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 7214 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

5120. Pauline¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 7215 i. Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7216 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 7217 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

5121. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 7218 i. Robert Charlie¹¹ Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7219 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

5122. Lewis Leroy¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 7220 i. Sharon Lucille¹¹ Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida
Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military

Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens.
Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 7221 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:
May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:
Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 7222 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5127. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Conrad⁹, Anna⁸ Katz, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4322) Marie Philippine Jedele.

5134. Katie C.¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:
Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 7223 i. Edna N.¹¹ Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5135. Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jun 1889

in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 7224 i. Bruce Edgar¹¹ Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 7225 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7226 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

5136. Aaron Frederick John¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:
Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 7227 i. Arnold George¹¹ Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 7228 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 7229 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5139. Herman Christian¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 7230 i. Anna Kimball¹¹ Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

5141. Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:

Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 7231 i. Carol Kathryn¹¹ Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 7232 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 7233 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7234 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5142. Henry Herbert¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 7235 i. Robert Cecil¹¹ Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7236 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5143. Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 7237 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 7238 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

5145. Helen Cathryn¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 7239 i. William Alfred¹¹ Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 7240 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

5146. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 7241 i. Patricia Lucille¹¹ Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia
- More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 7242 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 7243 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 7244 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 7245 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 7246 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.
- More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida
- 7247 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617
- More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062
- More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 7248 i. Howard Edward¹¹ Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5149. Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 7249 i. Leah Jane¹¹ Wahl, born 1936.
- + 7250 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

5150. Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 7251 i. Merle Jack¹¹ Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7252 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea,

John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:
Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7253 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7254 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7255 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7256 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7257 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 7258 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 7259 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7260 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 7261 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7262 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 7263 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 7264 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

5151. Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 7265 i. Elaine Marie¹¹ Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 7266 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7267 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon,

- Boone Co, Indiana.
- + 7268 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 7269 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5152. Helen Lucile¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 7270 i. Kenneth Duane¹¹ Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:
 Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5154. Walter Martin¹⁰ Meyer (Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

- + 7271 i. Dean Norman¹¹ Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5155. Lola Ila¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

- 7272 i. Lorraine Eileen¹¹ Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7273 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5156. Harold Lee¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:
+ 7274 i. Janet¹¹ Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

5157. Eldon Edward¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:
Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

- 7275 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7276 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7277 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

5158. Dr. Donald LaVerne¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 7278 i. Marvin Laverne¹¹ Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 7279 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5159. Floyd Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 7280 i. Gene Floyd¹¹ Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7281 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 7282 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5160. Loren Howard¹⁰ Katz (Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 7283 i. Robert Loren¹¹ Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7284 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5168. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2304) Christine Luise Luz.

5169. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 7285 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5171. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2302) Georg Paul Luz.

5172. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 7286 i. Christian Georg¹¹ Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7287 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7288 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7289 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7290 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5177. Friedrich¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 7291 i. Otto¹¹ Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7292 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 7293 i. Frida¹¹ Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5181. Carl¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 7294 i. Elsa¹¹ Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7295 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5182. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2353) Siegfried Zinser.

5184. Elise¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 7296 i. Heinrich Carl¹¹ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7297 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7298 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7299 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:
Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5187. Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:
Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:
Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 7300 i. Earl James¹¹ Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl James Hess:
Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana

- 7301 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia
- + 7302 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7303 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7304 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

5188. Norris Earl¹⁰ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co.

He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

+ 7305 i. Gordon Arthur¹¹ Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

5190. Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit three, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

+ 7306 i. Wilmer Abele¹¹ Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
7307 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
7308 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
+ 7309 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
+ 7310 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

5191. Charles Goodrich¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 7311 i. Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7312 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 7313 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 7314 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7315 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7316 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

5193. Leon Godfrey¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 7317 i. Miriam Avis¹¹ Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 7318 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

5194. Julian Lewis¹⁰ Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

7319 i. Bernice¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

5196. Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

+ 7320 i. Lurose Ethelyn¹¹ McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

5198. Josephine¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

7321 i. Josephine Elaine¹¹ Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

7322 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:

Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

5200. Mary Anna Louise¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, westofWetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25
Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 7323 i. Donald Louis¹¹ Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 7324 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
- + 7325 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

5206. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Vogt, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 7326 i. Alfred¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7327 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7328 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 7329 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5208. Robert¹⁰ Kaz (Anna⁹ Vogt, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3975) Sophie Rauser.

5219. Katharine¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 7330 i. Lina¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
7331 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5220. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3243) Maria Barbara Kaz.

5222. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
7332 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5223. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 7333 i. Hans Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7334 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5225. Anna¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Ulrich Katz are:

- 7335 i. Anny¹¹ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7336 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7337 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7338 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5226. Bertha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 7339 i. Erwin¹¹ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7340 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5227. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Martin⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr

1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 7341 i. Heinz Martin¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5233. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 7342 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7343 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7344 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7345 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7346 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7347 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7348 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7349 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5234. Lina Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 7350 i. Fanny Friederike¹¹ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7351 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7352 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
 - 7353 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7354 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7355 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:
Marriage: 25 May 1935
- 7356 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5235. Albert¹⁰ Katz (Anton⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3029) Emilie Frank.

5237. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Anton⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 7357 i. Karl¹¹ Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7358 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
 - 7359 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

5240. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Gustav⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 7360 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7361 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7362 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7363 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7364 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5244. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Gustav⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 7365 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5248. Christian¹⁰ Katz, twin (Gustav⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 7366 i. Lore¹¹ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7367 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5250. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2560) Heinrich Gutekunst.

5258. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 7368 i. Emilie¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7369 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7370 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5259. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 7371 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 7372 i. Hedwig¹¹ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7373 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7374 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5263. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 7375 i. Pauline¹¹ Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7376 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5264. Pauline Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 7377 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5266. Max¹⁰ Katz (Ernst⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3309) Ida Esch.

5287. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 7378 i. Walter Paul¹¹ Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5288. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 7379 i. Gertrud¹¹ Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7380 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

5289. Reinhold¹⁰ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 7381 i. Lore Rosine¹¹ Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 7382 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5309. Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Friedrich⁹, Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 7383 i. Karl (Walz)¹¹ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

5311. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oechsle (Louise⁹ Braun, Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 7384 i. Willy Eugen¹¹ Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7385 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5309) Katharina Braun.

5329. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Heinrich⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. He was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3343) Gottlob Walz.

5340. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 7386 i. Marianne Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7387 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7388 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5341. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Rosina Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 7389 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7390 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

5342. Marie L.¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzle. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:
Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrhosis of the liver
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

- 7391 i. Melba M.¹¹ Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family
Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1

Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:

Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

5344. William Arthur (Willie Otto)¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosevelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

- 7392 i. Arden James¹¹ Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:
Cause of Death: meningitis

5345. Harry Frederick¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight by his brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank had apparently been leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; our brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London; and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to

be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound and tipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington. Visitation will be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

- + 7393 i. Maxine Cauline¹¹ Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7394 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7395 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

5346. Louis Herman¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:

Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:

Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends

from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

- 7396 i. Lewis Herman¹¹ Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:

Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

- 7397 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

- 7398 iii. Marilyn Marcelle Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

5349. Florence Laverna¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

- 7399 i. Donald James¹¹ Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:

Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co.

for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast women.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

- 7400 ii. Cecil Mellinger.
- 7401 iii. Russell Mellinger.
- 7402 iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:

Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

- 7403 v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:

Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culp's relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

5350. Rueben Edward¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines

Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

More About Rueben Edward Frank:

Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

More About Maye Marguerite Watt:

Cause of Death: acute left ventricular failure; severe mycardia

More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffert. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

- 7404 i. Patricia Lane¹¹ Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.
- + 7405 ii. Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

5351. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen,

Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:

Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21

Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:

Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggar Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:

Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

7406 i. Cecilia¹¹ Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

5364. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Katz and Konrad Walz is:

7407 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹¹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5365. August Willy¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5340) Bertha Katz.

5366. Elsa Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 7408 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5375. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann (Marie Caroline⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 7409 i. Eleonore Elsa¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7410 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7411 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7412 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5376. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeress** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress are:

- 7413 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 7414 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 7415 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7416 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 7417 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7418 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5385. Carl¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Christian⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 7419 i. Alfred Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7420 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegelé 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegelé and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5401. Christian¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹⁰ Kaz, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep

1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 7421 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 7422 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7423 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7424 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7425 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:

Marriage: 1963

- 7426 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5410. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger, Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 7427 i. Sophie¹¹ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 7428 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7429 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

5411. Emil¹⁰ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger, Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5258) Anna Barbara Kaz.

5427. Rudolf Otto¹⁰ Walz (Karoline⁹ Seeger, Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz are:

- 7430 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7431 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5437. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 7432 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹¹ Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7433 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5438. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 7434 i. Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7435 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

5440. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 7436 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹¹ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

5441. Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 7437 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7438 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5442. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 7439 i. Joanne¹¹ Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

5444. Elma Margaret¹⁰ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 7440 i. John Phillip¹¹ MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
- 7441 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 7442 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5445. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz are:

- 7443 i. Charles Lawrence¹¹ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7444 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

5446. Oskar W.¹⁰ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kolleywehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kolleywehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kolleywehr:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kolleywehr:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kolleywehr are:

- 7445 i. Donald Friedrich¹¹ Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7446 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:

Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

5448. Roland Arndt¹⁰ Walz (John⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:

Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 7447 i. Robert R.¹¹ Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7448 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
- 7449 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7450 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

5450. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:

- + 7451 i. Nancy Louise¹¹ Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.

5451. Roy Nelson¹⁰ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was

born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:
Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 7452 i. Barbara J.¹¹ Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7453 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 7454 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

5456. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5385) Carl Seeger, twin.

5459. Emma¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5427) Rudolf Otto Walz.

5472. Karl¹⁰ Katz (Hedwig⁹ Walz, Gottfried⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul

1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5259) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7455 i. Waltraud¹¹ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5473. Albert Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Hedwig⁹ Walz, Gottfried⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 7456 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7457 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5481. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Franz Karl¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3247) Richard Katz.

5483. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann is:

- 7458 i. Erwin¹¹ Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5484. Friederike¹⁰ Katz (Franz Karl¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:

- 7459 i. Gertrud¹¹ Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5488. Marie Friederika¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Margaretha⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

- 7460 i. Carl Philipp¹¹ Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7461 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseraaltingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseraaltingen, Germany

- 7462 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5493. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Margaretha⁷ Plaz, Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

- 7463 i. Gerhard¹¹ Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7464 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 7465 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7466 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5499. Martha¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Katz and Eugen Kaz are:

- 7467 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7468 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7469 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7470 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5500. Helene¹⁰ Frank (Friederike⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 7471 i. Ernst Walter¹¹ Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

5503. Martha¹⁰ Frank (Friederike⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5223) Georg Friedrich Vogt.

5504. Maria¹⁰ Frank (Friederike⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Christian Schuh are:

- 7472 i. Helene¹¹ Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7473 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7474 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

5508. Lina¹⁰ Teufel (Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

- 7475 i. Paul Carl¹¹ Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5509. Karoline¹⁰ Teufel (Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Georg Marquardt** 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:
Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

- 7476 i. Maria Hilda¹¹ Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5513. Frida¹⁰ Teufel (Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

- 7477 i. Karl Christian¹¹ Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7478 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul

1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

5523. Gotthilf¹⁰ Bachmann (Anna Karoline⁹, Karoline⁸ Katz, Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Morlok** 11 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok are:

- 7479 i. Wilhelm Eugen¹¹ Bachmann, born 09 Jan 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1945 in Reservelazarett Dresden, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1940, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7480 ii. Robert Friedrich Bachmann, born 10 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Benzenhoefer 04 Oct 1947 in Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Robert Bachmann and Maria Benzenhoefer:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1947, Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 7481 iii. Johanna Bachmann, born 12 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7482 iv. Otto Bachmann, born 04 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hauser 05 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Bachmann and Rosa Hauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7483 v. Marianne Bachmann, born 18 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7484 vi. Hans Bachmann, born 23 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1984 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1856 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Hans Bachmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5534. Emma Grace¹⁰ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Thomas Casada** 09 Feb 1943 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jul 1915 in Celina, Clay Co, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 2006 in Alvaton, Warren Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Grace Cronkhite:

Mrs. Emma Grace Casada, 48, of 21 Clark St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 8:20 a.m. Wednesday May 24, 1967 n a local nursing home where she had been a patient the past week. She had been in failing health the last seven months. She had been secretary to the chief of social services at the Custer State Home since 1961. She was a member of the Central Christian Church and its Elorian

Study Group and taught a beginners Sunday school class. She also was a member of the Shamrock Extension Group and had been active in the Post School PTA. She was born April 1, 1919, at Burlington, a daughter of Aury and Martha (Platz) Cronkhite. Her marriage ended in divorce.

Her survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Kathleen R. Teigland of 20673 M-66 and Miss Barbara Ann Casada of the Clark Street address; a brother, Robert D. Cronkhite of 100 N. 32nd St., and two grandchildren.

More About Milton Casada and Emma Cronkhite:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1943, Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Cronkhite and Milton Casada are:

- 7485 i. Kathleen R.¹¹ Casada, born Aft. 1943.
- 7486 ii. Barbara Ann Casada, born Aft. 1944.

5535. Robert Dwight¹⁰ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ellen Andridge** 05 Apr 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1925 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Robert Dwight Cronkhite, 79, of Battle Creek died Sunday, Nov. 7, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born June 26, 1920, in Burlington Township to Aury L. and Martha B. (Platz) Cronkhite. He moved to the Battle Creek area at the age of 4. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1939. He was drafted into the U.S. Army on June 3, 1942, and went overseas Jan. 14, 1943. He served in Africa, the Island of Corsica and Italy with the 21st Engineers (Aviation) Regiment and transferred to 845th Engineers (Aviation) Battalion in 1945. He returned home Sept. 9, 1945, and was discharged Nov. 7, 1945. He was employed by United Steel & Wire Co., for 40 12 years, retiring July 1, 1980.

He married Dorothy E. Andridge on April 5, 1946, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sons, Douglas Cronkhite of Lady Lakes, Florida, and Darrell Cronkhite of North Reading, Massachusetts; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sister, Emma G. Casada.

Member and former usher of Trinity United Methodist Church. Played baseball, basketball, and bowled for United Steel & Wire teams. He golfed with the same partners for 19 years. Enjoyed fishing, traveling, gardening, tinkering in his workshop and his five acres up north. Visitation: After 2 p.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday. Service: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. David Dryer officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Trinity United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Residence: 1984, 100 32nd Sreet N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge are:

- 7487 i. Douglas Lee¹¹ Cronkhite, born 02 Nov 1946. He married Jacqueline Anne Wisser 08 Sep 1973 in Michigan; born 11 Apr 1948.

More About Douglas Cronkhite and Jacqueline Wisser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Michigan

- 7488 ii. Darrel Cronkhite, born 20 Oct 1947.

5536. Edna¹⁰ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz,

Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herbert R. Bird** 01 Jul 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He was born 1908 in Johnstown Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1986. She married **(2) Johnny Hafer** 24 Oct 1987. He was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Edna Hornberger:

Edna Sophia Bird-Hafer, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, March 18, 2002, at Tendercare Riverside after a short illness. She was born February 8, 1916, in Tekonsha, to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. She was raised in Tekonsha and has resided in Battle Creek since the mid 1930's. She was employed briefly at J C Penney and Cole's in downtown Battle Creek as a Seamstress.

She was married July 1, 1933, to Herbert Bird, he preceded her in death, July 15, 1986. She married Johnny Hafer October 24, 1987, he survives. Her daughter, Nancy E. (Keith) Carnes of Fremont, son, Dwight R. (Sally) Bird of Bellevue, five grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, sisters, Alta Weimer of East Leroy and Lorretta Schniltzer of Battle Creek, also survive her. She was also preceded in death by sisters, Mary Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She attended St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, was a thirty-year member of the African Violet Society and a member of the Battle Creek Garden Club. She enjoyed sewing, gardening and planting. She was known for her ability as a seamstress and had made and altered uniforms for the Penn-field Band Booster and cheerleaders for many years. Friends may call after 4:00 p.m. today, Wednesday at Far-ley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends 4:00 - 7:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, Pastor Gary L. Seifert officiating. Entombment Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Notes for Herbert R. Bird:

Herbert R. Bird, 78, of 192 Clarence Blvd., died Tuesday July 15, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Johnstown Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong Battle Creek-area resident. He was employed by the former Michigan Carton Co. for 42 years, retiring in 1971. He was a member of the Battle Creek Management Club, Battle Creek Sportsman's Club, and a past board member of Battle Creek Historical Society. He was an avid outdoorsman.

Surviving are his wife of 53 years, the former Edna Hornberger, a daughter, Nancy Canes of Fremont; a son, Dwight R. Bird of Bellevue; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Clarence Bird of Battle Creek; and a sister, Esther Slayton of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the organ fund at St Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church or the oncology department at Leila Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Bird of Rt. 1 will be complimented at an open house Tuesday evening July 1, 1958 in celebration of their silver wedding anniversary. The entertainment has been planned by their daughter, Miss Nancy Bird, to begin at 7 o'clock at the residence. She will be assisted by her aunt, Mrs. Clarence Bird, Mrs. Bernard Squires and Mrs. Fred Slayton. The former Miss Edna Hornberger, daughter of Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha, and the late Mrs. Hornberger, became the bride of Mr. Bird on July 1, 1933 at Angola, Indiana. They have since made their home in the Battle Creek area and for 29 years he has been employed by the Michigan Carton Co. He is a member of the Battle Creek Foremans' Club and the Battle Creek Sportsmans' Club. His parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. James E. Bird, made their home in Bedford Township. In addition to their daughter the couple have a son, Dwight Bird, also of the Rt 1 address.

More About Herbert Bird and Edna Hornberger:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Angola, Indiana

More About Johnny Hafer and Edna Hornberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1987

Child of Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird is:

5538. Loretta Mae¹⁰ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leon M. Schnitzler**. He was born Aft. 1921 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1974.

Notes for Leon M. Schnitzler:

Marshall - Leon M. Schnitzler, 57, of 12455 C Drive S. died Saturday August 0, 1974 in Community Hospital after a lengthy illness. Schnitzler, a lifetime resident of the area, was born in Fredonia Township. He was a lift truck operator for the St. Regis Paper Co., where he was employed for 21 years. Schnitzler was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his widow, the former Loretta Hornberger; a Son, Roger L. Schnitzler at home; daughters, Mary C. Schnitzler and Margaret S., both at home; a brother, Edward of Tekonsha, and sisters, Mrs. Earl (Berneice) Hess of Burlington and Mrs. John (Lorromae) Hoyt of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall.

Children of Loretta Hornberger and Leon Schnitzler are:

- 7490 i. Margaret Sophia¹¹ Schnitzler, born 14 Nov 1957. She married (1) Larry E. Coy 13 Nov 1982; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Marston L. (Marty) Palmiter 30 Apr 1993; born 22 Dec 1956.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Larry Coy:

Margaret S. Schnitzler and Larry E. Coy were married Nov. 13, 1982 in the Level Park Wesleyan Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 Michigan Ave., Marshall, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Etter of 23154 44-Mile Road. Honor attendants were Mary K. Schnitzler of Marshall and Roger D. Boyer of Bellevue. The bride graduated from Marshall High School and is employed by Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. The groom, a graduate of Hastings High School, is employed by the Defense Logistics Services Center at the Battle Creek Federal Center.

More About Larry Coy and Margaret Schnitzler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1982

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Marston Palmiter:

April 4, 1993 - Announcement is made of Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter, both of Battle Creek. She is the daughter of Loretta Schnitzler of Battle Creek and the late Leon Schnitzler. He is the son of Joann DeNew of Inkster and the late George Palmiter. The bride-elect is a graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed in the housekeeping department at Oaklawn Hospital. Her fiancé, a graduate of Marshall High School. He is employed at Fast Lane Oil Change. Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter An April 30, 1993, wedding is planned.

More About Marston Palmiter and Margaret Schnitzler:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1993

- 7491 ii. Mary C. Schnitzler, born Aft. 1947. She married Wayne Edward Barrus 20 Jun 1981; born 16 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Mary Schnitzler and Wayne Barrus:

Jan. 25, 1981 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Mary Schnitzler, daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, to Wayne Barrus, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester J. Barrus of 208 Collier Ave. The bride-elect, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the housekeeping department of Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Her fiancé, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and the Calhoun Area Vocational Center, is employed by the Food City Pickle Co. The wedding will be June 20.

More About Wayne Barrus and Mary Schnitzler:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1981

- + 7492 iii. Roger L. Schnitzler, born 04 Jul 1955.

5539. Mary Ann¹⁰ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1999

in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **James Hamilton** 09 Jun 1956. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Mary Ann Hornberger:

Mary Ann Hamilton, 70, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Tekonsha, died Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1999, of cancer. She was born Nov. 13, 1928, in Tekonsha to Herman and Mary K. Hornberger. She also lived in Marshall and Grand Rapids. She married James Hamilton on June 9, 1956. He survives. They moved to Naperville in 1964. She was a homemaker and worked as a cashier at Dominick's Finer Foods for more than 20 years, retiring in 1995.

Also surviving are a daughter, Diane Brown of Yorkville, Illinois; sons, Brian and David Hamilton, both of Naperville; six grandchildren; and sisters, Edna Hafer, Alta Weimer and Loretta Schnitzler, all of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a sister, Phyllis Stanley; and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She was a member of Know Presbyterian Church in Naperville. She loved nature, especially bird-watching, and was a baseball fan. Visitation: 4 to 9 p.m. today at Friedrich-Jones Funeral Home, Naperville, and 10 to 11 am Saturday at Knox Presbyterian Church, Naperville. Services: 11 a.m. Saturday at the church. Burial: Naperville Cemetery.

More About James Hamilton and Mary Hornberger:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956

Children of Mary Hornberger and James Hamilton are:

7493	i.	Diane ¹¹ Hamilton, born Aft. 1956.
7494	ii.	Brian Hamilton, born Aft. 1958.
7495	iii.	David Hamilton, born Aft. 1959.

5540. Alta Louise¹⁰ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Weimer** 01 Mar 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louie Weimer and Phoebe Boston. He was born 20 Sep 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Louise Hornberger:

Alta Louise (Hornberger) Weimer, age 92, of East Leroy, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2012 at Bickford Assisted Living in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born January 17, 1920 in Marshall to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger and was one of six children. Alta grew up on a farm in Tekonsha, Michigan, where she also attended school. She was employed by the Chicken Cannery in Tekonsha in her teen years. Alta married Lewis C. Weimer March 1, 1939 in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, Michigan. They began their married life in the Tekonsha area renting the "Kelly Farm." In 1944 they purchased a farm on Wheatfield Road now known as 11-Mile Road. Together, they developed their small farm into a successful 372 acre dairy farm. Alta, also raised chickens and delivered eggs to several local markets and individuals. Besides the farm, Alta was a Vanda Beauty Counselor representative for 50+ years, eventually becoming a Regional Manager. Her success with the company earned her and Lewis a trip to Hawaii. She was very active with Harper Creek Community Schools PTA and Band Boosters, a census taker, a longtime volunteer for the Leila Auxiliary, the neighborhood food pantry, and the Sewing Guild at St. Paul Lutheran Church.

From 1981-1989, she and her daughter, Alma, owned and operated the House of Cards Hallmark store in downtown Battle Creek. Besides community activities, Alta was most of all, a wonderful, caring mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. After selling the farm in 1975 they moved to Gull Lake. Alta and Lewis always celebrated holidays with large gatherings at the farm on 11-Mile Road and their home on Gull Lake during the 70's and 80's. They moved back to Battle Creek in 1989. Together, they loved to travel in their motor home, fish, bowl, and golf. Another of Alta's passions was gardening. She not only grew large vegetable and flower gardens, but was also known as the MUM lady for the beautiful display of mums lining her driveway on B Drive N. Every year during the holidays she had a 14-16 foot Christmas tree in her front window that stopped traffic and the trolley and busses going to Binder Park Zoo. Her diligent work from dawn to dusk put her garden in East Leroy in the Battle Creek Garden

Tour in 2005. Alta's family was first and foremost. She was a seamstress, quilter, canner, gardener, baker, businesswoman, and a person who taught others through her example of generosity, friendship, and love. Alta was a "lucky" person in family poker games, at the casino, and the lottery. In 2003, she won the Cash Five lottery and proceeded to give it away to charities, church, and family. Alta was a 40 plus year member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Battle Creek and currently was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church in Battle Creek.

Alta was predeceased by her parents; her husband of 50 years, Lewis Weimer; sisters, Edna Bird Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler, MaryAnn Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley; and brother, Paul Hornberger. She is survived by three daughters, Norma Sly, Irma (Thomas) Dunton of Battle Creek, Alma Weimer of East Leroy; son, Kenneth (Debra) Weimer of Ceresco; son-in-law David Sly; seven grandchildren, Debra Novar, Kelly (Mikeal) Gutsue, Stefanie (Joseph) Kinney all of Battle Creek, Douglas (Darline) Sly of Groveland, Florida, Marc Dunton of Kalamazoo, Adam (Maryn) Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and Jillian Weimer of Ceresco. She is also survived by nine great grandchildren, Ryan Novar of Kalamazoo, Erika Novar, Karlee and Madison Gutsue all of Battle Creek, Shelby and Hunter Sly of Groveland, Florida, AudreannaDunton of Kalamazoo, Jackson and Claire Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and her Yorkie dog, Sassy.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4pm and 6-8 pm at the Richard A. Funeral Home, and one hour prior to the service at church. Services to celebrate Alta's life will be conducted 11:00 a.m. Friday at St. Mark Lutheran Church with Pastor Maurice Shackell officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Lewis and Alta Weimer Scholarship Fund c/o Kellogg Community College Foundation or St. Mark Lutheran Church.

Notes for Lewis Charles Weimer:

June 13, 1972 - Lewis C. Weimer ... in GOP race Weimer files 9th District petitions Lewis C. Weimer, 54, of 14556 11-Mile Road, has filed petitions as a candidate for the Republican nomination for the 9th District of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners. Weimer, a fanner, will oppose Jon A. Sleeper for the GOP nomination in the Aug. 8 primary in the new 9th which is Emmett Township. Two Democrats will square off in the primary: Incumbent Edmund Howard and challenger Diane Burrows. Weimer was born in Tekonsha Township and has been farming since 1939. He worked for the Marshall creamery from 1933 until 1939, and was Fredonia Township clerk from 1943 to 1945. From 1954 to 1968 Weimer served on the Harper Creek Board. of Education. He was named Michigan's outstanding farmer of 1963 by Michigan State University. Weimer raises crops on his 500-acre farm. "Having been a member of the Harper Creek school board, I am especially interested in good education and good government," said Weimer. "We need to keep the total public interest in mind when representing the people. Tax dollars are going to be harder to get and the use of them is a responsibility of the public officials who spend them. I want to provide better public services but I don't believe in extravagance. "Whoever represents the people needs to have a feeling for their needs and respect for their suggestions and counsel. I believe I can qualify in this area. A county official, I believe, should be able to analyze public problems and express himself in solutions to them," said Weimer.

Lewis C. Weimer, 72, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, Oct 31, 1989, at Leila Hospital after being stricken at home. He had been ill one year. Born in Tekonsha, he was a farmer businessman and Board of Education member. He began farming in Fredonia Township and later purchased and operated a dairy and grain farm in Emmett Township from 1945-75. In 1963, he was awarded the Michigan State Fanner of the Year Award. He retired in 1975 and moved to Gull Lake where he lived until August. He had served on the Board of Education of the Sandstone School for three years and served on the Harper Creek Community Schools Board of Education from 1953-69, many of those years as treasurer. In addition, he had served on the Federal Land Bank Board and was active for many years in community organizations. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, a former member of Independent Mixed Bowling League in Marshall, Maple Hill Golf League and he was an avid fisherman.

Surviving are his wife of 50 years, the former Alta L. Hornberger, daughters, Norma L. Sly, Irma J. Dunton and Alma E. Weimer, all of Battle Creek; a son Kenneth L. Weimer of Ceresco; six grandchildren; his mother, Phoebe L. Weimer of Marshall; a sister, Beulah M. Herman of Jackson; arid brothers, Earl L. Weimer of Marshall and Norris R. Weimer of Salt Lake City.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial donations may go to Lewis C Weimer Harper Creek Scholarship Fund, the church or to any charity. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer:

Lewis and Alta Weimer of 3033 W. Gull Lake Road will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 5 p.m., Sunday, Feb. 26, 1989, at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. The celebration will be hosted by their children, Mrs. David Sly, Mrs. Thomas Dunton and Alma Weimer, all of Battle Creek, and Kenneth Weimer of Ceresco. The couple have six grandchildren. Weimer and the former Alta Hornberger were married March 1, 1939, in Marshall. He is a self-employed farmer. He started farming in Fredonia Township and purchased a farm in Emmett Township in 1945. He retired in 1975. She is a homemaker and co-owned House of Cards from 1981 until Feb. 1. He is a board member of Sandstone School and a 16-year board member with Harper Creek Schools. She is a member of Leila Hospital Auxiliary. The couple are members of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Lewis Weimer and Alta Hornberger:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer are:

- + 7496 i. Norma Lou¹¹ Weimer, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 7497 ii. Irma Jean Weimer, born 31 May 1944.
- 7498 iii. Alma Elaine Weimer, born 17 Mar 1948.
- + 7499 iv. Kenneth Lewis Weimer, born 17 May 1953.

5541. Phyllis¹⁰ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Thomas Stanley** 18 Jun 1955. He was born 04 Jun 1928 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2006 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phyllis Hornberger:

Marshall - Mrs. Phyllis (Hornberger) Stanley, 43, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Marshall and Tekonsha, died Tuesday March 4, 1975 in a Chicago hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Tekonsha Township and moved to Illinois two years ago from Oregon. Before her marriage she was employed by Schuler's restaurant. She was a member of Our savior Lutheran Church in Naperville. Surviving are her husband, Carl; children, Linda Stanley, James and Steven all at home; her father, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; sisters, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall and Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, and a brother, Paul Hornberger of Tekonsha.

Services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Friday in Our Savior Lutheran Church, Naperville, and at 3:30 p.m. in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Arrangements are by Fredrick Funeral Home, Naperville.

Notes for Carl Thomas Stanley:

Carl T. Stanley, 78, Seymour, died at 11:30 a.m., Saturday, Dec. 30, 2006, at Schneck Medical Center, Seymour. He worked for 26 years in management for the Wyerhaeuser Company, worked at Greeman Real Estate, and also owned his own cleaning service for 18 years. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy and served during the Korean Conflict. He moved to Jackson County in 1975.

Born June 4, 1928, in Sturgis, Michigan, he was the son of James M. and Helen M. (Weeden) Stanley, both of who preceded him in death. On June 18, 1955, he married Phyllis M. Hornberger, who preceded him in death. On Feb. 4, 1978, he married Linda (Robinson Barnett) Stanley.

Survivors include two daughters, Linda M. (Ted) Nash, Naperville, Illinois and Charlotte (William) Foster, Ft. Walton Beach, Florida; four sons, James T. (Lee) Stanley, Hinsdale, Illinois, Tony (Alana) Knotts, Seymour, Steven M. (Janice) Stanley, Naperville, Illinois, and Andy (Melissa) Barnett, Seymour; one sister, Shirley A (John) Cain, Marshall, Michigan; 13 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. He also is preceded in death by two brothers, Howard G. and Harold Stanley.

Friends may call from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Voss Chapel, Seymour. The Rev. Bruce Cochran and Rev. Larry Tingle will conduct funeral services at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, at the funeral home. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, with full military graveside rites. Memorials may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation or donor's choice.

More About Carl Stanley and Phyllis Hornberger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

Children of Phyllis Hornberger and Carl Stanley are:

- 7500 i. Linda M.¹¹ Stanley, born 17 Aug 1956. She married Ted Nash.
- 7501 ii. James Thomas Stanley, born 25 Feb 1958. He married Lee Ann Hart-Hoover; born 16 Feb 1961.
- 7502 iii. Steven Michael Stanley, born 22 Sep 1960. He married Janice Strong; born 19 Feb 1960.

5542. Norval Grant¹⁰ Platz (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Dirks** 09 Dec 1945 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Dirks and Viola Brown. She was born 28 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norval Grant Platz:

Norval G. Platz, 80, of Athens died Friday, April 9, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born Feb. 14, 1919, in Burlington to Herman E and Edna (Hadwin) Platz. He graduated from Union City High School. He served in the U.S. Army Engineers from June 1941 to September 1945. He was a mess sergeant on the Alaskan highway and in Europe after D-Day. He was a pastor at Wayside Assembly of God Church in Madison Heights from 1946 to 1958, then returned to Union City, where he lived until moving to Athens in 1987. He worked for Clark Equipment until retiring in 1984. He married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan.

She survives. Also surviving are daughters, Patricia A Rolfe and twins Brenda K. Ehle and Beverly J. Platz, all of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a brother, Jim Platz on May 12, 1996.

Member of the Union City Assembly of God Church, serving as Sunday school superintendent, deacon and senior adult teacher. Enjoyed gardening, artistic pointing and photography and worked as a volunteer for Horizon local access channel for many years.

Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Union City Assembly of God Church. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church with the Rev. Glen Jeffrey officiating. Burial: 2:30 p.m. at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: To the church. Arrangements: Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Katherine Marie Dirks:

Katherine M. Platz, 83, of Battle Creek, passed away Thursday, April 3, 2008 at The Manor of Battle Creek. She was born August 28, 1924 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Benjamin and Viola (Brown) Dirks. She married Norval G. Platz on December 9, 1945 in East Jordan, Michigan and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1999. Katherine retired from the Federal Center. Her father, Benjamin, founded the Union City Assembly of God and she was the church organist and secretary-treasurer there for many years before she retired in the spring of 2006. Katherine enjoyed traveling to the Holy Land and she had an interest in computers. She and her husband, Norval, pioneered a church in Madison Heights, Michigan in their youth.

Surviving are her daughters, Pat (Roy) Rolfe of Portage, Beverly Platz of Battle Creek, Brenda (Mark) Ehle of Dowling; sister, Ruth Sheffer of Yukon, Oklahoma; sister-in-law, Alma Platz of Delton; 4 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Delores Cleaver.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date. Memorial tributes may be made to Union City Assembly of God. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, a member by invitation

Selected Independent Funeral Homes.

Marriage Notes for Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Burlington - Miss Katherine Marie Dirks, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Dirks of East Jordan and Norval G. Platz, son of Herman F. Platz of Burlington were united in marriage at the Full Gospel church in East Jordan Sunday afternoon December 9, 1945. The bride's father performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of 50 guests. The attendants were Miss Delores Dirks, sister of the bride, as maid of honor and Robert Cronkhite of Battle Creek, cousin of the groom, as best man.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. The serving table was decorated with a three-tiered bride's cake topped with figures of a bride and groom, and immediately after the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, New York and Stanton, Kentucky. Mr. and Mrs. Platz are now spending several days at the home of the groom's parents, but expect to leave January 20 for Stanton, Kentucky, where they will attend Peniel Bible Institute for the second semester.

Norval and Katherine Platz of Athens will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Union City Assembly of God. The event is being hosted by their children. The couple request no gifts. Norval Platz married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan; officiating was her father, the Rev. Benjamin M. Dirks. They moved to Stanton, Kentucky, in 1946, then to Madison Heights and later to John Street in Union City. He pastored for 12 years at Wayside Chapel in Madison Heights. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co., retiring in 1984. She retired from Battle Creek Federal Center in 1984. Both are members of Union City Assembly of God. He is active in the Sunday school program and volunteers many hours in the video program. She is the church secretary and treasurer and has been the organist for many years. The couple have three children, Pat Rolfe, Brenda Ehle and Beverly Platz, all of Battle Creek. They also have two grandchildren.

More About Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1945, East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks are:

7503	i.	Patricia Ann ¹¹ Platz, born 1950. She married Roy Charles Rolfe; born Dec 1952.
7504	ii.	Brenda Kay Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Mark William Ehle; born 1959.
7505	iii.	Beverly Jean Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952; died 07 Mar 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Jean Platz, twin:

Beverly J. Platz, 65, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, March 7, 2018. She was born on October 20, 1952, the daughter of Norval G. Platz and Katherine (Dirks) Platz. Bev was a member of the 25 Year Club at Cello-Foil Products.

Bev is survived by her two sisters, Brenda Kay Ehle, Patricia A. Rolfe; nephew, Brian Platz; Niece, Christine Simmons. She was preceded in death by her father, Norval G. Platz and mother, Katherine Platz.

Bev loved her cats, they were her "fur-babies" that she considered her children. She also enjoyed gardening and collecting glass ware. She was an avid reader, and could get lost in any book. Memorials may be made to: American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service.

5543. James Paul¹⁰ Platz (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Mae Spindlow** 21 Dec 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Paul Platz:

James P. Platz, 75, of Delton and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday, May 12, 1996, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient two weeks. He was born March 9, 1921, in Burlington to Herman and Edna (Hadwin) Platz and graduated from Union City High School in 1939. He had lived in Delton for the past seven years, moving from Bedford Hills Mobile Village. He moved to the Battle Creek area from Burlington in 1962. He spent his early life as a farmer in the Burlington area, where he also drove a truck for Nyle Katz. In Battle Creek, he was employed at A-B Stove Co. and

retired from Clark Equipment Co. in 1970 after 20 years. He married Alma M. Spindlow in 1941 in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judy M. Rutherford and Joyce E. Trombley of Delton; four grandchildren; and a brother, Norval Grant Platz of Athens. Former member of Newton United Methodist Church. Attended First Assembly of God Church. Enjoyed working with wood. Helped build the barracks at Fort Custer during World War II. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying deer hunting and fishing near Barrington.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Muirhead officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Arthritis Foundation or the family.

Notes for Alma Mae Spindlow:

Alma Mae (Spindlow) Platz of Otsego, Michigan, age 97, died Saturday evening, December 5, 2020 at the Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Alma was born on May 31, 1923 in Marshall, Michigan. She was raised in Marshall; graduated from Marshall High School and lived and worked in Battle Creek for most of her life. Alma was employed at Bill Knapps and L.W. Robinson's Department Store of Battle Creek in her early life. She then was employed at Kellogg Company on the "snack pack" line until her retirement 1985. Our most cherished memories were visiting Grandma at the plant; taking tours and watching her work on the line by placing toys in the cereal boxes. We always knew that going to Grandma and Grandpa's house meant there would be a bag of cereal toys and sugar coated raisins from the Raisin Bran line! Even at the end of her life, she still spoke of all her friends and memories at Kellogg.

Alma was proud of being crowned "Marshall's Queen of the Movies" in 1940 which was her junior year of high school and thoroughly enjoyed playing the organ. She loved to take road trips with her husband, Jim and their two daughters. Family and work reunions were her favorites because she loved seeing old friends and extended family. Family holidays were always celebrated at Grandma and Grandpa's home. Many fond memories of walking through the patio with all the baked goods and candy that we were normally full before we reached the front door! Unfortunately, Alma passed away with her meatloaf, mac & cheese and strawberry fluff recipes. Although we all tried to duplicate those family favorites, NOBODY could make them like Alma. She loved the Johnny Carson Show and holidays would not be complete without watching the Show!

Alma was united in marriage to James P. Platz in Marshall on December 21, 1941 and he sadly preceded her in death on May 12, 1996. Alma was also preceded in death by her daughter, Joyce E. Trombley in 2013.

Surviving is her daughter, Judy M. Rutherford of Delton, Michigan; four grandchildren, Cheryl Lindhurst, Cindy Lindhurst, Shannon Trombley and James Rutherford and one great granddaughter, Julie Rutherford.

Private, family interment will be held in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek where she will be laid to rest with her beloved husband, Jim. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Alma's family.

Marriage Notes for James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marshall - Miss Alma Mae Spindlow, daughter of Mrs. Mae Spindlow, 104 Parkview Avenue, and James Platz of Battle Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Platz of Burlington, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon Dec. 21, 1941 in the first wedding of the holiday season to occur in the city. The ceremony took place at 2:30 p. m. in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church amid a setting of Christmas decorations and seasonable flowers. Potted poinsettia, clusters of greenery and bouquets of cut blooms were used upon the altar. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the ceremony. Using the single ring service Mrs. Warren E. Brown played "The Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as the wedding party approached the altar. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played as a recessional. She also played soft music during the service. Miss Spindlow was given in marriage by her brother, Roland Spindlow. Miss Spindlow wore a modish gown of gold alpaca, fashioned with a full, street length skirt, a long, fitted bodice and short sleeves, enhanced with a jet trim. With it she wore a smart black hat and accessories, while her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Duane Malcuit of Burlington, a sister, was matron of honor.

She was attired in blue alpaca with a corsage of roses. Duane Malcuit was best man. William McGee and James Hardin were ushers. Mrs. Spindlow, mother of the bride, wore rose crepe and a corsage of roses.

A reception was held in the home of the groom's parents in Burlington after the church service. Christmas decorations were used throughout the rooms. A miniature tree, gaily lighted, surrounded with reindeer and a decorated, tiered bride's cake, centered the table for refreshments, served buffet style, during the hours. Mr. and Mrs. Platz will reside at 104 Parkview Avenue, Marshall, where they will be at home after January 1. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school last June and is employed in the Calhoun County Abstract office. The groom graduated from the Union City high school in 1939 and is employed by the A-B Stove Co. in Battle Creek.

More About James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Platz and Alma Spindlow are:

- + 7506 i. Judy Mae¹¹ Platz, born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan.
- + 7507 ii. Joyce Edna Platz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5544. Bruce William¹⁰ Platz (William Clem¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia. He married **Patricia Ann Davis** 23 Oct 1948 in Alexandria, Virginia. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Alexandria City, Virginia, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Chesapeake City, Virginia.

Notes for Bruce William Platz:

Bruce William Platz, Sr., 91, passed away on Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at the home of his daughter in Deep Creek. Born June 28, 1928 in Marshall City, Michigan, he was the husband of the late Patricia Ann Platz and the son of the late William and Marjorie Platz. After his service in the U.S. Navy for 22 years, he spent another 20 years teaching at Old Dominion University and First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

Left to cherish his memory are his children, Bruce Jr. and wife Patty, Kelley and wife Janet, Lance and wife Heather, and Karla and her son Hunter; grandchildren, Michael and wife Debbie, Billy and wife Anna, Christine and husband Cleon, Nate and wife Leslie, Erin and husband Seth; and his great-grandchildren, Joshua, Abby, Taylor, Jordan, Emmy, Karis, Drake and Alex.

The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Bridge Chapel on Monday, November 11, 2019 at 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. A graveside service will be held in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in his memory to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Bruce William Platz:

Military service: LCDR US Navy Korea & Vietnam

Notes for Patricia Ann Davis:

Chesapeake - Patricia Ann Davis Platz, 86, passed away on Tuesday, October 21, 2014 in her home. Born August 6, 1928 in Alexandria, VA, she was the daughter of the late Elmer and Emily Davis. She was a retired school secretary from Bayside Elementary School.

Left to cherish her memory are her husband of 66 years, Bruce W. Platz, Sr.; children, Bruce, Jr. and wife Patty, Kelley and wife Janet, Lance and wife Heather, and Karla and her son Hunter; grandchildren, Michael and wife Debbie, Billy and wife Anna, Christine and husband Cleon, Nate and wife Leslie, Erin and husband Seth; and her great grandchildren, Joshua, Abby, Taylor, Jordan, Emmy and Karis.

The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Bridge Chapel on Friday, Oct. 24, 2014 from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. A graveside service will be held in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in her memory to American Heart Association or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Bruce Platz and Patricia Davis:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Alexandria, Virginia

Children of Bruce Platz and Patricia Davis are:

- + 7508 i. Bruce William¹¹ Platz, Jr., born 13 Jul 1949.
- + 7509 ii. Kelley Daniel Platz, born 24 Dec 1951. He married Janet Sylvester; born Jun 1950.
- + 7510 iii. Lance Patrick Platz, born 23 Sep 1953.
- + 7511 iv. Karla Anne Platz, born 15 Dec 1956 in Norfolk, Virginia.

5547. Paul Henry¹⁰ Olds (Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Mae Marie Voss** 17 Apr 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 05 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2005 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Henry Olds:

Paul H. Olds, age 81, of Union City, Michigan, passed away Thursday evening, April 30, 2009 at his home. He was born on October 4, 1927, in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pearl (Platz) Olds. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1945, and attended Eastern Michigan University. He served in the United States Army as a rifleman from August 1946 to December 1947, completing a tour of duty in Japan. He married Donna Voss on April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan, who preceded him in death in 2004. He retired from the Battle Creek Federal Center in 1988 after 24 years of service. In recent years he spent his winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. Paul enjoyed recreational activities with his family, was an avid golfer, enjoyed traveling, and was interested in all types of aviation. He was a life member and past commander of the Athens VFW Post 5319.

He is survived by his three daughters and two sons: Paulette (Lester) Risner, of Athens; Kathryn (Allen) Rice of Athens; Pamela (Eric) Tundevold of Sherwood; Raymond (Tangi) Olds of Athens; and Jeffery (Tammy) Olds of Fremont, Indiana. Also surviving are thirteen grandchildren: Stephanie Densborn, Larry Risner, Matthew and Brent Rice, Alison Baklund, Jason and Nathan Boes, Dustin Neveraski, Brahm, Braxton, and Taria Olds, and Tyler and Tana Olds; and fourteen great-grandchildren. One infant daughter, Christine, and one grandson, David Risner, preceded him in death. Other surviving family include sister, Joan Newton of Tekonsha. Two brothers, Douglas and Donald Olds, and one sister, Beverly Glenn, preceded him in death.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, May 3, 2009 from 4-7 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan. Services with military honors by the Athens VFW Post 5319 at 3 p.m. on Monday May 4, 2009 at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 5319, Athens, Michigan 49011. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Donna Mae Marie Voss:

Donna Voss married Paul H. Olds on April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan. In recent years they spent winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. She is survived by her husband and by her three daughters and two sons: Paulette (Lester) Risner, of Athens; Kathryn (Allen) Rice of Athens; Pamela (Eric) Tundevold of Sherwood; Raymond (Tangi) Olds of Athens; and Jeffery (Tammy) Olds of Fremont, Indiana. Also surviving are thirteen grandchildren: Stephanie Densborn, Larry Risner, Matthew and Brent Rice, Alison Baklund, Jason and Nathan Boes, Dustin Neveraski, Brahm, Braxton, and Taria Olds, and Tyler and Tana Olds; and fourteen great-grandchildren. One infant daughter, Christine, and one grandson, David Risner, preceded him in death.

Daughter of Arnold and Beatrice (Hoisington) Voss. 1951 graduate of Athens High School, Athens, Michigan. Married Paul Olds April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Mother of Paulette, Kathy, Pamela, Raymond, Jeffery, and Christine.

More About Paul Olds and Donna Voss:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1951, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Olds and Donna Voss are:

- + 7512 i. Paulette Rene¹¹ Olds, born 03 Jun 1951.
- + 7513 ii. Kathryn Elaine Olds, born 18 Apr 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 7514 iii. Pamela Sue Olds, born 21 Aug 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 7515 iv. Raymond Arnold Olds, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 7516 v. Jeffrey Lynn Olds, born 11 Sep 1962 in Michigan. He married Tamara (Tammy) Louise Wisel 12 Jun 1982 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1963.

More About Jeffrey Olds and Tamara Wisel:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

5548. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Olds (Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona. She married **Glenn B. Yount** 30 Jun 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in Lynnvile, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 2004 in Fremont.

More About Glenn Yount and Beverly Olds:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Olds and Glenn Yount are:

- 7517 i. Linda J.¹¹ Yount, born 1948 in Michigan.
- 7518 ii. Ginger J. Yount, born Dec 1949 in Michigan.

5549. Joan Mae¹⁰ Olds (Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Merrill (Newt) Newton** 28 Nov 1953 in Doster. He was born 18 May 1934 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Mae Olds:

Joan M. Newton, 84, of Girard Township passed away on Tuesday, March 26, 2019 at Colonial House in Marshall. Joan was born on September 2, 1934 to Raymond and Pearl (Platz) Olds in Burlington Township. She graduated from Union City High School with the Class of 1952. On November 28, 1953 she married Glen M. "Newt" Newton in Delton, who preceded her on death July 26, 1996. Joan worked at Tekonsha Engineering and the Tekonsha Post Office part-time. She and her husband Newt owned Newt's Market in Tekonsha for many years.

Survivors include Joan's children, Jackie Newton and Douglas Newton, both of Coldwater; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Joan was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings, Don Olds, Douglas Olds, Paul Olds and Beverly Yount.

A celebration of Joan's life will take place at 1:00 PM on Saturday, March 30, 2019 at Lighthouse of Tekonsha. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Visitation will take place just prior to the service, from 12:30 PM to 1:00 PM at Lighthouse of Tekonsha. A luncheon will be held at the Coldwater American Legion following the committal. Memorial donations are suggested to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Glen Merrill (Newt) Newton:

Glen "Newt" Newton, 62, of Tekonsha died at his residence Friday, July 26, 1996, after an apparent heart attack. Newton was born May 18, 1934, in Barry County to Wesley Newton and Nina Brenner. He was raised in Delton and graduated from Delton High School in 1953. He was employed by Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek from 1953 until he retired in 1990. He owned and operated Newt's Market in Tekonsha from 1972 to 1976. He also sold cars for Brookside Auto in Burlington for several years. He was married to Joan Olds on Nov.28, 1953, in Doster. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Doug Newton of Tekonsha; a daughter, Jackie Newton of Crystal; two

grandsons; and a sister, Louella Bower of Dade City, Florida. He was preceded in death by a brother, Richard Newton. He loved flowers, playing golf and traveling to Florida.

Visitation: 4 to 6 p.m., today at Putnam Funeral Home. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha. Newton's brother-in-law, Don Olds, will officiate. Burial: Riverside Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice. Arrangements: Putnam Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joan Olds and Glen Newton:

1953 Burlington – Mrs. Ray Olds announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Mae, to Glen M. Newton of Doster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Newton. Miss Olds graduated from the Union City High School in 1952 and is employed in the Olds grocery in Tekonsha. Mr. Newton graduated from the Delton High School last June and is employed by the Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek.

More About Glen Newton and Joan Olds:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1953, Doster

Children of Joan Olds and Glen Newton are:

- 7519 i. Jacklyn Joan (Jackie)¹¹ Newton, born 30 Jan 1955. She married ? (Fousel) Vandemark.
- 7520 ii. Douglas Ray Newton, born 28 Feb 1956.

5569. Berta¹⁰ Walz (Lina⁹ Katz, Rebekka⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Rosina⁶ Walz, Catharina⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 7521 i. Karl¹¹ Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5596. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Haebich (Christian G.⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie ?** 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Jul 1901 in Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Arthur Christian Haebich:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 349 Keldare Ave; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1034 SD 6 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slend build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, chemist Armour & Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 344-28-4119

More About Nellie ?:

Social Security Number: 321-56-3388

More About Arthur Haebich and Nellie ?:

Marriage: 1924, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Arthur Haebich and Nellie ? is:

- 7522 i. Arthur¹¹ Haebich, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5603. Oswald Herbart (Billy)¹⁰ Marx (Minnie B.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Myrtle Isabella Daniels** 09 Oct 1922. She was born 12 Mar 1902 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Lampart** Aft. 1955. She was born 27 Aug 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1976 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Oswald H. “Bill” Marx, 77, of 5224 49th Ave. W, Bradenton, died Friday (May 3, 1974). A native of Michigan, he came to Bradenton 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, where he was a clothing salesman. Mr. Marx was a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by his wife Pauline; one step-daughter, Mrs. Beverly Hoffman, Fresno, California; a son, Herbert, Birmingham, Michigan; one step-son, Gilbert Schleweis, Michigan Center, Michigan; one brother, Herman, Holiday; and three grandchildren.

Mr. Marx will be transferred to Jackson, Michigan, for services and burial. Toale Brothers West Chapel is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Myrtle Isabella Daniels:

Burial: May 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Marx and Myrtle Daniels:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1922

Notes for Pauline Lampart:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Mrs. Pauline M. Marx, 67, of 5334 40th Ave. W, Bradenton, died Tuesday (Dec. 21, 1976). Born in Michigan, Mrs. Marx moved to Bradenton 18 years ago from Jackson, Michigan. She was office manager for S. S. Kresge Co. with 40 years of service; and a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a son Gilbert Marx of Birmingham, Michigan; a step-son, Herbert Marx of Birmingham, Michigan; a daughter, Beverly Hoffman of Fresno, California; a brother, Ellis W. Lampart of Jackson; three sisters, Mrs. Claude Wymer of Calvin, Michigan, Mrs. Letha of Jackson and Mrs. Ned Wymer of River Junction, Michigan; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be in Jackson, Michigan. Toale Brothers West Chapel, Bradenton, is in charge locally.

More About Oswald Marx and Pauline Lampart:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Oswald Marx and Myrtle Daniels is:

+ 7523 i. Herbert W.¹¹ Marx, born 16 May 1923 in Michigan; died 16 Sep 1986 in Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan.

5605. Gaynell A.¹⁰ Marx (Minnie B.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1958. She married **Ambrose Brady** 09 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Aug 1906 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1988 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ambrose Brady and Gaynell Marx:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gaynell Marx and Ambrose Brady are:

- 7524 i. Sandra¹¹ Brady, born Aft. 1941.
- 7525 ii. John Brady, born Aft. 1943.

5607. Frank Othmar Samuel¹⁰ Martty (Rosa Mary (Rose)⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Fannie Clara Clarke** 23 Dec 1933, daughter of Dr. George N. Clarke. She was born 05 Jan 1916 in St. Joseph, Louisiana, and died 30 Aug 1995.

Notes for Frank Othmar Samuel Martty:

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Nov. 2, 1934 – Mr. and Mrs. Frank O. Martty, with their little son, Frank O. Martty, Jr., of Vidalia, Louisiana, are visiting Mrs. Martty's parents, Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke. Mrs. Rose M. Brittan, of Detroit, Michigan, Mr. Martty's mother, will arrive in a few days and will join, her son and daughter-in-law here for a brief visit. Mr. Martty will leave within a week's time for Yuma, Arizona, and will be joined there by his mother and wife and baby within the next two weeks.

St. Joseph, Louisiana - Mrs. Frank Martty, nee Miss Fannie Clara Clarke, and infant son, Frank, Jr., accompanied by her mother-in-law, Mrs. Britton, of Detroit, Michigan, left on Thursday Dec. 27, 1934 for Dallas, Texas, where they join Mr. Martty, and from there go to Yuma, Arizona, where they will be located. Mrs. Martty's friends in her native parish regret to lose her but wish her every happiness in her new home.

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Sept. 8, 1939 - Mr. F. O. Martty has moved into the new home on Fourth Street, recently bought by him from the Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., and which has been rehabilitated throughout. This house was built by Dr. G. N. Clarke, father of Mrs. Martty, very soon after his marriage, to Miss Fannie Lanius, in 1903, and it was here that Mrs. Martty (nee Fannie Lanius) and six of her brothers, and sisters were born. When Dr. Clarke bought the beautiful Steen residence in 1918, he sold his more, which in subsequent years went to the bank, and, as stated, was bought recently By Mr. Martty. Seems just a little romantic that Dr. Clarke's son-in-law and daughter should now own the home into which her parents entered as bride and groom.

St. Joseph, Louisiana – Engaged in bedecking a Christmas tree, erected in lobby of Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., on Thursday afternoon Dec. 19, 1940, Mr. Frank Martty, assistant cashier of bank, fell heavily to the marble floor when a "rickety" step-ladder which he had climbed gave way under his weight, and he sustained a broken wrist on right arm, and was otherwise badly bruised. Aside from the broken wrist bone, and other hurts, the shock was severe. Set in plaster Paris the right arm cannot be used for some time, the fingers however retain their mobility. Much sympathy is felt for Mr. Martty in his suffering.

St. Joseph, Louisiana, March 25, 1949 - A very sad blow came the past week to Tensas parish in general, but to Newellton and St. Joseph in particular, in both of which towns he has long been engaged in business, when announcement was made that Mr. Frank O. Martty, progressive banker and insurance man, would have to retire from business and enter a hospital and take a rest cure, for maybe a year as antidote for throat trouble from which he has suffered quite a while.

Coming to Louisiana from Detroit, Michigan, some fifteen years ago Mr. Martty was employed by high way firm, which secured contract for building Highway No. 65, traversing our river parishes, including Tensas, and took cheerfully and any work assigned him, from his office job to mixing concrete, and capable wherever placed. Locating at St. Joseph he married Miss Fannie Clarke, third daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke, of St. Joseph, and soon became a leading citizen of our town, accepting a position in Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., and also establishing a fire and storm insurance agency, his good wife, under his careful instruction, handling same during his banking hours, and developing into a well-informed insurance agent. Mr. Martty later accepted an offer from the Tensas State Bank at Newellton and has been with that institution several years, always commanding respect and confidence of his associates. The malady with which he now seems afflicted, undermining his health and weakening his hitherto boundless energy, it is said can be best handled in the way prescribed, and toward that end Martty, accompanied by his wife, has gone to Shreveport, where hospital reservation was

secured for him, and where he intends to take the rest cure for a full year. Marty's friends are very sympathetic in his trouble and hopefully pray for his complete restoration to health.

St. Joseph, Louisiana - The Grim Reaper has again come to us and has again taken one of our brightest and best young Americans, calling to untimely end, after a long and gallant fight, a bright and promising life. Stricken with lingering illness, Frank Marty, blessed with unusual energy and intelligence, and possessing a noble and devoted wife and two fine sons, and so much to live for, was, on Sunday morning, April 29, 1951, after years of weary suffering, borne with sublime patience and courage, called to his eternal reward, at a clinic in Dallas, Texas, whither he had been taken, in last hope, only some weeks since. There, stranger in a strange land, but happily surrounded by his family, the noble soul of this good man, husband and father, quietly and gently returned to Him who gave it.

Frank Marty was born June 11, 1901, at Detroit, Michigan, to Frederick O. and Rose F. Marty. In early life he was confirmed in the Episcopal church at Detroit and was ever a consistent member and devout Christian. In 1929 he came to St. Joseph, identified with a Construction Company that laid the concrete highway to the north and west of St. Joseph. Here he met, wooed and won Miss Fannie Clara Clarke, daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke, of St. Joseph, to whom he was wedded at St. Joseph on December 23, 1933. This union was blessed with two fine and promising sons, who have ever been a joy and comfort to their parents. A man of splendid mind and a dynamo of energy, Mr. Marty ranked high in business circles, selecting banking and insurance for his life work. Of courteous manner and attractive personality, he was popular with all who knew him.

Stricken with terrible plague prayers for his recovery were said in all churches and practically all homes of our people, but in mercifulness it was not will of his Creator that he suffer longer, and, on Sunday morning, as Sabbath School bells were ringing around him, he quietly fell asleep. The body was taken in charge by a Funeral Home at Dallas and on Monday was brought to Tallulah and received by Funeral Home there, and on Tuesday morning was brought to St. Joseph, where at 10 o'clock, services were conducted by Rev. Wm. F. Bumsted, Rector, at Christ Church, where deceased had for years held membership. The sacred edifice was congested with friends, assembled to pay last homage to a good man. The floral offerings, for loveliness, beggared description, and came from friends far and near and all classes and creeds. Even the church yard was crowded with sad and sympathetic friends.

Following reading of the sacred service the funeral cortege moved slowly northward to Newellton, to pressly desired his body be taken for eternal rest. His long and pleasant association at Newellton, in social and business life, endeared him to the town and its people and it was but natural that he would prefer the lonely but lovely spot of that town for his long and peaceful sleep and so it was there, per his wish, he was gently laid to rest. Attendance at the obsequies was one of the largest ever assembled in that burial ground, the funeral procession being probably a mile long. The floral contributions, last gesture of grieving friends, covered the grave and nearby campus. Here all that was mortal of Frank Marty sleeps peacefully. His soul is with God. Following friends served as active pallbearers: Thomas M. Wade III, G. Bruno, Ed Hawkins, T. T. Hargrove, Dr. Jos. R. Whitaker, Wardell Vickers, Wm. D. Krewitz, Don S. Farmer, Chris J. James; honorary pall bearers included all friends of the family. Out-of-town attendants at the funeral included quite a few from distant points, several relatives of deceased coming by plane from Michigan. So high did Mr. Marty stand in the business, social and religious life of our people that the public school was closed at both St. Joseph and Newellton, in sad compliment to his memory, and during funeral and burial service all business houses at both St. Joseph and Newellton closed their doors that personnel could attend the sad and sacred services. Truly the passing of Frank Marty brought a cloud of gloom to Tensas parish and grief to all hearts.

More About Frank Othmar Samuel Marty:

Burial: Apr 1951, Natchez City Cemetery Natchez, Adams Co, California

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 140 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 16 Apr 1942, draft registration St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1920, clerk railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, timekeeper construction company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Marty and Fannie Clarke:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1933

Children of Frank Martty and Fannie Clarke are:

- 7527 i. Frederick O.¹¹ Martty, born 04 Oct 1934. He married Margaret Rosalyn Haughton 17 Oct 1959 in Fayette, Alabama; born 20 Apr 1936.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Martty and Margaret Haughton:

Monroe, Louisiana, Sept. 27, 1959 – Margaret Rosalyn Haughton's engagement and forthcoming marriage to Frederick O. Martty, son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty and the late Mr. Martty of St. Joseph is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton, of Fayette, Alabama. She attended Mississippi State College, Columbus, and the University of Alabama. Tuscaloosa. Her social sorority was Alpha Gamma Delta. Mr. Martty attended Louisiana State University and is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. The wedding will be an event of late October.

Fayette, Alabama - Miss Margaret Rosalyn Haughton and Frederick O. Martty were married Oct. 17, 1959 in the Fayette Methodist Church with the Rev. Welton Gregory, uncle of the bride, and the Rev. O. G. Waid, pastor of the Fayette First Methodist Church, officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton, of Fayette and the groom is the son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty and the late Mr. Martty, of St. Joseph, La. Nuptial music was presented by Mrs. James Jefferies, organist, and Mrs. Malcome Daniels, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of delustered satin and Chantilly lace styled with an empire bodice and Sabrina neckline re-embroidered in iridescents and seed pearls. The satin skirt of princess lines had lace inserts embroidered in iridescents, and flowing back panel extending into a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of Alencon lace re-embroidered with iridescents and seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of fleur d' amour and valley lilies.

Margaret Bailey Stevens, of Birmingham and Pensacola, was maid of honor. Other attendants were Mrs. Shelby Mackey, of Tuscaloosa and Misses Gloria and Diane Gregory, cousins of the bride, of Montgomery. They wore emerald green satin sheaths with draped pe-plum overskirts and matching satin bow headbands with float veils. They carried ivory chrysanthemums in a Georgian cluster. Frank Thomas Martty, of St. Joseph, served his brother as best man. Groomsmen were George Edward Thomas, of New Orleans, Mickey Thomas, of St. Joseph and Elliot Evans, of Baton Rouge, all cousins of the groom. Ushers were William Pollard Coleman, of Ferriday, Louisiana, Buddy Tanner of St. Joseph and Edward B. Robert Jr., of Baton Rouge, cousins of the groom, and Mike Gray, of St. Joseph.

The bride's parents entertained with a reception in their home following the ceremony. For the wedding trip to the Southern Coast the bride changed to a camel colored suit with fur collar and matching fur hat. Her corsage was from her bridal bouquet. The couple will reside in Ferriday, Louisiana.

Fayette, Alabama - Miss Margaret Rosalyn Haughton, who formerly resided at 604 E. Sunset Ave., Warrington, while teaching in Pensacola schools, exchanged wedding vows Saturday Oct. 17, 1959 with Frederick O. Martty in Fayette Methodist Church. The Rev. Welton Gregory, uncle of the bride, and the Rev. O. G. Waid officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton of Fayette. Mr. Martty is the son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty of St. Joseph, Louisiana and the late Frank Martty. Baskets of ivory stock and chrysanthemums were arranged in the church amid candelabra holding lighted ivory tapers. A program of nuptial music was presented including "Yours Is My Heart Alone" and "A Wedding Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the aisle in a full-length gown of satin and Chantilly lace fashioned with empire bodice and sabrina neckline embroidered in iridescents and seed pearls. The princess-styled satin skirt held lace inserts embroidered in iridescents. A flowing back panel was attached at the waistline with satin rosettes inset with lace sweeping to a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of Alencon lace re-embroidered with iridescents and seed pearls. Her bridal bouquet was a modified crescent of fleur'd amour and lilies of the valley.

Maid of honor was Miss Margaret Bailey Stevens of Birmingham and Pensacola. The bridegroom's brother, Frank Thomas Martty, was best man. Other bridal attendants were Mrs. ShelbyMackel, Miss Gloria Gregory and Miss Diane Gregory. Groomsmen were George E. Thomas, Mickey Thomas and Eliot Evans, William Pollard Coleman, Buddy Tanner, Edward B. Robert Jr. and Mike Gray served as ushers.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. Ivory floral decorations were placed at vantage points throughout the home. The newlyweds departed on a southern coastal wedding trip. The new Mrs. Martty traveled in a camel-colored suit with mink collar and matching mink hat. She wore harmonizing accessories and fleur d' amour corsage. The couple will reside in Ferriday, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Martty and Margaret Haughton:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1959, Fayette, Alabama

- + 7528 ii. Frank Thomas (Tommy) Martty, born 05 Nov 1939.

5610. Russell Herman¹⁰ Widmayer (Emma M.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He

married **(1) Rosamond O'Leary** 1926 in Mitchell, Indiana. She was born 1904, and died 1993. He married **(2) Lucille (Linnea or Lucy Bell) Beck** 08 Jun 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harlan Beck and Dora Davis. She was born 19 Jul 1916 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Herman Widmayer:

Burial: Nov 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: tavern owner

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Trasher & Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 116 W. Main; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-4472

More About Russell Widmayer and Rosamond O'Leary:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 1926, Mitchell, Indiana

More About Lucille (Linnea or Lucy Bell) Beck:

Burial: Jun 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: 1949, cashier Gauss Bkg.

Social Security Number: 379-46-6763

More About Russell Widmayer and Lucille Beck:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Indiana

Child of Russell Widmayer and Rosamond O'Leary is:

- + 7529 i. Russell Junior¹¹ Widmayer, born 19 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Children of Russell Widmayer and Lucille Beck are:

- 7530 i. Nicola Anne¹¹ Widmayer, born Bef. 1950. She married Clare William Knickerbocker 15 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Nicola Widmayer and Clare Knickerbocker:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Widmayer, of 6165 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., have announced Feb. 26, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Nicola, to Clare Knickerbocker, son of Mr. Earl Knickerbocker and the late Mrs. Knickerbocker of Tipton, Michigan. Miss Widmayer is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School who attended Southeastern Bible College in Lakeland, Fla., and is now employed at Saline Community Hospital. Her fiancé graduated from Manchester High in 1967 and is now in the Army, stationed at Selfridge Air Force Base. The couple have chosen August 15 as their wedding date.

Rites of marriage last Saturday afternoon August 15, 1970 united Nicola Anne Widmayer of Saline and Clare William Knickerbocker of Tipton as bride and groom. The nuptial ceremony, at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor, was conducted by the Rev. Charles Bergler. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Widmayer, of 6165 Saline Rd. Her groom is the son of Mr. Earl Knickerbocker, 6071 Pawson Rd., Tipton, and the late Mrs. Knickerbocker.

Miss Janis Gessner, Saline, a friend of the bride, served her as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Vickie Hartsuff, Algonac, a cousin of the bride; Miss Karen Knickerbocker, Manchester, a cousin of the groom; and Miss Gail Nelson, Boston, Massachusetts, a friend of the bride. Gary Knickerbocker, of St. Louis, Missouri, brother of the groom, was best man. Ushers were Gary Widmayer, Saline, brother of the bride; Robert Chapin, Ypsilanti, friend of the groom; and David Kirk, Manchester, friend of the groom. Glenn Knickerbocker, brother of the groom, was ring-bearer. Miss Diane Widmayer, sister of the bride, was flower girl.

A reception in the fellowship hall of the church followed the wedding. Hostesses included members of the WMC from Saline's First Assembly of God Church. Misses Rachel Roberts, Diane Bergler, Patricia Barland, all of Saline. Mrs. Theophil Muehling, aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake. After a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan this week, the couple will make their home at 6015 Saline Rd. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1968 and is now employed as a clerk-receptionist at Mercywood Hospital, Ann Arbor. The groom is a 1967 graduate of Manchester High School, now serving in the U.S. Army.

More About Clare Knickerbocker and Nicola Widmayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7531 ii. Diane Widmayer, born Aft. 1939.

5611. Mildred Bertha¹⁰ Fausel (William Frederick⁹, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn DeForest Chrow** 15 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died Aft. 1944.

More About Mildred Bertha Fausel:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Glenn DeForest Chrow:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 422 10th Street; 5th ward Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York ED 32-48 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1940, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, advertising newspaper Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

More About Glenn Chrow and Mildred Fausel:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Fausel and Glenn Chrow is:

7532 i. James Kenneth¹¹ Chrow, born 28 Aug 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2004.

5636. Leo Frederick¹⁰ Esch (George Frederick⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Harriet Ashley** 30 Sep 1930. She was born 07 Aug 1907 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1998 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Harriet Ashley:

Joyce Harriet Esch, 90, of Kalamazoo died Sunday, June 7, 1998, in Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. She was born August 7, 1907, in Union City to Frank and Ora (Collar) Ashley and completed 13 years of education. She and her husband owned and operated Charlotte Appliance for 30 years, until 1979. She married Leo Frederick Esch on Sept. 30, 1930. He preceded her in death.

Surviving are sons, John W. Esch of Bronton Beach, Florida, and Francis Wesch of Haverhill, Massachusetts; a daughter, Karen J. Rambadt of Allegan; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Member of Charlotte First Congregational Church; and the Order of the Eastern Star 413.

Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte. Services: 2 p.m.

Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Peter R.K. Brenner officiating. Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte. Memorials: First Congregational Church, U.C.C.

Marriage Notes for Leo Esch and Joyce Ashley:

Leo F. Esch and Miss Joyce H. Ashley were united in marriage at noon today Sept. 3, 1930 at the First M.E. church, the ring ceremony being performed by the pastor, the Rev. Victor W. Thrall. They were attended by Miss Nellie Lee and Willard C. Adolph of Union City. The bride wore a pretty gown of dark blue crepe with hat and accessories to match and her attendant was similarly gowned. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ashley. Both she and the bridegroom were born in Burlington and have been lifelong friends. He is a bookkeeper in the City National bank and she has been secretary at the Y.W.C.A. Upon their return from their wedding trip will live in Battle Creek.

More About Leo Esch and Joyce Ashley:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1930

Children of Leo Esch and Joyce Ashley are:

- 7533 i. Dr. Francis Ashley¹¹ Esch, born 1937. He married Sandra Jean Honeywell 06 Aug 1960.

More About Francis Esch and Sandra Honeywell:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1960

- 7534 ii. John W. Esch.
7535 iii. Karen J. Esch. She married ? Rambadt.

5642. Ernst Karl¹⁰ Walz (Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst, Louise⁸, Maria⁷ Renner, Anna Maria⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann are:

- 7536 i. Walter Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 7537 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 7538 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7539 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7540 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5669. Lloyd Ezra¹⁰ Robbins (Pauline Freda (Polly)¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Lucille Green** 21 Apr 1934 in Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1915 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Vallonia, Jackson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret A. Barnes** 17 Sep 1941 in

Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Barnes and Vada Babate. She was born 17 Mar 1923 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Helen I. Robison** 19 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of LeRoy Stanlake and Cecile Lawary. She was born 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

The death of Lloyd Ezra Robbins, 43, of 500-1/2 E. Michigan Ave. was officially ruled a suicide Thursday by coroner Dorwin Hoffmeyer. Robbins' body was found in his car Wednesday afternoon Sept. 15, 1960 at the rear of 300 S. Clippert Street. A note found in the glove compartment by state police indicated he was despondent about family affairs. Police found a length of hose tuffed into the exhaust pipe of the car and extending into the car. The ignition key was on and the car was out of gas when neighbors found the body. Robbins was a truck driver for the Lansing Furniture company. He was born Sept. 21, 1917 in Missaukee County and was a resident of Lansing for 10 years.

Surviving are his widow, Helen; one son, Lloyd E. Jr., of Lansing; three daughters, Lenna, Tinna, Judith Ann, all of Lansing; one step-daughter, Miss Doris Ann Sedell of Lansing; two step-sons, Carl and Warren Sedell of Lansing; one sister, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing, half-brother, Henry Robbins of Lansing; mother, Mrs. Pauline Signs of Lansing, and the father, Ernest Signs of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 1 p.m. Friday. Interment in Maple Ridge cemetery, Holt.

More About Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

Occupation: 1940, truck driver Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes:

Divorce: 03 Apr 1951, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Sep 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green are:

- 7541 i. Barbara Jane (Barbie)¹¹ Robbins, born 28 Jun 1935; died 02 Nov 2008 in Penn Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 7542 ii. Lloyd Steven Robbins, born 24 Jan 1941 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1992 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes are:

- 7543 i. Linda K.¹¹ Robbins, born 1946 in Michigan.
- 7544 ii. Judith Ann Robbins, born 1947 in Michigan; died Jan 2020.

Child of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison is:

- 7545 i. Lloyd Ezra¹¹ Robbins, Jr., born 28 Feb 1956 in Michigan.

5670. Emma L.¹⁰ Robbins (Pauline Freda (Polly)¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1969. She married **Douglas Francis Jones** 24 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Jones and Irene Simpson. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1965.

More About Douglas Francis Jones:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator factory work automotive manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Jones and Emma Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Robbins and Douglas Jones is:
7546 i. Gary¹¹ Jones, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5674. Lawrence Webster¹⁰ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1985. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Hodgson** 1947. She was born 03 May 1928 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2012 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

1947- Mr. and Mrs. George Hodgson, 113 Hill Street, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Katherine, to Lawrence Brown, son of Mrs. Louise Brown, 2016 West Main Street. The wedding will be in the near future.

More About Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:
Marriage: 1947

Children of Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson are:

- + 7547 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Brown, born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7548 ii. Vickie Lynn Brown, born Jan 1950. She married David Corey 1966.

Marriage Notes for Vickie Brown and David Corey:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. George R. Cannell, of 703 Shepard Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Vickie Lynn Brown, to David Corey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Corey of Carson City. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern High School. Her fiance is a graduate of Carson City High School and is employed by Story Olds. They have not set a wedding date.

More About David Corey and Vickie Brown:
Marriage: 1966

5675. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹⁰ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2015 in Michigan. She married **(1) William Clayton Lundy** 10 Dec 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1931, and died 14 Jun 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Pete Kopulos** 1959. He was born 09 Oct 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown:

Lillian J. Brown Kopulos "Silly Lilly", 85, passed away May 5, 2015. She was born to Charles and Louise (Gauss) Brown. Lillian was a fun-loving Mom who loved being with her family, especially her grandchildren. Bingo, cards and bowling were among her favorite activities. She will be missed dearly. Lillian was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Pete Kopulos; three brothers; step-son, Rodney Kopulos; and son-in-law, Timothy Scott.

Surviving to cherish her memory are her children, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty, Bill (Ann) Lundy, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Ann Scott, Robert Ray Kopulos, Linda Torres; and step-son, David Russell Kopulos; many grandchildren and many great-grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Friday, May 8, at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Eaton Community Palliative Care, Charlotte, Michigan.

Notes for William Clayton Lundy:

June 14, 1971 Charlotte - Services for William C. Lundy, 40, of 622 E. Henry St. will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Kerwin Funeral Chapel, Springport. A native of Dansville, he was a World War II veteran.

Surviving are his widow, Eloise; sons, William and Edward; daughters, Bonnie, Rose Marie and Eloise, a step-son, Charles, and step- daughters, Teresa, Barbara and Jacqueline, all at home.

More About William Lundy and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Pete Kopulos:

Pete "Panagiotis" Kopulos Lansing Age 85, passed away Saturday, November 1, 2013. Pete was born October 9, 1928 in Lansing, Michigan the son of Othon Kopulos and Gertrude (Dyer) Kopulos. Pete retired from Atlas Drop Forge after 35 years of service. Pete was preceded in death by his son, Rodney Kopulos and son in law, Tim Scott. He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Lillian; children, David (Barb) Kopulos, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Scott, Robert Kopulos, Linda Torres, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty and Bill (Ann) Lundy. Also surviving are 2 brothers, 2 sisters and many grandchildren and great grandchildren.

A Funeral Service will be held, Saturday, November 9, 2013, 1:00 PM at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Home, Holt Chapel. The family will receive relatives and friends Saturday, November 9, 2013, from 11:30-1:00 PM at the funeral home. Memorial contributions made to family in memory of Pete.

More About Pete Kopulos and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Lillian Brown and William Lundy are:

- 7549 i. Bonnie Lee¹¹ Lundy, born 13 Aug 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Brian Lynn Weston; born 09 Oct 1945.
- + 7550 ii. Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy, born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2020.

Children of Lillian Brown and Pete Kopulos are:

- 7551 i. Debra Louise¹¹ Kopulos, born 14 Dec 1957. She married Philip James Sinke; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 7552 ii. Cheryl Ann Kopulos, born 08 Dec 1958. She married ? Scott.
- + 7553 iii. Robert Ray Kopulos, born 24 Dec 1959.
- 7554 iv. Linda Marie Kopulos, born 17 Jun 1961. She married ? Torres.

5676. James Edward¹⁰ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan. He married **(1) Ruby ?**. He married **(2) Shirley Edith Hook** 28 Apr 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Edward Brown:

Occupation: 1950, assistant assembler automobile factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Brown and Shirley Hook:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Ruby ? are:

- + 7555 i. James David¹¹ Brown, born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2020.
- 7556 ii. Lewis Edward Brown, born 10 Mar 1960. He married Tricia ?.

Child of James Brown and Shirley Hook is:

- 7557 i. Darla J.¹¹ Brown, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5678. Max Raymond¹⁰ Dietz (Frederick E.¹⁰, Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2005. He married **Betty Anne Kennedy** 19 Jan 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Kennedy and Flossie Proctor. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1922 - 25 Sep 1924 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Max Raymond Dietz:

Burial: May 2005, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Military service: 1st Lt. US Army World War II

More About Betty Anne Kennedy:

Burial: Aug 1991, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

More About Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1944, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy is:

7558 i. Charles Edward¹¹ Dietz, born 05 Apr 1947 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1951 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

5680. Lois Genevieve¹⁰ Hetzer (L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Roland Eugene Weldon** 12 May 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harold Weldon and Ruth Axtell. He was born 29 Mar 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Genevieve Hetzer:

Burial: Jul 2006, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Roland Weldon and Lois Hetzer:

Marriage: 12 May 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Hetzer and Roland Weldon is:

7559 i. Ruth Maire¹¹ Weldon, born 29 Dec 1964 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5683. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹⁰ Van Becelaerr (Louise¹⁰ Hetzer, Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Edward Gibney** 11 Feb 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Loratta Jean (Lauretta) Van Becelaerr:

Burial: Aug 2008, St. Paul on the Lake Catholic Church Columbarium Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gibney and Loratta Van Becelaerr:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1950, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Loratta Van Becelaerr and Francis Gibney is:

7560 i. Karen Jean¹¹ Gibney, born 12 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1971 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 11

5688. Priscilla Emily¹¹ Platt (Emma M.¹⁰ Walkinhood, John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2013 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Richard John Rauser** 05 Apr 1941 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Warren Rauser and Marie Rocheleau. He was born 30 May 1918 in New Hampshire, and died 30 May 1982 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(2) Sterling Laverne Ramboldt** 16 Jun 1984 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Frederick Ramboldt and Gwendolina Grenwalt. He was born 21 Oct 1915 in Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 29 May 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Richard Rauser and Priscilla Platt:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Ramboldt and Priscilla Platt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1984, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Priscilla Platt and Richard Rauser is:

7561 i. David J.¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1955 in Indiana; died 03 Feb 1974 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5690. Velma Pearl¹¹ Zimmerman (Pearl Selena (Nanny)¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California, and died 25 Dec 2017 in Buckeye, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) ?** 05 Jun 1960 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He was born Aft. 1924. She married **(2) Earl J. Nidbella** 05 Mar 1966 in Contra Costa Co, California. He was born 14 Aug 1935.

More About ? and Velma Zimmerman:

Divorce: 07 Nov 1960

Marriage: 05 Jun 1960, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Notes for Earl J. Nidbella:

March 16, 1982 - Earl J. Nidbella has been named senior trust officer and vice president at the Exchange Bank in Santa Rosa. In a series of recent promotions, Jody Montgomery and J. Williams Bastian III also were elected trust officers at the bank. Nidbella, a graduate of the National Graduate Trust School at Northwestern University, joins the banking institution with 22 years' experience in the trust industry. He has headed trust departments in Nevada and Alaska.

More About Earl Nidbella and Velma Zimmerman:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1966, Contra Costa Co, California

Child of Velma Zimmerman and Earl Nidbella is:

+ 7562 i. Sheryn L.¹² Nidbella, born Nov 1966.

5691. Erleene June (Babe)¹¹ Zimmerman (Pearl Selena (Nanny)¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1932 in Niles, Alameda Co, California, and died 25 Sep 2010 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married **Alvaro Edward (Oliver/Ollie) Cordeniz** 03 Jun 1953. He was born 19 Sep 1931 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California, and died 31 Mar 2005.

Notes for Erleene June (Babe) Zimmerman:

Erleene June Cordeniz (Zimmerman) June 9, 1932 - Sept. 25, 2010 Resident of Fremont Erleene entered peacefully into rest at her home of 56 years in Fremont. Carefully tended by gentle hospice nurses and care givers, and lovingly watched over by family and friends. Erleene worked in banking and as a real estate escrow officer. She loved her garden, cooking, enjoyed talking with people, crafting, planning parties, camping and fishing with her children and grandchildren, and going to street rod events with husband Ollie and her family. She was a special woman with many talents. Her husband Oliver, son Dan Cordeniz, and daughter Lynn Gibson were waiting to greet her at the gates of Heaven, along with her mom and dad, Pearl and William Zimmerman, and brother William Jr.

She is survived by sisters, Edna Beckwith of Morton Washington and Velma Nidbella of Rohnert Park, daughter, Becky and son-in-law Vic Seward of Fremont, son-in-law Al Gibson of Fremont, daughter-in-law Debbie Cordeniz of Visalia, grandsons Clint Gibson and wife Renee of Livermore, Kyle Gibson of Fremont, granddaughter Stephanie Cannon and husband Jeremy of Visalia, and great grandchildren Camille and Noah Cannon of Visalia.

Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. on Sunday Oct. 3rd at Berge-Pappas-Smith Chapel of the Angels, 40842 Fremont Blvd., Fremont. A funeral will take place at 11 a.m. Monday Oct. 4th, followed by burial at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, 26320 Mission Blvd., Hayward. Erleene loved flowers of all kinds, but was also a generous supporter of breast cancer and veterans organizations.

More About Alvaro Cordeniz and Erleene Zimmerman:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1953

Children of Erleene Zimmerman and Alvaro Cordeniz are:

- + 7563 i. Daniel Patrick (Dan)¹² Cordeniz, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California; died 08 Jul 2007 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.
- 7564 ii. Lynette Marie (Lynn) Cordeniz, born 29 May 1957 in Alameda Co, California; died 07 Feb 2001 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married Alton R. Gibson 21 Jul 1979 in Alameda Co, California; born 1952.

More About Alton Gibson and Lynette Cordeniz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1979, Alameda Co, California

- 7565 iii. Becky Cordeniz. She married Vic Seward.

5693. Ardell Basil¹¹ Canavan (Lillian Margaretite¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1931 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana, and died 26 Nov 2018 in Eureka, Lincoln Co, Montana. He married **Winifred Mae Whitmarsh** 11 Oct 1956 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana. She was born 01 Sep 1938 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, and died 13 Oct 2014 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

Notes for Ardell Basil Canavan:

Basil Canavan, 87, died November 26, 2018 at Home Sweet Home in Eureka. He was born July 17, 1931 to Mortimer and Margaret Canavan. He was their only child and the first son born in America. He was raised in the Yaak and continued to live on the property his parents homesteaded throughout his life. After serving in the US Army in Korea, he worked for the Forest Service and then began a gypo logging company, which he operated until his retirement. Basil married Winifred Whitmarsh on October 11, 1956. They had 4 children, RaeAnne, Caroline, Allen and Corrine. He enjoyed hunting, especially with his son in laws and grandsons. He was an avid trapper, and snow shoed his trap line. He loved to read.

Throughout his logging career, Basil often put his equipment on forest fires and was very interested in fighting fires. He was instrumental in starting the Yaak Fire Department and was a long-time fire chief there. Basil was the last person in the Yaak who owned the original family homestead. It will remain in the family. Basil was preceded in death by his parents, wife, son, son in law and two half-sisters.

He is survived by daughters, RaeAnne, Caroline and Corrine; grandchildren Jeff, Greg, Austin, Blake, Darby, Jamie and Owen; great-grandchildren Mercedes, Tyler, Sophie, Aaron, Felicity, Devlyn and Cormac; his niece Carrie and her family; son-in-laws Frank Fifield, Dan Taasevigen and Bill Otto; a cousin Pat Canavan, Ireland; and numerous relatives in Ireland; and his beloved dogs and companions of 12

years, Patches and Sissy.

A memorial service will be held at Boyd Cemetery, Yaak, on Dec. 30. Those who wish to join may meet at the Yaak Fire Hall, where the procession will leave at 1:00. Following the service, there will be a luncheon at the Yaak Fire Hall. Arrangements are by Schnackenberg Funeral Home in Libby.

Notes for Winifred Mae Whitmarsh:

Winifred Canavan died Oct. 13, 2014, surrounded by her family at the Libby Care Center. She was born in Great Falls to Albert and Winifred Whitmarsh. She attended grade school in Rexford and graduated high school from Peninsula High School in Washington state. She worked for the Salvation Army in Bremerton, Washington, and then in Texas at a home for unwed mothers.

After her brother Woodrow's wife died, she moved she moved to Libby to help him and his family. She met Basil Canavan and they married Oct. 11, 1956. They celebrated their 58th anniversary in a family celebration at the Libby Care Center.

Winnie, as she was known to her friends, was very active in the Yaak community, where she and Basil resided. She served for many years on the school board and retired as clerk of the Yaak School. Her biggest impact was her spiritual leadership. She taught Bible studies for after-school and women's groups, ensured there was a Vacation Bible School program and was one of the founders of the Yaak Community Church. She was a talented quilter, and she was gifted at knitting and crocheting. For many years she had a dog sled and was an avid musher.

She was preceded in death by her son Allan; her parents; a sister; and four brothers. She is survived by her husband; three daughters RaeAnne (Dan), Caroline and Corrine (Frank); grandchildren Jeff, Greg, Austin, Blake, Darby, Jamie and Owen; and 11 great-grandchildren.

A private family service was held Oct. 16, 2014, at the Boyd Cemetery in the Yaak. A memorial service will be held at 12:30 p.m. Nov. 2 at the Yaak Community Church. A potluck will follow.

More About Ardell Canavan and Winifred Whitmarsh:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1956, Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana

Children of Ardell Canavan and Winifred Whitmarsh are:

- 7566 i. Allen Basil¹² Canavan, born 25 May 1962 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana; died 22 Dec 1962 in Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Allen Basil Canavan:

Cause of Death: bronchial congestion; status thymolympathicus

- 7567 ii. Ruth RaeAnne Canavan, born 23 Dec 1958 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married (1) William E. Otto 17 Feb 1979 in King Co, Washington. She married (2) Kenneth Vernon Vaa Aft. 1985; born 11 Jun 1958 in Conrad, Pondera Co, Montana; died 15 Nov 1998 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About William Otto and Ruth Canavan:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1986, Snohomish Co, Washington

Marriage: 17 Feb 1979, King Co, Washington

More About Kenneth Vaa and Ruth Canavan:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

- 7568 iii. Caroline Jean Canavan, born 13 Sep 1960 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married Paul Frederick Brown 05 Sep 1987 in Lincoln Co, Montana; born 08 Mar 1957 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Paul Brown and Caroline Canavan:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Lincoln Co, Montana

- + 7569 iv. Corrine Sue Canavan, born 10 Jun 1965 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

5694. Alice Caroline¹¹ Fix (Lillian Margaretite¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1939 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho, and died 06 Dec 2011 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Arthur William (Art) Fisher** 19 Oct 1963 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He was born 09 Nov 1941 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 31

Jan 2016 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Arthur William (Art) Fisher:

Arthur William Fisher, son of LaVerne and Nora Fisher was born in Seattle on November 9, 1941. He passed away on January 31, 2016 after a long illness with heart disease. Arthur is survived by his wife of 24 years, Donna, at the home and daughter Caroline Dorsey of Deer Park. Step-daughters Dawnitta Schell of Spokane, Kimberly Olivetto (Mike) of Imperial Beach, California and Terri Byrd (Rich) of Spokane. Art is also survived by grandchildren Kjirsty, George, Mike, Desirae and Jenni Lin as well as three great- grandchildren.

Art graduated from Lewis and Clark High Class of 1960. He also served in the U.S. Navy. Throughout his life he belonged to the American Legion, Moose Lodge and was a great help to his wife Donna with her Masonic work. He was a 65-year bowler receiving the "Senior Bowling Award". He was an avid golfer, gardener and enjoyed his daily walks. Their yard is known for the Holiday inflatables.

Services will be held on Saturday, February 20, 2016 at 1:00PM at VFW 51, 300 W Mission, Spokane. Interment with Navy Military Honors will follow at 3:00 PM at Holy Cross Cemetery. Donations may be made to the Shriners Hospital for Children.

More About Arthur Fisher and Alice Fix:

Divorce: 08 Sep 1970, Spokane Co, Washington

Marriage: 19 Oct 1963, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

Child of Alice Fix and Arthur Fisher is:

- 7570 i. Caroline Laverne¹² Fisher, born 27 May 1969. She married Vincent E. Dorsey 16 Feb 1988 in Spokane Co, Washington; born 20 Jan 1968.

More About Vincent Dorsey and Caroline Fisher:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1988, Spokane Co, Washington

5696. Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹ Katz (John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Onnilee Gretchen Kelso** 25 May 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Harry Kelso and Ruth Abrams. She was born 14 Jun 1908 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Almon (Pie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Dec 1995, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20-12 section 1

Notes for Onnilee Gretchen Kelso:

Onnilee G. (Kelso) Katz, age 98, of Marshall died Wednesday, July 12, 2006 at Verona Road Adult Foster Care Home. Mrs. Katz was born on June 14, 1908 in Lawrence, Michigan to Harry Scott and Ruth Irene (Abrams) Kelso.

She attended Argubright Business College. On May 25, 1929, she married Charles A. "Pie" Katz in Angola, Indiana. He preceded her in death on December 24, 1995. Onnilee was a devoted wife and mother. She was a member of the Liberty Extension Club and United Methodist Church where she was active in its Mary Marsh Circle. Onnilee and her husband were very active members of the Marshall Moose Lodge #676. She loved flowers, her favorite being the Iris. She was a member of the State and National Iris Societies. For her many dedicated years of service to the Iris organizations, she was honored by having a special pale yellow hybrid Iris named after her, the "Onnilee Katz Iris".

She is survived by her daughter, Ruth (Keith) Albaugh of Marshall; sons, Edwin G. Katz of Battle Creek and Charles R. "Bob" (Linda) Katz of Tekonsha; 16 grandchildren and numerous great and great grandchildren. She is preceded in death by sons, Bernard Katz and Dana E. Katz; infant sons, William D. Katz and Charles D. Katz; grandsons, Tony Katz and Brian Katz; and granddaughters, Lori Cooper and Teresa Katz.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Friday from 9:00 to 9:00. The family will

receive friends from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00. A service to remember and celebrate her life will be held 10:30 AM Saturday, July 15, 2006 at the funeral home. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Moose Lodge #676 building Fund. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Charles Katz and Onnilee Kelso:

Marshall - Open house will be held from 3 to 6 p.m. next Sunday, May 27, 1979, at the Marshall Moose Lodge, for Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Katz, 601 Clinton St., who will be celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary. The party is being given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Keith (Ruth) Albaugh, Mr. and Mrs. Dana Katz and Bernard Katz, all of Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Robert Katz of Tekonsha, and Edwin Katz of Battle Creek, assisted by Mrs. Jeffrey Albaugh, Carol Mack and Carol Gust, all of Marshall. There are 17 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Katz and the former Onnilee Kelso were married May 25, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies. Katz has been employed by Moose Lodge 676 of Marshall for nearly 40 years, and previously was employed by Eaton Corp. Mrs. Katz is an avid gardener and card player, is affiliated with many area clubs. Katz enjoys fishing in his leisure time. The family requests that there be no gifts, but a money tree will be provided.

More About Charles Katz and Onnilee Kelso:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Katz and Onnilee Kelso are:

- + 7571 i. Ruth Lenora¹² Katz, born 13 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7572 ii. Charles Donald Katz, born 08 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Donald Katz:
Burial: 21 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
- 7573 iii. William Duane Katz, born 24 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Duane Katz:
Burial: 25 Mar 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
- 7574 iv. Dana Eugene Katz, born 04 Mar 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7575 v. Charles Robert (Bob) Katz, born 19 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7576 vi. Edwin G. Katz, born 04 Sep 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7577 vii. Bernard Lynn Katz, born 19 Apr 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5697. Gladys Anna May¹¹ Katz (John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Morris** 03 Sep 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of George Morris and Clara Snider. He was born 27 Oct 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1973 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Anna May Katz:

Gladys Anna May Morris, age 100, of Marshall passed away on Thursday, February 16, 2012 at the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek, Michigan. Mrs. Morris was born on February 13, 1912 in Marshall to John F. and Daisy L. (Cooley) Katz. She attended the Marshall Public Schools. Mrs. Morris had worked for Michigan Bell in Marshall as a telephone operator, Marshall Creamery, State Farm Insurance Regional Offices and Murphy's Dime Store all in Marshall.

On September 3, 1931, she married Harry Morris in Angola, Indiana. They were married 42 years. He preceded her in death on June 26, 1973 in Gaylord, Michigan. Gladys lived most of her life in Marshall except for the 23 years living in Gaylord, Michigan. She returned to Marshall in 1992 and lived at

the Marshall House Senior Apartments until October 2011, when she moved to the Maplewood of Marshall Assisted Living. Gladys was a very social person and had many friends. She is remembered by her family as being a very loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her daughter, Gloria Bonnell Briggs of Marshall; and son, John "Jack" (Phyllis) Morris of Warren, Michigan; 5 grandchildren, Mike Morris, Tim (Rhonda) Morris, Kris (Sharon) Morris, Steve (Bernita) Bonnell, Dennis (Cristy) Bonnell; eight great grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren. She also survived by numerous nieces and nephews; and cousin, Shirley Goodwin of Marshall. She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Daisy Katz; a brother, Charles "Pie" Katz; and her husband Harry Morris.

The family will receive friends on Saturday from 5 PM to 7 PM and Sunday from 1 PM to 3 PM and 5 PM to 7 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 10:30 AM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence, 5470 Glenn Cross Rd., Battle Creek, Michigan 49015 or the American Heart Association. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Gladys Anna May Katz:

Burial: Feb 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Morris:

Burial: Jun 1973, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 28-1 section 9

More About Harry Morris and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Gladys Katz and Harry Morris are:

- + 7578 i. Gloria Jean¹² Morris, born 20 Jun 1933.
- + 7579 ii. John Allen (Jack) Morris, born 14 Sep 1934.

5702. Leonard Ernest¹¹ Mainstone (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2007 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. He married **Cecille Belle Summerfield**. She was born 1922, and died 02 Mar 1990 in Bradenton, Florida.

Notes for Cecille Belle Summerfield:

Cecille Belle (Summerfield) Mainstone, 68, of Bradenton, Florida, and formerly of Battle Creek, died March 2, 1990, in Manatee Memorial Hospital, Bradenton. She was born in Battle Creek and attended school in the Marshall area. She and her husband lived in the Wattles Park area before moving to Manistee. She was a retired school teacher and had also worked for Sears, Roebuck and Co. She was a life member of D.A.V. Chapter 18 of Bradenton.

Surviving are her husband, Leonard Mainstone; sons, Larry E. Mainstone of Granger, Indiana, Phillip L. Mainstone of Quincy and Randy E. Mainstone of Bullfrog, Utah; four grandchildren; and brothers, Allen and Mervel Summerfield, both of Marshall.

Children of Leonard Mainstone and Cecille Summerfield are:

- 7580 i. Phillip Leonard¹² Mainstone, born Aft. 1943. He married Jeanette Marie Burns 27 Jun 1969; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Phillip Mainstone and Jeanette Burns:

Miss Jeanette Marie Burns was married Friday June 27, 1969 to Sgt. Phillip Leonard Mainstone in a 6 p.m. ceremony in the First Assembly of God. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Burns of 1391 Beadle Lake Rd., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard E. Mainstone of 60 Boyer Dr. Miss Vicki Burns, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and her bridesmaid was Mrs. Paul Weiss, another sister. Lynn De France served the groom as best man and guests were seated by Randy K. Mainstone, brother of the groom. Corky Mainstone, cousin of the groom was ring bearer, and Jaime Weiss, niece of the bride, was flower girl.

A reception Immediately followed the wedding in the Union Pump Recreation Room. The bride, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, graduated from Kellogg Community College, and attends Western Michigan University. Her fiancé, who was also graduated from Harper Creek High School, attended KCC before entering the U.S. Army in August of 1951 and was employed by Bill Knapp's Commissary. The couple will drive to Ft. Benning, Ga., where they will be at home until the middle of August.

More About Phillip Mainstone and Jeanette Burns:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1969

- 7581 ii. Randy E. Mainstone, born Aft. 1944. He married Sandra L. Shook 06 Apr 1978; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Randy Mainstone and Sandra Shook:

Sandra L. Shook of 825 W. Territorial Road, and Randy E. Mainstone of 60 Boyer Drive, were married Saturday April 6, 1978 in Trinity United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Shook of 319 N. 30th St., and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Mainstone of Bradenton, Florida. Mrs. Steven Liles, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor, and Phillip Mainstone of Saline, brother of the groom, was his bestman. The bride graduated from Springfield High School, attended Kellogg Community College and was employed by the Clark Equipment Co. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, was employed by the Kellogg Co. The newlyweds will reside in Denver, Colorado.

More About Randy Mainstone and Sandra Shook:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1978

- 7582 iii. Dr. Larry Eugene Mainstone, born Aft. 1945. He married Margaret Elizabeth Conroy 04 May 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Conroy:

Margaret A. Mainstone, 52, of South Bend, Indiana, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 23, 1999, in Memorial Hospital, South Bend. She was born Nov. 1, 1946, in Battle Creek to Robert J. "Mike" and Ruth H. (Gregg) Conroy. She graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1964, Kellogg Community College in 1966 and received a bachelor's degree from Western Michigan University in 1968. She taught in the Athens School District for one year and was in an administrative position with South Bend Memorial Hospital for 19 years.

She married Dr. Larry E Mainstone May 4, 1968, in Battle Creek. The marriage ended in divorce. Surviving are her mother, Ruth Conroy of Battle Creek; a brother, Richard J Conroy of Battle Creek; and sisters, Ellen R. Simmons of San Antonio, Texas, and Kathleen L. "Kathy" Quinn of Portage. Her father died in 1971. Member of First Congregational Church. Was an avid reader.

Services: Were held June 25 in Mishawaka, Indiana. Burial St Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, Indiana. Memorials: First Congregational Church Library Fund or American Cancer Society. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Larry Mainstone and Margaret Conroy:

Miller Chapel of the First Congregational Church was the scene of the Saturday May 4, 1968 marriage of Miss Margaret Elizabeth Conroy and Larry Eugene Mainstone. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Conroy of 13452 Beadle Lake Road and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Mainstone of 60 Boyer Drive. The bride's sister, Mrs. Gary Simmons of Urbana, Illinois was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Mrs. Michael Quinn, sister of the bride and Mrs. Jerry Merritt. Heather and Mark Simmons, niece and nephew of the bride, were flower-girl and ringbearer. Best man was William Oles of Ceresco and brothers of the bridal couple, Pvt. Richard Conroy of the U.S. Army and Randy Mainstone seated the guests.

The couple are graduates of Harper Creek High School and Kellogg Community College. She was an April graduate of Western Michigan University where her husband is a senior student. He is employed by the Kellogg Co. for the summer. The newlyweds, now on a trip to northern Michigan, will be at home after Wednesday at 19 N. Broad St.

More About Larry Mainstone and Margaret Conroy:
Marriage: 04 May 1968, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5703. Lorenzo Floyd (Bud)¹¹ Mainstone (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Apr 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Jean Kraft** 22 Aug 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Lorenzo Floyd (Bud) Mainstone:

Lorenzo F. "Bud" Mainstone, 77, of Bedford Township died Thursday, Nov. 2, 2000, at home. He was born April 3, 1923, in Marshall to Earnest and Viola (Katz) Mainstone. He resided in Bedford Township for more than 40 years. He served in the U.S. Army during Lorenzo F. Mainstone World War Hand received the American Theater Ribbon, Asiatic Pacific Theater Ribbon, Philippine Liberation Ribbon and the Bronze Battle Star. He was employed by Oliver Corp. for 18 years, then by Kellogg Co. for 26 years, retiring in 1988 as supervisor in the sheet metal department

He married Dorothy J. Kraft Aug. 22, 1942, in Albion. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Jerry L. Mainstone of Battle Creek; a daughter, Judith A. Francis of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and a brother, Leonard E. Mainstone of Las Vegas. He was preceded in death by brothers, Earl, Harry, Lyle and Lloyd Mainstone; and a sister, Leslie Busby. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Kellogg 25-Year Club. Enjoyed fishing, wood carving, especially ducks and eagles, playing bingo at Bumham Brook Center, gardening, and selling his vegetables in front of his house and golf. Also built several houses in the area and had a nursery for many years at his home.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 5 to 7 p.m. today and 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday. Service: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery with military honors by United War Veterans Council. Memorials: American Heart Association.

Marriage Notes for Lorenzo Mainstone and Dorothy Kraft:

Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Mainstone of 228 Collier Ave. were guests at a surprise party Sunday August 20, 1967 given for them at their home on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. Hosts were their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Mainstone of 79 N. Cedar St. and their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Gary (Judy Ann) Francis of 277 Siegel St. More than 40 friends and relatives of the couple arrived at 2 p.m. for the festivities. They included Mrs. Mainstone's parents. Mr. and Mrs. George Kraft of 306 Parrish St. Mrs. Mainstone is the former Miss Dorothy Jean Kraft. She was married to Mr. Mainstone on Aug. 22, 1942 in a civil ceremony in Battle Creek. He is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Mainstone. The couple attended school in Battle Creek. He is employed by the Kellogg Co. and she by Miller's Family Apparel. He served with the U.S. Medical Corps in the South Pacific during World War II.

Bud and Dorothy Mainstone of 228 Collier Ave., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. Saturday, August 22, 1992, at 1500 Kirby Road. This event is being hosted by their children, Jerry and Phyllis Mainstone of 1500 Kirby Road and Judy and Gary Francis of Climax. They also have five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Mainstone married the former Dorothy Kraft on Aug. 22, 1942, in Albion. He served in the Army from December 1942 to January 1946. He was employed by Kellogg Co. from 1962-87. He also had been employed by Clark Equipment Co. from 1940-42 and Oliver Corp. from 1946-61. He was a member of the Kellogg 25-year Club and American Legion Post 298. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About Lorenzo Mainstone and Dorothy Kraft:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenzo Mainstone and Dorothy Kraft are:

- 7583 i. Jerry¹² Mainstone, born Aft. 1942. He married Renee Branham 30 Jul 1988; born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Jerry Mainstone and Renee Branham:

Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Branham of 42 Christy Road announce the engagement Jan. 3, 1988 of their daughter, Renee, to Jerry Mainstone, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Mainstone of 1500 Kirby Road. The bride-elect is a graduate of Lakeview High School and attended Kellogg Community College. She is employed by Meijer's pharmacy. Her fiance is a graduate of Gull Lake High School and Kellogg Community College. He is manager of Radio Shack in Lansing. The wedding will be July 30, 1988.

More About Jerry Mainstone and Renee Branham:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1988

- 7584 ii. Judy Ann Mainstone, born Aft. 1944. She married Gary Charles Francis 04 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Judy Mainstone and Gary Francis:

In a double ring ceremony at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Sept. 4, 1965 at First Presbyterian Church, Miss Judy Ann Mainstone became the bride of Gary Charles Francis. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Mainstone of 228 Collier Ave., and his parents are Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Francis of 739 W. Michigan Ave. Officiating at the ceremony was the Rev. Dr. Allan J. Weenink, and Mr. Mainstone gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a gown of peau de soie, the fitted empire bodice enhanced with a shell neckline and long sleeves touched with alencon lace. The skirt, with soft gathers at the sides of the waist, was bordered at the hemline with lace, and a bow and a chapel train furnished back interest. Her fingertip veil of illusion was held by a crown of seed pearls and crystals and she carried a cascade of butterfly white roses and frenched white carnations with showers of lovers knots. Miss Kathy Neilsen attended the bride as maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Sally Kraft, cousin of the bride, and Miss Shari Moore. Debbie and Billy Cornwell, cousins of the bride, were flower girl and ring-bearer. Myron Lewis of Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, was his best man, and seating the guests were Jerry Mainstone, brother of the bride, and Donald Jones.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors, and afterward the bride's parents hosted a dinner at their home for relatives of the bridal couple. The rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at Nordia. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. The groom is a graduate of the same school and is employed by the B. C. Schuemann Co. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan and will be at home at 19 Rose St.

More About Gary Francis and Judy Mainstone:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1965

5704. Elsie Dora Day¹¹ Mainstone (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Busby, Jr.** Aft. 1945, son of Walter Busby and Hazel Hackenburg. He was born 31 Jul 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Tony DeMott** 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Elsie Dora Day Mainstone:

Elsie D. (Mainstone) Busby DeMott, 71, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 26, 1996, at home. She was born June 16, 1925, in Marshall to Ernest and Violet Mainstone. She attended Battle Creek Schools after moving here from Marshall as a child. She was manager of the lunch counter at the Woolworth Store in the 20th Street Plaza for 15 years.

She was married to Walter Busby Jr. for 25 years before his death in 1973. She married Tony DeMott in 1975 in Battle Creek. He survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Ruth A. Hagen of Battle Creek and Linda L Beard of Fort Wayne, Indiana; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and brothers, Bud Mainstone of Battle Creek and Leonard Mainstone of Florida. She was preceded in death by four brothers.

Loved gardening and raising flowers. Visitation: After 3 p.m. today at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Notes for Walter Busby, Jr.:

Walter Busby Jr., 47, of 160 Newtown Ave., died Tuesday May 15, 1973 in Community Hospital where he had been a patient since May 7 after being injured while at work at the American Biscuit Co. An autopsy was ordered to determine the cause of death. Dr. N. O. Amos, the attending physician, will make the determination. Busby was born in Battle Creek and had been employed at American Biscuit Co. for 31 years. He was a member of the company's 25-Year Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Elsie D. Mainstone; his mother, Mrs. Virgil A. (Hazel) Sherburne of 144 W. Spaulding Ave.; daughters, Mrs. Gary G. (Ruth) Hagen of 100 S. 30th St. and Mrs. Charles (Linda) Clements of 174 Independence Drive; brothers, Ernest Busby of Bellingham, Washington, and Harold of 57 N. 26th St., and four grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Walter Busby and Elsie Mainstone:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About Tony DeMott and Elsie Mainstone:

Marriage: 1975, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Mainstone and Walter Busby are:

- 7585 i. Ruth¹² Busby, born Aft. 1945. She married Gary G. Hagen; born Aft. 1939.
- 7586 ii. Linda Busby, born Aft. 1947. She married Charles Clements; born Aft. 1941.

5705. Harry Charles¹¹ Mainstone (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1968 in Michigan. He married **(1) Mary E. Havens** 29 Mar 1947. She was born Aft. 1927. He married **(2) Mary Lou Einhardt** 12 Nov 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheridan Einhardt. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Harry Charles Mainstone:

Harry C. Mainstone, 41, of 56 Colonial St., a former press operator for the U.S. Register Co., died Friday June 28, 1968 in a local hospital. He had been ill since October. He was born March 31, 1927, in Marshall, a son of Ernest and Viola (Katz) Mainstone. He was married to May Lou Einhardt in Battle Creek on Nov. 12, 1948. Mr. Mainstone served with the Navy from May 1943 until October 1946. He went to work for the U.S. Register Co. on Oct. 22, 1946, and worked there until January when he retired because of ill health. He was a member of the AFL-CIO and had served as union steward. He also was active in plant-sponsored sport teams.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Suzanne, 16, and a son, Michael C., 18, both at home; five brothers, Lornard Mainstone of 60 Boyer Drive, Lorenzo of 228 Collier Ave., Earl K. of 63 N. Cedar St., Lyle of Harmonia Road and Lloyd A. of 84 N. Mason St., and a sister. Mrs. Walter A. (Elsie) Busby of 160 Newtown St.

Marriage Notes for Harry Mainstone and Mary Havens:

Miss Mary Evan Havens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Havens of Ypsilanti, formerly of Battle Creek, was married to Harry Charles Mainstone, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of 85 First Street, Saturday evening March 29, 1947 in the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Robert B. Braby of the First Presbyterian church of Highland Park officiated in the presence of 100 guests. Mrs. Frank B. Kiel played wedding music on the organ and Miss Mary Fortney of Ypsilanti sang several selections. Miss Zelda Lutz was maid of honor and Mrs. Walter Busby, Jr., sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid. Lorenzo Mainstone was his brother's best man and the ushers were John and Harry D. Havens of Ypsilanti, brothers of the bride, and Lyle and Earl Mainstone, brothers of the bridegroom. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

A reception for 100 guests followed at the YWCA. Mr. and Mrs. Mainstone are planning a motor trip to northern Michigan in June. They are at home at 135 Green. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek high school. Mr. Mainstone attended Battle Creek high school and spent two years in the navy, a year of which was in the South Pacific. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mainstone are employed by the U. S. Register Co. Out-of-town guests were from Detroit, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor and Marshall.

More About Harry Mainstone and Mary Havens:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947

Marriage Notes for Harry Mainstone and Mary Einhardt:

The chapel of the First Presbyterian Church was the scene of the double ring ceremony in which Miss Mary Einhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sheridan Einhardt of 53 Yale, became the bride of Harry Mainstone, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of 85 First Street Saturday afternoon, November 12, 1948, at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. N. Dan Braby officiating. The bridegroom's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Mainstone, were the attendants. An off-white wool afternoon dress trimmed with sequins was chosen by the bride for her wedding. With it she wore a lavender orchid corsage. The matron of honor wore a green suit with a white orchid corsage. A reception for 30 guests was given after the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. A wedding supper was served buffet style. Decorations

were all in pink and white, including the linen and the flowers which were roses and chrysanthemums. The tiered wedding cake was likewise in pink and white, Mr. and Mrs. Mainstone are now at home at 27 Corwin. Both are former Battle Creek high school students and both are now employed by the United States Register Co.

More About Harry Mainstone and Mary Einhardt:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Mainstone and Mary Einhardt are:

- 7587 i. Michael C.¹² Mainstone, born 1950.
- 7588 ii. Suzanne Mainstone, born 1952.

5706. Earl Kenneth¹¹ Mainstone (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1977 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Jean Spinney** 04 Dec 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Spinney and Kathleen Hicks. She was born 28 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1983 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Earl Kenneth Mainstone:

Earl K. Mainstone, 47, of 63 N. Cedar Ave., died Tuesday July 26, 1977 in Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo, where He had been a patient since July 6. He had been ill two months. He was born in Marshall and had been employed as a truck driver for 30 years by the St. Regis Paper Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Barbara Mead; a son, Roger Mainstone of California; daughters, Betty, in California and Mrs. Francis (Earla) Gossmann of Kansas; four grandchildren; step-children, including Melvin Kinney and Shirley Liskow, both of Battle Creek; one step-grandchild; brothers, Leonard Mainstone of 60 Boyer Drive, Lorenzo "Bud" Mainstone of 228 Collier Ave., Lloyd Mainstone of 84 N. Mason Ave., and Lyle D. Mainstone of 20057 Harmonia Road, and a sister, Mrs. Elsie DeMott of 169 Newtown Ave.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Earl Mainstone and Vivian Spinney:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Mainstone and Vivian Spinney are:

- 7589 i. Betty J.¹² Mainstone, born 1948. She married Mark G. Davidson 17 Apr 1969 in Orange Co, California; born 1959.

More About Mark Davidson and Betty Mainstone:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1969, Orange Co, California

- 7590 ii. Roger E. Mainstone, born 07 Apr 1949. He married Tissann Ellen Keating 21 Nov 1970 in Orange Co, California; born 04 Mar 1949 in Santa Ana, California; died 07 Jan 2000.

More About Roger Mainstone and Tissann Keating:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1970, Orange Co, California

- 7591 iii. Francis Mainstone, born Aft. 1951. She married Earla Gossmann; born Aft. 1944.
- 7592 iv. ? Mainstone, born Aft. 1952.

5707. Lloyd Alvin¹¹ Mainstone, twin (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Billie Sue Thurman** 25 Aug 1952 in Rossville, Walker Co, Georgia, daughter of Elder Thurman and Emma Houston. She was born 10 Jun 1936.

Notes for Lloyd Alvin Mainstone, twin:

Lloyd A. Mainstone, 61, of Battle Creek, died Friday, March 12, 1993, at home after a long illness. He was born Feb. 7, 1932, in Marshall to Ernest and Viola (Katz) Mainstone. He had been a Battle Creek resident since age 7. Mr. Mainstone was employed 35 years at Interbake Foods where he operated a marshmallow machine, retiring in 1986. He was a member of the, Interbake 25-Year Club. He enjoyed the outdoors, particularly fishing, hunting and gardening, and also wrestling and television.

He married the former Billie S. Thurman on Aug. 25, 1952, in Rossville, Georgia. She survives. Also surviving are daughters, Cathy A. Novelli and Karen L. Rocho of Battle Creek; a son, Lloyd M. "Mike" Mainstone of Battle Creek; nine grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; brothers, Leonard of Florida and Lorenzo of Battle Creek, and a sister, Elsie DeMott of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death were brothers Harry, Earl and Lyle.

Services: Memorial service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Royal Funeral Home with the Rev. Don Wolabaugh officiating. Memorials: Calhoun County Chapter of the American Red Cross or charity of choice.

More About Lloyd Mainstone and Billie Thurman:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1952, Rossville, Walker Co, Georgia

Children of Lloyd Mainstone and Billie Thurman are:

7593	i.	Lloyd Michael ¹² Mainstone, born 09 May 1956.
7594	ii.	Cathy A. Mainstone, born Aft. 1952. She married ? Norvelli; born Aft. 1945.
7595	iii.	Karen L. Mainstone, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Rocho; born Aft. 1950.

5708. Lyle Albert¹¹ Mainstone, twin (Viola May¹⁰ Katz, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera Rose McDaniel**, daughter of Robert McDaniel. She was born 08 May 1935 in Charlotte, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Jane Merchant** Jul 1980 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Lyle Albert Mainstone, twin:

Lyle A. Mainstone, 48, of 1520 Harmonia Road, died Friday morning Nov. 14, 1980 at Leila Hospital. He had been in ill health two months and was hospitalized for a month. Born in Marshall, he came to the Battle Creek area with his family as a child. He was employed by St. Regis Paper Co. for 32 years and was a member of its 25-year Club.

He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Merchant; daughters, Mrs. Behrooz (Robin) Khadivi of Kalamazoo and Sherry of Battle Creek; sons, Lyle D. of 20057 11-Mile Road and Gary of Battle Creek; step-daughters, Bobbie and Mary Merchant, at home; a step-son, Robert W. Merchant, at home; a sister, Mrs. Elsie DeMott of 160 Newtown Ave.; brothers, Leonard of Florida, Lloyd of 84 N. Mason Ave. and Lorenzo of 228 Collier Road.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Royal Funeral Home.

Notes for Vera Rose McDaniel:

Vera R. Kincaid, age 72, of Battle Creek, went home to meet her Lord and Savior, on Wednesday evening, March 12, 2008, at her residence. Vera was born on May 8, 1935 in Charlotte, Michigan and was the daughter of Robert and Beatrice (Lane) McDaniels. She had been employed at Bazley's Market and at Security Bank. Vera was a member of the Family Altar Chapel, where her Church family and her Bible were of equal importance. She enjoyed her garden especially growing roses and playing Bunco. Vera was an active outdoorswoman, who took great pleasure in feeding the deer and birds and casting a line in any lake to fish. On August 1, 1975 in Battle Creek, Vera was united in marriage to John G. Kincaid and he survives.

Also surviving are her daughter: Robin A. Egelkraut of Battle Creek; her two sons: Lyle D. (Cecelia) Mainstone of Battle Creek and Brad Phillips of Michigan; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; a great-granddaughter, Tiffany Rue; her step-son, John Kincaid; her sister, Betty and by two brothers, Arthur and Francis.

At the request of the family, friends may call on Sunday, March 16th from 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home and one hour prior to the service at the Church on Monday. The funeral service to celebrate Vera's life will be held on Monday, March 17th at 11:00 a.m. at the Family Altar Chapel, 14844 6 12 Mile Road, Battle Creek, with the Rev. Travis L. Davis, Pastor, officiating. As per Vera's wishes, cremation will follow the funeral service.

More About Lyle Mainstone and Mary Merchant:

Marriage: Jul 1980, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lyle Mainstone and Vera McDaniel are:

- 7596 i. Lyle Dale¹² Mainstone, born 04 Jan 1953. He married (1) Sue Ann Plunkett 08 Apr 1972; born Aft. 1954. He married (2) Cecelia ? Aft. 1989; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Lyle Mainstone and Sue Plunkett:

Miss Sue Ann Plunkett and Lyle Dale Mainstone were united in marriage Saturday April 8, 1972 in the Glad Tidings Assembly. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Plunkett of 8755 Verona Road, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Vera Cox of 650 Bruce Ave. Miss Pam Plunkett, sister of the bride, was her maid of honor; Miss Robin Mainstone, sister of the groom, and Miss Kasia Samulak were bridesmaids; Tracey Neil was flower girl, and Kevin Mott, cousin of the bride, was ring-bearer. David Haan attended the groom as best man and guests were seated by Rick Plunkett, brother of the bride, and Rick Vought. The bride and groom are graduates of Harper Creek High School. She is employed as receptionist by Springhill Manor, and he is employed by Leo Felder as a carpenter.

More About Lyle Mainstone and Sue Plunkett:

Divorce: Dec 1989, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Apr 1972

More About Lyle Mainstone and Cecelia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1989

- 7597 ii. Robin A. Mainstone, born Aft. 1955. She married Alan L. Egelkraut 03 Jul 1987; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Robin Mainstone and Alan Egelkraut:

June 21, 1987 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Robin Mainstone and Alan Egelkraut. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kincaid of 650 Bruce St, and her fiance is son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Meek of 7914 E Drive N. The bride-elect graduated from Battle Creek Central High School, her fiance from Harper Creek High School, and both are employed by Goodwill Industries. The wedding will be July 3.

More About Alan Egelkraut and Robin Mainstone:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1987

5713. Richard Lynn¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1991 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bettie Ruth Howard**. She was born 15 Nov 1932 in Sinking Springs, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 2018 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lynn Lawrence:

Richard Lynn Lawrence, 61, of Springfield, formerly of Marshall, died Monday, Nov. 11, 1991, at home. Mr. Lawrence was born on May 14, 1930, in Marshall, son of the late Elmer E. and Gertrude (Walkinhood) Lawrence. He was raised in Marshall and attended Marshall High School. From 1948 to 1951, he served in the Navy. In 1963, he moved to Bellevue and then to Springfield in the late 1970's. He worked over 29 years for Eaton Corp., Battle Creek, until the plant closed. He also had been employed by the Fisher Body Plant in Grand Rapids and the Old Oliver Plant in Battle Creek. He was an avid ice fisherman and made most of his own fishing equipment. His marriage to the former Betty Ruth Howard ended in divorce.

Surviving are three daughters, Kathryn Whitney and Dawn Horn, both of Bellevue, and Ruth Anne "Kiss" Lawrence of Shoales, Indiana; two sons, Richard Lawrence Jr. of Hastings, and Victor Lawrence of New London, Ohio; 16 grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; four sisters, Barbara Bishop and Deloras "Polly" Boyer, both of Battle Creek, Jo Loyer of Marshall, and Terri Spergettis of Moline, Illinois; three

brothers, Ebner Lawrence of Marshall, Robert Lawrence of Homer, and John Lawrence of Kalkaska; and special friend, Eunice Arnett. He was preceded in death by tree sisters, Judy Lawrence, Aletha Sanders, and Lorna Conley; and three brothers, Annand Lawrence, Louis Lawrence, and Stanley Lawrence.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Ostomy Society.

Notes for Bettie Ruth Howard:

Bettie Ruth Lawrence, age 87, of Marshall, Michigan passed away peacefully Tuesday, November 20, 2018 surrounded by her loving family. She was born in Hillsboro, Ohio on November 15, 1931 the daughter of Rueben & Betty (Howard) Howard. Bettie retired from the Federal Center. While employed there, she was stationed in Germany and Italy traveling throughout Europe. She was able to visit Morocco and Greece. Upon retiring, she worked at Meijer in Battle Creek and Win Dixie in Florida where she resided for a time. She also lived in Kentucky and Ohio after her retirement. She enjoyed knitting, sewing, tending to her flower garden, and bird watching. She had several bird feeders that she kept full all winter. Bettie was a member of Bellevue First Baptist Church where she was very active, serving as clerk and taught Sunday school. She also volunteered at the New Beginnings Pregnancy Center in Charlotte, Michigan for several years. Most of all Bettie enjoyed time with her grandchildren.

Bettie is survived by her children, Kathy (Don) Whitney of Bellevue, Rick Lawrence, Jr. of Bellevue, Dawn Lawrence of Assyria, Vic (Sheryl) Lawrence of Ohio, Kiss Wines of Battle Creek; 15 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; 3 great-great grandchildren with 1 on the way; brother, Ron Howard of Fine Lake; sister-in-laws, Betty Howard, Lois Lawrence, Joan Lawrence and several nieces and nephews whom she loved dearly. She was preceded in death by her parents; siblings, Ellis, Lucy, Molly, Lewis, Rueben, Richard, Russ, Rosie and Ester. The family would like to thank he staff of Medilodge of Marshall for their wonderful loving care of Bettie

Family will receive friends on Saturday, December 15, 2018 from 11:00am - 1:00pm at the Bellevue First Baptist Church, 122 S. Main Street, Bellevue, MI 49021. Funeral services will immediately follow at 1:00pm with Pastor Don Francis officiating. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Alzheimer's Association, Family Life Radio, or Bellevue First Baptist Church.

Children of Richard Lawrence and Bettie Howard are:

- + 7598 i. Kathryn June¹² Lawrence, born 27 Oct 1953.
- 7599 ii. Richard Lynn Lawrence, Jr., born 28 Dec 1954; died 24 Jan 2024 in Bellevue, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lynn Lawrence, Jr.:

In Loving Memory of Richard Lynn "Rick" Lawrence, Jr. age 69, of Bellevue, Michigan passed away on January 24, 2024 at the home of his loving sister. Born December 28, 1954. Rick is survived by his beloved daughters; brothers and sisters; as well as his grandchildren. After life care has been provided by Kempf's of Bellevue. Arrangements were entrusted by Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 2838 Capital Ave SW, Battle Creek, Michigan 49015. A Celebration of Life service with be held this summer. Rick will be very dearly missed by all his family and friends.

- 7600 iii. Dawn Michele Lawrence, born 16 Feb 1956. She married (1) Gregory Horn; born 12 Jul 1951. She married (2) Mark Bassett 1973.

More About Mark Bassett and Dawn Lawrence:
Marriage: 1973

- + 7601 iv. Victor Lawrence, born 08 Apr 1959.
- 7602 v. Ruth Anne (Kiss) Lawrence, born 13 May 1962 in Michigan. She married (1) ? Wines. She married (2) David J. Stetler 03 Jan 1992 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; born May 1962 in Indiana.

More About David Stetler and Ruth Lawrence:
Divorce: 2002, Kentucky
Marriage: 03 Jan 1992, Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana

5714. Elmer Ernest (Lug)¹¹ Lawrence, Jr. (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

and died 30 Oct 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Chichester**. He married **(2) Helen Ione Brown** 24 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Sep 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Elmer Ernest (Lug) Lawrence, Jr.:

Military service: private US Army Korea; silver star & bronze star

More About Elmer Lawrence and Helen Brown:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Lawrence and Helen Brown are:

7603	i.	David A. ¹² Lawrence.
7604	ii.	Douglas A. Lawrence.
7605	iii.	Darlene A. Lawrence.
7606	iv.	Delores A. Lawrence. She married ? Geiss.
7607	v.	Dana Lawrence. She married ? Iatesta.
7608	vi.	Jodi Lawrence. She married ? Cutler.
7609	vii.	Dianne A. Lawrence. She married ? Lopez.
7610	viii.	Debbie A. Lawrence. She married ? Coburn.

5715. Delores Joan (Polly)¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard D. (Len) Boyer** 14 Aug 1950 in Indiana. He was born 14 Aug 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delores Joan (Polly) Lawrence:

Delores J. "Polly" Boyer, 68, of Battle Creek died Thursday, May 24, 2001, at home. She was born Sept. 26, 1932, in Marshall to Elmer E. and Gertrude (Walkinhood) Lawrence and was a graduate of Marshall High School. She lived in the Marshall area until moving to the Wattles Park area 40 years ago. She was a homemaker and worked at Kellogg Co. for 11 years and in the cafeteria at Gordon Elementary School in Marshall for many years. She also worked part-time at Professional Apparel in Battle Creek until retiring. She married Leonard D. Boyer on Aug. 14 1950, in Angola, Indiana. He survives.

Also surviving are a son, Todd Boyer of Battle Creek; daughters, Christine Peterson and Sue Finney, both of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; brothers, Elmer Lawrence Jr. of Marshall and John Lawrence of Cheboygan; and sisters, Jo Loyer of Bellevue and Terri Spergettis of Moline, Illinois. She was preceded in death by brothers, Armand, Louis, Stanley, Richard and Robert Lawrence; and sisters, Judy Lawrence, Lorna Conley, Aletha Sanders and Barbara Bishop.

Attended Cornerstone Community church. Enjoyed bowling, cooking, spending time with her family and gaming trips to area casinos with her husband. Visitation 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: Will be private. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice.

Notes for Leonard D. (Len) Boyer:

Leonard "Len" D. Boyer, of Battle Creek died Sunday, April 1, 2007, at his home in the loving care of his family. Mr. Boyer was born on August 14, 1932 in Lansing, Michigan to Carl A. and Florence Mildred (Leonard) Boyer. He has been a resident of this area the majority of his life, moving here from Flint. Len attended the Marshall Public Schools and then joined in the family owned printing business. In July of 1954, the family moved to Battle Creek and started the B & B Printing Company operating the business for 41 years. He retired in 1994. On August 14, 1950, he celebrated his 18th birthday by marrying the former Delores J. "Polly" Lawrence in Angola, Indiana. She preceded him in death on May 24, 2001. Mr. Boyer was a former member of the Battle Creek Eagle's Club and participated in their bowling league. He was a faithful walker and never missed a morning walk at the Mall. The walks were always followed up with morning coffee with his many friends at a local restaurant. Len was a loving and caring husband and father. His life centered on his family. He and his wife enjoyed traveling to the casino in Mt. Pleasant for a

day of gaming.

He is survived by a son, Todd (Linda) Boyer of Battle Creek; daughters, Christine (Jim) Peterson and Sue Finney all of Battle Creek; a former son-in-law, Larry Finney; 6 grandchildren, Heather (Chuck) Seeberger, Brooke (Jason) Zinke, Trevor Boyer, Danna Finney, and (twins) Tyson and Trey Finney; four great grandchildren, Morgan Seeberger, Caden Seeberger, Emma Zinke and Remington Zinke; brothers, Carl "Bud" Boyer Jr. of East Leroy and Wallace "Wally" Boyer of Battle Creek.

A private service will be held for the family at a later date. Memorial contributions are to the Southwest Regional Rehabilitation Center. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Leonard Boyer and Delores Lawrence:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1950, Indiana

Children of Delores Lawrence and Leonard Boyer are:

- + 7611 i. Christine¹² Boyer, born 11 Mar 1951.
- + 7612 ii. Sue Ellen Boyer, born 17 Oct 1954.
- + 7613 iii. Todd Daniel Boyer, born 21 Nov 1961.

5716. Aletha May¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhut)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1978 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **William Robert Sanders** 30 Jul 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jul 1932 in Cornwall Twp, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 1991 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Aletha May Lawrence:

October 24, 1939 - Letha May Lawrence, 10-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Lawrence, of 818 Clinton Street, Marshall, was knocked down by a car driven by Ernest Stewart, 39, of 526 Washington Street, Marshall, as she crossed the street in front of Olds' Grocery in south Marshall Avenue about 7:55 o'clock this morning. She was injured. Mr. Stewart told the officers that the child came out of the grocery store on the corner and ran across the street directly into the path of his car, which was enroute south at a slow rate of speed. As soon as she was struck, she jumped up and ran home, according to Stewart. He then went to her residence, and learned that she was unhurt.

Mrs. Aletha M. Sanders, 44, of 1811 6th Ave., Silvis Heights died yesterday July 21, 1978 at University Hospitals, Iowa City after an extended illness. Funeral service will be at 10:30 Tuesday at the Schroder Mortuary, Silvis. with the Rev. Samuel Parker of Silvis United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be Greenview Memorial Gardens in Silvis. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Monday at the mortuary. The former Aletha M. Laurence was born March 11, 1934, in Marshall, Michigan. She was married to William R. Sanders July 30, 1952 in Angola, Indiana. She has been employed at Oak Glen Home before her illness.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Marsha Morton of Green Rock; two sons, Mark A. Sanders of Moline and Matthew A. Sanders at home; three grandchildren; five sisters, Mrs. Barbara Bishop of Battle Creek Michigan; Mrs. Terry Spurgetis of East Moline; Mrs. Lorna Conley, Mrs. Delores Boyer and Mrs. Josephine Lawyer, all of Marshall, Michigan, and six brothers, Stanley, Rick, Robert, John, Lewis and Elmer Laurence all of Marshall, Michigan.

Notes for William Robert Sanders:

William R. Sanders, 59, of 830 1st Ave., East Moline, died Sunday, Nov. 24, 1991, at Illini Hospital, Silvis. Service are 2 p.m. Wednesday at Schroder Mortuary, Silvis. Burial is in Greenview Memorial Gardens, Silvis, with military services conducted by Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2056, East Moline, where he was a member. Visitation is 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. A memorial fund has been established. Mr. Sanders was born July 22, 1932 in Atkinson, the son of William C. and Mae Kershaw Sanders. He married Aletha M. Lawrence July 30, 1952 in Angola, Indiana. She died in 1978. He was a welder for American Air Filter Co., Moline, for 33 years, retiring in 1983. He was a Korean War Army veteran.

Survivors include a daughter, Marcia Wiebel, East Moline; sons, Mark A. Sanders, Appleton, Wisconsin, and Matthew A. Sanders, Silvis Heights; six grandchildren; brothers, Ray Sanders, Moline, and Harold Sanders, Silvis Heights; and a special friend, Diane Freels, East Moline.

More About William Sanders and Aletha Lawrence:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1952, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Aletha Lawrence and William Sanders are:

- 7614 i. Marsha (Marcia)¹² Sanders, born 03 Mar 1954. She married (1) ? Morton. She married (2) ? Wiebel.
- 7615 ii. Matthew Alex Sanders, born 25 Oct 1961.
- 7616 iii. Mark Anthony Sanders, born 30 Apr 1974.

5717. Lewis Joseph¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhut)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Sue Carol ?**. She was born 04 Feb 1937.

Notes for Lewis Joseph Lawrence:

August 8, 1979 - Jean Maher, 39, and Jovoane Maher, 15, both of 106 S. 22nd St., were injured at 12:20 a.m. today when the car in which they were passengers struck a raised manhole cover on Eldred Street near South Lavista Boulevard, Battle Creek Township police said. The car was driven by Lewis J. Lawrence, 20, of 43 N. 31st St. The woman and girl were treated at Lakeview General Hospital and released. Police said there was no barricade warning of the raised man-hole cover, one of many in the township on roads where sewer construction is being completed. A second car bit the same manhole 15 minutes later, but no one was injured, police said.

Children of Lewis Lawrence and Sue ? are:

- + 7617 i. Phyllis Marie¹² Lawrence, born 15 Dec 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7618 ii. Lewis Joseph Lawrence, born 12 Sep 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7619 iii. Amber Lynn Lawrence, born 30 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5718. Robert Leroy¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhut)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Marie Carlile** 02 Jul 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Aug 1938 in Canandaigua, New York.

Notes for Robert Leroy Lawrence:

Robert L. Lawrence, 55, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Dec. 10, 1991, in Oaklawn Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Lawrence was born on Aug. 25, 1936, in Marshall, son of the late Elmer E. and Gertrude (Walkinhut) Lawrence. He was raised in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1955. He went to work at Permabilt Manufactured Homes before his high school graduation and worked there until his retirement this past October 4. He was a member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was a former member of the Wilder Creek Conservation Club. He enjoyed fishing and hunting. He also enjoyed following sports at Homer schools and had helped with projects there including installation of scoreboards in the gymnasium and construction of a press box at the athletic field. He married the former Joan M. Carlile on July 2, 1955, in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Beverly Smith and Sharon "Shari" Tucker, both of Homer, and Janet Lawrence of Marshall; a son; Keith Lawrence of Homer; nine grandchildren; four sisters, Barbara Bishop and Deloras "Polly" Boyer, both of Battle Creek, Jo Loyer of Marshall, and Terri Spergettis of Moline, Illinois; two brothers, Elmer Lawrence of Marshall, and John Lawrence of Cheboygan; and nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Kristin Smith; four brothers, Armand, Louis, Stanley, and Richard Lawrence; and three sisters, Judy Lawrence, Aletha Sanders, and Loma

Conley.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: 11a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Linda Farmer-Lewis officiating. Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Homer. Memorials: Robert L. Lawrence Memorial for Homer Schools.

More About Robert Lawrence and Joan Carlile:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1955, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Lawrence and Joan Carlile are:

- + 7620 i. Beverly Ann¹² Lawrence, born 05 Nov 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1992 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7621 ii. Keith Robert Lawrence, born 18 Jun 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7622 iii. Sharon Lawrence, born 26 Feb 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Tucker.
- 7623 iv. Janet Marie Lawrence, born 11 May 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? White.

5721. Vedna Jo¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhut)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Lester Otis (Cook) Loyer** 19 Sep 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lester Loyer and Myrtle DeLaney. He was born 09 Aug 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2006 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vedna Jo Lawrence:

Battle Creek - Vedna Jo "Grandma Jo" Loyer, age 73, died early Tuesday morning, June 17, 2014 at the Eaton Community Palliative Care in Charlotte after a short illness. Vedna, who was called Jo by all who knew her, was born on June 26, 1940 to Elmer and Gertrude (Walkinhut) Lawrence in their Marshall home. Jo worked at Corning Glass Company in Albion until marrying the love of her life, Lester O. Loyer on September 19, 1959 in Marshall. Together they made a wonderful life and started a family right away. After their children were all in school, Jo started work in the lunchroom at Marshall High School the very year it was built. During her 38 years there, she made friends with co-workers and three generations of students. She was a friend to everyone she met especially "her Kids" at the school. They knew she was truly interested in them and they felt comfortable confiding in her and trusting her advice. After retirement two years ago, she couldn't go anywhere without running in her friends.

Jo was a member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church. She enjoyed flower gardening and was an avid reader. A favorite pastime of Jo's was shopping at Goodwill and would often spend hours searching for the perfect bargain. She is remembered as loving mother and grandmother. Her grandchildren held a special place in her heart and she was very involved in their lives. Jo had a real zest for life, with a humorous and feisty personality.

She is survived by a daughter, Starr (Nick) Cady; son, Lester E. (Carrie) Loyer; grandchildren, Crystal (Jason) Lane, Tonya Cady, James (Jenny) Loyer, Lester Jared (Jen) Loyer, Amanda (Tyler) Ward and Brittany Loyer and 11 great grandchildren. She is also survived by a special niece and best friend, Sandy DesCastecker of Moline, Illinois.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Elmer and Gertrude Lawrence; husband, Lester; sons, Barton O. Loyer (2000) and Brett L. Loyer (2001); a grandson, Isaiah Neeley; sisters, Judy Lawrence, Lorna Conley, Barbara Bishop, Deloris Boyer, Leatha Sanders and Terry Spurgettis; and brothers, Armond Lawrence, Elmer Lawrence Jr., Lewis Lawrence, John Lawrence, Stanley Lawrence, Robert Lawrence and Richard Lawrence.

The family will receive friends on Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1:30 PM Friday, June 20, 2014 at the funeral home with Reverend Sueann Hagan officiating. Interment will follow in Porter Cemetery. The family will gather with friends following the committal service at the Convis Township Hall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Eaton Community Palliative Care. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Notes for Lester Otis (Cook) Loyer:

Lester O. "Cook" Loyer, age 76, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, April 4, 2006 at Select Specialty Hospital with his loving wife by his side. Mr. Loyer was born on August 9, 1927 in Marshall to Lester E. and Myrtle (Delaney) Loyer. He was a life long resident of this area. Lester had been employed by the Eaton Corporation in Marshall for 30 years, retiring in 1982. He served in the United States Army.

On September 19, 1958, he married the former Vedna Jo Lawrence in Marshall. Lester was a member of the Marshall V.F.W. Post and the American Legion Post. He was on the Convis Township Cemetery Board for many years and served as the Sexton and Caretaker at Porter Cemetery for 20 years. He enjoyed hunting and fishing. Lester's greatest gift was his love and time he shared with his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

He is survived by his wife, Vedna "Jo"; sons, Lester E. (Carrie) Loyer of Battle Creek and Butch (Karla) Wheeler of Marshall; daughter, Starr (Nick) Cady of Marshall; 8 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; sisters, Mary (Frank) Grafft and Irene (Romie) Thweatt all of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by sons, Brett L. Loyer 2001 and Barton O. Loyer in 2000; sisters, Viola Bocanegra and Zella Rivers; brothers, George Loyer and Harold Yaudes.

Visitation will be at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00. Funeral service will be 11:00 Friday at the funeral home. Memorials are to the America Diabetes Association or American Heart Association.

More About Lester Otis (Cook) Loyer:

Military service: US Army

More About Lester Loyer and Vedna Lawrence:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1958, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Vedna Lawrence and Lester Loyer are:

- 7624 i. Barton Otis¹² Loyer, born 21 Sep 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7625 ii. Starr Ann Loyer, born 08 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2022 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- + 7626 iii. Lester E. Loyer, born 24 Dec 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7627 iv. Brett Lynn Loyer, born 01 Jan 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Lynne Smith 07 May 1988; born 25 Oct 1967.

Marriage Notes for Brett Loyer and Kimberly Smith:

Jan. 24, 1988 – Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Smith of 18244 12-Mile Road announce the engagement of their daughter, Kimberly, to Brett Loyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Loyer of 20505 14-Mile Road. The bride-elect is a graduate of Pennfield High School and is employed by Great Lakes Bancorp. Her fiancé graduated from Marshall High School and works for Marshall Ambulance Service and Cornwell's Turkey House. The wedding will be May 7.

More About Brett Loyer and Kimberly Smith:

Marriage: 07 May 1988

5722. Terry Lee¹¹ Lawrence (Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhut)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jul 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in East Moline, Illinois. She married **Frank Spurgetis** 27 Aug 1960. He was born 29 Nov 1932.

Notes for Terry Lee Lawrence:

Funeral services for Terry L. Spurgetis, 61, of East Moline, will be 10 a.m. Monday at Assumption Greek Orthodox Church, East Moline. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Moline. Visitation will be 2-5 p.m. Sunday at Van Hoe Funeral Home Ltd., East Moline, where a Trisagon service will be held at 5 p.m. Mrs. Spurgetis died Thursday, July 3, 2003, at her home. Memorials may be made to Assumption Greek Orthodox Church, East Moline, where she was a member.

Terry Lawrence was born July 23, 1941, in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer and Gertrude (Walkinghood) Lawrence. She married Frank Spurgetis on August 27, 1960. Terry enjoyed playing bingo,

gambling on the riverboat casinos and visiting with her friends at McDonalds, but most of all, she enjoyed being with her three daughters and seven grandchildren.

Survivors include her daughters and sons-in-law, Dena and Christian Nicholas, of Moline, Shelley Spurgetis, of East Moline, and Nicole and Pete Fedele, of East Moline; grandchildren, Ryan, Heather, Timothy, Telisha, Samantha, Jessica and Nicholas; sister and brother-in-law, Vedna and Lester Loyer, of Marshall; and brothers, Elmer Lawrence, of Marshall, and John Lawrence, of Marshall. She was preceded in death by her parents, five sisters and five brothers. She will sadly miss the birth of her first great-grandchild. Terry will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

More About Frank Spurgetis and Terry Lawrence:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960

Children of Terry Lawrence and Frank Spurgetis are:

- 7628 i. Dena¹² Spurgetis, born 09 Sep 1961. She married Christian Nicholas; born 13 May 1965.
- 7629 ii. Shelley Ann Spurgetis, born 10 Apr 1965.
- 7630 iii. Nicole Lee Spurgetis, born 22 Feb 1975. She married Pete Fedele; born 31 Aug 1960.

5723. Donna Marcele¹¹ Sass (Florence B.¹⁰ Walkinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Smith**. He was born Aft. 1919. She married **(2) William Francis Paton III** 31 Mar 1945 in Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He was born 03 May 1920 in Illinois, and died 21 Aug 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Marcele Sass:

Donna M. (Sass) Smith, 78, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday August 20, 2003 at Battle Creek Health System. She was born August 7, 1925 in Battle Creek the daughter of Donald and Florence (Walkinhood) Sass. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School.

Survivors are sons, William F. (Sondra) Paton IV of Battle Creek, Michael R. (Carol) Paton of Corpus Christi, Texas and Timothy J. (Ida) Paton of Big Springs, Texas; a sister, Shirley Sly of Nashville, Tennessee; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by husbands William F. Paton III and William Smith.

She was a member of St. Jerome Catholic Church. She was an artist and enjoyed needlework, playing cards and spending time with her family. Friends may call after 3 p.m., Friday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home where a Scripture service will be held at 7 p.m. Funeral service 1:30 p.m., Saturday at the funeral home. Burial in Banfield Cemetery. Memorials to a charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Donna Sass and William Paton:

A chapel at 4th Army headquarters, Fort Dam Houston, Texas, was the scene of a wedding ceremony in which Miss Donna M. Sass, formerly of Battle Creek, became the bride of Corp. William F. Paton on March 31, 1945. The double ring service was read by Chaplain Joseph Koch. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Sass of Delton, formerly of Battle Creek, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Fred James of 45 Green and of William Paton of Chicago. Mrs. Roger Hanson of Cleveland and Sergt. Jack Iacovelli of Philadelphia attended the couple. For the wedding the bride was dressed in pale blue and her flowers were white camellias.

Mrs. Paton was graduated from Central high school in 1943 and has been employed by the H.B. Sherman Manufacturing Co. Corporal Paton was graduated from St. Mels high school in Chicago in 1938 and is also a former employe of the Sherman company. He entered the army in 1941. Corporal and Mrs. Paton were residing for the present in San Antonio.

More About William Paton and Donna Sass:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1945, Fort Sam Houston, Texas

Children of Donna Sass and William Paton are:

- 7631 i. William Francis¹² Paton IV, born 02 Jan 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Sondra Kay

- Golyar; born 19 Apr 1948.
- + 7632 ii. Michael Robert Paton, born 10 Jul 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2007 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 7633 iii. Timothy J. Paton, born 05 Dec 1960.

5724. Shirley Jane¹¹ Sass (Florence B.¹⁰ Walkinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Sly**. He was born Aft. 1919. She married **(2) Warren Vaughn Keathley** 24 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Warren Vaughn Keathley:

Warren V. Keathley, 72, of Battle Creek died Friday, Oct. 27, 2000, at home. He was born April 8, 1928, in Battle Creek to James H. and Ova (Vaughn) Keathley. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1946 and attended Western Michigan University for two years. He served in the U.S. Army from Aug. 2, 1954, to July 19, 1956 and was discharged as a specialist, third class. He served with the 77th Ordinance Co. in the occupation of Germany and was stationed in Stuttgart. He worked at Oliver Farm Equipment Co. and later at National Water Lift Co. in Kalamazoo, before being employed by the Post Division of Kraft Foods as a master technician in the research department. He retired Feb. 1, 1986, after 22-1/2 years with the company. He married Leonora Dimitri on Aug. 24, 1958 in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, James D. Keathley of Houston, Michael W. Keathley of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and David L. Keathley of Battle Creek; a daughter, Carolyn M. Smith of Battle Creek; eight grand-children; two great-grandchildren; and sisters, Edith Trent and Ruth Crane, both of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by brothers, Eugene Keathley and James Keathley; and a sister, Juanita Shafe.

Enjoyed his family and home, gardening, lawn work and cooking. Visitation: After 10 a.m. today at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 5 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Michael St. Andrew officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: St. Elias Eastern Orthodox Church or hospice.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Sass and Warren Keathley:

Miss Shirley J. Sass, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Sass of Delton, former Battle Creek residents, was married to Warren Keathley, son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Keathley of Emmett township, on August 24, 1946 in the Maple Methodist church. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Keathley, brother and sister-in-law of the bridegroom, attended the couple and the ushers were Andrew Keathley and Donald Shaffe. The bride is a 1946 graduate of Battle Creek high school and before her marriage was employed by the H.B. Sherman Manufacturing Co. Mr. Keathley is employed by the Oliver Corp. They are residing at 30 Tompkins.

More About Warren Keathley and Shirley Sass:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Shirley Sass and Warren Keathley is:

- 7634 i. James Donald¹² Keathley, born 18 Feb 1947. He married (1) Yvonne Kathleen Yochim 10 Jun 1967; born 1947 in Michigan. He married (2) Carol Lee Baker 23 Dec 1974 in Manatee, Florida.

Marriage Notes for James Keathley and Yvonne Yochim:

Father of the bride, the Rev. Harold Yochim of Cadillac, assisted the Rev. Lorne Lee, minister of West Michigan Avenue Church of the Nazarene in the marriage ceremony Saturday, June 10, 1967, of Miss Yvonne Yochim and James Donald Keathley of Marshall. The groom is the son of Mrs. Duane Sly of Marshall and Warren Keathley of 590 Riverside Drive. The bride's mother is Mrs. Harold Yochim of Cadillac.

Miss Dianne Yochim of Marshall was maid of honor for her sister. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Meyers of Seymour, Indiana, Miss Rita Tuttle of Overland, Missouri, Miss Paulette Gosnell and Miss Brenda Yochim of Cadillac, sister of the bride. Her sisters Deborah and Gwendolyn of Cadillac were flower girls. John Brillhart,

the groom's cousin, was his best man. Seating the guests were Calvin Fox, Lon Williams of Belle Center, Ohio, Dan Ferris of Cadillac and Dan Taylor of Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.

After the reception at Post Tavern Motor Inn, the couple returned to Oivet Nazarene College in Kankakee, Illinois, where she is a junior and also is employed by the college. She is a graduate of Battle Creek High School. The groom also a junior at ONC, is a graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by Kankakee Woodworking Co.

More About James Keathley and Yvonne Yochim:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1967

More About James Keathley and Carol Baker:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1974, Manatee, Florida

5725. Benjamin L.¹¹ Mingle (Laura May¹⁰ Wackinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Katherine Loyer** 23 May 1952 in Bedford Co, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Loyer and Myrtle DeLaney. She was born 18 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2011 in Springfield Place, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Benjamin L. Mingle:

Sgt Benjamin L. Mingle

Marshall Evening Chronicle; Marshall, Michigan; Thursday May 17, 1951; Pg. 1

Marshall's first soldier to arrive home from Korea on the Army's rotation plan will be Sgt. Benjamin Mingle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Summerfield, 401 Monroe street. He is expected to arrive in Marshall within a few days. Sgt. Mingle was one of 1442 veterans aboard the transport. Lt. Raymond Beaudoin, which docked at San Francisco Tuesday. The men were sent to camp Stoneman and were expected to be enroute to their home today.

Mrs. Summerfield was notified her son was in the States by Evening Chronicle this morning. The news didn't come as much of a surprise, because she had heard from him last April 26, when he wrote he was waiting for the boat then. She has planned a baked ham dinner with lemon pie, his favor dishes, as the homecoming meal for her son, who has been a machine gunner with the second division in Korea since last July. The Korean veteran, who is 20, enlisted in the Army nearly three years ago after attending Marshall High School.

He received his basic training at Camp Breckenridge, Kentucky. Later he was transferred to Ft. Lewis, Wash., returning there after serving in the Hawaiian Islands for a short time. From Washington, last July, he was sent to Korea, landing there July 17. On November 29, he was injured when a hand grenade exploded "somewhere in Korea" according to his letters. He was hospitalized in Japan and later released to active duty, recovered from wounds to his left eye and right arm. In addition to the Purple heart, he also received a citation from the president of South Korea for blowing up a road block in combat.

Notes for Irene Katherine Loyer:

Irene K. (Loyer) Thweatt, 76, of Springfield passed away on Tuesday, February 15, 2011, at her home. Irene was born on March 18, 1934, in Marshall to Lester and Myrtle (Delaney) Loyer. She attended Marshall Public Schools. On June 28, 1980, she married Romie J. Thweatt. He survives. Irene worked for many years as a nurses aid in Marshall. She also worked at S&A Industries, and recently she had been working at Big Lots in Battle Creek. Irene and Romie also had been foster parents for many years. Irene enjoyed going to garage sales, cooking, and raising her family. She enjoyed spending time with her children, she also enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her husband Romie of Springfield, children; Leslie (Mike) Johnson of Albion, LaMarr (Stephanie) Mingle of Battle Creek, and Pamela Hayes of Battle Creek. She is also survived by her grandchildren Benjamin and Jessica Mingle, Tawnee Copland, Steven Koopman Jr., Daniel Mingle, Nicholas Mingle, Allison Mingle, Kali Hayes, Rachel Hayes, six great-grandchildren, and a sister Mary Grafft of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a son Daniel Mingle in 1985, sisters Viola

Bocanegra, Zella Rivers, brothers George Loyer, Lester Loyer, and Harold Yaudes.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday, February 17, 2011, from 5-8pm with family to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 1:30pm on Friday, February 18, 2011 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Tom Fox officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or to the American Diabetes Association. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Benjamin Mingle and Irene Loyer:

Marriage: 23 May 1952, Bedford Co, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Benjamin Mingle and Irene Loyer is:

- 7635 i. Daniel Pierce¹² Mingle, born 02 Feb 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Daniel Pierce Mingle:

Burial: Aug 1985, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5727. Sherry I.¹¹ Summerfield (Laura May¹⁰ Wackinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Jarvis**. He was born 22 Jan 1940, and died 04 Dec 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Jarvis:

Sherry I. Jarvis, 78 of Marshall died on Monday November 30, 2020 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on October 1, 1942 in Marshall to Robert and Laura (Walkinhood) Summerfield and attended Marshall Public Schools. Sherry started to work for Eaton Corporation, and later for Dowding Tool. After her retirement, Sherry continued to work at the Arbor Inn in housekeeping for several years. She enjoyed being outdoors, working in her flower gardens, and caring for her chickens. Sherry loved playing bingo, but she especially loved time spent with her children and grandchildren.

She is survived by her daughter Laura Fields, son Harold Jarvis and her grandson she raised Derrick Jarvis; eight grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; one great-great grandchild; two sisters Marsha Shepherd and Mary Holnagel; and a brother Robert Summerfield. She was preceded in death by her parents; a daughter Debra Jarvis; three sisters and two brothers.

Visitation will take place from 4-7pm on Thursday December 3, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 US Hwy 27 N Marshall, Michigan 49068. Due to Coovid-19 please use the marked entrances and exits and follow state guidelines. Funeral services celebration her life will take place at 11am on Friday December 4, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 US Hwy 27 N Marshall, Michigan 49068. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery.

Children of Sherry Summerfield and Harold Jarvis are:

- 7636 i. Deborah Kay (Debra)¹² Jarvis, born 02 Jun 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Craig Eugene Hoffman; born 29 Aug 1954; died 20 Jan 2017.

Notes for Deborah Kay (Debra) Jarvis:

Debra Kay Jarvis age 58 of Marshall passed away on Monday, February 25, 2019 at Medilodge of Marshall under the loving care of her family and hospice. She was born June 2, 1960 in Marshall the daughter of Harold and Sherry (Summerfield) Jarvis, Sr. She is preceded in death by her father and her friend and former husband, Craig Hoffman. Debra was a kind, loving, selfless woman who always put others, especially her family, before herself. She enjoyed fishing (bullheading), loved cooking, but her greatest joy was spending time with her family, most of all, her grandkids.

Debra leaves to cherish her memory her mother, Sherry Jarvis of Marshall, son, Derrick (Desiree) Jarvis of Albion, daughter, Heather Jarvis of Battle Creek, brother, Harold Jarvis, Jr, sister, Lori Jarvis and 5 grandchildren: Anthony, Gavin, Kaylub, Chanse and Autumn.

Cremation has taken place and the family will celebrate her life with a service at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to J. Kevin Tidd Funeral Home, 811 Finley Drive, Albion, Michigan 49224.

- 7637 ii. Laura Dee (Lori) Jarvis, born 12 Sep 1962. She married ? Fields.
- + 7638 iii. Harold Eugene Jarvis, born 26 Dec 1963.

5729. Kay Lynn¹¹ Summerfield (Laura May¹⁰ Wackinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2013 in Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Nava** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Thomas Ray Chenoweth** 21 Jul 1969 in Indiana, son of Arthur Chenoweth and Dorothy Sprow. He was born 20 Nov 1944 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2005 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kay Lynn Summerfield:

Kay Lynn Chenoweth, 66, was called into the Kingdom of Heaven on November 22, 2013. She was born in Marshall, Michigan to Robert and Laura (Walkinhood) Summerfield, on October 22, 1947. She attended Marshall Schools. She is survived by siblings Mary, Robert (Jackie), Sherry, and Marcia. She was preceded in death by brothers, Ben, and LaMarr, and sisters Jacqueline and Lorraine.

Kay married Victor Nava which ended in divorce. They had two children; Lisa (George Greathouse) Nava, and Robert (Elisabeth) Nava. After moving to Battle Creek, she met and was married to Thomas R. Chenoweth on July 21, 1969, until his passing on March 29, 2005. They proudly raised three children: Lisa (George) Nava, Robert (Elisabeth) Nava, and Laura (Scott) Brown. They joyfully had five grandchildren: Nicholas, Holly, Christopher, Natalie, and Adam, whom they loved very much.

Kay applied her strong work ethic to duties at Kimball Pines Nursing Home, Salvation Army, HB Sherman, and Model A& Model T. Having a clean house, reading, crocheting and visiting with family were joys to her. She was an excellent cook and baker and known for her "pumpkin rolls." She had a flair for decorating and a green thumb for plants inside and out. Every spring brought new opportunity to decorate her porch and yard with new plants and flowers which many passerby admired. Most importantly, she loved to serve the Lord. She was a member at Garrison Hills Wesleyan for 24 years. There she volunteered in many activities and outreach programs, including vacation bible school, the summer musicals, working the nursery, and as a Sunday School Teacher. She was always willing to help or donate to others. She would see people on the street and give them money if she thought they were in need. There especially was a burden on her heart for the hungry and would often buy food and donate to that cause. She started the food drive initiative at her church in addition to volunteering as the assistant food coordinator for the food pantry on Emmett Street. She made a lot of friends, but her "forever friend" Donna Hall was most dear. She loved to greet people and if you were sick, hospitalized or just needed a pick up, you could expect a card in the mail with her beautiful handwriting adorning it. Kay's strength, spirit, determination, generosity and example will be missed but will remain forever in our hearts.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, November 25, 2013 from 4-7pm with family present to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 10am on Tuesday, November 26, 2013, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Pastor Tim Smother officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Victor Nava and Kay Summerfield:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Notes for Thomas Ray Chenoweth:

Thomas R. Chenoweth, 60, of Bedford Township went to be with the Lord on March 29, 2005. He was born November 20, 1944 in Coldwater, Michigan, to Arthur and Dorothy (Sprow) Chenoweth. He graduated from Jefferson High School in Coldwater and entered the U. S. Army. Specialist Chenoweth was stationed in Fort Sill, Oklahoma at the U. S. Army Artillery and Missile Center, where he worked with the Pershing Missiles. After his honorable discharge in 1966, he was employed with his father at AC Foundry from its inception, where he stayed for 38 years until his illness. On July 21, 1969, he married the former Kay Summerfield in Indiana.

He is survived by his wife, Kay; son, Robert (Liz) Nava of Glen Carbon, Illinois; daughters, Lisa Nava and Laura Chenoweth both of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Nicholas, Holly, Christopher, Natalie Kay and

Adam; brother, Larry (Joan) Chenoweth of Battle Creek; a sister, Suzanne Howes of Battle Creek; many nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Maymie Nava of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his father in September of 1984 and his mother, in January of 2005.

More About Thomas Ray Chenoweth:
Military service: SP4 US Army Vietnam

More About Thomas Chenoweth and Kay Summerfield:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1969, Indiana

Children of Kay Summerfield and Victor Nava are:

- 7639 i. Lisa¹² Nava, born Aft. 1965. She married George Greathouse; born Aft. 1960.
- 7640 ii. Robert Nava, born Aft. 1967. He married Elisabeth ?; born Aft. 1967.

Child of Kay Summerfield and Thomas Chenoweth is:

- 7641 i. Larua¹² Chenoweth, born Aft. 1969.

5737. Esther Alma¹¹ Hocker (Daniel G.¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Nov 1895 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1984 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ross Miller DeHart**. He was born 06 Aug 1893 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Esther Hocker and Ross DeHart are:

- 7642 i. Ross Miller¹² DeHart, Jr., born 14 May 1916 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981 in Pennsylvania.
- 7643 ii. Richard Monroe DeHart, born 04 Oct 1919 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 May 2008 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard Monroe DeHart:

Richard M. DeHart, age 88, of Harrisburg, died Wednesday in his home. Born October 4, 1919 in Harrisburg, he was the son of the late Ross M. and Ester Hocker DeHart. He was a World War II and Korean Army Veteran and retired from the Harrisburg Steel Mill. He was the widower of Rachel Paoletti DeHart.

Surviving are his sister-in-law, Joyce DeHart; stepson, David; stepdaughter, Barbara; step granddaughters, Jill and Peggy Ann; nephews, Scott and Ken; and a niece, Jan.

Private graveside services will be held in East Harrisburg Cemetery. There will be no viewing or visitation. Hoover Funeral Home & Crematory, Inc., Linglestown, is handling arrangements.

- 7644 iii. Kenneth William DeHart, born 17 Aug 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 2004 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kenneth William DeHart:

Kenneth "Bill" DeHart, 80, of Lower Paxton Twp., died Tuesday, January 20, 2004 in Harrisburg Hospital, with his family by his side. He was born August 17, 1923 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, son of the late Ross M. and Esther A. Hocker DeHart. He was a World War II Navy Veteran and was a retired Welder for Stewart Amos Company. He enjoyed hunting. Bill touched so many lives with his kindness and sense of humor. He was an artist and an avid reader. His family was always #1 to him.

Surviving are his loving wife, Joyce V. (Unger) DeHart; 2 sons, Scott and Kenneth "Shag" DeHart; daughter, Jan Miller; 4 grandchildren, Shawn and Krista DeHart, Lauren Bashore and Travis Miller and a brother, Richard M. DeHart.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, January 23, 2004 at 11 a.m., from the Hoover Funeral Home. Viewing will be from 10 a.m. until time of the service. Burial with Full Military Honors will be held in the Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville, PA on Tuesday, January 27, 2004 at 10:30 a.m. Hoover Funeral Homes & Crematory, Inc., Linglestown, Pennsylvania, are handling arrangements. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 1517 Cedar Cliff Drive, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17011.

5749. Daniel George¹¹ Hocker (John Caspar¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael²,

Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jun 1922 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1995. He married **Ethel Elizabeth Rehugler** 08 Mar 1947 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Nov 1925 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 2008 in Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hocker and Ethel Rehugler:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1947, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Hocker and Ethel Rehugler are:

- 7645 i. Daniel Charles¹² Hocker, born 31 Jan 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 2019 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Beverly Amelia Buckley 27 Jun 2005 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Daniel Hocker and Beverly Buckley:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2005, Clark Co, Nevada
- 7646 ii. Patricia B. Hocker, born 1948.
- + 7647 iii. John George Hocker, born 30 Jun 1950 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 2014 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7648 iv. Catherine Louise Hocker, born 25 Jan 1955 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1989 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia.

5750. Nellie Blanche¹¹ Hocker (John Caspar¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1945 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Henry Urquhart**. He was born 16 Sep 1902 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1983.

More About George Urquhart and Nellie Hocker:
Divorce: Apr 1961, Escambia Co, Florida

Children of Nellie Hocker and George Urquhart are:

- 7649 i. Richard¹² Urquhart, born 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7650 ii. Gladys Blanche Urquhart, born 27 Jul 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 2007.
- 7651 iii. William J. Urquhart, born 1936 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7652 iv. George L. Urquhart, born 1939 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

5757. Marvian Virginia¹¹ Hepperle (Earl William¹⁰, William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 27 Jan 2000. She married **Harry Raymond Daley** 28 Jan 1935. He was born 25 Sep 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1999.

Marriage Notes for Marvian Hepperle and Harry Daley:

Feb. 5, 1935 – Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Hepperle, West Howard Street, announce the marriage of their daughter, Marvian Virginia, to Harry Raymond Daley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Daley, this city. The ceremony was performed on Monday, January 28, by the Rev. Paul F. Huffman, pastor of the Calvary Lutheran church, Baltimore. The marriage was a complete surprise to the couple's friends.

Mrs. Daley is a popular leader in young people's work at the Howard Street M.E. church. Her husband is in the dry-cleaning business and is located on East Franklin Street. The couple will reside at the home of the bride's parents.

More About Harry Daley and Marvian Hepperle:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1935

Children of Marvian Hepperle and Harry Daley are:

- 7653 i. Harry Raymond¹² Daley, Jr., born 27 Feb 1936 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. He married Betty Lee Leatherman 08 Sep 1962.

Marriage Notes for Harry Daley and Betty Leatherman:

Wed Saturday, September 8, 1962 in St. Mark's Lutheran Church were Miss Betty Lee Leatherman, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. L. K. Leatherman, 1701 Cathedral Avenue, and Harry Raymond Daley, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Daley, 415 West Wison Boulevard. The Rev. Edward P. Heinze performed the double ring ceremony at two o'clock in the afternoon. Thomas Stoner presented an organ recital and accompanied Miss Hilda Snyder the vocalist. While mums and daisy pompoms decorated the altar of the church for the rites.

Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a chapel, trained gown of alabaster silk organdy delicately oveled at the neck and capped at the shoulders. The gossamer fullness of the skirt was enhanced by satin-edged panniers. The bridal veil or French illusion cascaded from a single redouble rose of matching fabric. She carried a white Bible marked with white roses. Miss Moselta Sykes of Richmond, Virginia was the maid of honor while bridesmaids were Mrs. Nancy Boyer, also of Richmond, and Mrs. James Curran, sister of the bridegroom this city. The bridal attendant brought a faint promise of autumn In their crème cafe' frocks of organza underscored by taffeta. From the crushed cummerbund encircling the empire bodice, unpressed side pleats marked by bows opened to a dome skirt silhouette. They completed their costumes with flat pouf headpieces with a wisp of nose veiling. The attendants carried cascades of bronze daisies and ivy. L. Edwin Lantz, Jr. attended as best man. Guests were ushered by L. K. Leatherman, Jr., brother of the bride, James Curran, Lawrence Plank, and Joe Davies.

A reception was held after the wedding in the church social room. A grey knit walking suit was worn by the bride when she and her husband left for their honeymoon. She added a gold hat and other black accessories. The couple will reside at 2004 Wolford Avenue. The bride graduated from Hagerstown High School and received her Bachelor of Fine Arts degree at Richmond Professional Institute, Richmond, Virginia. She is assistant advertising manager of Eyerly's Department Store. The bridegroom graduated from Hagerstown High School and attended Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Virginia. He is associated with Fairchild Aircraft and Missile Division in the engineering department. The bridegroom's parents entertained the wedding party following the rehearsal Friday evening.

More About Harry Daley and Betty Leatherman:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1962

- + 7654 ii. Rosalie Ann Daley, born 10 Nov 1938 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 05 Jun 2020 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

5758. Earl William¹¹ Hepperle, Jr. (Earl William¹⁰, William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1922 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 26 Dec 2010. He married **Betty Jane Norris**. She was born 28 May 1928 in Weverton, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 29 Sep 2015 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Notes for Earl William Hepperle, Jr.:

Earl William "Bud" Hepperle Jr., 88, of Hagerstown, passed away Sunday, Dec. 26, 2010, at Golden Living Center, where he has been a resident since February of this year. Born May 2, 1922, in Hagerstown, he was the son of the late Earl William and Mary (Needy) Hepperle. Earl served in the Army during World War II in the chemical warfare division, but spent most of his time in Australia. He was a lifetime member of the South End Fire Hall and a member of the Funkstown American Legion, Post No. 211. He has been a member of St. Andrew's United Methodist Church for nearly 50 years. In his early years, he worked for Fairchild Aircraft, but became a self-employed contractor, building many homes throughout Hagerstown and the vicinity. During much of his later life, he and his wife spent winters in Florida, where he enjoyed bowling, shuffleboard, biking, swimming and his favorite hobby, playing cards. Earl had such a great outlook on life and loved everyone he met.

He is survived by his loving wife of 20 years, Betty Jane (Norris) West Hepperle; a son, Stephen Hepperle and wife, Sharonlee, of Elkton, Maryland; a step-daughter, Cheryl Grove and husband, Kenneth, of Hagerstown; three granddaughters, Amber, Stephanie and Mallory Hepperle, all of Hagerstown; two step-grandsons, Craig Grove of Hagerstown, and Ryan Grove and wife, Sarah, of Frederick, Maryland; a step-great-granddaughter, Katherine "Katie" Grove; and two sisters, Doris Friedrich of Williamsport, Maryland, and Phyllis Ringer of Fallston, Maryland. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Bille (Miller) Oden Hepperle; a stepson, William Oden; and two sisters, Marvian Daley and Jane Ayers Guessford.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 29, 2010, at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, 1020 Maryland Ave., Hagerstown, with the Rev. Michael Henning officiating. Friends

will be received one hour prior to the service at the church. Burial will be private and held at the convenience of the family.

Notes for Betty Jane Norris:

Betty Jane Norris West Hepperle, 87, passed away on Tuesday September 29, 2015 at Broadmore Senior Living at Hagerstown where she has been a resident since July, 2013. Many of the personnel at Broadmore affectionately referred to her as Grandma. Born May 28, 1928 in Weverton, Maryland, she was the daughter of the late Everett Earl Norris and Lucy May Penner Norris. Betty began her working career as a secretary at Fairchild after which she worked for the Federal Government for many years first in the Personnel Department at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland and finally retiring in 1988 from the Farmers Home Administration office in Hagerstown. She was an avid bowler for years and a long-time member of the Funkstown Legion Post 211 Auxilliary. She and her late husband Earl Hepperle were active members of St. Andrews United Methodist Church and the Energizer Group. In their late years they loved spending their winters in Clearwater, Florida where they enjoyed bowling, shuffleboard, biking, swimming and playing cards with fellow snowbirds.

Betty is survived by her daughter, Cheryl Ann Grove of Hagerstown; two grandsons, Craig William Grove and wife Tracy of Waynesboro, and Ryan Neal Grove and wife Sarah of Smithsburg; three step-granddaughters, Amber, Stephanie and Mallory Hepperle; five great-grandchildren, Katherine "Katie" and Stella Louise Grove of Waynesboro and Elana May, Isaac Kenneth and Aaron Jonah Grove of Smithsburg. She is survived by two sisters, Ruth McGolerick (husband John) of Braddock Heights and Theda Deener of Waycross, Georgia; one brother, Fred Norris (wife Patty) of Hagerstown; a very special niece, Johanna Nye (husband Barry) of Hagerstown; and numerous other nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her first husband, William Barthley West; her second husband, Earl William "Bud" Hepperle, Jr.; her son-in-law, Kenneth Neal Grove; three sisters, Anna Guyer, Genevieve Ingram and Luella Baer; and four brothers, Bradley Norris, Quentin Norris, Everett J. Norris and Ray Thomas Norris.

Funeral Services will be conducted at the Rest Haven Funeral Chapel, Hagerstown at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 3, 2015 with the Reverend Michael Henning officiating. Friends will be received one hour prior to the service at Rest Haven. Burial at Rest Haven will immediately follow. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews United Methodist Church, 1020 Maryland Ave., Hagerstown, Maryland 21740.

Child of Earl Hepperle and Betty Norris is:

7655 i. Stephen Lynn¹² Hepperle, born 28 May 1954. He married Sharonlee Lee Whitesall; born 04 Jul 1950.

5759. Doris E.¹¹ Hepperle (Earl William¹⁰, William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1924 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 18 Sep 2019 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She married **Helmuth Andreas Friederich** 27 Jul 1946. He was born 16 Sep 1921, and died 07 Oct 2002.

Notes for Doris E. Hepperle:

Doris E. Friedrich, 95, resident of Homewood at Williamsport and formerly of Dogwood Drive, Hagerstown, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, September 18, at Doey's House with family by her side. Born July 10, 1924, in Hagerstown, Maryland, she was the daughter of the late Earl and Mary (Needy) Hepperle. She was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Helmuth (Fred) A Friedrich, in 2002. She was a member of Church of the Holy Trinity, UCC, where she served as a Deacon and on various committees and councils. She was also a past volunteer at Homewood. She and Fred enjoyed many years of square dancing with the Westernaires Square Dance Club and were also very avid card players. She was a compassionate and loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother who always put others needs before her own.

She is survived by three sons, Russell Friedrich and wife Marsha of Shreveport, Louisiana, Craig Friedrich and wife Mary Carol of Houghton, Michigan and David Friedrich and wife Jennifer of

Greencastle, Pennsylvania, four grandchildren (Dee Cochran, Daniel Friedrich, Sarah Friedrich and Katie Friedrich), two great grandchildren (Alex Noble and Collin Cochran) as well as numerous nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her close, lifelong friend, Eileen Wiggins of Hagerstown. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Marvian Daley, Jane Guessford, Phyllis Ringer and one brother, Earl Hepperle, Jr.

Services will be Tuesday, September 24, at 11 am at Rest Haven Funeral Home. The family will receive friends on Monday from 7 to 9 pm at Rest Haven Funeral Home, located at 1601 Pennsylvania Avenue, Hagerstown. The Reverend Kyle Powderly will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Doey's House, 11370 Caring Pathway Lane, Hagerstown, Maryland 21742 or Church of the Holy Trinity, 17805 Oak Ridge Drive, Hagerstown, Maryland 21740.

More About Helmuth Friederich and Doris Hepperle:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946

Children of Doris Hepperle and Helmuth Friederich are:

- 7656 i. Russell Allen¹² Friedrich, born 27 Jun 1948. He married Marsha Layne; born 05 Feb 1947.
- 7657 ii. Craig Richard Friedrich, born 27 Nov 1952. He married Mary Carol Young; born 22 Jan 1957.
- 7658 iii. David Andrew Friedrich, born 22 Apr 1965. He married Jennifer A. Shank; born 05 Sep 1967.

5762. Alberta Jane¹¹ Hepperle (William Dixon¹⁰, William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1993 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Garfield C. Richards**.

Children of Alberta Hepperle and Garfield Richards are:

- 7659 i. Midge A.¹² Richards.
- 7660 ii. Carroll (Skip) Richards.

5770. Charles Jacob¹¹ Foltz (John Edward¹⁰, Harry F.⁹, Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1912 in Royaltown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1966 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Winifred L. Lacy**. She was born 1916, and died 05 Mar 2012 in Havertown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Winifred L. Lacy:

Winifred L. Foltz (nee Lacy), age 95, of Havertown Pennsylvania, on March 5, 2012. Beloved wife of the late Charles J. Foltz. Dear mother of Susan (Gary) Pruitt. Grand-mother of Andrea and Keith. Great-grandmother of Ashley, Jackson, Emma, Zachary, Christopher and Layla. Relatives and friends are invited to viewing Friday, 10 to 10:30 A.M., Church of Annunciation BVM, Brookline Blvd., Haver-town, followed by her Funeral Mass 10:30 A.M. Interment Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Cheltenham Pennsylvania. Arrangements by The Donohue Funeral Home, 8401 West Chester Pike, Upper Darby Pennsylvania.

Child of Charles Foltz and Winifred Lacy is:

- + 7661 i. Susan Winifred¹² Foltz, born 23 Jul 1949 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 2002.

5771. Anna Louise¹¹ Foltz (John Edward¹⁰, Harry F.⁹, Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1918 in Royaltown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 2010. She married **Charles Patrick Collins**. He was born 05 Nov 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1974.

Children of Anna Foltz and Charles Collins are:

- 7662 i. Ann Louise¹² Collins, born 23 May 1940 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 2004. She married John Thomas McLaughlin, Jr. May 1959 in Pitman, Gloucester Co, New Jersey; born 26 Dec 1930 in Cranston, Rhode Island; died 13 Sep 2003 in Jensen Beach, Martin Co, Florida.

Notes for Ann Louise Collins:

Ann Louise McLaughlin, of Jensen Beach, Florida, and formerly of Pitman, New Jersey, age 64, passed away Sunday, June 20, 2004. She was born May 23, 1940 in Harrisburg, Pa., daughter of Charles and Louise (Foltz) Collins. She married John T. McLaughlin on May 19, 1959 in Pitman, New Jersey. He preceded her in death on September 13, 2003.

Loving mother of five children, Sharon (Matt) Zahn, Kathy (John) Pigott, Jack McLaughlin, Robert (Barb) McLaughlin, Tom McLaughlin, eight grandchildren. Also survived by her mother, Louise Collins and siblings, Jeanne (Dick) Metz, Dave (Carol) Collins, Jim (Janice) Collins and Pat (Ginny) Collins.

Relatives and friends may call on Thursday after 11 a.m. at Our Lady Queen of Peace Church, Pitman Ave., Pitman, New Jersey. Funeral Mass noon. Interment will be private at the Rhode Island Veteran's Memorial Cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of the Kelley Funeral Home.

More About John McLaughlin and Ann Collins:

Marriage: May 1959, Pitman, Gloucester Co, New Jersey

7663 ii. Charles David Collins, born 1947 in New Jersey.

7664 iii. Jeanne E. Collins, born 1949 in New Jersey.

5772. John Frederick¹¹ Leedy (Dorothea C.¹⁰ Sellers, John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1925 in Hershey, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 2020. He married **Edeth Romaine First** 29 Jan 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 21 Nov 1926.

Notes for John Frederick Leedy:

John F. Leedy, 94, of Lawnton, passed away February 27, 2020, at Frey Village Nursing Home. He was the son of the late Dorothea Leedy of Royalton and the late Raymond Leedy of Tallahassee, Florida. John is survived by his wife of 74 years, Romaine First Leedy; daughter, Candy Baker of Palmyra, and son, William Leedy of Coudersport, Pennsylvania. Also surviving is grandson Kevin Baker and wife, Gina; and great-granddaughters, Stella and Mira Baker, of Mechanicsburg.

He is also survived by his 4-legged grandchildren, Emmi and Laci Baker and Finn Leedy. John was a member of the Lutheran Evangelical Church of the Good Shepherd in Paxtang. John served in the U.S. Navy as a radioman on the PC587 during WWII in the South Pacific from 1943 through 1946 and in the Naval Reserves until 1959. He was a retired Freight Conductor from Conrail Railroad and was an avid hunter and fisherman. John was one of those responsible for securing the land for Vanatta Recreational Park, located off 50th and Derry Streets in Lawnton. He was one of the original members who formed the Lawnton Athletic Association and was a member of the Lawnton Legion and the VFW. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Frey Village in Middletown or to a charity of your choice.

More About John Frederick Leedy:

Military service: Bet. 09 Mar 1943 - 28 Dec 1946, US Army World War II

Marriage Notes for John Leedy and Edeth First:

Mr. and Mrs. T.W. First, 1701A Green Street, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Edeth Romaine First, to John F. Leedy, radioman, second class, son of Mrs. Dorothea Leedy, of Royalton. The ceremony was performed January 26, 1946, in the parsonage of First Lutheran Church in Seattle, Washington, by the pastor, the Rev. C.F. Krieger.

Mrs. Leedy is a graduate of William Penn High School and is employed at the Bureau of Employment and Unemployment Compensation. Radioman Leedy, a graduate of Royalton High School, recently returned from the South Pacific theater after 25 months' service. He is now stationed with the Navy in Alaska. Mrs. Leedy expects to join her husband in the near future.

More About John Leedy and Edeth First:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1946, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of John Leedy and Edeth First are:

- + 7665 i. Candice Marian (Candy)¹² Leedy, born 24 Feb 1951.
- 7666 ii. William Leedy.

5773. John George¹¹ Conway, Jr. (Flora Fredrica¹⁰ Sellers, John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1997 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Tackitt** 24 Dec 1947 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Dec 1926 in Altoona, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 2011.

Notes for John George Conway, Jr.:

John G. Conway Jr. of Inverness, Florida, formerly of Dover, died March 23, 1997, at Citrus Memorial Hospital, Inverness. He was 72. Mr. Conway had been a salesman for Sheffer Beer Distributing Co.; and had owned and operated several businesses in the York area. He was U.S. Marine Corps veteran of World War II, the Korean conflict and Vietnam War. He was a life member of the Marine Corps League, Military Order of the Devil Dogs, Fleet Reserve Association, Shiloh Legion, and West York VFW; and a past member of the East and West York Lions clubs. Born in reading, Berks County, Jan. 1, 1925, he was the son of the late John G. Conway Sr. and the late Flora Slack.

He leaves his wife of 49 years, Ruth E. Tackett Conway; three sons, John G. Conway III, Yoe, William C. Conway, Newport, Rhode Island, and Craig A. Conway, York; five grandchildren; a brother, Paul Conway, Enola, Cumberland County; a sister, Jean Boothe, Enola; and nieces.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 2997 Cape Horn Road, Cape Horn Plaza, Red Lion 17356. Charles E. Davis Funeral Home Inc., 3075 S. Florida Ave., Inverness, Florida, is in charge of arrangements.

More About John Conway and Ruth Tackitt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1947, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Conway and Ruth Tackitt are:

- 7667 i. John George¹² Conway III, born Nov 1948 in Pennsylvania.
- 7668 ii. William Charles Conway, born 21 Mar 1952. He married Soledad Golim Lim Albaytar 14 Mar 1985 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born 05 Aug 1957.

More About William Conway and Soledad Albaytar:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1985, Norfolk Co, Virginia

- 7669 iii. Craig Allen Conway, born 29 Apr 1954. He married (1) Barbara Sue Delancey 13 Dec 1975. He married (2) Anita Lorraine Hill 10 Jun 1991 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born Mar 1957.

Marriage Notes for Craig Conway and Barbara Delancey:

Barbara Sue Delancey and Craig Allen Conway were married at noon Saturday Dec. 13, 1975 in Messiah Lutheran Church. The Rev. Ronald Weagley, pastor, performed the ceremony. Mrs. Lois Neilson, organist, presented the wedding music. The bride was given in marriage by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Delancey, 199 Silver Spur Drive. She is a 1974 graduate of Central High School and was employed by Thonet Industries Inc. prior to her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. John G. Conway 3rd, 536 Norman Road, are the parents of the bridegroom. He attended Central High School and is self-employed in maintenance. Mrs. Conway was attended by Pam Kleiman as maid of honor. Other attendants were Robin Delancey, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Sandra Conway, sister-in-law of the bridegroom. Bruce Dusman served as best man. Ushers were John and William Conway, brothers of the bridegroom. A reception was held in Avalong Dining Room. Mr. and Mrs. Conway are residing at 561 Pennsylvania Ave.

More About Craig Conway and Barbara Delancey:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1975

More About Craig Conway and Anita Hill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1991, Norfolk Co, Virginia

5774. Jean Fredericka¹¹ Conway (Flora Fredrica¹⁰ Sellers, John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Aug 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jun 2007 in

Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Roland Edward (Whitey) Booth**. He was born 03 Aug 1926 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 2014 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Robert Milton Meadowcroft** Bef. 1947. He was born 07 Dec 1925 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Aug 2009 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jean Fredericka Conway:

Jean Fredaricka (Conway) Booth, 80, of Enola, was born August 23, 1926 and died Friday, June 15, 2007 at home. She was a retired employee with the Harrisburg Dairies. Jean was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Enola. She was predeceased by her parents, John G. Conway, Sr. and Flora F. (Sellers) Slack; 2 brothers, John G. Conway, Jr. and Paul R. Conway.

She is survived by her husband, Roland E. Booth, Sr.; 2 daughters, Patricia A. Schultz and her husband, Robert of Enola, Bonnie L. Meadowcroft of Wormleysburg; 3 step-sons, Roland Booth and his wife, Melody of Mechanicsburg, David Booth of Lemoyne, and Rodney Booth of Tampa, Florida; 3 grandchildren, Kelly Conway and her husband, John of Mechanicsburg, Donna Knobl of Wormleysburg, Bob Schultz of Baltimore, Maryland; 6 step-grandchildren, Heather, David, Lisa, Lauren, Carlie and Courtney Booth; 2 great grandsons, Erik Knobl and Nathaniel Conway; 2 step great grandchildren, Deagan and Sarah Booth.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 20, 2007, in the Richardson Funeral Home, Enola. Viewing will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, June 19, 2007 at the funeral home. Burial will be held at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the United Cerebral Palsy Capital Area, 925 Linda Lane, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17011.

Notes for Roland Edward (Whitey) Booth:

Roland E. Booth Sr. "Whitey", 88 of Enola, passed away Sunday, September 21, 2014 in Claremont Nursing & Rehabilitation Center, Carlisle. "Whitey" was born in Shamokin, Pennsylvania, August 3, 1926 to the late John Henry and Minnie (Troutman) Booth. Whitey served his country in the United States Army in World War II, assigned to the 10th Mountain Infantry Division in Italy and as an Army Lifeguard stateside. He was an accomplished swimmer and diver and a highly skilled and revered player on the billiard table. He retired from Brookwood Dairies in Harrisburg.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Jean F. (Conway) Booth, a sister, Eileen Leaser, and a brother, Armond J. Booth. Surviving are three sons; Roland E. Booth Jr. and wife Melody of Mechanicsburg, David L. Booth of Lemoyne, and Rodney L. Booth of Tampa, Florida, two step daughters; Patricia A. Schultz and husband, Robert of Enola, Bonnie Asper and husband John of Carlisle, ten grandchildren; David Jr., Heather, Lauren, Carlie, Lisa, Courtney, Denise, Kelly, Donna, and Bob, and eleven great-grandchildren.

Memorial graveside services will be held at 10:00 AM Friday, September 26, 2014 in Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville, Pennsylvania. Memorial contributions may be made to Cornerstone Independent Baptist Church, 116 South Enola Drive, Enola, Pennsylvania 17025.

Notes for Robert Milton Meadowcroft:

Robert M. Meadowcroft, 83, of Enola, died Friday, August 14, 2009 at Community General Hospital. He was born December 7, 1925 in Harrisburg to the late Joseph & Bessie Zeiders Meadowcroft. He was preceded in death by his wife, Irene C.; a sister, Clara Bloom; his brothers, Joseph Jr., James L., Paul P.; and step-daughter, Nancy Shelly.

Surviving are his daughters, Patricia (Robert) Schultz of Enola, Bonnie Meadowcroft (John Asper) of Carlisle; step-children, Bill Stum of Enola, John Stum of Lewisberry, Denny (Donna) Stum of Maryland, Larry (Sally) Stum of Newberrytown, Barbara Ickes of Harrisburg, Karen (Les) Armolt of Newville, 3 grandchildren, 17 step-grandchildren, 2 great grandsons, 18 step great grandchildren; a nephew and 2 nieces.

He was retired from the Mechanicsburg Navy Depot, was a member of Emmanuel United Methodist Church Enola, American Legion Post 924, New Cumberland & Citizens Fire Company, Enola. He was a Navy Seaman 2nd class & participated in the invasion of Okinawa during WWII. He also served in the Marine Corps during the Korean Conflict. He received the Pacific Theater Ribbon, American Theater Ribbon & the Victory Medal.

Services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m., in his church, 22 Salt Road, Enola, Pennsylvania 17025.

Viewing will be held Tuesday from 10 a.m., until time of service at the church. Burial will be in Stone Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions to his church would be welcomed. Sullivan Funeral Home Enola.

More About Robert Meadowcroft and Jean Conway:
Marriage: Bef. 1947

Children of Jean Conway and Roland Booth are:

- 7670 i. Roland Edward¹² Booth, Jr., born 11 Oct 1951. He married Melody Deverter; born 10 May 1957.
- 7671 ii. David Lindsey Booth, born 20 Nov 1953.
- 7672 iii. Rodney L. Booth, born 10 Aug 1957.

Children of Jean Conway and Robert Meadowcroft are:

- 7673 i. Patricia A.¹² Meadowcroft, born 02 Feb 1947 in Pennsylvania. She married Robert Schultz.
- 7674 ii. Bonnie L. Meadowcroft, born Sep 1948 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? Roddy. She married (2) ? Farrell. She married (3) John Asper.

5775. Paul Robert¹¹ Conway (Flora Fredrica¹⁰ Sellers, John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1929 in Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Patricia JoAnn Bowers** 26 Oct 1948 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She was born 12 Jun 1932 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 2016 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Patricia JoAnn Bowers:

Sept. 16, 1935 - Falling fifteen to twenty feet from a second-floor balcony, Patricia Bowers, 3, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bowers, 438 North Street, escaped with bruises yesterday. Although unconscious when found by her mother, the child had revived by the time a Harrisburg Hospital ambulance arrived, and an ambulance physician was unable to find any serious injury. Mrs. Bowers said she believed the child was swinging on a blanket on the clothes line and that a clothespin let go.

Patricia J. Conway, 84, formerly of Enola, passed away Tuesday, December 27, 2016 at Manor Care Nursing Home in Carlisle. She was the widow of Paul R. Conway, Sr. She was predeceased by her parents, Charles L. Bowers and Ethel M. (Foor) Bowers Wenger; brothers; Charles, Russell, Joseph and infant son, Paul R, Jr. She is survived by her sister, Rose Eutzy, of Manchester, brother, Robert Bowers, of Mechanicsburg, daughters; Laura L. Zellers, (Dennis), of Enola, Patricia J. McCann, of Carlisle, Mary E. Smith (David) of Enola, and JoAnn F. Boyer (Michael), of New Cumberland, eight Grandchildren, two Great-Grandchildren, care-giver and Niece, Patricia Schultz, of Enola and several Nieces and Nephews.

Graveside services will be held at 1:00 PM Wednesday, January 4, 2017 in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg. Arrangements are being handled by the Richardson Funeral Home, Enola.

Marriage Notes for Paul Conway and Patricia Bowers:

June 14, 1948 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Bowers, 316 Clinton Street, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Patricia JoAnn Bowers, to Paul R. Conway, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Conway, 1313 North Third Street. Miss Bowers is a member of High School. Mr. Conway, who attended William Penn High School, is employed at the Mechanicsburg Naval Supply Depot.

More About Paul Conway and Patricia Bowers:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1948, Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Conway and Patricia Bowers are:

- 7675 i. Laura Louise¹² Conway, born Oct 1949 in Pennsylvania. She married ? Zellers.
- 7676 ii. Robert Paul Conway, Jr., born 17 Jan 1953 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1953 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Paul Conway, Jr.:
Cause of Death: acute tracheo bronchitis; acute bronchial pneumonia

5778. Mary Catharine¹¹ Lantz (Catherine Ann¹⁰ Weidner, Carrie⁹ Sellers, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1928 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida, and died 23 Jul 2012 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Robert Craig Davidson** 28 Dec 1952. He was born 02 Apr 1927 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, and died 24 Feb 2019 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Mary Catharine Lantz:

Mary Kay Davidson, 84, of Bellevue, Washington, died after a brief illness Monday, July 23, in Bellevue. Memorial services are at noon Monday at First Presbyterian Church of Bellevue. Mary Catharyn Lantz was born in Orlando, Florida, on March 30, 1928, to Thomas and Catharyn Lantz. Mary Kay spent her childhood years in Reading, Pennsylvania and Tacoma, Washington, where she graduated from Stadium High School. After earning a degree in music and education from the University of Washington, she taught second grade in Seattle and Minneapolis.

In 1952, she married Dr. Robert Davidson. They resided in Great Falls for eight years before settling in Bellevue for the past 44 years. Mary Kay was a devoted follower of her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. She participated in Bible studies with Bible Study Fellowship, Westminster Chapel and Bellevue Presbyterian Church for much of her adult life. Mary Kay's passions were her family, God's Word and prayer. She had a deep faith which was apparent in the life she lived: totally selfless, loving and humble. She will be greatly missed by her many friends and relatives. Mary Kay was preceded in death by her parents and her son, Stuart.

She is survived by her husband Bob; her brother David Lantz; sons Bob (Michell) and Tom; and grandchildren Nick Davidson and Lisa Davidson.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Bellevue or World Vision.

Notes for Dr. Robert Craig Davidson:

Robert Craig Davidson MD, 91, of Bellevue, Washington, died on February 24, 2019, of natural causes.

"Bob" was born in Great Falls, Montana, on April 2, 1927, to Harry and Irene Davidson. He graduated from Great Falls High School and the University of Washington School of Medicine. He completed his residency in Internal Medicine at Hennepin County Hospital in Minneapolis. He practiced at the Great Falls Clinic from 1957 to 1965, then spent 35 years on the staff of University of Washington School of Medicine, Department of Nephrology.

Dr. Davidson was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Kay, and his son Stuart. He is survived by sons Tom Davidson, of Bellevue, and Bob Davidson (Michell), of Boise, Idaho, grandchildren Nick Davidson (Amber), and Lisa Johnson (Daniel) and three great grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at Bellevue Presbyterian Church, 1717 Bellevue Way NE, Bellevue, Washington on Saturday, March 16 at 1 pm.

Marriage Notes for Mary Lantz and Robert Davidson:

Ruby and white were the lovely holiday season colors carried out in gowns of the bridal party at the double-ring ceremony uniting Miss Mary Catharyn Lantz and Robert Craig Davidson Sunday evening December 28, 1952. Several hundred witnessed the rites in the First Lutheran church. The Rev. Carl Rydell officiated.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Lantz of Tacoma, chose a frosty-white gown with a lace bodice and tulle skirt over satin. It was fashioned with a high neckline, long sleeves, two panels of lace in the skirt and a short train. The pretty bride wore a cap of lace over satin, to which was caught a finger-tip veil of tulle. The former Miss Lantz wore a pearl necklace and for "something old," an heirloom bracelet belonging to her grandmother. She carried a cascade bouquet of white orchids, stephanotis and carnations.

Gowned in ruby chiffon velvet was the matron of honor, Mrs. Gustav Raaum (Claire Thompson) of

Seattle. The model was designed with short sleeves, a slight off-the-shoulder neckline and a slim skirt. Her bouquet was made up of white roses. The bride's flower girls, who wore frocks of ruby chiffon velvet, were Linda and Marilyn Seeley, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Seeley. Baskets of white gladioli and stock with silver foliage were placed at the altar and the aisle down which the bridal party marched was marked with candelabra and silver and green foliage and white ribbons at the ends of the pews.

The bridegroom is the son of Harry Davidson of Great Falls, Montana, and the late Mrs. Davidson. Organist for the ceremony was Evan Johnson, who accompanied Miss Joan Stenson, soloist. Her selections included "Ich Liebe Dich" and "At Dawning." Kenneth Davidson of Great Falls was best man for his brother, and ushers were Harvey Coates of Portland. Thomas Shull of Seattle, David Lantz of Portland, brother of the bride, and Charles Mahaffay of Seattle.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Lantz chose a wisteria-toned crepe gown trimmed with sequins and a matching hat. Her corsage was of white orchids. The couple later received in the church parlors. Pouring were Mrs. Harry Doten, Miss Lynn Steiner, Mrs. Frank Park and Mrs. Theodore Nelsson. Mrs. Norval Latimer (Mary Swanes) of Seattle cut the wedding cake. Mrs. David Lantz, Portland, had charge of the guest book and presiding at the punch bowl was Mrs. Charles Delong. Others assisting were Mrs. Donald Kallander, Miss Joan Kraus, Miss Ann Swanes and Mrs. James Reynolds.

The new Mrs. Davidson's traveling costume was a deep blue wool suit, blue hat and matching gloves, gray topper with a fur collar and white orchid corsage. The couple left for a week's stay in Victoria and Vancouver, British Columbia. Upon their return they will be at home in Seattle. The bride is a graduate of Stadium High school and the University of Washington school of education. Her sorority is Kappa Kappa Gamma. The bridegroom studied pre-medicine at Northwestern University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Nu fraternity and will be graduate in June from the University of Washington medical school, where he is a member of Nu Sigma Nu medical fraternity.

More About Robert Davidson and Mary Lantz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1952

Children of Mary Lantz and Robert Davidson are:

- 7677 i. Thomas¹² Davidson.
- 7678 ii. Robert Lantz Davidson, born 04 Aug 1954 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Michell Lor Bauer 23 Jun 1979 in Linn Co, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Robert Davidson and Michell Bauer:

Lebanon – Michell Lor Bauer and Robert Lantz Davidson were married June 23, 1979, in Our Saviour's Lutheran Church by the Rev. R.O. Wittrick. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arlois Bauer, 801 Crowfoot Street, Lebanon, and Dr. and Mrs. Robert Davidson of Bellevue, Washington. The bride wore a German-designed Quiana gown with neckline and yoke of imported lace. She carried a bouquet of pink baby roses, white carnations and baby breath. Stacy Bauer was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Pam Cody, Nancy Lipera and Cheryl Davenport. Best man was Tom Davidson, brother of the groom. Groomsman were Greg Bauer, the bride's brother, Stuart Davidson, the groom's brother, and John Dugan.

The bride is a 1975 Lebanon Union High School graduate and will graduate from Pacific Lutheran University this August. Her husband graduated from Bellevue High School in 1972 and from PLU in 1976. He attends the University of Washington School of Medicine in Seattle. The couple resides in Kirkland, Washington.

More About Robert Davidson and Michell Bauer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1979, Linn Co, Oregon

- 7679 iii. Stuart John Davidson, born 04 May 1961 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 12 May 1996 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

5783. Rev. John Jacob¹¹ Ziegler, Jr. (John Jacob¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1931 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 2013 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married **Gloria Ruth Semmel** 06 Jun 1953 in Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Nov 1933.

Notes for Rev. John Jacob Ziegler, Jr.:

The Reverend John J. Ziegler Jr. passed away December 9, 2013. Born May 1, 1931 in Lancaster,

Pennsylvania to Esther (McKelly) and John Sr. He is survived by his wife of 60 years Gloria (Semmel) and his children Cynthia Gibson (Chris), Opelika, Alabama, Alyssa Kopenhafer (John), Franktown, Colorado, and John III, Woodbridge, Virginia, grandchildren Jesse and Quinlan Gibson, Nathan, Lexie, Hannah, & Aubrey Kopenhafer, and Katherine Ziegler, brothers Donald (Susie), Dewey Beach, Delaware and Barry (Shelby), Birdsboro, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sister Brenda Benner.

He graduated from Lancaster High School, Muhlenberg College, and Mt. Avery Lutheran Seminary and received a Masters Degree from the University of Pennsylvania. He served parishes in Upper Darby and Reading, Pennsylvania, worked in youth work for the church in Minnesota, was a teaching Pastor in Pennsylvania, Michigan, and Minnesota, Regional Director for Lutheran Social Services in Colorado and assisted at First Lutheran, Colorado Springs. John had over 10,000 hours volunteering at Penrose Hospital and was on the Hospital, State and National Boards. He was an active member of Gleneagle Sertoma as well as State and National Sertoma.

Memorial Services will be January 2, 2014 at 2:30 pm at First Lutheran Church, 1515 N. Cascade Ave. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to First Lutheran Church.

More About John Ziegler and Gloria Semmel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1953, Allentown, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ziegler and Gloria Semmel are:

- + 7680 i. Cynthia¹² Ziegler.
- + 7681 ii. Alyssa Ziegler.
- + 7682 iii. John Jacob Ziegler III.

5784. Donald Robert¹¹ Ziegler (John Jacob¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1932 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 2018 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Suzanne Foster** 12 Feb 1954 in Arlington, Virginia. She was born 03 Oct 1934.

Notes for Donald Robert Ziegler:

Donald R. Ziegler age 86 of Lewes, Delaware passed away on Monday, December 3, 2018, at The Moorings at Lewes. He was born November 15, 1932 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, son of the late John Jacob Ziegler and Esther Mae (McKelly) Ziegler. Mr. Ziegler graduated from Franklin & Marshall College in 1954 with a degree in Economic Accounting. A CPA, he spent his entire career with Price Waterhouse and was admitted into the partnership in 1967, was promoted to Managing Partner of the Mid-Atlantic Region in 1978, and was subsequently promoted to Vice Chairman of the South-East Region in 1985. He held a number of senior board positions with Price Waterhouse including serving as a member of the Policy Board and the Management Committee. Mr. Ziegler was recruited to serve as a member of the AICPA's Auditing Standards Executive Committee from 1973 to 1976 where he served as Chairman of the Subcommittee on Fraud. He co-authored the book Managing and Accounting for Inventories and was a contributing author to various books in his field.

Don was generous with his time, talent and resources. He was a Trustee of his beloved alma mater for over 25 years and served on various committees during his tenure. He served on many other committees and boards including the Pennsylvania Ballet, the Southern Delaware Surgery Center, the Beebe Medical Center Board, the Beebe Medical Foundation, and the audit committee for the Town of Dewey Beach. He also generously supported a number of other charities. In 1991 Don was awarded the Distinguished Service Alumni Medal from Franklin & Marshall and received the Outstanding Soldier Award for his time with the US Army in 1955. He was recently presented with the Albert Nelson Marquis Lifetime Achievement Award by Marquis Who's Who.

Don was well travelled and loved taking his extended family on exotic vacations. A member of the Rehoboth Beach Country Club, he was an avid golfer with 6 career holes-in-one and an IVB Golf Classic Pro Am championship. He played football in high school and college, and was an Eagles season ticket holder for 47 years. He enjoyed watching wrestling, ballet and theater, playing Gin, Cribbage and Bridge, doing crossword puzzles and Sudokus, and reading detective, mystery and adventure novels. He loved spending time with his wife, Suzanne, and family, and was a proud and supportive father to his sons.

Don is survived by his wife of 64 years, Suzanne (Foster) Ziegler; three sons: Donald Rand Ziegler

(Marci) of Lenexa, Kansas, Scott Foster Ziegler (Laurie) of Fairfield, Pennsylvania, and Kurt John Ziegler (Linda) of Afton, Virginia; six grandchildren: Justin, Karissa, Andrew, Daniel, Derek, and Sarah; and two great grandchildren: Ethan and Jonathan.

A Celebration of the Life of Mr. Ziegler will be held on Sunday, December 16, 2018 at 11:00 AM at Parsell Funeral Homes & Crematorium, Atkins-Lodge Chapel, Chapel, 16961 Kings Highway, Lewes, Delaware, where friends may call beginning at 10 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the Franklin & Marshall College, PO BOX 3003, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604 - Attn: Gift Accounting.

More About Donald Ziegler and Suzanne Foster:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1954, Arlington, Virginia

Children of Donald Ziegler and Suzanne Foster are:

7683	i.	Donald Rand ¹² Ziegler.
7684	ii.	Scott Foster Ziegler.
7685	iii.	Kurt John Ziegler.

5786. Barry¹¹ Ziegler, twin (John Jacob¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 May 1941 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Franklin, Minnesota. He married **Gale Hartley** 1958. She was born Apr 1940.

Notes for Barry Ziegler, twin:

Barry Ziegler, 74, of Exeter Township, passed away, Sunday, August 16th, 2015, in Penn State Health-St. Joseph Medical Center. He was the husband of Shelby M. (Matthews) Ziegler of Harrisburg since 1971. Born in Lancaster, he was a son of the late John and Esther (McKelly) Ziegler. Barry was a graduate of J.P. McCaskey High School in Lancaster in 1959 and was a member of Community U.C.C.-St. Lawrence. Barry worked as an Apprentice and Journeyman Printer at the Lancaster Press from June of 1959 until May of 1965. He was then associated with the Nationwide Insurance Company for 38 1/2 years as an agent in Lancaster, a Sales Manager in Dauphin County and Clark's Summit for 5 1/2 years and then Berks County as a sales representative from 1977 until retiring in December 2004. He was the past president of the Scranton Association of Life Underwriters for many years and taught both the LUTC 1 and II classes.

He umpired baseball for one year and fast pitch softball for 5 years while in Lancaster traveling to Honey Brook to umpire in the Softball tournaments. He officiated High School Swimming, Track and Basketball for 22 years and Football for 35 years and was the Commissioner of Officials for 15 years for the Berks County Football Officials Association. He was a member of the PIAA for 37 years and a life member of the Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame. He was a life member of the Reiffton Fire Company Social Club and served as a trustee for many years. Barry also served on the Berks County Youth Aid Panel in Exeter Township and was elected to a 6-year term as a Supervisor for the Exeter Township Board of Supervisors in 2014.

In addition to his wife, Barry is survived by: three sons: Keith of Irvine, California, Gregg of Las Vegas, Nevada and Douglas, husband of Alison, of Reading; two grandsons, Troy and Cody; and two granddaughters, Brooke and Quinn Ziegler; and one brother, Donald of Lewes, Delaware. He was predeceased by his twin sister, Brenda Benner, and his brother, John Jr.

Visitation with family and friends will be held from 6:00 p.m. 8:00 p.m. on Thursday Evening and again on Friday Morning from 10:00-11:00 a.m. with services beginning at 11:00 a.m. in the Lutz Funeral Home, Inc., 2100 Perkiomen Ave., Mt. Penn. Entombment in Forest Hills Memorial Park Exeter Township. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Wounded Warriors Project, P.O. Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas 66675, or the Lung Cancer Foundation of America, 15 South Franklin Street, New Ulm, Minnesota 56073. Lutz Funeral Home, Inc., Mount Penn, in charge of arrangements.

More About Barry Ziegler and Gale Hartley:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Barry Ziegler and Gale Hartley are:

- 7686 i. Keith¹² Ziegler.
- 7687 ii. Gregg Ziegler.
- 7688 iii. Douglas Ziegler.

5787. Vivian M.¹¹ Ziegler (Carl Herneisy¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 2016 in Hanover, York Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Earl Ebersole**.

Notes for Vivian M. Ziegler:

Vivian M. Ebersole, 82 of Hanover, Pennsylvania, formerly of Kansas City, Missouri, entered into God's eternal care, Tuesday, June 7, 2016 at the Hanover Hospital. Born October 9, 1933 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Carl H. and Pauline M. (Oerman) Ziegler. Vivian was the loving wife of the late Rev. David Ebersole. Vivian was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church, Hanover, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Ebersole worked at various companies as a secretary. In her free time, she enjoyed bingo, ballroom dancing, reading and traveling.

Vivian is survived by her daughters; Karen M. Hopwood of Hanover, Pennsylvania, Lesha P. Gillis of Peach Bottom, Pennsylvania, her grandchildren; Brittany Hopwood, Rusty Gillis, Randi Suzanne Campbell and her great-granddaughter.

A funeral service will be held at 2 PM, Monday, June 13, 2016, at St. Mark Lutheran Church, 129 Charles Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania, with her pastor, the Rev. Kirk A. Griffin officiating. A viewing will be held from 1-2 PM, Monday at the church. Following cremation, burial will be in Conestoga Memorial Park, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Memorial contributions may be made in memory of Vivian to St. Mark Lutheran Church, 129 Charles Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania 17331. The Kenworthy Funeral Home, Inc., 269 Frederick Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania has been entrusted by the family with the funeral arrangements.

Child of Vivian Ziegler and David Ebersole is:

- + 7689 i. Karen Marie¹² Ebersole, born 11 Apr 1959; died 20 Oct 2016.

5790. Rada Myrtle¹¹ Gump (John Faltz¹⁰, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 1993. She married **Charles Augustus Kuhlwind** 17 May 1921 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Mar 1899 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1980.

More About Charles Kuhlwind and Rada Gump:

Marriage: 17 May 1921, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rada Gump and Charles Kuhlwind are:

- 7690 i. Jane Isabelle¹² Kuhlwind, born 07 Dec 1921 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2008. She married Harry Leroy Heller, Jr. 1943; born 29 Sep 1917 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1996.

Notes for Jane Isabelle Kuhlwind:

Jane Isabelle Heller, 86, formerly of Devonshire Heights Road, Colonial Park, passed away peacefully at the Church of God Home in Carlisle on Tuesday, July 8, 2008. She was born Wednesday, December 7, 1921 in Harrisburg to the late Charles A. Kuhlwind and Rada M. (Gump) Kuhlwind. She went to be with her loving husband, H. Leroy Heller, Jr., who went to be with the Lord on August 26, 1996. Jane was a beloved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She loved spending time with her family and friends and was an active member of the Antique Automobile Club of America, Hershey Region A.A.C.A., and William Penn High School of Harrisburg Reunion Committee, Class of 1940. She was a member of the former St. Paul Lutheran Church of Harrisburg, and was previously employed at the Olmstead Air Force base in Middletown. Jane was active in and dedicated to scouting with her children.

Jane is survived by a son, Terry L. Heller, Sr. and wife, Carol of Susquehanna Twp.; a daughter, Trudy J. (Heller) Vanatta and husband, Thomas of Harrisburg; six grandchildren, Heather (Heller) Shaffner and husband, Rob of Susquehanna Twp., Tara (Vanatta) Weber and husband, Neil of Palmyra, Terry Heller, Jr. and wife, Jennifer of Susquehanna Twp., Troy Vanatta and wife, Shanan of Hummelstown, Traci (Vanatta) O'Brien and

husband, Michael of Colonial Park, Charles L. Heller and wife, Janelle of Susquehanna Twp.; and eleven great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday, July 11, 2008 at 11:30 a.m., at the Jesse H. Geigle Funeral Home, Inc., 2100 Linglestown Road, Harrisburg, with Chaplain Bradley V. Moore officiating. Viewing will be held at 10:30 a.m., until the time of the service in the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Multiple Sclerosis Society, Central PA Chapter, 2040 Linglestown Road, Suite 104, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110.

Marriage Notes for Jane Kuhlwind and Harry Heller:

Dec. 31, 1942 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Kuhlwind, 3146 North Sixth Street, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jane Isabelle Kuhlwind, to Harry LeRoy Heller, Jr., of Rome, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry LeRoy Heller, 3133 North Sixth Street. Miss Kuhlwind, a graduate of William Penn High School, is employed at the Middletown Air Depot, in the Civil Service Office at Headquarters. Mr. Heller, a graduate of the Susquehanna Township High School, is employed at the Rome Air Depot.

More About Harry Heller and Jane Kuhlwind:
Marriage: 1943

- + 7691 ii. Peggy Lorraine Kuhlwind, born 22 Oct 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2001 in Pennsylvania.

5791. Edna May¹¹ Rhen (Mary Henrietta¹⁰ Gump, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1902 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Apr 1989. She married **John Albert Weiser** 05 Aug 1929 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born 02 Dec 1905 in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania, and died 1996.

More About John Weiser and Edna Rhen:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1929, Winchester, Virginia

Child of Edna Rhen and John Weiser is:
7692 i. Jeannett¹² Weiser, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

5792. Harry Franklin¹¹ Rhen (Mary Henrietta¹⁰ Gump, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1969 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen E. Harlacher**. She was born 15 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1968 in Susquehanna Twp, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Rhen and Helen Harlacher are:

- + 7693 i. Vivian Pauline¹² Rhen, born 01 Nov 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2015 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, North Carolina.
- 7694 ii. Nancy Joan Rhen, born 29 Oct 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 2015 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jack Roy Keiter 12 Jun 1948 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Jul 1924 in Williamstown, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2010 in Lake City, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Rhen and Jack Keiter:

Oct. 31, 1948 - Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Rhen, 2454 Jefferson Street, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Nancy J. Rhen, to Jack R. Keiter, son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Keiter, 3440 North Sixth Street. Miss Rhen, who is a graduate of William Penn High School, is employed by the Pennsylvania Savings & Loan League. Her fiancé attended Susquehanna Township High School and served three years with the Army Air Force. He is employed by the Bethlehem Steel Corporation.

More About Jack Keiter and Nancy Rhen:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

5793. Thelma Eva¹¹ Myers (Mary Henrietta¹⁰ Gump, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jul 1914 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 2003. She married **Lawrence Anthony Horchler** 28 Jun 1934 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Dec 1908 in Harrisburg, Dauphin

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1993 in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lawrence Horchler and Thelma Myers:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1934, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Thelma Myers and Lawrence Horchler is:
7695 i. Gayle Marie¹² Horchler, born 1942 in Pennsylvania.

5795. Helen Ann¹¹ Gump (Samuel¹⁰, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1917 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 2005 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Francis Hennings** 04 Nov 1941 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Jan 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 2001 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Ann Gump:

Helen G. Hennings, 87, of Wyomissing, passed away on March 24, 2005 at Reading Hospital. Born April 5, 1917 in Harrisburg, she was a daughter of the late Samuel and Anna (Knoble) Gump, and the wife of the late William F. Hennings. She was a member of St. Ignatius Loyola RCC in Sinking Spring. Surviving are daughters, Maryanne H. (Hennings) Post of Wyomissing, and Monica H. Hennings of Macungie, Pennsylvania; son, William S. Hennings of Ringwood, New Jersey; eight grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Memorial Mass of Christian Burial will be on Monday at 10 a.m., at St. Ignatius Loyola RCC Church, 2810 St. Albans Drive, Sinking Spring, PA 19608. Monsignor James A. Treston officiating. Friends will be received at the church from 9:30-10 a.m. Private interment to follow at Holy Cross Cemetery, Harrisburg. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions be made to Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, House of Studies, 1140 King Road, Immaculata, Pennsylvania 19355. Arrangements are being handled by Bean Funeral Home, 3825 Penn Avenue, Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania 19608.

More About William Hennings and Helen Gump:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1941, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Gump and William Hennings are:
7696 i. Monica H.¹² Hennings, born 01 Sep 1951.
7697 ii. Maryanna H. Hennings. She married ? Post.
7698 iii. William S. Hennings.

5796. John Thomas¹¹ Andrews (Wallace Douglas¹⁰, George W.⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1915 in Atlantic City, New Jersey, and died 27 Apr 2003. He married **Marion Jane Lewis** 23 Sep 1944 in Freeport, Long Island, New York. She was born 03 Oct 1914 in Old Forge, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 2003.

Notes for Marion Jane Lewis:

Marion Jane Lewis Andrews of Washington Twp., New Jersey on Dec. 30 2003, aged 89 years. Marion was born in Old Forge, Pennsylvania. She was a resident of Pennsauken, New Jersey for 46 years before moving to the Cardinal Retirement Community in Washington Twp in May of 2000. Marion attended Columbia University and was a graduate of New York University and Kings County School of Nursing. Marion served as a WAC during World War II as a nurse in field hospitals in France after the invasion of Normandy. 'Andy' served as the director of the operating room at Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center Camden from 1964 - 1981. After retiring Marion served on the Board of Directors of Cooper as well as the Helene Fuld School of Nursing from 1981 - 1990. In her spare time Marion enjoyed spending time with her family.

She is the beloved wife of 58 years to the late John T. Devoted mother of Harriet Andrews Hart of

Limerick Pennsylvania John D. Andrews and his wife Claire L. Loving grandmother of David W. & Christopher J. Andrews of Washington Twp. Dear sister of William M. Lewis and Harriet M. Abrams and her husband Donald.

Funeral services are private and at the convenience of the family. Memorial contributions may be made to: Cardinal Retirement Village Remembrance Fund 455 Hurffville-Crosskeys Rd., Sewell, New Jersey 08080.

Marriage Notes for John Andrews and Marion Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. David Lewis of 120 Powell Street, Old Forge, announce the marriage of their daughter, Lieut. Marion J. Lewis, United States Army Nurse Corps. to Lieut. (JG) John T. Andrews, United States Merchant Marine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace D. Andrews of Atlantic City, New Jersey. The ceremony was performed Sept. 23, 1944 in the Presbyterian Church, Freeport, Long Island., by Rev. Arthur MacCurry. The attendants were the bride's sister, Miss Harriet M. Lewis, and the bridegroom brother-in-law, James Lovett.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's cousin, Dr. and Mrs. H.C. Lane, Jamaica, Long Island.

The bride received her bachelor of science degree from New York University and is a graduate of King County Hospital School of Nursing, Brooklyn, New York. Before entering service, she was director of nurses' health service at that hospital. Lieutenant Andrews recently returned from active duty and is attending officers' school for upgrading in New York. He attended Atlantic City High School and Admiral Farragut Naval Academy.

More About John Andrews and Marion Lewis:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Freeport, Long Island, New York

Children of John Andrews and Marion Lewis are:

- + 7699 i. John D.¹² Andrews, born 1947 in Pennsylvania.
- 7700 ii. Harriett Andrews, born 16 May 1952. She married Andrew Hart.

5798. Lloyd Andrew¹¹ Stipe (Charles McClellan¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Sep 1910 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1995 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Mae Hulstine** 26 Oct 1928 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Feb 1911 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 2006 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lloyd Stipe and Esther Hulstine:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1928, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Lloyd Stipe and Esther Hulstine is:

- + 7701 i. Hilda Marie¹² Stipe, born 26 May 1929 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 2013.

5799. Charles Donald¹¹ Stipe (Charles McClellan¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 May 1913 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1970 in Pennsylvania. He married **Grace E. Bowman** 29 Aug 1936 in Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 30 Mar 1917 in Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1994 in Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Charles Stipe and Grace Bowman:

Middletown, August 25 – Miss Grace Bowman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bowman, Steelton, and Donald Stipe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stipe, town, were united in marriage Saturday August 22, 1936 at Baltimore. The wedding was performed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Fillmore, the Rev. Lon Baughman, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, officiating. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Cassel, of Oberlin. The bride was employed by the Telegraph Press, Harrisburg, and Mr.

Stipe is an employee of the Harrisburg Railways Company.

More About Charles Stipe and Grace Bowman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1936, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Charles Stipe and Grace Bowman is:

7702 i. Donald G.¹² Stipe, born 08 Jan 1939 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1975.

5801. Walter John (Jack)¹¹ Stipe (Charles McClellan¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1923 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 2008 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Arline Rae Horst**. She was born 13 Apr 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 2005 in Hershey, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter John (Jack) Stipe:

Walter "Jack" Stipe, 84, of 115 Spangler Rd., Lebanon, formerly of Middletown, entered into eternal rest on Tuesday, May 13, 2008 at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. He was the son of the late Charles M. and Annie Mocklin Stipe. He was a retired employee of the former New Cumberland Army Depot and the Middletown Area School District. He was a member of Glad Tidings Assembly of God Church, American Legion Post 594, Odd Fellows Lodge 307 and the Liberty Fire Co. all of Middletown. He was an Army veteran of World War II and the recipient of the Purple Heart during the Battle of the Bulge.

Mr. Stipe was the widower of Arlene R. Horst Stipe.

He is survived by a daughter, Sandra L. (Richard) Wizar, with whom he lived, a son, Walter J. Stipe of Harrisburg, a brother Thomas K. (Thelma) Stipe of Middletown, Five grandchildren, Shannon Schappell of Lebanon, Gregory Wizar of Endicott City, Maryland, YuHsuan Chen of California, Maryland, May Chen of Long Island New York, Anthony Stipe of Harrisburg, two great-grandchildren, Sydney and Harrison Schappell, several nieces and nephews.

A tribute to his life will be held at 11 AM on Friday at the Matincheck and Daughter Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Inc., Middletown, with the Rev. James Heath officiating. Burial will be in the Middletown Cemetery. Viewing will be from 10 AM until the time of services Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 3544 N. Progress Avenue, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110.

Notes for Arline Rae Horst:

Arlene R. Stipe, of 413 Hemlock Hall, Village of Pineford, Middletown, departed this life on Thursday, December 15, 2005 at Hershey Medical Center. She was the daughter of the late Benjamin and Martha Eshelman Horst. Mrs. Stipe was a member of the Glad Tidings Assembly of God Church, Middletown; she taught the Good News Club for Child Evangelism at her home; was a former Girl Scout leader; and taught adult Bible studies and Youth Group Bible school studies.

She is survived by her husband of 38 years, Walter "Jack" Stipe; two daughters, Shirley, wife of Robert Miller of Baltimore, Maryland, and Wanette Greider of Columbia, Pennsylvania; step-daughter, Sandra L., wife of Richard Wizar of Lebanon; step-son, Walter J. II, husband of Debra Stipe of Camp Hill; four grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two step-great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a grandson, Zachary Irons; two brothers, Benjamin Horst, Jr., and Luther Horst; and three sisters, Gerry Kirchoff, Beota Wilt and Velma McCredus.

A tribute to her life will be held at 11 a.m., Monday at her church, 190 Fulling Mill Road, Middletown, with her pastor, James Grove officiating. Burial will be in the Middletown Cemetery. Viewing will be from 10 a.m. until time of services Monday at her church. Arrangements by the Matincheck & Daughter Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Middletown. Memorial contributions may be made to Glad Tidings Assembly of God Church, 190 Fulling Mill Road, Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057.

Children of Walter Stipe and Arline Horst are:

- + 7703 i. Sandra L.¹² Stipe, born 21 Mar 1947.
- 7704 ii. Walter John Stipe, born 14 Aug 1949; died 03 Jan 2015 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

5802. Jean LaRue¹¹ Stipe (Thomas Florin¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1920 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 2009. She married **Andrew August Paul** 08 Sep 1948 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 09 Feb 1916 in Williamstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1993.

Notes for Jean LaRue Stipe:

Jean L. Paul 89, of Harrisburg, died Monday, November 30, 2009, at her home. Mrs. Paul was born in Middletown, Pennsylvania and was the daughter of the late Thomas and Sylvia Guhl Stipe. She was a member of the Grace Church United Methodist of Penbrook, where previously she was active in the Choir, Sunday School Class, Kitchen Committee, Communion Committee, Ladies Bible Study and Telephone Prayer List.. She was a member of the Railroad Retirement Club. She lived life to the fullest, enjoying her family and taking in all life had to offer. Mrs. Paul was predeceased by her husband, Andrew Paul, who died on June 5, 1993 and her sister, Gloria J. Stipe, who died on January 30, 2006.

Mrs. Paul is survived by her daughter: Janice (Richard) Johnston of Harrisburg; three grandchildren: Travis (Leanna) Johnston of Colonial Park, Tiffany (David) Fries of Dushore, Pennsylvania and Trey Johnston of Harrisburg; three Great-Grandchildren: Tressa Johnston, Isaac Johnston and Lila Fries; her sister's companion: Maxine Davis of Hawaii.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 4, 2009, at 9:30 A.M., at Grace Church United Methodist, 25th and 28th St, Harrisburg. Rev. Wm. Richard Feezer and Pastor Travis Johnston, officiating. Burial will be in Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville. A Visitation will be held on Thursday, December 3, 2009, from 6 to 8 P.M., at the Hoover Funeral Homes & Crematory, Inc., 6011 Linglestown Road, Harrisburg, and on Friday, from 9-9:30 A.M., at the church, prior to the service. Memorial Contributions may be made to Pinnacle Health Hospice, 2465 North Third St, Suite 300, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110 or to Grace Church United Methodist, 25th and 28th St, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17103.

Marriage Notes for Jean Stipe and Andrew Paul:

Miss Jean L. Stipe, 1412 Market Street, and Andrew A. Paul, 1410 Market Street, were married Saturday evening Sept. 8, 1948 in Park Street Evangelical United Brethren Church. The Rev. Sydney E. Buxton officiated. Music was provided by Mrs. Paul Donmoyer, organist. The bride wore a grey suit with brown accessories and a corsage of roses. Miss Gloria Stipe attended her sister as maid of honor and Carl Scheetz was best man.

After a reception at the Penn Harris Hotel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul left on a wedding trip to Pittsburgh. They will live at 1150 Mulberry Street. The bride is employed by the Evangelical Press and the bridegroom is employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

More About Andrew Paul and Jean Stipe:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1948, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Jean Stipe and Andrew Paul is:

- + 7705 i. Janice¹² Paul, born 14 Mar 1954.

5805. Donald Edwin¹¹ Hubbard, Jr. (Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1924 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 2011 in St. Simons Island, Georgia. He married **Margaret Braune McKinley** 03 Jul 1944 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Dec 1925 in Alabama, and died 19 Feb 1975.

Notes for Donald Edwin Hubbard, Jr.:

Donald Edwin Hubbard, Jr., age 87, of St. Simons Island, Georgia, passed away on March 18, 2011

at Magnolia Manor of St. Simons. Survivors include four children; eight grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. Mr. Hubbard was born March 8, 1924 and graduated from Mt. Lebanon High School, 1942. Commissioned a 1st Lieutenant United States Army Air Corps, he served as a B-24 bomber pilot in World War II. He graduated from Duquesne University and was the owner and broker of Hubbard Insurance Agency of Washington, Pennsylvania, prior to moving to St. Simons Island, Georgia in 1990.

Marriage Notes for Donald Hubbard and Margaret McKinley:

Feb. 15, 1944, Betrothed – Miss Margaret Braune McKinley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Trilck, of Hazel Drive, Mr. Lebanon, is the fiancée of Donald Edwin Hubbard, Jr., U.S. Army Air Corps, son of Capt. and Mrs. Donald Edwin Hubbard, of Jefferson Drive.

Feb. 15, 1944 - Engaged to Air Cadet Donald Edwin Hubbard Jr., son of Captain and Mrs. Donald Edwin Hubbard of Jefferson Drive, Mr. Lebanon, is Margaret Braune McKinley. Miss McKinley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roerick H. Trilck of Hazel Drive, Mt. Lebanon, has just announced the engagement. Cadet Hubbard was a student in Washington and Jefferson College when he enlisted in December, 1942. He is stationed now at Gunter Field, Alabama.

All of the young men in the bridal party at the wedding of Miss Margaret Braune McKinley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Trilck, of Hazel Drive, Mr. Lebanon, and Lieutenant Donald Edwin Hubbard, Jr., son of Captain and Mrs. Donald Edwin Hubbard, of Jefferson Drive, Mt. Lebanon, were service men. Aviation Cadet H. William Hubbard was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Lieutenant Gerald Vickers of Headland, Alabama, and Midshipman James McClelland and Able Seaman Grant Evans.

The wedding took place at 7:30 o'clock last night July 3, 1944 in the Mt. Lebanon Presbyterian Church, with Dr. George S. Maxwell officiating. The bride wore white satin with an off-the-shoulder bertha of lace and a marquisette skirt, with train. She had an heirloom bracelet and a handkerchief worn by her great-great-grandmother at her wedding in Atlanta, Georgia, and carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. Miss Dolly Jancier, was maid of honor, wore pink marquisette, and the bridesmaids, Miss Jane Coughlin and Miss Anne Trilick, wore aqua dresses of net and lace. All carried spring flowers in pastel colors.

More About Donald Hubbard and Margaret McKinley:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1944, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Donald Hubbard and Margaret McKinley are:

7706	i.	Constance Ann ¹² Hubbard, born 1946 in Pennsylvania. She married ? Warren.
7707	ii.	Linda H. Hubbard, born in Pennsylvania. She married ? Lawler.
+ 7708	iii.	Judith Lynn Hubbard, born 27 Mar 1949 in Pennsylvania.
7709	iv.	Donald R. Hubbard, born 01 Jun 1955 in Pennsylvania. He married Robin Arlene ?; born 30 Apr 1963; died 16 Feb 2005 in The Colony, Texas.

Notes for Robin Arlene ?:

Robin Arlene Hubbard, 41, lived in The Colony, Texas. Robin passed away Wednesday, February 16th, 2005, at 1:32 a.m., at Trinity Medical Hospital. Robin was dearly loved by her husband Donald R. Hubbard of 23 years, her parents Edward & Nancy House, her brother Jeff House and step daughter Janette Dudley who have survived her.

Robin will be laid to rest in Dallas Ft. Worth National Cemetery; Phillips Funeral Home, in Carrollton handled the preparations. The ones we love are never truly gone & Robin remains in our hearts as her legacy lives on.

5806. Harry William¹¹ Hubbard (Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 2005. He married **Geraldine A. Reed** 30 Dec 1950 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 02 Apr 1928.

Notes for Harry William Hubbard:

H. William "Bill" Hubbard, of Mt Lebanon, died Friday, Sept. 23, 2005, in the company of his beloved wife of 55 years, Gerry Hubbard; daughter, Gayle Huffman, of Loudonville, Ohio, and son, Bill Hubbard Jr., of Los Gatos, California. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald E. and Ruth A. Hubbard.

Also survived by grandchildren Nathan, Daniel and David Huffman and Megan, Ryan and Geoff Hubbard.

Mr. Hubbard was the founder of Keystone Forms and Supply Co. and a former treasurer for Mt. Lebanon Township. He was an avid supporter of his alma mater, Penn State, and an active member of his fraternity, Alpha Tau Omega. He was a Shriner and Jester as well. Described as old-school by a friend, he always displayed character, decency and honor in all of his business dealings and compassion, sincerity and a tremendous sense of humor with his family and friends. He truly was a gentleman who will be missed by all of those with whom he came in contact. Services and interment are private. Arrangements by Beinbauers, Peters.

More About Harry Hubbard and Geraldine Reed:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Hubbard and Geraldine Reed are:
+ 7710 i. Harry William (Bill)¹² Hubbard, Jr., born 23 May 1951.
+ 7711 ii. Gayle Hubbard, born 08 May 1952.

5808. Erma Romain¹¹ Stormfeltz (Harry Walter¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Leon Welk** 1940. He was born 10 Aug 1920 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1977 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Welk and Erma Stormfeltz:
Marriage: 1940

Child of Erma Stormfeltz and Robert Welk is:
7712 i. Scottie Edward¹² Welk, born 01 Jan 1946 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Scottie Edward Welk:
Cause of Death: uremia; renal insufficiency; lipoid nephrosis

5812. Grace E.¹¹ Stormfeltz (Clayton Dussinger¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 May 1916 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1987 in Rexmont, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Earl Beard** 23 Oct 1937 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Oct 1905 in Cornwall, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1992.

More About Robert Beard and Grace Stormfeltz:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Grace Stormfeltz and Robert Beard are:
7713 i. Rev. Gary Bruce¹² Beard, born Jan 1935 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married Joanne Duval 30 Nov 1963 in Shenandoah, Iowa; born 09 Feb 1943.

More About Gary Beard and Joanne Duval:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1963, Shenandoah, Iowa

7714 ii. Etta Faye Beard, born 1939 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married Chester E. Reed, Jr. 08 Nov 1958; born 02 Mar 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Jul 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Chester Reed and Etta Beard:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1958

7715 iii. Robert Beard, born Aft. 1940.

5814. Paul Henry¹¹ Stormfeltz (Clayton Dussinger¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1924 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1993 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Dorothy Irene Matthews**. She was born 17 Jun 1922 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1996 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Rose Marie Weitzel** Aug 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Mar 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 2018 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Stormfeltz and Rose Weitzel:
Marriage: Aug 1945, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Paul Stormfeltz and Rose Weitzel is:

- 7716 i. Gregory Lee¹² Stormfeltz, born 02 Sep 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2005 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Cynthia M. Hughes 18 Oct 1980 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gregory Stormfeltz and Cynthia Hughes:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1980, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

5827. Mae E.¹¹ Oehme (Elizabeth D.¹⁰ Martin, Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Charles Meringer**. He was born 22 Feb 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mae Oehme and John Meringer are:

- 7717 i. Jane C.¹² Meringer, born 1937.
- 7718 ii. Nancy E. Meringer, born 1949.

5828. John Herbert¹¹ Oehme (Elizabeth D.¹⁰ Martin, Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Oct 1920 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1999. He married **Adriana Baldisseri**. She was born 04 Jun 1922 in Toscana, Italy, and died 31 Aug 2012 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Oehme and Adriana Baldisseri are:

- 7719 i. William John¹² Oehme, born Oct 1946. He married Barbara Ann Walsh 16 Oct 1965 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 25 Oct 1946.

More About William Oehme and Barbara Walsh:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1965, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 7720 ii. Anne Marie Oehme, born Apr 1952. She married Thomas Reyer Swan 16 May 1972 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Swan and Anne Oehme:
Marriage: 16 May 1972, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

5832. Margaret E.¹¹ Martin (Chester D.¹⁰, Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1919 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 2012 in Terre Hill, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Jay Weaver** 31 Oct 1948. He was born 09 Apr 1924 in Terre Hill, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 2011 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Margaret E. Martin:

Margaret E. Weaver, 93, of 120 Vine St., Terre Hill, died Wednesday, October 3, 2012, at her home after a brief illness. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Chester D. and Hattie D. (Singer)

Martin. Her husband, Donald J. Weaver, died Dec. 10, 2011. Margaret graduated from Lancaster General Hospital School of Nursing in 1941 and worked as an RN at Lancaster General Hospital in the surgical ward, Wilbur Chocolate Co., Maple Farm Nursing Home, and the former Wetzler Nursing Home in Blue Ball. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church where she formerly served as treasurer of the Missionary Society, taught a children's Sunday school class, and helped with VBS. She also enjoyed quilting, counted cross-stitch, knitting, sewing, flower gardening, birds, children, and dogs.

Surviving is a son, Douglas J., married to Valarie (Gilleland) Weaver of New Holland, a daughter, Judi Quireyns of Holbrook, Mass.; two grandchildren, Brendan, and Margaret Anne; a sister, Jane S. Kreider of Lititz; three sister-in-laws; and many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death is a sister, Beryl Ann Bard; a brother, Roger S. Martin; and a son-in-law, Dr. George L. Quireyns.

Funeral services will be held on Sunday, October 7 at 4 pm at Trinity E.C. Church, 110 E. Main St., Terre Hill with the Reverend Al Hoffman officiating with visitation from 3-4 pm. Private interment will be held at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Trinity E.C. Church, PO Box 247, Terre Hill, Pennsylvania 17581, or Hospice & Community Care, PO Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125.

Notes for Donald Jay Weaver:

Donald J. Weaver, 87, of 120 Vine St., Terre Hill, died Saturday, December 10, 2011 at the Ephrata Community Hospital following an illness. Born in Terre Hill he was the son of the late Herbert S. and Alberta (Fry) Weaver. He celebrated 63 years of marriage on Oct. 24 to Margaret E. (Martin) Weaver. He was a graduate of the Terre Hill High School and later retired from the former Sperry New Holland Corp. as a Senior Planner after 38 years of service. Following his retirement he worked part time until November for the Terre Hill Boro. as a Zoning Officer. During World War II he served in the US Army as Staff Sgt. in the Philippines and with the occupation forces in Japan.

Surviving in addition to his wife is a son, Douglas J., married to Valarie (Gilleland) Weaver of New Holland; a daughter, Judi Quireyns, widow of George L., of Holbrook, Massachusetts; two grandchildren, Brendan and Margaret Anne; two sisters, Bernice Kissinger of Racine, Wisconsin, and Joan Eberly of Terre Hill; and numerous nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death are two brothers, C. Herbert and Willard Weaver.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, December 17 at 2 pm at the Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church, PO Box 247, 110 E. Main St., Terre Hill with the Reverend Al Hoffman and the Reverend Wilmer Martin officiating. Interment will be in the Terre Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the Church on Saturday from 12:30-2pm. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Trinity E.C. Church, address above. To send the family online condolences visit us at www.groffeckenroth.com. Arrangements by Eckenroth Home for Funerals, Terre Hill.

More About Donald Weaver and Margaret Martin:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1948

Children of Margaret Martin and Donald Weaver are:

- 7721 i. Douglas J.¹² Weaver. He married Valarie Gilleland.
- 7722 ii. Judi Weaver. She married ? Quireyns.

5834. Jane Sylvia¹¹ Martin (Chester D.¹⁰, Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1927 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Aug 2019 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ray Barnette Kreider** 1946. He was born 02 Jun 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1996.

More About Ray Kreider and Jane Martin:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Jane Martin and Ray Kreider are:

- 7723 i. Kurt¹² Kreider, born 20 Dec 1955. He married Deborah Louise Meek 10 Oct 1981.

More About Kurt Kreider and Deborah Meek:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1981

- 7724 ii. Karen Kreider.
- 7725 iii. Kay Elaine Kreider. She married Paul Gordon Landis 08 Jun 1974.

More About Paul Landis and Kay Kreider:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1974

- 7726 iv. Kent Kreider.
- 7727 v. Karl Kreider.

5835. Robert Frank¹¹ Martin (Frank Dussinger¹⁰, Catharine⁹ Dussinger, Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1919 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 2014 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Fern Lindeman** 17 May 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 14 Nov 1920 in Kissell Hill, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Neffsville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Martin and Grace Lindeman:
Marriage: 17 May 1941, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Child of Robert Martin and Grace Lindeman is:

- 7728 i. Eric Melvin¹² Martin, born 17 Aug 1945; died 07 Dec 1983.

5837. Roy E.¹¹ Fasnacht (Milton Herneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jul 1903 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1977 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie M. Netzley**. She was born 13 Jun 1904 in Penryn, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 2001 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Roy Fasnacht and Elsie Netzley are:

- 7729 i. Evelyn¹² Fasnacht, born 10 Nov 1926 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 2015 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married George H. (Bud) Miller, Jr. 1946; born 22 May 1924 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 2010 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Miller and Evelyn Fasnacht:
Marriage: 1946

- 7730 ii. Henry Fasnacht. He married Dolores ?.
- 7731 iii. Roy (Babe) Fasnacht, Jr., born 09 Aug 1930 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 2006 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married Joyce C. Schaeffer; born 17 Feb 1931 in Heidelberg Twp, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2016 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Roy (Babe) Fasnacht, Jr.:

Roy "Babe" Fasnacht Jr., 76, of 1024 Route 501 South, Newmanstown, died Monday, August 14, 2006, in the Lebanon VA Medical Center. He was the husband of Joyce C. Schaeffer Fasnacht. He was born August 9, 1930, in Heidelberg Township to the late Roy and Elsie Netzley Fasnacht. He was retired after 50 years with the Lititz Planing Mill. He was a member of the Schaefferstown Volunteer Fire Company, LebanonBerks Senior Men's Golf League and he was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran serving during the Korean Conflict. Surviving in addition to his wife are a brother, Henry, husband of Dolly Fasnacht, Schaefferstown; a sister, Evelyn, wife of George "Bud" Miller, Lebanon; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held Saturday 10 a.m. from the Clauser Funeral Home, North Carpenter Street, Schaefferstown, with a viewing beginning on Saturday at 9 a.m. Burial will be made in the St. John's Cemetery, Brickerville.

Notes for Joyce C. Schaeffer:

Joyce C. Fasnacht, 85, formerly of Schaefferstown, passed away Thursday, December 22, 2016 in Cornwall Manor. She was the wife of the late Roy "Babe" Fasnacht, Jr. She was born in Heidelberg Township on February 17, 1931, a daughter of the late Emanuel and Lillian Hoffman Schaeffer. Joyce was employed as a seamstress working in shoe factories in the Lititz area. She was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ,

Schaefferstown, served on the Bicentennial Committee in Schaefferstown and loved to travel. Joyce is survived by a sister, Jane S. Brubaker of Cornwall Manor; brother, Dennis R. Schaffer of Schaefferstown; number of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sisters, Myrle Mineur, Geraldine Moyer; and brother, Richard Schaeffer.

Her memorial service will be held on Friday, December 30, 2016 at 11 a.m. in St. Paul's United Church of Christ, 1304 Heidelberg Ave., Schaefferstown with a visitation beginning on Friday at 10 a.m. Interment will be made privately. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to her church at P.O. Box 375, Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania 17088. Clauser Funeral Home, Inc. is handling her arrangements.

5838. Grace Fasnacht¹¹ Peters (Sadie¹⁰ Fasnacht, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jan 1904, and died 09 Oct 1990. She married **Carl Evan Leh**. He was born 15 Dec 1897 in Nazareth, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1957 in Pike Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Grace Peters and Carl Leh is:

- + 7732 i. Carl Evan (Smokey)¹² Leh, Jr., born 04 Feb 1929 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jul 2018.

5839. Erla¹¹ Peters (Sadie¹⁰ Fasnacht, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1906 in Warwick Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1996. She married **Ellsworth C. L. Stoll**. He was born 01 Jun 1903, and died 24 Jun 1984.

Child of Erla Peters and Ellsworth Stoll is:

- + 7733 i. Ellsworth C.¹² Stoll, Jr., born 07 Oct 1927 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 2011 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5842. Harvey Harlin E.¹¹ Fasnacht (Henry Hirneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Nov 1905 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence H. Gerhart**. She was born 13 Feb 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1990 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harvey Harlin E. Fasnacht:

Harvey E. Fasnacht, 82, a retired shoe company employee, died unexpectedly about 7 p.m. Monday April 4, 1988 at his home, 30 Creamery Road, Reinholds. He had been under a physician's care. He and his wife, Florence H. Gerhart Fasnacht, observed their 60th wedding anniversary on Nov. 23. A Reinholds resident for 50 years. Fasnacht worked in the shipping department at the former A.N. Wolf Shoe Co. in Denver. He retired in 1970. He was a member of Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity, Ephrata, and the Reinholds Fire Company. Born in Elizabeth Township, he was the son of the late Henry and Mabel Edwards Fasnacht.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, Harlan W., Reinholds, and Robert E., Stevens; a granddaughter; and a great-granddaughter.

Children of Harvey Fasnacht and Florence Gerhart are:

- + 7734 i. Harlin Wilbur¹² Fasnacht, born 27 May 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1993 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7735 ii. Robert E. Fasnacht, born 27 Nov 1929 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 2009 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen E. Kopp; born 21 Dec 1931 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1976 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen E. Kopp:

Entered in to rest in Ephrata, Pennsylvania on August 11, 1976. Helen E. Kopp Fasnacht, wife of Robert E. Fasnacht, of 27 Oak Lane, (Reamstown) Stevens RD1, Pennsylvania in her 45th year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from The Swamp Lutheran church, West Cocalico Twp., on Saturday morning at 10:30 a.m. Rev. Dennis L. Trout will officiate. Interment in Swamp Cemetery. Friends may call at the Paul L. Gravenor Home for Funerals, 100 W. Main at Church Street, Ephrata on Friday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. and at the Church on Saturday morning prior to the time of the service.

5843. Leon Wilbur¹¹ Fasnacht (Henry Hirneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1909 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gladys M. Showalter**. She was born 05 Mar 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1981 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Leon Fasnacht and Gladys Showalter are:

- 7736 i. Luther Lamar¹² Fasnacht, born 11 May 1943 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 2003 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Luther Lamar Fasnacht:

Luther Lamar Fasnacht, 60, formerly of Meridian, Miss., died June 27 in Conestoga View, Lancaster. Born in Reamstown, Lancaster County, he was a son of the late Leon and Gladys Fasnacht. Fasnacht was employed as a glass cutter by Meridian Glass & Co. Surviving are a daughter, Anita L. Fasnacht, East Earl, Lancaster County; and three sons: Allen L. and Leon E., both of Lancaster, and Luther L. II, in Texas.

Other survivors include two sisters, Leona L. (Fasnacht) Roth, Adamstown, and Linda L. (Fasnacht) Weik, Denver, Lancaster County; and five brothers: Larry L., Millsboro, Delaware; Loren L., Reinholds; Lehman L., Denver; Leslie L., Stevens, and Lonnie L., Reamstown. There are also three grandchildren.

Services will be this afternoon at 4 in Andrew T. Scheid Funeral Home Inc., Millersville, Lancaster County. Burial will be private.

- + 7737 ii. Lehman LaRue (Lem) Fasnacht, born 09 Sep 1952 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 2008 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7738 iii. Larry L. Fasnacht. He married Sally ?.
- 7739 iv. Lorin L. Fasnacht.
- 7740 v. L. Leslie Fasnacht. He married Carol ?.
- 7741 vi. Lonnie L. Fasnacht.
- 7742 vii. Louise L. Fasnacht. She married ? Roth.
- 7743 viii. Linda L. Fasnacht. She married David Weik.

5846. Rena¹¹ Fasnacht (Frank Hirneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 2007. She married **Albert Charles Smith**. He was born 29 Jul 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1960.

Children of Rena Fasnacht and Albert Smith are:

- 7744 i. Kay¹² Smith. She married Larry Burgee.
- 7745 ii. Linda Smith. She married Charles Leake.
- 7746 iii. Albert Charles Smith, Jr., born 08 Jan 1934; died 29 Jul 1951.
- 7747 iv. Kenneth Eugene Smith, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 2006.
- 7748 v. JoAnn (Jorgen Lillian) Smith, born 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married ? Lutz.
- 7749 vi. Virgil K. Smith, born 1942 in Pennsylvania.
- 7750 vii. James Stewart Smith, born 14 Nov 1942 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1944 in Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7751 viii. Hilda I. Smith, born 1947 in Washington D.C..

5848. Raymond Wayne¹¹ Herneisen (Wayne¹⁰, George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1912 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1990 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Sumners** 02 Jan 1936 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. She was born 13 May 1917 in Havensville, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 26 May 1990 in Havensville, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Lorna Lula Snodgrass** 21 Jun 1961 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma. She was born 09 Jul 1914 in Riley Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jun 1985 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About Raymond Herneisen and Elizabeth Sumners:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1936, Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas

More About Raymond Herneisen and Lorna Snodgrass:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1961, Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Raymond Herneisen and Elizabeth Sumners are:

- 7752 i. Barbara Ann¹² Herneisen, born Aft. 1936.
- 7753 ii. Richard Raymond Herneisen, born Aft. 1938.
- 7754 iii. William Wayne Herneisen, born Aft. 1939.

Children of Raymond Herneisen and Lorna Snodgrass are:

- 7755 i. ?¹² Herneisen, born Aft. 1961.
- 7756 ii. ? Herneisen, born Aft. 1963.

5850. Mabel Lucille¹¹ Herneisen (Wayne¹⁰, George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1918 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 1989 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Robert William Lange** 16 Sep 1938 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He was born 15 Mar 1914 in Webb, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 17 Sep 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Lange and Mabel Herneisen:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1938, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Mabel Herneisen and Robert Lange are:

- + 7757 i. Patricia Lynn¹² Lange, born 25 Mar 1939 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Jun 2003 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7758 ii. Robert Charles Lange, born Aft. 1940.

5857. Paul Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 1978. He married **Vivian Grace Berntheizel** Aft. 1937. She was born 23 Feb 1919 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1992 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

More About Paul Herneisen and Vivian Berntheizel:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Paul Herneisen and Vivian Berntheizel are:

- + 7759 i. Carl Eugene¹² Herneisen, born 18 May 1939 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1997 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 7760 ii. Bruce Kent Herneisen, born 15 Dec 1947 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5858. Helen Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1920 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1997 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lloyd Richard Darkes** 20 Nov 1938 in Mt. Zion, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 May 1918 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 2002.

Notes for Helen Ulrich Herneisen:

Helen U. Darkes, 77, of 840 Houtztown Road, Myerstown, died Monday, June 30, 1997, in the Good Samaritan Hospital. She was the wife of Lloyd R. Darkes with whom she would have celebrated a 59th wedding anniversary November. Born in Penryn on April 16, 1920 she was a daughter of the late Calvin and Rose Mary Ulrich Herneisen. She was baptized on Jan. 1, 1935, by the Rev. O.R. Brooks of Manheim and was a member of Zoar Lutheran church, Mr. Zion. He and her husband attended the Leesport Auction for over 40 years, and she was known to many people as the "Lettuce Lady" or the "Egg Lady."

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are daughters Lucille J., wife of Martin Yarnell, Myerstown, and Janet M., wife of Allen Bishop, Lebanon; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; sisters Arlene Brumbach, Jonestown, Edna, wife of Norman Witmer, Lititz, and Ester, wife of Paul Winklebleck, Warren; brothers Wilbur Herneisen, Manheim, and Richard Herneisen, Penryn; and a number of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death a grandson, Timothy Bishop, and a brother, Paul Herneisen.

Notes for Lloyd Richard Darkes:

Entered into rest in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, on Tuesday, March 26, 2002, Lloyd R. Darkes, husband of the late Helen U. Herneisen Darkes, of 840 Houtztown Road, Myerstown, Pennsylvania 17067, in this 84th year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from Zoar Evangelical Lutheran Church, 560 Freeport Road, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, on Saturday at 1 p.m. Interment in Zion "Goshert's" UCC Cemetery, Lebanon, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the Zoar Evangelical Lutheran Church Social Center from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Zoar Evangelical Lutheran Church, 560 Freeport Road, Lebanon, Pennsylvania 17042, Christman's Funeral Home, Inc., 226 Cumberland Street, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, in charge of arrangements.

More About Lloyd Darkes and Helen Herneisen:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1938, Mt. Zion, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Herneisen and Lloyd Darkes are:

- 7761 i. Lucille Joyce¹² Darkes, born 21 Mar 1940 in Pennsylvania. She married ? Yarnall.
- 7762 ii. Janet M. Darkes, born 26 Aug 1943. She married Allen L. Bishop 1964.

Marriage Notes for Janet Darkes and Allen Bishop:

Dec. 31, 1963 – Announcement of the engagement of Miss Janet M. Darkes to Allen Bishop has been made by Miss Darke's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd R. Darke of Myerstown RD 3. The bride-elect is a graduate of Myerstown High School with the class of 1961 and is a graduate of the Ken-Delle School of Beauty Culture. She is co-owner and operator of the Fountain of Beauty, hair stylist's salon, Annville. The future groom is a 1959 graduate of Lebanon High School and is training with the U.S. Army at Ft. Jackson, South Carolina.

More About Allen Bishop and Janet Darkes:

Marriage: 1964

5859. Arlene Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Pennsylvania. She married **Ivan Erick Brumbach** Aft. 1941. He was born 05 Mar 1921 in Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1993.

Notes for Arlene Ulrich Herneisen:

Arlene U. Brumbach, 77, of Jonestown, died Thursday Oct. 22, 1998, in Lebanon. She was the wife of the late Ivan E. "Brummy" Brumbach. Born June 19, 1921, in Lancaster County, she was a daughter of the late Calvin and Rose Herneisen. She retired from Ivy Manufacturing Frystown where she had worked as a seamstress. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Fredericksburg and was a charter member of the Fredericksburg American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving are a son Kevin L., husband of Donna, Lebanon; a daughter Betty J., wife of Larry Grimes, Lebanon; brothers Richard Herneisen, Penryn and Wilbur Herneisen, Manheim; sister Edna Witmer, Lititz, and Esther Winklebleck, Warren; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother, Paul and a sister, Helen Darkes.

More About Ivan Brumbach and Arlene Herneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Arlene Herneisen and Ivan Brumbach are:

- 7763 i. Kevin Lynn¹² Brumbach, born 12 Dec 1957. He married Donna Marie Wise 1982; born 13 Sep 1962.

More About Kevin Brumbach and Donna Wise:

Marriage: 1982

+ 7764 ii. Betty J. Brumbach, born 06 Mar 1943.

5860. Edna Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1924 in Penn Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Apr 2005 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Norman Schennenberger Witmer** 1942. He was born 16 Apr 1920 in Millport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Norman Schennenberger Witmer:

Norman S. Witmer, 79, of 119 S. Cedar Street, Lititz, died unexpectedly Thursday Dec. 23, 1999 in King, North Carolina, while visiting his daughter. Witmer worked for the former Armstrong Cork Co. as a tow motor operator, retiring in 1983 after 30 years. He also had farmed for 20 years. He was a member of Ruhl's Untied Methodist Church, Manheim. Witmer was an avid reader. Born in Rothsville, he was the son of the late Lloyd and Kathryn Shenenberger Witmer. He was married to Edna Herneisen Witmer for 57 years.

Surviving in addition to his wife are a son, Donald Eugene of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida; a daughter, Shelby J., married to Paul M. Snyder of King, North Carolina; and five grandchildren.

More About Norman Schennenberger Witmer:

Census: 1950, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Norman Witmer and Edna Herneisen:

Marriage: 1942

Children of Edna Herneisen and Norman Witmer are:

- 7765 i. Donald Eugene¹² Witmer, born 11 Jul 1946 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rae Dele Oster 1967; born 25 Nov 1948 in Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Donald Witmer and Rae Oster:

April 2, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Oster, 75 Buch Ave., Lancaster, announce the engagement of their daughter, Rae Dele Oster, to Donald E. Witmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman S. Witmer, 119 S. Cedar Street, Lititz. The couple are students at Lancaster Business School. Miss Oster, a 1966 graduate of Manheim Twp. High School, is employed part-time by Sears Roebuck and Co. Her fiancé, a 1964 graduate of Warwick Union High School, is employed part-time by Weis Markert, Lititz.

More About Donald Witmer and Rae Oster:

Divorce: 04 Sep 1990, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Marriage: 1967

+ 7766 ii. Shelby Jean Witmer, born 1946 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5861. Wilbur Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1927 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Sangrey** 18 Dec 1948 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Nov 1930, and died 19 Dec 2018 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilbur Ulrich Herneisen:

Wilbur U. Herneisen, 71, of 563 Fruitville Pike, Manheim, died Thursday morning Oct. 21, 1999 at Essa Flory Hospice Center following a brief illness. Herneisen, known to his friends as "Bill," was a welder for 42 years at Fuller Co., Manheim, retiring in 1990. Following his retirement he worked part time for Manheim Auto Auction. He served in the U.S. Navy. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Manheim, where he was chairman of the ushers committee and tended the church grounds and church-yard cemetery. He was a member of the men's Sunday school class. He was a member of the Manheim Historical Society and volunteered for meals on Wheels in the Manheim area. Born in Penn Township, he was the son of the late Calvin and Rose Ulrich Herneisen. He was married

to Dorothy Sangrey Herneisen for 50 years in 1998.

Surviving in addition to his wife are a son, Curtis L., married to Marjorie Young Herneisen of Manheim; a daughter, Christine K. Herneisen of Lititz; a granddaughter; a brother, Richard, married to Violet Herneisen of Penryn; and two sisters, Edna, married to Norman Witmer of Lititz, and Esther Winklebleck of Warren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Paul Herneisen, and two sisters, Helen Darkes and Arlene Brumbach.

Marriage Notes for Wilbur Herneisen and Dorothy Sangrey:

A wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday Dec. 18, 1948 in Salem Evangelical United Brethren parsonage, Manheim, when Miss Dorothy Sangrey, daughter of Benjamin Sangrey, Manheim R1, and the late Mrs. Sangrey, and Wilbur Herneisen, son of Calvin Herneisen, Manheim R3. The Rev. H.N. Tobias, pastor of the church, officiated at the double ring ceremony.

More About Wilbur Herneisen and Dorothy Sangrey:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilbur Herneisen and Dorothy Sangrey are:

- 7767 i. Curtis Lee¹² Herneisen, born 20 Mar 1950. He married Marjorie D. Young 11 Oct 1975; born 11 Oct 1954.

Marriage Notes for Curtis Herneisen and Marjorie Young:

The marriage of Miss Marjorie D. Young to Curtis Lee Herneisen took place Saturday Oct. 11, 1975 at 11 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Walter Smith officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Young, 160 N. Grant Street, Manheim. She was graduated from Manheim Central High School. She is employed by Armstrong Cork Co., public relations department. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur U. Herneisen, Manheim R1. He was graduated from Manheim Central High School and Millersville State college. He is employed by Lebanon School District as an elementary school teacher. Miss Marjorie Zercher of Willow Street was maid of honor. Serving as best man was Rick Brosey, Manheim. Ushers were Roger Brosey and Jay Wenger, both of Manheim. The couple will live in Manheim.

More About Curtis Herneisen and Marjorie Young:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1975

- 7768 ii. Christine K. Herneisen, born 24 Apr 1952. She married Harry Buhay, Jr. 25 Jan 1975; born 21 Aug 1948.

Marriage Notes for Christine Herneisen and Harry Buhay:

The marriage of Miss Christine Herneisen, 43 Rear Market Square, Manheim, to Harry Buhay Jr., Lancaster, took place Saturday Jan. 25, 1975 at the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church with the Rev. Walter Smith and the Rev. Bertha von Craig officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Herneisen. She was graduated from Manheim Central High School. She is employed by Stauffer's of Kissel Hill. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Buhay Sr. He was graduated from McCaskey High School and the Pennsylvania State University and served the USMCB for two years. He is employed by PennDOT.

Miss Lynn Bard of Mount Joy was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were: Mary Lichty, Lancaster; Karen Merkey, Manheim, and Barb Snavey, Manheim. Surviving as best man was John Buhay, brother of the bridegroom of California. Ushers were: Barry Buhay, brother the bridegroom, Lancaster; Curtis Herneisen, brother the bride, Manheim, and Don Banack, Lancaster. The couple will live in Manheim.

More About Harry Buhay and Christine Herneisen:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1975

5862. Richard Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1929 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2001 in Pennsylvania. He married **Violet Marie Ressler** 28 Oct 1950 in Lititz, Pennsylvania, daughter of Paul Ressler and Ida Gonz. She was born 27 Apr 1931 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 2002.

Notes for Richard Ulrich Herneisen:

Richard E. Herneisen, 72, of 1334 Newport Road, Penryn, died Monday morning Dec. 17, 2001 at Pleasant View Retirement Community after a long illness. Herneisen worked for the former Raymark Industries, Manheim, retiring in 1991 after more than 30 years. He was a member of Ruhl's United Methodist Church, Manheim, and Elstonville Sportsman's Club. A life member of Hemlock Archery Club,

Cornwall, and a former member of Penryn Volunteer Fire Company, he enjoyed archery target shooting. Born in Penn Township, he was the son of the late Calvin and Rose Ulrick Herneisen. He was married to Violet M. Ressler Herneisen.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Rose Marie Ream and Sandra kay Herneisen, both of Penryn; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Edna Witmer of South Carolina and Esther Winklebleck of Warren. He was preceded in death by a son, Larry Lee; a daughter, Barbara Ann Herneisen; two brothers, Wilbur and Paul; and two sisters, Helen Darkas and Arlene Brumback.

Notes for Violet Marie Ressler:

Violet Marie Herneisen, 71, of Newport Road, Penryn, died Saturday May 21, 2002 at home. She had worked at Pleasant View Retirement Community. Mrs. Herneisen was a member of Ruhl's United Methodist Church, Manheim. She was life member of Hemlock Archery Club of Cornwall and a member of Pleasant View Retirement Home Auxiliary and Penryn Fire Company Auxiliary. Born in Lancaster, she was the daughter of the late Paul F. and Ida Marie Zong Ressler. Her husband, Richard U. Herneisen, died in December.

Surviving are two daughters, Rose Marie Ream and Sandra K., both of Penryn; two grandsons; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Diane, wife of Leonard Shoff of Rio Rico, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Richard Herneisen and Violet Ressler:

The marriage of Miss Violet M. Ressler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Ressler, Church Street, Rothsville, and Richard U. Herneisen, son of Calvin Herneisen, 68 New Charlotte Street, Manheim, took place Saturday Oct. 28, 1950 at 7:30 p.m. in Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church, Lititz. The Rev. George Carvell officiated.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white satin gown made on princess lines, with sweet-heart neckline, fitted bodice, long sleeves and broad panel of lace inserted in the front and back of the gown. The full skirt ended in a cathedral train. A fingertip length veil fell from a headdress of pearl and she carried an arm bouquet of white pompons. Mrs. Dorothy Herneisen, Manheim, the matron of honor, wore a fuchsia taffeta gown with high sheer neckline, fitted bodice and full skirt. Her headdress was of gold sequins and she carried an arm bouquet of gold pompons. Wilbur Herneisen, Manheim, served as best man and the ushers were Paul Herneisen, Manheim, and Henry Ressler, Ephrata.

The wedding music was played by Mrs. T. D. Dussinger, and a reception was held at the home of the bride, where the couple will reside. The bride is employed at the Dutchmaid Hosiery Co., Ephrata, and the bridegroom at the Bond Foundry, Manheim.

More About Richard Herneisen and Violet Ressler:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Children of Richard Herneisen and Violet Ressler are:

- 7769 i. Rose Marie¹² Herneisen, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Ream.
- 7770 ii. Barbara Ann Herneisen, born Aft. 1951.
- 7771 iii. Sandra Kay Herneisen, born Apr 1958.
- 7772 iv. Larry Lee Herneisen, born 18 Sep 1954 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1955 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5863. Esther Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen (Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1933 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 2005 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Kenneth Winkelbleck** 1953. He was born 29 May 1933 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1998 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Paul Kenneth Winkelbleck:

Paul K. Winkelbleck, 65, of 806 Chase Drive, Warren, formerly of Jonestown, died Tuesday, July 28, 1998, in Hamot Medical Center, Erie. He was the husband of Esther Herneisen Winkelbleck. Born May 29, 1933, in Jonestown, he was a son of the late Harold and Anna Kleinfelter Winkelbleck. He retired

from GTE-Sylvania where he worked as a marketing engineer. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Warren, Mt. Lebanon Lodge, Harrisburg Consistory, and was a life member of the Lebanon County Fireman's Association. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a son Jeffrey L., husband of Penny Winklebleck, Oswego, New York; a daughter, Lori A., wife of Sidney VanOrd, Russell; a brother, Earl, Jonestown; and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Betty Miller.

Marriage Notes for Esther Herneisen and Paul Winklebleck:

August 27, 1953 - Esther Herneisen, 20, poultry processor, of Fredericksburg, daughter of Calvin and the late Rose A. Herneisen; and Paul K. Winklebleck, 20, soldier, of Jonestown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Winklebleck.

More About Paul Winklebleck and Esther Herneisen:

Marriage: 1953

Children of Esther Herneisen and Paul Winklebleck are:

- 7773 i. Gregory Lynn¹² Winklebleck, born 13 Jan 1956 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1956 in Pennsylvania.
- 7774 ii. Jeffrey Lee Winklebleck, born 08 Mar 1957 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married Penny ?.
- 7775 iii. Lori A. Winklebleck, born 1963. She married Sidney VanOrd.

5865. Harold Emery¹¹ Herneisen (Harry Horning¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1918 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Arlene Heisey** 23 May 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. She was born 29 Aug 1919 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 2010 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harold Emery Herneisen:

Harold E. Herneisen, 72, of 149 Doe Run Road, Manheim, died Thursday morning Sept. 6, 1990 at Lancaster General Hospital after a long illness. He was the husband of Arlene Heisey Herneisen, with whom he observed their 49th wedding anniversary. Herneisen retired in 1982 from the former J. Harold Merkey Chrysler-Plymouth Agency in Manheim. He was previously employed by the Fuller Co., Manheim, where he worked for 25 years. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II, having served with the 283rd Field Artillery in the European theater. Herneisen was a member of the Abraham C. Treichler Lodge 682, Free and Accepted Mason, Elizabethtown; the Lancaster Lodge of Perfection; the Harrisburg Consistory; and the Manheim Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 5956. He was also a member of Salem United Methodist Church Manheim. Born in Rapho Township he was the son of the late Harry and Gertrude Kopp Herneisen. In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, H. Donald, Lancaster; a daughter, Patricia A., wife of Darl Startzell, Lititz; and a granddaughter.

More About Harold Herneisen and Arlene Heisey:

Marriage: 23 May 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Harold Herneisen and Arlene Heisey are:

- + 7776 i. Patricia¹² Herneisen, born 15 Nov 1942 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7777 ii. H. Donald Herneisen, born Jan 1948 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Catherine K. Pickel 05 Feb 1974 in Pennsylvania; born 04 Mar 1951.

Marriage Notes for H. Herneisen and Catherine Pickel:

Miss Cathreine K. Pickel, daughter of Marvin M. Pickel, 12 Plymouth Ave., was wed to H. Donald Herneisen, 27 E. Walnut Street, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Herneisen, Manheim R3, Friday Feb. 5, 1974 at St. John's United Methodist Church, Paradise. The Rev. Frank A. Nickel and the rev. Charles Scott Kerr officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony.

Given in marriage by her parents, the brise wore her mother's satin wedding gown with a floor length lace mantilla and carried a bouquet of multicolor daisies and baby's breath. Miss Mary Elizabeth Greider served as amid of honor. Bridesmaids included Mrs. Patricia Startzell, sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Sandee Howard, Miss Barbara Ann Pickel, sister of the bride; Miss Dore Spotts, cousin of the bride, and Miss Kristine Bledsoe. Best man was Richard Steinhauer and the acolyte was the bride's brother, James Pickel. Ushers included Darl Startzell, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Edmund Lull, Ronald Funk, cousin of the bride; and Curtis Herneisen,

cousin of the bridegroom.

The bride is a graduate of Conestoga Valley High School. She is employed as a service representative for Bill Telephone. The bridegroom is a graduate of Manheim Central High School and Millersville State college. He is a full-time graduate student in counselor education at Millersville State College.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the church. The couple will reside at 27 E. Walnut Street. Parties honoring the couple were given by Mrs. Patricia Startzell, Mrs. Catherine Spotts and Mrs. Dolores Morrison.

More About H. Herneisen and Catherine Pickel:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1974, Pennsylvania

5867. Calvin¹¹ Hirneisen (Franklin L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Feb 1911 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary H. Lehr**.

Child of Calvin Hirneisen and Mary Lehr is:
7778 i. Shirley Ann¹² Hirneisen.

5868. Elmer N.¹¹ Hirneisen (Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jul 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 2018 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Steely** 1938. She was born 13 Apr 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 2016 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer Hirneisen and Helen Steely:
Marriage: 1938

Children of Elmer Hirneisen and Helen Steely are:

- + 7779 i. Kenneth Barton¹² Hirneisen, born 28 Apr 1939 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 2009 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7780 ii. Lorraine S. Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1941 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 2021 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5869. Chester Henly¹¹ Hirneisen (Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1919 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1980 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara Keith** 04 Jan 1939 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. She was born 08 Mar 1921 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1986 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Chester Hirneisen and Clara Keith:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1939, Fredericksburg, Virginia

Children of Chester Hirneisen and Clara Keith are:

- 7781 i. Lucille Faye¹² Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1939 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1998. She married (1) Terry Tyron Trupe 30 Apr 1960 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 24 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1961 in Leola Upper Leacock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Michael Sisk 22 Sep 1966 in Williamsburg, Virginia; born 1943.

Notes for Terry Tyron Trupe:

Entered into rest in Leola, on Jan. 27, 1961, Terry T. Trupe, husband of Lucile Hirneisen Trupe, 42 W. Main St., Leola, in his 23rd years. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the Military Funeral from the Esbenshade and High Funeral Home, 145 W. Main St., New Holland, on Monday at 2 P. M. Interment in the Leacock Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call Sunday evening from 7 to 9 o'clock at the Esbenshade and High Funeral Home.

1961 - Terry T. Trupe, twenty-two, 42 W. Main Street, Leola, died Friday at 7:30 a.m. at his home after an illness of three weeks. He was the husband of Lucille Faye Hirneisen Trupe and a son of Lloyd R. and Naomi Myer Trupe, Leola. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, Leacock, served in the Air Force for two years until his discharge in 1968 and was afterwards employed as an instrument technician for Lear Inc.,

Harrisburg.

In addition to his wife and parents, he is survived by these brothers and sisters: Mrs. Alice Weiler, New Holland, Barbara Ann wife of Paul Kensinger, Leola; William Kenneth and Linda Lou Trupe, both at home.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Hirneisen and Terry Trupe:

May 9, 1960 – announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Lucille Hirneisen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Hirneisen, 119 W. Franklin Street, Ephrata, to Terry Trupe, 42, W. Main Street, Leola, on April 30, 1960 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Ephrata, with the Rev. Myron Eichner officiating. After a wedding trip through northern states, the couple will live at 317B w. Main Street, New Holland.

More About Terry Trupe and Lucille Hirneisen:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1960, Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Sisk and Lucille Hirneisen:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1966, Williamsburg, Virginia

- 7782 ii. Dolores Mae Hirneisen, born 17 Jun 1940 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1942 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7783 iii. Shirley Ann Hirneisen, born 17 Sep 1942 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2011 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co, North Dakota.

5870. Leon Henry¹¹ Hirneisen (Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1921 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 2003 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Verna Mae Carpenter** 19 Nov 1940 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Apr 1923 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1991 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Hirneisen and Verna Carpenter:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1940, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Leon Hirneisen and Verna Carpenter is:

- 7784 i. Alice F.¹² Hirneisen, born 1946 in Pennsylvania.

5873. Minnie M.¹¹ Kramer (Norman Albion¹⁰, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1990 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Percy Winfield Beck** 1947. He was born 27 Aug 1920 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1966 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Minnie M. Kramer:

Minnie M. Beck, 66, formerly of Denver, died Friday Oct. 12, 1990 at Luther Acres, Lititz, where she had lived since May 1974. She was the wife of the late Percy W. Beck, who died in 1966. Mrs. Beck was formerly employed by the Cinderella Knitting Mill in Denver and was last employed by the former A.N. Wolf Shoe Company of Denver until her illness. She was a member of Swamp Lutheran Church in Reinholds. Born in West Cocalico Township, she was the daughter of the late Norman A. and Mabel M. Wenrich Kramer.

Surviving are a son, Thomas N. Beck of Reamstown; a daughter, Eileen L., wife of David A. Curtis of Washington, North Carolina; five grandchildren; and two brothers, Melvin E. Kramer of Adamston and Ivan L. Kramer of Reinholds.

More About Percy Beck and Minnie Kramer:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Minnie Kramer and Percy Beck are:

- 7785 i. Thomas N.¹² Beck.
- 7786 ii. Eileen Louise Beck, born 11 Jun 1948. She married (1) David A. Curtis. She married (2) Walter Dean Buffkin 25 Apr 1970 in Leesport, Pennsylvania; born 07 Sep 1947; died 29 Jul 1996 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married (3) Lawrence William Prokey Aft. 1984; born 31 May 1948 in Arapahoe, Pamlico Co, North Carolina; died

10 Feb 2003 in Washington, Beaufort Co, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for Eileen Beck and Walter Buffkin:

Miss Eileen Louise Beck, daughter of Mrs. Minnie Beck and the late Percy Beck, Denver R2, became the bride of Walter Dean Buffkin, 139 W. Oley St., Reading, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Buffkin, Florence, South Carolina. The Rev. Dale M. Shelhammer, performed the ceremony in Epler's United Church of Christ, Leesport, Saturday April 1970 at 1 p.m.

Given in marriage by her uncle, Ivan Kramer, Reinholds, the bride was attended by Miss Linda Reber Reading. Robert Mann, Leesport, was best man. Thomas Beck, Denver R2, the bride's brother and David Kramer, Reinholds, the bride's cousin, were ushers.

Following a reception in the social hall, the couple left on a wedding trip to the Pocono Mountains. They will reside at Plainwell, Michigan. The bride wore a gown of white organza over taffeta styled in an A-line fashion. Her shoulder length veil of silk illusion fell from a rose headdress. She carried a bouquet of carnations and daisies. Her maid of honor wore an aqua colored gown with an Empire waist and long sleeves. She wore a headdress fashioned from daisies and carried a bouquet of white carnations and yellow daisies. The bride is a graduate of Cocalico High School and the Reading Hospital School of Nursing. She was employed as a nurse at the Reading Hospital until the time of her marriage. The groom is a graduate of Florence High School, South Carolina and was employed in the Inhalation Therapy Department of the Reading Hospital. He has been appointed district manager of the Denver Serum Company.

More About Walter Buffkin and Eileen Beck:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Leesport, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Prokey and Eileen Beck:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

5875. Ivan Luther¹¹ Kramer (Norman Albion¹⁰, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1927 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 2009. He married **Mary Elizabeth Smeck**. She was born 28 Feb 1929 in Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 2015 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ivan Luther Kramer:

Ivan L. Kramer, 82, Reinholds, died unexpectedly Wednesday, Sept. 16, 2009, at home. Born in Reinholds, he was a son of the late Norman L. and Mabel Wenrich Kramer. He was a retired carpenter. A member of Swamp Lutheran Church, Reinholds, he was a former member of the church council and choir. He enjoyed farming.

Surviving are his wife of 59 years, Mary E. Smack Kramer; sons Larry L. (Jacqueline) of Kleinfeltersville, David E. (Lorraine) of Reinholds, and Barry L. at home; grandchildren: Sonya, Neil, Scott Kramer, Melissa Carman, Rachel Rose, Barry Jr. and Jaime Bair; great-grandchildren: Nathan, Kendra, Zoe, Austin, Summer, Wayne, Christian, Kaitlyn, Jeremy Jr., Alissa and Ashley; and brother Melvin E. Kramer of Lansdale. He was predeceased by brothers Lawrence and Harry and sister Minnie Beck.

Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 19, 2009, with viewing from 9 to 10 a.m. at Swamp Lutheran Church, 275 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds. Interment will be in Swamp Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Smeck:

Mary E. Kramer, 85, of Reinholds, passed away on Wednesday, February 11, 2015, at her home. She was born in Cocalico to the late Clarence and Mary (Dissinger) Smeck and was the wife of the late Ivan L. Kramer, who passed away on September 16, 2009. She was a member of the Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church in Reinholds. She loved flowers and cats.

Mary is survived by three sons: Larry L., husband of Jacqueline Kramer of Kleinfeltersville; David E., husband of Laraine Kramer of Reinholds; and Barry L. Kramer of Reinholds; seven grandchildren: Scott, Melissa, Rachel, Barry Jr., Jaime, Neil and Sonya; and fifteen great-grandchildren.

A viewing will be held on Sunday, February 15, 2015, from 1 to 2 p.m. at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut St., Denver. Funeral services will follow at 2:00 p.m., with Pastor Dennis L. Trout officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Mary's memory may be made to Asera Care Hospice, 315 Primrose Lane, Suite 101, Mountville, Pennsylvania 17554 or to Ephrata Meals on Wheels, 227 North State Street, Ephrata, Pennsylvania 17522. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Children of Ivan Kramer and Mary Smeck are:

- 7787 i. Larry L.¹² Kramer, born 02 Oct 1950. He married Jacqueline ?.
- 7788 ii. David E. Kramer, born 13 Sep 1951. He married Laraine ?; born 21 Nov 1954.
- 7789 iii. Barry L. Kramer, born 01 Jul 1955.

5877. Mary J.¹¹ Kramer (Alvin Luther¹⁰, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 May 1929 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1995 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Snyder Redcay**. He was born 14 Oct 1925 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1991 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Paul Snyder Redcay:

Paul S. Redcay, 66, 35 E, Main Street, Adamstown, died November 6, 1991 at Maple farm Nursing Center, Akron, where had been a patient since Oct. 28. He was the husband of Mary J. Kramer Redcay. Redcay had been employed by George W. Bollman Co. Inc. for 36 years, retiring in 1987. Born in East Cocalico Township was the son of the late Henry and Sallie Snyder Redcay. Besides his wife, he is survived by son, Robert L., Denver; three sisters, Maggie Bare and Emma Eberly, both of Ephrata, and Edna, wife of Earl Eberly, Denver; and a brother, Richard S., Reinholds.

The funeral was held from The Roseboro Funeral Home, 6th and Walnut Streets, Denver, November 9 at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Christian R. Arndt officiating and interment in Fairview Cemetery Annex, Denver.

Child of Mary Kramer and Paul Redcay is:

- 7790 i. Robert L.¹² Redcay, born 04 Oct 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 2018 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bonita J. Strohl 08 May 1976; born Jun 1955.

Notes for Robert L. Redcay:

Robert "Bob" L. Redcay, 64, of Denver, passed away on Friday, August 24, 2018, at Hospice and Community Care, Mount Joy. He was born in Ephrata to the late Paul and Mary (Kramer) Redcay and was the husband of Bonnie J. (Strohl) Redcay with whom he shared 42 years of marriage. Bob was a machine operator for Kalas Manufacturing for 42 1/2 years. He was a graduate of Cocalico High School, class of 1972. He enjoyed hunting, watching NASCAR and riding his Harley Davidson. In addition to his wife, Bob is survived by his mother-in-law, Helen and brother-in-law, John.

A viewing will be held on Wednesday, August 29, 2018, from 10 to 11 AM at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver, followed by funeral services at 11:00 AM with Pastor Jonathan Yoder officiating. Interment will take place in the Fairview Annex Cemetery. If, desired, memorial contributions in Bob's memory may be made to Hospice and Community Care, P. O. Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 17604.

Marriage Notes for Robert Redcay and Bonita Strohl:

The marriage of Miss Bonita J. Strohl to Robert L. Redcay took place Saturday, May 8, 1976, at 4 p.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Julius Sathmary officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Stohl Jr., Denver R3. She was graduated from Cocalico High School and is employed by Boose Aluminum Foundry Co., Inc., Reamstown. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Redcay, Denver R1. He was graduated from Cocalico High School and is employed by Kalas Mfg. Co., Denver. Miss Sharon Ditzler, Reinholds, was maid of honor. Serving as best man was John Strohl, brother of the bride, Denver. The couple will live in Denver.

More About Robert Redcay and Bonita Strohl:
Marriage: 08 May 1976

5878. Edwin Roy¹¹ Kramer (Harvey Ambrose¹⁰, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1927 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 2014 in New Holland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **June Marie Kauffman** 22 Dec 1951 in Blainsport, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Jun 1933 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 2009 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edwin Roy Kramer:

Edwin R. Kramer, age 87, formerly of Reinholds, West Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died Monday, May 26, 2014, at 7:25 PM in Garden Spot Village, New Holland, Pennsylvania. Born in Stevens, Lancaster County, a son of the late Harvey A. and Annie T. (Steffy) Kramer, his wife of 57 years, June M. (Kauffman) Kramer, died May 19, 2009. He attended St. John's Center Evangelical Lutheran Church, East Earl, PA, had been a former active member and church council member of Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, Reinholds, PA. Edwin retired in 1991 as foreman after over 25 years with Win-Kit Co., Reinholds, and then following retirement worked with American LaFrance, Akron, Pennsylvania. A West Cocalico Township supervisor he helped name many of the roads and streets in the township. Eddie also managed area softball teams, collected trains, was an avid Boston sports fan, and a roller coaster and blue grass music enthusiast.

Surviving are his daughters, Susan I., widow of Michael S. Kreitz, Reamstown, Pennsylvania; Ruth A. Kramer, friend of Gaile Gehman, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; Marie J., wife of Torrence Jenkins, Denver, Pennsylvania; sisters, Florence E. Miller and Helen M. Werner, both of Reinholds; and a brother, Howard A., husband of Betty J. (Moyer) Kramer, Denver.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, May 31, 2014, at 12 Noon from Swamp Lutheran Church, Swamp Church Road, Reinholds, Pennsylvania 17569, with Revs. Dennis Trout and Robert Kramer officiating. Burial will follow in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds. Viewings will be Friday, May 30, from 6 to 8 PM at Good Funeral Home, Reamstown, and Saturday, May 31, at church 11 to Noon. Flowers are welcome; contributions in Edwin's memory may be made to Hospice & Community Care, Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125.

Notes for June Marie Kauffman:

June M. Kramer, 75, of Reinholds, died May 19, 2009, in Hospice of Lancaster County, Mt. Joy. Born in Reinholds, a daughter of the late Vernon S. and Bertha (Fisher) Kauffman, she was the wife of Edwin R. Kramer for 57 years. A member of Swamp Lutheran Church, she worked 30 years for Keystone Nitewear, Reinholds, retiring in 1997. A loving wife and mother who cherished taking care of her family, she enjoyed softball, blue grass music with Ed, and roller coasters. June also mowed the Swamp Cemetery for 11 years.

Also surviving are daughters, Susan I., wife of Michael S. Kreitz, Reamstown; Ruth A. Kramer, friend of Gaile Gehman, Lancaster; and Marie J., wife of Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr., Denver; a sister, Fern Frantz, Richland; and brother, Richard, husband of Betty (Frantz) Kauffman, Denver.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, May 27, 2009, at 11:30 AM from Swamp Lutheran Church, 275 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds, Pennsylvania 17569, with The Rev. Dennis L. Trout and The Rev. Robert A. Kramer officiating. Burial in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds. Viewings will be held Tuesday, May 26, from 6:00 to 8:00 PM from Good Funeral Home Cremation Centre, Reamstown, and one hour before the service at the church. Flowers are welcome and contributions may be sent to Hospice of Lancaster County, Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Kramer and June Kauffman:

Miss June M. Kauffman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Kauffman, Reinholds R1, and Edwin R. Kramer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Kramer, Reinholds R1, were married on Saturday Dec. 22, 1951 at 3 p.m. in the Swamp Lutheran church, Blainsport. Rev. H.F. Minnich performed the double ring ceremony, and the couple was unattended.

The bride wore a full-length gown of white satin featuring a sweetheart neckline and long sleeves pointed over the wrist. Her fingertip length veil was fastened to orange blossoms, and she carried a bouquet of red rosebuds. The bride is employed by the Walter W. Moyer Knitting Co., Ephrata, and the groom is employed by the Trabulski Textile Co., Denver.

More About Edwin Kramer and June Kauffman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Blainsport, Pennsylvania

Children of Edwin Kramer and June Kauffman are:

- + 7791 i. Susan I.¹² Kramer, born 28 Feb 1954.
- 7792 ii. Ruth A. Kramer, born 12 Apr 1957.
- 7793 iii. Marie Juanita Kramer, born 30 Sep 1958; died 17 Mar 2020 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married

Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr.; born 30 Oct 1966.

Notes for Marie Juanita Kramer:

Marie (Kramer) Jenkins, 61, of Denver, passed away suddenly Tues., Mar. 17, 2020 at WellSpan Ephrata Community Hospital. She grew up in Reinholds, the youngest daughter of the late Edwin R. & June M. (Kauffman) Kramer. Next month, she & her husband, Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr. would have celebrated 25 years of marriage. Marie was a graduate of Cocalico H.S., class of 1976. She worked at Brenneman Printing Inc. as a Proofreader and formerly in the office at Win-Kit Dist. in Reinholds. She had a loving family-of-friends; together they enjoyed annual trips to Knoebels' Phunfest. Marie was a thrill-seeker, from rollercoasters & drop rides to skydiving, she was all-in for fun. An American Coaster Enthusiast, she met Torry in line to ride "The Beast" coaster in Cincinnati, Ohio. She loved traveling and family trips to Bethany Beach. She enjoyed watching sports and was an avid Kansas City Royals fan. She loved to shop and work in her garden. Marie will forever be missed for her quick wit, generosity, fun-loving nature, unwavering friendship and love of family.

In addition to her husband, Marie is survived by her two sisters, Susan I. Kreitz of Reamstown and Ruth A. Kramer, friend of Gaile Gehman, of Stevens & mother-in-law, Carol Jenkins. She was predeceased by brother-in-law, Michael S. Kreitz.

Services will be private. Her final resting place is in Swamp Cemetery, Reinholds.

Notes for Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr.:

Patents by Inventor Torrence V. Jenkins, JR.

Torrence V. Jenkins, JR. has filed for patents to protect the following inventions. This listing includes patent applications that are pending as well as patents that have already been granted by the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO).

Single seat roller coaster car

Patent number: 10556186 Abstract: An apparatus and method for creating enhanced articulation in a roller coaster car. The apparatus and method involve a single seat roller coaster car that has only back track wheel assemblies secured to its chassis. The front end of the chassis has a coupling arm fixedly secured at one arm end. The other arm end includes a rod end that is received within the chassis of a lead car, or another roller coaster car. This lead car, or this other roller "secondary" coaster car, has a receiver to which the rod end from the coupling arm of the roller coaster car is attached. This coupling configuration, in combination with the omission of any front track wheel assemblies on the roller coaster car, allows the roller coaster car to articulate through a solid angle in 360° in an x-y plane. The rod end/receiver coupling is located underneath the seat of either the lead car or another secondary roller coaster car, thereby forming a "coupling compartment".

Type: Grant Filed: October 27, 2016 Date of Patent: February 11, 2020 Assignee: Philadelphia Toboggan Coasters, Inc. Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Philip A. Zirkelbach, Richard W. Snyder, Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr., Adam M. Blocklinger, Adam J. Turley

Single Seat Roller Coaster Car

Publication number: 20200009465 Abstract: An apparatus and method for creating enhanced articulation in a roller coaster car. The apparatus and method involve a single seat roller coaster car that has only back track wheel assemblies secured to its chassis. The front end of the chassis has a coupling arm fixedly secured at one arm end. The other arm end includes a rod end that is received within the chassis of a lead car, or another roller coaster car. This lead car, or this other roller "secondary" coaster car, has a receiver to which the rod end from the coupling arm of the roller coaster car is attached. This coupling configuration, in combination with the omission of any front track wheel assemblies on the roller coaster car, allows the roller coaster car to articulate through a solid angle in 360° in an x-y plane. The rod end/receiver coupling is located underneath the seat of either the lead car or another secondary roller coaster car, thereby forming a "coupling compartment".

Type: Application Filed: September 16, 2019 Publication date: January 9, 2020 Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Philip A. Zirkelbach, Richard W. Snyder, Torrence V. Jenkins, JR., Adam M. Blocklinger, Adam J. Turley

Splined lap bar assembly for amusement ride car

Patent number: 10081325 Abstract: An apparatus and method for forming a releasable lockable lap bar assembly that optimizes the resistance against lap bar axle and lap bar connecting arm slippage. The invention involves the use of a plurality of splines on the end of the lap bar axle that is coupled within a stop sleeve in the distal end of the lap bar connecting arm. The stop sleeve also includes a plurality of splines aligned with an axis of the sleeve. The plurality of splines on the lap bar axle are aligned with a lap bar axis. When the splined end of the axle is inserted into the stop sleeve, the respective plurality of splines interdigitate to form a tight engagement of the lap bar axle and the connecting arm. Bolts in apertures of the stop sleeve can also be used to further prevent the lap bar axle from backing out of the sleeve.

Type: Grant Filed: February 20, 2017 Date of Patent: September 25, 2018 Assignee: Philadelphia Toboggan Coasters, Inc. Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr., Richard W. Snyder

Splined Lap Bar Assembly for Amusement Ride Car

Publication number: 20170253208 Abstract: An apparatus and method for forming a releasable lockable lap bar assembly that optimizes the resistance against lap bar axle and lap bar connecting arm slippage. The invention involves the use of a plurality of splines on the end of the lap bar axle that is coupled within a stop sleeve in the distal end of the lap bar connecting arm. The stop sleeve also includes a plurality of splines aligned with an axis of the sleeve. The plurality of splines on the lap bar axle are aligned with a lap bar axis. When the splined end of the axle is inserted into the stop sleeve, the respective plurality of splines interdigitate to form a tight engagement of the lap bar axle and the connecting arm. Bolts in apertures of the stop sleeve can also be used to further prevent the lap bar axle from backing out of the sleeve.

Type: Application Filed: February 20, 2017 Publication date: September 7, 2017 Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Torrence V. Jenkins, JR., Richard W. Snyder

Amusement ride transfer accessibility device for the physically-disabled

Patent number: 9694292 Abstract: An apparatus and method for assisting the transfer of a physically-disabled person into or out of an amusement ride. The apparatus and method involve a base portion having an elevated seat and an associated extension. The base portion is mobile and can be positioned adjacent the amusement ride. The extension is then positioned within the amusement ride to provide a smooth platform that permits the passenger to slide from the elevated seat, down the extension and into an open seat in the amusement ride. The process is reversed to permit the passenger egress from the amusement ride. The base portion also includes at least one wheel assembly and feet upon which the base portion rests during use. When it is necessary to move the base portion, it is simply tilted onto the wheel assembly off of the feet for quick and easy transport. The elevated seat and extension are covered with a comfortable material.

Type: Grant Filed: March 30, 2016 Date of Patent: July 4, 2017 Assignee: Philadelphia Toboggan Coasters, Inc. Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Philip A. Zirkelbach, Richard W. Snyder, Torrence V. Jenkins, Jr.

Single Seat Roller Coaster Car

Publication number: 20170120154 Abstract: An apparatus and method for creating enhanced articulation in a roller coaster car. The apparatus and method involve a single seat roller coaster car that has only back track wheel assemblies secured to its chassis. The front end of the chassis has a coupling arm fixedly secured at one arm end. The other arm end includes a rod end that is received within the chassis of a lead car, or another roller coaster car. This lead car, or this other roller "secondary" coaster car, has a receiver to which the rod end from the coupling arm of the roller coaster car is attached. This coupling configuration, in combination with the omission of any front track wheel assemblies on the roller coaster car, allows the roller coaster car to articulate through a solid angle in 360° in an x-y plane. The rod end/receiver coupling is located underneath the seat of either the lead car or another secondary roller coaster car, thereby forming a "coupling compartment".

Type: Application Filed: October 27, 2016 Publication date: May 4, 2017 Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Philip A. Zirkelbach, Richard W. Snyder, Torrence V. Jenkins, JR., Adam M. Blocklinger, Adam J. Turley

Amusement Ride Transfer Accessibility Device for the Physically-Disabled

Publication number: 20160296390 Abstract: An apparatus and method for assisting the transfer of a physically-disabled person into or out of an amusement ride. The apparatus and method involve a base portion having an elevated seat and an associated extension. The base portion is mobile and can be positioned adjacent the amusement ride. The extension is then positioned within the amusement ride to provide a smooth platform that permits the passenger to slide from the elevated seat, down the extension and into an open seat in the amusement ride. The process is reversed to permit the passenger egress from the amusement ride. The base portion also includes at least one wheel assembly and feet upon which the base portion rests during use. When it is necessary to move the base portion, it is simply tilted onto the wheel assembly off of the feet for quick and easy transport. The elevated seat and extension are covered with a comfortable material.

Type: Application Filed: March 30, 2016 Publication date: October 13, 2016 Inventors: Thomas D. Rebbie, Philip A. Zirkelbach, Richard W. Snyder, Torrence V. Jenkins, JR.

5883. Guyula Viola¹¹ Zerbe (Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1925 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 2023 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Ammon F. Seifrit**. She married **(2) Richard William Sweigart** May 1942. He was born 15 Apr 1922 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1994 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Guyula Viola Zerbe:

Guyula (Zerbe) Sweigart Seifrit, age 98, of Ephrata, passed away on Thursday, November 2, 2023. She was born in Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, the daughter of Joseph P and Edna M (Kramer) Zerbe. Guyula was first married to Richard W. Sweigart until his passing in 1994, and later married Ammon F. Seifrit until his passing. She was a lifetime member of Muddy Creek Lutheran Church. She raised her family in Swartzville before eventually moving to Ephrata. Guyula was a factory worker for the silk mill in New Holland until her retirement in 1970. She also worked part-time as an escort for oversized vehicles. For 20 years, Guyula lived in Florida, enjoying the sunshine and warm weather. She had a passion for CB radio and was widely known by her handle, "Midnight Blonde." She was a member of several CB radio clubs, where she connected with others who shared her interest. Guyula had a vibrant personality and was known for lighting up a room. She loved being the center of attention and never failed to bring joy to every crowd she encountered. She was often recognized for her choice of footwear, frequently seen wearing boots, and her signature cowgirl hat added to her unique style. Guyula (Zerbe) Sweigart Seifrit will be dearly missed by her family and friends. Her legacy of bringing happiness and laughter to those around her will be cherished forever.

Guyula is survived by a son, Richard W. Sweigart Jr. (Linda) of Lancaster; a daughter, Gail A.

Buffenmyer of Ephrata; five grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Dorothy Anderson. Guyula was predeceased by six siblings, Chester Zerbe, John Zerbe, Sallie Haldeman, Clayton Zerbe, Shirley Jenks Seifrit, and William Zerbe. Guyula was predeceased by a son, Wayne A. Sweigart.

A Viewing will be held on Thurs., Nov. 9th from 6 to 8 p.m. and Fri., Nov. 10th from 10 to 11 a.m. at Gravenor Sipler Funeral & Cremation Centre, 100 W. Main St., Ephrata, and the Funeral Service will begin at 11 a.m. on Friday followed by interment at Muddy Creek Cemetery, Denver, Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, contributions are appreciated to Muddy Creek Lutheran Church, 11 S. Muddy Creek Rd., Denver, Pennsylvania 17517

More About Richard Sweigart and Guyula Zerbe:
Marriage: May 1942

Children of Guyula Zerbe and Richard Sweigart are:

- 7794 i. Elizabeth Virginia¹² Sweigart, born 01 Aug 1943 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7795 ii. Wayne Allen Sweigart, born 30 Sep 1953 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1987 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Pamela Lee Styer 1977.

Notes for Wayne Allen Sweigart:

Entered into rest in Lancaster, Pennsylvania on December 28, 1987 Wayne Allen Sweigart, son of Richard W. and Guyula V. Zerbe Sweigart, of Denver, RD 1, Pennsylvania in his 35th year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend a memorial service at the Gravenor home for Funerals, Inc., 100 West main Street, Ephrata, Pennsylvania on Thursday evening at 7 p.m. with the Rev. William A. Martin officiating. Interment at the convenience of the family. There will be no viewing. Please omit flowers. Those who desire may make blood donations in Wayne Sweigart's memory at the Ephrata community Hospital or the Lancaster General Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Wayne Sweigart and Pamela Styer:

August 28, 1977 – Mr. and Mrs. George V. Styer, 207 New Street, Terre Hill, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Pamela Lee Styer, to Wayne A. Sweigart. The bride-elect graduated from Garden Spot High School and Eat Stroudsburg State College with a B.A. degree in Spanish. She is employed by Goodville Mutual Casualty co., New Holland. Mr. Sweigart is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sweigart Sr., 1416 Lincoln Heights Ave., Ephrata. He served in the U.S. Navy for four years and is employed by Robert R. Wenrich, Reamstown, as a painter.

More About Wayne Sweigart and Pamela Styer:
Marriage: 1977

- 7796 iii. Richard W. Sweigart, born 19 Jan 1945.
- + 7797 iv. Gail A. Sweigart, born 01 Apr 1956.

5884. Chester James¹¹ Zerbe (Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1927 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1997 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lera Mae Kissinger**. She was born 12 May 1931 in Knauers, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1984 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Chester Zerbe and Lera Kissinger is:

- + 7798 i. Janet Marie¹² Zerbe, born 05 Oct 1949 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 2022 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5886. John L.¹¹ Zerbe (Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1930 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 2017 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married ?.

Children of John Zerbe and ? are:

- 7799 i. Bonita Ann¹² Zerbe, born 27 Jul 1957 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1975 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 7800 ii. Jacob Laverne Zerbe, born 11 Feb 1959 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5891. Clayton C.¹¹ Zerbe (Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1938 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2022 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Clayton C. Zerbe:

Clayton C. Zerbe, 83, of Denver, passed away Sunday, March 6, 2022, at the Tower Health Reading Hospital. Born in Brecknock Twp., he was one of 14 children to the late Joseph P. & Edna M. (Kramer) Zerbe. For most of his life, Clayton was a well-known contractor. He learned to serve God in every aspect of his life. He loved his work and created many lifelong relationships through the jobs he completed. Family was his priority, he led by example, always fair, just, and generous. Clayton was a faithful member of the United Fellowship of Reinholds church, he loved reading his bible and volunteered at the Fivepointville Bible Conference. Clayton liked old cars, visits from his great grandchildren and anyone else that stopped by. He could be found mowing his or anyone's grass on sunny days.

Clayton is survived by three children, Sharon Petti of Lancaster, Clayton Zerbe Jr. of West Reading, & Sheryl Rathman of Denver; two sisters, Guyula Seinfert and Dorothy Anderson; six grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. In addition to his parents, Clayton was predeceased by his son Larry Zerbe and 11 siblings.

Viewings will be held Fri., Mar. 11th from 6 to 8 p.m. at Good Sipler Funeral & Cremation Centre, Inc., 34 N. Reamstown Rd., Reamstown (Stevens), Pennsylvania and on Sat. Mar. 12th from 10 to 11 a.m. at the United Fellowship of Reinholds, 305 W. Main St., Reinholds, Pa and the funeral service will begin at 11a.m. Interment will follow at Muddy Creek Cemetery, Denver.

Children of Clayton C. Zerbe are:

- 7801 i. Sharon¹² Zerbe. She married ? Petti.
7802 ii. Clayton Zerbe, Jr..
7803 iii. Sheryl Zerbe. She married ? Rathman.
7804 iv. Larry Zerbe, born 10 Mar 1961 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 2021 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Larry Zerbe:

Larry E. Zerbe, 60, of Denver, passed away Wednesday, November 10, 2021. Born in Lancaster, he was a son of Clayton C. Zerbe & the late Virginia E. (Jenks). Larry was a graduate of Governor Mifflin High School, class of 1977, and Millersville University. He worked for many years, self-employed, as a contractor. He was a master carpenter, taking great pride in his work. Larry enjoyed art and writing and had a great love for nature and being outdoors. Traveling and adventure was always part of Larry's life, he had resided in New York, California, Arkansas, and Hawaii, each a part of his unique journey. Larry's kind and gentle nature will be missed.

In addition to his father, Larry is survived by three siblings, Sharon Petti of Lancaster, Clayton Zerbe Jr of West Reading, and Sheryl Rathman of Denver, and dear friend, David Grammas of New York, NY.

Larry's family is grateful for the support and kindness of David Grammas, he has been a true friend to Larry over the years. Also, a special thanks to our family's funeral director, Marie Sipler. A graveside service will be held on Thursday, Nov. 18th at 11:00 a.m. in Muddy Creek Cemetery, 10 S. Muddy Creek Rd., Denver, Pennsylvania 17517.

5893. Shirley Marie¹¹ Zerbe (Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1940 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1992 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick James Jenks, Jr.** 25 Jan 1958 in Elkton, Cecil Co, Maryland. He was born 18 Dec 1937 in Paradise, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Port Deposit, Cecil Co, Maryland.

More About Frederick Jenks and Shirley Zerbe:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1958, Elkton, Cecil Co, Maryland

Child of Shirley Zerbe and Frederick Jenks is:

- 7805 i. Randy L.¹² Jenks, born 30 May 1965 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1974 in Port Deposit, Cecil Co,

Maryland.

5895. Goldie Mae¹¹ Demming (Mazie E.¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1925 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Aug 2022 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lloyd Carl Tothero** 03 May. He was born 17 Jun 1919 in Beckerville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 2002 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Goldie Mae Demming:

Goldie M. Tothero, 97, formerly of Adamstown, passed away Sunday, August 14, 2022, at the Fairmount Homes of Ephrata. Born in Adamstown, Goldie was the daughter of the late Howard and Mazie (Kramer) Demming and the loving wife of 55 years to Lloyd C. Tothero, until his passing in 2002. Goldie was devoted to her family and community. She was a den mother to the cub scouts, chaperone of the YMCA dances, and a leader of the Luther-league at St. Paul's Lutheran Church where she also helped make church dinners and taught Sunday school for over 50 years. For many years, she volunteered and cooked at the annual Adamstown Days. Goldie worked at the Bollman Hat Co. for 40 years, beginning in the cafeteria and then as a bow maker. Goldie was an important resource in the writing of the 'History of Adamstown' book; as a lifetime resident of Adamstown, she had great knowledge of the people and businesses there. She had a passion for cooking, reading, friendly conversation, and yard-sales. Like many of her generation, she had a strong work ethic and was always willing to help.

Goldie is survived by two sons, Barry L. Tothero (Gail) of Reamstown and David A. Tothero of Philadelphia; two grandchildren, Brian Tothero (Helen), Rebecca Tothero; and a great granddaughter, Lily Tothero. Services are private. Goldie's final resting place is in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Adamstown. In lieu of flowers, contributions to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, P.O. Box 385, Adamstown, Pennsylvania 19501 Arrangements by Good Sipler Funeral & Cremation Centre, Inc., Reamstown (Stevens), Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lloyd Carl Tothero:

Lloyd C. Tothero, 83, of 172 East Main Street, Adamstown, Lancaster County, died Thursday afternoon at 4:02 PM in the Reading Hospital Medical Center, West Reading, Berks County, where he was a patient since November 24th. Born in Beckersville, Berks County, he was a son of the late Charles and Katie (Messner) Tothero, and was the husband of Goldie M. (Demming) Tothero for 55 years on May 3rd. He was a member and former Councilman of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Adamstown. He was also very active in the direction of the former Luther League Youth Group of the church. Retiring in 1981, he was employed for 20 years by the Commonwealth's State Store System, last as manager of the former Adamstown location. Earlier he had worked for Bollman Hat Company, Adamstown. He had been a former assistant troop leader for Troup #61 Boy Scouts of America, had served on the local council, was a Webelos leader and member of the Order of the Arrow. An army veteran of World War II, he was a life member of the Adamstown VFW and was past commander of the Reinholds VFW. He also enjoyed golfing.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are two sons, Barry L., married to Gail E. (Mohn) Tothero, Reamstown; and David A. Tothero, Philadelphia; 2 grandchildren and a great-granddaughter; also 2 brothers, Charles, married to Gloria Tothero, Wernersville, Pennsylvania, and Earl, married to Hilda Tothero, Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania. A brother, Ralph and infant twin sisters, preceded him in death.

Lloyd's viewing will be held on Tuesday, December 17, 2002, from 10:00 to 11:00 AM from our parlors. The service will begin at 11:00 AM with his pastor, The Reverend Sandra L. Gideon, officiating. Burial will follow in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Adamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The family has asked that flowers NOT be sent, however, you are welcome to remember Lloyd with donations to his church, St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Post Office Box 385, Adamstown, Pennsylvania 19501-0385 or The American Heart Association, 610 Community Way, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604.

More About Lloyd Tothero and Goldie Demming:
Marriage: 03 May

Children of Goldie Demming and Lloyd Tothero are:

- 7806 i. David A.¹² Tothero, born 28 Dec 1948.
- + 7807 ii. Barry L. Tothero, born 01 Jun 1954 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 2008 in New Jersey.

5896. Lawrence Jacob¹¹ Hirneisen (Claude A.¹⁰, John H.⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Dec 1911 in Alleghenyville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jun 2010 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Loraine Esther Shonour** 27 Mar 1932. She was born 1914 in Spring Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1996 in Spring Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lawrence Jacob Hirneisen:

Lawrence J. Hirneisen, 98 years young, of Sinking Spring, passed away in the arms of his loving Lord and Savior on Tuesday, June 15, 2010, at 9:20 a.m. in his residence, under hospice care. Born in Alleghenyville, he was the first-born son of the late Claude and Mabel (Gebhart) Hirneisen. He is survived by his second wife, Jane L. (Emerich) Hirneisen. They were married Dec. 22, 1996, and shared 14 wonderful years of marriage. His first wife, L. Esther (Shonour) Hirneisen, passed away on June 22, 1996, after 64 special years together.

He worked as a knitter for Berkshire Knitting Mills for 32 years, retiring in 1976. He owned his own farm and worked as a dairy farmer for 20 years. He also worked as a school bus driver for Cocalico School District for 13 years. He was well known and regarded for his woodworking crafts, most recently his inlaid miniature crosses which he gave as handouts. He was a member of Reamstown Church of God and the Sinking Spring Historical Society, and a past member of the Berks County Crafters Guild.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by sons: Richard N., husband of Jeanne Hirneisen, of Davenport, Florida; Stewart L. of Cedar Top; Clifford G., husband of Debbie Hirneisen, of Pennside; Merlin J., husband of Marlene, of Reinholds; Kenneth J. Sr., husband of Dorthy, of Ontelaunee Township, and Barry C. Hirneisen, partner of James Lawyer Sr., of Sanford, Florida. There are also 21 grandchildren, 32 great-grand-children and 11 great-great-grandchildren. He is also survived by a sister, June V. (Hirneisen) Smith of West Lawn, and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be Friday at 11 a.m. from the Reamstown Church of God, 400 Pfautz Hill Road, Stevens, with the Rev. Arthur T. Karick officiating. Interment in Wyomissing Cemetery, Gouglersville. Friends received Thursday from 6 to 9 p.m. at the Bean Funeral Home, 3825 Penn Ave., Sinking Spring, and Friday from 10 to 11 a.m. at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Reamstown Church of God Building Fund, P.O. Box 98, Stevens, Pennsylvania 17578.

Notes for Loraine Esther Shonour:

L. Esther Hirneisen, 82, of 754 Fritztown Road, Sinking Spring, died of natural causes at home June 22, 1996. She was the wife of Lawrence J. Hirneisen. They observed their 64th wedding anniversary on March 27. Born in Spring Township, Berks County, she was a daughter of the late H. Martha Weitzel Shonour and the step-daughter of the late Charles Shonour. She was a member of Reamstown Church of God.

Surviving besides her husband are six sons, Richard N. Sr., Davenport, Florida; Stewart L., Cedar Top; Clifford G, Pennside; Merlin J., Sinking Spring; Kenneth J. Sr., Toms River, New Jersey; and Barry C., Fort Lauderdale, Florida; 18 grandchildren; and 30 great-grandchildren.

The funeral was held June 26 at 10 a.m. at Reamstown Church of God with The Rev. Arthur T. Karick officiating. Interment was Wyomissing Cemetery, Gouglersville. The Roseboro Funeral Home, 6th and Walnut Streets, Denver, had charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Hirneisen and Loraine Shonour:

Gouglersville, March 30 – The Rev. Dr. J.V. George married Lawrence Hirneisen, son of Claude Hirneisen, and Miss Esther Shonour, daughter of Mrs. Charles Shonour, on Sunday morning March 27, 1932 in the Reformed church. The church was decorated with ferns and Easter flowers. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride.

More About Lawrence Hirneisen and Loraine Shonour:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1932

Children of Lawrence Hirneisen and Loraine Shonour are:

- 7808 i. Richard Neil¹² Hirneisen, born 12 Aug 1934 in Pennsylvania. He married Jeanne Ellen Beltz 20 Jul 1969; born 10 Nov 1946.

Marriage Notes for Richard Hirneisen and Jeanne Beltz:

July 20, 1969 - Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Beltz, 531 W. Walnut St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jeanne Ellen Beltz, to Richard Neil Hirneisen, Reading. Miss Beltz is a graduate of McCaskey High School and is a third-year student at the Reading Hospital School of Nursing. Her fiancé is employed with Burwind Corp., Philadelphia.

More About Richard Hirneisen and Jeanne Beltz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1969

- 7809 ii. Stewart L. Hirneisen, born 16 Nov 1935 in Spring Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 2018 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Charlotte Mae Richard; born 18 May 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1996.

Notes for Stewart L. Hirneisen:

Stewart L. Hirneisen, 82, formerly of Welsh Road, Cumru Twp., lost his 4-year battle with Parkinson's disease. He passed away on February 6, 2018, at 10:15 p.m. in the Reading Hospital with his loving daughter by his side, having been a patient since January 25th. He previously was a guest at Manor Care, Sinking Spring. His wife, Charlotte M. (Richard) Hirneisen, passed away December 4, 1996. Born in Fritztown, he was a son of the late Lawrence J. and L. Esther (Pennypacker) Schonour Hirneisen. A U.S. Army veteran, Stewart was a Dock worker for Acme Fast Freight for 19-1/2 years, then as a candy maker for Luden's and lastly a custodian for Governor Mifflin Intermediate School, retiring in 2001. He enjoyed woodworking, vegetable gardening, camping and trains. Stewart was a member of West Wyomissing Chapel, West Wyomissing.

He is survived by his daughter, Charlene L., wife of Lynn G. Veach, Sinking Spring; his brothers: Richard Hirneisen Sr., husband of Jeanne, Davenport, Florida, Clifford Hirneisen, husband of Deborah, Mt. Penn, Merlin Hirneisen, husband of Marlene, Reinholds, Kenneth Hirneisen Sr., husband of Dorothy, Monticello, Georgia, and Barry Hirneisen, partner of James Lawyer, Sanford, Florida.

Funeral services will held on Monday, February 12, 2018, at 1:00 p.m. at Klee Funeral Home & Cremation Services Inc., One East Lancaster Ave., Shillington. Dr. Brett J. Reider will officiate. Interment with military honors in Fairview Cemetery, Shillington. Viewing Monday from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. at the funeral home.

- + 7810 iii. Clifford Glenn Hirneisen, born 13 Feb 1937 in Pennsylvania.
+ 7811 iv. Merlin J. Hirneisen, born 23 Apr 1939.
7812 v. Kenneth J. Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1943. He married Marilyn J. Haley Apr 1979 in Dover Twp, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Kenneth Hirneisen and Marilyn Haley:

Marriage: Apr 1979, Dover Twp, Ocean Co, New Jersey

- 7813 vi. Barry Carl Hirneisen, born 25 Apr 1946. He married Darlene Bowman 18 Jun 1966 in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Barry Hirneisen and Darlene Bowman:

The marriage of Miss Darlene Bowman and Barry Carl Hirneisen was solemnized on Saturday June 18, 1966 at 2 p.m. in Calvary Baptist Church, Reading. The Rev. George Headley officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd K. Bowman, Reinholds. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence J. Hirneisen, Reinholds R1.

Mr. Bowman escorted his daughter to the altar. She wore a white satin princess style gown with scalloped neckline, long pointed sleeves and buttons descending down the back. The front bodice was trimmed with pearls and the skirt was fashioned with embroidered lace down the center back, ending in a chapel train. Her elbow-length veil was caught by a half crown trimmed with pearls and embroidered lace. She carried a white Bible, topped with a cascade arrangement of stephanotis, ivy and carnations centered with a white orchid.

Mrs. Roger Ray Sweigart, Stevens R1, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Norman Glembocki, Reading, cousin of the bridegroom; Miss Ann Gring of Grill; Miss Connie Burkholder, Adamstown; Miss Linda Steely, Denver R2, and Mrs. Clifford Hirneisen, West Reading, sister-in-law of the bridegroom. Clifford Hirneisen of West Reading served as best man for his brother. Ushers were Jack Wiley and Richard Kohl, Reading; Thomas Hobbins, Ephrata; Steward Hirneisen, Cedar Top, brother of the bridegroom; and Marlin Hirneisen, Reinholds R1, brother of the bridegroom. Joan Arnold Grill was organist and Richard Hirneisen, Cedar Top, soloist, brother of the bridegroom.

A reception was held in the Denver Fire Hall. Following o. wedding trip, the couple will reside at Reinholds R1. The bride is a graduate of Cocalico Union High School and ds employed by Keystone Nitewear Co. Inc., Reinholds. The bridegroom, a graduate of Ephrata Union High School, is engaged in farming.

More About Barry Hirneisen and Darlene Bowman:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Reading, Pennsylvania

5897. Elsie B.¹¹ Ressler (Harry H.¹⁰, Fianna⁹ Hirneisen, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1905 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 1972 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William White Ulrich** 1922 in Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 22 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1975.

More About William Ulrich and Elsie Ressler:
Marriage: 1922, Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Elsie Ressler and William Ulrich are:

- 7814 i. Leon R.¹² Ulrich, born 01 Nov 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Hazel Hutchison 03 Jan 1943; born 21 May 1918 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 2009 in Colchester, New London Co, Connecticut.

More About Leon Ulrich and Hazel Hutchison:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1943

- 7815 ii. Ralph Ressler Ulrich, born 24 Nov 1923 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 2004 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Nancy Jane Rudy 1974; born 28 Dec 1924 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Ulrich and Nancy Rudy:
Marriage: 1974

5900. Anna Mae¹¹ Hirneisen (Raymond W.¹⁰, Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 May 1918, and died 06 Apr 1995. She married **Frank Light Heilinger**. He was born 25 Sep 1915, and died 05 Nov 1998.

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Frank Heilinger are:

- 7816 i. James F.¹² Heilinger, born 24 Oct 1938; died 24 Oct 1938.
+ 7817 ii. Shirley Ann Heilinger, born 05 Mar 1940; died 30 Sep 1957.

5905. Timothy Lee¹¹ Hirneisen (Earl W.¹⁰, Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Nov 1943 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 2019 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Odeta Lynette Wolf** 1964. She was born 1948 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Louise H. Moore** 20 Jun 1992. She was born 15 Jun 1956.

Notes for Timothy Lee Hirneisen:

Timothy L. "Tim" Hirneisen, 76, of Berwick (Salem Township), died late Sunday evening, December 29th, 2019 at Wilkes-Barre General Hospital where he had been a patient since December 1st. Born November 17, 1943 in Hopeland, Lancaster County, he was a son of the late Earl W. Hirneisen who died in 1965 and Blanche (Reedy) Hirneisen, who died in 1982. He and his wife, Louise H. (Moore) Hirneisen, celebrated their 27th wedding anniversary on June 20th. Tim was a 1961 graduate of Ephrata High School and served in the U. S. Marine Corps Reserves, attaining the rank of Corporal. He was employed as a Pennsylvania State Trooper and retired from the Shickshinny barracks in January 1992 after 25 years of service. Tim was a member of the Stillwater Christian Church. He was also a member of the Retired State Police Association of Pennsylvania and the National Fraternal Order of Police and AARP. An avid golfer, he enjoyed sports and was a die-hard Pittsburgh Steelers fan. He was also an animal lover and enjoyed spending time with his pets.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, Louise, are his four children: Tony L. Hirneisen and his wife, Brenda, of Berwick; Tina L. Bujno and her husband, Stephen, of Adamstown; Teri L. Witchey and her husband, Kent, of Bloomsburg, and Jesse Slusser, of Berwick. Also surviving are ten grandchildren: Christopher, Hope, Brittney, Nicole, Christi, Stephanie, Taylor, Spencer, Sebastian and Gabrielle; eleven

great grandchildren: Gigi, Emmy, Aubrey, Hannah, Joey, Max, Savannah, Taylor, Claire, Cassondra and Jaiden.

Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, Robert Hirneisen; two grandchildren: Aaron and Dylan; a sister, who died in infancy and by a step-daughter, Christine Renee Slusser.

Funeral Services and Military Honors will be held Saturday, January 4th, 2020 at 12 Noon at the Stillwater Christian Church with Pastors Jason Simpkins, Scott Lyons and Jeff Farley, officiating. Viewing will be held Saturday morning from 10 AM until the time of the Service at noon at the Church. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in his memory to the Stillwater Christian Church, 39 McMichael Street, Stillwater, Pennsylvania 17878. Private burial will be in Elan Memorial Park at the convenience of the Family. The McMichael Funeral Home, Inc., Benton, is honored to serve the Hirneisen Family.

More About Timothy Hirneisen and Odeta Wolf:
Marriage: 1964

More About Timothy Hirneisen and Louise Moore:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1992

Children of Timothy Hirneisen and Odeta Wolf are:

- + 7818 i. Tony L.¹² Hirneisen, born 01 Feb 1965.
- + 7819 ii. Tina L. Hirneisen, born 02 Nov 1966.
- + 7820 iii. Teri L. Hirneisen, born 10 Aug 1968.
- 7821 iv. Jesse Hirneisen, born 29 Sep 1973. She married ? Slusser.

5915. Roma H. (Rome)¹¹ Garman (Emma¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1923 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 2021 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Eberly Oberholtzer** 12 Apr 1947 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Sep 1922 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 2002 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Roma H. (Rome) Garman:

Roma H. Oberholtzer, 97, of Stevens, passed away Tuesday, August 31, 2021. Born in East Cocalico Twp., Roma was a daughter of the late George G. & Emma H. (Hirneisen) Garman and the devoted wife of 55 years to Richard E. Oberholtzer until his passing in 2002. Roma was the last living member of the Denver High School, class of 1941. She loved country living and being a farmer's wife. While working on the farm and raising her family, Roma helped her husband manage Reamstown Mutual Insurance. Roma was deeply rooted in her faith; a lifelong member of Muddy Creek Lutheran Church where she sang in the choir, taught Sunday school, volunteered in the office, and was actively involved with the women's group. Card club was always time she enjoyed with friends. She was an amazing cook and baked the best desserts; her home was always tidy and clean. Most of all, she was an awesome grandma, her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were her greatest love. Roma's presence brightened a room; her independent and giving spirit blessed all.

Roma is survived by a daughter, Jane L. Wenger of Ephrata; daughter-in-law, Colleen Oberholtzer of Ephrata; four grandchildren, Andrew Wenger (Paula) of Reading, Jason Oberholtzer (Monika) of Poughkeepsie, Washington, Jill Youndt (Jesse) of Denver, Jamie Copeland of Ephrata; and nine great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by son, R. Dean Oberholtzer, and sister, Ardell Garman, who died as a child.

A viewing will be held on Friday, Sept. 10th from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m. at the Muddy Creek Lutheran Church, 11 S. Muddy Creek Rd., Denver, Pennsylvania 17517, where the funeral will begin at 1:00 p.m. Interment will immediately follow at Muddy Creek Cemetery. In memory of Roma, memorial contributions may be made to Muddy Creek Lutheran Church or the ALS Association.

Notes for Richard Eberly Oberholtzer:

Richard E. Oberholtzer, 79, of 6 Oak Lane, Stevens, Lancaster County, died Monday morning, September 2, 2002, at 4:45 AM in the Denver Nursing Home where he was admitted on August 19, 2002. Born in East Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, he was a son of the late Harry B. and Nettie (Eberly)

Oberholtzer, and was the husband of Roma H. (Garman) Oberholtzer, for 55 years on April 5th. He was a member, past treasurer and council member of Muddy Creek Evangelical Lutheran Church, Swartzville, where he had also been active on the dart ball league. Retiring in 1988, Richard was the secretary of the Reamstown Mutual Insurance Company, Reamstown, for 30 years, and had been a longtime agent with Erie Insurance Company in the Reamstown Area. He was also a self-employed farmer for many years. A 1940 graduate of East Cocalico High School, Reamstown, he served on the former East Cocalico Township School Board and later on the Cocalico Union School Board. Oberholtzer was a member of the East Fork Rod Gun Club, Potter County. He was an avid hunter, fisherman and golfer. He was also a member of Ephrata Lodge #665 Free Accepted Masons.

Surviving in addition to his wife is a daughter, Jane L. (Oberholtzer) Wenger, Ephrata; 4 grandchildren; a great-grandson; and a sister, Grace E. (Oberholtzer) Sweigart, Lake City, Florida. A son, R. Dean Oberholtzer, preceded him in death on June 5, 1994.

Richard's viewing will be held on Thursday, September 5, 2002, from 7:00 to 9:00 PM in our parlor. The funeral ceremony will take place on Friday, September 6th beginning at 11:00 AM with his pastor, The Reverend Jeffrey K. Lott, officiating. The casket will be open for viewing at the church prior to the service. Burial will follow in Muddy Creek Cemetery, Swartzville, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Roma Garman and Richard Oberholtzer:

At a beautiful candlelight service Saturday at 6:30 p.m. in the Ream Memorial Lutheran church, Denver, Miss Roma H. Garman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Garman, of Reinholds, became the bride of Richard E. Oberholtzer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Horry Oberholtzer, Stevens R1. The nuptial ceremony was performed by the Rev. W. R. Knerr.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, was dressed in a white satin dress and carried a white Bible with streamers of rosebuds. Miss Marion Reddig of Stevens was the bridesmaid and was dressed in a yellow dress and carried a bouquet of roses. Clair Rutt, Stevens R1, as the best man and the ushers were Floyd Sweigart and Clayton Hirneisen, the latter an uncle of the bride. Miss Pauline Snyder, Denver, organist of the church played the traditional wedding music, and Richard Druckenbrod sang "Because" and "O Promise Me."

The bride is employed by the Walter Moyer Co., Ephrata and the bridegroom assists his father on the farm. Following a wedding trip to Niagara Falls they will reside at the home of the bridegroom's parents. A reception in the Reinholds fire hall was attended by 125 guests following the ceremony.

More About Richard Oberholtzer and Roma Garman:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Roma Garman and Richard Oberholtzer are:

- + 7822 i. Jane Louise¹² Oberholtzer, born 08 Mar 1948 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7823 ii. Richard Dean Oberholtzer, born 10 Aug 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1994 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5917. Stuart Hirneisen¹¹ Schnader (Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jun 1922 in Cumru Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1994 in Quebec, Canada. He married **Louise H. Kunkle** 20 Sep 1947 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Oct 1923 in Womelsdorf, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 2009 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Stuart Hirneisen Schnader:

Stuart H. Schnader, 71, of 343 W. High St., Womelsdorf, died Saturday evening 1994 while on a fishing trip in Quebec, Canada, when his boat capsized. Schnader, who was the husband of Louise H. Kunkle Schnader, retired from Hamilton Technologies of Lancaster in 1986. He had worked as a tool and diemaker. The accident happened while Schnader and three other men were in a boat on Brochu Lake, which is about 100 miles north of the town of La Tuque, according to a report by police in La Tuque. The boat apparently capsized after a storm on Saturday night.

Schnader and his companions made it back to the boat and began to drift toward the shore, according to a report in the Reading Eagle-Times. The newspaper reported that Schnader may have had

a heart attack while drifting to shore. The men made it back to shore, where they contacted another boat. Rescuers picked them up by plane on Sunday morning and flew them to La Tuque, police said.

The exact cause of Schnader's death was not available from Canadian authorities this morning. Schnader was vice president of borough council in Womelsdorf at the time of his death. He had previously served as council president. He was treasurer of the Little Swatara Beagle Club and a member of Northern Lancaster County Sportsmen's Association and Williamson Lodge 307, Free and Accepted Masons. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Born in Cumru Township, Berks County, he was the son of the late James H. and Edna H. Hirneisen Schnader.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, is a daughter, Jane Bomberger, Denver; two granddaughters; a brother, Wilber J., Stevens; and a sister, Shirley, wife of W. Daniel Redcay, Adamstown.

Notes for Louise H. Kunkle:

Louise H. Schnader, 86, formerly of Womelsdorf, died Friday, November 6, 2009, of natural causes in the Denver Nursing Home, where she was a resident since May 2008. She was the wife of the late Stuart H. Schnader who died May 28, 1994. Born October 18, 1923, in Womelsdorf, she was the daughter of the late Earl N. & Marie E. (Hafer) Kunkle. She worked as a Registered Nurse for the Wernersville State Hospital and later as a Plant Nurse for Sterling Drug/Winthrop Labs. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Womelsdorf, a Republican Committee Woman, Past President of the Womelsdorf Women's Club, a volunteer at the Womelsdorf Library, and she enjoyed playing bridge.

She is survived by her daughter, Jane Schnader Webber, Stevens, her brother, Jack Kunkle, Roxboro, North Carolina, her granddaughter, Gretchen Roberts, wife of Joel, Stevens, Pennsylvania and a number of nieces and nephews.

Services will be held Saturday, November 14, 2009, at 11:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church, 300 West High St., Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania 19567. Interment will be at the convenience of the family in Zion Lutheran and Reformed Cemetery, Womelsdorf. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to her church at the above address or to the Womelsdorf Library, 203 West High St., Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania 19567. The Hetrick-Mull Funeral Home, Inc., Womelsdorf, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stuart Schnader and Louise Kunkle:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Stuart Schnader and Louise Kunkle is:

+ 7824 i. Jane¹² Schnader, born 07 Feb 1950.

5918. Wilbur Jay¹¹ Schnader (Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1925 in Cumru Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 2003 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Orvilla G. Greenly** 1951. She was born 05 Jun 1921 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 2012 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilbur Jay Schnader:

Wilbur J. Schnader, 78, of 35 Oak Lime, Stevens, died at home June 6, 2003 after a long illness. He was the husband of Orvilla G. Greenly Schnader. Their 52nd wedding anniversary was on Nov. 18. 2002. Born in Cumru Township, Berks County, he was the son of the late James H. and Edna Hirneisen Schnader. Schnader worked 34 years as a mail carrier with the U.S. Postal Service in Denver, retiring in 1980. From 1954 to 1969, he owned the Cloister Motel, Denver. Schnader, whose nickname was "Cheesy," served in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II. A member of Ephrata Lodge #665, Free and Accepted Masons, he also belonged to Lancaster Lodge of Perfection, Reading Consistory and Rajah Temple Shrine of Reading. In his spare time, Schnader enjoyed snowmobiling and playing cards.

Surviving besides his wife are a daughter, Deborah A., wife of Kerry L. Hyman, Ephrata; a son, Dennis R., Sunbury; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Shirley Schnader wife of William Daniel Redcay, Adamstown.

The funeral was held from the Ephrata Church of the Nazarene, 110 Durlach Road, Ephrata, on

Tuesday, June 10, 2003. at 10:10 a.m. with The Rev. Kenneth R. Higgenbotham officiating. Interment was in Wyomissing Cemetery, Gouglersville. Masonic Services were held at 8 p.m. June 9 by Ephrata Lodge #665 Free and Accepted Masons. The Roseboro Funeral Home, 6th and Walnut Streets, Denver handled the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Lancaster General Hospital Health Center. Renal Dialy.is Center, 2100 Harrisburg Park, PO Box 3200, Lancaster. Pennsylvania 17604.

Notes for Orvilla G. Greenly:

Orvilla G. Schnader, 91, of Ephrata, passed away on Tuesday, July 3, 2012, at Denver Nursing Home. She was born in Ephrata Township to the late Samuel and Mabel (Doster) Greenly, and was the wife of the late Wilbur J. Schnader, with whom she shared 52 years of marriage before his passing in 2003. Orvilla was a member of Ephrata Church of the Nazarene, where she was a church volunteer. From 1954-1969, Orvilla co-owned the Cloister Motel, Denver. She enjoyed reading her Bible, bowling, playing parcheesi, and swimming at the beach.

Orvilla is survived by a son, Dennis R. Schnader of Lewisburg; a daughter, Deborah Ann Schnader of Ephrata; 6 grandchildren, Kurt A. Schnader, Kristine R. Petrecca, Amanda M. Narehood, Jay J. Schnader, Jennifer L. Dwyer, Shane M. Hyman; and 6 great-grandchildren, Zachary and Cole Petrecca, Robby, Abby, Savannah and Kendall Schnader. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Betty J. Rock.

A viewing will be held on Saturday, July 7, from 9 to 10 am, at the Ephrata Church of the Nazarene, 110 Durlach Road, Ephrata, followed by funeral services at 10 am, with Dr. B. W. Hambrick officiating. Interment will take place in the Wyomissing Cemetery, Berks County. Memorial contributions in Orvilla's memory may be made to Ephrata Church of the Nazarene, 110 Durlach Road, Ephrata, Pennsylvania 17522. Arrangements by Stradling Funeral Homes, Inc., Akron/Ephrata.

More About Wilbur Schnader and Orvilla Greenly:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Wilbur Schnader and Orvilla Greenly are:

- + 7825 i. Dennis R.¹² Schnader, born 01 Mar 1940.
- + 7826 ii. Deborah Ann Schnader, born 20 Mar 1955.

5919. Shirley Kathleen¹¹ Schnader (Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Feb 1927 in Mahanston, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Daniel Redcay** 14 Jun 1952 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Dec 1927 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 2012 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Shirley Kathleen Schnader:

Shirley S. Redcay, 85, formerly of Adamstown, passed away on Wednesday, October 31, 2012, at the Ephrata Manor. Shirley was the wife of William Daniel Redcay, with whom she celebrated 60 years of marriage in June 2012. Born in Mohnton, Pennsylvania she was the daughter of the late James and Edna (Hirneisen) Schnader. Shirley was an active member of Immanuel EC Church in Adamstown, serving as pianist for many years. A graduate of Denver High School and the McCann's School of Business, Reading, Pennsylvania, she worked briefly as a secretary. She was a devoted wife and mother and took great delight in her children and grandchildren. Shirley was a charter member of the Woman's Club of Denver. An exceptional seamstress, she won several county Woman's Club awards for her needlework.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her children, Susan J., wife of Stephen Cyphers of Easton, William D. Jr., husband of Sharon (Schaeffer) Redcay of West Lawn and Stephen J., husband of Michaela (Wink) Redcay of Wyomissing; grandchildren, Kelly J., wife of Jordan Greene, Ross M. Redcay, Andrew R. Cyphers, Samuel S. Redcay and Abigail J. Redcay; nieces, Jane Webber, Deborah Schnader; nephew, Dr. Richard Kriebel and wife Nancy; and several great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Stuart Schnader, Wilbur Schnader and Larry Schnader, who died as an infant.

A viewing will be held on Monday, November 5, 2012, from 2:00 pm to 3:00 p.m. at the Donecker Chapel at Ephrata Manor, 99 Bethany Road, Ephrata, followed by funeral services at 3:00 pm, with Chaplain Sally Maxwell officiating. Interment will take place following the service at the Cedar Grove Cemetery, Adamstown. Memorial contributions in Shirley's memory may be made to: The American Parkinson Disease Association, Inc. 135 Parkinson Avenue, Staten Island, New York 10305, or, The Woman's Club of Denver/Scholarship Fund, 726 North 5th St., Denver, Pennsylvania 17517. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Notes for William Daniel Redcay:

William Daniel Redcay of Adamstown passed away on Dec. 30, 2012, his 85th birthday, at Ephrata Manor. Daniel was the husband of the late Shirley (Schnader) Redcay, with whom he celebrated 60 years of marriage in June 2012. Born in Adamstown, Pennsylvania, he was the son of the late Harry and Irma (Bucher) Redcay. Daniel was a lifelong member of Immanuel E.C. Church in Adamstown and served many years as a church board member. He was a graduate of Shillington High School and Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, where he was a member of the Chi Phi Fraternity.

He enjoyed a 40-year career in the hat industry, first as manager in the family business, Adamstown Hat Co., and later as a supervisor for Bollman Hat Co. Daniel also served on the board of the Cedar Grove Cemetery Association in Adamstown. He was a Sgt. 1st Class in the U.S. Army Signal Corps during the Korean War. He was also a member of the Ephrata Masonic Lodge and Adamstown Lions Club. He was an avid gardener, partnering with his brother-in-law, Marvin "Bud" Kriebel, in the operation of Kriebel & Redcay Greenhouses. He also enjoyed woodworking and furniture refinishing.

Daniel is survived by his daughter and two sons, five grandchildren, one nephew, two nieces, and several great-nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, E. Jane Redcay Kriebel; a brother, Harry B. Redcay, who died as an infant; and a niece, Margaret "Peggy" Kriebel Kulakowski.

Interment will take place following the service at Cedar Grove Cemetery in Adamstown.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Schnader and William Redcay:

Miss Shirley Kathleen Schnader, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Schnader, S. Fourth Street, Denver, and Sgt. William Daniel Redcay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry M. Redcay, Adamstown, were married yesterday June 14, 1952 at 4 p.m. in St. John's Ream Memorial Lutheran Church, Denver. The Rev. W.E. Waybright officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride's only attendant was Mrs. J. Richard Kurtz and Sgt. E. Richard Ulrick, Adamstown, served as best man. George C. Bollman Jr., Adamstown, cousin of the bridegroom, was usher.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a ballerina-length gown of tinted nylon net and Chantilly lace. The basque bodice featured an illusion neck-line, and long pointed sleeves. He shoulder-length veil fell from a Juliet cap of net and seed pearls and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid, stephanotis and ivy. Mrs. Kurtz wore a ballerina-length dress of light blue nylon net over taffeta, fashioned with a portrait neckline, fitted, shirred bodice and full skirt. She carried a crescent-shaped bouquet of glamelias.

The bride was graduated from Denver High School and McCann's School of Business, Reading. Her husband is a graduate of Shillington High School and Franklin and Marshall College. He is now stationed with the U.S. Army at Fort Myer, Virginia. Following a wedding trip to the Poconos the couple will reside at Alexandra, Virginia.

More About William Redcay and Shirley Schnader:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1952, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Shirley Schnader and William Redcay are:

- + 7827 i. Susan J.¹² Redcay, born 30 Nov 1952.
- 7828 ii. William Daniel Redcay, Jr.. He married Sharon Schaeffer; born Bet. 07 Jul 1957 - 01 Jun 1963.
- 7829 iii. Stephen J. Redcay, born 01 Jan 1968. He married Michaela Wink; born 01 Aug 1970.

5921. Carl Martin¹¹ Hirneisen (Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jan 1933 in

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 2012 in Sun City, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Verla M. ?** 1957. She was born 24 Dec 1927 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 2013 in Sun City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Carl Martin Hirneisen:

Carl Hirneisen, beloved husband of Verla for 55 years, went to be with the Lord on January 7, 2012. He was in his 79th year. Carl served four years in the US Air Force and worked at Schick Electric and Yellow Freight Systems in Lancaster. He moved to Sun City Center, Florida in 2001.

He is survived by his wife and children, Carla Texter, Brad Hirneisen; Stepchildren, Judith Krantz, Veryl Ed Geltz; 4 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren.

Memorial service will be held at 3 PM on January 28, 2012 at Sun City Christian Center Church, 17566 Highway 301 South, Wimauma, Florida 33598. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions be sent to Sun City Christian Center Church.

Notes for Verla M. ?:

Verla M. Hirneisen of Sun City Center, Fla., formerly of Lancaster, Pa., went to be with the Lord on December 2, 2013 after a short illness. She was the wife of the late Carl Hirneisen, who passed away in January 2012. Verla worked at Schick Inc., Totes and Datcon. She moved to Sun City Center in 2001.

She is survived by daughter Judith (Michael) Krantz, son Veryl Ed Geltz and his partner Gary Lancaster, daughter Carla (Bruce) Texter, and son Brad (Cindy) Hirneisen; grandchildren Karen (Ronnie) Ellmaker, Leslie (Ken) McCollough, Holly (Anthony) Reynolds and Jarred Texter; and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, Feb. 15, at Sun City Christian Center Church, 17566 US Hwy. 301 South, in Wimauma. Interment will be at 9:30 a.m. on Monday, Feb. 17, at Sarasota National Cemetery, 9810 SR 72 in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions in her name to Sun City Christian Center.

More About Carl Hirneisen and Verla ?:

Marriage: 1957

Child of Carl Hirneisen and Verla ? is:

7830 i. Brad¹² Hirneisen.

5922. Erlene Mae¹¹ Hirneisen (Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1935 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Aug 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(1) Richard J. Strohl, Jr.** She married **(2) Bob Hollinger** 1986.

Notes for Erlene Mae Hirneisen:

Erlene M. Hollinger, 86, of Bradenton, Florida, went home to be with the Lord on August 25, after a month-long battle with cancer. Born in Denver, Erlene graduated from Denver High School and went on to study nursing and massage therapy. Erlene was kind and compassionate, dedicating most of her life to helping others, including missionary work in Guyana. She enjoyed travel and particularly cherished a visit to Israel. She was loved and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Erlene was predeceased by a son, Vernon S. Strohl. She is survived by her loving husband of 35 years, Robert G. Hollinger, of Bradenton, Florida, a daughter, Debra A. Strohl of New Albany, Pennsylvania, a son, Lynn R. Strohl of Sebring, Florida, 9 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers donations can be made to Tidewell Hospice and Palliative Care, Bradenton, Florida.

More About Bob Hollinger and Erlene Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1986

Children of Erlene Hirneisen and Richard Strohl are:

7831 i. Vernon Scott¹² Strohl, born 28 Jun 1959 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1972 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 7832 ii. Debra A. Strohl.
- 7833 iii. Lynn R. Strohl.

5923. Thelma Kay¹¹ Hirneisen (Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1938. She married **Marvin D. Sweigart**. He was born 13 Oct 1937 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 2021 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin D. Sweigart:

Marvin D. Sweigart, 83, of Denver, passed away on Thursday, September 2, 2021, at WellSpan Ephrata Community Hospital. He was born in Ephrata to the late Paul C. and Dorothy (Gockley) Sweigart and was the husband of Thelma Kay (Hirneisen) Sweigart, with whom he shared 61 years of marriage. He was a member of Muddy Creek Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying hunting and deep-sea fishing. Marvin was a Veteran of the U.S. Army. He worked as an account manager for Pepsi Cola for 25 years prior to his retirement.

In addition to his wife, Marvin is survived by a son, David, husband of Ann Sweigart, a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Rob Shaffer; 2 grandsons, Bryce Shaffer and Harley Sweigart. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by brother, Ronald E. Sweigart and sister, Virginia Sebastian.

A visitation will be held from 9 to 10 am, Wednesday, September 8th, at Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut St., Denver. A memorial service will follow at 10 am, with Pastor Peter Schwabe-Fry officiating. Military Honors will be accorded by the Red Rose Veteran Honor Guard. Private interment will take place in the Indiantown Gap National Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Marvin's memory may be made to Reinholds V.F.W., 250 Brunners Grove Rd, Reinholds, Pennsylvania 17569. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Children of Thelma Hirneisen and Marvin Sweigart are:

- + 7834 i. David Marvin¹² Sweigart, born 1962.
- + 7835 ii. Elizabeth Sweigart.

5924. Gloria Kathleen¹¹ Hirneisen (Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1943. She married **John David Esh** 08 Jul 1966. He was born 26 Oct 1942, and died 18 Jul 2022 in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John David Esh:

John D. Esh of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania went home to be with his Lord and Savior on July 18, 2022 at Harrisburg Hospital following complications from open heart surgery. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jacob and Susie Esh of New Holland, Pennsylvania as well as his sister, Anna Fisher. John has one brother, Alvin Esh of New Holland and one sister, Edna, also of New Holland.

John was married to his beloved wife, Gloria Kathleen (Hirneisen) Esh for 55 years. He was the proud father of two sons, Todd and Chad. Todd Esh is married to Jessica and along with their 3 children, reside in Lenexa, Kansas. John loved talking about his three grandchildren, Simon, Archie and Olive and enjoyed taking them to Hershey Park when they came to visit. Chad Esh is engaged to be married to Vanessa Krichten later this year and they reside in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania along with Vanessa's son, Tucker. John loved spending time with his little friend, Tucker. John graduated from Messiah College in Grantham, Pennsylvania. He worked for DuPont in New Cumberland and later, for Platicert in York, Pennsylvania. Not one to remain idle, John started a very successful construction business focusing on kitchens, bathrooms and remodels where his customers came to rely on him for his attention to detail, quality and honesty.

He made many friends of all ages over the years through his regular attendance at Bible Baptist Church where he was a member, and via his construction business where many customers became friends. John loved his wife, children and grandchildren as well as his many friends. He will be missed by many. He loved his Lord and Savior even more and lived his life as a man of faith. A memorial service will be held on July 27 at 6:00PM at Bible Baptist Church in Shiremanstown, Pennsylvania.

More About John Esh and Gloria Hirneisen:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1966

Children of Gloria Hirneisen and John Esh are:

- + 7836 i. Todd Anthony¹² Esh, born 1973.
- 7837 ii. Chad B. Esh, born Jan 1976. He married Vanessa May Krichten 2022; born Jul 1980.

More About Chad Esh and Vanessa Krichten:
Marriage: 2022

5937. Bertha¹¹ Fasnacht (Lillie H.¹⁰ Getz, Salinda⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1933 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 2012. She married **Clarence Fasnacht**. He was born 30 Oct 1922 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1984 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Bertha Fasnacht and Clarence Fasnacht are:

- 7838 i. Jeffrey L.¹² Fasnacht, born 18 Aug 1953 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 2010 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7839 ii. Danette K. Fasnacht.
- 7840 iii. Debbie Fasnacht.

5943. Vernon William¹¹ Bentz (Earl Hiram¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1921 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 2013 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia. He married **(1) Pauline Haak**. She was born 1923, and died 1984 in Georgia. He married **(2) Louise Harrison**. She was born 19 Nov 1930 in Florella, Alabama, and died 06 Aug 2018 in Marshallville, Macon Co, Georgia.

Notes for Vernon William Bentz:

Vernon William Bentz, 91, passed away on Wednesday, September 18, 2013. Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, September 21, 2013, at 10:00 a.m. at First Baptist Church of Perry. Interment will be in Perry Memorial Gardens immediately following the service. Visitation will be from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. on Friday, September 20, 2013, at Watson-Hunt Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family respectfully requests contributions to First Baptist Church of Perry, 1105 Main Street, Perry, Georgia 31069 or American Legion, P. O. Box 1062, Perry, Georgia 31069.

Mr. Bentz was born September 27, 1921 in Stoughsburg, Pennsylvania to the late Earl H. and Ella Meredith Bentz. After graduating from high school, his mother paid for him to take an Electrical Technician Correspondence Course, which certainly helped him during his time in the military. He proudly served our country in the U. S. Navy as a Radar Operator for 2 years, and was drafted a few years later into the U. S. Air Force. A true serviceman, he began working for the Federal Government in Civil Service upon his separation from the Air Force in 1951. Mr. Bentz spent many hours woodworking, and in fact, built his home and a cabin in Pennsylvania. In 1966, he moved his family to Perry to begin working at Robins Air Force Base, where he was employed for 32 years. For years, he loved playing the card game pinochle with his wife and friends and always loved listening to his classical music. Mr. Bentz was a member of First Baptist Church of Perry and a member of the Dot Hardy Sunday School Class. He was a faithful man and was proud to have taught Sunday School for 50 years in Pennsylvania and in Georgia. Mr. Bentz was a member of Houston Lodge #35 F & AM and the American Legion.

He was preceded in death by his infant sister, Anna Mae Bentz; his wife, Pauline Haak Bentz; and his daughter, Gloria Jean Bentz Hoyer.

Notes for Louise Harrison:

Louise Youngblood Bentz, 87, passed away peacefully on Monday, August 6, 2018, at The Oaks Nursing Home in Marshallville. The family will visit with friends on Thursday, August 9, 2018, at 10:00

a.m. at Watson-Hunt Funeral Home, and the Funeral Service will begin at 11:00 a.m. Interment will be in Perry Memorial Gardens immediately following the service.

Mrs. Louise was born in Florella, Alabama, to the late John Bragg Harrison and the late Lelar Rebecca Heath Harrison. She grew up on a rural farm in Alabama, one of eleven children. She helped with the crops on the farm, learning about the various growing seasons and harvesting techniques. As a young child, Mrs. Louise began taking care of her siblings and the household, in general, which she knew she would love to do for the rest of her life. Mrs. Youngblood, as she was known by families throughout Perry, opened her home to children of working parents, and she operated a day care center from her home for many years. She enjoyed cooking and canning through the years, serving and preserving fruits and vegetables that she had grown in her own garden. She truly had a "green thumb," as there were always beautiful flowers blooming in her yard, too. Honey was added to her list of successes when she and Mr. Youngblood "worked" their bees, a project they enjoyed doing together. Mrs. Louise won several awards at the Georgia National Fair for her jams, knitting, "soft" children's books, and other categories over the 25-year period in which she entered their contests. She was a long-time member of First Baptist Church of Perry and was a member of the Joy Sunday School Class.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 38 years, William O'Neil "Neal" Youngblood; her husband of 12 years, Vernon William Bentz; 5 brothers; and 2 sisters. Watson-Hunt Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

Child of Vernon Bentz and Pauline Haak is:

7841 i. Gloria Jean¹² Bentz. She married ? Hoyer.

5945. LeRoy Edgar (Bud)¹¹ Bentz (William Edgar¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1919 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1995 in Wyomissing, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Irene Brown**. She was born 30 Sep 1919 in Rehrersburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 2013 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for LeRoy Edgar (Bud) Bentz:

LeRoy E. (Bud) Bentz, 76, died Thursday at 8:20 a.m. in his residence at 166 Victoria Lane, Spring Township, Berks County, Pa. He was the husband of Grace L. (Brown) Bentz. He was the son of the late William E. and Sara A. (Sechrist) Bentz. He was employed for 42 years in sales by the former Textile Machine Works, now Rockwell International Corp., Wyomissing, retiring in 1980. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

LeRoy is also survived by two daughters, Carole L., wife of Richard Imgrund, Leesport, Berks County, and Nancy B., wife of Thomas M. Herrmann, Brickerville, Lancaster County. Other survivors include a brother, Dale R., Newmanstown, Lebanon County, and five grandchildren.

Notes for Grace Irene Brown:

Grace I. Bentz, 93, formerly of Sinking Spring and a resident of Luther Acres since 2008, passed away April 28, 2013, in Hospice & Community Care of Lancaster, where she was a patient for one week. She was the wife of LeRoy E. Bentz, who passed away October 5, 1995. She was born September 30, 1919, in Rehrersburg, a daughter of the late Henry and Molly (Wagner) Brown.

She is survived by two daughters, Carole L. (Bentz), wife of Richard A. Imgrund of Leesport, and Nancy B. (Bentz), wife of Thomas M. Herrmann of Newmanstown; five grandsons, Alan and James Imgrund, and Daniel, Kyle and Timothy Herrmann; three great-grandchildren, Alexandra, Jeremy and Brian Imgrund; two sisters, Pearl (Brown) Spitler of Womelsdorf, and Laura (Brown) Cathey of The Villages, Florida. Grace was predeceased by a sister, Helen (Brown) Stoltz, and a brother, Carl Brown.

Mrs. Bentz was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Sinking Spring, where she volunteered at the soup kitchen, Bible School, and candy making, as well as other activities. Services will be Monday May 6, 2013, at 11:00 a.m. in St. John's Lutheran Church, Sinking Spring. Rev. Thomas H. Reinsel will officiate. Friends and relatives will be received Monday 9:45 to 10:45 a.m. in the church. Interment will be in Pleasant View Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, 4125 Penn Ave, Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania 19608.

Children of LeRoy Bentz and Grace Brown are:

- + 7842 i. Carole L.¹² Bentz.
- + 7843 ii. Nancy B. Bentz.

5948. Arlene M.¹¹ Bentz (Martin L.¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Mar 1927, and died 04 May 2001. She married **Harold W. Garloff**. He was born 05 Apr 1927 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1995 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harold W. Garloff:

Harold W. Garloff, 67, of 116 S. Park St., Richland, died Wednesday, March 8, 1995, in the Good Samaritan Hospital. He was the husband of Arlene M. Bentz Garloff, to whom he was married for 49 1/2 years. Born in Myerstown on April 5, 1927, he was a son of the late John and Mabel Sechrist Garloff. He had retired from the former Publix Shirt Co., Myerstown, where he worked for 44 years. He was a member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland, and served in the U.S. Navy.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are a son, Steven Garloff, Richland; a daughter, Sheila, wife of George Belicka, Schaefferstown; a grandson, George Belicka Jr.; and several nieces and nephews.

Children of Arlene Bentz and Harold Garloff are:

- 7844 i. Steven¹² Garloff.
- + 7845 ii. Sheila Garloff.

5949. Eloise¹¹ Bentz (Martin L.¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1933, and died 1985. She married **C. Richard Sechrist**. He was born 1931, and died 1967.

Children of Eloise Bentz and C. Sechrist are:

- 7846 i. Richard Lee¹² Sechrist, born 15 Feb 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard Lee Sechrist:

Graveside services were held today for Richard Lee Sechrist, one-day-old son of Clinton and Eloise (Betz) (sic) Sechrist, South Race Street, Richland, who died last evening in the Lebanon Sanatorium, by the Rev. Lee Loose, pastor of Grace Evangelica and Reformed Church, Richland, with burial in the Richland Cemetery. In addition to his parents, the child is survived by his grandparents, Samuel H. and Lillian (Hippert) Sechrist, Myerstown Route 2, and Martin L. and Molly A. (Layser) Bentz, Richland. Wike and Clauser of Schaefferstown were in charge.

- 7847 ii. Kirk Richard Sechrist, born 23 Dec 1955 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 2021 in Middleburg, Clay Co, Florida.

5953. Audrey Lee¹¹ Sattazahn (Grace E.¹⁰ Bentz, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1939. She married **Melvin Richard Kahl**. He was born 01 Aug 1939.

Children of Audrey Sattazahn and Melvin Kahl are:

- + 7848 i. Jeffrey R.¹² Kahl, born 09 Mar 1959.
- 7849 ii. Trisha Lee Kahl, born 14 Mar 1966. She married Steven Troy Oliver; born 01 Sep 1962.

5964. Carl L.¹¹ Eberly (Alvin Hirneisen¹⁰, Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1933 in Pennsylvania. He married **Fay ?**. She was born 20 Sep 1936.

Children of Carl Eberly and Fay ? are:

- 7850 i. Kathleen Faye¹² Eberly, born 19 May 1958. She married Jeffrey Charles Roth; born 1957.

- 7851 ii. Dawn Eberly.
- 7852 iii. Sharon Eberly.

5966. Luke L.¹¹ Eberly (Alvin Hirneisen¹⁰, Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1938 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Luke L. Eberly is:

- 7853 i. Rim Irene¹² Eberly, born Jul 1965. She married Michael F. Milliken, Jr. Apr 1991; born 18 Nov 1963.

More About Michael Milliken and Rim Eberly:
Marriage: Apr 1991

5969. Raymond¹¹ Royer (Elsie¹⁰ Eberly, Jacob⁹, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1922 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1978. He married **Alberta Mae DeHart** 25 Dec 1948 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Jul 1924, and died 21 Jul 1961.

More About Raymond Royer and Alberta DeHart:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1948, Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Raymond Royer and Alberta DeHart is:

- 7854 i. Dennis Ray¹² Royer, born 04 Feb 1952; died 17 Jan 1977.

5971. Annie L.¹¹ Royer (Elsie¹⁰ Eberly, Jacob⁹, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Aug 1925 in Stouchsburg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 2024 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Allen Milton Artz, Jr.** He was born 01 Apr 1923, and died 05 Nov 2008.

Children of Annie Royer and Allen Artz are:

- + 7855 i. Carol Jean¹² Artz, born 10 Mar 1948 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 2011 in Piitsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7856 ii. Don Keith Artz, born 1949 in Pennsylvania.

5973. Mabel E.¹¹ Royer (Elsie¹⁰ Eberly, Jacob⁹, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1928 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2023 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Arthur Wagner**. She married **(2) Lester Hiram Edris** 09 Dec 1944 in Strausstown, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Oct 1925, and died 16 Jan 2002.

More About Lester Edris and Mabel Royer:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Strausstown, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mabel Royer and Lester Edris are:

- 7857 i. Nancy L.¹² Edris, born Mar 1945 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Richard Myrl Auman 1965; born 23 Nov 1941; died 31 Dec 2002.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Edris and Richard Auman:

Jan. 7, 1965 - The wedding of Nancy Edris, Strausstown and Richard Auman, Auburn, took place in the Reformed parsonage at Richland. The Rev. Lee D. Loos performed the three o'clock ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Mabel Edris, Strausstown. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Shollenberger, Auburn. Joyce Edris of Strausstown was maid of honor. William Shollenberger of Auburn served as best man.

The bride selected a ballerina length gown of satin peau-de-soie. The bodice was designed with a portrait neckline and long tapered sleeves ad the overskirt was trimmed with Diro jeweled appliques. Her veil of French silk illusion was attached to a jeweled princess diadem crown. She carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations and chrysanthemums. A ballerina length dress of bronze peau-de-soie fashioned with an overskirt was worn by the maid of honor. A matching petal dome beaded crown with veil completed her ensemble. She carried a colonial bouquet of yellow carnations and chrysanthemums.

Following the wedding a reception was held at Dall's Hotel and restaurant, Strausstown. The couple will reside in Auburn. Mrs. Auman is a 1963 graduate of Bethel High School and a McCann's Business School, Reading, graduate. She is employed at Sylray Underwear Co., Orwigsburg. Mr. Auman, a 1960 Blue Mt. High School graduate served for three years with the U.S. Army. He is employed at Griffith Ladder Co., Auburn.

More About Richard Auman and Nancy Edris:
Marriage: 1965

- 7858 ii. Joyce Marie Edris, born 25 Nov 1946 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Reinsel.
- 7859 iii. Judy A. Edris, born Dec 1949 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Mack.

5978. Ronald Franklin¹¹ Matthew (Harry Franklin¹⁰, Alice⁹ Eberly, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1939 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 2020 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jeanette Rutler** 1959 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She was born May 1939.

More About Ronald Matthew and Jeanette Rutler:
Marriage: 1959, Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ronald Matthew and Jeanette Rutler are:

- 7860 i. Daryl Lynne¹² Matthew, born 22 Aug 1962.
- 7861 ii. Michael Lee Matthew.

5998. Clair M.¹¹ Hirneisen (Charles M.¹⁰, Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1920 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1998 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hazel Margaret Detweiler** 21 Jul 1934 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 May 1916 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 1993 in Osceola, Florida.

More About Clair Hirneisen and Hazel Detweiler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Clair Hirneisen and Hazel Detweiler is:

- 7862 i. Barry Lee¹² Hirneisen, born 20 May 1947 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 2016 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. He married Lih-Shiang Shieh.

Notes for Barry Lee Hirneisen:

SP4 Barry Lee Hirneisen was born to Clair and Hazel Hirneisen on May 20, 1947 in Reading, Pennsylvania. As a child, he was baptized at Hope Lutheran Church and enjoyed tap dancing with his sister in a local performance troupe. In high school, he played bass guitar with his band "The Villagers." A graduate of Reading High School, Barry enlisted in the U.S. Army at only 20 years old and served proudly during the Vietnam War. Post service, he took courses at the Pennsylvania State University. He managed the iconic Bond's Clothiers on Penn Street in Reading, Pa., and later served as the Finance Director for a large Ford-Lincoln-Mercury dealership in Maryland. He also founded Horizon Wheels, a bicycle and moped rental shop, in Ocean City, Maryland. Prior to retirement, Barry enjoyed a long, successful career with Electrolux. Always friendly to anyone who encountered him, there was no better salesman or trainer of sales teams. He was fascinated with technology and always an early adopter of the latest video game console, cell phone or entertainment device, much to the delight of his children. An avid photographer and editor, Barry was very active in an online Photoshop group, often teaching his skills to fellow members.

He loved his family fiercely, particularly his grand-daughters, whom he photographed every chance he got. His children fondly remember him as a fun dad who taught them to fish, drive, play cards and board games, love dogs, enjoy the beach and appreciate good music. There was nothing he wouldn't do for his parents or his children. You could always count on him to put on some Eagles, offer you a cold beer and tell his stories. Christmas delighted him, and he often stayed up all night on Christmas Eve to ensure the perfect Christmas morning for his kids. Among hundreds of hours of recorded home videos and thousands of family photos, it's difficult to find anything with him in it because he was always behind the camera, ready to capture life's important moments.

On Friday, May 27, 2016, exactly one week after his 69th birthday, Barry lost his battle with COPD at Inova Loudoun Hospital. He is survived by his ex-wife, Lih-Shiang Shieh (Virginia); his sister and brother-in-law, Sheila and Patrick Ciervo (Utah); his daughter and son-in-law, Pamela and Marc Perez (California); his son and daughter-in-law, Bradley and Victoria Hirneisen (Virginia); three granddaughters: Haley, Leah and Amber; four nieces: Tiffany, Stacy, Holly and Emily; and one nephew, Ryan.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Veteran's Administration, which administered medical devices and care in his last few years. Barry's children take comfort in knowing that he has joined his parents, grandparents and beloved family dogs, Chico, Cracker, Princess and Asia, in heaven. All are welcome to join Barry's military inurnment service on Friday, May 26th at 10 a.m. in Arlington National Cemetery.

6000. Donald Ray¹¹ Hirneisen (Earl Loose¹⁰, Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1930 in Reinholds, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 2022 in Ephrata, Pennsylvania. He married **Jean Lorraine Fisher** 31 May 1952 in Blainsport. She was born 25 Mar 1930, and died Feb 1976.

Notes for Donald Ray Hirneisen:

Donald Ray Hirneisen, 91, of Ephrata, passed away on Friday, January 21, 2022, at United Zion Retirement Community. He was born in Reinholds to the late Earl and Anna (Lindsey) Hirneisen and was the husband of the late Jean (Fisher) Hirneisen. Donald was an inspector for Parish Pressed Steel Co. He was a member and past commander of Reinholds Post #6759 VFW, a member of Oak Orchard/Riverdale Post #28, American Legion, Reinholds Lions Club and was a volunteer firefighter and ambulance driver for Reinholds Fire Company. Donald was an avid golfer and hunter, and cherished time spent with family and friends. He also enjoyed boating and was member and past commodore of Indian River Yacht Club. In earlier years, he coached midget midget baseball.

Donald is survived by four children, Donna, wife of Larry Rutt, Ricky, husband of Donna Hirneisen, Kathy, wife of Donald Cochran, Tammy, wife of Michael Franklin; six grandchildren, Ross, Kristi, Donald, Anna, Elena, Yana and nine great-grandchildren. In addition to his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Lester Hirneisen; a son, Lyn Hirneisen and a grandson, Keith Rutt.

A viewing will be held on Wednesday, January 26, 2022, from 10 to 11 AM at Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, 275 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds, Pennsylvania, followed by funeral services at 11:00 AM, with Rev. Scott Brubaker officiating. Masks are required. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Donald's memory may be made to Lebanon VA Medical Center, ATTN: Voluntary Service Office, 1700 South Lincoln Avenue, Building 18, 1st Floor, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, 17042. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

More About Donald Hirneisen and Jean Fisher:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Blainsport

Children of Donald Hirneisen and Jean Fisher are:

- 7863 i. Donna¹² Hirneisen, born 15 Dec 1949. She married Larry Lee Rutt; born 28 Dec 1943.
- 7864 ii. Ricky Lee Hirneisen, born 15 Jan 1956. He married Donna Sue Hershey; born 24 Apr 1959.
- 7865 iii. Kathy Annette Hirneisen, born 29 Oct 1958. She married Donald Cochran; born 19 Dec 1971.
- 7866 iv. Tammy Louise Hirneisen, born 20 Jan 1961. She married (1) Michael Keith Franklin; born 15 Oct 1974. She married (2) ? Neidigh.

6003. Robert Goshert (Cotton)¹¹ Hirneisen (John L.¹⁰, Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Mar 1934 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 2002 in Sinking Spring, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Miriam M. Reber** 11 Aug 1956. She was born 27 Oct 1934.

Notes for Robert Goshert (Cotton) Hirneisen:

"Robert C. "Cotton" Hirneisen, 68, of 986 Fritztown Road, Sinking Spring, died of natural causes Wednesday at home. An avid golfer, Hirneisen was inducted into Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame, Berks County chapter. He was Berks County Amateur Golf Champion, four-time Pennsylvania Public Links Golf Champion, five-time state Pennsylvania Senior Links Golf Champion and won a total of 103 golf tournaments. He worked for Carpenter Technology Corp. in Reading for 23 years before retiring in 1997.

Born in West Cocalico Township, he was a son of the late John and Carrie GoshertHirneisen. He was married 46 years to Miriam M. Reber Hirneisen on Aug. 11. Surviving besides his wife are a

daughter, Julie A. Hirneisen of West Lawn; a son, Jody R. of Wernersville; and a granddaughter."

More About Robert Hirneisen and Miriam Reber:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1956

Children of Robert Hirneisen and Miriam Reber are:

- 7867 i. Julie A.¹² Hirneisen.
- 7868 ii. Jody R. Hirneisen.

6005. Delores G.¹¹ Hirneisen (John L.¹⁰, Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 May 1938 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1995. She married **John Lester Brossman** 05 Sep 1959 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Sep 1918 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2004.

More About John Brossman and Delores Hirneisen:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Delores Hirneisen and John Brossman are:

- 7869 i. James D.¹² Brossman, born 30 Apr 1959. He married Denise A. Windham; born 01 Jun 1966.
- 7870 ii. Scott D. Brossman, born 13 Jan 1957. He married Dolly R. Pauley; born 08 Jun 1957.
- 7871 iii. Cathy M. Brossman.

6011. Shelby Rosine¹¹ Hirneisen (Stephen L.¹⁰, Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1936 in Spring Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 2011 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell Thomas, Jr.**

Notes for Shelby Rosine Hirneisen:

Shelby R. (Hirneisen) Thomas, 74, Ontelaunee Township, passed away Thursday, March 17, 2011, in Reading Hospital. Born in Spring Township, she was a daughter of the late Stephen and Miriam (Adams) Hirneisen. She was the wife of Russell Thomas Jr., Ontelaunee Township. Shelby was a member of Pennside Presbyterian Church, Reading. She enjoyed traveling, flower gardening and spending time with her grandchildren. She loved watching competitive swimming and spent close to 20 years watching her daughter and two granddaughters compete.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Deborah L., wife of Marcel Van der Sleen, Mohrsville; granddaughters, Emily and Katelyn; brother, Terry Hirneisen; and half-brother, Greg Hirneisen. Shelby was preceded in death by a son, Dean Alan Thomas, and a brother, Jerry Hirneisen.

Funeral services and burial will be private at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested contributions be made in memory of Dean and Shelby Thomas to Muscular Dystrophy Assoc., 5940 Hamilton Blvd., #F, Allentown, Pennsylvania 18106. Hen-ninger Funeral Home Inc., Reading, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Shelby Hirneisen and Russell Thomas are:

- 7872 i. Dean Alan¹² Thomas.
- 7873 ii. Deborah L. Thomas. She married Marcel Van der Sleen.

6012. Gary Joel¹¹ Grimes (Mamie¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1934, and died 30 May 1987. He married **Ramona ?**. She was born 18 Oct 1935, and died 27 May 1999.

Children of Gary Grimes and Ramona ? are:

- 7874 i. Randy¹² Grimes.
- 7875 ii. Darrin Grimes.
- 7876 iii. Zachery Grimes.

6014. Ray G.¹¹ Kauffman (Mamie G.¹⁰ Gerhart, Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1931 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 2015 in Sinking Spring, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty A. Johe**. She was born 07 Jan 1929, and died 07 Dec 2020.

Notes for Ray G. Kauffman:

Ray G. Kauffman, 84, of Reinholds, passed away on Sunday, August 9, 2015, at HCR ManorCare in Sinking Spring. He was born in West Cocalico Township to the late Isaac and Mamie (Gerhart) Kauffman and was the husband of Betty A. (Johe) Kauffman, with whom he would have shared 65 years of marriage on September 16th. He was a member of the Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church. A former West Cocalico Township Supervisor and Roadmaster, Ray retired after 30 years in 1998. He also worked as a livestock dealer and hauler. Ray enjoyed riding his motorcycle.

In addition to his wife, Ray is survived by a son, Terry, husband of Candace L. (Seiverling) Kauffman of Lancaster; a granddaughter, Tracy L. Kauffman; a great-granddaughter, Ashlyn Ellis; 2 brothers, Harold, husband of Betty Jane (Sweigart) Kauffman of Reinholds, and Donald, husband of Patsy (Keiper) Kauffman of Reinholds; and 2 sisters, Helen Schaeffer of Wernersville, and Arlene, wife of Martin Zimmerman of Denver.

A viewing will be held on Thursday, August 13, from 9 to 10 am at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver. Funeral services will follow at 10 am, with Pastor Dennis L. Trout officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Ray's memory may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 2595 Interstate Drive, Suite 100, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Notes for Betty A. Johe:

Betty A. Kauffman, 91, of Ephrata, passed away on Monday, December 7, 2020, at Keystone Villa. Betty is the widow of Ray G Kauffman who celebrated nearly 65 years of marriage together prior to his death in 2015. She was the daughter of Raymond and Edna Johe of Ephrata. Betty and Ray lived in Reinholds for most of their married life. Soon after Ray's passing, she moved to Keystone Villas where she quickly developed a new family of friends. She was active in many of the activities at Keystone Villas.

Betty is survived by a son Terry L Kauffman husband of Candace L Kauffman, one granddaughter Tracy L Kauffman and one great granddaughter Ashlyn N Ellis. She is also survived by a brother Warren Johe and a niece Linda Honeybone. Betty was preceded in death by a sister Verna Gerhart (wife of Paul also deceased) and a nephew Ricky Gerhart (son of Verna, and Paul).

In addition, Betty is also survived by sisters-in-law Helen Schaeffer (Husband of Adam who is deceased) and Arlene Zimmerman husband of Marty, and one brother-in-law Donald G Kauffman husband of Patsy Kauffman, along with Betty J Kauffman (Wife of brother-in-law Harold Kauffman who is deceased).

Betty worked at the former Eby Shoe company, later named Fleet Air for most of her working career. It is interesting to note that Keystone Villa's, the place she considered her final home, was built at the very same location that use to be the site of Eby Shoe Company in Ephrata. Betty and Ray were avid motorcycle riders for many years and would take their Honda Gold Wing on cross country rides never missing an ice cream stand (Which happened to be one of Betty's favorite foods) along the way. While at Keystone Villa she loved bingo and the country drives. She also enjoyed going to the Chesapeake Bay to celebrate special times with her family. Betty loved to bake and everyone looked forward to her wonderful deserts she would bake for family functions and Holidays.

The family would like to thank the entire staff at Keystone Villa for their compassion and care. A heartfelt thank you to Hospice who oversaw her care in the past several months. Memorial contributions in Betty's memory may be made to Hospice and Community Care, P.O. Box 4125, Lancaster, PA 17604. A private interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc.

Child of Ray Kauffman and Betty Johe is:

+ 7878 i. Terry¹² Kauffman, born 11 Jan 1951.

6015. Harold Gerhart¹¹ Kauffman (Mamie G.¹⁰ Gerhart, Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 2020 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty Jane Sweigart**. She was born 01 Sep 1943.

Notes for Harold Gerhart Kauffman:

Harold G. "Pop" Kauffman, 80, of Reinholds, died unexpectedly on Monday, March 9, 2020, at home. He was born in Lancaster to the late Isaac and Mamie (Gerhart) Kauffman and was the husband of Betty J. (Sweigart) Kauffman, with whom he shared 58 years of marriage. Harold was a member of Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, Reinholds. He enjoyed collecting and restoring farm tractors, going to his cabin in Huntingdon County, and taking long drives on Sundays. Harold worked as a plumber since 1962 and was the owner/operator of Harold G. Kauffman Plumbing and Heating.

In addition to his wife, Harold is survived by four children: Harold G. Jr., husband of Ann Kauffman of Denver, Christine, wife of Bruce Hunsicker of Myerstown, Patti, wife of Brian Walmer of Ephrata, and Lori, wife of Barry Donmoyer of Denver; 12 grandchildren, Scott, Stephanie, Toni, Terri, Kirsten, Kelli, Casey, Kelsey, Cody, Madison, Zachary and Samantha; 10 great-grandchildren, Claire, Audree, Abby, Hannah, Emma, Colton, Lane, Jase, Vanessa, and Paizlee; two sisters, Helen Schaeffer, wife of the late Adam Schaeffer, and Arlene, wife of Martin Zimmerman; a brother, Donald, husband of Pat Kauffman; a sister-in-law, Betty Kauffman; and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Ray Kauffman.

A viewing will be held on Friday, March 13, 2020, from 9 to 11 am at the Swamp Evangelical Lutheran Church, 275 Swamp Church Road, Reinholds. Funeral services will follow at 11:00 am, with Pastor Kurt Strause officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Children of Harold Kauffman and Betty Sweigart are:

- 7879 i. Harold G.¹² Kauffman, Jr., born 29 Apr 1962. He married Ann ?.
- + 7880 ii. Christine Kauffman, born 02 Apr 1963.
- 7881 iii. Patti Kauffman, born Aft. 1964. She married Brian Walmer.
- 7882 iv. Lori Kauffman, born 29 Sep 1967. She married Barry Donmoyer; born 08 Sep 1966.

6018. Treva M.¹¹ Sheaffer (Alice¹⁰ Hirneisen, William Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1936 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 2010 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert E. Root**.

Children of Treva Sheaffer and Robert Root are:

- 7883 i. Gary L.¹² Root.
- 7884 ii. Deborah L. Root.
- 7885 iii. Anita L. Root.
- 7886 iv. Vanita L. Root.

6028. Dennis J.¹¹ Hoover (Beatrice Fern¹⁰ Hirneisen, Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Eileen ?**.

More About Dennis J. Hoover:

Occupation: owner and operator of the Lightner Farmhouse and the Cashtown Inn

Child of Dennis Hoover and Eileen ? is:

- 7887 i. Jason Michael¹² Hoover.

6030. Douglas L.¹¹ Hirneisen (Dallas¹⁰, Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann

Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1947 in Reading, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 2020 in Greencastle, Pennsylvania. He married **Janice Imhoff** 1968. She was born 18 Aug 1948.

Notes for Douglas L. Hirneisen:

Douglass (Doug) L. Hirneisen, age 73, of Greencastle, Pennsylvania, passed into the arms of the Lord around noontime Saturday, February 15, 2020, due to medical complications from an emergency heart procedure at UPMC Hospital in Altoona, Pennsylvania. Doug was born February 2, 1947 in Reading, Pennsylvania, he was the son of the late Dallas and Dorothy (Herzog) Hirneisen. Doug was a graduating member of Cocalico High School class of 1965. He attended West Virginia University Institute of Technology and graduated with a degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1970.

Doug was a loving husband to Janice (Imhoff) Hirneisen, whom he married in 1968 and is survived by his wife and two children, Todd Hirneisen and Jeremy Hirneisen. Todd is married to Rebekah, and they have three children, Madison, Andrew and Abigail. Jeremy is married to Susan, and they have two children, Meghan and Lauren.

Doug spent 38 years as a senior hydraulics engineer at Grove Manufacturing. He spent his free time as a coach for The Angels Little League team for ten years and he also coached four years in the Pony League. He had the joy of coaching both of his sons during their time on the teams. He attended the Otterbein United Brethren Church of Greencastle. During his retirement, Doug continued to serve as a member of the Board of Child Evangelism Fellowship of Franklin/Fulton County and became the President of Grove Gray Group. Throughout the week, Doug and Janice faithfully attended the grandchildren's many sporting events, both at the high school and university levels. He enjoyed vacationing in Williamsburg, Virginia with his family every summer. Doug was very loved by his family, and he will be missed dearly.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday February 19 at 10:00 AM at the Otterbein United Brethren Church 146 Leitersburg St. Greencastle, Pennsylvania with Rev. David Rawley officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania at the convenience of the family. The family will receive friends at the Harold M. Zimmerman And Son Funeral Home on Tuesday evening from 6:00 - 8:00 PM and at the church one hour before the service on Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to Child Evangelism Fellowship 45 S. Broad St. Waynesboro, Pennsylvania 17268.

More About Douglas Hirneisen and Janice Imhoff:
Marriage: 1968

Children of Douglas Hirneisen and Janice Imhoff are:

- + 7888 i. Todd D.¹² Hirneisen, born 28 Mar 1969.
- + 7889 ii. Jeremy Scott Hirneisen, born 09 Feb 1970.

6051. George Gabriel¹¹ Yoder (Emma¹⁰ Showalter, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1917 in Wellman, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Audrey Myrtle Hicks** 29 Mar 1945 in Reno, Nevada. She was born 14 Apr 1925 in Scammon, Cherokee Co, Kansas, and died 09 May 2001 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

Notes for George Gabriel Yoder:

George Gabriel Yoder (89) of Greeley, Colorado, died Thursday, April 5, 2007, at Life Care of Greeley. He was born May 15, 1917 in Johnson County, Iowa, near Wellman, Iowa, the son of Noah G. and Emma (Showalter) Yoder. George was baptized in the West Union Mennonite Church and was along time member of the United Methodist Church. He attended Hickory Grove Rural School and Center High School. He also took a course in Construction Management form Chicago Technical College. He worked as a carpenters apprentice in the rural Wellman area and as a carpenter in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in the mid 1930's. In 1938 he went to California where he was employed as a carpenter, carpenter Forman, and as a construction superintendent on Camp White in Medford, Oregon.

In 1942 he enlisted in the US Navy Seabees where he served as a Chief Carpenters Mate at Pearl Harbor and other areas of the South Pacific, earning two Bronze Stars for the Gilbert and Marshall Island Campaigns. After two and one-half years he returned to the states. Upon returning, on March 29, 1945 he married Audrey Myrtle Hicks in Reno, Nevada. Soon after that he was sent to Guam for six months and was discharged on November 6, 1945. After World War II George and Audrey returned to Wellman, where he formed his own construction company for several years, during which time he founded the Wellman Ready-Mix Company. After leaving Wellman he joined W. A. Zlogar Construction Company in Ottumwa, Iowa. In 1959 he joined Universal Construction Company of Kansas City, Kansas as Vice President. In 1970 he joined Hensel Phelps Construction Company, Greeley, Colorado, as project manager in charge of the Eastman Kodak film manufacturing plant in Windsor, Colorado. He was also project manager of the second building and drainage facility for the Hewlett Packard Computer and Electronics Plant in Fort Collins, Colorado and the Burlington Northern Locomotive Maintenance and Repair Facility in Alliance, NE. He retired in 1980 after 46 years in the construction industry. He was a member of the Lions International Club for many years, a Melven Jones Fellow, and a Charter Member of the Wellman Lions Club in 1947. He was also a long-time member of the Elks Lodge (BPOE) and Sons of the American Revolution. He was president of the Southeastern Iowa Engineering Club and on the Board of Directors of the Iowa Engineering Society.

He is survived by his daughter, Betty Kitchen of Greeley, Colorado, his daughter-in-law, Kristen Yoder of Denver, Colorado, his grandsons, Brent Paul Yoder and Gregory David Yoder, both of Denver, Colorado.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Audrey, his parents, a sister, Florence Rensberger Kramer, and his son, Dwight David Yoder.

Memorial Service - Tuesday, April 24, Peterseim Funeral Home, Kalona. Burial West Union Cemetery, Parnell.

Notes for Audrey Myrtle Hicks:

A Memorial Service will be Wednesday, May 23, at 11 a.m. in Peterseim Funeral Home, Kalona, with the Reverend Mike Orthel officiating. The family will greet friends at 10 a.m. May 23 and following the service. Burial in West Union Cemetery, rural Wellman, will precede the service. Born April 14, 1925 in Scammon, Kansas, she was the daughter of Harry C. and Dora D. (Glaser) Hicks. She attended rural schools in Oklahoma and Salinas, California.

She was united in marriage to George G. Yoder March 29, 1945 in Reno, Nevada. Mrs. Yoder was a homemaker and member of First United Methodist Church, Greeley.

Survivors include her husband, George G. Yoder, of Greeley; one daughter, Betty Louise Kitchen of Greeley and one daughter-in-law of Parker, Colorado, and two grandsons, Brent P. Yoder and Gregory D. Yoder, both of Parker, Colorado. She was preceded in death by her parents; one son, D. David Yoder; one brother, Carl Hicks; and five sisters, Leatha Poe, Adeline Brooks, Dorothy Urser, Flora Belle Kehl and Mary Louise Hicks.

Peterseim Funeral Service, Kalona, in charge of arrangements.

More About George Yoder and Audrey Hicks:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1945, Reno, Nevada

Children of George Yoder and Audrey Hicks are:

- + 7890 i. Dwight David¹² Yoder, born 06 Nov 1956 in Iowa; died 21 Oct 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7891 ii. Betty Yoder. She married ? Kitchen.

6053. Marvel June¹¹ Kinsinger (Fannie¹⁰ Showalter, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1926 in Parnell, Iowa, and died 17 May 1998 in Warsaw, Benton Co, Missouri. She married **Maynard David Yoder** 10 Jun 1948. He was born 23 Feb 1927 in Wellman, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 2003.

More About Maynard Yoder and Marvel Kinsinger:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1948

Child of Marvel Kinsinger and Maynard Yoder is:

- + 7892 i. Cecil Deon¹² Yoder, born 29 Jul 1949 in Williamsburg, Iowa Co, Iowa; died 01 Nov 2015 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

6057. Leonard Eugene¹¹ Roberts (Mary¹⁰ Showalter, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Nov 1930 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 2017 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Child of Leonard Eugene Roberts is:

- 7893 i. Margaret Ann¹² Roberts, born 28 Nov 1960; died 13 Oct 1991 in Volusia Co, Florida.

6065. Donald Earl¹¹ Showalter (Harry Philip¹⁰, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1930 in Wellman, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 2006 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa. He married **Iva Colleen Hochstedler** 04 Feb 1951. She was born 04 Jan 1934.

Notes for Donald Earl Showalter:

Donald E. Showalter, 76, of Kalona, died Tuesday, Dec. 5, 2006, at University Hospitals in Iowa City of renal failure. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at East Union Mennonite Church in rural Kalona. Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. at Peterseim Funeral Home in Kalona with family present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Burial will be in East Union Cemetery in rural Kalona.

Donald was born on Aug. 8, 1930, in rural Wellman to Harry and Lala (Bender) Showalter. He graduated from Parnell High School, and was a farmer and supervisor for 20 years at Yoder Feeds. He was a member of the Mid-Prairie School Board for 12 years, served on the Johnson County rural school board for 3 years, and previously was an Elder. He served as Sunday School superintendent and was member of East Union Church and an associate member of United Christian and Baptist Church. Donald married Iva Hochstedler Feb. 4, 1951, at East Union Mennonite Church.

Donald is survived by his wife, Iva Showalter of Kalona; five sons and their wives and children: Donald and Vicky Showalter of Wellman, parents of Melissa Kahler and Brent Showalter; Douglas and Jean Showalter of Cedar Rapids, parents of Annie Gingerich and Chad and Joshua Showalter; David and Cathy Showalter of Cedar Rapids, parents of Austin and Morgan Showalter; Dean and Cindy Showalter of New Braunfels, Texas, parents of Nicole Cecil and Lauren Svoboda; and Dennis and Sarah Showalter of Minneapolis, Minnesota. He also is survived by one great-grandson, Landon Kahler; one brother, Darrel and Janet Showalter of Kalona; one sister, Dorothy Showalter of Kalona; and one sister-in-law, Kathy Showalter of Mt. Pleasant. Donald was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Dale Showalter.

Memorials may be directed to Mid-Prairie Schools or United Christian and Baptist Church.

More About Donald Showalter and Iva Hochstedler:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1951

Children of Donald Showalter and Iva Hochstedler are:

- + 7894 i. Donald Monroe¹² Showalter, born 22 Aug 1952.
- + 7895 ii. Douglas Showalter.
- + 7896 iii. David Showalter.
- + 7897 iv. Dean Marc Showalter, born 12 Jun 1966.
- 7898 v. Dennis Showalter. He married Sarah ?.

6069. Ruth Edna¹¹ Winsper (Laura Edna¹⁰ Fairman, Anna Adell⁹ Blake, George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1932 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 06 Mar 2005 in Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Richard L. (Dick) Shepard** 1954. He was born 05 Mar 1928 in Spokane,

Spokane Co, Washington, and died 11 May 2007 in Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Richard Shepard and Ruth Winsper:
Marriage: 1954

Children of Ruth Winsper and Richard Shepard are:

- + 7899 i. Kerry Lee¹² Shepard, born 27 May 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 01 Oct 2012 in Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 7900 ii. Gregory Shepard.
- + 7901 iii. William Shepard.

6079. Ilene Jane¹¹ Leach (Robert Maurice¹⁰, George Edward⁹, Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1942 in Darby, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 2014 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, New York. She married **George B. Waters, Jr.** Aft. 1960. He was born 22 Mar 1925 in West Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1989 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for George B. Waters, Jr.:

George B. Waters Jr., 64, of Conshohocken, died Sept. 13, 1989 at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Coatesville. He was an employee of the former Alan Wood Iron & Steel Co. in Plymouth Township from 1948 to 1974. Mr. Waters was a member of St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church in Conshohocken.

He is survived by his wife, Ilene Leach Winters; four sons, George B. 3rd, Patrick F., Gerald J. and John C.; four daughters, Rita A. Spencer, Terry L. Reilly, Lynn A. Carr and Ilene J. Waters; 18 grandchildren; a great-grandchild; six brothers, William, John, James, Robert, Richard and Michael, and two sisters, Marie Augustine and Frances Reid.

Services were held Monday at William A. Moore Funeral Home in Conshohocken. Burial was private.

More About George B. Waters, Jr.:
Census: 1950, West Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waters and Ilene Leach:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Ilene Leach and George Waters are:

- 7902 i. Terry L.¹² Waters, born 1961. She married ? Reilly.
- 7903 ii. Lynn Ann Waters, born 1964. She married ? Carr.
- 7904 iii. John C. Waters, born 1965.
- 7905 iv. Ilene J. Waters, born 1968.

6082. Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell (Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Oct 1918 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 03 Apr 1967 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California. She married **Harold Riley Reed** 07 Oct 1936 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 01 Jan 1912 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 15 Feb 1983 in Brookings, Curry Co, Oregon.

More About Harold Reed and Barbara Bell:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1936, Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Barbara Bell and Harold Reed are:

- + 7906 i. Patricia Marie¹² Reed, born 23 May 1938 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 Jun 2016 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.
- + 7907 ii. Harold Riley Reed, Jr., born 03 Jan 1940 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 05 Jun 2012 in Smith River, Del Norte Co, California.

6084. Catherine Donovan¹¹ Bell (Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1925 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 09 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Donald Burton Woodburn** 26 Dec 1947 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He was born 18 Jan 1923 in Hendley, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Whittier, California.

Notes for Donald Burton Woodburn:

Donald Woodburn was born in Hendley, Nebraska on January 18, 1923. He moved to Hollywood in 1940 and shortly thereafter joined the US Navy. He served in World War II and the Korean Conflict. Upon returning home he married his sweetheart, Dona in 1947. At the same time he started working for the Los Angeles Police Department for 31 years. His wife Dona passed in 1985. Don passed away on March 14, 2016 in Whittier, California. He leaves behind 2 children and two grandchildren. A celebration of his life will be held on Saturday, March 19th at 2 pm. at Pacific View Cemetery, 3500 Pacific View Dr, Corona del Mar, California.

More About Donald Woodburn and Catherine Bell:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Santa Barbara Co, California

Children of Catherine Bell and Donald Woodburn are:

- 7908 i. ?¹² Woodburn.
- 7909 ii. ? Woodburn.

6086. Bernard M.¹¹ Stiefel (Alberta Regina¹⁰ Miller, Lewis Clinton⁹, Andrina W.⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jun 1937 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 2007 in Lewes, Sussex Co, Delaware. He married **Joan Procaccio**.

Notes for Bernard M. Stiefel:

Bernard M. Stiefel of Lewes, Delaware passed away unexpectedly Wednesday, March 21, 2007. Mr. Stiefel was born June 22, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: son of the late Samuel H. and Alberta (Miller) Stiefel. Bernie was employed as Program Director, Fellowship Health Resources, Georgetown and served as a Trustee of The Dry Dock, Lewes, Delaware. Prior to becoming a counselor, he had a long and successful career in marketing and financial services. He was active in the Rotary of Georgetown-Millsboro. He was a proud graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania and loved following Lafayette sports teams, especially basketball. A man of many interests, Bernie followed the Phillies and Eagles as well as being an avid history buff. He served honorably in the U.S. Army and Army Reserves.

He is survived by his loving partner, Joan Procaccio: his daughter Adrienne Heath-Stiefel and her partner, Neil Callander of New York, New York; a grandson, Finn Dale Callander; and a cousin Jay Robert Stiefel (Ann Chambondour) of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

A Celebration of Life will be held Saturday, March 31, 1 PM at Epworth U. M. Church, 20 Baltimore Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, Delaware with Rev. Jack Abel officiating. Interment will be private. Arrangements are being handled by Parsell Funeral Homes & Crematorium, Atkins-Lodge Chapel, Lewes, Delaware. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to: Lafayette College, 307 Markle Hall, Easton, Pennsylvania 18042 or to Epworth U. M. Church Building Fund, 12-Step Room, 20 Baltimore Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, Delaware 19971.

It was easy to spot Bernie Stiefel at a Phillies season opener. He was a tall man with a wide smile, eagerly shaking hands or giving bugs to 20 or so friends for whom he had procured tickets. And he rooted for his team with boyish exuberance, total optimism, and forgiveness for bad seasons past. Bernard M. Stiefel, 69, an addictions counselor and general therapist, died Wednesday at Beebe Medical Center in Lewes, Delaware, of an apparent heart attack.

Phillies baseball "was his metaphor for life: Be happy, be optimistic and be forgiving," said a longtime friend, Terry Bitman, an Inquirer staff writer. "His positive outlook was contagious." Mr. Stiefel had been a counselor at Starting Point, a counseling and referral center in Westmont, since 1992, and program director at Fellowship Health Resources in Georgetown, Delaware, an outpatient recovery facility, for nearly three years. "He was committed to recovery programs. That was his specialty," said Joan Procaccio, his life companion. "That's who he cared about."

Mr. Stiefel was born in Philadelphia and partly raised in Los Angeles, where his father, Samuel, was a press agent and movie producer. Upon returning to Philadelphia in the 1950s, his father operated the legendary Uptown Theater on North Broad Street, which gave opportunity to black entertainers shunned by many white-owned theaters. Mr. Stiefel had been working on a book about his father.

A longtime resident of Queen Village, Mr. Stiefel moved to southern Delaware about three years ago and winnowed his Westmont practice down to 10 clients. Counseling was his second career; one he did not enter until he was in his 50s. For years he was in financial services and marketing. But after his own battle with addiction, Mr. Stiefel was determined to become an addictions counselor. He went back to college in the late 1980s to get a master's degree in education at Temple University.

He served his internship at Starting Point, where he was mentored by Vincent DiPasquale, the center's director. When Mr. Stiefel asked to start his practice there, DiPasquale said yes. "Bernie and I became close friends," Di Pasquale said. "He was very bumble, open to learning new things. He was a very gentle man who really believed in his patients and didn't let finances interfere in treatment." Mr. Stiefel had many passions and interests, several revolving around sports. He was a season-ticket holder of the Eagles for several years, and rooted hard for the football and basketball teams of his alma mater, Lafayette College, where he earned a bachelor's degree in science. Mr. Stiefel, who also held a master's degree from New York University, served in the Army National Guard in the early 1960s.

In addition to Ms. Procaccio, he is survived by his daughter, Adriene, and a grandson. A life celebration will be at 1 p.m. next Saturday at Epworth United Methodist Church, Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. The Starting Point plans a tribute at 1 p.m. April 29.

Child of Bernard Stiefel and Joan Procaccio is:

7910 i. Adrienne¹² Stiefel.

6088. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:

7911 i. Marjorie Lee¹² Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6090. Laura Maria¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer,

Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:

Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 7912 i. James Meade¹² Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7913 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

6091. Waldo Charles¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion

Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- + 7914 i. Patricia Anne¹² Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

6093. Arthur Julius¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

- + 7915 i. Virginia Joyce¹² Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

6094. Melvin Carl¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 7916 i. Jane W.¹² Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 7917 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

6095. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:
7918 i. Barbara A.¹² Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

6096. Mary Ester¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:
7919 i. Edward Harvey¹² Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

6100. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. She was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedelev:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedelev:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedelev is:

- + 7920 i. Alton Otto¹² Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6101. Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Friedrich Jedelev** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedelev and Friederika Buss. He was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Friedrich Jedelev:
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Blaess and Edward Jedelev are:

- + 7921 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹² Jedelev, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7922 ii. Loretta Emma Jedelev, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7923 iii. Alwin Julius Jedelev, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7924 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedelev, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

6102. Emma O.¹¹ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Michael Smith** 29 Nov 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Anna Burke. He was born 06 Oct 1890 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma O. Blaess:
Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the residence 217 E. Henry St., and at the

Trinity Lutheran Church, for Mrs. Carl Smith, whose death, occurred Sunday July 7, 1946 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. Mrs. Smith was well known in Saline and vicinity, having been born November 20, 1889, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. She was married to Carl Smith on November 29, 1917, who with one daughter, Doris (Mrs. Howard Buettner) survives. A son, John, preceded her in death last January, a victim of an automobile accident. A brother, Otto Blaess of Ann Arbor and a sister, Mrs. Edward Jedele of Lodi Township also survive her. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services and burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Carl Michael Smith:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 217 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, wholesale hay dealer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Smith and Emma Blaess:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Blaess and Carl Smith are:

- 7925 i. Harold Blaess¹² Smith, born 21 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Blaess Smith:
Burial: Apr 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7926 ii. John B. Smith, born 25 Feb 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1946 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John B. Smith:
Cause of Death: auto accident, killed in crash
Military service: seaman 1st class US Navy
- + 7927 iii. Doris Blaess Smith, born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6104. Walter Frederick¹¹ Horning (Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alice Mitchell** 21 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Brewster. She was born 05 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Frederick Horning:

Horning, Walter F. Died peacefully January 7, at age 96. Born August 15, 1910 on a farm on Ellsworth Rd., Walter (Pork) moved to town as a boy with his German immigrant parents, Samuel and Anna. He learned English in kindergarten and at the YMCA, his second home. He graduated from Ann Arbor High and the U of M, then worked his entire career at King-Seeley/Chrysler. In 1940, Walter married Ruth Mitchell, which, as he liked to tell everyone, was the smartest thing he ever did. She lives on.

The couple has four children: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy); 10 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. Walter's younger brother, Bob, lives in Florida. Athletics were a big part of Pork's life. He played fast pitch softball locally, and twice earned All-America honors in volleyball for men over 35. He was the PA announcer for Pioneer High football games for many years, and worked for the UM athletic department for 58 years, selling and taking tickets for just about every sport, until age 93.

He was an active, life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church. Walter was a great man, loved life, and was a wonderful model for those of us who were fortunate to live with him so many years. Visitation will be at Muehlig's Funeral Home on Wednesday, January 10, 3-7 p.m., and from 12-1 p.m. on Thursday at

Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St. in Ann Arbor, immediately preceding the funeral at Zion. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Arbor Hospice or Lutheran Social Services of Michigan.

More About Walter Frederick Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1960, shipping clerk King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, rented 215 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1530 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Alice Mitchell:

Ruth A. Horning died July 29, 2012. She was born in Detroit on September 5, 1917, and moved with her parents, Thomas and Mary (Brewster) Mitchell, to East Ann Arbor at the age of two. She was in 4H, the National Honor Society in High School, and attended Cleary College. Ruth worked for Detroit Edison for three years before marrying Walter Horning in 1940. He was a coach for the Pfeiffer fast-pitch softball team on which she played second base, and was state champions in 1942.

Ruth leaves behind four sons, Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy), and a brother, Dwigh Mitchell. Her husband died in 2007, and her older siblings, Bill, Betty, and Tom, have also died. Walter and Ruth have ten grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. She was active at Zion Lutheran Church, taught Sunday School and Bible class, loved gardening, reading, sports, travel, and, most of all, her family. And her family loved her. Better mothers or grandmothers don't exist. She was quietly happy, stable, consistent, hard-working, and witty to the end. Add another hundred positive adjectives and they would all fit. Now add another descriptive - missed.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 2 from 5-9 pm and Friday from 10-11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church. The memorial service will be Friday 11am at Zion, 1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, In lieu of flowers, donations are requested to be given to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell are:

- + 7928 i. Donald Edward¹² Horning, born 29 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7929 ii. Douglas Lee Horning, born 25 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2019 in Jensen Beach, Florida.
- + 7930 iii. Robert William Horning, born 08 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7931 iv. Richard David Horning, born 25 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6108. Martha Mary¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Dietiker** 14 Jun 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Deiteker and Mary Denison. He was born 21 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Earl Dietiker:

April 16, 1942 - William Earl Dietiker, Saline funeral director and furniture store proprietor for 32 years prior to his retirement about 18 months ago, following a long illness. He was 56 years old. Mr. Dietiker was born Jan. 21, 1886. He was the son of Charles and Mary Denison Dietiker. He received his early education in the public schools of Freeland and Saginaw. Later he graduated from the Saginaw Business College, Cincinnati College of Embalming, and the Barnes College of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming in Chicago. He was apprenticed to the Frazee Funeral Directors of Saginaw during his apprenticeship period. He was prominent as an accompanist in musical circles in Freeland and Saginaw and as a baritonist in Saginaw and Saline bands. He came to Saline with his parents in 1908, taking over the old A. C. Clarke furniture and undertaking establishment. He was married to Martha

Mary Feldkamp on June 14, 1910. He was a charter member of the Saline Rotary Club, a past patron of the Saline Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, and a member of the Masonic organization here. He was always a staunch supporter of all community activities. For 32 years he had been affiliated with the Michigan Funeral Directors Association.

Survivors include the widow: a son, Wesley, a daughter, Marilyn, all at home: the father, Charles Dietiker, of Wyandotte; and a grandmother, Mrs. Eliza M. Denison, of Freeland.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Dr. Fred R. Lendrum officiated.

More About William Earl Dietiker:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 224 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-84 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, undertaker funeral director Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Dietiker and Martha Feldkamp:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Feldkamp and William Dietiker are:

- 7932 i. Wesley Carleton¹² Dietiker, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1979 in West Branch, Ogenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marian Hauser 05 Dec 1945 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland; born Aft. 1913. He married (2) Annabelle Papp 06 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1921 in Galdwin Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008.

More About Wesley Carleton Dietiker:

Residence: Carrollton, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-8048

Marriage Notes for Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:

The marriage of Sgt. Marian Hauser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hauser, of Buffalo, New York, and Sgt. Wesley Carleton Dietiker, son of Mrs. Earl Dietiker and the late Mr. Dietiker of Saline, Michigan, took place in the Methodist Church Chapel in Rockville, Maryland, in a most impressive ceremony held December 5, 1945 at 4 p. m. Both were in uniform and unattended. The Rev. Eden, pastor of the church, officiated. Later, a large reception was given near Warrenton, Virginia, at Weston, the beautiful country home of the Misses Constance and Charlotte Nourse, which dates back to 1753. The huge 26-room mansion was aglow with soft white candlelight in every room. The bridal couple were greeted by about 100 guests before the huge log fire in the front parlor. The bride was lovely her uniform being adorned with a beautiful corsage of yellow roses. 'Miss Liza' who has served Weston for almost 80 years, assisted in serving a most delicious wedding dinner. A very large and beautifully decorated wedding cake was cut by the bride. The couple left for a short honeymoon trip in the Great Smokies.

The bride is a graduate of Buffalo High School and also of the University of that city. She taught in New York schools for several years before joining the WAC. She has been engaged in Intelligence Research in the same office in which Sgt. Dietiker is located. Sgt. Dietiker is a graduate of Saline High School and received his A. B. Degree at Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Michigan in a pre-law course. He is a member of the Chi Delta Fraternity there. He taught school in the Royal Oak High School for five years. He was engaged in technical research work for the Cadillac Motor Co., for a year before enlisting December 11, 1942. Sgt. Dietiker received his basic training at Camp Crowder, Missouri, following which he was assigned to Intelligence Research work near Warrenton, Virginia. He is a member of the famous 2nd Signal Service Battalion, parts of which are stationed in many corners of the world and which received a Presidential Citation for faithful service during the most critical times of the war, Sgt. Marion is at Camp Dix, New York, this week receiving her honorable discharge after which Sgt. and Mrs. Dietiker will be at home to their friends at Warrenton, Virginia.

More About Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1945, Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland

More About Wesley Dietiker and Annabelle Papp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7933 ii. Marilyn Joy Dietiker, born 16 Oct 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Lopez; born Aft. 1907. She married (2) Rufus Carthran Minor 24 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chappell, South Carolina.

More About Marilyn Joy Dietiker:
Social Security Number: 363-22-8866

More About Rufus Minor and Marilyn Dietiker:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6109. Julius Theodore¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Louise (Addie) Laflin** 29 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Horace Laflin and Amelia Smith. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Saline, Michigan, Feb. 12, 1932 - A lone robber who held up a Saline grocery store and then marched the proprietor, deputy sheriff and two other persons up the street and into another grocery store where he staged a second holdup was being sought Friday by Washtenaw county deputies and state police. Shortly after 7 o'clock Thursday night the robber entered the first grocery store and at the point of a revolver ordered the proprietor to throw up his hands. The proprietor, Julius Feldkamp, did so quickly. Turning to the stove in one end of the store, the bandit saw three other men. One was Deputy Sheriff Melvin Alber. The others were Mr. Alber's father, J. A. Alber and a vagrant who had entered the store to get warm.

All four men were ordered to lie down on the floor while the robber scooped about \$30 from the cash register. Then he ordered his prisoners to stand up and quietly herded them out of the door and down the street, forcing them to turn into the second grocery establishment. Here he lined the four men and Fred Gruenwald and Waldo Gross, clerks, up against the wall while he emptied the cash register of \$25.38. He then turned and walked out of the store and disappeared. He was described as being about 35 years old and about five feet six inches tall.

More About Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 508 Brown Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grocery store merchant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-01-5214

More About Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1915, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin are:

- + 7934 i. Dr. Lee Edgar¹² Feldkamp, born 09 May 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 7935 ii. Betty Jane Feldkamp, born 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roberick Taylor 23 Oct 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Mar 2009.

More About Roberick Taylor and Betty Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6110. Meltina Esther¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia. She married **Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allen Crittenden and Ella Cobb. He was born 01 May 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1994 in Richmond City, Richmond Co, Virginia.

More About Meltina Esther Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 704 Stinard Ave; 12 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 34-204 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, chemist nitrogen Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: Washington D.C.

Residence 2: Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence 3: 1942, Petersburg, Virginia

Social Security Number: 074-09-6329

More About Eugene Crittenden and Meltina Feldkamp:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Meltina Feldkamp and Eugene Crittenden are:

- + 7936 i. Eugene Dwight¹² Crittenden, Jr., born 27 Feb 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Apr 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 7937 ii. Dr. David G. Crittenden, born Aft. 1930.

6111. Estel Ermine¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frank Mumbrue** 03 Aug 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willett Mumbrue and Kate Hurlbut. He was born 05 Jul 1899 in Jefferson Twp, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Estel Ermine Feldkamp:

Occupation: teacher

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-8339

More About Harold Frank Mumbrue:

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1978, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-22-5482

More About Harold Mumbrue and Estel Feldkamp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Estel Feldkamp and Harold Mumbrue is:

- + 7938 i. Roger Harold¹² Mumbrue, born 03 Mar 1938.

6112. Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leland Easton** 14 Oct 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leander Easton and Amarintha Canfield. He was born Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937. She married **(2) Oscar George Weber** 26 Nov 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weber and Lydia Renz. He was born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Bernice Cook:

Burial: 23 Dec 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: Apr 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-46 SD 2 sheet 62b
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, library project Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1937, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 6870 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6136

More About Leland Easton:

Occupation: farmer
Property: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Easton and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar George Weber:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Feb 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1959, maintenance man Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Austin Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 109 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hazel Cook and Oscar Weber:

Mrs. Hazel Easton and Oscar Weber, both of Saline, were united in marriage Friday evening, Nov. 26, 1954, at the home of the bride's daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder. To the strain of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bridal party took their places before the fireplace, beautifully decorated with yellow and white mums. Harold Easton of Tecumseh gave his mother in marriage. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring ceremony. Two songs, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer" were sung during the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bradbury of Dexter, sister and brother-in-law of the bride, attended the couple. The bride was beautifully gowned in an antique rose nylon and taffeta street length dress with black accessories. She wore a rhinestone and pearl choker, matching earrings and bracelet and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Bradbury wore a teal blue, crepe street length dress with black accessories and a corsage of white mums.

A reception followed the ceremony and the punch was served by Marjorie Bradbury, a niece of the bride. A buffet lunch was served. Mrs. Lee Ormsby, Norfolk, Virginia, another niece of the bride, presided at the coffee service. Mrs. Clarence Cook and Mrs. Martha Dietiker cut the wedding cake. Others assisting with the serving were Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Hazel Easton. Linda Kay Easton, granddaughter of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. The couple spent a weekend trip in Lansing and Kalamazoo after which they are residing at 109 North Lewis Street. They expect to go South at a later date. Mrs. Weber chose for traveling a light navy blue suit with burgundy accessories and she wore her wedding corsage.

More About Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1954, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Cook and Leland Easton are:

- + 7939 i. Harold Emory¹² Easton, born 05 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died Jun 2003.
- + 7940 ii. Mildred Maxine Easton, born 03 Sep 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7941 iii. Donna Arlene Easton, born 12 Dec 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2021 in Harrietta, Michigan.

6113. Mildred Grace¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1988. She married **(1) Laurence Franklin**. He was born Aft. 1895. She married **(2) Edward Hopkins Hoag** 23 Dec 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Hamilton Hoag and Rose Hopkins. He was born 20 Aug 1881 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1953 in Kentucky.

More About Mildred Grace Cook:

Burial: Oct 1988, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, music teacher at home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Florida

More About Edward Hopkins Hoag:

Burial: Oct 1953, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 300 Addison Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18a

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1", weight 196 pounds, eyes hazel & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tool maker radio tub plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, Hancock Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 517 N. Pleasant; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Florida

More About Edward Hoag and Mildred Cook:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Cook and Edward Hoag is:

- + 7942 i. Richard Harold (Edward)¹² Hoag, born 20 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6115. Donna Kathryn¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury** 18 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. He was born 24 Sep 1907 in Cass Co, Iowa, and died 28 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathryn Cook:

Donna Katherine Bradbury of Dexter, age 86, died Wednesday, May 15, 1996. She was born May 15, 1910 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Olive (Wheelock) Cook. Mrs. Bradbury graduated from Saline High School in 1928. She married Jay (Jack) Bradbury on Feb. 18, 1931 in Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Lima Extension Group.

She is survived by one son, Archie Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters, Linda. (Lee) Ornsby of Dexter and Marjorie (Ted) Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jay Bradbury on Oct 28, 1991; two brothers; and two sisters.

A memorial service was held Saturday, May 18 at 2 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. The family received their friends and their relatives on Friday from 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. According to her wishes, cremation has taken place for those who wish, contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church in memory of Mrs. Bradbury.

More About Donna Kathryn Cook:
Social Security Number: 374-56-6122

Notes for Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Jay L. "Jack" Bradbury, 9910 Easton Rd., Lima Township, age 84, died Monday, Oct. 28, 1991, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1907, in Cass County, Iowa, the son of Archie L. and Nettie A. Ayers Bradbury. He was married to Donna K. Cook in Ann Arbor, Feb. 18, 1931. Mr. Bradbury was a long-time resident and farmer in the Dexter-Chelsea area. He was graduated from Chelsea High school in 1925. He was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church, a past president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, served on the Dexter Community Schools Board of Education, and was a past president of the Washtenaw County School Officers Association. Mr. Bradbury was actively involved with the 4-H program, and served as a leader of 4-H clubs. He also served as supervisor of Lima Township, on the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners, and was a past member of the Chelsea Community Hospital board of directors.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son and his wife, Archie L. and Cindy Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters and their husbands, Linda and Lee Ormsby of Dexter, and Marjorie and Ted Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; two sisters, Mrs. Merl Coy of Dexter, and Mrs. Mary Haselswerdt of Chelsea; five grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mildred Lewis, and two brothers, James Clifford Bradbury and Hugh A. Bradbury.

Cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, Oct. 30, 4-9 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 31 (tomorrow morning), at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Leland E. Penzien of the Dexter United Methodist Church officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, or to the Dexter United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:
Census: 09 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4146

More About Jay Bradbury and Donna Cook:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Cook and Jay Bradbury are:

- + 7943 i. Linda Lou¹² Bradbury, born 18 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7944 ii. Marjorie Ann Bradbury, born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ted Caldwell; born Aft. 1926.
- 7945 iii. Archie Lee Bradbury, born Aft. 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucinda Schumm; born 1046.

6116. Arthur Bernard¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1987. He married **Florence Louise Hakes** 31 Dec 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Hakes and Bessie Amsterbury. She was born 07 Feb 1911 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2004.

More About Arthur Bernard Cook:
Census: 30 Apr 1940, Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1930, dairyman State Hospital Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes are:

- + 7946 i. David Lee¹² Cook, born 15 Dec 1935 in Michigan.
- + 7947 ii. Alan Bruce Cook, born 26 Jun 1937 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2011 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- 7948 iii. Clarice Jane Cook, born 11 Jun 1938 in Michigan.
- 7949 iv. Cyrus Cook, born 1939 in Michigan.

6118. Oscar Othill¹¹ Rash (Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1965. He married **(1) Eva Vera Albright** 27 Jan 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Albright and Alma Reynolds. She was born 27 Jan 1893 in Michigan, and died 16 May 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel Mae Bush** 07 Oct 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Bush and Jennie Milspaugh. She was born 18 Jan 1890 in North Star Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Othill Rash:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 196 Halfax Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 512 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 707 South Rush; 5th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-34 SD 2 sheet 11a roomer w/ Melvin Bybee's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 168 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, auto worker Central Garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, engineer gas engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, engineer Electric Company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1942, Great Lakes Steel Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 305 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 37 Woodward Heights; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-3055

More About Oscar Rash and Eva Albright:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ethel Mae Bush:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto dealer Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Rash and Ethel Bush:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Rash and Eva Albright is:

- 7950 i. Donna¹² Rash, born 17 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willis George Schade 01 Nov 1941 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1914 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Sep 1995 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Willis Schade and Donna Rash:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

6119. Omar Owen (Homer)¹¹ Rash (Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna

Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel B. Schaffer** 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Schaffer and Augusta Kellerman. She was born 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Omar Owen (Homer) Rash:

Burial: Jun 1962, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 323 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tinsmith John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tinsmith sheet metal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 253 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel B. Schaffer:

Burial: 1957, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer is:

- 7951 i. Orminta Elnor¹² Rash, born 13 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2009 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Harold Merrills Rexford Bef. 2004; born 29 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004.

More About Orminta Elnor Rash:

Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Rexford and Orminta Rash:

Marriage: Bef. 2004

6120. Winifred Catherine¹¹ Paul (Alfred Jonathan¹⁰, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Bernard Turnbull** 02 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Turnbull and Winifred Paul:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Winifred Paul and Howard Turnbull are:

- 7952 i. Robert¹² Turnbull, born 1934.
7953 ii. Suzanna Turnbull, born 1939.

6121. Robert Alfred¹¹ Paul (Alfred Jonathan¹⁰, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Saunders** 06 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and ?. She was born 27 Jun 1916, and died 1996.

More About Robert Alfred Paul:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: chief accountant at the US post Office

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1495 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders are:

- + 7954 i. Alfred J.¹² Paul, born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 7955 ii. Mary Ann Paul, born 18 Apr 1948.

6124. Erwin Andrew (Elwin)¹¹ Reule (Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹⁰ Paul, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude L. Scheurer** 23 Jun 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scheurer and Isabelle Spotts. She was born 12 May 1900 in Lulu, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule:

Burial: 1979, cremation

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: Bef. 1927, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1935, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2239 Medford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, 426 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1955, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6487

More About Gertrude L. Scheurer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5180

More About Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer are:

- + 7956 i. Jean Elizabeth¹² Reule, born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7957 ii. Isabelle Emily Reule, born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6129. Leon Karl¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married **(1) Maxine Brakeman** 25 Dec 1940 in Kalamazoo,

Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brakeman and Fannie Bayless. She was born 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Henrietta Marie Victoria (Vickie) Elsenheimer** 08 Dec 1951 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Elsenheimer and Mary Miller. She was born 11 Oct 1918 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Karl Cook:

Corpus Christi – The body of Leon Karl Cook, 50, who died at his home 3611 Topeka, yesterday, Nov. 26, 1957, will be sent to Kalamazoo, Michigan, for burial. Cook had lived here for five months and operated the A&W Root Beer at 3425 Leopard.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Marie Cook; one daughter, Catherine; two sons, Gregory and Charles of Corpus Christi; six brothers and one sister all of Michigan. Cage-Mills Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Leon Karl Cook:

Burial: Nov 1957, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 803 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-26 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest Armstrong's family

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, laborer paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Maxine Brakeman:

Divorce: 09 Nov 1951, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer is:

7958 i. Charles John¹² Cook, born Aft. 1951.

6130. Harold Millard¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Gertude Beattie** 04 Jan 1936 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 16 Feb 1916 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Millard Cook:

Delton, Michigan - Services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton for H. Millard Cook, 62, of Route 1, who died unexpectedly Friday evening Dec. 17, 1971 at his home. Mr. Cook was born June 1, 1909 in Orangeville Township where he lived his entire life. He did carpentry work in the Delton and Prairieville areas for many years.

He married the former Marian Beattie in Hastings in 1936, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald Lee of Route 1, Delton; five grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton; four brothers, Ralph, Walter and Burl, all of Delton and Donald of Dowling.

More About Harold Millard Cook:

Burial: Dec 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 6a living w/ Lyndon Johncock's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Marian Gertude Beattie:

Marian Gertrude Cook of Delton, Michigan, passed away March 24, 2007. Marian was born February 16, 1916, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of John (J. B.) and Mildred E. (Chapman) Beattie. A homemaker, Marian lived in Orangeville Township all of her life, and she lived independently until her last week. She enjoyed knitting, reading, walking and working in her flower gardens. Marian also enjoyed family gatherings, especially the children and watching them grow up and talking daily on the phone to her sister, Doris.

She is survived by her son, Gerald Lee (Marian L.) Cook, of Delton, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Su) Calkins, Mike (Terrill) Calkins, David Cook, Gordon Cook and fiancée Lisa DeChano, and Kenny (Liz) Cook; great-grandchildren, Chris, Karl, Katie, Adam, Thad, and Jacob Calkins, Sarah, Mary and Wyatt Cook; a sister, Doris Ruiter; sisters-in-law, Sarah Anders, Dorothy Beattie and Louise Cook; and a brother-in-law, Don Cook; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, H. Millard Cook, on December 17, 1971; her parents; sisters, Harriette Cook and Helen Cousino; and brothers, Earl, Robert, Walter, and Louis Beattie.

The family will receive friends Tuesday 2:00 - 4:00 and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at the Williams - Gores Funeral Home, Delton where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, March 28, 2007 at 11:00 AM, Pastor Jeff Worden officiating. Interment Prairieville Cemetery. Memorial contributions to The Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Marian Gertude Beattie:

Burial: 2007, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Cook and Marian Beattie:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1936, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Cook and Marian Beattie is:

+ 7959 i. Gerald Lee¹² Cook, born 15 May 1938.

6131. Gerald E.¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Mary Arbutina** 13 Jun 1938 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2002 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald E. Cook:

Scotts, Michigan - Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Williams Funeral Home, Delton, for Gerald Cook, 60, of 9066 E. Long Lake Road, who died unexpectedly Monday June 21, 1971. Born in Orangeville Township, he spent most of his younger years there, moving to the Scotts area in 1945. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. For the past 28 years, he had been employed as an instrument man at King Division, Allied Paper Co., in Kalamazoo.

Surviving are his widow, the former Katherine Arbutina; a son, Gary, at home; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton, and brothers, Ralph and Millard Cook, both of Route 1, Delton, Walter of Cloverdale, Burl of Route 2, Delton, and Don of Dowling.

More About Gerald E. Cook:

Burial: Jun 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service: US World War II

More About Katherine Mary Arbutina:

Burial: Mar 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1938, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina is:

+ 7960 i. Gary¹² Cook, born Aft. 1939.

6132. Sarah Emily¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald John Anders** 15 Oct 1932 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of James Anders and Jennie Willson. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1978 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Emily Cook:

Sarah E. Anders of Middleville, formerly of Delton, passed away January 12, 2011. Sarah was born January 9, 1913, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. A homemaker, Sarah enjoyed gardening and flowers, reading, entertaining family and friends, quilting, sewing, and making pillowcases, but most importantly, she loved her family and grandchildren. Sarah was a member of the Bernard. Historical Society, a member of the Glass Creek Grange Hall, and a former member of McCallum United Brethren Church.

On October 15, 1932, Sarah married Ronald Anders and he preceded her in death in 1978. She is survived by her son, Karl (Barbara) Anders; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Anders; sisters-in-law, Mary Louise Cook and Vickie Price; eleven grandchildren, several great grandchildren, several great great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by her parents; a son, Robert; a daughter, Jeannine Quinn; a great grandson, Mark H. Chilton II; and seven brothers.

The family will receive friends Sunday, 4:00 - 6:00 PM at the Williams- Gores Funeral Home, Delton, where a funeral service will be conducted, Monday, January 17, 2011, at 12:00 PM, Pastor Jeff Worden, officiating. Burial will take place at Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions or Barry Community Hospice to the Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Sarah Emily Cook:

Burial: Jan 2011, Brush Ridge Cemetery Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Ronald John Anders:

Denton, Michigan - Ronald J. Anders, 66, of Route 1, died Monday May 22, 1978 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a brief illness. He was born in Hope Township, where he resided and farmed throughout his life. He is survived by his wife, the former Sarah Cook; sons, Robert Anders of Middleville and Karl of Delton; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Springer of Delton and Mrs. Robert (Lauris) VanBoven of Kalamazoo; a step-sister, Mrs. Harold (Beulah) Smith of Delton, and a brother, Gerald Anders of Route 1.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Williams Funeral Home.

More About Ronald John Anders:

Burial: May 1978, Brush Ridge Cemetery Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Anders and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Cook and Ronald Anders are:

- + 7961 i. Robert Fred (Bob)¹² Anders, born 09 Jun 1933 in Delton, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7962 ii. Karl Howard Anders, born 26 Mar 1934 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 7963 iii. Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders, born 10 Dec 1939 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6133. Walter Paul¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael²,

Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Harriette Helen Beattie** 02 Oct 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 26 Nov 1913 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Cloverdale, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Paul Cook:

Walter Paul Cook, 69, of Cloverdsale, Michigan died Friday Sept. 30, 1983 at Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a lengthy illness. Cook was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and had lived in Cloverdale since 1946. He formerly resided in Hastings. He was employed for 38 years at the Viking Corp. in Hastings, retiring in 1979.

He is survived by his wife, the former Harriet Beattie; daughter, Mrs. Carl (Barbara) Wood of Freeport; son, Burl R. Cook of Delton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sister, Sarah Anders of Delton; brothers, Burl Cook of Delton and Donald Cook of Dowling.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter Paul Cook:

Burial: 03 Oct 1983, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, 212 N. Church; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harriette Helen Beattie:

Burial: Aug 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie are:

7964 i. Barbara¹² Cook, born Aft. 1937.

7965 ii. Burl Raymond Cook, born 30 Aug 1942. He married Jean Alice Weils 22 Jun 1963 in Saratoga, New York; born 18 Oct 1944.

More About Burl Raymond Cook:

Residence: 10324 Brickyard Road; Delton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Burl Cook and Jean Weils:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Saratoga, New York

6134. Burl E. (Burrell)¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Sullivan** 06 Oct 1948 in Hope, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sullivan and Ethel Cook. She was born 27 Apr 1919 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1990 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Burl Cook, 84, of Delton died Sunday, June 18, 2000, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He was born Jan. 25, 1916, in Barry County's Orangeville Township to Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. He joined the U.S. Army in 1941 and spent four years on Solomon Island, most of the time on Guadalcanal, attaining the rank of sergeant first class. He retired from the E.W. Bliss Co. in Hastings, where he was involved with machine set-up. He married Lucy O'Conner on Oct 6, 1948. She died Feb. 5, 1990.

Surviving are a stepson, Robert O'Conner of Delton; a stepdaughter, Dolores O'Conner Falvo of Delton; five grandchildren; 12 greatgrandchildren; a brother, Donald Cook of Hastings; and a sister, Sarah Anders of Delton. He was preceded in death by a son, Jim O'Conner; and six brothers.

Enjoyed baseball and loved his cat. Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Williams Funeral Home, Delton. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hastings. Memorials: American Lung Association.

More About Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving at Guadalcanal & other places in South Pacific

Notes for Lucy Mae Sullivan:

Delton, Michigan - Lucy M. (Sullivan) Cook, 70, of 6583 S. Wall Lake Road, died Monday, Feb. 5, 1990, at Pennock Hospital, Hastings. She had lived in the Delton area for a number of years. She worked as a waitress and domestic worker, for many years.

Surviving are her husband, Burl Cook; a daughter, Dolores "Tootie" Falvo of Kalamazoo; step-sons, Ronald O' Connor of Hastings and Robert O' Connor of Delton; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, Clinton Horn of Delton. A son, James O'Connor, died in 1965.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Lung Association.

More About Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1948, Hope, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan is:

+ 7966 i. Jimmie¹² Cook, born Aft. 1950.

6136. Donald Howard¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz** 21 Mar 1942 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Arentz and Edith VanOcker. She was born 20 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 2014 in Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Howard Cook:

Donald Howard Cook, age 87, of Dowling went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, December 9, 2009 in Ocala, Florida after a brief illness. Donald and his wife Louise have wintered for a number of years in Florida most recently in Silver Springs and have made many friends at the Tall Timber Park and throughout the area. Donald was born at home to Cora (Armstrong) and Fred Cook in Bugbee Corners near Cloverdale on January 3, 1922. He attended Blake Country School and graduated from Hastings High School in 1939. Donald married M. Louise Arentz in Grand Haven, Michigan in the Methodist parsonage on March 21, 1941. He served in the Army Air Corp during World War II and after the war he worked at a number of businesses in the Battle Creek and Kalamazoo area as a machinist and millwright at Duplex, Kalamazoo Industrial and Hackett Construction.

Don retired in 1984 and he and Louise have since divided their time between Michigan and Florida. Don will be remembered as a man who always had a story. He was able to repair or build most anything. He was blessed with a fine sense of humor and enjoyed music.

Donald is survived by his wife of 67 years Louise and by his three children Cora (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ron (Sandy) Cook of Dowling and Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings and his sister Sarah Anders of Middleville and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a grandson Chad Cook and brothers Ralph, Millard, Leon, Burl, Walter and Gerald. Don attended Faith Baptist Church in Forest, Florida and Cedar Creek Bible Church in Delton, Michigan.

Visitation will be held Tuesday December 15, 2009, 4:00 to 7:00 PM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, Michigan. Graveside service will be held at 11:00 AM Wednesday, December 16, 2009, at Brush Ridge Cemetery near Schultz.

More About Donald Howard Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving in the states

Occupation: millwright

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2002, 8680 Bird Road; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz:

M. Louise Cook went to be with her Savior, the Lord Jesus Friday, August 15, 2014 at the age of 92. Louise was born July 20, 1922 in Chicago, IL to Richard and Edith (Van Ocker) Arentz. She was the fourth child in her family which included from oldest to youngest: Helen, Doris, Albert, Louise, Esthel, Robert, Elmer, Richard, William, and Duane. Louise lived in Elmhurst, IL until she was eight years old and then moved to Prairieville. Louise attended Middleville Schools and graduated from Thornapple Kellogg in 1939. Louise was a homemaker who also enjoyed her family and her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She loved crafts and ceramics and taught Sunday School for many years.

Louise is survived by her children: Cora Lynn (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ronald (Sarah) Cook of Dowling, Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings; her grandchildren, Celeste (Rich) Cook-Kirsch, William (Michelle) Gray, Meghan (Mike Curran) Gray, Joshua (Emily) Cook, Luke (Carrie) Cook, Katie (Jason) Grubaugh, Quinn (Sara) Cook; eighteen great grandchildren, her sister, Doris Foote of Plainwell; and several nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her husband Donald Cook in 2009 and her grandson Chad Cook in 1984.

Her family will receive friends on Tuesday, August 19 from 10:00 AM to 11:00 AM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, where her funeral service will be conducted at 11:00 AM, Tuesday, August 19, 2014. Dr. Brent Branham will be officiating. Burial will take place in Brush Ridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

March 15, 1992 - The children of Donald and Louise Cook of 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, would like to congratulate their parents and announce their 50th wedding anniversary. Donald and the former Louise Arentz were married in the Methodist Parsonage of Grand Haven, on March 21, 1942. They have three children, William and Cora Lynn Gray of Dowling, Ronald and Sandy Cook also of Dowling, and Larry and Pam Cook of Hastings. The couple has five grandsons and three granddaughters.

He was employed at Hastings Bookcase, Duplex Printing Press and by the U.S. Air Force. After his discharge he worked as a millwright at Kalamazoo Industrial. He retired from Hackett Construction of Battle Creek. She was employed for a short time at both the Kellogg Co. of Battle Creek and Recordio of Charlotte. They have lived at their current address for 46 years. They attend Cedar Creek Bible Church of Delton and the Providence Baptist Church of Lakeland, Florida. Those wishing to send cards may do so to: 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, 49058.

More About Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Cook and Mary Arentz are:

- + 7967 i. Cora Lynn¹² Cook, born 16 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2015.
- + 7968 ii. Ronald Lee Cook, born 06 Jan 1946.
- + 7969 iii. Larry Dale Cook, born 24 Mar 1951.

6138. Amanda Katharina¹¹ Laubengayer (Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹⁰, Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynden L. Pullen** 24 Oct 1924 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Pullen and Alice ?. He was born 1905 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Amanda Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden L. Pullen:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 227 High Street; Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1926, employee Machine Specialty Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 916 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden Pullen and Amanda Laubengayer:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Laubengayer and Lynden Pullen is:
+ 7970 i. Phyllis Eileen¹² Pullen, born 1925 in Michigan.

6141. Clarence David¹¹ Hanselmann (Clara Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1968. He married **Gladys S. Martin** 04 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Martin and Maude Smith. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Washington, and died 04 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence David Hanselmann:
Occupation: 1949, lieutenant fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 618 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6396

More About Gladys S. Martin:
Occupation: 1939, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0916

More About Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin is:
+ 7971 i. Thomas Leon (Tim)¹² Hanselman, born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6142. Dr. George Florian¹¹ Muehlig (Julia Barbara¹⁰ Gall, Julianna⁹ Niethammer, Johann Georg⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan. He married **Alta Mabel Ireman** 07 Jan 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ireman and Florence Skinner. She was born 08 Sep 1888 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Dr. George Florian Muehlig:
Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1604 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, physician private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta Mabel Ireman:
Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Muehlig and Alta Ireman:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Muehlig and Alta Ireman are:
7972 i. Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur)¹² Muehlig, born 02 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1991.

More About Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur) Muehlig:
Occupation: neurological surgeon

7973 ii. Kenneth G. Muehlig, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6146. Willard John¹¹ Frey (Anna Clara¹⁰ Armbruster, Reuben⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2008 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(1) Helen Jeanne Siskel** 29 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Aug 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 2012 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Elizabeth Anne Rae** 23 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1919 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard John Frey:

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 1555 Armour; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Frey and Helen Siskel:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Nov 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Frey and Elizabeth Rae:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Frey and Helen Siskel are:

- 7974 i. Jay Willard¹² Frey, born 29 Sep 1949. He married (1) Jeanette Elizabeth Wilkins 30 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Jennifer Susan Moehrle 27 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1962. He married (3) Valerie Rae MacLeod 27 Apr 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Sep 1949.

More About Jay Frey and Jeanette Wilkins:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Frey and Jennifer Moehrle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Frey and Valerie MacLeod:

Marriage: 27 Apr 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7975 ii. Wendy Jeane Frey, born 08 May 1952.

6147. Raymond F.¹¹ Armbruster (Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Landwehr** 09 Apr 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Landwehr and Julia Haab. She was born 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Lila McKenzie** 01 Jul 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William McKenzie and Nellie Huff. She was born 16 Sep 1906 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Landwehr:

Occupation: 1940, inspector auto parts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Armbruster and Ruth Landwehr:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Armbruster and Lila McKenzie:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Armbruster and Ruth Landwehr is:

- + 7976 i. Raymond F.¹² Armbruster, Jr., born 01 Sep 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6148. Leslie E.¹¹ Armbruster (Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Neva B. Clickner** 27 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jun 1910 in Alpena, South Dakota, and died 23 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leslie E. Armbruster:

Raymond A. Wiedmayer, age 68, died February 12, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born December 2, 1917 in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartman) Wiedmayer. On November 30, 1945, he married Alice M. Feldkamp in Saline; she survives. An Army veteran of World War II, Mr. Wiedmayer was employed by Saline Mercantile for 25 years and retired from the Ford Motor Co. Ypsilanti plant in 1979.

A member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Mr. Wiedmayer is survived by his wife Alice; two sons, James and his wife Lora of Saline, and Gary and his wife Diane of Manchester; five grandchildren, Scott, Ryan, Eric, Jason and Hillary; five brothers, Clarence, Arthur, and Edwin, all of Saline, Paul, of Clinton, and Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Collins of Florida; one aunt, Gertrude Hartman of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Two sisters, Erma Alber and Elsie Bredernitz, preceded him in death.

Funeral services for Mr. Wiedmayer were held last Saturday Feb. 15, 1986 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or the charity of one's choice.

More About Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner are:

- + 7977 i. Audrey Mae¹² Armbruster, born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7978 ii. Karen Lee Armbruster, born 1938.

6149. Walter Leroy¹¹ Armbruster (Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Mar 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1973 in Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marilyn June ?**. She was born Aft. 1911. He married **(2) Gwendolyn Iola Froehlich** 19 Aug 1933 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Apr 1916 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001 in Seminole, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **(3) Marie Houghtaling** 03 Feb 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Charles Houghtaling. She was born 17 Nov 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Leroy Armbruster:

Walter Leroy Armbruster, Sr., 63, of Belleville, died Oct. 30, 1973 at Wayne County General Hospital. Born March 29, 1910, in Monroe, he was the son of Eugene F. and Mary Ann Gregg Armbruster.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn June, four daughters; Mrs. Marilyn Clark of Wauseon, Ohio, Mrs. Marlene Adams, Athens, Alabama, Beverly and Nancy Marie of Belleville. Other survivors are sons; Louis Burrows of Los Angeles, Holland Burrows, Flint, Ernest Armbruster, Ypsilanti, Walter L. Armbruster Jr.,

and Ralph J., of Belleville. A brother Ray, of Mio, and a brother Lester of Ann Arbor, along with 13 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild, also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. from the Roberts Bros. Funeral Home in Belleville. The Rev. Millard C. Poppy will officiate and burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Walter Leroy Armbruster:

Census: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Gwendolyn Froehlich:

Divorce: 21 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Marie Houghtaling:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1950, Indiana

Children of Walter Armbruster and Gwendolyn Froehlich are:

- + 7979 i. Marilyn¹² Armbruster, born 16 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2017 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 7980 ii. Marlene Armbruster, born Aft. 1933.
- 7981 iii. Beverly Armbruster, born Aft. 1934.
- 7982 iv. Nancy Marie Armbruster, born Aft. 1935.

6151. Elvin Leroy¹¹ Armbruster (Arthur Aaron¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eunice Bena Boettger** 15 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Boettger and Philobena Weissinger. She was born 15 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Irene Monroe** 10 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Monroe and Anna Glosch. She was born 06 Oct 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elvin Leroy Armbruster:

Former Saline resident Al Armbruster was honored with a surprise party May 25, 2005 at the Campfire Restaurant in Milan for his 90th birthday celebration. Twenty-five friends and family members were on hand for the special occasion, hollering "surprise" as Al and his wife Irene opened the door to the restaurant. "I was greeted by 'hugs' and 'kisses' for the next hour," said Al, who was the co-founder of the Chevrolet dealership in Saline. The farthest to come to the party also was a "surprise," as oldest son Gary and his wife Angie flew in from Incline Village, Nevada, making stops in Flagstaff, Phoenix, and Atlanta along the way before landing in Detroit. "They were picked up by my son, Lynn of Ann Arbor, and bedded down for the night," said Al, now a resident of Ann Arbor. "I had to work on the 25th, so I took care of rototilling the garden and mowing the lawn. We got such good 'service' and food at the party, I made reservations for May 25, 2015, ten years down the bumpy road."

Armbruster, Elvin Leroy Ann Arbor, Michigan age 91, died Friday January 12, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI after a three month illness. He was born May 25, 1915 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Emma (Kilgus) Armbruster. He married Eunice Boettger on August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She preceded him in death in 1985. On June 10, 1988 he married Irene (Monroe) Byers in Saline, MI. She survives.

He was a resident of Saline, Michigan most of his life, moving to Ann Arbor in 1988 after marrying Irene. He graduated from Saline High School in 1933 and was a lifelong member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, a past member of the Saline Rotary and was a distinguished Eagle Scout. Mr. Armbruster started an auto dealership in Saline in 1949, which he left to start the Dubl-E Laundromat with his wife Eunice, in 1960, from which they retired in 1985.

He is survived by six children from his first marriage: Gary Armbruster of Flagstaff, Arizona; Keith

Armbruster of Los Angeles, California; Gail Woods of Brooklyn, Michigan; Lynn Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Kevin Armbruster of Milan, Michigan, and Lee Armbruster of Milan, Michigan; 13 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, sister-in-law Gloria (Armbruster) Lewis of Atlanta, Georgia, and three nephews. He is also survived by step-son Allen Byers of Hamilton, Indiana, step-daughter Janet Loader of Saline, Michigan, step-son Loren Byers of Irving, Texas, four sisters-in-law, two brothers-in-law, eight step-grandchildren and three step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd of Atlanta, Georgia, and one sister, Katherine (five days old).

Visitation will be Monday January 15, 2007 from 2:00-4:00 p.m. and 6:00-8:00 p.m. The funeral service will be Tuesday January 16, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. There will be visitation from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m. preceding the service. Rev. Christine Tiller will officiate. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Health System or to the Boy Scouts of America, Great Sauk Trail Council. Contribution envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Elvin Leroy Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 205 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ grandmother Christina Weissinger

Occupation: 1940, clerk auto parts supply Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eunice Bena Boettger:

Eunice Armbruster, age 69, died suddenly June 24, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. Services for Mrs. Armbruster, long active in church and community projects, were held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. She was born July 15, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Walter and Philobena (Weissinger) Boettger. On August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, she was married to Elvin Armbruster; he survives. A Saline area resident most of her life, Mrs. Armbruster was a member Of St. Paul Church, where she taught Sunday School and was active in the church auxiliary, Also an active member of the Saline American Legion Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Armbruster was a volunteer for Saline Community Hospital, and helped assist the Girls' Club of Saline. In addition, she made and taught ceramics in her home.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: five sons, Gary of Highland, Michigan, Keith of Los Angeles, and Lynn, Kevin and Lee, all of Saline; one daughter, Gail Bennett, also of Saline; seven grandsons, Brian, David, Tacey, Christopher and Travis Armbruster, and Dan and Greg Bennett; three granddaughters, Kristin, Erinn and Kimberly Armbruster; two brothers. Ward Boettger of St. Petersburg, Florida and Glen Boettger of Brighton; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Eunice Bena Boettger:

Burial: Jun 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-03-9373

Marriage Notes for Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger:

Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline will be honored at an open house on Saturday, August 15 on the occasion of their 45th wedding anniversary. The open house will be given by their children and families from 5 p.m. at the home of their daughter, Gail Bennett, 348 Willis Rd. All friends and acquaintances are invited to stop by and help them celebrate this special day. Elvin and Eunice were married August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor and have lived in Saline 42 years. Elvin owned and operated A & M Chevrolet until 1961, when he opened the Dubl-E Laundry, which he still maintains. Eunice worked for Dancer's in Saline until they closed in 1974. She now teaches ceramics in her home, 1 and devotes considerable time to American Legion activities and projects. The anniversary couple have five sons, Gary of Highland; Keith of Claremont, California; Lynn, Kevin, and Lee, all of Saline; and one daughter, Gail. They 'also have nine grandchildren. Your friendship, in stopping by, would be the most treasured gift The Armbrusters could receive; therefore, request is made that no other gifts be sent.

More About Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Irene Monroe:

Armbruster, M. Irene (Byers) Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, passed away Friday, June 8, 2007 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Alvin and Anna (Glosch) Monroe on October 8, 1915 in Hillsdale, MI. Irene had been the City Clerk for the city of East Ann Arbor, a Brownie and Cub Scout Leader, an active instructor with 4-H, a member of the Eastern Star, and a resident of Saline Valley Farms. Irene had also been a longtime Avon representative until January of 2007.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Debbie) Byers, Janet (Gerald Sr.) Loader, Loren (Kay) Byers, her siblings Esther Moore, Ivan Monroe, Alice Reed, Evelyn LoCurto, Ruth Hatch, Dean Monroe, eight grandchildren, G. Joseph Loader, Jeffrey Loader, Martha Lachapell, James Loader, Trixie Potts, James Byers, Lance Scott and James Byers, step-children, Gary Armbruster, Keith Armbruster, Gail Woods, Lynn Armbruster, Kevin Armbruster, Lee Armbruster, as well as a host of loving family and friends.

Irene was preceded in death by her husband George H. Byers in 1980 and her husband Elvin Armbruster in 2007, as well as siblings Leland Monroe, Elmer Monroe, Doris Leonard, Bessie Monroe and Peter Monroe. Irene's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road on Sunday June 10th from 3-7 p.m. Funeral service will be held Monday June 11th at Calvary Presbyterian Church, 2727 Fernwood in Ann Arbor at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Dr., Ste. 1, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Mabel Irene Monroe:

Burial: 11 Jun 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elvin Armbruster and Mabel Monroe:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger are:

- + 7983 i. Gary Elvin¹² Armbruster, born 18 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7984 ii. Keith Ward Armbruster, born 30 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan McDonald Bef. 1968; born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Keith Ward Armbruster:

Keith W. Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of 7090 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., received his commission as an ensign in the U. S. Navy, this week, and received a commendation for leadership at the same time. He was cited by the commanding officers of the naval base at Newport, R.I., as one of the 29 men in your graduating class of 876 men as best exhibiting and typifying leadership qualities . . . during your training at Officer Candidate School. Ensign Armbruster began his Navy training in April after receiving a degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University. He and his wife, the former Sue McDonald of Ann Arbor, spent the week-end with his parents here and left Monday Aug. 25, 1968 for San Diego, California. Ensign Armbruster will spend six weeks in radio and communications training in San Diego and will then be transferred to the naval base at Pearl Harbor.

More About Keith Ward Armbruster:

Residence: 2007, Los Angeles, California

More About Keith Armbruster and Susan McDonald:

Marriage: Bef. 1968

- 7985 iii. Lynn Arthur Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bonnie Ann Farrell 21 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

Notes for Lynn Arthur Armbruster:

Lynn Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., promoted to the rank of sergeant on Sept. 15, 1970 (which also happened to be his birthday). He has been stationed at Lackenheath Air Force Base in England for the past 19 months and expects to be there for another year and a half.

More About Lynn Armbruster and Bonnie Farrell:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7986 iv. Kevin Walter Armbruster, born 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7987 v. Lee Allen Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7988 vi. Gail Ann Armbruster, born Aft. 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dan Clayton Bennett 16 Oct 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1937. She married (2) ? Woods Bef. 2006; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Bennett and Gail Armbruster:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Woods and Gail Armbruster:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

6153. Helen Lorena¹¹ Armbruster (Walter¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clyde Henry Griffin** 21 Nov 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of James Griffin. He was born 05 Feb 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Rex E. Gleason** 01 Jul 1973, son of Ernest Gleason and Mable David. He was born 24 Jul 1913 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Helen L. (Armbruster) (Griffin) Gleason was born in York Twp in 1913. She lived 96.5 years. Most of them were very active. She died peacefully on April 27, 2010 in Tecumseh, Michigan where she lived for the past few years in an assisted living facility. She is survived by her two children, who loved her to the very end: James Griffin (Judy) of Tipton, Michigan and Myrna (Griffin) Williams of Tecumseh, Michigan. She loved and was so proud of her two grandchildren: Terra Williams of Sarasota, Florida and Troy (Alisa) Williams of Northville, Michigan. Helen was married to Clyde Griffin of Traverse City in 1945. Her second marriage was to Rex Gleason of Webster Township near Whitmore Lake and Dexter in 1973. From her marriage to Rex, her family extended to his six children, their spouses, and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She had many nieces, nephews, and cousins from the Traverse City area as well as in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. She felt very blessed to have so many loving family members.

Helen was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Deliah (Wahr) Armbruster, her infant son, Walter James Griffin, her brothers, Aaron and Harold Armbruster, Clyde Griffin, who died in 1983 and Rex Gleason who died in 1999. Helen graduated from Saline High School in 1932. She attended beauty school in Detroit, Michigan immediately after graduation and became a hairdresser. Helen owned her own beauty shop in Saline, Helen's Beauty Shop, for 32 years before retiring and marrying Rex Gleason. She was proud of her children. She loved to watch her son play high school sports at Saline High School, and she loved to spend time shopping with her daughter. She loved to watch her grandchildren grow up and become successful with their own lives. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Webster United Church of Christ in Webster Township. She was also a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau and Webster Extension Group, and loved to spend time with the women of this area. She was a lifetime member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post #322. In retirement, Helen loved to bake fried cakes, pretzels, bread, cookies, and pies. She and her husband, Rex, loved to play cribbage every morning! She loved to play Euchre, and had many card parties with friends and relatives.

Her memory will be cherished by all who loved her. Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home on Sunday, May 2 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, May 3 at 12:30 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee County, the St. Paul U.C.C. or the Webster U.C.C. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. There will be a luncheon for everyone at the American Legion in Saline immediately following burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. To sign Helens guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com

More About Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Occupation: Bet. 1933 - 1963, owner & operator Helen's Beauty Shop at several loactions the last being 181 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Griffin and Helen Armbruster:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Rex E. Gleason:

Rex E. Gleason of Whitmore Lake and Dexter, 86, died July29, 1999. Mr. Gleason was born July24, 1913, the son of ErnestEdward and Mable (David) Gleason. On August 25, 1934, he married Lucile Schafer and she preceeded him in death on July 12, 1971. On July 1, 1973, he married Helen Armbruster Griffin and she survives. He farmed in Saline and Webster Townships for many years, moving to WebsterTownship in 1954. He was a long time member of the Original Michigan Fiddlers Association, the Huron Valley Farm Bureau, and a life member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Deague.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: six children, James (Georgia), Nancy (Dean) Fisher, Donna Gleason, Susan (John) Taylor, and David (Becky); 17 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; two step-children, Jim (Judy) Griffin and Myma Williams; a brother, Oren of Oregon; four sisters, Cora Gleason of Clinton, Patricia Schneider and Mable Cook of Saline, and Ellen Wiggins of Scottville; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces, and great-nephews. He was preceeded in death by: abrother, Ray D. in World War II; two sisters, Daisy Clark in 1994 and Margaret Geiger in 1998; a granddaughter, Dawn Taylor; and several siblings in infancy.

Funeral services were held August 2 at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Pastor DaVeme M. Gill officiating. Interment followed in the Webster Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, the Michigan 4-H Foundation or the Webster United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Rex Gleason and Helen Armbruster:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

Children of Helen Armbruster and Clyde Griffin are:

- 7989 i. Walter James¹² Griffin, born 11 Feb 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7990 ii. James Walter Griffin, born 29 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2020. He married Judy E. Johnston 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1942 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2012 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Walter Griffin:

James Walter Griffin, 73, passed away May 19, 2020. He was born on November 29, 1946, in Saline, Michigan to Clyde and Helen (Armbruster) Griffin. Jim married Judy Reynolds in 2002. He will be remembered for his love of sports. Jim was a star athlete at Saline High School, lettering in football, baseball, and basketball. He received a football scholarship to Ferris State. Jim proudly served his country in the United States Army during the Vietnam War, where he was severely injured. When he returned home, he gained employment with the Washtenaw County Road Commission, retiring after 25 years of service. He was a member of the Greely/ Evans Moose Lodge #909, Irish Hills Eagles #3689, and the Hall-Slater VFW Post #4187of Tecumseh. Jim enjoyed bowling and golf. He and Judy played in many golf tournaments and wintered at Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Jim loved his pets, all Michigan sports and spent many hours routing for his favorite teams. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Jim will be missed by his sister, Myrna Griffin Williams; niece Terra Williams-Bradley, nephew Troy Williams; three great nephews; and many cousins. He is preceeded in death by his parents, his wife Judy, and brother that died in infancy, Walter Griffin.

Jim's family held a private gathering at Eineder's Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Brooklyn Chapel. Interment took place at St. Joseph Shrine Catholic Cemetery. Public memorial services will take place after Covid -19 mandates are lifted. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hospice of Lenawee or the Saline Area Schools Athletic Department.

Notes for Judy E. Johnston:

Judy E. Griffin "Jude" as she was affectionately called by family and friends) died Thursday, October 11, 2012, surrounded by her loving family and under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, following a long and courageous battle with cancer. She was just 70. She arrived June 26, 1942, the fourth of six children born to Peter and Edna Johnston of Milan, Michigan. Her early education was at the Immaculate Conception Catholic School in Milan, moving on to Milan High School where she was a proud graduate of the Class of 1960. In November, 1961, she married Stan Reynolds of Milan, and two sons, Scott T. Reynolds and Paul W. Reynolds

were born. Stan and Judy divorced in 1990 and she subsequently married James Griffin of Saline in 2002.

They resided at Evan's Lake in the Irish Hills. Judy was an avid golfer, loved to travel, loved her dear pets and had many friends, both in Michigan and in Florida, where she and Jim spent several winters in Ft. Walton Beach. She was a long-time member of the Ladies Euchre Club, comprised of many other 1960 Milan graduates. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in the beautiful Irish Hills. She will best be remembered for her friendly smile and her mischievous sense of humor.

She is survived by her husband, James Griffin of Tipton; sons, Scott Reynolds of Ann Arbor and Paul Reynolds of Chelsea; grandchildren, Valerie Reynolds of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Zachary, Dylan and Alyssa Reynolds of Chelsea; sisters, Sally Johnston of Rollin, Marjorie Michalak of Brooklyn, and JoAnne Johnston of Ann Arbor; brother, John P. Johnston of Jacksonville, North Carolina; as well as many, many friends and relatives. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, William Johnston of Tampa, Florida.

The family wishes to thank her medical team and Hospice of Lenawee for their extraordinary care. Private interment was held at St. Joseph Shrine Cemetery on October 12, 2012. Memorial Mass will be conducted by Fr. David Hudgins at the Church at 11 AM Friday, October 19, 2012, followed by a fellowship luncheon at the Church Hall, 8743 US12 (corner of US12 and Egan Hwy). All of her family and dear friends are invited to attend. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Lenawee Humane Society, which was her favorite charity. Arrangements were entrusted to Dunn Chapel, Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Onsted.

More About James Griffin and Judy Johnston:
Marriage: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7991 iii. Myrna Cay Griffin, born 23 Mar 1951.

6155. Harold Walter¹¹ Armbruster (Walter¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice I. Haines** 28 May 1938 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Jessie Thomas. She was born 30 Jun 1918 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Walter Armbruster:

May 10, 1945 - Mrs. Harold Armbruster was much relieved about ten days ago when she received a second telegram from the Navy Department informing her that her husband had been rescued from the ship which had been sunk. She had been notified previously of the sinking of the vessel and that the welfare of the crew was undetermined.

May 17, 1945 - S 2/c Harold Armbruster is spending a 30-day leave with his wife and son, Owen, Clyde, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armbruster. He will report back for duty at Detroit on June 10. He entered the Navy last July and trained at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and at Camp Bradford, Norfolk, Virginia, from which place he left for sea duty on January 1st. He recently had the terrifying experience of having been rescued after spending one and a half hours in the water following the sinking of the minesweeper on which he was serving by a Jap suicide plane during the Okinawa campaign.

Harold W. Armbruster, formerly of Saline, 62, died November 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born December 6, 1918 in York Township, the son of Walter and Adelia Wahr Armbruster. On May 28, 1938 he married Bernice Haines in Boyne City, Michigan, and she survives. Mr. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident until retiring in 1979 from R. G. Wahl, Inc. of Saline where he had been employed for 43 years. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline Area Volunteer Fire Department for 37 years and was Fire Chief for 25 of those years, retiring in December 1976. He served in the Navy during World War II and was a member of the Saline American Legion Post 322, the Tri-County Sportsman's. League and the Washtenaw County Mutual Aid—a Fireman's Association.

Surviving in addition to this wife are one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; one sister, Mrs. Rex (Helen) Gleason of Whitmore Lake; and several nieces and nephews and three aunts. He was preceded in death by a son Owen and a brother LaVern.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. The ashes will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery. The Armbruster's had lived near Harrison, Michigan, in his retirement. Mrs. Armbruster hopes to make her

home in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Harold Walter Armbruster:

Occupation: tinsmith at R. G. Wahl

Residence: 253 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-8442

Notes for Bernice I. Haines:

Bernice Armbruster, 63, died May 13, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born June 30, 1918, in Boyne City, to Benjamin and Jessie Thomas Haines. On May 28, 1938, she married Harold W. Armbruster in Boyne City; he preceded her in death on November 1, 1981. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post 322 for 36 years. She was also a volunteer worker for the American Red Cross, where she was a first-aid instructor. Mrs. Armbruster was also a member of the Saline Area Fire Department Auxiliary and the Senior Citizens of Harrison.

Surviving are: one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; two brothers, Victor Haines of Lake City, and Garnett Haines of Negaunee. She was preceded in death by one son, Owen, one brother, son sister and her parents.

Funeral services were held Monday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. Interment will be made at Arlington National Cemetery next to her husband. Contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Bernice I. Haines:

Social Security Number: 374-26-9749

Marriage Notes for Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Open house will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, May 28, 1963 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. The party is being given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Butch) Armbruster and Michael Armbruster. The couple was married on May 28, 1938, at the Lutheran Church in Boyne City. Mrs. Armbruster is the former Bernice Haines, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Haines of Boyne City. Her husband is a son of Walter Armbruster of N. Ann Arbor St. and the late Mrs. Armbruster. The have lived in Saline all their married life. Harold has been employed as a tinsmith with R. G. Wahl, throughout the years, except for the time he served in the Navy during World War H. He has been a member of the Saline Volunteer Fire Department for 25 years, and has served as fire chief for the past decade. The Armbruster have two grandchildren.

More About Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran Church Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines are:

- + 7992 i. Owen Clyde (Butch)¹² Armbruster, born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- 7993 ii. Michael Harold Armbruster, born 14 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kathy Jo Lutz 22 Jul 1972; born 17 Feb 1952. He married (2) Lorraine Ellen Doctor 20 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1953.

More About Michael Harold Armbruster:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2004, 5210 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:

Kathy Jo and Luanne Lutz Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lutz, 7155 Willis Rd., Ypsilanti, have announced the engagements Oct 21, 1971 of their daughters, Kathy Jo and Luanne. Kathy Jo and Michael Armbruster have set July 22, 1972 as their wedding date, Michael is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., Saline. He is a Saline High School graduate and is employed at the Ford Motor Company plant here. His fiancée graduated from Lincoln Consolidated School and is employed at Murphy's Market in Saline. Luanne, a student at

Lincoln Consolidated; is betrothed to Wilbur Winkle, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Winkle of Willis. He also is a Lincoln graduate and is employed at A&L Battery in Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set by the couple.

More About Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1972

More About Michael Armbruster and Lorraine Doctor:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6158. Glenn William (Bud)¹¹ Lake (Lucille¹⁰ Armbruster, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louise Fessenden** 11 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Fessenden and Marguarite Jamiason. She was born 20 Nov 1925 in Sattis Creek, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn William (Bud) Lake:

Glenn "Bud" William Lake (1921-2011) A much-loved husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, Bud Lake, 90, of Dallas passed away peacefully on Dec. 31, 2011. He was born Aug. 16, 1921 in Saline, Michigan and resided in the DFW area since 1957. Bud received a BS in Mechanical Engineering from University of Michigan in 1948. He was in the US Army as an Engineer 1943-46.

Bud is survived by his wife of 63 years, Mary Fessenden Lake of Dallas; daughter Wendy Lake Steinberg and husband Michael Steinberg of Allen; daughter Karen Lake of Desoto; granddaughter Tamara Steinberg Garrett, husband Scott Garrett, and great-grandson Dylan Garret of Arlington, and grandson Jason Steinberg of Vail, Colorado.

A memorial service will be held at Three Fountains Retirement Center 6011 Melody Lane, Dallas 75231 on Monday, Jan. 9, 2012, at 2:30 pm. Following cremation, Bud will be interred at the DFW National Cemetery.

More About Glenn William (Bud) Lake:

Burial: Jan 2012, cremated Dallas-Ft. Worth National Cemetery Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas section COL-B row CT4 site A104

Graduation: 1948, BS in mechanical engineering from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, engineer US Army

Residence: 1995, 292 Westover Drive; Granbury, Hood Co, Texas

More About Glenn Lake and Mary Fessenden:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lake and Mary Fessenden are:

- + 7994 i. Wendy¹² Lake, born 1951.
- 7995 ii. Karen Lake, born Aft. 1950.

6159. Barbara¹¹ Schmid (Friedrich Oskar¹⁰, Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Addison P. Cook** 06 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Cook and Cora ?. He was born Jan 1900 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schmid:

Social Security Number: 371-46-6626

More About Addison P. Cook:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet
11a living w/ father-in-law Oscar Schmid
Occupation: 1930, sales manager phonograph Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Addison Cook and Barbara Schmid:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Schmid and Addison Cook is:
7996 i. Cynthia¹² Cook, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6164. Ernest E.¹¹ Mann (Ronald Heinrich (Roland)¹⁰, Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Suzanne ?**. She was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Ernest E. Mann:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet
6a living w/ parents Roland H. Mann's family
Occupation: 1930, broker real estate Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman air conditioning Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Mann and Suzanne ? is:
7997 i. Suzanne¹² Mann, born 1939 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6169. Jeanne Marie¹¹ L'Hommedieu (Clara Louise¹⁰ Mann, Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012. She married **(1) Steele Lamb Sellers** 1949, son of Steele Sellers and Grace Lamb. He was born 27 Sep 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1980 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dekle Taylor** 1981. He was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Jeanne Marie L'Hommedieu:

Jeanne L'Hommedieu Sellers Taylor, 91, passed away peacefully at home on August 2, 2012 after a long illness. She was born on September 12, 1920 in Detroit Michigan to Charles Coe and Clara Mann L'Hommedieu. She was sister to Anne L'Hommedieu of Birmingham Michigan; loving mother to Steele R. Sellers, II of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Clare S. Brown of Chagrin Falls Ohio, Charles L'H Sellers of Washougal, Washington; step-mother to Judith Marie Taylor of Marianna, Florida, and Jonathan Dekle Taylor of Marianna, Florida; adoring grandmother to Ryan Sellers, Chad Sellers, Douglas Brown, Jonathan Brown, Frederick William Brundick, V, Marjorie B. Anderson, Helen Marie Taylor, Coakley Taylor, and great grandmother to Carson and Lucy Sellers, and Allyson Brown.

Jeanne grew up in Birmingham Michigan, and attended Kingswood School for Girls. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College in Massachusetts with a bachelor's degree in English and received a master's degree in Political Science from University of Michigan. Jeanne also served in the US Navy for 3 years as a Lieutenant in the Waves during WWII and as an aid to the Admiral in charge of the US Atlantic Fleet on the USS Constitution in Newport, Rhode Island.

Jeanne married Steele L. Sellers in 1949 and raised her family in Birmingham, Michigan. She was an active volunteer at the local hospital, Southeast Michigan Crippled Children's Hospital, Birmingham Junior League, Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association and served on the Kingswood / Cranbrook School Board.

Steele died in 1980 and Jeannie married Dekle Taylor in 1981, then moving to Jacksonville, Florida (Mandarin). Dekle had been married to her first cousin Midge Taylor since 1946 until her death in 1980. Jeannie was a devoted wife to Dekle for 31 wonderful years and loving grandmother to all her grandchildren who called her Nonie. She enjoyed many travels around the world, entertaining friends, gardening, nature/birding hikes, camping, watching the turtles & alligators in the Cypress Village ponds,

book clubs, and bridge clubs and extended adventures with Dekle in their all-terrain golf cart. Jeanne was a member of the Church of Our Savior in Mandarin and Christ Episcopal Church, Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida, and was a docent at the Cummer Gallery. Her radiant smile, zeal for learning, positive outlook on life, and her compassion for others are among the many qualities that touched everyone she met.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, August 10th, in Christ Episcopal Church of Ponte Vedra Beach.

More About Steele Sellers and Jeanne L'Hommedieu:
Marriage: 1949

More About Dekle Taylor and Jeanne L'Hommedieu:
Marriage: 1981

Children of Jeanne L'Hommedieu and Steele Sellers are:

7998	i.	Steele R. ¹² Sellers II, born Aft. 1949. He married Deborah ?; born Aft. 1949.
+ 7999	ii.	Clare S. Sellers, born Aft. 1951.
8000	iii.	Charles L'Hommedieu Sellers, born Aft. 1952. He married Gayle ?; born Aft. 1952.

6173. Eugene John (Gene)¹¹ Mann (Hugo Emanuel¹⁰, Eugene George⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Ester Bates** 16 Oct 1942, daughter of Henry Bates and Ruby Ott. She was born 20 Dec 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Eugene John "Gene" Mann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, Gene passed away peacefully in his sleep on July 6, 2011 at Hillside Retirement Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1922 in Ann Arbor, son of Hugo and Edna (Forshee) Mann and he remained a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. Gene graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940 where he played football and wrestled, winning a wrestling state championship in 1940. On October 16, 1942, Gene was married to Louise (Bates) Mann, his wife of 68 years, who survives. He served his country as a Corporal in Europe during World War II where he received a Bronze Star while stringing a communications line for General Patton. After his military service, Gene resumed his career with Michigan Bell, retiring after 38 years of service. After his retirement, he fulfilled his dream and became a farmer in Freedom Township for 25 years. Gene was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, a Farm Bureau member and a Freedom Township Supervisor.

Survivors include his wife, his four children; Julie (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert E. Mann and Barbara Mann, Five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include seven great-grandchildren, one brother, Robert H. Mann, six sisters-in-law, four brothers-in-law and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Gene was preceded in death by a twin sister, Joyce Stevens and a grandson, Bret Mann. He was a descendent of many Washtenaw County pioneers, including his great-great-grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, the first German settler in Ann Arbor.

The family will receive friends on Monday, July 11, 2011 at the St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115 from 10:00 am until the time of memorial service at 11:00 am. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either St. John's Lutheran Church or to Compassionate Care Hospice, 5820 Lilley Road, Suite 1, Canton, Michigan 48187. The family would like to give special thanks to the wonderful staff at Hillside Terrace, as well as the staff of Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9419 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Ester Bates:

Louise Mann of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully December 20, 2015, at Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor. Louise was born ninety six years ago on October 25, 1919 at the family farm, in Scio Township, boarding the village of Dexter, which her great-grandfather Vrelon Bates purchased in 1827. She was the second of seven children of H. Carl Bates and Ruby Estella Ott Bates. She began school at four years of age so that her older sister Dorothy would not have to walk alone the five mile round trip to school and back. Louise graduated from Dexter high school in 1936 at the age of 16. Louise's first job was as a switch board operator for the Bell Telephone Company in Dexter, she then later transferred to the Ann Arbor office where she met her future husband Eugene Mann. They were married October 16, 1942, in Dexter at the Methodist Church, and spent the next sixty eight years together until Gene's death in 2011. After raising her four children, she began working at the University of Michigan Athletic department where for the next twenty four years she became the friendly face at the ticket window. Louise was a devoted Michigan fan treasuring the interactions with the players from Cazzie Russell to Jim Harbaugh. Throughout her life Louise enjoyed knitting countless item for her family, participating in Eastern Star, playing Euchre, Michigan athletics, traveling the world with her sisters, and especially summers at the family cottage on Pleasant Lake. Louise was a member of St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include her four children; Juliane (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert Mann, and Barbara Mann, five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include ten great-grandchildren, three sisters; Jeannette Bates Turner, Helen Bates Stewart, Carolyn Bates Toney, one brother William Bates and many nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her grandson Bret Mann, her sister Dorothy Bates and her brother Harry Bates.

To help celebrate Louise's life her family wants you to feel free in joining them in wearing any maize and blue gear you may have. The Celebration will be held Monday at 11:00 am at St John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road Bridgewater, MI 48115. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to St John's Lutheran church.

More About Eugene Mann and Louise Bates:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1942

Children of Eugene Mann and Louise Bates are:

- + 8001 i. Juliane Louise¹² Mann, born 1944.
- + 8002 ii. John Bates Mann, born 1947.
- + 8003 iii. Robert Eugene Mann, born 1952.
- 8004 iv. Barbara Joyce Mann, born 1954.

6174. Joyce Ann¹¹ Mann (Hugo Emanuel¹⁰, Eugene George⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Louis Stevens** 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Stevens and Ruth Miller. He was born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Ann Mann:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Stevens and Joyce Mann:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Mann and William Stevens are:

- 8005 i. Kathy¹² Stevens, born Aft. 1935.
- 8006 ii. James Stevens, born Aft. 1936.

6182. Rubena Martha Caroline¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael²,

Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Lester Boelter** 10 Oct 1936 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman Boelter and Augusta Preiss. He was born 06 Oct 1916 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Rubena Martha Caroline Boelter of Manchester went to be with the Lord on November 22, 2011 at the age of 93. Rubena was born on August 28, 1918 in Freedom Twp. to Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. She married Herman Boelter on October 10, 1936 and he preceded her in death earlier this year. Mrs. Boelter was baptized in 1918 and confirmed in 1932 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church and was a life-long member. She will be remembered by many through her work as a Sunday School teacher and volunteer with the Ladies Aid, President and Secretary of the Manchester Senior Citizens, United Way and the American Red Cross. Rubena also enjoyed quilting, baking, cooking, friends, coffee and chit chat at the bakery and her family.

Rubena is survived by her daughter, Bernie (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Lorena Dieterle; two sister-in-laws, Tema and Marie Haab. She was preceded in death by her son, Eldean; brothers, Wally and Erwin Haab.

A Healing Farewell for Mrs. Boelter will be on Sunday, November 27, 2011 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and continue on Monday, November 28, 2011 with a service at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment to follow. Memorial donations in honor of Rubena may be given to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens. Please sign Mrs. Boelter's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Nov 2011, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Lester Boelter:

Herman L. Boelter of Manchester, went to be with the Lord on June 4, 2011 at the age of 94. Herman was born in Taylor, MI to Herman and Augusta (Preiss) Boelter. He married Rubena Haab on October 10, 1936 and she survives. Mr. Boelter was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church since 1936. He was employed with Federal Screw in Chelsea, MI until his retirement in 1978 after 33 years of service.

In addition to his loving wife of 74 years, Herman is survived by his daughter, Bernadine (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Esther Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his son, Eldean; five sisters and two brothers.

In honor of Mr. Boelter, memorial donations may be shared with St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Towsley Village in Chelsea. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will greet friends on Tuesday, June 7, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2011 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment will be at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Herman Lester Boelter:

Residence: 2004, Manchester, Washenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Boelter and Rubena Haab:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Haab and Herman Boelter are:

8007 i. Eldean Herman¹² Boelter, born 04 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1961 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Clark Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1934.

More About Eldean Herman Boelter:

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Boelter and Barbara Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

+ 8008 ii. Bernadine Elaine Boelter, born 10 Aug 1940.

6183. Waldemar George (Wally)¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tema Kohler** 24 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Waldemar G. (Wally) Haab of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on December 23, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wally was born July 1, 1921 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. He married Tema Kohler on August 24, 1944 at St. James Evangelical Church, and they shared a beautiful 61 year marriage. Wally attended St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church his entire life. He loved his church and was a faithful steward. In 1965, he served as architect and builder adding a basement and additional rooms in the front and back of the church.

In 1954, he started the Haab Brothers Hardware with his brother and ran it for 42 years. Area residents enjoyed the personal service that they received at the hardware. He was a farmer and independent building contractor, and retired from the University of Michigan Carpentry Shop in 1983 as a cabinetmaker. His mastery of wood was admired by everyone. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, euchre and pinochle. He was a kind, gentle caring man who would help anyone. He would want to be remembered most for the great love he had for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his loving wife Tema; son, Jim (Dianne) Haab of Chelsea; daughter, Janet (Raymond) Weiner II of Chelsea; grandchildren, Ann Roberts of Jackson and Raymond Weiner III of Chelsea; sister, Rubena (Herman) Boelter of Manchester; brother, Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester; sister, Lorena Dieterle of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda Jane; and infant son; a nephew, Eldean Boelter; and a niece, Marilyn Haab.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28, 2005 from 1-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2005 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church (10001 W. Ellsworth Rd.) in Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan with the Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Visitation prior to the service at 10 a.m. at the church with burial immediately following in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1996, owner w/ brother Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, cabinetmaker carpentry shop University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3710 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Tema Kohler:

Tema Haab, age 99 was called home by her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Sunday, December 26, 2021 at the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home in Jackson, Michigan. Tema, born July 5, 1922, was the third of nine children born to Charles Kohler and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Tema developed a love of reading at an early age, and after graduating from Saline High School in 1941, she earned her teaching certificate from Normal College. She began her long teaching career in country schools. During World War II, she served her country by assembling the B-24 Liberator military aircraft at the Willow Run

Bomber Plant and was proud to be a Rosie the Riveter. On August 24, 1944 she married her loving husband Waldemar George Haab. Together for sixty-one years, they built a beautiful home and family in Ann Arbor Michigan. Tema furthered her education by obtaining her Bachelor of Science and Masters Degree in Reading from Eastern Michigan University, and published a book in 1969 entitled, "Individualized Reading – First Grade Language Arts Program". She went on to teach the first grade for 40 years and was considered an expert on how to teach a child to read.

She was baptized in the Holy Spirit and confirmed in the Lutheran faith. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she was active in the Ladies Aid and Altar Guild. Despite being busy with her career and family, she always took the time to visit with the elderly or sick, and sent out many cards and notes. She led a very active social life attending ice cream socials, euchre parties, church functions, country school events and family events with her brothers and sisters. She traveled to several places in the United States and Europe. Many folks stopped by or honked when they drove by Wally and Tema's house. She had an interest in family genealogy and during her later years she continued to enjoy her love of reading. She had a beautiful spirit and will be missed dearly by her family and friends.

Tema is survived by her son James (Dianne) Haab; daughter Janet (Raymond) Weiner II; grand-daughter Ann (Timothy) Hall; sister Lillian Gilbert; brothers Charles Kohler and Clarence Kohler. She is preceded in death by her husband, infant daughter Linda Jane, infant son, grandson Raymond John Weiner III, sisters Bertha Luckhardt, Emma VandenBosch, Lucille Brown, Lorena Luckhardt and Stella Peplau.

Private family services were held, and a Celebration of Life Service will be held in the summer. Burial took place in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church and can be mailed to St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Tema Kohler:

Occupation: teacher country schools Saline & Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Marriage Notes for Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Last Thursday evening August 24, 1944 at 7:30 o'clock Miss Tema Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Mathilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler was united in marriage with Waldemar G. Haab of Freedom Township, son of Waldo Haab, at the St. James Evangelical Church, Saline Township, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Lauren Alber, and chose for her wedding a white princess gown with lace top, long pointed sleeves sweetheart neckline and long train of net over satin. Her fingertip veil hung from a halo cap caught by orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white roses centered with a camelia and tied with seed white satin ribbon. Lucile Kohler was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a gown of white marquisette and carrying an arm bouquet of American beauty gladioli tied with red satin ribbon and with matching flowers in her hair. Lillian and Stella Kohler, sisters of the bride, and Lorena Haab, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Earl Haab, cousin of the bridegroom, acted as bridesmaids wearing gowns and carrying flowers identical to those of the maid of honor.

The groom was attended by his brother, Irwin, as best man, and the ushers were his cousins, Pfc. Earl Haab and Alton Lindeman of Ann Arbor, and Willard and Erwin Kohler, cousin and brother of the bride respectively. Baskets of white gladioli and candelabra flanked the altar of the church, and a basket of gladioli adorned the altar. Before the ceremony Mrs. Leland Dicks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" and Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the bride and organist of the church, played the wedding march. A reception for 125 guests was held at the Michigan League garden. Am Arbor, following the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and will teach again this year at the Bridgewater Center School.

More About Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler are:

8009 i. James Waldemar¹² Haab, born 12 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dianne Marie

Wiedmayer 20 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1948.

More About James Waldemar Haab:

Residence: 2000, 3801 Schmitz Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dianne Marie Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1948, at Hospital - Godparents Esther (Schailbe) Weber & Mrs Alvin Wiedmayer

Marriage Notes for James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer, of 4620 Schneider Rd., have announced April 3, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Dianne Marie, to James W. Haab, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of Pleasant Lake Rd. Miss Weidmayer, a graduate of Manchester High School, attended Concordia College, and is now employed as a keypunch operator for the University of Michigan. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School and Jackson Community College. He is stationed in Detroit with the U.S. Army. A July wedding is being planned by the couple.

In a candlelight service on Saturday evening July 20, 1968 Dianne Marie Weidmayer and Spec. 4 James Waldemar Haab exchanged their wedding vows at St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of 4620 Schneider Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of 3710 Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Herbert Spomer, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and the Rev. Daniel Mattson performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, sister of the bridegroom, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Weidmayer, cousin of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor, and Miss Sharon Walter of, Manchester. Neil A. Weidmayer, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, served as best man. Guests were seated by John Weidmayer, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, and William Engelbert of Ypsilanti. The Misses Martha and Debra Schaible, cousins of the bride, were flower girls. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kuntz sang, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Kohler, an aunt of the bridegroom, of Saline.

A reception, at the American Legion Memorial Home in Ann Arbor, followed the ceremony. Cutting the cake were Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Haskiel Brown, aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. Dale Weidmayer of Manchester had charge of the guest hook. Others assisting were the Misses Elaine Dieterle, Marilyn Haab and Carolyn Haab, all cousins of the bridegroom; and the Misses Linda Schaible, Anita Schaible, and Kathy Weber, all cousins of the bride. Showers were given by Misses Chris Kambas, Karen Buss, and Bonnie Heck; Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible and Miss Betty Weidmayer; and Mrs. Haskiel Brown. After a trip through Northern Michigan, the couple will live at 2670 Springle, Detroit, where the bridegroom is stationed with the U.S. Army.

More About James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8010 ii. Janet Ann Haab, born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8011 iii. Linda Jane Haab, born 25 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8012 iv. baby Haab, born 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6184. Erwin Waldo¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Bertha Lillian Dieterle** 19 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. She was born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Erwin Waldo Haab:

Erwin W. Haab of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, died Wednesday, January 14, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his loving family by his side. He was born June 19, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On April 29, 1948 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Marie B. Dieterle, and she survives. Erwin and Marie were married for over 60 years. He was a member of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Twp., Michigan and attended the St. Thomas Country School. Erwin co-owned and operated with his brother, Haab Brothers Hardware Store, for over 42 years. He continued his employment working for Bridgewater Sales and Service for several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Marie, include three daughters: Carolyn Haab of Portage, Michigan, Aletha (Harold) Hollister, and Sharon (Mark) Meyer, all of Pinckney, Michigan, and six grandchildren: Richard (Jennifer) Hollister, Kevin (Kristi) Hollister, Harold (Gwenn) Hollister, Kimberly (Patrick) Gray, Brian and Andy Hollister, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include eight great-

grandchildren: Madysin Marie, Jessie, Randy, Ricky, Karl, Matt, Keith and Nathan: two sisters Rubena Boelter and Lorena Dieterle. Erwin was preceded in death by one daughter Marilyn Haab, one brother Waldemar Haab, and one son-in-law David Hollister.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 16, 2009 between the hours of 3-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday, January 17, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Waldo Haab:

Burial: 17 Jan 2009, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: co-owner & operator w/ brother Haab Brothers Hardware Store Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 years

Occupation 2: employee Bridgewater Sales & Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Miss Marie Bertha Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Herman Dieterle of 8379 Weber Road, Saline, was united in marriage on Thursday afternoon April 29, 1948 at 4 o'clock to Erwin Waldo Haab, son of Waldo Haab of 3611 Haab Road, Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township and was performed before 200 guests by the Rev. W. Theophil Mentzel.

The bride wore a fitted white brocaded satin gown with a sweetheart neckline. Her full skirt ended in a train and a fine floral pattern of lace edged her long veil which was caught to a tiara of sequins and pearls. She carried a white covered prayer book topped with a gardenia and white roses with long streamers. She was given in marriage by her brother, Rudolph Dieterle of Lodi. Mrs. Norwin Raus of Saline, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore yellow brocaded satin and carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses with matching flowers in her hair. Mrs. Alfred, Dieterle and Mrs. Herman Boelter, sisters of the bride, were gowned in aqua brocaded satin and carried arm bouquets of pink carnations. Matching bridegroom, were bridesmaids and flowers were also worn in the hair. Miss Barbara Jean Dieterle, niece of the bride, wore a white frosted organdy dress with a long skirt and ruffled yoke. Waldemar Haab of Ann Arbor acted as best man and Herman Boelter of Ann Arbor and Alfred, Dieterle of Saline were ushers.

The reception was held at the church parlors and was given by the bride's mother. Those assisting were relatives and friends of the couple. A short wedding trip was planned and Mrs. Haab choose a brown gabardine suit with white and blue accessories and a gardenia corsage. She is a graduate of the Saline High school and is employed at the Bridgewater General Store. Mr. Haab is employed at McDonalds Ice Cream Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle are:

8013	i.	Carolyn Marie ¹² Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Carolyn Marie Haab, twin: Residence: 2008, Portage, Michigan
8014	ii.	Marilyn Lillian Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1974.
+ 8015	iii.	Aletha Mae Haab, born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8016	iv.	Sharon Edith Haab, born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6185. Lorena Dorothy Clara¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Oskar Dieterle** 23 Jun 1945, son of Herman

Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. He was born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab:

Lorena Dorothy Dieterle, 90, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 15, 2017 with her family by her side. Lorena was born on June 1, 1927 to the late Waldo E. Haab and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On June 23, 1945, she married the late Alfred O. Dieterle. Lorena is survived by her two children, Elaine (late Robert) Machcinski of Lambertville, Michigan and Glen (Susan) Dieterle of Mentor, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jason Dieterle of St. Charles, Illinois, Brian (Alexandra Fleming) Dieterle of Houston, Texas, and Steven (Niccole Pamphilis) Dieterle of Linlithgow, Scotland; and three great-grandchildren, Jacob, Maxine, and Evie Dieterle. She is also survived by one sister-in-law, Tema (late Waldemar) Haab of Jackson, Michigan and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred Dieterle, two brothers, Erwin and Waldemar Haab, sister, Rubena Boelter, and son-in-law Robert Machcinski. She was the perfect farm wife, pitching in wherever necessary to support the farming operations as well as managing the household. She enjoyed working in her garden, canning fruits and vegetables, letting nothing go to waste. She loved to bake and cook and we will certainly miss her wonderful soft German pretzels! She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and most recently connecting with great-grandchildren many miles away via Facetime. She is a longtime member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating. Burial will take place immediately following the service at the Bethel Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alfred Oskar Dieterle:

Burial: 12 Jul 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of Lorena Haab and Alfred Dieterle are:

- 8017 i. Elaine Marie¹² Dieterle, born 06 Feb 1946. She married Robert (Bobby) Machcinski 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2016.

Notes for Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Robert "Bobby" Machcinski, age 77, of Temperance, MI, passed away on Friday, March 25, 2016, at St. Anne's Mercy Hospital surrounded by his loving family. He was born on September 15, 1938, in Toledo, OH to Frank and Irene (Rogowski) Machcinski. Bobby graduated from high school and attended a seminary college in Lake Geneva, WI. After his honorable discharge from the U.S. Army in 1967, he met the love of his life, Elaine M. (Dieterle), whom he became acquainted with through friendship with her father. They were married on September 5, 1970. Bobby was employed as a press operator at Acklin Stamping in Toledo for 43 years, retiring in 2006. He enjoyed raising ducks and chickens, and often attended the Dundee poultry auction. Bobby enjoyed making Polish favorites, including kielbasa, paczki, czarnina, and placek. He loved gardening and gradually came to have more flowers than vegetables in his garden. A former parishioner of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, Bobby was a current member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 8902.

Robert is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Elaine Machcinski; brothers, Anthony (Linda) and John (Nancy) Machcinski; brother-in-law, Glen (Susan) Dieterle; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; and many special friends who helped during this difficult time. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Joan Zielinski; and brother-in-law, Jerry Zielinski.

Family and friends may visit Thursday from 3-8 p.m. at Sujkowski Funeral Home Northpointe, 114 E. Alexis

Rd. with a rosary led by the Knights of Columbus Council 8902 at 6 p.m. and a scripture service at 7 p.m. Funeral Services will begin Friday at 10:15 a.m. in the funeral home and continue with the Funeral Mass in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church at 11 a.m. The Lucas County Burial Corps will conclude with a Military Committal Service in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be given to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:
Residence: 2005, 4210 Samaria; Temperence, Michigan
Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elaine Dieterle and Robert Machcinski:

The marriage of Elaine Marie Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle, Weber Rd., to Robert Machcinski, was solemnized last Saturday September 5, 1970. The couple's wedding rites were held at Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Rsineck officiating. The groom, a Toledo man, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Machcinski, of Avondale, Toledo. The bride's matron of honor was Mrs. Ronald Tucker, Macon Rd. Bridesmaids were the Misses Aletha Haab, Pleasant Lake Rd., and Cheryl Hepburn, Honey Creek Dr., Ann Arbor. Junior bridesmaids were Beverly and Karen Zielinski, of Toledo. Anthony Machcinski, of Perrysburg, Ohio, served his brother as best man. Glen Dieterle, and John Maehcinski, brothers of the bride and groom, seated the guests. A reception was held after the wedding, at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. Hostesses serving at the gathering were: the Misses Marilyn, Sharon, and Carolyn Haab, and Lana Lutz, all of Manchester; the Misses Eleanor Feldkamp and Lois Dieterle, Saline; and Mrs. Dale Nimke, Ann Arbor.

After a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains in Tennessee, the Machcinskis will make their home in Toledo. The bride has been employed at the Bea-Jae Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at Acklin Stamping Co., Toledo. The bride was guest of honor at a number of miscellaneous showers recently. On July 23 Mrs. Erwin Haab and daughters entertained relatives at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. August 23 Mrs. Paul Fiegel entertained relatives at her home on Scio Church Rd. and Aug. 24 Mrs. Ronald Tucker and Mrs. Walter Seeger entertained a number of friends at the Bea-Jae beauty salon.

More About Robert Machcinski and Elaine Dieterle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8018 ii. Glen A. Dieterle, born 20 May 1951.

6186. David Frederick¹¹ Hirth (Frederick Simon¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2020. He married **Barbara Ann Boyer** 21 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Boyer and Virginia Fritz. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Frederick Hirth:

David Fredrick Hirth, 76 years old, passed away suddenly surrounded by family, Saturday January 11th, 2020. David was born in Ann Arbor on February 26, 1943, son of Fred S. Hirth and Huldah (Huber) Hirth. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, David attended Ann Arbor High School and then The University of Michigan for both bachelors and masters degrees. While in college he met his wife of 54 years Barbara (Boyer). After graduation, he began a teaching career from 1966 to 1976. In 1976, he and his partner and lifelong friend Doug Horning bought Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods which ultimately became The M Den, where he worked until his recent health challenges. While teaching, and later in his business career, he touched many lives as a coach. He coached numerous baseball, softball, hockey and football teams and he cherished the many long term friendships that he formed through coaching. David enjoyed golf (and playing a variety of other sports), Up North (their home away from home in Glen Arbor), and serving his community at Travis Pointe. But the two loves of his life were his church and his family. As a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, he dedicated his life to Christ and the growth of the church.

Family was everything to Dave and Barb through raising their three kids, Scott (Rennae), Mark (Lisa) and Julie (Dave) and the true joys of his life, his seven grandkids, Taylor, Hunter, Ansley, Bradley, Jake, Cayden, and Ashton. No better husband, father or grandfather could anyone ever ask for! David is preceded in death by his mother and father and his mother and father in laws, Frank and Virginia Boyer. David is survived by his wife, children and grandchildren and his sister Carol (Tom) Hanselman, and his brother in laws William (Kris) Boyer, and John (Mary Jean Raab) Boyer.

Visitation, Service and Burial will be held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church

Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation 4:00 – 8:00 PM Wednesday January 15th and 10:00 – 11:00 AM Thursday January 16th. Service and Burial Thursday January 16th 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About David Frederick Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Hirth & Mrs. Edson Blakey
Graduation: 1965, BSED University of Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 4524 Cottonwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 2007 - 2009, Estero, Florida

More About Barbara Ann Boyer:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2050 Pauline, Apt 2a; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Hirth and Barbara Boyer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hirth and Barbara Boyer are:

- 8019 i. Scott Dale (David)¹² Hirth, born 15 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rennae Effie Whitt 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Scott Dale (David) Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 330 Draycott Court; Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Residence 2: 2915 Aspen Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Carleton, Michigan
Residence 4: Newport, Michigan

More About Scott Hirth and Rennae Whitt:

Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8020 ii. Mark F. Hirth, born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8021 iii. Julie Carol Hirth, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6187. Carol Ann¹¹ Hirth (Frederick Simon¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin. He was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

Notes for Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Leon Hanselman, born March 21, 1946 and died peacefully on July 31, 2023 surrounded by his family. Tom was baptized and confirmed at Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1964, and attended Concordia College. Tom began his working career at Ann Arbor Bank & Trust in 1966 where he worked for 40 years, his last position of Vice President over compliance and construction. Tom also worked at Bright Horizon Childcare as District Manager and finished his career working at Meijer in Ann Arbor beginning in 2010 until he finally retired in September 2022. Tom taught at Central Michigan University School of Banking for 20 years, served on Scio Township Fire Department as Assistant Chief from 1988 to 1995 and was an active member and

leader within Salem Lutheran Church. He raised his family in the faith. Tom was an avid fly fisherman, a love that he passed down to two generations of his family. He loved spending time at the family cabin in Lovells, Michigan. He will be dearly missed by all of those that knew him.

Tom is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nikki), Amy (Brian) Morse; grandchildren Drew (Snigdha) Dunham, Ben Dunham (fiancée Chang Yang), Leah Dunham, Alex, Madeline, Owen Morse and Sam Morse; sister-in-law and friend of 70 years, Barb Hirth; nephew, Scott Hirth; and niece, Julie Corrin. He was also a beloved mentor to dogs and grand-dogs over the years Amber, Ludo, Mocha, Dolce, Tesla, Elly, Lucy, Nessy, Appa and Kora. Tom was preceded in death by his mother Gladys, father Clarence, aunt Vera, uncle Leon, and brother-in-law David Hirth.

Visitation will take place at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Thursday, August 3, 2023 from 4-8pm. A funeral service will be held at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Friday, August 4, 2023 at 11am with visitation beginning at 10am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery - Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hirth and Thomas Hanselman are:

- + 8022 i. Jill Carol¹² Hanselman, born 05 Nov 1971.
- 8023 ii. Todd Thomas Hanselman, born 06 Jul 1973. He married Nichole Gayle (Nikki) Krause 24 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1972.

More About Todd Thomas Hanselman:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Todd Hanselman and Nichole Krause:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8024 iii. Amy Lynn Hanselman, born 31 Oct 1974. She married Brian Curtis Morse 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1974.

More About Brian Curtis Morse:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Brian Morse and Amy Hanselman:

Marriage: 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6190. Edwin Wilhelm¹¹ Hirth (Eugene Henry¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Upchurch** 08 Oct 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Harley Upchurch. She was born 21 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Hirth:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 820 McKinley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1415 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2529

More About Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch are:

- 8025 i. Steven Scott¹² Hirth, born 1951. He married Debra Lee Dornan 28 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1954.

More About Steven Scott Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 8656 Rushview Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hirth and Debra Dornan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8026 ii. Leslie Anne Hirth, born 05 Apr 1952.
- + 8027 iii. Randall Jay Hirth, born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8028 iv. Gregory Bruce Hirth, born 20 Jan 1957.

6191. Irene Katherine¹¹ Hirth (Eugene Henry¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Beland Miller** 21 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1927 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2002.

More About Otto Miller and Irene Hirth:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Hirth and Otto Miller are:

- 8029 i. Dale George¹² Miller, born 08 Apr 1958; died 08 Apr 1958.
- 8030 ii. John Matthew Miller, born 30 Sep 1971; died 30 Sep 1971.

6193. Glen Robert¹¹ Hirth (Eugene Henry¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Bernice (Kathleen) Dzitko** 30 Oct 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California. She was born 1940.

More About Glen Robert Hirth:
Residence: 2005, Hollister, California

More About Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko are:

- 8031 i. Stace¹² Hirth, born 28 Nov 1967.
- 8032 ii. Blake Robert Hirth, born 24 Jan 1970. He married Melissa Kay Parlee; born 1973.

6195. Lloyd William¹¹ Hirth (George Alfred¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1947, and died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan L. Harris** 16 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Marjorie Ann Boomershine** 1976, daughter of Roger Boomershine and Yuvon Milthaler. She was born 02 Jan 1957.

Notes for Lloyd William Hirth:

Lloyd W. Hirth of Grass Lake, passed away June 14, 2010, age 62. Survived by his wife of 34 years, Marjorie; five children, Mark (Andrea) Hirth, Rebekah (Josh) Smith, Lynnette Riddle, Elaine (Kevin) Soli, and Angela (Reid) Fleming; nine grandchildren; two brothers, John Hirth and Pastor Gary Hirth. Funeral

services will be held at Sycamore Baptist Church Friday 10:30 a.m. with Pastor Michael Pisney officiating. Burial Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Visitation Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd William Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About Lloyd Hirth and Susan Harris:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine:

Marriage: 1976

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine are:

- + 8033 i. Mark George¹² Hirth, born 31 Mar 1978.
- + 8034 ii. Rebekah Ann Hirth, born 25 Oct 1979.
- 8035 iii. Lynnette Marie Hirth, born 16 Sep 1981. She married (1) Fred Allan Riddle; born 10 Sep 1985. She married (2) ? Foreman; born Aft. 1974.
- 8036 iv. Elaine Beth Hirth, born 02 Jun 1983. She married Kevin Michael Soli; born 18 Nov 1981.
- + 8037 v. Angela Kaye Hirth, born 25 Jul 1984.

6197. Alton Georg¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister** 26 Jul 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Burmeister and Marguerite Buehler. She was born 03 Jul 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Georg Lindemann:

Jan. 26, 1950 - With the Eighth U. S. Army in Camp Whittington, Kagohara, Japan - Private First Class Alton G. Lindemann, age 24 son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road; Saline, completed seven months service with the Occupation Forces in Japan. He is a member of Headquarters battery, 32nd Held Artillery, First Cavalry Division Artillery. Private First Class Lindemann entered the Army in January 1949, and on completion of Tus initial training at Camp Breckinridge. Kentucky, he sailed tor overseas duty to Japan.

Aug. 28, 1951 - Alton Lindeman of Route 2, Saline, is home after serving in the Korean War. Sgt. Lindeman went into military service in January, 1949. He received his basic training at Camp Breckenridge Kentucky, and was then sent to Japan with the army of occupation. Upon release from his first military duty, Sgt. Lindeman returned home. Shortly after his return, events, in the Korean War caused his recall since he was in the reserves. This was in October of last year. IBs assignment took him to Korea where he served as a sergeant in the artillery. He was released from service recently and will enter a civilian occupation.

June 14, 1989 - Alton Lindemann, longtime "jack of all trades" for R.G. Wahl Heating and Cooling, retired last week. The Saline resident was saluted last Friday by colleagues and well-wishers. Ron Wahl, head of the Saline business, made a pledge not to call Lindemann out of retirement until "at least Tuesday." Lindemann started in December 1954 with the company, working with sheet metal. "We did quite a bit of plumbing also, as well as some eaves trough work," he said. "We installed ductwork for furnaces, worked with the sides of chimneys, and whatever else somebody wanted made up." He doesn't recall any untoward incidents during the line of work. "The ladder slipped out on a couple of barn yards, but nothing out of the ordinary," said Alton, pictured with a young admirer, Joe Wahl, age 6.

More About Alton Georg Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister:

Dorothy Lucile Lindemann, age 92, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 14, 2024. Dorothy was born July 3, 1931 to the late Michael and Margaret (Buehler) Burmesister. In 1951 she married the love of her life, the late Alton Lindemann. Dorothy is survived by her two sons, Michael and Duane Lindemann of Saline; brother, David Burmeister of Saline; three sisters-in-law, Eileen Bristle, Virginia (Donald) Drexler of Saline, and Gail Burmeister; brother-in-law, Neil (Sue) Lindemann of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. Dorothy is preceded in death by her son, Russell Lindemann; and two brothers, Kenneth and Donald Burmeister.

Dorothy was a long-time member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved taking long walks and gardening, especially tomatoes. Dorothy worked as a cook for Saline Area Schools for over 25 years. In accordance with family wishes, cremation will occur and a private family burial will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions in Dorothy's honor may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Dorothy L. Burmeister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister of Saline, became the bride of Alton Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Saline, at a candlelight ceremony Saturday night July 26, 1952 at St. Paul's Church in Saline, in the presence of immediate relatives. Reverend Alvin Siemsen performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white ballerina gown of nylon net, and she carried a white bible topped with white roses. Her illusion veil was fingertip length and held in place by a tiara of seed pearls. Mildred L. Baker of Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore a pink and white ballerina strapless gown of nylon net with matching stoll and carried a bouquet of pink roses. The best man was Neil Lindemann, and the ushers were Erwin Kohler, cousin of the groom, and Donald Burmeister, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held on the church lawn for the immediate family. Mrs. Fred Arend was in charge of the reception and also of the wedding cake. Immediately after the reception, the bride and groom left for a wedding trip to Kentucky. On their return they will live at 208 N. Michigan Avenue, Saline. For her traveling costume the bride, wore a nylon dress of aqua and: black on a white background and her accessories were white. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and her husband is employed as a carpenter. Miss Karen Taylor was the organist. The bride's mother wore a nylon dress of aqua and pink, trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore a nylon dress with blue figures on a white background and also wore a pink rose corsage.

More About Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister are:

- 8038 i. Michael Alton¹² Lindemann, born 29 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8039 ii. Russell Mark Lindemann, born 21 Sep 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Mark Lindemann:

Russell M. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 56, passed away suddenly at his home. He was born September 21, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Alton G. and Dorothy L. (Burmeister) Lindemann. Russell graduated from Saline High School class of 1974 and later went on to graduate from Washtenaw Community College with a degree in Culinary Arts. He also served proudly in the United States Army. Russell had a love for all sports but especially loved golfing. He also loved cooking and coin collecting.

Survivors include his mother Dorothy Lindemann, and two brothers Mike and Duane Lindemann. He was preceded in death by his father. Private graveside services will take place at a later date. Arrangements made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

- 8040 iii. Duane Lee Lindemann, born 21 Jan 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6198. Wilma Martha¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Roy**

William Brassow 15 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 24 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Scroggins, Franklin Co, Texas.

Notes for Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Roy Brassow, son of Mrs. Minnie Brassow and the late George Brassow of Saline will leave next week for Hubbleton, Wisconsin. On July 17, 1955 he will be ordained into the office of the Holy Ministry and installed as pastor of the Hubbleton-Richwood Lutheran parish. Mr. Brassow began his studies for the ministry at Springfield Illinois and completed them at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Thiensville, Wisconsin on June 2 of this year.

Mr. Brassow is married to the former Wilma Lindemann and they have one child. Wilma is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Textile Road. He was the guest preacher in the services last Sunday at Trinity Church at which time the local pastor, Rev. H. L. Engel, wished him and his family Godspeed in behalf of the congregation in his new field of labor.

More About Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Occupation: 1958, pastor St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Fredericksburg, Texas

Marriage Notes for Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, announce April 12, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Wilma M. Lindemann, to Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, of Brassow Road. Miss Lindemann is presently employed at the local C. F. Smith store and her fiance is a sophomore at Concordia Seminary in Springfield, Illinois. The wedding date has been set for June 15.

Wilma A. Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, exchanged wedding vows Friday evening at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. For her wedding the bride chose white marquisette trimmed in Chantilly lace and her fingertip veil was held in place by a Chantilly lace crown. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Betty Feldkamp, acting as maid of honor, was attired in a Nile green marquisette over satin gown fashioned, after the bridal gown and Nile green picture hat. She carried pink carnations. Miss Eileen Lindemann, sister of the bride, was likewise wearing a similar gown of orchid and an orchid picture hat, carrying yellow carnations. Carol Ann Hirth, of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, dressed in pink marquisette over satin and wore a pink halo and carried a pink bouquet. George Brassow, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers seating, the guests were Earl Brassow, another brother, Neil Lindemann, brother of the bride and Dean Theurer.

The wedding reception followed immediately in the church basement. Mrs. Herman Boelth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Otto Miller of Tecumseh cut the cake; Mrs. Erwin Schneider and Miss Lois Minehart of Plymouth were in charge of the guest book. Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Barbara and Dorothy Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, and Jacklyn Hoeft assisted. When the couple left for a week's trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a light blue print dress with white accessories. Upon returning they will make their home on Brassow Road. Wilma Brassow was the organist and Mildred Hartwig soloist.

More About Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Brassow, Jr. & Betty Feldkamp

Children of Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow are:

- + 8041 i. Rev. William Roy (Billy)¹² Brassow, born 04 Aug 1955.
- 8042 ii. Barbara Brassow, born 07 Sep 1953. She married Donald Weichel; born 02 Dec 1954.
- 8043 iii. Donna Mae Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956; died 07 Feb 1958 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Donna Mae Brassow, aged fourteen months, died Friday February 7, 1958 at Watertown, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Richwood, Wisconsin, where Rev. Brassow is pastor of St.

Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brassow is the former Wilma Lindemann of Saline. The child was born December 17, 1956. She is survived by the parents; one brother, William, a sister, Barbara; and a twin sister Doris Jean. Also surviving are the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow; and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Evangelical Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Glenn Eden Cemetery in Wayne County near Farmington.

More About Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Burial: 11 Feb 1958, Glenn Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8044 iv. Doris Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956.
- 8045 v. Carol Donna Brassow, born 17 May 1960 in Ridgewood, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Carol Donna Brassow:

Three-Year-Old Dies in Chicago After Surgery Funeral services for three-year-old Carol Brassow will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday Sept. 1963 at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. The child died Tuesday of complications following heart surgery, in a Chicago hospital. She "was the daughter of Rev. Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, former Saline residents. Carol was born in Ridgewood, Wisconsin, on May 17, 1960.

She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Barbara and Doris; and one brother, Billy, all at home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow, of Saline; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Saline. A sister died in 1958. Funeral services will also be held Thursday, in Cudahy. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home Friday evening and until 11 a.m. Saturday morning, at which time the body will be taken to the church. Burial will be in Glen Eden Memorial Park, on Eight Mile Road.

More About Carol Donna Brassow:

Burial: 20 Sep 1963, Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications following heart surgery

6199. Virginia Frieda¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Francis Drexler** 15 Jun 1950 in Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marcellus Drexler. He was born 26 Mar 1926 in Dyersville, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 2013.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler:

Miss Virginia Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road, was united in marriage to Donald Drexler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Drexler of 725 East Grand Boulevard, Ypsilanti, Thursday morning at St. Alex Rectory in Willow Village. Father Brook officiated at the ceremony. For her wedding the bride chose a white organdy dress over taffeta, and wore a white picture hat and had white accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. Miss Alice Drexler, sister of the groom was the only attendant. She wore an aqua organdy dress and carried yellow and white carnations. Marcellus Drexler was the best man for his son.

Following the wedding a reception for the immediate family was held at the home of the groom. When the couple left for a three day trip through the upper part of Michigan the bride was attired in her bridal dress. Upon their return they will make their home at 1541 Richmond in Willow Village.

More About Donald Drexler and Virginia Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler are:

- 8046 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Drexler, born 15 Apr 1951.
- 8047 ii. Laura Sue Drexler, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6200. Neil Otto¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Suzanne Lou Larmee** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall. She was born 29 May 1939.

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:

Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:

Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfizenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfizenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee are:

- + 8048 i. Jeffrey Neil¹² Lindemann, born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8049 ii. Laura Sue Lindemann, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Sue Lindemann:

Laura Sue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil O. Lindemann of 316 W. Bennett St., was born February 21 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Lindemann's also have a son, Jeffrey 1-1/2.

6201. Eileen Clara¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Erwin Bristle** 29 Jun 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Bruestle and

Christina Prinzing. He was born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Funeral services were held Sunday July 23, 1967 in Ann Arbor for Lawrence (Larry) E. Bristle, 36, of Dixboro, who died last Wednesday in University Hospital after a brief illness. Born November 19, 1930, in Lima Township, he was the son of Emmanuel and Christina Prinzing Bristle. He married Eileen Lindemann on June 29, 1957, in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, he was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from April of 1954 to April 1956. He had been employed as a general maintenance mechanic in the University of Michigan laundry for the past two years.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Cynthia and Cheryl, at home; his mother; four brothers, Clarence of Dexter, Elmer and Leroy of Chelsea, and Paul of Ann Arbor; and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rev. Robert A. Baer officiated at services, and burial was in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner.

More About Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1930, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle:

A double ring ceremony was held June 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Miss Eileen Lindemann became the bride of Lawrence Bristle, Rev. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann and the Bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Christine Bristle. The bride's wedding gown was made of silk with net and lace. Her Skirt had an apron affect leading down into a short train, it had a lace bodice and short sleeves. The neck line is square in front and back. The maid of honor was Mary Burmeister, a friend. Her dress was white organdy trimmed in pink, her flowers for the occasion were white and pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Joyce Weber, and Mrs. Alton Lindemann, the bride's sister-in-law. Their dresses were white organdy trimmed in green, their flowers were white and green carnations.

The best man was Dave Bredernitz and the ushers were Steve Bristle, Neil Lindemann, Charles Lindemann, and Albert Haller. Reception was held in the basement of the church after the wedding. People who assisted and poured were Mrs. Raymond Weber, poured coffee Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, poured punch, Mrs. Donald Drexler, and Mrs. Herbut Pfitzenmaier cut the cake. The organist was Aneita Engel, the soloist was Delores Hack. The bride and groom plan to live in an apartment in Saline at 155 East Michigan Ave. The groom's home at present is in Clinton.

More About Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle are:

- + 8050 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹² Bristle, born 04 Jan 1961.
- + 8051 ii. Cheryl Eileen Bristle, born 08 Feb 1963.

6202. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Frieda Mareitta¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier,

son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:

Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

- 8052 i. Carla Dawn¹² Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8053 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.
8054 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.
8055 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

6205. Richard John¹¹ Lindemann (Helen Katharina¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Mae Raymond** 02 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond and Mildred Breitenwischer. She was born 20 Dec 1947.

More About Richard John Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Leon Raymond, of Manchester, has announced May 10, 1967 the engagement and September wedding plans of his daughter, Judy Mae, to Richard John Lindemann, son of Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of Saline and the late Mr. Lindemann. Miss Raymond is also the daughter of the late Mrs. Raymond. An alumna of Manchester High School, the bride-elect is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Her fiancé, a graduate of Saline High School and the Electronics Institute of Technology in Detroit, is employed by Spartan Electronics, Jackson.

More About Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond are:

- + 8057 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹² Lindemann, born 04 Sep 1970.
- 8058 ii. Susan Kay Lindemann, born 18 Oct 1973.

6206. Lee William¹¹ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Gross** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle. She was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Ann Therrian** Bef. 1997. She was born 10 Jan 1937.

More About Lee William Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth

Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:

Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Kathryn Therrian:

Marriage: Bef. 1997

Child of Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross is:

- + 8059 i. Jerry Lee¹² Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6208. Peter James¹¹ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Allan** 27 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Allan and Evelyn Lepper. She was born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Peter James Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 2960 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8243 Trail Ridge; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Hirth and Mary Allan:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Hirth and Mary Allan are:

- + 8060 i. Monica Autumn¹² Hirth, born 21 Sep 1981.
- 8061 ii. Bryan A. Hirth, born 31 May 1983.

6209. William Frederick¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Ann Fawcett** Aft. 1957. She was born 03 Oct 1938.

More About William Frederick Hirth:

Residence: Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 10800 7 Mile Road; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Hirth and Etta Fawcett:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of William Hirth and Etta Fawcett are:

- + 8062 i. William Randall¹² Hirth, born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8063 ii. Brenda Lee Hirth, born 19 May 1963 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8064 iii. Andrea Lynne Hirth, born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6210. Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2021. She married **Francis H. Gardner** 07 Nov 1953 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Gardner and Dorothy Van Sickle. He was born 23 Oct 1933 in Northville, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2014 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Francis H. Gardner:

Frank H. Gardner, age 80, passed away August 20, 2014, at his home surrounded by his loving family. Frank was born on October 23, 1933 in Northville, son of the late Frank & Dorothy Gardner. He was a proud Veteran serving in the Air Force from 1952 to 1956. He was employed with the Washtenaw County Road Commission for many years prior to his retirement. Frank enjoyed hunting and loved to fish. He was a member of the Northville American Legion and was a longtime friend and supporter of the South Lyon VFW Post 1224, where he could often be found at the video poker machine. He will always be remembered as a devoted family man that would do anything to help anyone in need. He was loved by many and he will be sadly missed.

Frank is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Barbara, his loving children; Evelyn, Elaine, Tim, Yvonne, Vivian and Angie. He is also survived by 17 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and countless nieces, nephews and friends. Frank was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers; Marvin and Harold.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, August 24 from 1:00pm-9:00pm with a funeral service being held on Monday, August 25 at 10:00am at Phillips Funeral Home, 122 W. Lake St., South Lyon. He will be laid to

rest in Salem-Walker Cemetery. Donations may be made to Disabled American Veterans. Memorials: Donations may be made to Disabled American Veterans. Cemetery: Salem-Walker Cemetery in Salem Township Visitation: Sunday, August 24 from 1:00pm-9:00pm at Phillips Funeral Home Service: Monday, August 25 at 10:00am at Phillips Funeral Home.

More About Francis H. Gardner:

Residence: 2005, 404 N. Lafayette Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gardner and Barbara Hirth:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Harold Can bonn & Maxine Hirdt

Children of Barbara Hirth and Francis Gardner are:

- + 8065 i. Evelyn J.¹² Gardner, born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 8066 ii. Elaine Ann Gardner, born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 8067 iii. Timothy J. Gardner, born 23 Apr 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8068 iv. Yvonne Marie Gardner, born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8069 v. Vivian Martha Gardner, born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8070 vi. Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner, born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6211. Gerald Oscar¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darlene G. Woodmansee** 24 May 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Laurie Jane McCleah** Bef. 1986. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Gerald Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Hirth & esther Bielmier

Residence: New Hudson, Michigan

More About Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee:

Marriage: 24 May 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dennis & Christine Woodmansee

More About Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah:

Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee are:

- 8071 i. Gerald Scott¹² Hirth, born 13 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Dwight Aft. 1985; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Gerald Scott Hirth:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About Gerald Hirth and Sharon Dwight:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

- + 8072 ii. Shawn Dwight Hirth, born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah are:

- 8073 i. Joseph Marshall (Joey)¹² Hirth, born 03 Jan 1985. He married Erin Leigh Mack 22 Jun 2019 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1979.

More About Joseph Marshall (Joey) Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hirth and Erin Mack:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2019, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

8074 ii. Michael Edwin Hirth, born 26 Nov 1986.

More About Michael Edwin Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6212. Katherine Marie¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2013. She married **Edward James Goers** 20 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Katherine Marie Hirth:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1951, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Leon Hirth & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Edward James Goers:
Residence: 2005, 356 Cambridge Ave; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edward Goers and Katherine Hirth:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hirth and Edward Goers are:

- + 8075 i. Benjamin James¹² Goers, born 14 Mar 1975.
- + 8076 ii. Christopher Edward Goers, born 31 Mar 1977.
- 8077 iii. Steven Frederick Goers, born 01 Aug 1978. He married Sarah Marie Crook; born 30 Mar 1979.

6213. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹ Jedele (Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine B. Shankland** 08 Feb 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Harry Shankland and Jennie ?. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene V. Niemi** 30 May 1959, daughter of John Niemi and Lovisa ?. She was born 09 Jul 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jede

Lauren "Joe" Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, died Monday, August 9, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 21, 1914, in Saline, MI, son of Alfred and Bertha (Hirth) Jedele He was a Washtenaw county resident his entire life. Lauren graduated from Cleary College and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 30 years, lastly as City Controller. He worked in the bomber plant in Ypsilanti during World War II.

Lauren had three children from his first marriage, David (Mary Sue) Jedele of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Janine (Jim) Dailey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Donald Jedele, who preceded him in death. Lauren married Irene Niemi on May 29, 1959, who preceded him in death in 2000. From that marriage, a step-daughter, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and a daughter, Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan.

Lauren was very active in the Ann Arbor Kiwanis, serving as building manager for years and working their annual sales, the Elks club, numerous golfing and bowling leagues, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved Michigan Football and worked 56 years in various positions at the stadium. He is survived by the above listed children, and by grandchildren, Michele (Matthew), Kristin (Sean) Reaume, Adam Pummell, Ben Pummell, Monica (Mark) Harnischfeger; great-grandchildren, Amy Jedele, David Jedele III, Amanda Jedele, Christian Jedele, Emily and Kaitlyn Harnischfeger. He was also

preceded in death by his sister, Velma (Fred) Foster, and grandson, David Jedele, Jr.

We wish to thank the neighbors for their love and support for Lauren through the years. "Joe" will greatly miss his Westie, Chauncey. Thank you to the Saline Evangelical Home and Ester Guest Home for his most recent care. The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 12th from 10:00 until the time of service at 11:00 at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Forest Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 702 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Indiana

Notes for Irene V. Niemi:

Irene Jedele of Ann Arbor, 73, died July 30, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 9, 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, the daughter of John and Louisa Niemi. On May 30, 1959, Irene was united in marriage to Lauren Joe Jedele and he survives. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church Women's ZLCW, and the Elks' Women's Golf League. She served as treasurer for the Church Women United for many years and also worked many sales for the Kiwanis Club. A wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother, Irene always will be remembered for her caring ways, her kindness, her helping hand, her sense of humor, and the love she showed everyone.

In addition to her loving husband, Irene is survived by: four children, David (Mary Sue) of Hartford, Conn., Janine Metzner of Ann Arbor, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan; five grandchildren, Monica Harnischfeger, David Jedele Jr., Michel Heiser, Kristin Camper, and Adam and Ben Pummell; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Melvin (Ruth) Niemi of Allen Park. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald Jedele.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Aug. 3 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will take place in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may call at the church on Thursday from 10a.m. until the time of service. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Irene V. Niemi:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2506

More About Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi:

Marriage: 30 May 1959

Children of Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland are:

- 8078 i. Gary Foster¹² Jedele, born Aft. 1936.
- + 8079 ii. David Harry Jedele, born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.
- 8080 iii. Janine Martha Jedele, born 26 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Metzner Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Jim Dailey Bef. 2009; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Metzner:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metzner and Janine Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Jim Dailey and Janine Jedele:

Marriage: Bef. 2009

- 8081 iv. Donald Joseph Jedele, born 01 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Joseph Jedele:

Toledo, Ohio - Donald Jedele, 18, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed early today May 24, 1963 when a car in which he was a passenger struck a utility pole on Collingwood Boulevard. Two other Ann Arbor teen-agers were injured.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel for Donald J. Jedele, 18, son of Lauren J. Jedele, city controller, and Mrs. Clayton Hollis, also of Ann Arbor. The youth was killed early this morning May 23, 1963 in an automobile accident in Toledo, Ohio. The Rev. Ralph F. Piper will officiate at the Monday services and burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Jedele was born April 1, 1945, in Ann Arbor, the son of Lauren J. and Elaine Shankland Jedele. He was a senior at Ann Arbor High School and was employed part-time at the Kroger supermarket on Broadway.

He is survived by his father and stepmother with whom he lived at 702 Hutchins Ave.; his mother, a brother David H. of Riverview and Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. David (Janine) Pittman of Tucson, Arizona, and Cheryl A., at home; a step-sister, Judith Green, at home; a nephew and a niece; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred J. Jedele of Ann Arbor; and three aunts.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Memorial Fund. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday noon.

More About Donald Joseph Jedele:

Burial: May 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident, crushed skull

8082 v. Daine Jedele, born 1951. She married ? Fischer; born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi are:

8083 i. Judy¹² Jedele, born Bef. 1959. She married Dave Wilber Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1952.

More About Dave Wilber:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dave Wilber and Judy Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

+ 8084 ii. Cheryl Andrea Jedele, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6214. Velma Maria¹¹ Jedele (Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Paul Foster** 21 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Emma Rieth. He was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1995.

Notes for Velma Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Velma M. Foster, 65, of 110 Blind Lake Rd., Gregory, Michigan, passed away Friday, Dec. 26, 1980, at her residence following a short illness. Born Nov. 25, 1915 in Saline, she was the daughter of Alford and Bertha Jedele. Mrs. Foster had formerly resided in Ann Arbor. On June 21, 1939 she was married to Fred Foster in Saline; he survives.

Other survivors include her mother, Bertha Jedele of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Bill (Dianne) Ficher of York, South Carolina; a son, Gary Foster of Waimea, Hawaii; a brother, Loren Jedele of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Paul; two granddaughters, Susan and Stephenie; several ...

More About Velma Maria Jedele:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0839

More About Frederick Paul Foster:

Burial: Jul 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Foster and Velma Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Jedele and Frederick Foster are:

- 8085 i. Dianne K.¹² Foster, born 12 Aug 1944; died 08 Mar 2012. She married William (Bill) Fisher; born 15 Jun 1934 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 2017.
- 8086 ii. Gary Fred Foster, born Aft. 1941. He married Marvene Martin; born Aft. 1941.

6215. Della E.¹¹ Woelper (Esther Olivie¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1919 in Michigan. She married **Albert L. Curtis** Bef. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Albert Curtis and Della Woelper:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Children of Della Woelper and Albert Curtis are:

- + 8087 i. Douglas E.¹² Curtis, born 31 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8088 ii. Nancy Curtis, born Aft. 1947.

6216. Wesley Samuel¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1992 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie B. Whiton** 13 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Whiton and Beulah Godfrey. She was born 23 Sep 1923 in Carson City, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Samuel Steiner:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1956, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-18-9417

Notes for Bonnie B. Whiton:

Bonnie Steiner of Milan, 79, died Tuesday, Sept. 9, 2003 at the Arbor Hospice Residence, Ann Arbor, after a short period of illness. She was born Sept. 23, 1923 in Carson City, Michigan, the daughter of J.B. and Beulah (Godfrey) Whiton. On Nov. 13, 1942, she married Wesley Samuel Steiner at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and he preceded her in death on June 2, 1992. Bonnie had been a Milan resident since 1956. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and a 1940 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Bonnie was employed by Hoover N.S.K. in Ann Arbor as head of the Payroll Department until her retirement in 1982.

She is survived by: two children, Kenneth L. (Diane) Steiner and Bonni Viets, all of Milan; two grandchildren, Kirsten K. (Scott) Barrett of Ypsilanti and Raegan (Mark) Zampelli of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, four great-grandchildren, Cal and Grant Barrett and Taylor and Conner Zampelli; two sisters, Gerri DeMarco of Brandon, Florida, and Ellie Benton of Palm Springs, California, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Michael Steiner, in 1959.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, Sept. 12 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline at 11 a.m. with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Thursday, Sept. 11 from 5-9 p.m. and on Friday at the church beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of the 11 o'clock service.

More About Bonnie B. Whiton:

Burial: 12 Sep 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1982, head of payroll Hoover N. S. K. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-2199

More About Wesley Steiner and Bonnie Whiton:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wesley Steiner and Bonnie Whiton are:

- 8089 i. Kenneth Lamar¹² Steiner, born 1946. He married Diane ?; born 1947.
- 8090 ii. BonniJean Steiner, born 1950. She married Robert Viets, Jr. 06 Mar 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for BonniJean Steiner and Robert Viets:

A candlelight ceremony Friday evening March 6, 1970 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage BonniJean Steiner, and Robert Viets, Jr., both of Milan. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Steiner; the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Viets. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 218V2 E. Main St., Milan. The couple met in high school, when the bride was a freshman and the groom was a senior. Since then, he has spent two years in the Army, including a year in Vietnam, and is now employed by Western-Southern Life Insurance. After graduation, the bride attended Michigan State University and is now employed at Buhr Machine Tool Co. in Ann Arbor.

Miss Carol Keeler of Milan was maid of honor at the ceremony, and bridesmaids were Miss Jeannie Viets, sister of the groom; Miss Sharon Lewis of Birmingham; and Mrs. Vern Parker of Ann Arbor. Stephen Toth was best man; and guests were seated by Nicky Babo and Jeff Viets, brother of the groom, both of Milan, and Larry Hieber of Ann Arbor. Two cousins of the bride, Steven and Karen Steiner of Saline, were ring bearer and flower girl.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses were the Misses Pam Steiner and Dianne Hieber of Saline, Tammy Babo of Ypsilanti, and Marsha Steiner of Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Viets and BonniJean Steiner:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8091 iii. Michael Steiner, born Aft. 1943; died 1959.

6217. Betty Jane¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Frederick Hieber** 10 Mar 1945 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Hieber and Ottillie Meyer. He was born 07 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Steiner:

Betty J. Hieber, 66 of Saline, died suddenly Tuesday, March 28, 1991 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born December 30, 1924 in Saline to Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner Sr. On March 10, 1945 she married Edwin F. Heiber in Saline, and he survives. Mrs. Hieber had been a Saline resident all of her life. She had worked for the Citizens Bank of Saline for over 25 years, until her retirement.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Larry D. (and Cheryl) Hieber; Gerald R. (and Helen) Hieber and Mrs. James (Dianne) HILL all of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, and six brothers; a sister-in-law, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Lamar and Walter Steiner.

Funeral services were held Friday from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery.

More About Betty Jane Steiner:

Burial: 31 May 1991, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Citizens Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 25 years

Social Security Number: 380-16-7553

More About Erwin Frederick Hieber:

Burial: Jun 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0575

Marriage Notes for Betty Steiner and Erwin Hieber:

A simple but lovely wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church at 7 o'clock on Saturday evening, March 9, 1945, when Miss Betty Steiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Stiener, and Erwin Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hieber of Lodi, were united in marriage with the Rev. H. L. Engel reading the service before the altar which was decorated with two baskets of snapdragons, gladioli and daffodils. The bride was given in marriage by her father. For her wedding Betty chose a gray pin stripe suit with which she wore a white hat and shoes. Her flowers were a gardenia corsage. The groom's sister, Norman Wenk, acted as matron of honor and wore a poudre blue suit with navy blue hat, white gloves and black shoes. She wore a corsage of pink roses. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Steiner wore a poudre blue dress, rusty rose hat and gloves and black shoes, while Mrs. Hieber the groom's mother wore a navy blue dress with navy blue accessories and both mothers wore corsages of white roses.

A reception for about eighty friends and relatives of the bridal pair was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. The couple left on a wedding trip to Hyde Park, New York accompanying Wesley Sterner back to his duties after having been home on a three-day pass to act as best man at the wedding.

More About Erwin Hieber and Betty Steiner:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1945, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Steiner and Erwin Hieber are:

- + 8092 i. Larry Duane¹² Hieber, born 28 Nov 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8093 ii. Gerald Robert Hieber, born 28 Apr 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8094 iii. Dianne Sue Hieber, born 17 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Edward Hill 21 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946.

More About James Hill and Dianne Hieber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6218. LaMar (Bud)¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Jane Weber** 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Weber and Elsa Vogel. She was born 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth E. Osterholt** 04 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Osterholt and Esther ?. She was born 15 Mar 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LaMar (Bud) Steiner:

Social Security Number: 375-20-2327

More About Helen Jane Weber:

Burial: 13 May 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 May 1940

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Chrysler Corporation 34 years

Occupation 2: employee at various coffee shops in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3940

More About LaMar Steiner and Helen Weber:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth E. Osterholt:

Ruth E. Steiner, 272 Lawson St. in Saline, died suddenly Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was 52. She was born March 15, 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio, the daughter of Edward and Esther Osterholt. On October 4, 1968, she married LaMar N. Steiner in Toledo; he survives. Mrs. Steiner was an employee of Hoover Universal for 20 years, and for the past five years handled babysitting in her home. She was also a member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one son, Rodney H. White of Ann Arbor; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Marsha Rendel of Ann Arbor; one stepson, David L. Steiner of Ann Arbor; a step grandson, Patrick Rendel; two sisters, Dorothy Strickland and Beatrice Johnson, both of Florida; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 11, 1:30 p.m., at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor Kay Keller officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About LaMar Steiner and Ruth Osterholt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1968, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of LaMar Steiner and Helen Weber is:

- 8095 i. Marsha Ann¹² Steiner, born 29 Dec 1953. She married Mark Allen Rendel 17 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1948.

More About Mark Allen Rendel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Smyrna Beach, Florida

More About Mark Rendel and Marsha Steiner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6220. Harry (Sam)¹¹ Steiner, Jr. (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joann Groeb** 30 Sep 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Groeb and Irene Plankey. She was born 07 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Beverly Jean Gerhardt** Aft. 1952. She was born 1934.

Notes for Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr.:

Steiner, Harry Jr., Sam Temperance, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, April 10, 2004 Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Michigan. Born June 23, 1929 in Saline, Michigan, son of Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner. United States Army Veteran of the Korean War, Sam married Beverly Gerhardt and they together owned and operated the Village Pizzeria in Temperance for the past 31 years. Sam was previously employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was a member of the American Legion, Post, Sherman Osborne Post in Temperance, Samaria Lodge, #438, F&AM, Eagles Aries, #197, Elk Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zenobia Shrine. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Wesley and Lamar Steiner and two sisters, Betty Hieber and Peg Steiner.

Surviving are his loving wife, Beverly; two sons, Michael (Brenda) Steiner of Dexter, Michigan and Patrick (Wendy) Steiner of California; four brothers, Donald (Marge) Steiner of Ohio, Duane Steiner of Saline, Michigan, Jack (Alice) Steiner of Florida and Charles (Mary) Steiner of Brittan, Michigan; four grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 1-9 pm Tuesday at Michael W. Pawlak Funeral Home, 1640 Smith Rd (at Jackman), Temperance, MI where funeral services will be held Wednesday 1 pm with Rev. Rodney Haselhuhn, Pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Temperance officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr.:

Burial: 14 Apr 2004

Funeral Home: Michael W. Pawlak Funeral Home, 1640 Smith Rd (at Jackman), Temperance, Michigan

Hospital at death: Mercy Memorial Hospital Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: employee Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned and operated the Village Pizzeria in Temperance, Michigan for the past 31 years

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Temperance, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Temperance, Michigan

Notes for Joann Groeb:

Joann (Groeb) Steiner, age 93 passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 16, 2023 in her home under Arbor Hospice care. Her longtime friend and devoted caregiver Mary Lutz (who she affectionately called "Little One") was by her side.

Joann was born on January 7, 1930 to the late Henry and Irene Groeb in Ann Arbor, MI. She is survived by her two twin sons; Michael (Brenda) Steiner of Pinckney, Michigan, and Patrick (Wendy) Steiner of White Plains, GA.; four Grandchildren; Samuel (Courtney) Steiner, Kyle (Jennifer) Steiner, Chad Steiner and Jeffrey Patrick "J.P." Steiner, and Great-Grand Daughter Ava Steiner, (Daughter of Samuel and Courtney Steiner). She is also survived by her other siblings; Sister Jean (Groeb) Allen and Brother Robert Groeb as well as by many nieces and nephews who were such an important part of her life. Joann was preceded in death by siblings; Sister Sherry Shaw, Sister Marianne Hanselmann, Brother-in-law Robert "Huntz" (Marianne) Hanselmann, Sister-in-law Theodora "Teddy" (Robert) Groeb and Brother-in-law John (Jean) Allen.

Joann worked for the City of Saline as the DPW secretary for many years. She truly enjoyed her coworkers who have remained her friends long after she retired. She also loved the citizens of Saline. She would often be found delivering a homemade meal to Saline residents and/or friends who were in need. Joann's homemade Mac and Cheese was always a requested dish from friends and family. (Even though "Jo" never ate it herself). Joann was presented with the "Lifetime Achievement Award" in 1998 from the City of Saline for her many contributions to the Saline Community. Joann loved the home that she lived in her entire adult life and raised her twin boys there. Her home and yard were always immaculately maintained and demonstrated a sense of pride rarely seen. Joann loved gardening and decorating her home for any given Holiday. She especially loved the Christmas Holiday season. Her Christmas tree and decorations could often be seen on display as early as Thanksgiving or even Halloween. Joann also loved spending time at the lake with her family and often said her longtime dream was to have a cottage on the water.

Over the years Joann became an avid Detroit Tiger baseball fan. She never missed a game and knew the stats on most all players and where the Tigers stood in the standings. Some of her favorite players were Pudge Rodriguez, Brandon Inge, Miguel Cabrera and most recently, Riley Greene (Riley Greene's Bobble Head is proudly on display in her home) Joann loved her beloved dog Toby who she gave a loving home to for the rest of his life from a local animal rescue. She simply loved all animals. Joann was a fun loving and compassionate soul and such a great gift to her family, friends and whoever she knew.

The family will receive friends for a time of visitation on Thursday, December 21, 2023 at 10:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church located at 195 E. Michigan Avenue in Saline, MI. with funeral services following at 11:00 AM. Pastor Bill Natsis will officiate. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline directly after the funeral service. The family invites you to join them for a light luncheon directly after the burial, and will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, downstairs. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Un-Shelter Animal Rescue. Checks may be sent to: The Un-Shelter 2045 Syracuse Ct. Dearborn, Michigan 48124.

Marriage Notes for Harry Steiner and Joann Groeb:

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Maple Road have announced Dec. 23, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Joann, to Harry Steiner, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner of Saline. The couple have not as yet announced the wedding date. Miss Groeb and Mr. Steiner are both graduates of the Saline High

school and he is in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co.

A reception will be held Tuesday evening, October 17, for the newly-weds, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Jr. at the Pittsfield Grange Hall by immediate friends and relatives. The couple, who were married Saturday, September 30, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, are making their home at 5361 Maple Road. Mrs. Steiner was formerly Joann Groeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Maple Rd., and both the bride and bridegroom are graduates of Saline High School. Joann is employed at Argus, Inc., Ann Arbor, and Harry, expecting a call soon to the armed services, is with the Bell Telephone Co at present.

More About Harry Steiner and Joann Groeb:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Harry Steiner and Beverly Gerhardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Harry Steiner and Beverly Gerhardt are:

8096 i. Michael Todd¹² Steiner, born 04 Sep 1959. He married Brenda Sue ?; born 14 Oct 1963.

More About Michael Todd Steiner:
Residence: 9723 Willis Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8097 ii. Patrick Steiner, born Aft. 1952. He married Wendy ?; born Aft. 1950.

More About Patrick Steiner:
Residence: 2004, California

6221. Donald Elmer¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Mae (Marge) Haeussler** Aft. 1950, daughter of Oscar Haeussler and Otilie Meyer. She was born 06 Jul 1931.

More About Donald Elmer Steiner:
Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1993, 1420 Clearview Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 3482 Ivy Hill Circle; Cortland, Ohio
Residence 3: Sanford, Florida

Notes for Marjorie Mae (Marge) Haeussler:

June 1, 1950 - Marjorie Haeussler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, has been named salutatorian of the class of 1950 at Saline High School. She was born on July 6, 1931, in Freedom Township. She attended Pleasant Lake grade school and entered Saline High in the ninth grade. Her scholastic average for her high school career was 3.51. During the time she attended Saline High she participated in basketball, junior class play, drum corp., student council vice-president, football queen and sports reporter for school newspaper.

More About Donald Steiner and Marjorie Haeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Donald Steiner and Marjorie Haeussler are:

+ 8098 i. Jeffery Scott¹² Steiner, born 09 Mar 1958.
8099 ii. Sheryl Ann Steiner, born Aft. 1951.

6222. Duane Lauren (Butch)¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb

2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Seekel** 03 Jul 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Seekel. She was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner:

Duane L. "Butch" Steiner, 85 years, of Saline, Michigan, died Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at the home of his daughter after a long illness. Born May 14, 1932 in Saline, Michigan, he was the son of Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner. Duane was a Saline resident all of his life. Duane graduated from Saline High School in 1950, and was a US Army veteran serving in Korea from 1952-1953. He was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor, Michigan, for 38 years, and retired from there in 1994. He was a long-time member of the American Legion, William B. Lutz post #322 in Saline, MI. Duane loved bowling and golf, and was an experienced gardener. He took great pride and comfort in his family, especially his grandchildren.

Duane was preceded in death by his parents, Harry and Loretta Steiner; five brothers (Wesley, La Mar, Harry, Donald, and Walter), and two sisters (Betty and Margaret). He is survived by his daughter Lori (Jeffrey) Black of Saline; three grandchildren, Jason Black of Grand Rapids, Alex Black of Milan, and Katelyn Black Rippelmeyer of Plano, Texas; Two brothers Charlie (Mary) and Jack (Alice) Steiner; and several beloved nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends on Saturday, February 24, 2018 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan, where funeral services will be held at 12:00 P.M. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Cancer Support Community of Ann Arbor.

More About Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner:

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 2005, 219 Wheeler Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Duane Steiner and Judith Seekel:

The marriage of Miss Judith Seekel of Ypsilanti and Duane Steiner of Saline took place at the Trinity Lutheran Church last Thursday evening July 3, 1958, with the Rev. H. L. Angel performing the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Seekel of Melbourne, Florida, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Sr., of Saline. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Jr., of Ypsilanti, the groom's brother and sister-in-law. Present also were the groom's parents and the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Seekel of Ypsilanti with whom she had lived. The young couple left immediately for a trip to Florida and a visit with her parents; and when they return will be at home- at 402 East Michigan Ave., Saline. Mrs. Steiner graduated from the Ypsilanti High School and has been employed at Kline's store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Steiner is a graduate of the Saline High School and, is employed by the Bell Telephone Co. in Ana Arbor.

More About Duane Steiner and Judith Seekel:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Steiner and Judith Seekel is:

- 8100 i. Lori Jeanne¹² Steiner, born Aft. 1958. She married Jeffrey Allen Black 10 Aug 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Lori Steiner and Jeffrey Black:

Lori Jeanne Steiner and Jeffrey Allen Black are engaged May 22, 1985 and plan to be married August 10, 1985. The daughter of Mr. Duane Steiner and Mrs. Judith Steiner of Saline, Lori graduated from Saline High School in 1981, and is a senior at Eastern Michigan University majoring in early elementary education, Jeffrey, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Black Sr. of Milan, graduated from Saline High in 1982, and is employed as an apprentice carpenter with Ann Arbor Ceiling and Partition.

Lori Jeanne Steiner and Jeffrey Allen Black exchanged wedding vows August 10, 1985 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor John Westendorf, united the daughter of Judith Steiner of Saline and Duane Steiner of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Black Sr. of Milan. Mrs. Rodney Black of Ypsilanti served as matron of honor at the wedding. Rodney Black of Ypsilanti was the best man. The bridesmaids included Mrs. Pamela Byrd of Saline, Mrs. Terrence McCormley of Saline, and Miss Teri Height of Milan. Serving as groomsmen were David Black Jr. of Clinton, James Bohnett of Saline, and Steven Bohnett of Saline.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Saline American Legion Hall. Mrs. David Black Jr. was in charge of the guest book and cut the wedding cake. The newlyweds will spend their honeymoon in Hawaii and San Francisco, and upon returning will reside in Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Lori is a student at Eastern Michigan University, majoring in early elementary education. She expects to earn her bachelor's degree in December 1985. Also a Saline High graduate, Jeffrey currently is an apprentice carpenter with Ann Arbor Ceiling and Partition.

More About Jeffrey Black and Lori Steiner:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6223. Jack Laverne¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Marie Waterbury** 1958, daughter of Aaron Waterbury. She was born 28 Feb 1935. He married **(2) Diane Hodgson** Bef. 1962. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Jack Laverne Steiner:
Residence: 1996, 292 Hillcrest Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2003, Clermont, Florida

Marriage Notes for Jack Steiner and Alice Waterbury:

Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Waterbury, 314 N. Huron St, Ypsilanti announces March 6, 1958 the engagement of their daughter, Alice Marie to Jack L. Steiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, 210 E. Henry St, Saline. Miss Waterbury was graduated from Roosevelt High School and her fiancé was graduated from Saline High School. Both are employed at Michigan Bell Telephone Co, in Ypsilanti. A May wedding is planned.

More About Jack Steiner and Alice Waterbury:
Marriage: 1958

More About Jack Steiner and Diane Hodgson:
Marriage: Bef. 1962

Children of Jack Steiner and Alice Waterbury are:

- 8101 i. Jodie Lynn¹² Steiner, born Aft. 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Randall Whitley 03 Nov 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

Marriage Notes for Jodie Steiner and Carl Whitley:

Jodie Lynn Steiner and Carl Randall Whitley are engaged August 10, 1983 and plan to be married in November of 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Alice and Jack Steiner. A graduate of Saline High School, Jodie received her degree from Alexandra Beauty College. Carl, the son of Sonja and Albert Whitley of Saline, also graduated from Saline High School. He currently is attending Cleary College in addition to working at Braun and Brumfield in Ann Arbor.

Jodie Lynne Steiner and Carl Randall Whitley were married November 3, 1984 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. The 6 p.m. ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf, united the daughter of Jack and Alice Steiner with the son of Albert and Sonja Whitley. Pamela Steiner was the bride's honor attendant, while Karen Steiner and Kimberly Hoekwater were bridesmaids. Best man was Roger Whitley, and ushers included Kenneth Whitley and Bradley White. All members of the wedding party are Saline residents.

A reception was held at the Carpenters' Union Hall on Michigan Avenue. The couple now are visiting scenic spots around Michigan for their honeymoon. They will make their home in Saline. Jodi is employed at Classic Hair Fashions of Saline, while Carl works at Braun and Brumfield, Ann Arbor.

More About Carl Whitley and Jodie Steiner:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1984, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8102 ii. Pamela Sue Steiner, born 18 Jul 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jack Steiner and Diane Hodgson are:

- 8103 i. Gerald David¹² Steiner, born 24 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald David Steiner:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: JoAnn Kaercher & Phillip Scheel

- 8104 ii. Debra Kay Steiner, born 18 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Debra Kay Steiner:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Carl Aldred Heyer & wife

- 8105 iii. Kevin John Steiner, born 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin John Steiner:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Clyde Hodgson & wife

6224. Charles William (Charlie)¹¹ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Gary** 04 Oct 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Belton Gray. She was born 15 Dec 1937.

More About Charles William (Charlie) Steiner:

Residence: 1994, 210 E. Henry Street: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2003 - 2004, Britton, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Steiner and Mary Gary:

The marriage of Mary E. Gray and Charles W. Steiner took place Saturday evening Oct. 4, 1958 at the Trinity Lutheran Church, the ceremony having been performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Belton Gray of Ypsilanti, and the parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner of Saline. The bride wore a waltz length gown of lace with a V neckline and short sleeves. Her veil fell from a headpiece of pearls and sequins and her bouquet was white chrysanthemums. The matron of honor was Mrs. Jack Steiner, who wore a light blue chiffon dress and her flowers were blue and white mums. The groom's brother, Jack Steiner, was best man and the ushers were Duane Steiner, the groom's brother, and Eugene Gray, the bride's brother. Miss Anita Engel was organist and the soloist was Eugene Austin. A reception was held after the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents at 744 Bagley St., Ypsilanti, after which the couple left on a northern trip. Mrs. Steiner graduated from the Ypsilanti High School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Steiner is a graduate of the Saline High School and is now stationed with the Army at Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

More About Charles Steiner and Mary Gary:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Steiner and Mary Gary are:

- 8106 i. Steven C.¹² Steiner, born 28 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1985 in West Germany. He married Ulriee Kingerter 09 May 1985; born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Steven C. Steiner:

Sgt. Steven C. Steiner, formerly of Saline, was killed instantly in a highway crash in West Germany on May 18, 1985. According to reports received by his parents, Charles and Mary Steiner of Henry Street, the U.S. Army career man was attempting to pass a car on his way home from his base at Nardt Kasene, when he lost control of his motorcycle and crashed into a brick wall at Huebach. Born on September 28, 1960, at Saline Community Hospital, Steiner was raised here and graduated from Saline High School in 1979. He enlisted in the Army 4-1/2 years ago, and had served in Germany for three years. He came home for his sister Karen's graduation last June, and most recently called the family on Mother's Day.

He married a West German girl just two weeks ago, on May 9. He and his bride, Ulriee Kingerter, planned to visit Saline next year. His work in the Army was in drug and alcohol rehabilitation of U.S. servicemen. He had been rapidly promoted to E5 rank during his time overseas. Sgt. Steiner's body has been shipped from West Germany, and the family expects him to arrive here Friday. His bride is accompanying him.

Tentative funeral plans are being made for next Monday. His rites will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, where he was a member. The Rev. John Westendorf will officiate. Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home will make the arrangements; and the exact date and time of the rites will be announced as soon as possible. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Sgt. Steiner is survived by his parents and sister; his wife; his maternal grandparents, Opal and Beltron Gray of Ypsilanti; his paternal grandfather, Harry. C. Steiner of Riverview, Florida, His maternal grandmother, Loretta M. Hirth Steiner, passed away May 16, 1962.

More About Steven C. Steiner:
Social Security Number: 384-70-8767

More About Steven Steiner and Ulriee Kingerter:
Marriage: 09 May 1985

- + 8107 ii. Karen Elizabeth Steiner, born 14 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6226. Dale Raymond¹¹ Hirth (Raymond Oskar¹⁰, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jun 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1987 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Mae Burnett** 29 May 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 25 Jun 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2009 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Raymond Hirth:
Burial: Jun 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Navy World War II
Occupation: construction worker w/ Michigan Telephone co.
Residence: 604 LaJolla Circle; North Port, Florida
Social Security Number: 365-26-5216

Notes for Shirley Mae Burnett:

Shirley Hirth-Varner; age 82; of Rotunda West, Florida, and Lake City, Michigan; died Wednesday, July 1, 2009, at Cadillac Mercy Hospital in Cadillac, Michigan. Shirley was born June 25, 1927, in Highland Park, Michigan, to Edward and Dorothy (Thieme) Burnett. She married Dale Hirth May 29, 1948. He preceded her in death in 1987. Shirley married William Varner April 29, 1994; he survives.

Other survivors include a son, Bruce Hirth (Karen) of Plymouth; a daughter, Sherry Benner (Mark) of Canton; four grandsons, Jon Benner, Matthew Hirth, Jamie Benner (Carrie) and Michael Hirth; a great granddaughter, Elliana Hirth; a sister, Jan Seitz of Saline; a sister and brother-in-law, Marlene and Duane Howe of Milan; many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by a sister, Kay Swan.

A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, July 11, at 1 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, MI, 48176. Shirley's family will receive friends at the church from 12 Noon until the time of service. Private burial at Lodi Cemetery. In lieu of flowers please consider Mercy Hospice, 7985 Mackinaw Trail, Cadillac, MI 49601 or Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Shirley Mae Burnett:
Burial: 2009, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dale Hirth and Shirley Burnett:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene, Saturday evening, May 29, 1948, where Miss Shirley Burnett and Dale R. Hirth exchanged marriage vows. The Rev. H. L. Engle performed the ceremony. The bride, daughter of E. L. Burnett of Saline and Mrs. D. Thomas of Highland Park, chose a white organza gown. It was designed with an off the shoulder net yolk, fitted bodice, long sleeves, bow bustle; with medium length train. Her finger-tip veil was held with orange blossoms and she carried white orchids with white streamers on a white Bible. Matron of honor was Mrs. Loren Bersuder of 107 W. Henry Street who wore an aqua shoulder neckline fitted bodice and bustle, and carried a colonial bouquet of carnations and roses. Similarly gowned were the bride's maids, but in colors of blue and pink; they were Miss Jane Burnet, Highland Park, Miss Beverly Thomas and Marlene Hirth of Saline. Dressed in white organdy

eyelet was the flower girl, Miss Barbara Brenner of Ann Arbor. Ring bearer was Richard Brossow of Farmington. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hirth of Saline, asked Paul Weber, his cousin from Farmington to be best man, while Bernard Lewis, Loren Bersuder and Robert Kingby of Saline acted as ushers.

Following the service a reception was held in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Carl Theurer, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Alfred Hack and Mrs. Clyde Griffin assisted by Miss Joan Groeb, Miss Jane Way, Miss Marjorie Noble, Mrs. Dean Burkhardt and Miss Donna Sue Thomas. Mrs. Hirth is a graduate of Saline High School and the Alexandria School of Cosmetology while Mr. Hirth graduated from Saline High School and served with U. S. Navy for 18 months. He is now employed at the Michigan Bell Telephone Co.

The newlyweds will be at home after June 7, at 209 W. Henry Street in Saline following a wedding trip through the southern states. , For Traveling Mrs. Dale Hirth chose a grey gabardine suit with pink and white accessories.

More About Dale Hirth and Shirley Burnett:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Hirth and Shirley Burnett are:

- + 8108 i. Bruce Dale¹² Hirth, born 18 Jul 1949.
- 8109 ii. Sherry Lee Hirth, born 04 May 1952. She married Robert J. Brenner; born Aft. 1945.

More About Sherry Lee Hirth:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

6227. Marlene Christine¹¹ Hirth (Raymond Oskar¹⁰, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2021 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lenous Duane Howe** 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lenous Howe and Ervilla Staulter. He was born 01 Nov 1929, and died 07 Apr 2017 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marlene Christine Hirth:

Marlene C. Howe of Milan, Michigan, age 89, died September 9, 2021 at home. She was born on January 15, 1932 in Ann Arbor, to Raymond and Helen (Weber) Hirth. Marlene graduated from Saline High School in 1950 and on May 23, 1953, she married Lenous Duane Howe. He preceded her in death on April 7, 2017. Marlene was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline and Milan Seniors for Healthy Living.

She is survived by three sons: Mark (DeLynn), Sherman (Teresa), and Christopher (Dawn), grandchildren: Amanda (Jeremy) Finn, Andrea (David) Renda, Amelia, Lauren, Patrick (Miranda), Christian (Ashton), and Madison (Austen), great-grandchildren: Lillian and Camryn Finn, Brynlee and Grant Renda, along with several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by a brother Dale Hirth.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home on Wednesday, September 15, 2021 from 6:00-8:00pm. A memorial service will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline on Thursday, September 16th at 11:00am. where friends may call from 10:00am until time of service. Private burial will be held at Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline or Milan Seniors for Healthy Living, 45 Neckel Ct. Milan, Michigan 48160.

Notes for Lenous Duane Howe:

L. Duane Howe of Milan, Michigan, age 87, died Friday April 7, 2017 at home with his loving family by his side. He was born November 1, 1929 in Milan, Michigan to Lenous and Ervilla (Staulter) Howe. On May 23, 1953 he married Marlene Christine Hirth and she survives. Duane served honorably in the United States Air Force from 1948-1952. He worked as a plumber for many years at Young and Ost, Milan Plumbing and Heating and was a member of Local 190. He was a council member of Trinity Evangelical

Lutheran Church in Saline, holding several offices. Duane was also active with Milan Seniors for Healthy Living. He was an active member of the American Legion and was past Adjutant along with holding many other offices. Duane enjoyed crossword puzzles and making stained glass. Most of all he loved spending time with his family, especially at Evans Lake.

Besides his wife, survivors include his children, Mark (DeLynn) Howe, Sherman (Teresa) Howe, Christopher (Shelley) Howe, grandchildren, Amanda (Jeremy) Finn, Andrea (David) Renda, Amelia Howe, Lauren Howe, Patrick Howe, Christian Howe, Madison Howe, great grandchildren, Lillian and Camryn Finn, sister, Shirley Antash and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by sister, Patricia Jewell and brother, Gary Howe.

Memorial visitation will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline on Wednesday, April 12th from 10:00am until time of memorial service at 11:00am.

More About Lenous Duane Howe:

Residence: Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marlene Hirth and Lenous Howe:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hirth of Monroe Street have announced Jan. 8, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Marlene, to L. Duane Howe, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Howe of Milan. Miss Hirth is a graduate of Saline High school and is employed at the Pacific Finance Loan of Michigan, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Howe is a Milan High School graduate and is employed in Milan. The couple is planning an early spring wedding.

Marlene Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond O. Hirth of Monroe St., was married to Lenous P. Howe of Milan Saturday night May 23, 1953. The Rev. H. L. Engle officiated at the ceremony at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. For her wedding, the bride chose a lace over satin gown with a net skirt with lace running from the waist to the end of the train. A sweetheart bonnet held her fingertip veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and ivy. Margaret A. Lange of Saline was the honor maid. She wore a blue gown with a hooped skirt and a pale pink carnation head-bar. She carried pale pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Shirley Howe of Milan, sister of the bridegroom, Lois Wrathell of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Dale Hirth of Saline and Mrs. William Hepburn of Ann Arbor. They all wore rose gowns and carried yellow carnation bands in their hair. Pattie Lange of Saline was the flower girl, dressed in a white gown and carrying a basket of mixed flowers. Bruce D. Hirth, nephew of the bride, of Saline was the ring bearer.

James B. LeBaron of Milan was the best man and ushers were Kenneth Auten of Milan, Dale Hirth, brother of the bride, Gary Howe of Milan and Donald Goupill of Milan. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Home. Assisting were Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Carl Theurer, Mrs. Arthur Alber and Mrs. John Kohler, all of Saline. Marlene Jensen cut the wedding cake, and Christene Jensen was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left on a Northern Michigan wedding trip, the bride was dressed in a silver gray suit with navy accessories and a pink straw hat. She wore a pink carnation corsage. They will live in Milan on their return. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Pacific Loan Co. in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a Milan High School graduate, is employed at the Young & Ost Plumbing Co. in Milan. He served four years in the Air Force.

More About Lenous Howe and Marlene Hirth:

Marriage: 23 May 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Hirth and Lenous Howe are:

- + 8110 i. Sherman Patrick¹² Howe, born 08 Aug 1964.
- + 8111 ii. Christopher Duane Howe, born 10 Jun 1968.
- 8112 iii. Mark Alan Howe, born 05 Aug 1960. He married DeLynn Marie Kanitz 28 Sep 2013; born 21 Apr 1959.

More About Mark Howe and DeLynn Kanitz:

Marriage: 28 Sep 2013

6228. Richard Norman¹¹ Brassow (Lucile Flora¹⁰ Hirth, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸,

Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Joan (Robin) Arndt** 20 Aug 1966. She was born 26 May 1944, and died 02 Nov 2017.

More About Richard Norman Brassow:

Burial: 12 Jul 2001, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: owner Robin's Nest Antiques Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church

Social Security Number: 362-48-2815

More About Richard Brassow and Roberta Arndt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966

Children of Richard Brassow and Roberta Arndt are:

- + 8113 i. Laurie Ann¹² Brassow, born 12 Dec 1967.
- + 8114 ii. Pamela Jean Brassow, born 1970.
- 8115 iii. Brian Eric Brassow, born 21 Jun 1973. He married Jennifer Hope Scott Aft. 1992; born 03 Oct 1974.

More About Brian Brassow and Jennifer Scott:

Marriage: Aft. 1992

6230. Grace Martha¹¹ Haab (Selma Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edmond Randol** 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Randol. He was born 05 Nov 1944.

More About Grace Martha Haab:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin J. Haab& Elizabeth Haab

More About James Edmond Randol:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Nevada, Texas

Residence 3: Purcell, Oklahoma

Residence 4: Aiea, Hawaii

More About James Randol and Grace Haab:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Haab and James Randol are:

- + 8116 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹² Randol, born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 8117 ii. James Michael (Jimmy) Randol, born 20 Dec 1978.

6231. Michael George¹¹ Haab (Selma Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda (Dindy) Seyfried** 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Seyfried and Eleanor Francisco. She was born 03 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael George Haab:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Haab & Mrs. Lenora Parr

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1318 Ardmoor Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried are:

- + 8118 i. Martha Eleanor¹² Haab, born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8119 ii. Adam J. Haab, born 20 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam J. Haab:

Baptism: 25 May 1980

Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6234. Howard Keith¹¹ Frey (Benjamin¹⁰, Elisabeth Lidia⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Dec 1918 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Sep 1993 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Neil Dunlap**, daughter of Robert Dunlap and Gwyndoline Somerville. She was born 21 Oct 1918 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 2011 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Howard Keith Frey:

Burial: Sep 1993, Prairie Home Cemetery Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1976, 110 W. Newhall Ave; Waukesha, Wisconsin

Notes for Mary Neil Dunlap:

Mary Nell Frey of Waukesha died Monday, March 7, 2011, at Waukesha Memorial Hospital at the age of 92. She was born Oct. 21, 1918, in Fond du Lac, the daughter of Robert B. and Gwyndolyn (nee Somerville) Dunlap. She lived in Waupun until the age of 10, then moved to La Grange, Illinois, before finally settling in Waukesha in 1935. Nell was a 1936 graduate of Waukesha High School. Her family home stood on the southwest corner of Main and Barstow streets, where Avalon Square now stands. She attended the University of Wisconsin-Madison, Clark College in Dubuque, Iowa, and graduated from Carroll College in 1940 with a degree in history and education. Upon graduation, she attended a secretarial school in Milwaukee. For 18 years she worked in the insurance department at Falk Corp. Nell was the first woman pilot in Waukesha County, earning her pilot's license during World War II under the Civil Air Patrol at Crites Field. On Jan. 30, 1942, she married Keith Frey in Waukesha. He preceded her in death Sept. 23, 1993.

She was a member of the Beacon Lights Club, Merrill Hills Country Club, RSVP and St. Matthias Episcopal Church. She enjoyed golfing, singing at the piano bar at Aliota's and playing bridge and had been in the same bridge club for more than 60 years. Her wonderful dry sense of humor will be missed by those whose lives she touched. She will always be remembered as a loving mother, wife and friend.

She will be sadly missed by her children, Nancy Ross of Nevada, Missouri, and Scott (Lynn) Frey of Sanibel Island, Florida. She was the dear grandmother of Robert (Sue) Frey, Zack (Angela) Frey, Rob Hulburt, and Scott and David Ross. She is further survived by six great-grandchildren, other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband Keith and brother Robert.

Graveside services will be held Friday, March 11, at 10 a.m. at Prairie Home Cemetery. Please meet at the cemetery office. Visitation will take place Saturday, March 12, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. in the chapel at Avalon Square, 222 Park Place in Waukesha. The memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Don Clarke presiding (please note service time change). Memorials in Mary Nell's name are appreciated to Carroll University, 100 N. East Ave., Waukesha, WI 53186; St. Matthias Episcopal Church, 111 E. Main St., Waukesha, WI 53186; or the Waukesha Service Club, 1444 S. West Ave., Waukesha, WI 53189.

Children of Howard Frey and Mary Dunlap are:

- + 8120 i. Scott¹² Frey, born Aft. 1938.
- + 8121 ii. Nancy Frey, born Aft. 1940.

6236. Wayne George¹¹ Klager (Albert¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1997 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Angeline Miller** 20 Feb 1943 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Miller and Ethel Whittemore. She was born 23 Dec 1919 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne George Klager:

Occupation: 1940, driver Federal Screw works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9449

More About Marjorie Angeline Miller:

Social Security Number: 365-20-6958

More About Wayne Klager and Marjorie Miller:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1943, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Klager and Marjorie Miller are:

- + 8122 i. Gretchen Johanna¹² Klager, born 29 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8123 ii. Natalie Klager, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Griffith Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Griffith and Natalie Klager:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

6237. Margaret J.¹¹ Dodes (Alice Friederike¹⁰ Klaeger, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jul 1919 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **John Dale Moeller** 23 Feb 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Albert Moeller and Mayme Murphy. He was born 17 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2012 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Margaret J. Dodes:

Margaret J. Moeller, age 97, of Port Charlotte, Florida, passed away peacefully at her home on January 17, 2017. She was born on July 21, 1919, in Concord, Michigan, to Richard and Alice (Klager) Dodes. Margaret and her husband, Dale, lived in Jackson for many years. Margaret is survived by her daughter, Janet (Richard) Rathke of Michigan; son, Tom (Linda) Moeller of Alabama, three grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren; and a sister, Mary Jo Murphy of New Jersey.

A memorial Mass will be held on February 6, 2017, at 10:00 am at St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church in Port Charlotte, Florida. Memorial donations may be made to Tidewell Hospice, Inc., 1144 Veronica St., Port Charlotte, FL 33952.

Notes for John Dale Moeller:

John Dale Moeller, 95, of Port Charlotte, Florida, died peacefully at his home on November 15, 2012. He was born on July 17, 1917 in Lansing, Michigan, to Albert and Mayme Moeller. Dale graduated from Central Michigan University where he was captain of the 1939 basketball team. Dale served in the U.S. Army during World War II, attaining the rank of Captain. In 1946, Dale married Margaret Dodes from Ionia. Dale was a sales representative for 28 years with Doubleday Brothers and Company of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Dale is survived by his wife, Margaret; son, Tom (Linda) Moeller of Florida; daughter, Janet (Richard) Rathke of Michigan; three grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

A Memorial Mass will be held on Saturday, January 12, 2013 at 11 a.m. at St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church in Port Charlotte. Memorial donations may be made to TideWell Hospice Inc., 5955 Rand Boulevard, Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About John Moeller and Margaret Dodes:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Dodes and John Moeller are:

- + 8126 i. Thomas Patrick¹² Moeller, born 1948.
- 8125 ii. Janet Sue Moeller, born Jun 1950. She married Thomas R. Hopkins 21 Mar 1970 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1949.

More About Thomas Hopkins and Janet Moeller:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, Hamilton Co, Ohio

6238. Mary Joanne¹¹ Dodes (Alice Friederike¹⁰ Klaeger, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil V. Good** 23 Aug 1950 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1926 in Caledonia, Michigan.

More About Cecil Good and Mary Dodes:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1950, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Dodes and Cecil Good are:

- 8126 i. Constance (Connie)¹² Good, born Oct 1954.
- 8127 ii. Christine Good, born 23 Jul 1956.
- 8128 iii. Camille Good, born 09 Jun 1960. She married ? Whiteman.
- 8129 iv. Alissa Good, born 06 Aug 1961. She married ? Pimentel.

6240. Kathryn Benja¹¹ Klager (Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2011 in Augusta, Michigan. She married **Johannes Cornelius (Red) VanBruggen** 26 Jun 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius VanBruggen and Wilhemia Baker. He was born 04 Oct 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1993 in Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Benja Klager:

Kathryn B. "Kaye" Van Bruggen of Augusta, Michigan passed away Friday, April 8, 2011 at her home. Kathryn was born January 12, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, a daughter of Benjamin and Ruby (Denison) Klager and was a resident of the Kalamazoo area for the past 68 years. After high school, Kathryn graduated from Albion College and Bronson School of Nursing with a B.S.N. in 1942, earning her Masters in Psychology from Western Michigan University in 1969 and her Specialists in Education from WMU, in 1984. She was employed by Bronson School of Nursing, the Borgess School of Nursing and Nazareth School of Nursing, spanning over 47 years as an educator. She was a member of the Lucinda Hinsdale Chapter of the DAR for 70 years, the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority and the Order of the Eastern Star. She had received DAR State recognition for her volunteer work with the Battle Creek VA Hospital ; and had "A lifetime of service", including the Red Cross, the V.F.W. and Hospice Care.

On June 26, 1943, she married J.C. "Red" Van Bruggen, who preceded her in death on May 14, 1999. She was also preceded by her parents, two brothers, Karl Klager and David Klager; and a sister, Martha Jane Walline. Kathryn is survived by her children, Neil (Barbara) Van Bruggen of Kalamazoo, Jane (David) Dyer of Richland, Johannes (Carolyn) Van Bruggen of Clarksville, Tennessee and Anna (Douglass) Thompson of South Bend, Indiana; 13 grandchildren; 21 great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; sisters-in-law, Courtney Klager of Colorado and Casey Van Bruggen of Kalamazoo; several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday at 11:00 AM in the Galesburg United Methodist Church, 111 West Battle Creek St. The family will receive friends at the Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Memorial Chapel, 622 S. Burdick St. on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the American Red Cross, Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan or the Klager Memorial Scholarship at Albion College, Albion, MI 49224.

More About Johannes Cornelius (Red) VanBruggen:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Kathryn Klager:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Klager and Johannes VanBruggen are:

- + 8130 i. Neil Benjamin¹² VanBruggen, born 16 Nov 1944.
- + 8131 ii. Kathryn Jane VanBruggen, born 06 Dec 1946.
- 8132 iii. Johannes VanBruggen, Jr., born 14 Sep 1951. He married (1) Lorice ? Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Rhonda ? 1974; born Abt. 04 Jul 1954.

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Lorice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Rhonda ?:

Marriage: 1974

- 8133 iv. Anna Maye VanBruggen, born 04 Nov 1958. She married Douglas ? 1982; born Aft. 1952.

More About Douglas ? and Anna VanBruggen:

Marriage: 1982

6241. Martha Jane¹¹ Klager (Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1922 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1978 in Michigan. She married **Ernest William Walline** 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Walline and Elsie Gullman. He was born 06 Jun 1917 in Onondaga, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1978 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jane Klager:

Dec. 2, 1945 - Miss Jane Klager of Bay City is the new health education director at the Lansing Y.W.C.A. She is graduate of Bay City junior college and Albion college. Since June of 1944 she has served as an assistant in the health education department of the Peoria, Illinois, Y.W.C.A., a position she resigned to take up her new duties in Lansing this fall. Miss Klager is the daughter of Benjamin Klager, superintendent of Bay City schools and of Mrs. Ruby Denison Klager, president of the Bay City Y.W.C.A. board of directors.

The new health director has swim classes for tiny tots, children and adults, and hopes to have developed in the coming months a health and recreation program that will reach entire families. Business girls and homemakers interested in streamlining their figures, or in just keeping trim, are invited to get in touch with Miss Klager now as she is inaugurating a new program of "winter slimnastics" and "maid to measure" classes.

Jane Klager Walline of 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. Born December 13, 1922 in Manistee, Michigan, daughter of Mrs. Ruby B. Klager of Kalamazoo, mother of Eric William Walline, David Denison Walline (wife Linda Johnson), Peter Michael Walline (wife Cynthia Furtney). Grandmother of Kristina, Benjamin, Mattheus and Heather, sister of David Klager of Houston, Texas and Kathern VanBruggen of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Walline was preceded in death by her husband Ernest W. Walline on January 5, 1978.

Mrs. Walline was a graduate of Albion College where she was a member of Delta Zeta Sorority, Eastern Michigan University and the University of Michigan where she received her education specialist,

degree. She was a member of the Okemos Community Church, Altrusa, D.A.R. and many professional organizations. Mrs. Walline was a special education consultant with the State of Michigan, Department of Education for the past 12 years.

Memorial services will be held on Wednesday 11 a.m., February 1, 1978 at the Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Road. Interment will be at Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. There will be no visitation at the Chapel.

Notes for Ernest William Walline:

Jan. 7, 1978 - Ernest E. Walline of 4344 Stoneycroft Dr., Okemos, husband of Jane Klager Walline, father of Eric William Walline, David Denison Walline (wife Linda Johnson), Peter Michael Walline, (wife Cynthia Furtney). Grandfather of Kristina, Benjamin, Matthew and Heather. Brother of Leonard M. Walline of Holt and Beatrice Walline Cook of Ottumwa, Iowa.

Mr. Walline was a former educator who last taught in the Bath Area Schools until his early retirement in Feb. 1977. He was a member of the Okemos Community Church, Jean Anderson Post 7309 VFW, Mason, Disabled American Veterans Washtenaw No. 13, and the Lansing Muzzle Loading Gun Club.

Memorial Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 10 at the Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Road. The Jean Anderson Post 7309 VFW Mason will conduct Military Graveside services Sat. Jan. 14, 11 a.m. at Maple Grove Cemetery in Mason. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements by Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing.

More About Ernest Walline and Martha Klager:

Divorce: Dec 1977

Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Klager and Ernest Walline are:

- 8134 i. Eric William¹² Walline, born Dec 1947.
- + 8135 ii. David Denison Walline, born Mar 1949.
- + 8136 iii. Peter Michael Walline, born 01 Apr 1950.

6242. David Denison¹¹ Klager (Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2001 in Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado. He married **Courtney Jean Barrett** 01 Nov 1946 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, daughter of Chester Barrett and Margie Dunn. She was born Bet. 23 Feb 1927 - 1929 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Denison Klager:

Residence: Tucson, Arizona

Residence 2: Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado

Residence 3: Fairfield, Colorado

Residence 4: Houston, Texas

Residence 5: Albuquerque, New Mexico

Social Security Number: 365-24-3736

More About David Klager and Courtney Barrett:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1946, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Children of David Klager and Courtney Barrett are:

- 8137 i. Kim¹² Klager, born 07 Dec 1948. She married William N. Howell 03 Jun 1972 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 1945.

Marriage Notes for Kim Klager and William Howell:

Mr. and Mrs. David D. Klager of Houston, Texas, are announcing the betrothal of their daughter, Kim, to William N. "Bill" Howell, son of former El Paosans. Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Howell, now of Tucson, Arizona. The

couple will exchange vows at 2 p.m. June 3, 1972 in Altura Presbyterian Church in El Paso. Miss Klager, a graduate student in geology at the University of Arizona in Tucson, received a B.S. degree in geology from the University of Texas at El Paso and attended graduate school at California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. She is a graduate of Permian High School in Odessa, Texas, and attended Odessa College for one year. Mr. Howell, an Austin High School graduate, is a senior geology major at U.T. El Paso. He resides in El Paso with his grandmother, Mrs. Lillian Howell.

More About William Howell and Kim Klager:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, El Paso Co, Texas

- 8138 ii. Karol Jean Klager, born 24 Sep 1950.
- 8139 iii. Karen Sue Klager, born 26 Dec 1951 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Robert L. St. Claire III 26 May 1979 in Galveston, Texas; born 1955.

More About Robert St. Claire and Karen Klager:
Marriage: 26 May 1979, Galveston, Texas

6244. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Klaeger (Charles Frederick¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest Ivan Tobias** 23 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orson Tobias and Martha Hull. He was born 19 Jan 1920 in Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Forrest Tobias and Phyllis Klaeger:
Divorce: 05 Mar 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 30 Dec 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Klaeger and Forrest Tobias are:

- 8140 i. Jim I.¹² Tobias, born 12 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8141 ii. Danny Joe Tobias, born 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8142 iii. Kaye Jean Tobias, born Abt. 17 Feb 1959.
- 8143 iv. Keith Stanley Tobias, born 05 Jun 1955.
- 8144 v. Kim Tobias, born 09 Jun 1960.

6246. Ronald William¹¹ Niethamer (William Frederick¹⁰, Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii, and died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ann Payne** 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 26 Apr 1930.

More About Ronald William Niethamer:
Burial: 26 Mar 1971, Ft. Bliss National Cemetery Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas plot I-01639
Military service: Lt. Col. US Army
Residence: 1971, El Paso, Texas
Social Security Number: 449-36-1430

More About Ann Payne:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 9208 Turrentine Drive; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1951, San Antonio, Texas

Child of Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne is:

- 8145 i. Mark William¹² Niethamer, born 27 Jul 1957 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Frances Rosenwasser 05 Jun 1994 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 14 Mar 1957.

More About Mark William Niethamer:

Graduation: 1979, degree from School of Mass Communications Texas Tech University Lubbock, Texas

Occupation: morning news anchor & reporter for KTSM-TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 2011, promotions director KVIA (ABC) TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence: 1994, 11114 Northfield Ave; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 616 DeLeon; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Mark Niethamer and Frances Rosenwasser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1994, El Paso Co, Texas

6247. Richard Earl¹¹ Niethamer (William Frederick¹⁰, Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He married **Mary Lou MacGregor** 15 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Earl Niethamer:

Residence: 2011, 3526 Grande Bulevar; Irving, Texas

More About Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Antonio, Texas

Children of Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor are:

- + 8146 i. Lauren Kaye¹² Niethamer, born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 8147 ii. Kevin Richard Niethamer, born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.

6248. James Carlton¹¹ Springett (Lois Ada¹⁰ Niethammer, Jonathan Friedrich⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Mar 1936. He married **(1) Elise Ann (Brennan) Reed** 05 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Catherin V. (Alexander) Wolbrecht** 14 Feb 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About James Carlton Springett:

Residence: 1992, 1340 E. Harvard Street; Glendale, California

More About James Springett and Elise Reed:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

More About James Springett and Catherin Wolbrecht:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1984, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of James Springett and Elise Reed are:

- 8148 i. Susan M.¹² Springett, born 30 Jan 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8149 ii. Marion Reed Springett, born 11 Jun 1968.

6250. Donna Kathleen¹¹ Schmidt (Delta Kathleen¹⁰ Niethammer, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Gerald Wetzel** 01 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Dec 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2004 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathleen Schmidt:

Donna Kathleen Wetzel, age 94, of Clinton Township, Michigan passed away on Sunday, February 20, 2022. Born January 31, 1928 to Julius & Delta (Niethammer) Schmidt, Donna was raised on a farm in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She went on to earn a degree in Social Work from the University of Michigan,

where she met the love of her life, Jerry Wetzel. They were married in 1947, and Donna began her career making house calls for the Department of Social Services in Ann Arbor. Jerry's law career soon took them to the Detroit area, where Donna paused her professional career to raise their three daughters, Mary, Wendy, and Nancy. After the children were grown, Donna resumed her career with the Department of Social Services in Macomb County, where she worked until retirement in 1993. Donna will be remembered by all who knew her for her selfless spirit and for her fierce passion for the Michigan Wolverines.

Donna is survived by daughters, Mary (Doug) Wetzel Ware and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri; five grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren, all of whom she adored. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerry; daughter, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff; and grandson, Joseph Mark Dettloff.

A visitation for Donna will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2022 from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd, Clinton Township, Michigan 48035. A Funeral service will be on Wednesday, March 2 at 10:00am at Kaul Funeral Home. Burial will be at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Gerald Wetzel:

Joseph Gerald (Jerry) Wetzel of Clinton Twp, Michigan, age 85, passed away after an illness on June 29, 2004 in Mt Clemens with his family at his side. Joseph served in World War II from July 8, 1944, to January 3, 1946. He served in the Battle of the Bulge, as a Technician Fourth Grade 126th Anti. . .

Beloved husband of Donna for 57 years. Dear father of Mary Wismar-Davis, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri. Also survived by six grandchildren.

Visitation Tuesday 3-9 and Wednesday 1-9 at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier, Grosse Pte. Woods. Funeral Services Thursday, in state 10:30 until time of service 11:30 at Bethel Lutheran Church, 26400 Little Mack, St. Clair Shores. Interment Cadillac Memorial Gardens East. Memorial contributions to U-M Cancer Center, American Heart Association or American Parkinson's Disease Organization.

More About Joseph Wetzel and Donna Schmidt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Schmidt and Joseph Wetzel are:

8150	i.	Mary ¹² Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1954. She married (1) ? Wismar-Davis; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Douglas Ware; born 04 Mar 1942.
+ 8151	ii.	Wendy Wetzel, born 22 Sep 1956; died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
8152	iii.	Nancy Wetzel, born 11 Oct 1959. She married Michael A. Mudri; born 14 Aug 1958.

6252. Mary Margaret¹¹ Niethammer (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Richard Chrysler (Dick) Hamilton** 19 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 15 Aug 1930 in Colorado.

Notes for Mary Margaret Niethammer:

Mary Margaret Niethammer was born October 21, 1932 in Tacoma, Washington to Woodard and Augusta Niethammer. Passed away April 14, 2015. She attended Stanford University, where she earned her degree in Sociology and met her husband of 60 years (Richard 'Dick' Hamilton) on a blind date. Dick and Mary's first child was born in Palo Alto, their second and third in Sacramento, and their fourth in Long Beach, where they would settle and raise their family. Mary was devoted to her family, sewed all of her children's clothes, and was extremely involved with their activities and proud of their accomplishments. She was an enthusiastic Camp Fire leader and provided endless hours of service to the Long Beach Council of Camp Fire Girls. She was an ever-familiar face at Emerson Elementary School fundraising carnivals and also volunteered with the Nightingales Women's Auxiliary at Long Beach Memorial Hospital.

With Mary, no one was ever a stranger. She easily turned casual acquaintances into friends for life. She loved celebrating birthdays and giving just the perfect gifts and cards. She was famous for her many thoughtful craft ideas and talents. She valued honesty, kindness, dedication and responsibility. One of her

passions was attending the Long Beach Municipal Band concerts at El Dorado Park, which she enjoyed every summer for over 50 years.

Mary is survived by her husband Dick; her children Cathy (& Paul) Malkemus, Nancy (& Steve) Noyd, Alan (& Stacy) Hamilton and Ken (& Elaine) Hamilton; her grandchildren, Melissa (& Kevin) Watts, David (& Christy) Noyd, Michael (& Ashley) Noyd, Katie Hamilton, Kyle Hamilton, Allie Noyd, Josh Hamilton, Danny Hamilton and Madison Hamilton; her great-granddaughter Adeline Noyd; her sisters Jeanne Hilton and Dottie (& Lowell) Smith; her sister-in-law Marilyn Niethammer; several nieces & nephews; and many others who called Mary their "second mom".

Marriage Notes for Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton:

1954 Betrothed - Dr. and Mrs. Woodard Neithammer tell of the engagement of their daughter, Miss Mary Margaret Neithammer, and Richard C. Hamilton, son of Edwin D. Hamilton of Oakland, California. The bride-elect is a recent graduate of Stanford University where she majored in sociology. At present she is a medical secretary on the staff of Mills Hospital in San Mateo. No wedding date is set as Mr. Hamilton is now stationed in San Diego with the Navy until fall when he plans to resume his studies in electrical engineering at Stanford. He is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity.

More About Richard Hamilton and Mary Niethammer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1954, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton are:

- 8153 i. Catherin M. (Cathy)¹² Hamilton, born 15 May 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Paul William Malkemus; born 07 Jan 1949.
- + 8154 ii. Nancy J. Hamilton, born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 8155 iii. Alan Richard Hamilton, born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 8156 iv. Kenneth Avery Hamilton, born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California.

6253. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Niethammer (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(1) Royce Neil Hilton** 1956. He was born 10 Mar 1931 in Mena, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(2) Herman E. Tenxler** 30 Jan 1957.

Notes for Royce Neil Hilton:

Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep on April 30, 2014. Royce was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas to the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. Royce is survived by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, Kevin, Karen (Held) and Kathey (Cox). He also has 7 grandchildren, 1 honorary grandson, and 2 great grandsons.

Please be sure to sign his guest book. Services will be held Monday, May 12th at 2:00PM at the New Tacoma Cemetery's Evergreen Chapel, 9221 Chambers Creek Road West, University Place, Washington.

An amazing man earned his wings April 30, 2014. Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep. Royce was the son of the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. He was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas.

Royce is survived in this life by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, son Kevin near Eastern Washington, daughter and son-in-law Karen and Robert Held of Puyallup and daughter and son-in-law Kathey and Dave Cox of Menifee, California. Royce also has 7 grandchildren (Nate, Sara, Bekah, Joe, Hanna, Ben and Abbey) 1 honorary grandson, Paysen, 2 great-grandsons (Braiden and Jaxson) and several nieces and nephews. His brother Byron Hilton of Texas is his only surviving sibling.

Royce graduated from UC Berkeley but also studied Russian for a year at Syracuse University. He

also served in the Air Force for several years. After graduation Royce worked as a CPA for Haskins and Sells. He also worked for Knight, Vale and Gregory and A.H. Reeder before opening up his own practice in the mid-late 70s. He was forced to retire in 1996 after suffering a massive stroke that left him paralyzed on his left side.

Royce was an avid golfer and bowler in his younger days but his favorite hobby was gardening. He loved to putter around in his gardens and greenhouse from sun up to sun down. I think because of his love for tomatoes they were his favorite thing to grow! He also collected antique marbles and loved to read the obituaries to see if he had died! This man will be greatly missed but he will forever be in our hearts and we know we will see him again soon! We love you to the moon and back, forever and always. Enjoy your chocolate pie and save some for us!

Marriage Notes for Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton:

1956 Betrothed -Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, to Royce Neil Hilton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. The betrothed couple, both students at the University of California, plan to be married in mid-winter.

April 1956 – News of the wedding plans of Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer and Royce Neil Hilton was first revealed at a party at the Atherton, California, home of Miss Niethammer's sister, Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton, and later at the University of California Gamma Phi Beta house in Berkeley.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and sister of Dorothy and Woodard Niethammer, all of Tacoma. She is a senior at the University of California and plans to receive her degree next January.

Mr. Hilton is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. He served four years with the U.S. Air Force before coming to the University of California, where he is now majoring in accounting. A mid-winter wedding is planned.

More About Royce Hilton and Jean Niethammer: Marriage: 1956

More About Herman Tenxler and Jean Niethammer: Marriage: 30 Jan 1957

Children of Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton are:

- 8157 i. Kevin Lee¹² Hilton, born 26 Nov 1957 in Alameda Co, California. He married Laura Lorraine Sather 10 Sep 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 19 May 1956.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Laura Lorraine Sather and Kevin Lee Hilton recently were married Sept. 10, 1982 in Christ Episcopal Church. A reception was held in the church social hall. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Sather of Tacoma, graduated from Pacific Lutheran University. She is a registered nurse. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton of Tacoma, attends the University of Washington. The couple resides in Seattle.

More About Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Divorce: 05 Oct 1998, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 10 Sep 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

- + 8158 ii. Karen Elizabeth Hilton, born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California.
+ 8159 iii. Kathryn Lea Hilton, born 28 Feb 1965.

6255. Woodard Avery¹¹ Niethammer, twin (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California. He married **Marilyn Dianna Rehn** 01 Jun 1963. She was born 27 Dec 1940.

More About Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin:

Social Security Number: 537-36-1264

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:

Four hundred guests were in attendance as Miss Marilyn Dianna Rehn entered Central Lutheran Church Saturday June 1, 1963 to become the bride of Woodard Avery Niethammer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rehn of Gig Harbor and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer. The Rev. Carl E. Lucky officiated before an altar made beautiful with white floral bouquets and candelabra.

The white motif was further carried out with the costumes of the bride and her attendants, colorful bouquets of red roses elegantly accenting the gowns' simplicity. The bride was lovely in a classically styled gown of bloom silk appliquéd with Alençon lace in a scroll and floral pattern. Seed pearls trimmed the bodice, which was designed with a crescent-shaped décolletage and long sleeves, tapered at the wrists. The full-length skirt, also trimmed with applique lace, extended into a chapel-length train.

On her head, the bride wore a pearl medallion to which was gathered a veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses in a sunburst design. Sentiment was provided in the antique handkerchief which she carried and which had belonged to a grandmother.

Miss Marsha Nixon was maid of honor. Mesdames Kurt Corey, Ed Bevis, Glen Vannoy, Lee Pierson and Lowell Smith, the latter the twin sister of the bridegroom, were attendants. All were gowned in white crystalline peau made with fitted bodices and bell-shaped skirts. Their red roses were arranged in colonial nose-gays. The rings were carried by Kevin Hilton, nephew of the bridegroom. Kelly Shaver was best man. Richard Rehn, brother of the bride, Kurt Corey, Gary Woodworth, Lee Pierson and Royce Hilt on were ushers. Richard Skurdall and Peter Dahl were acolytes. Mrs. Stanley Blackwood was soloist and Calvin Knapp was at the organ.

The mothers of the young couple joined in receiving guests at the reception which followed. Mrs. Rehn wore a mint green sheath of shantung with matching jacket and pink accessories. She also wore a white orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore an emerald green ensemble with white accessories and orchid corsage. Presiding at the silver coffee and tea urns were Mesdames William Yeo and Clara Bell, aunts of the bride, Mesdames Fritz Haberecht and Harold Woodworth. Others assisting with the festivities were Mesdames Claire Peterson, sister of the bride, Royce Hilton, sister of the bridegroom, Ben Pearson, Harold Ryan, Gus Backus, Charles Benton and Nick Babich. Among the guests were Richard Rehn of Casper, Wyoming, brother of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. William Yeo, uncle and aunt of the bride, of McMinnville, Oregon, and Mrs. C. G. Bell, aunt of the bride, of Seattle.

The couple departed after their wedding for a trip to California, the bride wearing a gray ensemble with red hat and black accessories. The bride is a graduate of Peninsula High School and attended Western Washington State College. The bridegroom is a graduate of the University of Michigan where he was affiliated with Tau Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Lambda Upsilon. He is a metallurgical engineer. The couple will be at home in Gig Harbor after June 15.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1963

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn are:

- + 8160 i. Woodard Avery (Dard)¹² Niethammer, Jr., born 17 Sep 1964.
- + 8161 ii. Michael Shane Niethammer, born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho.
- + 8162 iii. Amy Irene Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California.
- + 8163 iv. Darrin Patrick Niethammer, born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California.

6262. John Russell¹¹ Hirth (Frederick¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Sep 1984 in Hales Corners, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Anna Marie Kopca** 06 Feb 1937 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Peter Kopca and Antonia ?. She was born 26 Jun 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Jul 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Russell Hirth:

Burial: 21 Sep 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 31 Lot 37 Grave 2
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 2108 N. 11th Street; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-226 SD 5 sheet 6b

Funeral Home: Jelacic Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1938, plumber Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer building construction Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1947, machine operator Charter Wire Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1950, construction worker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1955, plaster Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: 1957, laborer John Gregory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1938, 2108a N. 11th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, 2108 N. 11th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1957, 2946 N. 17th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1984, 10397 S. 124th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 394-05-3224

More About Anna Marie Kopca:

Burial: Jul 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About John Hirth and Anna Kopca:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Hirth and Anna Kopca are:

- 8164 i. James R.¹² Hirth, twin, born 25 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jul 2003 in Pewaukee, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Joanne M. ?; born 02 Apr 1931.

More About James R. Hirth, twin:

Military service: Bet. 09 Aug 1954 - 08 Aug 1957, US Army

Social Security Number: 392-34-2802

- + 8165 ii. John M. Hirth, twin, born 26 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
+ 8166 iii. Beverly Ann Hirth, born 03 Oct 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
+ 8167 iv. Janice L. Hirth, born 09 Jun 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Oct 2011 in Sussex, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
8168 v. Diane E. Hirth, born 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Tony Aviles; born Aft. 1935.

6269. Clara Louise¹¹ Hodel (Clara R.¹⁰ Hirth, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Aug 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jul 1994 in Wausaukee, Marinette Co, Wisconsin. She married **(1) Billye Gardell Bobo** Aft. 1950. He was born 16 Feb 1930 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, and died 14 Aug 2017 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She married **(2) James E. Werner** 13 Jun 1964. He was born 10 Aug 1936.

Notes for Clara Louise Hodel:

Clara Louise (Hodel) Werner, 62, Wausaukee, Wisconsin, previously of Amberg, died Sunday, July 3, 1994, at St. Vincent Hospital in Green Bay. Clara was born on August 5, 1931, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin to the late John and Clara Hodel. On June 13, 1964, she was married to James Werner at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Clara is survived by her husband, James Werner, Wausaukee; two sons, Roland Bobo, Pembine, Alan (Sue) Bobo, Paddock Lake, Wisconsin; one daughter, Patricia (Mike) Ducat, Pulaski; one step-son, Keith (Donna) Werner, Mt. Orab, Ohio; one sister, Evelyn Brasher, Milwaukee; one brother, Robert Hodel, Milwaukee; and seven grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; one sister and one brother.

Visitation from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday July 6, 1994, at Morasky-Messar Funeral Home, 513-17 1st Street, Wausaukee, Wisconsin. Funeral services Thursday, July 7, 1994, at 10:00 a.m.

at the Morasky-Messary Funeral Home. Interment at Amberg Cemetery, Amberg, Wisconsin.

More About Clara Louise Hodel:

Burial: Jul 1994, Amberg Cemetery Amberg, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

Notes for Billye Gardell Bobo:

Billye Gardell Bobo passed away on Monday, August 14, 2017 in Silver Lake, Wisconsin. Bill was born February 16, 1930 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, the seventh child born to Henry and Marie Bobo. He graduated from West Division high school in 1947 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In 1978 he married Connie Winters of Grayslake, Illinois and they had over 30 happy years together, making their home in Manawa, Wisconsin.

He is survived by his children, Roland (Kathy) Bobo of Iron Mountain, Michigan; Alan (Sue) Bobo of Silver Lake, Wisconsin; Patricia Ducat of Pembine, Wisconsin; Linda (Dale) Blanshan of Rochester, Minnesota; thirteen grandchildren; twenty-three great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Evelyn Richert of Reedsburg, Wisconsin and Betty (Bill) Simpson of West Division High, Wisconsin.

He is preceded in death by his former wives Clara and Lois, his beloved wife, Connie Bobo; his parents, Henry and Marie Bobo; and six siblings, Ethel Dykeman, Merwin Bobo, Veryl Bobo, Amil Bobo, Virginia Lewis, and Wayne Bobo.

Funeral services for Bill will be held at the Cline-Hanson-Dahlke Funeral Home in Manawa on Monday, August 21 at 12:00 p.m. A visitation for Bill will be held Monday at the funeral home from 10:30 a.m. until the time of the service. Interment will be at Sacred Heart Cemetery in Manawa, Wisconsin.

More About Billye Bobo and Clara Hodel:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About James Werner and Clara Hodel:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964

Children of Clara Hodel and Billye Bobo are:

- 8169 i. Roland James¹² Bobo, born 19 Feb 1950. He married (1) Kathryn Mary (Kathy) Vandenavond; born 01 Jun 1957. He married (2) Marilyn J. Groy 23 Feb 1974 in Marinette Co, Wisconsin; born 1956.

More About Roland Bobo and Marilyn Groy:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1980, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

Marriage: 23 Feb 1974, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

- + 8170 ii. Alan John Bobo, born 11 Feb 1951.
+ 8171 iii. Patricia Lynn Bobo, born 29 May 1958.

6273. Beatrice Rosina¹¹ Hirth (Heinrich Simon¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Wayne Noffsinger** 16 Aug 1939 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan, son of Walter Noffsinger and Mary Weaver. He was born 12 Jun 1921 in Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Rosina Hirth:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-60-2486

More About Donald Wayne Noffsinger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-0762

More About Donald Noffsinger and Beatrice Hirth:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Hirth and Donald Noffsinger are:

- + 8172 i. Walter Asa¹² Noffsinger, born 08 Mar 1940 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2003 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 8173 ii. Connie May Noffsinger, born 03 Apr 1942 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.
- + 8174 iii. Carole Ann Noffsinger, born 18 Oct 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2010.
- 8175 iv. Donna Louise Noffsinger, born 05 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Louise Noffsinger:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6274. Margaret Ann¹¹ Hirth (Lloyd Russell¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2011 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **David Vondenberg LeMone** 22 Apr 1955 in Socorro, El Paso Co, Texas. He was born 16 Apr 1932 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 2020 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

Notes for Margaret Ann Hirth:

Margaret Ann H. LeMone passed away, Saturday, October 29 after a lengthy series of debilitating illnesses and traumas at 89 years of age. Her brother William and her parents, Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth and his wife Helen Johnson of Utica, Michigan predeceased Margaret Ann, who was affectionately known as Peggy. Peggy was born August 5, 1922 in Detroit and grew up in now suburban Utica where she graduated with the high school class of 1940. She celebrated her 70th Utica high school reunion in 2010. She received her B.S. from Michigan State University in 1944, her M.S. in Institutional Management and Dietetics in 1951 from Kansas State University, and completed her Registered Dietitian internship in 1952. Prior to coming to El Paso Peggy worked either as Chief or Head Dietitian at hospitals in Chicago, Tucson, and Farmington, New Mexico as well as academic institutions in Michigan and New Mexico. Peggy began her academic career as an Assistant Professor teaching dietetics and nutrition at the University of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg (1961-1964). After arriving in El Paso in 1964 she acted as a Therapeutic and Teaching Dietitian at the old Hotel Dieu facility. In 1965 she joined the New Mexico State University faculty where as an Assistant Professor she taught diet therapy and nutrition courses in the College of Agriculture for a period of 18 years. She also taught at UTEP as a non-tenured faculty instructor in the colleges of Education (Physical Education and Health majors) and Nursing (Kinesiology and Nursing majors) for a period of 16 years. She was retired from both the Texas and New Mexico systems.

Peggy, a member of the University Presbyterian Church, was an active member of the Womans Club of El Paso, UTEP's Heritage House, and University Women's Club, as well as having been active in the past with the American Dietetic Association, American Association of University Women, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Eastern Star. Peggy actively enjoyed the sport of bowling in El Paso from the 1965 faculty league at the old Thunderbird Lanes to 2010 at the modern Fiesta Lanes with her Club 55 team. She was inducted into the USBC El Paso Woman's Bowling Association's Hall of Fame in 2006. Peggy was an avid basketball fan from her high school years as a player in the late thirties to being a Miner fan and season ticket holder through 2011. Peggy met David in an extracurricular dancing class at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology in Socorro, New Mexico. In April 1955 they eloped to El Paso in order to get a license and were married in the Congregational Church in Socorro, Texas, on a Saturday. After a two day honeymoon in El Paso, the couple returned the following Monday to Socorro, New Mexico to embark on 56 years of a new and wonderful life together.

Peggy is survived by: her husband, David; the couple's daughter Kathleen, her husband Owen, and their son, David; the couple's son Jonathan, his wife Marisol, their daughter, Allison and son Brandon; and her nephew and niece Christopher and Kimberley.

Memorial Services will be held Wednesday, November 2nd at 2:00 PM at the University Presbyterian Church, 244 North Resler Avenue. Services entrusted to Sunset Funeral Home-West.

Notes for David Vondenberg LeMone:

El Paso - UTEP Geologic Sciences professor, David V. LeMone died of congestive heart failure February 22, 2020, peacefully in his home in El Paso with his family by his side. David was born April 16, 1932 in Columbia Missouri and spent his childhood in Long Beach California. David met his beloved wife, Peggy at an extracurricular dancing class at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology in Socorro, New Mexico. They were married in April 1955. David went on to get his BS from School of Mines and his Master's degree from University of Arizona. He worked in the mining and oil industry prior to receiving his PhD in Geology from Michigan State University in 1964. He moved his family to El Paso to start his job teaching at Texas Western College now known as the University of Texas at El Paso. He was instrumental in developing the Geology Department at UTEP. He taught Geology, Paleontology, Petroleum Geology and Nuclear Waste Management to countless students. He fully immersed himself in his profession and was well respected. Many past students remember him as the "Smoking Mountain" and would comment on how fast Dr. LeMone could scale up the side of a mountain, leaving others in his dust. He was passionate about his work and in the 1960s he went to eastern Europe on sabbatical to study algae. He loved to travel and went to China, Russia, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and several other European countries. David retired after 40 years as a UTEP Professor Emeritus in 2004. David was a Renaissance man with a fascination for learning. He always had a book with him and was constantly researching new topics. He would often be found at the local coffee shop having an intense conversation on history or politics with friends and colleagues. He was civic minded and a member of several organizations. He especially enjoyed his membership as a Rotarian since 1983. His loving wife, Margaret, preceded him in death in 2011.

He is survived and already deeply missed by his daughter Kathleen (Owen) and his son Jonathan (Marysol) and his grandchildren David, Allison and Brandon.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, March 14, 2020 at 2pm at the University Presbyterian Church, 244 Resler Drive, El Paso, Texas. Services entrusted to Sunset Funeral Home Northeast.

More About David Vondenberg LeMone:

Residence: 1993, 533 San Saba; El Paso, Texas

More About David LeMone and Margaret Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1955, Socorro, El Paso Co, Texas

Children of Margaret Hirth and David LeMone are:

- + 8176 i. Kathleen Ann¹² LeMone, born 18 Feb 1956 in Socorro, Socorro Co, New Mexico.
- + 8177 ii. Jonathan David Vondenberg LeMone, born 20 Jun 1958 in Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico.

6275. William Johnson¹¹ Hirth (Lloyd Russell¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. He married **Susanne Walburga Wiesemeyer** 02 Jan 1958 in Bochum, Westphalia, Germany, daughter of Hermann Wiesemeyer and Annie Heller. She was born 24 Apr 1933 in Bochum, Westphalia, Germany.

More About William Johnson Hirth:

Burial: Mar 1980, Arlington of the West, National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Education: Bet. 1946 - 1947, attended Valparaiso University Indiana

Education 2: Bet. 1947 - 1949, attended Ferris State College Big Rapids, Michigan

Education 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, Adrian College Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, US Army World War II served in England; upon his return joined enlisted Reserve Corps, then transferred to the Michigan National Guard

Military service 2: 1951, Rejoin Army & served in Italy as Administrative NCO Helicopter Maintenance Company

Military service 3: Dec 1959, sent to Walter Reed Hospital for a medical discharge

Military service 4: awarded numerous medals during his 12 years in service; including: American Theater,

European Theater, WWII Victory, Korean Victory, good Conduct w/ 3 clasps (4 awards), Soldier's Medal (peacetime award), 5 overseas bars WWII

More About William Hirth and Susanne Wiesemeyer:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1958, Bochum, Westphalia, Germany

Children of William Hirth and Susanne Wiesemeyer are:

- 8178 i. Kimberley Anne¹² Hirth, born 06 May 1960 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberley Anne Hirth:
Residence: 2005, California

- + 8179 ii. Christopher William Hirth, born 31 Jan 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6276. Virginia May¹¹ Ford (Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1924 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William Smith** 02 Sep 1945 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jan 1924 in Clarkton, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1986 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia May Ford:

Virginia May Smith of Ann Arbor, Michigan (formerly of Ypsilanti) Age 80, passed away Friday, December 17, 2004 following a short illness. She was born July 16, 1924 in Munith, MI, the daughter of Harold and Ruth (Hirth) Ford. She was a graduate of Michigan State Normal College (EMU). On September 2, 1945, she married Charles W. Smith and he preceded her in death August 4, 1986.

She was a teacher with the Ypsilanti Public Schools for many years. Virginia was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline; United Methodist Women; ADK Sorority; the LEO Group; Widows Group; and the WARSP.

Survivors include four sons, William of Lake Oswego, Oregon, Douglas (Bonnie) of Littleton, Colorado, Donald (Julie) of Lake Oswego, Oregon and John (Debbie) Smith of DeWitt, Michigan; three daughters, Carolyn Smith of Saline, Michigan, Nancy (LeRoy) Capper of Cumberland, Maryland and Debra Carbaugh of Chicopee, Massachusetts; 18 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; three sisters, Kathleen Wanroy of Billings, Montana, Joan (Art) Gibbs of Coldwater, Michigan and Bethel (Richard) Grosshans of Mason, MI; one brother-in-law, Raymond (Dorothy) Smith; one sister-in-law, Malvina (Louis) Smith McCreight of Rolling Hills Estates, California; and several nieces and nephews.

She also leaves special friends The Erickson Girls. There will be a memorial service 11 A.M. Friday, January 21, 2005 at the First United Methodist Church of Saline with Pastor Jim Tuttle and Rev. Marsha Wooley co-officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Saline or American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the church where the family will receive friends after 10 A.M. Friday, January 21.

More About Virginia May Ford:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University (formerly Michigan State Normal College) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Ypsilanti Public Schools Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles William Smith:

Social Security Number: 371-20-7500

More About Charles Smith and Virginia Ford:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1945, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Ford and Charles Smith are:

- + 8180 i. William David¹² Smith, born 19 Dec 1946.
+ 8181 ii. Carolyn Ruth Smith, born 25 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2006.

- + 8182 iii. Douglas Ford Smith, born 27 Jul 1952.
- + 8183 iv. Donald Owen Smith, born 19 Oct 1953.
- + 8184 v. Nancy Ann Smith, born 30 Mar 1955.
- + 8185 vi. Debra Sue Smith, born 04 Mar 1957.
- + 8186 vii. John Charles Smith, born 04 Jul 1959.

6278. Joan Ruth¹¹ Ford (Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1928 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2013 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Thomas Gibbs** 18 Aug 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Gibbs and Luella Horner. He was born 27 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2014 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Ruth Ford:

Joan R. Gibbs, 84 of Coldwater, passed away on Thursday, October 3, 2013 at Drews Place of Coldwater. Joan was born October 6, 1928 in Munith, MI to Harold and Ruth (Hirth) Ford. Upon graduation from Stockbridge High School in 1946, she continued her education at Eastern Michigan University, where she earned a Bachelor's Degree in Business Education. She became a high school teacher and taught in Addison. She married the love of her life Arthur Gibbs on August 18, 1951 in Ypsilanti. Joan and Arthur moved the family from Ypsilanti to Coldwater in 1968, where they established Gibbsfield Farms.

Joan will be remembered as a loving family woman. She was very active in the community and was a member of Branch Co. Farm Bureau, Country Couples, Branch Co. Fair Association, Branch Co. Junior Livestock Association and was a 4-H Club Leader. She was a member of Bronson United Methodist Church and enjoyed traveling to Arizona in the winter, where she was also a member of Gold Canyon Methodist Church. She loved to sing in the church choirs and walking the family farm to the lake.

Joan is survived by her husband Arthur her son Dennis (Barb) Gibbs of Kalamazoo, her daughters Suzanne (Glenn) Preston of Quincy, Janette (Mick) Swihart of Fulton, Diane Gibbs of Grand Rapids and Dilly (Pat) Harrison of Coldwater, her sister Bethel Grosshans of Mason, her grandchildren Dan Gibbs, Doug Gibbs, David (Allison) Preston, Elizabeth Preston, Adam (Crystal) Preston, Jackie (Ryan) Bounds, Pam (Andy) Acker, Greg (Erika) Swihart, Cameron Harrsion and Taylor Harrison, her great-grandchildren Natalie, Courtney Bounds and Alec Preston; many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Joan was preceded in death by her parents, her sisters Virginia M. Smith and Kathleen J. Wanroy.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, October 6, 2013 from 2:00 – 3:00 PM at Dutcher Funeral Home in Coldwater, where a memorial service will follow at 3:00 officiated by Pastor Terry Siler from First Congregational Church of Bronson. Memorials may be directed to Drews Place of Coldwater or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Arthur Thomas Gibbs:

Arthur "Art" Thomas Gibbs; 84; of Coldwater; passed away on Thursday, August 21, 2014; at Drews Place of Coldwater. Art was born January 27, 1930, to Ray and Luella (Horner) Gibbs, in Ypsilanti. Upon graduation from high school, he continued his education at Michigan State University, earning a Bachelor's of Agricultural Engineering. Art married the love of his life, Joan Ford on August 18, 1951, in Ypsilanti.

Joan and Arthur moved the family from Ypsilanti to Coldwater in 1968, where they established Gibbsfield Farms. Arthur was very active in the community and farming world. He was past Branch County President of the Farm Bureau, and co-founder of the Branch County Junior Livestock Association. Art was a member of the Argi-Business Association, Country Couples, MSU Alumni Association, and the Branch County Fair Association, where he served on the board of directors. He was a member of the Bronson United Methodist Church. Art always put his family first. He enjoyed traveling to Arizona, where he was a member of Gold Canyon United Methodist Church. Outside of family and farming, Art enjoyed attending MSU football games, singing in the church choir, and being out with friends. He will be remembered as being friendly, outgoing, and a leader.

Arthur is survived by his son, Dennis (Barb) Gibbs of Kalamazoo; his daughters, Suzanne (Glenn) Preston of Quincy, Janette (Mick) Swihart of Fulton, Diane Gibbs of Grand Rapids, and Dilly (Pat)

Harrison of Coldwater; his grandchildren, Dan Gibbs, Doug Gibbs, David (Allison) Preston, Elizabeth Preston, Adam (Crystal) Preston, Jackie (Ryan) Bounds, Pam (Andy) Acker, Greg (Erika) Swihart, Cameron Harrison, and Taylor Harrison; his great grandchildren, Natalie Bounds, Courtney Bounds, Alec Preston, and Henrik Acker; many nieces and nephews. Art was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 62 years, Joan Gibbs; his brothers, Robert R. and Howard W. Gibbs.

A Memorial Service will take place at 11 a.m. on Friday, August 29, 2014; at Dutcher Funeral Home, in Coldwater, officiated by Pastor Terry Siler from First Congregational Church of Bronson. Interment will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday, August 28, 2014 at Dutcher Funeral Home. Memorials may be directed to the Alzheimer's Association or the Branch County Fair Association.

More About Arthur Thomas Gibbs:

Residence: 1993, 492 W. Central Road; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gibbs and Joan Ford:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Ford and Arthur Gibbs are:

- + 8187 i. Dennis Arthur¹² Gibbs, born 16 Sep 1952.
- + 8188 ii. Suzanne Ruth Gibbs, twin, born 26 Dec 1954.
- + 8189 iii. Janette Ann Gibbs, twin, born 26 Dec 1954.
- 8190 iv. Diane Jo Gibbs, born 09 Jul 1957.
- + 8191 v. Dilys Lucille Gibbs, born 27 Jul 1960.

6279. Bethel Margaret¹¹ Ford (Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Mar 1931 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wayne Grosshans** 04 Jun 1950 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Russell Grosshans and Lelah Ellsworth. He was born 04 Jul 1926 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Wayne Grosshans:

Richard W. "Rich" Grosshans of Mason, age 82, died March 28, 2009; born July 4, 1926 in Gregory, Michigan to Russell and Lelah Grosshans. Mr. Grosshans served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He was a resident of Mason, MI for 30 years and was president and co-owner of Platt Implement Company in Mason. He attended the First United Methodist Church of Mason, loved traveling and camping, and collected antique machinery and cars.

Surviving are his wife of 59 years, Beth; daughters, Cindy Grosshans of Las Vegas, Nevada, Lynette Outwater of Engadine, Michigan and Sally Grosshans of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Benjamin (Kristen) Outwater of Dorr, Michigan and Emily Outwater of Naubinway, Michigan; great-grandchildren, Brianna, Braylen and Kendall; sister, Elizabeth Myer of Gregory, Michigan; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 4, 11:00 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash Street, Mason with the Rev. Dr. Robert Hundley officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 6-8 p.m. at the church and Saturday 1 hour prior. Private interment will take place in Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge, MI. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to First United Methodist Church of Mason or Eaton Community Hospice, 2675 S. Cochran Road, Charlotte, MI 48813 in memory of Mr. Grosshans. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason, Michigan.

More About Richard Wayne Grosshans:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2004, 1143 Hagadorn Road; Mason, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-6749

More About Richard Grosshans and Bethel Ford:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1950, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bethel Ford and Richard Grosshans are:

- 8192 i. Cindy Margaret¹² Grosshans, born 31 Jul 1951.
- + 8193 ii. Lynette Sue Grosshans, born 08 Dec 1952.
- 8194 iii. Sally Marie Grosshans, born 26 Mar 1958.

6280. Barbara Ann¹¹ Batchelor (Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2013 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Erwin Losey** 18 Jun 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Losey and Edna Russell. He was born 14 Nov 1925 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann Batchelor:

Barbara Losey of Dearborn, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 83, passed away Sunday, September 22, 2013 at Oakwood Heritage Hospital in Taylor. She was born February 28, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emil and Edna (Hirth) Batchelor. On June 18, 1949, she married Russell Losey in Ypsilanti and he survives. Barb was a member of both the Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti First United Methodist Churches. She worked for Dr. Frank Judge for twelve years. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother.

In addition to her husband of 64 years, survivors include: two daughters, Karen (Jack) Tewers of California and Kay (Hermann Kurthen) Losey of Grand Rapids; one granddaughter, Angelika; two sisters, Carol Sovia of Ypsilanti and Emily (Philip) Wiard of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents. Cremation has taken place. At her request, there will be no services. Contributions in her memory may be made to the donor's choice.

More About Russell Erwin Losey:

Residence: 1993, 1772 Sanford Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Losey and Barbara Batchelor:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1948, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Batchelor and Russell Losey are:

- 8195 i. Karen Joy¹² Losey, born 17 Dec 1955. She married Jack Alan Tewers 09 Jul 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1954.

More About Jack Alan Tewers:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 26092 Avendia Calidad; Mission Viejo, California

More About Jack Tewers and Karen Losey:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8196 ii. Kay Marie Losey, born 16 Dec 1958. She married (1) Hermann Kurten; born Aft. 1949. She married (2) Gordon Fraser; born 21 Jan 1960.

Notes for Kay Marie Losey:

Professor Kay Losey

Ph.D. Education, Language and Literature emphases Writing and Bilingual Education, University of California, Berkeley

M.A. Rhetoric, University of California

B.A. English, Michigan State University

335 LOH | 331-3188 | loseyk@gvsu.edu

Kay M. Losey is Professor of Writing at GVSU where she regularly teaches courses in the Writing major, such as Writing with Style and Genre and Writing. She occasionally teaches Business Communication and first year writing courses. Her scholarship focuses on issues related to the teaching of writing to adult multilingual writers. She is author or co-editor of three books, including, most recently, Teaching U.S-Educated Multilingual Writers: Pedagogical Practices from and for the Classroom (with Mark Roberge and Margi Wald, U of Michigan Press). She has published her scholarship in College Composition and Communication, TESOL Quarterly, the International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism as well as in several other journals and edited volumes. She serves MITESOL as co-editor of their annual MITESOL Conference Proceedings publication, and

served as GVSU's SWS Director from 2005-2014 and Interim Director of the Meijer Center for Writing from 2013-2014.

6281. Carol Jean¹¹ Batchelor (Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2017 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ray W. Sovia**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Leonard K. Stark**. He was born 21 Mar 1932.

Notes for Carol Jean Batchelor:

Carol J. (Stark) Sovia of Ypsilanti, Michigan age 85, died peacefully Monday, April 24, 2017 at the Gilbert Residence. She was born March 21, 1932 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Emil and Edna (Hirth) Batchelor. She was a 1950 graduate of Roosevelt High School and graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a B.S. in education. Carol was employed by the Ypsilanti Public Schools for 27 years. She taught kindergarten at Adams Elementary, Central Elementary, Woodruff, Ardis and Perry Child Development Center, retiring in 1987. She loved teaching. Carol was a member of the National Education Association and the Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel. After her retirement from teaching, Carol lovingly took care of her grandchildren and worked as a floor attendant at Stark Funeral Service for her son, Brad Stark. She was raised in the First United Methodist Church and later joined Pine View Church of the Apostolic Faith. Years ago, she was a member of the 40 Dinners and the Town Club in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include: her children, Darby Stark, Sally (Gary) Penning and Brad (Mary) Stark; daughter-in-law Margeen McGrath Stark; eight grandchildren, Cass, Lindsay, Mark, Flannan, Jonathan and Julie Stark and Bradley and Robert Farmer; several great grandchildren; one great-great granddaughter; sister Emily (Phil) Wiard; brother-in-law Russell Losey; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, one son Rodney and one sister Barbara Losey.

The funeral service will be 10 am Saturday, April 29, 2017 at Pine View Church of the Apostolic Faith, 6400 Textile Road, Ypsilanti with Brother Nathaniel Nix officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions in her memory may be made to either the Gilbert Residence or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at Stark Funeral Service where the family will receive friends 5-8 pm Thursday, 5-8 pm Friday and at the church from 9 am until time of service Saturday.

More About Ray W. Sovia:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 1170 Georgina Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Batchelor and Ray Sovia is:

8197 i. Brian Malby¹² Sovia, born 11 Jun 1959. He married Susan Dawn ?; born 14 Jul 1958.

Children of Carol Batchelor and Leonard Stark are:

- + 8198 i. Rodney Knight¹² Stark, born 05 Apr 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2014 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.
- 8199 ii. Darby Ann Stark, born 23 May 1955.
- 8200 iii. Bradley William Stark, born 12 Apr 1959.
- 8201 iv. Sally Jean Stark, born 1960. She married Gary Don Penning; born 30 May 1962.

6282. Emily Joyce¹¹ Batchelor (Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1934. She married **Philip Jay Wiard**. He was born 27 Jul 1934.

More About Philip Jay Wiard:

Residence: 1993, 5531 Merrit Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emily Batchelor and Philip Wiard are:

- + 8202 i. Jay Walter¹² Wiard, born 04 May 1958.
- + 8203 ii. Scott Emil Wiard, born 20 Jun 1956.

6285. Howard Henry¹¹ Hirth (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 8204 i. Charles Howard¹² Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:

Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:

Marriage: Bef. 2006

- + 8205 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

6286. Ruth Elmira¹¹ Laubengayer (Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 02 Dec 2005 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Lawrence John Heidenreich** 15 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 11 Feb 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elmira Laubengayer:

Ruth E. Heidenreich, was born on June 23, 1909 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Otto and Katherine (Hirth) Laubengayer. She died on Friday, December 02, 2005 at the age of 96, while a resident of The Lutheran Home, in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School, in 1928, and continued her studies at Michigan State Normal College, in Ypsilanti, MI, earning a teaching degree in 1931.

After her marriage that same year, she moved to Albion, where she made her home until May, 2001. She was a substitute teacher in the Albion Public Schools her first year in Albion, then again in the 1960's and 1970's. She was an active member of the P.T.A. and enjoyed her membership in Entre Nous, where she served as secretary/treasurer. As a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, she taught Sunday School and was an active member of the choir and Ladies Aid Society, where she served as president. She enjoyed her family, home, writing notes and cards, and keeping a daily diary. Among her special interest was her love of birds, flowers, gardening, sewing, antiques, and using her artistic talents.

She married Lawrence J. Heidenreich, on August 15, 1931 in Ann Arbor. He died on October 16, 1994. She was preceded in death by a son, Norman Heidenreich, in 1963, and a brother LeRoy Laubengayer, in 1994. Surviving are a son Frederick (Sharon) Heidenreich of Frankenmuth, MI; daughters Katherine Heidenreich of Frankenmuth, and Carolyn (Norman) Fox of Albion; granddaughters, Julie (John) Heitsch of St. Louis, MI; Karen (Mike) Devoney of Columbia, TN. And Kimberly (Kent) Phillips of Albion; great grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven, and Emily Heitsch, and Heidi and Joshua Phillips.

Visitation for family and friends will be Saturday, December 3, 2005 from 2-4 p.m. and Sunday, December 4, 2005 from 2-4 p.m. at the Albion Chapel of the Tidd Williams Funeral Chapels. Funeral Services will be held Monday, December 5, 2005 at 11:30 a.m. at the Albion Chapel with Pastor James Waddell officiating. Private committal will take place at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, MI. Memorial may be given to: St. Paul Lutheran Church, 100 Luther Blvd, Albion, MI 49221, or Hospice of Hope, 9710 Junction Rd., Suite A., Frankenmuth, MI 48734-9502. Arrangements Entrusted to the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Ruth Elmira Laubengayer:

Graduation: 1931, Ypsilanti Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: The Lutheran Home Frankenmuth, Michigan
Occupation: teacher
Residence: 9521 Condit Road; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan 49224

More About Dr. Lawrence John Heidenreich:

Burial: 19 Oct 1994, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1983, Dentist
Residence: 1931, 211 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-42-0349

Marriage Notes for Ruth Laubengayer and Lawrence Heidenreich:

Dr. Laurence J. Heidenreich of Albion, son of the Rev. and Mrs. Christian H. Heidenreich of Marshall was married Saturday evening August 15, 1931 to Miss Ruth Laubengayer, daughter of O. E. Laubengayer of Ann Arbor. Simplicity was the keynote of the ceremony which was read by the groom's father at St. Paul's Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Miss Marguerite Heidenreich of Marshall sister of the groom, was bridesmaid and Leroy Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, was best man.

More About Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leroy Laubengayer & Margurite Heidenreich

Children of Ruth Laubengayer and Lawrence Heidenreich are:

- 8206 i. Norman Lawrence¹² Heidenreich, born 23 Nov 1932 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1963 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Lawrence Heidenreich:
Burial: Mar 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 8207 ii. Frederick Leroy Heidenreich, born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8208 iii. Katherine Marie Heidenreich, born 17 Oct 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Katherine Marie Heidenreich:
Graduation: 1958, Valparaiso University
Occupation: teacher at Birmingham, then Grand Rapids, then Frankenmuth, Michigan
Residence: 211 Nickless; Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. Dec 2004, 658 Meadow Lane; Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 8209 iv. Carolyn Ann Heidenreich, born 10 Mar 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6287. LeRoy Henry¹¹ Laubengayer (Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Marie Hintz** 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hintz and Anna Schleede. She was born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for LeRoy Henry Laubengayer:

LeRoy H. Laubengayer of Chelsea, age 82, died Saturday, Aug. 6, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born in Ann Arbor on July 14, 1919, the son of Otto and Katharine Hirth Laubengayer. He was employed by the University of Michigan for 85 years. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Masonic Lodge No. 132. On Sept. 5, 1938 he married Lucille Hints and she survives.

Also surviving are one daughter, Karen (Jim) Johnson of Chelsea; one son, William (Susan) Laubengayer of Bowling Green, Ohio. Surviving grandchildren are Jeffrey (Julie) Johnson of Canton, Lori (Brent) Baker of Chelsea, Ronald Johnson of Chelsea, Susan (David) Carbonell and Sharon (Bill) Christenson, all of Utah, and Mark (Pam) Laubengayer of Battle Creek, eight great-grandchildren also survive as does one sister, Ruth (Lawrence) Heindenreich of Albion; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 9 at Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Dr. Orval Williman officiating. Memorial tributes may be made to the Diabetes Foundation or the American Heart Association.

More About LeRoy Henry Laubengayer:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, serviceman automobile Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, 1496 Maywood; Barnard Heights, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-09-0316

More About Lucille Marie Hintz:

Burial: Jan 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1999, 900 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5834

More About LeRoy Laubengayer and Lucille Hintz:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeRoy Laubengayer and Lucille Hintz are:

- + 8210 i. William Leroy¹² Laubengayer, born May 1934 in California.
- + 8211 ii. Karen Lucille Laubengayer, born 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6288. Perry Goodrich¹¹ Tenney (Amy C.¹⁰ Hirth, John Simon⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1989 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He married **Frances Elizabeth Bourke** Jun 1942. She was born 29 Jan 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 2000.

More About Perry Goodrich Tenney:

Military service: 31 Dec 1944, US Marine Corp World War II on ship 'Intrepid'

Social Security Number: 364-16-1434

Marriage Notes for Perry Tenney and Frances Bourke:

June 15, 1942 - Accenting her striking brunette beauty with a wedding gown of white silk jersey fashioned on fluid lines, Miss Frances Elizabeth Bourke became the bride of Lieutenant Perry Goodrich Tenney, of Quantico, Virginia, and East Lansing, Michigan, at a ceremony taking place at 8:30 o'clock last evening. Rev. William V. Gardner officiated at Winship Chapel of the First Presbyterian church, and following the nuptials, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bourke, parents of the bride, entertained at a reception at their home on Huntington road in Brookwood Hills.

Vows were spoken in a setting of palms, white gladioli, feverfew and white larkspur, and branched candelabra held white tapers. Musical selections were played by Charles Sheldon. Lieutenant Harold Stege, of Oak Park, Illinois, was the groom's best man, and groomsmen were Joseph Horacek Jr., Haines Hargrett, Dr. Hoyt Simpson and Clark Gager. Miss Jo Besancon, of Detroit, Mich., was the bride's maid of honor and only attendant. She wore a gown of white starched chiffon inset with bands of eyelet flowers, and carried a bouquet of coral gladioli to match the coral velvet bow worn in her hair. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her distinctive beauty was offset by her white silk jersey wedding gown fashioned with a train several yards in length. Her veil of heirloom Princess lace fell from a cluster of white violets atop her head, and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and stephanotis.

Assisting in entertaining at the wedding reception were Mrs. May Gilfillan, Mesdames Joseph Horacek, Charles Harvey Kersey, Kiser Stephenson, W. L. Irglis and Miss Dollie Evins. Mrs. Bourke, mother of the bride, wore a stunning gown of white lace accented by a shoulder cluster of deep purple orchids. Mrs. Perry L. Tenney, of East Lansing, Michigan, wore for her son's wedding a modish gown of rose crepe with orchids. The home was adorned with a profusion of pastel flowers, and in the dining room the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake and overlaid with a cloth of Venetian lace. The cake was posed on a mound of valley lilies. For traveling, the bride donned a beige suit trimmed with brick red and black, and designed by Adrian. Her hat was a black toque, and her shoulder spray was of white orchids. Out-of-town guests were Miss Jo Besancon, Detroit, Michigan; Miss Sue Barlow, River Forest, Illinois; Lieutenant Harold Stege, Oak Park, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Maxon, Bradley, South Carolina and Mrs. Perry L. Tenney, East Lansing, Michigan.

More About Perry Tenney and Frances Bourke:

Marriage: Jun 1942

Child of Perry Tenney and Frances Bourke is:

- 8212 i. Perry Goodrich¹² Tenney, born 29 Oct 1945.

6290. Alfred Gordon¹¹ Hutchins (Ruth H.¹⁰ Hirth, Alfred B.⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jul 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 18 Sep 2005 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Kathleen Bridgette Zadra** 16 Dec 1948, daughter of Peter

Zadra and Catherin ?. She was born 05 Apr 1922, and died 20 Jun 2012 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Alfred Gordon Hutchins:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11", weight 163 pounds

Military service: 09 Nov 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1992, 6504 Lower Marlboro Lane; Owings, Maryland

Residence 2: 1993, 1330 N. Shore Drive NE; St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Residence 3: 2924 1st Street N; St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Residence 4: 927 45th Ave NE; St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Residence 5: 4414 Greenwich Parkway NW; Washington D.C.

More About Alfred Hutchins and Kathleen Zadra:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1984, Arlington, Virginia

Marriage: 16 Dec 1948

Children of Alfred Hutchins and Kathleen Zadra are:

- 8213 i. Cathaleen Ruth¹² Hutchins, born 31 Jul 1948; died 03 Jan 2012 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married (1) ? King; born Aft. 1941. She married (2) Dixie Earl Shelton, Jr. 29 Dec 1986 in Arlington, Virginia; born 06 Dec 1942 in Reidsville, Rockingham Co, North Carolina; died 15 Mar 1991.

More About Dixie Shelton and Cathaleen Hutchins:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1986, Arlington, Virginia

- 8214 ii. Alfred Gordon Hutchins, Jr., born 26 Oct 1949. He married (1) Patricia Joan Campbell 30 Sep 1972 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 16 Dec 1953. He married (2) Nancy Beery 21 Nov 1982; born 24 Feb 1950 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 2001 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married (3) Leslie Barron 04 Jul 2002 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 21 Aug 1947.

More About Alfred Gordon Hutchins, Jr.:

Residence: 1993, 5508 10th Street N; Arlington Virginia

Residence 2: 115 Middle Holland Street; Holland Pennsylvania

Residence 3: 7016 Briercliff Court; Fort Worth, Texas

Residence 4: Solomons, Maryland

More About Alfred Hutchins and Patricia Campbell:

Divorce: 05 Dec 1980, Monterey Co, California

Marriage: 30 Sep 1972, Virginia Beach, Virginia

More About Alfred Hutchins and Nancy Beery:

Divorce: 14 Dec 2000, Tarrant Co, Texas

Marriage: 21 Nov 1982

More About Alfred Hutchins and Leslie Barron:

Marriage: 04 Jul 2002, Tarrant Co, Texas

6292. Olive Carolyn (Oddie)¹¹ Brodt (Helen Pauline¹⁰ Hirth, Paul Heinrich⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1928 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Durward Robson** 26 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Durward Robson and Geneive Smith. He was born 03 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1985 in West Branch, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Alfred Edmunds** 18 Jun 1957 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Edmunds and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2002 in Archer, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Olive Carolyn (Oddie) Brodt:

Social Security Number: 384-26-4430

More About Thomas Robson and Olive Brodt:

Divorce: 1955

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Alfred Edmunds:

Residence: 1990, 214 Lakeshore Circle; Oxford, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1999, 3095 Oakridge Court; Lake Orion, Michigan

Residence 3: 166 Glass Road; Ortonville, Michigan

More About Joseph Edmunds and Olive Brodt:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1957, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Olive Brodt and Joseph Edmunds is:

8215 i. Lynn Carol¹² Edmunds, born 01 Apr 1960.

More About Lynn Carol Edmunds:

Residence: 1319 N. Rochester Road; Oakland, Oakland Co, Michigan

6293. Jacquelin D.¹¹ Hirth (Alfred Carl¹⁰, Paul Heinrich⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Dec 1939 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **James Kent Lewis** 11 Jun 1960 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 03 Sep 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2016 in Columbus, Polk Co, North Carolina.

Notes for James Kent Lewis:

James Kent Lewis, age 78, died at home on Saturday, May 28, 2016. He was born in Battle Creek Michigan in 1937. He went to high school in Hawaii, Hong Kong and Tokyo, then college in Tokyo, Arizona State and graduated from San Jose State in 1961 with a degree in Photo Journalism. In the early sixties, he became the first Environmental journalist for the St. Petersburg Times, received the first Mark Ethridge Scholarship at Duke University and was the Science editor for the Honolulu Advertiser. In 1968, he moved his family to Tallahassee where he held many different offices in State Government, writing the first Environmental Laws for Florida. After he retired, he moved to North Carolina where he resided with his wife of 56 years, Jacquelin Hirth Lewis. He was an accomplished, guitarist, banjoist, auto harpist and singer. He was a Master Gardener and Bonsai enthusiast.

He is survived by his wife Jackie, a son Kent Weston Lewis of Durham, North Carolina and daughter Elisabeth Lewis Foronda of St Pete Beach, Florida. He had three grandchildren, Calvin, Henri and Jacqui Foronda and two great-grandchildren, Melinda and Marcello Foronda, also from St. Pete Beach.

His Passing will leave a void in the lives of those who loved him. A celebration of his life will be held later in June. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to: Foothills Humane Society Inc., 989 Little Mountain Road Columbus, North Carolina 27822 or Hospice of the Carolina Foothills, 130 Forest Glen Drive, Columbus, North Carolina 27822.

More About James Lewis and Jacquelin Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1960, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Jacquelin Hirth and James Lewis are:

8216 i. Kent Weston¹² Lewis, born 26 Nov 1962.
+ 8217 ii. Elisabeth Dufresne Lewis, born 04 Jan 1965.

6294. Richard Alan¹¹ Kerr (John Charles¹⁰, Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁹ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Janet Kaye Jared** 06 Apr 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of James Jared and Eva Ingram. She was born Bet. 08 Oct 1941 - 12 Sep 1942 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for Richard Alan Kerr:

Richard Kerr

Currently with KERR REAL ESTATE ADVISORS at LLC as Managing Partner at Kerr Advisors
Previously President at SDG/ALLIANCE GROUP, LLC; President at THE KERR COMPANY; Vice
President/Real Estate at AMERICAN RECREATION CENTERS, INC

Education

California State Polytechnic University
University of Michigan

Richard Kerr's Summary

Highly motivated and experienced senior real estate development and asset manager. Successfully perform acquisition, due diligence/feasibility, entitlement processing, dispositions, leasing, and multi-unit facility management for a variety of ownerships, including corporations and private individuals. Participated in the planning process for over 27 million sq. ft. of commercial development and 8,000 dwelling units. Developed a variety of product including land, single/multi-family residential, office, retail, hospitality, and entertainment properties. Regarded for innovation and creativity to drive processes and elicit action; work well under pressure to manage and meet multiple ongoing project deliverables.

KERR REAL ESTATE ADVISORS LLC - January 2002– Present (10 years 8 months)

Managing Partner Kerr Advisors - January 2002– Present (10 years 8 months)

Established a sole proprietorship providing owner's representative and project management services to local and regional landowners and developers. Expertly handle property acquisition, governmental entitlements, and community relations. Projects are characterized as infill, mixed use, wetlands, and flood plain challenged. Owner representation and advocacy before elected and public officials for such actions as; General Plan Amendments, Environmental Impact Reports, Tentative Maps, Rezones and Design Review. Collaborate with consultants, including brokers, attorneys, accountants, engineers, architects, and environmental scientists. Marketed development opportunities to potential investors, and prepare investment offerings and land acquisition contracts to close pending partnership transactions.

Managed plan preparation for 900-acre commercial development consisting of: industrial, warehouse, R&D, and retail product; Overcame challenges including the closure of a landfill, flooding/floodway issues, annexation, and infrastructure financing. Expected to have market value in excess of \$1 billion at build-out.

In-progress residential projects include a 160-acre/750 unit development

President SDG/ALLIANCE GROUP, LLC January 1998– January 2002 (4 years 1 month)

Established a start-up consulting partnership with William A. Carlson, a well-respected re-development expert in California to leverage the broad capabilities of partners' experience in both private and public sectors to develop new residential communities. Principally represented investors and developers before local communities.

Created partnership with Kaufman & Broad Multi-Housing Group, Inc., (acquired by Simpson Housing Solutions) to develop affordable housing for low-income families; Developed and managed a site selection system to identify potential affordable housing sites for State of California Tax Credit and Bond financing. Two sites were ultimately chosen and approved by the State for funding and construction.

President THE KERR COMPANY January 1993– January 1998 (5 years 1 month)

Retained by private companies and individual investment groups in Northern California to provide expertise in land acquisition/disposition, construction management, and property management. Operated company as a sole proprietorship as owner's representative and advocate. Maintained accountability to investment and property management groups with interest in proper execution.

Conducted extensive land development due diligence, feasibility analysis, and governmental processing of 620-acre ranch in Rocklin, CA yielding over 900 production and custom lots with a market value in excess of \$45 million.

Served as construction manager for redevelopment of former wastewater treatment facility into a 20-acre water theme park; Led development team in design and engineering through governmental approvals and construction. Managed and maintained a demanding project schedule and \$10 million budget with check signing authority. Accountable for all on/off site construction improvements, including specialty equipment installation in less than nine months.

Vice President/Real Estate AMERICAN RECREATION CENTERS, INC January 1987– January 1993 (6 years 1 month)

Led the real estate and property management division of publicly traded national multi-unit recreation and

entertainment company that posted annual revenues of \$65 million (ultimately taken private by Goldman Sachs). Reported to Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer providing management with real estate acquisition, development, construction, and facilities support. Engaged in all aspects of property management and renovation for buildings located in California, Texas, and Minnesota. Provided strategic vision on remodeling and modernization initiatives and recommended asset sales where economically beneficial.

Leveraged leadership, strategic planning and vision to contribute to a 150% increase in corporate revenue to \$65 million.

Maintained P&L responsibility for real estate portfolio consisting of 36 properties valued at over \$85 million.

Interacted with corporate and governmental leaders in connection with redevelopment, condemnation, and hazardous materials remediation.

Negotiated new leases and revitalized non-performing commercial properties, achieving an average of 95% occupancy during recessionary period experienced by the company nationwide.

Created, organized, and managed a corporate real estate division responsible for supporting 1,200 employees in 31 locations.

Richard Kerr's Education

CALIFORNIA STATE POLYTECHNIC UNIVERSITY - Bachelor of Science, Urban Planning

University of Michigan - Master, Urban Planning

More About Richard Alan Kerr:

Residence: 1993, 5111 Northern Ave; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Richard Kerr and Janet Jared:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage Church: Richfield Methodist Church Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Richard Kerr and Janet Jared are:

- 8218 i. Kenneth Allen¹² Kerr, born 17 Mar 1966 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1977.
- 8219 ii. Karen Kaye Kerr, born 25 Jan 1972 in Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri.
- 8220 iii. Kathleen Anne Kerr, born 12 Apr 1975 in Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri.

6298. George William¹¹ Haller (Georg Jacob¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jul 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1987 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor (Jackie) Gerginski** 17 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Gerginski and Sophronia Barnes. She was born 14 Jun 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2006 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About George William Haller:

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Eleanor (Jackie) Gerginski:

Eleanor "Jackie" Haller (Seling), age 92, passed away February 5, 2006 in Delta Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. She was born June 14, 1913 in Lansing, Michigan, daughter of Gustave and Fronia (Barnes) Gerginski. She enjoyed working on Rotary Club dinners at the Trinity Episcopal Church for over 20 years. "Jackie" as she was called by those who knew her was predeceased by her late husband, George W., son, William G. and daughter-in-law, Earlene Haller.

She leaves behind 3 sons: James D. (Beverly) Seling of Grand Ledge, Frederick W. Haller of Perryton, Texas and Bruce D. Haller of Grand Ledge, 3 grandchildren: Jodi (Mark) Hankerd, Pamela Goodman and Michael (Pamela) Seling, 5 great grandchildren: Mitchell Hankerd, Samuel and Lindsay Goodman, Jacob and Avery Seling.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 8, 2006 - 11:00 a.m. at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge, with Fr. Robert Waltoon of the Trinity Episcopal Church, Grand Ledge officiating. Interment will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge. The family will begin to receive

friends 1 hour prior to service time. For those desiring, contributions made to the Heartland Hospice or Treasury of Memories Trinity Episcopal Church will be greatly appreciated. Special thanks to Tendercare West Staff, especially Dan, Susan and Jennifer and to Heartland Hospice, Jenny and Sherry.

More About George Haller and Eleanor Gerginski:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Haller and Eleanor Gerginski are:

- 8221 i. William George (Billy)¹² Haller, born 30 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 8222 ii. Frederick Walter Haller, born 30 Jun 1944.
- 8223 iii. Bruce D. Haller, born 03 Jun 1953.

6302. Robert William¹¹ Lamprecht (Henrietta (Hattie)¹⁰ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 2002 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Rose Mary Carey**. She was born 20 Feb 1909 in Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1998. He married **(2) Helen Poch** 08 Oct 1941 in Carson City, Nevada. She was born 08 Feb 1912 in Milligan, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jan 2009.

More About Robert Lamprecht and Helen Poch:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1941, Carson City, Nevada

Child of Robert Lamprecht and Rose Carey is:

- + 8224 i. Alice Louise¹² Lamprecht, born 17 Aug 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 27 May 2006 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

6303. DeWitt Gardner¹¹ Barber (Ida Amelia¹⁰ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1905 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 18 Jan 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Irene Lewis**. She was born 30 Dec 1901 in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jun 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for DeWitt Gardner Barber:

Lincoln, Nebraska - DeWitt G. Barber, 64, 1900 F, died Sunday Jan. 18, 1970. President of Lincoln Wholesale Florists Inc. Member Grace Lutheran Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sorensen, Lincoln; Mrs. Betty Gerard, Lincoln; brother Myron A., Lincoln; 3 grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Roper ft Sons' chapel 4300 O. The Rev. Roy Benson, Rev. James Cobb, Dr. Leland Leshner. Pallbearers: Phil Sorensen, Edgar Decker, Ronald Hopp, George Heggen, Chan Tyrrell, Frederick Holze.

Children of DeWitt Barber and Irene Lewis are:

- + 8225 i. Arlene Louise¹² Barber, born 26 Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 8226 ii. Betty A. Barber, born 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

6307. Adolph Karl¹¹ Krause (Otto Adolph¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1992. He married **Janet E. (Sevin) Sevus** 24 May 1923 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1899 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Karl Krause:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 111 S. Main Street; Rockford, Plainfield Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-128 Sd 7

sheet 1b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 125 Jonasson Street; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-34 SD 5 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, manager shoe factory Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Krause and Janet Sevus:

Marriage: 24 May 1923, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Krause and Janet Sevus are:

- + 8227 i. Shirley Jean¹² Krause, born 08 Apr 1924 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- + 8228 ii. Jack Adolph Krause, twin, born 12 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8229 iii. Janice Ann Krause, twin, born 12 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Dwan Vincent Ziegler 17 Oct 1947 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1981 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Dwan Ziegler and Janice Krause:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1947, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6308. Richard Henry S.¹¹ Krause (Otto Adolph¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1974 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Winifred J. Johnston** 29 Jun 1927 in Sheffield, Franklin Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Aug 1906 in Sheffield, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1972 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Henry S. Krause:

Census: 1930, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-1453

More About Richard Krause and Winifred Johnston:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1927, Sheffield, Franklin Co, Iowa

Child of Richard Krause and Winifred Johnston is:

- + 8230 i. Barbara¹² Krause, born 11 Jul 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6309. Elizabeth¹¹ Krause (Victor Wilhelm¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Feb 1910 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1976 in Collier Co, Florida. She married **Bernath Pardee Sherwood, Jr.** 13 Oct 1934 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Bernath Sherwood and Gertrude Miller. He was born 07 Oct 1907 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1993 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bernath Sherwood and Elizabeth Krause:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1934, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Krause and Bernath Sherwood are:

- + 8231 i. Bernath Pardee (Budge)¹² Sherwood III, born 20 Feb 1936.
- + 8232 ii. Peter Krause Sherwood, born 27 Jun 1939.

6310. Gordon Carter¹¹ Krause (Victor Wilhelm¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Dec 1911 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1980 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucille A. Hoffman** Aft. 1931, daughter of Charles Hoffman and Laura Drane. She was born 25 Apr 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1976 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Anne Flanagan** 27 Oct 1976 in Broward Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Gordon Carter Krause:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 142 Division; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-34 SD 5 sheet 1a

Social Security Number: 362-07-5929

More About Gordon Krause and Lucille Hoffman:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Gordon Krause and Mary Flanagan:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1976, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Gordon Krause and Lucille Hoffman are:

- 8233 i. Victor Carter¹² Krause, born 21 Oct 1935 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Victor Carter Krause:

Vic Krause, Vice President, Senior Consultant, Right Management Consultants in Grand Rapids, Michigan will retire on October 31, 2005. After a long and distinguished career in government and business, Vic is looking forward to a more relaxed schedule and the opportunity to continue his involvement as a volunteer in the community. Vic began his vocation in career management consulting as the Managing Director of the former Jannotta Bray & Associates' Grand Rapids office. Following Janotta Bray's acquisition by Right Associates in 1994, the two offices were integrated into one firm under the name Right Management Consultants.

Widely known in West Michigan, Vic is well respected as a former Vice President with Wolverine World Wide, Inc., as a successful business owner, community leader, dedicated volunteer and executive with the American Cancer Society, and as a highly regarded State Representative. He is a University of Michigan graduate and has held numerous leadership positions on non-profit boards. He currently serves on Metropolitan Hospital's Board of Directors in Grand Rapids, Michigan. His latest focus is the establishment of the Self Help for Hard of Hearing People (SHHH) organization in the Grand Rapids area. The mission of SHHH is to open the world of communication to people with hearing loss by providing information, advocacy, and support. Vic is President of the local group and a board member of Michigan SHHH.

Vic's generosity of spirit and resources, personal warmth, and dedication to helping others are his trademarks. His wife, Joan, shares the same dedication to community service, and is an active participant in state and local enterprises. All of us at Right Management Consultants are grateful to Vic for his many years of service and his personal and professional contributions over the years. We wish him and Joan the very best.

More About Victor Carter Krause:

Residence: 1996, 2030 S. Cross Creek Drive SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 8234 ii. John Allen Krause, born 26 Jul 1939 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
8235 iii. Thomas Krause, born 27 Dec 1940 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

6311. Ruth¹¹ Krause (Victor Wilhelm¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1914 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1990 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Albert Sherwood** 02 Oct 1937 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Bernath Sherwood and Gertrude Miller. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1999 in Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Sherwood and Ruth Krause:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Krause and Marion Sherwood are:

- 8236 i. Mary Ann¹² Sherwood, born 04 Jun 1939 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ann Sherwood:

Mary Ann Sherwood, age 69, of Grand Haven, passed away August 3, 2008 at her home after a long illness. She was born on June 4, 1939 in Grand Haven to Marion A. and Ruth (Krause) Sherwood, who preceded her in death in 1999 and 1990, respectively. After graduating from Grand Haven High School, Mary Ann earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Western Michigan University. She taught third grade in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan and Mamaroneck, New York before returning to Grand Haven in 1968 to establish the special education reading program for K-6 in the Grand Haven Area Public Schools. During this time, she also earned master's degrees from Michigan State University and Wayne State University. She loved helping children achieve their potential.

Unfortunately, her teaching career was cut short due to complications from a brain tumor. Mary Ann was very active in the community, serving on the boards of the Tri-Cities Area United Way and Tri-Cities Ministries Counseling. She was also an active member of the League of Women Voters and First Presbyterian Church of Grand Haven.

She is survived by her sister, Lynne Sherwood of Spring Lake; special cousins, Peter (Gordeen) Sherwood and Budge (Marilyn) Sherwood whose parents were brother and sister to Marion and Ruth; her many wonderful caregivers; and many other cousins.

A Celebration of Mary Ann's life will be held on Thursday, August 14, at 4:00 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church of Grand Haven with Rev. Karin Fowler officiating. Friends may meet the family from 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 13, at VanZantwick Bartels Kammeraad Funeral Home in Grand Haven. Please use the new EAST entrance off of 7th Street. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Hospice of North Ottawa Community, Tri-Cities Ministries, the Greatest Needs Fund at the Grand Haven Area Community Foundation, or a charity of your choice.

- 8237 ii. Lynne Sherwood, born 11 Apr 1941 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016 in Spring Lake, Michigan.

Notes for Lynne Sherwood:

Lynne Sherwood was the Grand Haven High School Class of '59 Valedictorian who went on to Stanford University where she earned a bachelor's degree with honors in economics. In 1963, she was one of eight of the first women admitted to the MBA program at Harvard Business School. All eight graduates were featured on the cover of the July 4, 1994 issue of Forbes magazine. Lynne graduated in 1964 with an MBA in finance.

Joining Goldman, Sachs Co. of New York in 1965, Lynne served as securities analyst, vice-president and associate director of research and consultant on special projects. She was the first woman MBA to be hired by the company. In 1981, Lynne joined the JSJ Corporation Board of Directors. She returned to Grand Haven in 1997 to take an active role in the management of JSJ Corporation. She served as the Corporate Secretary from 1997-2005 when she was elected Chairman.

Her background in finance and engaging, hands-on approach is a true asset to the many boards and organizations she serves, allowing them to fulfill their mission more effectively. She is chairman and trustee of the JSJ Foundation, and trustee of Michigan Colleges Foundation, Alma College, and Grand Haven Area Community Foundation where she served as chairman from 2003-2005. She is also treasurer of the Grand Haven Rotary STRIVE program and a member of the board of directors of the Spring Lake District Library where she served as president and currently serves as treasurer.

Lynne has been the recipient of many awards including, in 2003, United Way's G. W. Haworth Strength of Community Award to recognize her leadership, spirit of volunteering, philanthropy, and community decision making and Counterpart's Woman of the Year in 2006.

Lynne Sherwood, age 74, of Spring Lake passed away unexpectedly Sunday, January 10, 2016. She was born April 11, 1941 in Grand Haven to Marion and Ruth (Krause) Sherwood. Lynne was the valedictorian of her 1959 graduating class of Grand Haven High School, and earned a bachelor's degree with honors from Stanford University. She went on to earn an MBA in finance from Harvard Business School, where she was one of the first women to be admitted for the full two-year program. A member of one of the founding families of JSJ Corporation, Lynne first joined JSJ in 1981 as a member of the board of directors. She returned to the Tri-Cities area to live in 1997 to take an active role in the management of JSJ Corporation. She served as Chairman of JSJ from 2005 to 2011, following eight years as the Corporate Secretary. In July of 2011, she was named Vice Chairman and Secretary. Lynne's leadership at the family-owned JSJ came after a distinguished career with Goldman, Sachs & Co. of New York City, where she spent 35 years as a securities analyst, vice president and associate director of research and consultant on special projects. She was deeply engaged in service to the broader community. Lynne was the past president of the Grand Haven Area Community Foundation and president of the Marion A. and Ruth K. Sherwood Family Fund, within the GHACF, and a trustee of the Michigan Colleges Foundation and Alma College. She was a past president of the Spring Lake District Library board of trustees, where she had most recently been serving as treasurer. Lynne was an active member of the Rotary Club of Grand Haven. She recently was inducted into the Grand Haven High School Hall of Fame for her business achievements and leadership in charitable and community service.

Lynne is survived by two double cousins: Peter (Gordeen) Sherwood of Spring Lake, and Budge (Marilyn) Sherwood of Naples, Florida. She is also survived by nine first cousins: Nancy Truitt of New York, Suzy Ageton of Boulder, Colorado, Gary (Karen) Sherwood of Spring Lake, Randy Sherwood of Grand Rapids, Vic (Joan) Krause of Grand Rapids, John (Leischen) Krause of Grant, Tom Krause of Altamonta Springs, Florida, Paul Daniels of San Francisco, California, and Lucinda Jane Daniels of Chicago; and several cousins once removed. She is also survived by special friends Connie (Darryl) Rabon of Grand Rapids, Marty Erickson of Boston, her JSJ work family and special caregivers. She was preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Mary Ann Sherwood.

Funeral services will be 3:00 PM Sunday, January 17, 2016 at First Presbyterian Church in Grand Haven with Rev. Peter Theune officiating. Visitation will be held 3-6 PM Saturday, January 16, 2016 at VanZantwick Bartels Kammeraad Funeral Home in Grand Haven. Interment will take place in Lake Forest Cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Lynne may be given to Love INC or to the Grand Haven Area Community Foundation Scholarship Fund.

6313. Ellowine June¹¹ Krause (Otto Alwin¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Russell LaVern Brundage** 17 Aug 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Charles Brundage and Anna Houseknecht. He was born 25 Jul 1915 in Cooper Center, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Russell Brundage and Ellowine Krause:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1937, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ellowine Krause and Russell Brundage are:

- 8238 i. James Russell¹² Brundage, born 25 Jan 1939 in Michigan; died 09 Oct 2006 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Lilla J. Dickson 08 Feb 1964 in Orange Co, California; born 1947.

More About James Brundage and Lilla Dickson:

Divorce: Apr 1971, Orange Co, California

Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Orange Co, California

- + 8239 ii. Durwood K. Brundage, born 19 May 1942.

6314. Patricia Eileen¹¹ Krause (Otto Alwin¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Mar 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2009 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota. She married **Charles Dale Discher** 12 Jun 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Charles Discher and Ethel Bailor. He was born 22 Jul 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984.

Notes for Patricia Eileen Krause:

Patricia Krause Discher, age 84, of Eden Prairie, MN, formerly of Grand Rapids, passed away peacefully on Saturday, February 7th, after a very brief illness surrounded by her family. She was preceded in death by her parents, O. Alwin Krause and Ellen K Krause, sister, Elwyn K. Brundage, grandson, Evan Francis, and her beloved husband, C. Dale Discher. She is survived by her son, Brett Stuart Discher (his children, Geoffrey William and Robin Elizabeth); daughter, Christine D. and her husband, David Varner. She is also survived by one nephew, Durwood K. Brundage and his wife, Janice; brother-in-law, Wendell Discher and his wife, Mary; and two nieces and four nephews and their children.

Patricia was born in Grand Rapids, MI March 20, 1924. She graduated from Ottawa Hills High School in 1941 and attended nursing school at the University of Michigan. She worked for Michigan Bell Telephone as a trainer. Pat was very involved with her church, Trinity Lutheran. In 1948 she married the love of her life, Dale Discher. They were married for 36 years until Dale's untimely passing. Patricia moved to Eden Prairie, MN four years ago to be close to her family. Although she missed her dear friends in Grand Rapids, she had a healthy, vibrant and fulfilling life in Minnesota. The loves of her life were her husband Dale, her son and his grandchildren, her daughter and husband, family, close friends, dogs, Michigan State University Football, political debate and using "the Google" to look up information to satisfy her virtually insatiable inquisitiveness. She touched many lives and we would like to thank all who touched hers, especially the wonderful staff of Waconia Hospital Telemetry and Intensive Care Units. She will be deeply missed.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, February 19, 2009 at 2 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2700 Fulton Street. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at church. Interment will follow at Graceland Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, her family requests that donations be sent to Society for the Blind or the Salvation Army. The family is being served by: Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About Patricia Eileen Krause:

Burial: 19 Feb 2009

More About Charles Discher and Patricia Krause:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Krause and Charles Discher are:

- + 8240 i. Brett Stuart¹² Discher, born 25 Oct 1953.
- 8241 ii. Christine D. Discher, born 15 Dec 1957. She married David Lafald Varner; born 04 Oct 1957.

6315. Benjamin Leonard¹¹ Krause (Benjamin Harrison¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Aug 1913 in La Grange Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1995 in Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indias. He married **Helen Frances Bean** 10 Aug 1940 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire. She was born 04 Nov 1914 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire, and died 08 Jan 2000 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire.

More About Benjamin Krause and Helen Bean:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1940, Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire

Children of Benjamin Krause and Helen Bean are:

- + 8242 i. Caroline Holden¹² Krause, born 06 Mar 1942.
- 8243 ii. Leonard Holden Krause, born 14 Jul 1943 in Washington D. C.; died 28 Dec 1989 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- + 8244 iii. Charles Holden Krause, born 18 Oct 1945.
- + 8245 iv. Stephen Holden Krause, born 23 Sep 1953 in Washington D. C.; died 13 Oct 2009 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire.

6318. Lois Ruth¹¹ Steglich (Edna Lavinia¹⁰ Krause, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2010 in Seaford, Sussex Co, Delaware. She married **Paden Fasold Dismore** 26 Sep 1953 in Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, son of Frank Dismore and Miriam Fasold. He was born 25 Jun 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2011 in Seaford, Sussex Co, Delaware.

Notes for Lois Ruth Steglich:

Ruth Steglich Dismore Passed away peacefully on March 6, 2010 at home in Seaford, Delaware after a brave yearlong battle with cancer. Ruth was born Grand Rapids, Michigan on August 19, 1922. She resided in Waban, Massachusetts for the majority of her younger years before marrying Paden Fasold Dismore on September 26, 1953 and relocating to Seaford, Delaware. She and Paden started a family in Seaford, relocated to Wilmington, Delaware for approximately 35 years and then returned to Seaford. Ruth attended Colby College and after graduation completed the occupational therapy program at Tufts University in Boston. She was employed by MA General Hospital as an occupational therapist prior to her marriage and after her children were grown, returned to work at the Methodist Country House in Wilmington, Delaware. Throughout her life, Ruth was the ultimate caregiver as a mother, wife and friend. Her dedication to helping others and her good works for charity, church, the ill and elderly, and her community are her legacy. She also will be remembered by all for her exquisite needlework, her lovely gardens and her beautifully appointed home. In her final days, Ruth requested that her memorial service and memory be based simply on faith, family and friends.

Ruth is survived by her husband, Paden; a daughter, Pamela Crouch, Richmond, Virginia; and 2 sons, Frank Dismore, Seaford, and Fred Dismore, Dover.

The life of this extraordinary woman will be celebrated in just that way on Friday, March 26, 2010 at Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church in Seaford, DE. Service will begin at 11AM. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made in Ruth's name to Mt. Olivet UM Church, 315 High St, Seaford, 19973 or to Nanticoke Mem. Hosp. Vol. Svs, 801 Middleford Rd, Seaford, 19973. Arr: Cranston Funeral Home, Seaford.

Notes for Paden Fasold Dismore:

Paden Fasold Dismore, age 89 years, of Seaford, Delaware, died on September 29, 2011, at his home.

Mr. Dismore was a chemist who retired from DuPont after 30 years of service at the Seaford Nylon Plant and at Chambers Works. After retirement he worked part time in the Chemical Engineering Department of the University of Delaware. Following this he consulted for the International Center for Diffraction Data in Newtown Square, Pennsylvania. He received a bachelor's degree in chemistry from the University of Illinois in 1943 and a doctorate in organic chemistry from Indiana University in 1948. He was a 50-year member of the American Chemical Society. He was also a 50 year 32nd degree Mason and received the Silver Beaver award from the DelMarVa Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

He was preceded in death by his wife of more than 50 years, Ruth and is survived by his three children, Pam of Richmond, Virginia, Frank of Seaford, Delaware, and Fred of Dover, Delaware.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Paden Dismore and Lois Steglich:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Lois Steglich and Paden Dismore are:

- + 8246 i. Pamela¹² Desmore, born 23 Sep 1954; died 21 Oct 2011 in Richmond Co, Virginia.
- 8247 ii. Frank Desmore, born 25 Apr 1956.
- 8248 iii. Frederick C. Desmore, born 20 May 1957.

6321. Susan Etta¹¹ Hirth (Richard Salmon¹⁰, Edgar Theodore⁹, Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Michael Lewis Gray** 09 Oct 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 28 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Gray and Susan Hirth:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Susan Hirth and Michael Gray is:

- 8249 i. Shana Hirth¹² Gray, born 15 Sep 1976.

6324. Vernard Ardel¹¹ Riggs (Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1982. He married **Ruth Dorothy Wolfe** 03 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1999.

Notes for Vernard Ardel Riggs:

Funeral services for Vernard A. Riggs, 82, Greenwich Drive, Howell, will be 1p.m. August 25 at MacDonald's Funeral Home. He died August 22, 1982 at McPherson Community Health Center. Born May 3, 1900, in Detroit, he was the son of Fred and Cora (Seeger) Riggs. Mr. Riggs was a member of the Presbyterian church and had moved here a year ago from Dexter. He had been an assessor for the City of Detroit for 32 years.

Survivors include: his wife, Ruth; two daughters, Marjorie Woodworth of Howell and Barbara Knapp of Birmingham; six grandchildren; and a sister, Helen Greiner of Detroit.

Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, with the Reverend William R. Jones of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Memorials in Mr. Riggs' name are suggested to the Dexter Public Library or the First Presbyterian Church. Envelopes are available at the funeralhome.

Notes for Ruth Dorothy Wolfe:

Ruth Dorothy Riggs, age 98, of Dexter, formerly of Detroit, died April 6, 1999. Dear mother of Barbara (Ray) Knapp of Dexter and the late Riggs and Marjorie Woodworth, also six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. Memorial service Sunday, April 18 at 1:00 p.m. at First Congregational Church., William & State Streets, Ann Arbor Interment in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit. Memorials suggested to Howell Carnegie Library or Dexter Library. Arrangements by MacDonald's Funeral Home

Howell.

More About Vernard Riggs and Ruth Wolfe:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Vernard Riggs and Ruth Wolfe are:

- 8250 i. Richard Walter¹² Riggs, born 23 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8251 ii. Marjorie Jane Riggs, born 25 Jun 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1998. She married Edwin Samuel Woodworth 09 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2002.

More About Edwin Woodworth and Marjorie Riggs:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8252 iii. Barbara Riggs, born May 1931 in Michigan.

6325. Helen¹¹ Riggs (Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994. She married **Dr. Bert Adams Greiner** 19 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1901 in Port Huron, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1967.

Notes for Dr. Bert Adams Greiner:

Dr. Bert A. Greiner, 65, of 80900 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, former Port Huron resident, died Tuesday in Jennings Memorial Hospital. He was born in 1902 in Port Huron. Dr. Greiner was president of the staff of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Wayne County and Michigan State Medical Society. He was a graduate of the Detroit College of Medicine.

Dr. Greiner is survived by his widow, Helen, and two sons, Dr. Robert A. Greiner, Adrian, Michigan, and James Greiner, Dearborn.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Friday in the Weiyenberner Funeral Home, 13841 Gratiot Avenue. Burial will be in Woodlawn Mausoleum.

More About Bert Greiner and Helen Riggs:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Riggs and Bert Greiner are:

- + 8253 i. Robert Adams¹² Greiner, born 06 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2001.
- 8254 ii. Donald James Greiner, born Nov 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Juliette Beke 1952.

More About Donald Greiner and Kathryn Beke:

Marriage: 1952

6328. Thelma Lucile¹¹ Seeger (Edward Fred¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2003. She married **Russell Clarke Treadwell** 24 Jun 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Treadwell and Thelma Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Seeger and Russell Treadwell is:

- 8255 i. Marilyn Ruth¹² Treadwell, born 21 Jan 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2011 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John Rodney Clark 06 Feb 1976; born 13 Jun 1935 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Rodney Clark:

John Rodney Clark of Holt, age 76, died March 15, 2012. John was born June 23, 1935 in Berrien Springs, Michigan, a son of Donald R. and Dortha May (Washburn) Clark. He was a navy veteran and a retired truck driver. John was preceded in death by his wife, Marilyn Ruth (Treadwell) Clark; sister, Lois Warfield and infant brother, James Edward Clark.

Surviving are three sons, Russell E. (Deborah) Clark of Stockbridge, Ronald E. (Terri) Clark of Olivet and Rodney E. (Candes) Clark of Holt; 15 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Leona F. (Melvin) Wolford, Betty Money of Leslie; numerous nieces and nephews.

Services 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 5301 W. Holt Rd., Holt with interment with military honors following at Maple Ridge Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at Field & Leik Funeral Home, Dimondale, and one hour prior to the service at the church.

More About John Clark and Marilyn Treadwell:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1976

6330. Earl Frederick¹¹ Kalmbach (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lou Ella Irene (Luella) Buskirk** 25 Apr 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Buskirk and Sarah Van Buren. She was born 1918 in Michigan, and died 1997. He married **(2) Eunice Rita Clark** 06 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Clark and Anna Schwickerath. She was born 01 Jun 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1998 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Frederick Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 1984, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents Charles Kalmbach's family

Occupation: 1940, polisher factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 148 Vista Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-5857

More About Lou Ella Irene (Luella) Buskirk:

Occupation: 1940, operator press punch factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Earl Kalmbach and Lou Buskirk:

Divorce: 12 Apr 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Apr 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eunice Rita Clark:

Burial: Oct 1998, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Earl Kalmbach and Eunice Clark:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Kalmbach and Lou Buskirk are:

- + 8256 i. Earle F.¹² Kalmbach, twin, born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8257 ii. Merle Charles Kalmbach, twin, born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1992 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California.

More About Merle Charles Kalmbach, twin:

Burial: Jan 1992, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0840

6332. Eva Lydia¹¹ Kalmbach (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2000 in

Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William George Kerfoot** 08 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Kerfoot and May Holmes. He was born 20 Jul 1909 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Kerfoot and Eva Kalmbach:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Kalmbach and William Kerfoot is:
8258 i. Jeanette M.¹² Kerfoot, born 26 May 1946.

6335. Wilbur Roy (Bill)¹¹ Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Eleanor Stoll. She was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason are:

- + 8259 i. Kathryn¹² Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
- + 8260 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
- + 8261 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

6336. Isabel Emma¹¹ Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Henry Willeke** 19 Jun 1948, son of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. He was born 10 Oct 1924 in Ohio, and died 07 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Henry Willeke:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Ford Motor Corporation

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 3160 Dwight; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Willeke and Isabel Standbridge:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Isabel Standbridge and Wayne Willeke are:

- + 8262 i. Eric H.¹² Willeke, born 1951.
- 8263 ii. Victoria Willeke, born Aft. 1948. She married Douglas Harris; born Aft. 1944.

6337. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger (Oskar Emanuel¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:

- 8264 i. Richard A.¹² Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

6338. Raymond Ewald¹¹ Seeger, Jr. (Raymond Ewald¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Willeke** 31 Mar 1951, daughter of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. She was born 03 Feb 1931 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:

Raymond Seeger, Jr. of Ann Arbor, Michigan Raymond passed away on Monday, August 31, 2020 at the age of 92. He was born on June 24, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Raymond E. and Margaret L.

(Steinke) Seeger. He married Juanita Willeke on March 31, 1951. Ray worked for Ford Motor Company for 36 years as an accountant. Raymond is survived by his children, Mike (Lori) Seeger and Shelley (Ted) Enright; his grandchildren, Alex (Krista) Enright and Karl (Lauren) Seeger; his great grandson, Ethan Enright; his nephew, Eric Willeke; and his niece, Vicky Harris. He is preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Juanita; his grandson, B.J. Enright; his parents; his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Wayne (Isabel) Willeke.

Private services have taken place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Raymond's honor to Hillside Terrace Senior Living; 1939 Jackson Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 616 Leona; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Juanita Willeke:

Juanita (Willeke) Seeger, born February 3, 1931 in Lima, Ohio, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Saturday, February 13, 2016 at the age of 85 in Saline, Michigan. Juanita was preceded in death by her parents, Grant and Pleasant Willeke, her brother Wayne Willeke and her grandson, B.J. Enright. She will be missed by her husband of 65 years, Raymond Seeger, Jr., her son Mike (Lori) Seeger, daughter Shelley (Ted) Enright, her grandsons Alex, Karl (Lauren) and her great-grandson Ethan.

Private family funeral services will take place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1951

Children of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke are:

- + 8265 i. Michael Raymond¹² Seeger, born 27 Oct 1956.
- + 8266 ii. Shelley Rae Seeger, born 1958.

6339. Denton Charles¹¹ Seeger (Elmer Simon¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1941, and died 21 Jun 2022. He married **Mary Kathleen Meek**. She was born 26 Feb 1938 in Ohio.

Notes for Denton Charles Seeger:

Denton Charles Seeger, age 80, of Columbus, passed away Tuesday, June 21, 2022. Private family services will be held. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bella Care Hospice or to any hospice organization of your choosing. Arrangements entrusted to Scoedinger Northwest.

More About Denton Seeger and Mary Meek:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1987, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Denton Seeger and Mary Meek is:

- 8267 i. Cheryl Ann¹² Seeger, born 04 Mar 1970 in Ohio.

6343. Albert Ludwig¹¹ Waltz (Andrew¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 8268 i. Kathryn Helen¹² Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 8269 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

More About Albert Richard Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenton, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 8270 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.

More About Frances L. Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 8271 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

6344. Bernadine M.¹¹ Waltz (Andrew¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:

Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family
Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:

Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

8272 i. Geraldine¹² Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

6347. Dorothy May¹¹ Waltz (Andrew¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

8273 i. Jack¹² Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6350. Clara Mathilde Maria¹¹ Tiefenthal (Emma¹⁰ Waltz, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

- 8274 i. Lorraine¹² Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8275 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8276 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6351. Esther Pauline¹¹ Tiefenthal (Emma¹⁰ Waltz, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 8277 i. Eugene N.¹² Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 8278 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6352. Ruth Marie¹¹ Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline¹⁰ Waltz, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 8279 i. Joyce¹² St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8280 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.

8281 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

6360. Donald O.¹¹ Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹⁰ Frank, Michael⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret ?**. She was born Aft. 1919.

More About Donald O. Rhodea:

Burial: Jan 1979, Lake Forest Cemetery Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-8665

Children of Donald Rhodea and Margaret ? are:

- 8282 i. Janet¹² Rhodea, born Aft. 1939.
- 8283 ii. Paul Rhodea, born Aft. 1940.

6361. Beatrice C.¹¹ Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹⁰ Frank, Michael⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **? Bouman**. He was born Aft. 1917.

Child of Beatrice Rhodea and ? Bouman is:

- 8284 i. ?¹² Bouman, born Aft. 1940.

6362. Orville G.¹¹ Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹⁰ Frank, Michael⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Aug 1923, and died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Orville Rhodea and ? are:

- 8285 i. ?¹² Rhodea, born Aft. 1943.
- 8286 ii. George Nicholas Rhodea, born 11 May 1957; died 21 Aug 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 8287 iii. ? Rhodea, born Aft. 1946.
- 8288 iv. ? Rhodea, born Aft. 1947.

6364. Irma Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Guy Robert Clow** Aft. 1930, son of Walter Clow and Maude Wilson. He was born 12 Apr 1910 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 01 Jan 1972 in Davis, Yolo Co, Colorado. She married **(2) Roy A. Brownell** Bef. 1987. He was born 09 Aug 1904 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 18 Dec 1990.

More About Irma Marie Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 560-16-5619

More About Guy Clow and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Roy Brownell and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1987

Child of Irma Gutekunst and Guy Clow is:

- + 8289 i. Judith Anne¹² Clow, born 16 Mar 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co, California; died 17 Dec 2010 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.

6365. John William¹¹ Gutekunst (Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California. He married **Mary Estella Richardson** 07 Dec 1941 in Monterey Co, California. She was born 02 Nov 1914 in Flagstaff, Coconino Co, Arizona, and died 13 Oct 1989 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Richardson:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1941, Monterey Co, California

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Richardson are:

- 8290 i. Mary Margaret¹² Gutekunst, born 1943. She married Michael S. Bolinger 17 Mar 1961 in Marin, California; born 1943.

More About Michael Bolinger and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1961, Marin, California
- 8291 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1942.
- + 8292 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1943.
- + 8293 iv. Lindsae Richardson Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1946 in Monterey Co, California; died 12 Jan 1967 in Monterey Co, California.

6367. Alfred Hugo¹¹ Rauschenberger (Hugo¹⁰, Christian⁹, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Lohrer** 03 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Katharina Lohrer:
Marriage: 03 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Alfred Rauschenberger and Katharina Lohrer is:

- + 8294 i. Guenter Hugo¹² Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6384. Konrad Karl Otto¹¹ Roller (Johann Jost¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Berta Kussmaul** 25 Jan 1962 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Kussmaul and Mina Kussmaul. She was born 13 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Karl Otto Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Roller and Hedwig Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1962, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Roller and Hedwig Kussmaul are:

- 8295 i. Gerhard Jost¹² Roller, born 06 Nov 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Jost Roller:
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1977, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master electrician

- 8296 ii. Robert Roller, born 25 Oct 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Roller:
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1962, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6401. Russell Lee¹¹ Stevick (Catherine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1902 in Ohio, and

died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Eileen Maxwell** 23 Jun 1924 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 1906.

More About Russell Stevick and Eileen Maxwell:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1924, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Russell Stevick and Eileen Maxwell are:
8297 i. Richard O.¹² Stevick, born 08 Jun 1928 in Ohio.
8298 ii. Robert C. Stevick, born 1930 in Ohio.

6403. Harold J.¹¹ Gutekunst (William¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Norrine K. Boylan** 11 Dec 1922 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 1904. He married **(2) Alma Jean Grubb** 30 Aug 1933 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Nov 1907 in McConnelsville, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Harold J. Gutekunst:

Mansfield - Harold J. Gutekunst, 59, of 166 Wolfe Ave., maintenance supervisor for the Mansfield Board of Education for the past 25 years, died in his home after a heart attack early today April 29, 1963. He was a member of First English Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge No. 35, Free and Accepted Masons, and Baku Grotto.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jean Grubb Gutekunst; a daughter, Mrs. Dick Shepherd, Shelby, and three grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday in the Wappner Funeral Home, with Rev. Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell, pastor of First Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home beginning this evening. Pallbearers will be Charles Rench, John Stanley, Glen Robinson, Arthur Dewey, Jacob Prinz and W. W. Zinser.

More About Harold J. Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1963, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, salesman retail grocery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Harold Gutekunst and Norrine Boylan:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1922, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Harold Gutekunst and Alma Grubb:

Mansfield, August 31, 1933 - Rev. Hayes M. Braker read the single-ring ceremony Wednesday afternoon August 30, 1933 at 4; 30 o'clock in the Park Avenue Baptist parsonage when Miss Jean Beach, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Grubb of Shelby, became the bride of Harold Gutekunst, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Avenue. The couple was attended by Miss Alvina Stevick of this city, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown ensemble with corresponding accessories, and a shoulder corsage of roses and valley lilies. Miss Stevick wore navy blue with harmonizing accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Gutekunst are residing for the present at 119 Hammond Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst, a graduate of Shelby High school, is employed at Samilson's while Mr. Gutekunst is with the State Highway department.

More About Harold Gutekunst and Alma Grubb:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Child of Harold Gutekunst and Norrine Boylan is:

8299 i. William Howard¹² Gutekunst, born 1925; died 19 Jun 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Howard Gutekunst:

Mansfield - William Howard Gutekunst, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, died at the family home, 7 Swanger Av., Saturday morning June 29, 1929 following an illness of four weeks. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Norine Gutekunst and his father Harold Gutekunst. The grandparents also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the late home Tuesday at 2 p. m. Rev. H. A. Bosch, pastor of St. Faure; Lutheran church, will conduct the services. Burial will be made in the Mansfield cemetery. Arrangements are in charge of the Wappner funeral directors.

6406. Emma¹¹ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 8300 i. Elise¹² Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6407. Fanny¹¹ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Jedele and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 8301 i. Hedwig¹² Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8302 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6413. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 8303 i. Luise¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6414. Emma¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 8304 i. Theodor¹² Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

6415. Adolf¹¹ Katz (Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser are:

- 8305 i. Karl Adolf¹² Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8306 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 8307 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

6428. Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Theodor¹⁰ Kaz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981

in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 8308 i. Gerhard¹² Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8309 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6445. Ernest Herman¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Catherine Kuehner** 01 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kuehner and Lydia Aprill. She was born 06 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Catherine Kuehner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0835

More About Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner is:

- + 8310 i. Charles Ernest¹² Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6446. Rudolph Louis¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosella L. Esper** 16 May 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Esper and Clara Thieson. She was born 1918 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea M. Lewis** 26 Apr 1950, daughter of Henry Lewis and Emma ?. She was born 26 Feb 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Louis Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Reginald A. Cooch's family

More About Rudolph Gutekunst and Rosella Esper:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea M. Lewis:
Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: River Bend Nursing Home Grand Blanc, Michigan

More About Rudolph Gutekunst and Dorothea Lewis:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1950

Children of Rudolph Gutekunst and Dorothea Lewis are:

- 8311 i. Donald Louis¹² Gutekunst, born 1951. He married Deborah K. Truman; born 1953.
- 8312 ii. Mary Ann Gutekunst, born Aft. 1951. She married John Finke; born Aft. 1945.
- + 8313 iii. Carol Jean Gutekunst, born 1952.
- 8314 iv. Susan Kay Gutekunst, born 1954. She married Robert James Neckel 25 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1955.

More About Robert Neckel and Susan Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8315 v. Ronald Lewis Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2021 in Selma, Oregon.

6447. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry C. Booth** 09 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Horace Booth and Elizabeth Shepherd. He was born Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry C. Booth:
Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1351 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Booth and Frieda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frieda Gutekunst and Harry Booth is:
8316 i. Gladys¹² Booth, born 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6450. Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Egeler** 22 Sep 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. He was born 20 Apr 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 373-14-0033

More About Lewis H. Egeler:
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Egeler and Lora Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Schneider & Lydia Gutekunst

Children of Lora Gutekunst and Lewis Egeler are:

- + 8317 i. Robert L.¹² Egeler, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8318 ii. Raymond Arthur Egeler, born 14 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8319 iii. Erwin Eugene Egeler, twin, born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8320 iv. Edwin Eldred Egeler, twin, born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8321 v. Douglas Frederick Egeler, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8322 vi. May Louise Egeler, born 1940. She married Tommy Leonard Hardy; born 1938.

6452. Mildred M.¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Ludwig (Louis) Larmee** 22 Oct 1938, son of Abraham Larmee and Johanna Koegel. He was born 10 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred M. Marshall:

Burial: Oct 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Ludwig (Louis) Larmee:

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2781 Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938

Children of Mildred Marshall and Albert Larmee are:

- + 8323 i. Suzanne Lou¹² Larmee, born 29 May 1939.
- 8324 ii. Jacqueline Jo Larmee, born 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacqueline Jo Larmee:

Burial: Sep 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6454. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1943. He married **Evelyn ?**. She was born 27 Nov 1913, and died Apr 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-07-3408

More About Evelyn ?:

Social Security Number: 385-40-1958

Children of Wilhelm Marshall and Evelyn ? are:

- + 8325 i. William Henry¹² Marshall, born 19 May 1932 in Michigan; died 01 May 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8326 ii. Elsie Marshall.

6455. Luella L.¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Walter Weber** 22 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. He was born 26 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella L. Marshall:

Luella L. Weber, a resident of Saline, age 70, died August 8, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born October 29, 1913 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Fredericka (Gutekunst) Marshall. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 22, 1937, she married Raymond W. Weber in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Weber, a 1933 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, the Lady's Missionary Society, member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was very active in the Saline Senior Citizens and the Saline Fair.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: three daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline and Mrs. Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Brian and Diane Braun, Daniel, Marlene and Janet Marion, David, Sarah, Beth and Linda Weidmayer; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Mildred) Larmee and Mrs. Ronald (Julia) Kennedy, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, George, William and John Marshall.

Funeral services were held August 11 at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Luella L. Marshall:

Burial: Aug 1984, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 1 lot 1

Social Security Number: 370-03-1505

Notes for Raymond Walter Weber:

Raymond W. Weber of Saline, Michigan age 81, died May 2, 1990 after a brief period of illness at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born December 26, 1908 in Lodi Township, the son of William and Christine (Hinderer) Weber. On May 22, 1937 in Ann Arbor, he married Luella Marshall and she preceded him in death on August 8, 1984. Mr. Weber was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township where he had served on the church board and was a member of the Men's Club and a church elder. He was a lifelong area farmer until his retirement and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was very active in the Saline Senior Citizens organization and the Saline Community Fair. He was an avid Saline softball fan.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline; and Mrs. Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren; Brian and Diane Braun, Daniel, Marlene and Janet Marion, David, Sarah, Beth and Linda Weidmayer; two sisters, Mrs. Raymond (Helen) Hirth of Saline, Mrs. Carl (Elsa) Brenner of Ann Arbor; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four brothers, Alfred, Harold, Edwin and one at infancy.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial

contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Raymond Walter Weber:

Burial: May 1990, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 1 lot 29

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2402

Marriage Notes for Luella Marshall and Raymond Weber:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weber of Highland Drive celebrated their 45th wedding anniversary and were honored with a family dinner at Leutheuser's Restaurant last Sunday May 16, 1982. Lifelong farmers, Raymond and Luella (Marshall) grew up neighbors on Ellsworth Road. The couple lived for many years on the farm where Raymond was born, and moved into Saline two years ago on their 43rd anniversary. Daughter Janet and son-in-law Milton Weidmayer bought the family farm and live there now. Other family members include Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline. Raymond and Luella have nine grandchildren. They are active in the Salem Lutheran Church, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the Saline Area Senior Council. Both enjoy playing cards, attending sporting events, and visiting fairs.

More About Raymond Weber and Luella Marshall:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Marshall and Raymond Weber are:

- + 8327 i. Joyce Mildred¹² Weber, born 16 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8328 ii. Mary Louise Weber, born 26 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8329 iii. Janet Elsa Weber, born 20 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6456. Julia M.¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Kennedy** 07 Sep 1941. He was born 06 Aug 1915, and died 24 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia M. Marshall:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 830 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1093

More About Ronald Kennedy:

Social Security Number: 362-03-6381

More About Ronald Kennedy and Julia Marshall:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941

Children of Julia Marshall and Ronald Kennedy are:

- 8330 i. David¹² Kennedy, born 14 Jun 1945.

More About David Kennedy:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1945

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1959, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8331 ii. Jean Marsha Kennedy, born 21 May 1948.

6457. John Frederick¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974. He married **Erma Reubena Luckhardt** 18 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt are:

- + 8332 i. Lawrence Eugene¹² Marshall, born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8333 ii. Barbara Jean Marshall, born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8334 iii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6458. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice ?** Aft. 1912. She was born Aft. 1892, and died 1958.

More About Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.) Kranich:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ? is:

- 8335 i. Elizabeth¹² Kranich, born Aft. 1912. She married R. R. Warren; born Aft. 1908.

6459. Agnes Elizabeth¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Bernard Wint**, son of Edward Wint and Amanda Van Ormer. He was born 09 Jan 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Elizabeth Kranich:

Burial: May 1931, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Bernard Wint:

Burial: Nov 1996, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Kranich and Alfred Wint are:

- 8336 i. Bernard Alfred¹² Wint, born 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1992 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. He married Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray; born 04 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Alfred Wint:

Bernard W. Wint - World War II Navy enlisted 22 Sept 1944-2 May 1946. b. 1.6.1920-12.21.1992. This is just a casual look at my dad. He was a wonderful father, husband, brother, and son. An Ann Arbor High School graduate where he learned the Tool & Die trade and worked with his Dad, Alfred Bernard Wint at King Seeley in Ann Arbor. He later worked at Hatch Stamping Company until his retirement. He raised and bred AKC Beagle dogs and competed in Field Trials at the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and around the Great Lakes area. He

also loved golf. A member of the Inverness Golf Club he and his two sons Jim and Dave and his father Al, participated in the Father's Day Golf Tournaments. Our family camped in the Western Michigan while we were all young. In his later years he and his wife Bolly would go to Florida and spend winter time on their golf courses. It was a hot day in December when he finished a round of 9 holes with a park friend when he played additional three holes and had his fatal heart attack. He is missed, not only by his children but especially by his Bolly.

More About Bernard Alfred Wint:

Burial: Dec 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray:

Florence (Bolly) Annetta Gray Wint left this life on Sept. 23, 2011. She is united again with her husband Bernard, parents Wesley and Zora Kiser Gray, brothers Dan and Robert, and sisters Beulah (Bootsie), Gladys, and Cille; the sisters are known as "The Gray Girls" of Ann Arbor. She is the mother of Jan DeRosia, Jim, and Dave Wint, and has seven grandsons and nine great-grandchildren. She was the stamp and fluoride lady, as well as school cook aide, at the Whitmore Lake schools in the 1950s. Her talents in art live on through her descendents and will be remembered by many through individual hand-made Christmas cards celebrating over fifty holidays. Her family is grateful for the loving care of the staff at Turner Clinic, friends from Florida, and the Ann Arbor area during her ninety-one years. Her presence will be missed, but her influence will be long remembered. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, Michigan. written by Jan W. DeRosia

- 8337 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Wint, born 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Schlinder; born 20 Apr 1923 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; died 19 Oct 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Wint:

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated

More About Richard Schlinder:

Burial: Oct 1989, cremated

6460. Ernest Emil¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gerturde Dee Smith** 01 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Smith and Nellie Dokey. She was born 1897 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helena Wilhelmina Milcer** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emil Milcer and Emma Kolander. She was born 22 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Emil Kranich:

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Co E 128th Infantry World War I

Occupation: 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: work at US Post Office 35 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 424 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8137

More About Gerturde Dee Smith:

Burial: 13 Dec 1920, St. Johns Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; acute obstruction of bowel

More About Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kranich and Helena Milcer:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith is:

8338 i. ?¹² Kranich, born Aft. 1916. She married Thomas Lancaster Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1912.

More About Thomas Lancaster and ? Kranich:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

6462. Walter Max (Bud)¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edith Franklene White** Aft. 05 May, daughter of Earl White and Harriet Snyder. She was born 1912 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler** 18 Nov 1972, daughter of Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter. She was born 13 Feb 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2004 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Walter M. (Bud) Kranich, age 82, died Saturday, Feb 8, 1992, at his home. He was born Feb. 8, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Katherine (Gutekunst) Kranich. He was a life resident of the Ann Arbor-Dexter area and a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. He was a charter member of the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and retired from Associated Spring Co. Barnes Group of Ann Arbor after 46 years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Edith F. Kranich in October of 1968. He married Julia D. Apple on Nov. 18, 1972 in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, Mrs. Guy (Patricia) Russell of Chelsea, Irene Hubbell of Harbor Springs, Katherine Estey of Pinckney, Mrs. Bruce (Janice) Dobbs of Saline, 20 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatak, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, officiating. Burial followed at Fairview Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1745 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 667 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kranich and Edith White:

Marriage: Aft. 05 May

Notes for Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Julia Kranich, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, died November 13, 2004 at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born February 13, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Sutter) Rentschler. Julia had been a very active member of the Rebekah's. She worked for many years at Lyndon Photo Studios in...

More About Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Lyndon Photo Studios Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3452 Central Street;

More About Walter Kranich and Julia Rentschler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1972

Children of Walter Kranich and Edith White are:

- + 8339 i. Patricia¹² Kranich, born 26 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8340 ii. Catherine Harriet Kranich, born 21 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ray Martin Estey; born 19 Jul 1939; died 15 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John M. Schnur, Jr. Jun 1967.

More About Catherine Harriet Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Catherine Kranich and John Schnur:

Zion Lutheran Church was the setting last Saturday afternoon June 1967 for the marriage of Katherine Harriet Kranich to John M. Schnur, Jr. The Rev. Ralph Piper officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kranich of Dellwood Dr. and Mr. and Mrs. John Schnur of Barber Ave. The bride chose a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace with sabrina neckline and long sleeves. A seed pearl tiara held her silk illusion veil. Miss Dorothy Schnur of Ann Arbor was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Mary Lou Miley and Mrs. G. K. White, both of Ann Arbor. Michael Schnur of Warren was best man, and ushers were Nicholas Schnur and Robert Deneweth, both of Warren.

The reception was held in the church social hall. The couple is residing at 4259 Dexter Ave. Both are Ann Arbor High School graduates. Mr. Schnur is employed by Bendix Systems Division.

More About John Schnur and Catherine Kranich:

Marriage: Jun 1967

6464. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise French** 04 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert French and Lena Bouer. She was born 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Viola Schroen** 20 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver Johann Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 513 S. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ parents John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 720 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, grower wholesale florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French:

Divorce: 18 Dec 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Viola Schroen:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, inspector spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1968, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French is:

- 8341 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:
Burial: Feb 1920, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen is:

- + 8342 i. Evelyn Jean¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6467. Florence Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harvey Kenneth Chapman** 31 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died Jan 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harvey Chapman and Florence Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Gutekunst and Harvey Chapman is:

- 8343 i. Robert¹² Chapman, born Aft. 1931.

6469. Elmer E.¹¹ Mayer (Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Steiner** 01 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Steiner and Louise Schreiber. She was born 12 Sep 1909 in Rudolph, Ohio, and died 23 Sep 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer E. Mayer:
Burial: Oct 1985, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Steiner:

Flora Mayer of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor), 89, died September 23, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Mayer was born September 12, 1909 in Rudolph, Ohio, one of 13 children born to Aaron and Louise (Schreiber) Steiner. On April 1, 1930, she married Elmer E. Mayer in Detroit and he preceded her in death in October 1985. Mrs. Mayer was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and sang with the Zion Singers, as well as volunteering her time to the church. She belonged to the VFW Post 423, where she also was a past president, and volunteered at the Reichert Building. Mrs. Mayer worked as a welder in the Willow Run Bomber Plant in Ypsilanti during World War II, and later worked for L. Dell Henry, M.D. as a secretary and bookkeeper and later at the University of Michigan Hospital. She also was the executive secretary for the Washtenaw County Medical Society for many years.

Mrs. Mayer is survived by: one daughter, F. Marilyn Crosbie; two grandsons, Geoffrey (Nancy) and Douglas (Terri); and three greatgrandchildren, Douglas Jr., Stephani, and Megan Crosbie, all of Saline; three brothers, Louis and Alvin Steiner, both of Grosse Pointe Woods and James Steiner of Petersburg; one sister, Edna Dady of Sterling Heights; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Mayer was preceded in death by: her son-in-law, William (Wally) Crosbie; two sisters; and six brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Sept. 25 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Private burial services will follow at Fairview Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or to the St. Paul's UCC elevator fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home on Thursday, where friends may call from 6- 9 p.m.

More About Elmer Mayer and Flora Steiner:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Mayer and Flora Steiner is:

+ 8344 i. Flora Marilyn¹² Mayer, born 24 Aug 1931; died 15 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6470. Edna C.¹¹ Mayer (Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Warner Charles Harris, Sr.** 31 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harris and Cora Younglove. He was born 20 Aug 1903 in Milan, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Warner Charles Harris, Sr.:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 45 Bedell; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, supervisor gas company Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warner Harris and Edna Mayer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Mayer and Warner Harris are:

- 8345 i. Warner Charles¹² Harris, Jr., born 15 May 1930 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1987 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- 8346 ii. Donald Harris, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 8347 iii. James Harris, born 1934 in Michigan.
- 8348 iv. Janette Harris, born 1939 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6510. Christiane Bertha¹¹ Weimer (Christine¹⁰ Schroth, Rosina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Villiam (Bill) Rysse** 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1891, and died 15 Aug 1983.

More About Christiane Bertha Weimer:

Social Security Number: 379-38-0836

More About Villiam (Bill) Rysse:

Residence: Denmark 18 years

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Villiam Rysse and Christiane Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Weimer and Villiam Rysse are:

- + 8349 i. Hans¹² Rysse, born 08 Jul 1928; died 15 Jul 1991.
- + 8350 ii. Marguerite Rysse, born Aft. 1928.
- + 8351 iii. Joyce Rysse, born Aft. 1929.

6528. Stanley Arthur¹¹ Werner (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Rosella Loraine Coger** 29 Sep 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 13 Nov 1914 in Ohio.

More About Stanley Werner and Rosella Coger:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Stanley Werner and Rosella Coger are:

- 8352 i. Stanley Arthur¹² Werner, Jr., born 06 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1994.
- 8353 ii. Robert Earl Werner, born 17 Feb 1930 in Ohio; died 22 Dec 2006.
- + 8354 iii. Richard Arthur Werner, born 18 Sep 1931 in Ohio; died 01 Sep 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

6532. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Bacon (Frances H.¹⁰ Werner, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) Peter Henr Higgins, Jr.** 08 Sep 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Jan 1914 in Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Alfred Benton Clipper** Sep 1968 in Dade Co, Florida. He was born 15 Aug 1909 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Bacon:

Occupation: 1940, wrapper bakery general department store Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About Peter Henr Higgins, Jr.:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 316 5th Street; 3rd ward Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-11 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 May 1950, 803 S/ Byron Road; Adams Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-12 sheet 36

Occupation: 1940, lithographer printing shop Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

Occupation 2: 1950, lithographer printing Adams Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Peter Higgins and Mary Bacon:

Divorce: Apr 1957, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 Sep 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Clipper and Mary Bacon:

Marriage: Sep 1968, Dade Co, Florida

Children of Mary Bacon and Peter Higgins are:

- 8355 i. Patricia A.¹² Higgins, born 1943 in Ohio.
- 8356 ii. Mary Ann Higgins, born 1944 in Michigan. She married William Elmer Sampson 15 Dec 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About William Sampson and Mary Higgins:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1984, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 8357 iii. Elizabeth Ann Higgins, born 18 Aug 1945 in Ohio. She married (1) ? Franlish. She married (2) Gerald A. Sherman 31 Aug 1979 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Sherman and Elizabeth Higgins:

Divorce: 08 Oct 1981, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage: 31 Aug 1979, Pinellas Co, Florida

- + 8358 iv. Ruth Ann Higgins, born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio.

6533. Elsa Lilly Sophia¹¹ Seitz (David¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Harris** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Kenneth A. Ault** Aft. 1930. He was born 03 Jun 1910, and died 27 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Lilly Sophia Seitz:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, ward helper hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1667

More About ? Harris and Elsa Seitz:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

More About Kenneth A. Ault:
Occupation: 1949, serviceman Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 717 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-2271

More About Kenneth Ault and Elsa Seitz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Elsa Seitz and ? Harris is:
8359 i. Delbert A.¹² Harris, born Aft. 1928.

6534. Florence Estella¹¹ Seitz (David¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Otto Vogel** 01 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Myrtle Sundell. He was born 13 Jul 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1969. She married **(2) George Clark** 25 Jun 1951. He was born 03 Jun 1910, and died 15 Oct 1977.

More About Florence Estella Seitz:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Otto Vogel:
Census: 06 Apr 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 Sd 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Vogel and Florence Seitz:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Clark and Florence Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1951

Children of Florence Seitz and Robert Vogel are:
8360 i. Phyllis Marie¹² Vogel, born 19 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1998.
8361 ii. Mary Jane Vogel, born 1940.

More About Mary Jane Vogel:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 530 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6535. Arlo David¹¹ Seitz (David¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophie ?**. She was born Aft. 1925, and died 11 Jul 1981. He married **(2) Ruth Louise Luckhardt** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following a brief, non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatoski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt are:

- + 8362 i. Mark Steven¹² Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8363 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6536. Florence Matilda Catherine¹¹ Seitz (Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Simecek** Aft. 1942. He was born 14 Mar 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994.

More About Florence Matilda Catherine Seitz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Simecek and Florence Seitz:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Florence Seitz and John Simecek are:

- + 8364 i. Marie Florence¹² Simecek, born 22 Apr 1943.
- + 8365 ii. David Jan Simecek, born Aft. 1944.
- + 8366 iii. Timothy Martin Simecek, born 02 Apr 1958.

6537. Ruth Clara¹¹ Seitz (Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Paul Wesenberg** Bef. 1957, son of Paul Wesenberg and Alma Keedle. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in Michigan, and died 04 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Clara Seitz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Donald P. Wesenberg, age 86, passed away May 4, 2012 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donald was born in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ypsilanti High School. He was a gentle and loving man who cherished his family above all else. He was a veteran of the US Army serving with the first occupying troops in Korea.

He is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Ruth (Seitz); daughter, Constance Morrow, husband Wayne and grandson Taylor; son Theodore, wife Deborah and granddaughter Ashley; Son Nelson, wife Catherine (Calcut), grandsons Paul and Scott, granddaughter Kristen. He was the son of Paul and Alma (Keedle) Wesenberg and is survived by his brother David. He was preceded in death by his brother Carl and Sister Ellen (Norton) Wesenberg.

A memorial will be held on Saturday, May 12, 2012 at 11:00 am at St. Paul's Lutheran Church located at 420 West Liberty Street Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran School Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Residence: 1993, 2843 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wesenberg and Ruth Seitz:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Ruth Seitz and Donald Wesenberg are:

- + 8367 i. Theodore Paul (Teddy)¹² Wesenberg, born 27 Oct 1953.
- + 8368 ii. Nelson Keedle Wesenberg, born 18 Jun 1957.
- + 8369 iii. Constance Prescott (Connie) Wesenberg, born Bef. 1959. She married (1) Frank Joseph Hedy 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1957. She married (2) Wayne Shireman Morrow 14 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1959.

More About Frank Hedy and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Morrow and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6539. Esther Florence¹¹ Seitz (Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2022. She married **Richard Kenneth Schneider** 22 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of

Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch. He was born 29 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2000 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Florence Seitz:

Esther F. (Seitz) Schneider was the youngest of four children born to Martin and Florence (Strieter) Seitz in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born at home on June 6, 1926 and was reunited with her loved ones in heaven on December 12, 2022 at age 96. During the Korean War, Esther worked at King Seeley Company in Ann Arbor along with her sisters. Esther was a life-long member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she was baptized, confirmed and married. She found enjoyment singing in the choir for 60 years which reflected her passion for beautiful choral music. Esther loved camping trips with her family and siblings near Alpena, Michigan, playing Scrabble on the beach, and later, visiting a family cabin in the Village of DeTour in the UP. She was accomplished at the art of crochet and easily learned new patterns, no matter her age.

Esther was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Martin E.H. Seitz, and sisters Florence M.C. (Seitz) Simecek and Ruth C. (Seitz) Wesenberg. Esther leaves behind her daughters Joan Cottrell and Ellen (James) Pastorino, grandchildren Matthew (Sarah) Siller and Marie Siller, great-grandchildren Bennett, Clayton, Sawyer, Henrik and Vaughn Siller as well as many loved nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. Friends and relatives are invited to a celebration of Esther's life to be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 19. Visitation begins at 10a.m. with service to follow at 11a.m. Memorial gifts may be made in Esther's memory to Redeemer Lutheran Church, PO Box 62, DeTour Village, Michigan 49725 or to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Esther Florence Seitz:

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Richard K. Schneider, age 71, passed away February 19, 2000 at home. He was born on March 29, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Pauline (Koch) Schneider. He was married to Jean Stachelek on October 23, 1989. Formerly from Ann Arbor, he moved to South Lyon approximately 17 years ago. He had been a former employee of Erwin Orchards. Richard was a member and trustee of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He belonged to the Early Engine Club in Ypsilanti.

Richard is survived by his wife, Jean Schneider of South Lyon; his children, Joan Cottrell of Ypsilanti, Ellen (Kurt) Siller of Ann Arbor, Debbie Hill of South Lyon, Frank Baker of Ypsilanti; his grandchildren, Alise, Alexandria, Matthew, and Marie.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 1-4 & 6-9 p.m. Final visitation will be from 10:15 to 11a.m. on Wednesday. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Phillips Funeral Home, 122 West Lake St (Ten Mile), South Lyon. Interment will follow at South Lyon Cemetery. Memorials in Richard's memory may be made to the Humane Society or to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 7701 East M-36, Hamburg, MI 48139.

More About Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Burial: 23 Feb 2000, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a lodger living w/ Adolph Stierle's family

Occupation: employee of Erwin Orchards

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2000, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schneider and Esther Seitz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Seitz and Richard Schneider are:

- 8370 i. Joan Elizabeth¹² Schneider, born 1957. She married Maximilian William Cottrell; born 06 Apr 1958.

- + 8371 ii. Ellen Esther Schneider, born 21 Mar 1959.
- 8372 iii. Debbie Schneider, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Hill:

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

6542. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? King**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Kenneth Schairer Haas** 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Percy Turner** 1967 in California. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Percy Turner:

Residence: Martinez, California

More About Percy Turner and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 1967, California

Children of Mathilda Seitz and ? King are:

- + 8373 i. William¹² King, born 08 Mar 1955.
- 8374 ii. Thomas David King, born 21 Nov 1959.

More About Thomas David King:
Residence: 2007, Fenton, Michigan

6543. Louetta Katherine (Luetta)¹¹ Seitz (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1951. She married **Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer** 19 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer:
Residence: Aberdeen

More About Benjamin Bauer and Louetta Seitz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Seitz and Benjamin Bauer is:
8375 i. Dr. Kenneth¹² Bauer, born 20 Feb 1951.

More About Dr. Kenneth Bauer:
Occupation: medical doctor

6544. Della Louise¹¹ Seitz (Philipp (Phil)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Carl Kempf** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos. He was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Louise Seitz:
Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Carl Kempf:
Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emilie
Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Seitz and Walter Kempf are:
+ 8376 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹² Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8377 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

6545. Malinda Ida¹¹ Seitz (Philipp (Phil)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Michael Haab** 18 Jun 1944, son of Arthur Haab

and Clara Hinderer. He was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:

Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedele) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea: one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Michael Haab:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ step-father Christian Grau's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Malinda Seitz and Elmer Haab are:

- + 8378 i. Keith Kester¹² Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 8379 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:
Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8380 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

6548. Gertrude Norma¹¹ Laubengayer (Clara Rosa¹⁰ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert James Grant** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1907. She married **(2) Alva Wilson Rivers** 26 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1925 in Athens Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Gertrude N. Rivers of Ann Arbor, Michigan (Formerly of Dexter, Michigan), age 97, passed away on Monday, January 2, 2012, at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born December 27, 1914, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Clara (Seitz) Laubengayer. She was married to Alva Rivers

and he preceded her in death on February 20, 1977.

Survivors include sons James C. (Carolyn) Grant, Kenneth E. Grant, and Marvin L. (Wendy) Rivers. Other survivors include grandchildren, Dian (Rudi) Lamia, Sean (Lyn) Rivers, Annaliese Rivers, Nicolette Rivers, great-grandchildren SueAnn Lamia, Melissa (Brian) Miller, Kayla Rivers, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, January 6, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. with Chaplain Gordon Moore, officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, January 5, 2012, between the hours of 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, January 6, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Residence: 2000, 7870 Forest Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Grant and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Wilson Rivers:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 530 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Rivers and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Laubengayer and Robert Grant are:

- + 8381 i. James Clair¹² Grant, born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8382 ii. Kenneth Edward Grant, born 25 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gertrude Laubengayer and Alva Rivers is:

- + 8383 i. Marvin Lynn¹² Rivers, born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6549. John Frederick¹¹ Seitz (Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Mary Beckington** 15 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garth Beckington and Edna Childs. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Dawn Burnett** 05 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

Notes for John Frederick Seitz:

Seitz, John F. Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, May 22, 2007, suddenly at his home. He was born December 8, 1921, in Saline Michigan, the son of Paul R. and Olive (Frey) Seitz. On September 15, 1940 in Saline, MI he married Ann Mary Beckington and she preceded him in death on June 12, 1999. On December 5, 1999 in Saline, he then married Janet Burnett Theurer and she survives. John was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the United States Navy serving during WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a lifetime member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. John worked as a self-employed building contractor in Saline most of his life. Some of his hobbies included fishing, hunting, boating, playing the accordion, playing checkers and chess, euchre, and he loved to tell jokes.

Survivors in addition to his wife Janet include; two sons, Lee (Alice) Seitz of Saline, Roy (Yvonne) Seitz of Manchester, two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Escondido, California, and Charlotte

(Greg) Stewart also of Manchester, and two step-daughters, Debra (Terry) Hedges, and Dianne Maddock. Other survivors include ten grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Helen Jedele, one brother, Ormand Seitz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ann Mary, by one daughter Christine in 1953.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 25, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Graveside services to be held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Salvation Army. Local arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline Michigan.

More About John Frederick Seitz:

Burial: 25 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1958, 410 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Mary Beckington:

Mary Seitz of Saline died June 12, 1999. She was born November 11, 1919 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Garth and Edna (Childs) Beckington. On September 15, 1940, she married John F. Seitz in Saline and he survives. Mary was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, and boating.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two sons, Lee (Alice) of Saline and Roy (Yvonne) of Shingleton, Michigan; two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Cape Coral, Florida and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart of Manchester; six grandchildren, Chad (Trieste) Creps of Grass Lake; Chris (Claudia) Creps of Cape Coral, Duane (Vivian) Adams of Saline, Michelle (Don) Houston of Belleville, and Josh and Jared Seitz of Shingleton; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Alice Louise Templeton of Colorado Springs; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: a daughter, Christine, who died in 1953; five brothers, Mark, Carlos, Brooks, Garth, and Tom Beckington; and a sister, Margaret McDougall.

Funeral services were held June 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Anna Mary Beckington:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2870

More About John Seitz and Anna Beckington:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Janet Burnett:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Seitz and Anna Beckington are:

- + 8384 i. JoAnn Olive¹² Seitz, born 23 Nov 1943.
- + 8385 ii. Charlotte Louise Seitz, born 19 Mar 1947.
- 8386 iii. Christina Ella Seitz, born 10 Jul 1951; died 15 Aug 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ella Seitz:

Burial: Aug 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8387 iv. Lee John Seitz, born 30 Mar 1953. He married Alice Irene Radtke; born 21 Apr 1949.

More About Lee John Seitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8388 v. Roy Frederick Seitz, born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6550. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Seitz (Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lorrin George Jedele** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jedele and Emma Guenther. He was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great- grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fstrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Marriage Notes for Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele are:

- + 8389 i. Lorraine Elizabeth¹² Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 8390 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 8391 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6552. Ormand Paul¹¹ Seitz (Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia S. Phillips** 11 Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terrance Phillips and Dorothea Strong. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormand Paul Seitz:

Ormond Paul Seitz, 90, of Kingsley, Michigan, passed away June 13, 2016 an AFC in Grand Traverse County. Born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 28, 1925, he was the son of Paul Robert and Olive Matilda (Frey) Seitz. In November of 1946 he married Virginia Shirley Phillips, who preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 2011. Ormond served honorably in the US Navy during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific as a power boat operator, 1944-46. Starting at a young age he worked at meat markets in Saline and Milan, Michigan. After the war he worked as a carpenter, with his brother, building contractors, the state of Michigan and having his own business. He loved music, mastering the guitar, and enjoyed camping,

hiking, hunting, fishing and working a small ranch with his family in western Montana. He was a life-long Christian member of Lutheran churches and now rests with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, John F. Seitz, infant sister, Katherine, and infant son, Allen C. Seitz, all of Saline, Michigan. He is survived by his sister Helen Jedele of Saline Michigan; sister-in-law, Jan Seitz, of Saline Michigan; children, Philip O. (Karen) Seitz of Kingsley, Michigan, Donald E. (Amber) Seitz of Darby, Montana, Debra J. Seitz of Corvallis, Montana; six grandchildren and many great and great-great-grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Ormond donated his body to science and his cremains will be placed in Northern Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider "Hospice of Michigan".

Marriage Notes for Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Monday evening, November 11, 1946, at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Saline, occurred the wedding of Miss Virginia Phillips of Milan and Ormand Paul Seitz. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Phillips of Fowlerville. She wore a street length black dress, with silver and green accessories, and her only attendant, her sister, Mrs. Eddie Schroen, wore black with red accessories. They wore corsages of fall flowers. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Seitz of Saline. His brother, John, acted as best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Stony Creek Grange hall for 130 guests. After returning from a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Seitz will live temporarily at the home of Mrs. Schroen, Judd Road. Mr. Seitz is an employee at Haarer's Quality Market in Saline.

More About Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips are:

- 8392 i. Philip Ormand¹² Seitz, born 20 Jun 1947. He married Karen ? 17 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1946.

More About Philip Seitz and Karen ?:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1964

- 8393 ii. Allen Charles Seitz, born 24 Aug 1949; died 06 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Charles Seitz:

Burial: 08 Apr 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8394 iii. Deborah Seitz, born 29 Apr 1953.

6553. Barbara Ann¹¹ Seitz (Emanuel Carl¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.** 16 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Hochrein and Alma Kalmbach. He was born 18 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2015 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Seitz:

Education: 1951, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.:

Erwin George Jr. Hochrein of Dexter, Michigan, age 85, died Wednesday, May 20, 2015 at his home. He was born April 18, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Erwin George & Alma (Kalmbach) Hochrein Sr. Erwin was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where he was active as a trustee and usher, and was also on the kitchen committee and in Silver Streaks. He was a plumber his whole life, and a member of Local 190. He was a Korean War Veteran who earned a Bronze Star and Purple Heart, and was a member of the American Legion in Dexter. He was also a Charter Member of the Dexter Lions. Erwin enjoyed hunting and fishing at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan. On Sunday afternoons he played softball for St. Paul Lutheran Church with other teams in the league. He

was active with his sons with their Boy Scout activities and sporting events. Erwin and Barb lived in the same house since the day they were married.

On June 16, 1956 he married Barbara Seitz at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Other survivors include three sons, Bruce (Lucinda) of Ann Arbor, Brian (Laurie) of Milan, and Bradley (Michelle) of Dexter; 8 grandchildren, Isaac, Daniel, Nicholas, Aidan, Brennan, Tyler, James, and Katherine. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, Neil.

Funeral services were held Saturday, May 23, at Our Savior Lutheran Church, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1515 S. Main St, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.:

Residence: 8470 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hochrein and Barbara Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Seitz and Erwin Hochrein are:

- + 8395 i. Bruce William¹² Hochrein, born 01 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8396 ii. Brian Carl Hochrein, born 27 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8397 iii. Bradley George Hochrein, born 09 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6554. Ralph Floyd¹¹ Wirth (Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Stewart** 24 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dale Stewart and Florence Meyer. She was born 1918 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Irma Mae Hillman** 09 Nov 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward Hillman and Louise Smarko. She was born 11 Jan 1919 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Floyd Wirth:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1949, assistant manager Symons Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1009 Arbor View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2300 St. Francis; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wirth and Virginia Stewart:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irma Mae Hillman:

Burial: 08 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years

More About Ralph Wirth and Irma Hillman:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1943, Boston, Massachusetts

Children of Ralph Wirth and Irma Hillman are:

- + 8398 i. Sharon Rae¹² Wirth, born 11 Nov 1944.
- + 8399 ii. Douglas Floyd Wirth, born 1947.
- 8400 iii. Lawrence R. (Larry S.) Wirth, born 04 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1990 in New York City, New York.

More About Lawrence R. (Larry S.) Wirth:

Burial: Feb 1990, cremation

Occupation: Goldman Sachs, Inc. of New York City

6555. Melvin Henry¹¹ Wirth (Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Allene Hiser** 25 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Hiser and Laura Zill. She was born 12 Oct 1918 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Wirth and Laura Hiser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wirth and Laura Hiser are:

- 8401 i. Patricia Louise¹² Wirth, born 01 Feb 1941 in Michigan; died 03 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8402 ii. Peter Jay Wirth, born 23 Jan 1943 in Michigan; died 14 Nov 2005 in Townsend, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married (1) ? 18 Oct 1965 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942. He married (2) Ellen C. Hinderer 31 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 30 Oct 1956 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jun 2012 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Peter Wirth and ?:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1965, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Peter Wirth and Ellen Hinderer:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8403 iii. Robert Glenn Wirth, born 23 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2005 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Sherry Wright; born 1963.

6557. Ruth Louise¹¹ Wirth (Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Iver Neils Schmidt** 21 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Schmidt and Blanche Scott. He was born 28 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2003 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Louise Wirth:

Burial: 28 May 2004, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1947, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 426 E. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Iver Neils Schmidt:

Burial: 05 Feb 2003, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart & Combat Infantry Badge

Occupation: owner, operator & auctioneer of Schmidt's Antiques Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: cottage at Strawberry Lake

More About Iver Schmidt and Ruth Wirth:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Wirth and Iver Schmidt are:

- + 8404 i. Carol¹² Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1955; died 14 Jul 2002 in Texas.
- + 8405 ii. Cathy Schmidt, born Aft. 1956.

- + 8406 iii. Cynthia Ann (Cindi) Schmidt, born 06 Apr 1958.
- + 8407 iv. Neils Iver Schmidt, born 21 Apr 1960.
- + 8408 v. Donna Schmidt, born 01 Aug 1962.

6559. Dorothea Frances¹¹ Sweet (Frieda Anna¹⁰ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Dec 1929, and died Dec 1997. She married **Paul Alfred Hack** 14 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Hack and Alice Ross. He was born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Alfred Hack:

April 19, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack recently received a telegram from the War Department informing them that their son, Paul, had been missing in action somewhere in Germany since March 15. Paul is a graduate of Saline High school, and had been in service since last August. He was sent overseas in January and was assigned to an infantry division in General Patton's Third Army.

Paul A. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, September 20, 2004 at Veterans Medical Center in Detroit, Michigan after battling a long illness. He was born on November 3, 1925 in Saline, Michigan. Mr. Hack had served his country in World War II and was a POW. He also had been a plumber in the Ann...

More About Paul Alfred Hack:

Burial: 22 Sep 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Veterans Medical Center Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II and was a prisoner of war

Occupation: plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida

Social Security Number: 365-20-5274

More About Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweet and Paul Hack are:

- 8409 i. David Duane¹² Hack, born 22 May 1947.
- 8410 ii. Dennis Paul Hack, born 21 Jun 1948; died 10 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8411 iii. Christopher Carl Hack, born 18 Jun 1951.
- 8412 iv. Paula Janette Hack, born 19 Jul 1952.

6560. Kathleen (Lois)¹¹ Sweet (Frieda Anna¹⁰ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Mar 1936. She married **David Casey**. He was born 25 Jun.

Children of Kathleen Sweet and David Casey are:

- + 8413 i. Colleen Lois¹² Casey, born 13 May 1963.
- 8414 ii. William David Casey, born 05 Dec 1965.
- 8415 iii. Susan Marie Casey, born 22 Feb 1968.

6572. Iva Leola¹¹ Drake (John Searie¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Teufel, Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry O. Anvik** 29 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Anvik and Sophine Rasmussen. He was born 06 Dec 1891 in Norway, and died 25 Oct 1970 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.

More About Henry O. Anvik:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 13503 Chapel Street; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-866 SD 42a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building construction Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Anvik and Iva Drake:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Iva Drake and Henry Anvik is:

- 8416 i. Anna May¹² Anvik, born 17 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna May Anvik:

Burial: 08 May 1926, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia following bronchitis

6573. Edward¹¹ Drake (John Searie¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Teufel, Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Blough** 23 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Blough. She was born 18 Dec 1908 in Saranac, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1997.

More About Edward Drake and Hilda Blough:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Drake and Hilda Blough are:

- 8417 i. Harlow James¹² Drake, twin, born 26 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2007.
8418 ii. Harold Joy Drake, twin, born 26 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1992. He married Pauline E. Doerr 17 Jun 1949 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Mancelona, Michigan.

More About Harold Drake and Pauline Doerr:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1949, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

6579. John Junior¹¹ Klumpp (John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Kuebler** 14 Dec 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ernest Kuebler and Lillian Stock. She was born 04 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Junior Klumpp:

John J. Klumpp of Saline, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, April 9, 2009, at his home. He was born on November 15, 1933 in Saline, Michigan, to John Adam and Esther (Grob) Klumpp. He married Shirley Kuebler on December 14, 1954. He retired from Power Equipment Distributors in 1998. John was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. A member of Monroe Boat Club.

Besides his wife, John is survived by his daughters; Karen (Gary) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, Donna (Charles) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Laurie (Rodney) Naebeck of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and Debra (Will) Werner of Adrian, Michigan, and Son; William (Dawn) Klumpp of Tipton, Michigan. 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren, brother; Larry (Diane) Klumpp of Arizona and many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, John was preceded in death by his granddaughter Jill LaRocque.

Visitation will be on Monday, April 13, 2009 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the service at 11 a.m. with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Memorial donations may be given to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester. Please sign John's guest book at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About John Junior Klumpp:

Burial: 14 Apr 2009

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Kansas City, Missouri

More About John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1954, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler are:

- + 8419 i. Karen Jean¹² Klumpp, born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8420 ii. Donna Sue Klumpp, born 30 May 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8421 iii. Laurie Lynn Klumpp, born 15 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8422 iv. William John Klumpp, born 24 Jun 1962 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8423 v. Debra Ann Klumpp, born 10 Jan 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6580. Lawrence Carl (Larry)¹¹ Klumpp (John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2013. He married **Diane Jeanette Dickinson** 17 Jun 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1947.

Notes for Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp:

Larry Klumpp was born on July 23, 1944; in Saline, Michigan to John and Esther Klumpp; passed away January 16, 2013. He attended Saline High School and enlisted in the Navy upon graduation in 1962. He attended Eastern Michigan University and earned his MBA in 1971. He married Diane Dickinson on June 17, 1967. Upon graduation, he began his career at Ford. In 1973, he joined J.I. Case and quickly rose through the ranks. He also served as Vice President for EIMCO, and President of Baker Mine Service. He then became the CEO of Pettibone and lead that rapidly expanding company from 1987 to 1996. After serving as a Professor of Business at Montana State University, he returned to the corporate world as CEO of Dynisco in Franklin, Mass until 2008. He was a board member of Madison Capital Partners until his death. Larry is lovingly described as a force of nature. Whether he was running a company or coaching his son's basketball team, his passion for life was contagious. He was an extraordinary leader and mentor, and more than 30 of his former employees are either CEO's or are running their own businesses. Larry was an avid hunter and fisherman, and went on numerous safaris in Africa as well as other places around the world. His favorite saying was "If there is lead in the air, there's hope!" Larry is preceded in death by his parents; his brother, John; and his niece, Jill.

He is survived by his wife, Diane; his children, Matthew Klumpp and Kelly (Klumpp) Mershon; his son-in-law, Lt. Col. Kenneth Mershon; and his granddaughters, Morgan and Erin.

The family asks that donations be made to Mount Olive Lutheran Church, or to the Yellowstone Boys and Girls Ranch, 5237 Hwy., 89 South Suite 1, Livingston, Montana 59047. Services will be held in Lake Havasu City at Mount Olive Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. on Monday, January 21, 2013 with a luncheon following at Shugrue's.

More About Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp:

Residence: Navarre, Florida

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Dickinson, of 356 W. Bennett St., announce Dec. 7, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Diane Jeanette, to Larry C. Klumpp, 314 Linda Vista, Ann Arbor, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John A. Klumpp. Both are students at Eastern Michigan University. They have set next June 17 as their wedding date. Diane is enrolled in the School of Special Education at EMU. Larry, in addition to going to college, is employed full-time at the unique York Woods Child Care Center, at Ypsilanti State Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Carl Klumpp will take a two-week wedding trip in Acapulco, Mexico, before returning to make their home at 1459 Gregory, Ypsilanti. The couple were married in a Saturday evening June 17, 1967 ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel and the Rev. J. A. Westendorf. Both are Saline High School graduates, now juniors at Eastern Michigan University. The groom, a member of Stoic Honor Society, is also employed as a child care worker at Yorkwood Children's Center in Ypsilanti. The new Mrs. Klumpp attended Michigan State University before transferring to EMU, where she is studying in the school of special education.

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Dickinson, of 356 W. Bennett St. The groom is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp, of Saline. Mrs. Robert E. Dickinson, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor at the wedding; and bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Dickinson, sister of the bride; Mrs. Larry Earl, of Wayne, Miss Sharron Morrow of Saline, and Miss Bonnie Ewing of East Lansing. John Klumpp served his brother as best man. Guests were seated by Robert E. Dickinson, brother of the bride, of Union Lake; Larry Earl of Wayne, David Mamuschia of Ann Arbor, and Dennis Dimond of Ypsilanti. A niece and nephew of the groom, Laurie and William Klumpp, were flower girl and ring bearer.

More About Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson are:

- + 8424 i. Kelly Jeanette¹² Klumpp, born 28 Sep 1971.
- 8425 ii. Matthew W. Klumpp, born 19 Aug 1973.

6598. Wilhelm¹¹ Dupper (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, Ernestine⁹ Katz, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Berta Maier** 29 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1930 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier are:

- 8426 i. Annemarie Emma¹² Dupper, born 30 Nov 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8427 ii. Wolfgang Wilhelm Dupper, born 18 Aug 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8428 iii. Adelheid Dupper, born 05 Nov 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6605. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Fortenbacher (Christiane¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France. He married **Anna Maria Grossmann** 30 Jun 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Grossmann and Karoline Hartmann. She was born 08 Jun 1911 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Fortenbacher and Anna Grossmann:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Fortenbacher and Anna Grossmann is:

- + 8429 i. Karl Rudolf¹² Fortenbacher, born 19 Apr 1941 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6611. Loren Richard¹¹ Gute, twin (Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2011 in

Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Gertrude Weed** 21 Nov 1945. She was born 20 Jun 1922 in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died 06 Dec 1995 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Loren Richard Gute, twin:

Loren R. Gute, age 93 of Centerville, Ohio passed away May 19, 2011. He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Evelyn (Weed) Gute of Lynn, Massachusetts. Loren was born in Owosso, Michigan on October 11, 1917 with his twin sister Lorayne Reid. They grew up in Owosso with his younger sister Ardis Wagner, and brothers Harold and Allen Gute. His mother Margaret Alice Shepard passed away when he was nine years old leaving his father Norman Frederick Gute as the sole parent. Loren graduated from Owosso High School in 1930 and received his Electrical Engineering Degree from Michigan State University in 1940. He started his career at General Electric in Lynn, Massachusetts where he was elected as President of the Engineering Association in 1941. He spent time as Chief Engineer for Qualitrol in Rochester, New York before accepting a position with General Motors. He served 29 years before retirement and during that time he developed the first electric windshield wiper and the energy absorbing bumper system for automobiles to meet government standards. As an innovator, he received 13 government patents.

Loren was active in many community affairs serving as President of the Centerville High School Band Parents, Chairman of the Centerville Ox Roast, Vice President of the Recreation Center, and President of the Centerville Lions Club. He had volunteered for several years at the Bethany Lutheran Village and was a member since 1966 of Normandy United Methodist Church. He was a 32 degree Mason and a member of the Antioch Temple, Reed Commandery, Knights Templar and Royal Arch Grand Chapter Masons of Ohio. He was a member of the Wayfarer Lodge AF&AM of Swampscott, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his children Sharon Ruppert of Columbus, Ohio, Marlene Currier of Centerville, Ohio and Leland Gute of Columbus, Ohio with two grandchildren Eric and Caroline Gute.

Viewing will be from 6:00 to 8:00PM on Thursday May 26, 2011 at Schlientz & Moore Funeral Home, 820 Miamisburg- Centerville Rd, Centerville Ohio 45458. Viewing will also be at Normandy United Methodist Church, 450 W. Alex-Bell Rd. from 9:00 until time of service at 10:00 AM on Friday May 27, 2011 with burial to follow at David's Cemetery.

More About Loren Richard Gute, twin:

Graduation: electrical engineering Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard Auxiliary

More About Loren Gute and Evelyn Weed:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1945

Children of Loren Gute and Evelyn Weed are:

- 8430 i. Sharon¹² Gute, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Ruppert; born Aft. 1942.
- 8431 ii. Marlene Gute, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Currier; born Aft. 1944.
- + 8432 iii. Leland Gute, born Aft. 1948.

6613. Harold Arnold¹¹ Gute (Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Doris Ruth Porter** 26 Oct 1947 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Porter and Mary Hook. She was born 31 Dec 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Arnold Gute:

Residence: 1993, 4755 Simpson Road; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10521 Scenic Drive lot 12; Port Richey, Florida

More About Harold Gute and Doris Porter:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Gute and Doris Porter is:

8433 i. Michael R.¹² Gute, born 25 Oct 1972. He married Lorilee A. ?; born 1975.

More About Michael R. Gute:

Residence: 2005, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

6614. Allen Dale¹¹ Gute (Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2016. He married **Shirley Arleen Winkler** 17 Aug 1945 in Burton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Winkler and Lucille Buck. She was born 10 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2019 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Allen Dale Gute:

Allen Dale Gute, age 91, of Owosso, passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 10, 2016, at Memorial Healthcare. Funeral services will be held Thursday, at 11:00 am at the First Church of Christ in Owosso, with Todd Gute, John Gute, and Reverend Ray Strawser officiating. Burial will follow at a later date at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2:00 pm to 8:00 pm and again on Thursday at the church at 10:00 am prior to the service. Allen was born on November 5, 1924, in Owosso, to Norman and Margaret (Shepard) Gute and raised through childhood by his Aunt Tena and Uncle Will Schneider after his mother's passing. He graduated from Owosso High School in 1943 and was a member of the First Church of Christ in Owosso where he was a very active member, serving as an elder and deacon for many years. He also was an integral part of the building committee when the church was looking to build a new building in the mid 1960's. Allen retired from Waldie and Biergans Construction in 1990 after 35 years of building quality homes throughout Shiawassee County. After retirement, he volunteered as a construction supervisor for the Shiawassee County Habitat for Humanity. Allen also served on the board of directors for Great Lakes Christian Home.

He married Shirley Winkler at the Burton United Methodist Church on August 19, 1945. He was active in using his God-given talents in construction to help others. As a highly-skilled craftsman, he enjoyed making wood projects--especially for his grandchildren.

Allen is survived by his wife, Shirley, of 70 years; children William (Laura) Gute, of Defiance, Ohio, Jan Nielsen, of Morenci, Todd (Katherine) Gute, of Grand Ledge, and John (Rebekah) Gute, of Owosso; 8 grandchildren, Charles Nielsen, Jeremy Gute, Alisha (Robb) Dunn, Allison (Kiefer) Owens, Stephen and Rachel Gute, Brenna and Bryce Gute; 3 great-grandchildren Dylan and Peyton Dunn, and Cody Gute; sister, Ardis Wagner of Bridgeport. He was predeceased by his parents; his sister, Lorayne and brothers Loren and Harold.

Memorial contributions are suggested to First Church of Christ of Owosso, or His House Christian Fellowship. The family would like to thank all of the compassionate, dedicated staff on the fifth floor at Memorial Healthcare as well as the Memorial Healthcare Hospice. The excellence of care was second to none.

More About Allen Dale Gute:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-7 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ uncle William Schneider's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-10 SD 8 sheet 10a living as foster son to William & Christine Schneider

Residence: Kalkaska, Michigan

Residence 2: Owosso, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Arleen Winkler:

Shirley Aileen (Winkler) Gute, age 93, of Owosso passed away on Thursday September 19, 2019 peacefully at home. Shirley was born August 10, 1926, in Owosso, the daughter of George and Lucille (Buck) Winkler. She graduated from Owosso High School in 1945, and she married Allen Gute

(predeceased on January 10, 2016) on September 29, 1945.

Shirley is survived by her sons William (Laura) Gute of Defiance, Ohio, Todd (Katherine) Gute of Grand Ledge, and John (Rebekah) Gute of Owosso; eight grandchildren Charles Nielsen, Jeremy (Jamie) Gute, Alisha (Robb) Dunn, Allison (Kiefer) Owens, Stephen and Rachel Gute, Brenna and Bryce Gute; great-grandchildren Joey and Zach Nielsen, Dylan and Peyton Dunn, Kinzie Leaman, Cody and Jason Gute; sister Mavis (K.L.) Umphenour; brothers Tom (Dohreen) Winkler and Pat (Patricia) Winkler; several nieces and nephews and many other loving family and friends. She was predeceased by her husband Allen; her daughter Jan Nielsen, her parents, her brother Jim Winkler, and sister Mary Hansen.

Shirley had a strong, undying faith in God and was an active member of the First Church of Christ. Her relationships with people were most dear to her heart. She loved being with friends and family. She enjoyed traveling around the country with family and friends, especially with Allen, whom she has dearly missed since his passing. She was a loving wife, mom, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She loved cooking special family dishes for holidays and gatherings. She treasured every minute of those moments together.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, at 11:00am, at the First Church of Christ in Owosso with Mark St. Louis, Ron Wilson, Todd Gute and John Gute officiating. Burial will follow at Oakgrove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home on Monday, from 2pm-8pm and again Tuesday at the church at 10am until the time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the First Church of Christ, Owosso.

More About Allen Gute and Shirley Winkler:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1945, Burton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Allen Gute and Shirley Winkler are:

- + 8434 i. William A.¹² Gute, born 26 Jun 1953.
- + 8435 ii. Todd Stephen Gute, born 26 Jun 1963.
- + 8436 iii. John Douglas Gute, born 10 Jun 1970.

6615. George Gaylord¹¹ Gute (Leroy John (Roy J.)¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon, and died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Marion Carstarphen** 01 May 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California, daughter of Frederick Carstarphen and Katie Fullerton. She was born 1923 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Gaylord Gute:

Military service: 08 Apr 1943, Sheppard Field Wichita Falls, Texas

Social Security Number: 570-22-9674

More About George Gute and Marion Carstarphen:

Marriage: 01 May 1949, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of George Gute and Marion Carstarphen are:

- + 8437 i. Virginia¹² Gute, born 17 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8438 ii. Frederick Gaylord Gute, born 02 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8439 iii. Catherin Gute, born 09 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6622. Maxine W.¹¹ Gute (Arthur Henry¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jan 1921, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph David Allen**. He was born 1919.

More About Maxine W. Gute:

Social Security Number: 377-20-7414

More About Ralph David Allen:
Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Gute and Ralph Allen are:

- 8440 i. Patricia M.¹² Allen, born 1945.
- 8441 ii. Julie A. Allen, born 1950.

6623. Richard Lee¹¹ Gute (Arthur Henry¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley A. ?**. She was born 14 Mar 1937, and died 07 Jun 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lee Gute:

Richard Lee Gute, 80, of Owosso, passed away Monday, September 21, 2015 at Shiawassee County Medical Care Facility. Honoring his wishes, cremation has taken place. The family will gather at Oak Hill Cemetery on Saturday, October 3, 2015 at 3 PM for a graveside committal service. Pastor Cal Emerson will officiate. Family and friends will gather at the Owosso Wesleyan Church following the service for a memorial luncheon. Richard was born in Owosso on April 30, 1935, the son of Arthur H. and Jane (Hockett) Gute. He was a graduate of Owosso High School. He married Shirley Orser in Angola, Indiana and she predeceased him in 1990. He was a veteran of the United States Army, serving in Alaska during the Korean War. Richard owned and operated the Round House Restaurant in Durand for many years.

Survivors include: son, David and wife Jodi Gute of Owosso; daughter, Brenda Simmons of St. Charles; grandchildren, Scott Gute, Michael Gute, and Jody Simmons; great-grandchildren, Morgan Stevens and Brittney Ray. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Shirley; and grandson, Clinton Simmons.

More About Richard Lee Gute:

Residence: 1993, 209 N. Saginaw Street; Durand, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 901 W. Silver Sands A; San Antonio, Texas
Residence 3: 1996, 1119 Dingwall Drive; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 6971 Hammond Road; Ovid, Michigan

More About Shirley A. ?:

Social Security Number: 364-36-3071

Children of Richard Gute and Shirley ? are:

- + 8442 i. David Arthur¹² Gute, born 24 Apr 1958.
- 8443 ii. Brenda Gute.

6624. Evelyn M.¹¹ Otto (Eva Anna¹⁰ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Chester D. Kellogg** 20 Jun 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Kellogg and Lydia Bentley. He was born 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Chester D. Kellogg:

Census: 1940, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Chester Kellogg and Evelyn Otto:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Otto and Chester Kellogg are:

- 8444 i. Gerlad¹² Kellogg, born 1933 in Michigan.
- 8445 ii. Gayle Kellogg, born 1936 in Michigan.

6627. Carl Frederick¹¹ Otto (Eva Anna¹⁰ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Louise Shumaker** 27 Nov 1947 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Shumaker and Louise Maurer. She was born 12 Aug 1919 in Bear Lake, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Frederick Otto:

Carl F. Otto, of 16441 Center Rd., East Lansing, age 63, died Jan. 22, 1983. Born Oct. 25, 1919 in Shiawassee County. Mr. Otto was a resident of Bath since 1956. Formerly employed with the State Highway Dept. as an Accounting Executive, retiring in April, 1982. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Army, he attended Chapel Hill United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Virginia; 3 daughters, Mrs. Michael (Tamsyn Martha) Mihalus of Lansing, Mrs. Thomas (Terese Marie) Stuckman of Bath and Miss Tanya Mary Otto of the Peace Corp., Solomon Island; 2 sisters, Mrs. Inez Carey of Owosso and Mrs. Evelyn Kellogg of Ovid.

Visitation and time of service will be announced later by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Haslett Library, 5670 School St., Haslett, MI 48840.

Notes for Virginia Louise Shumaker:

Virginia L. Otto of Haslett age 81, died October 13, 2000. Born August 12, 1919 in Bear Lake, Michigan, Mrs. Otto was preceded in death by her husband, Carl (1983) and son, Ewan (1962). Surviving are 3 daughters, Tamsyn Martha (Michael) Mihalus of East Lansing; Terese Marie (Thomas) Stuckman of Meridian, Mississippi, and Tanya Mary (Jim) Wall of Spokane, Washington; 4 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, October 15, 2 p.m. at the Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing. Interment will follow in Rose Cemetery, Bath. The family will receive family and friends at the Chapel 1 hour prior to the service from 1-2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to Sparrow Home Hospice, 1215 E. Michigan Avenue, PO Box 30480, Lansing 48909 in memory of Mrs. Otto.

More About Carl Otto and Virginia Shumaker:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1947, Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Otto and Virginia Shumaker are:

- 8446 i. Ewan Denis¹² Otto, born 11 Oct 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1962 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.
- 8447 ii. Tamsyn Martha Otto, born Aft. 1948. She married Michael Mihalus; born Aft. 1944.
- 8448 iii. Teresa Maria Otto, born Aft. 1949. She married Thomas Stuckman 17 Jun 1978; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Otto and Thomas Stuckman:

Terese Otto, 16441 Center Road, and Thomas Stuckman, 13819 Main St., Bath, were married June 17, 1978 at Mt Hope United Methodist Church. They were attended by Tanya Otto and Warren Schirado. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Otto of East Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stuckman of 6115 Lemer Way. The couple will live in Bath.

More About Thomas Stuckman and Teresa Otto:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

- 8449 iv. Tanya Mary Otto, born Aft. 1950. She married Jim Wall; born Aft. 1945.

6630. Lois Ernestine¹¹ Gute (Raymond Dietrich¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Urban William Marine** 02 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Marine and Marie Tobin.

He was born 1915 in Ohio.

More About Urban William Marine:
Residence: Englewood, Florida

More About Urban Marine and Lois Gute:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Gute and Urban Marine are:

- + 8450 i. ?¹² Marine, born Aft. 1948.
- + 8451 ii. ? Marine, born Aft. 1951.
- 8452 iii. ? Marine, born Aft. 1952.

6631. DeWayne Raymond¹¹ Gute (Raymond Dietrich¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Feb 1922, and died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater. He married ? **Stephens**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for DeWayne Raymond Gute:

May 30, 1945 - Dewayne Raymond Gute, aviation radioman first class, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond D. Gute, Detroit killed in action in southwest Pacific. He attended Walter French Junior highschool and central high school.

More About DeWayne Raymond Gute:

Burial: May 1944, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1
Military service: Mi Arm US Navy 101 Squad/Aviation Radioman First Class World War II

Children of DeWayne Gute and ? Stephens are:

- + 8453 i. ?¹² Gute, born Aft. 1941.
- 8454 ii. ? Gute, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Mutola; born Aft. 1936.

6637. Marilyn J.¹¹ Burkhardt (Agnes L.¹⁰ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Barry**. He was born Aft. 1931.

Children of Marilyn Burkhardt and James Barry are:

- 8455 i. Michael¹² Barry, born Aft. 1957.
- 8456 ii. Mark Barry, born Aft. 1959.
- 8457 iii. Jill Barry, born Aft. 1960.
- 8458 iv. Daniel Barry, born Aft. 1961.

6638. Thomas Harold¹¹ Burkhardt (Agnes L.¹⁰ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Schoonmaker** 1967. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Thomas Harold Burkhardt:

July 13, 1999 Thomas H. Burkhardt PH.D from Lansing - Those who were touched by Tom's quiet caring and loving spirit will miss him deeply, but they are sustained in the knowledge that he has gone to be with his Lord and Savior and is enjoying life eternal. He was born in Owosso, Michigan on December 3, 1940 to Harold and Agnes (Gute) Burkhardt. Tom was raised on a farm in Owosso. During his high school years he was active in Future Farmers of America (F.F.A), serving as president his senior year. He farmed for a number of years prior to beginning his studies at Michigan State University (M.S.U.). Tom

obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agricultural Engineering from M.S.U. in 1966. In 1970 he received a PH.D. in Agricultural Engineering, also from M.S.U. He became an Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering at the University of California, Davis, in 1969. In 1966 he became an Associate Professor at M.S.U. in the Department of Agricultural Engineering. One of the highlights of Tom's career was his close work with his students, especially international students. He was devoted to his graduate students who came from nearly all continents of the world. His relationships with his undergraduate and graduate students was long term, lasting even after their graduation and departure from campus. Dr. Burkhardt's career was full of service to Michigan State University at all levels. He served on numerous university, college, and department committees, including current involvements with Housing Education and Research Center (HERC), serving as education director, and the M.S.U. Steering Committee which included membership on Faculty Academic Council and the Executive Committee of the Academic Council. He regularly taught undergraduate and graduate courses in construction scheduling, structural analysis, and building utilities. Tom was preceded in death by his father, Harold Burkhardt, and 2 brothers, William "Billy" and Daryl. Tom was a devoted husband and a loving father, son, and brother.

He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Patricia (Schoonmaker) Burkhardt; his son, Scott Thomas, 28; his daughter, Suzanne Amanda, 26; his mother, Agnes Burkhardt; and his sister, Marilyn (Burkhardt) Barry. He is also survived by a brother-in-law, Jim Barry; a sister-in-law, Liscette Headley; 6 nephews and nieces, Michael Barry of Rochester, New York, Mark Barry of Powder Springs, Georgia, Jill Barry of Marietta, Georgia, Daniel Barry of Pickford, Michigan, Heather Crawford of Linden, New Jersey, and Heidi Chinlund of Kissimmee, Florida; and many close friends.

Tom's church family at Oakbrook Community Church includes many close friends who have valued their relationships with him. Tom had served as an Elder at Oakbrook and had recently been guiding the Church Facility Committee. Tom's love for the Lord and his desire to serve him was central to his life and his daily activities. He touched the lives of so many, always illustrating the gentle strength, strong character, and concern for others that were his footprint on this earth and that will be remembered by all. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 14, at 1 p.m. at East Lansing Trinity Church, 841 Timberlane, East Lansing, with the Rev. Mark W. Harbison, senior pastor of Oakbrook Community Church of East Lansing officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing, on Tuesday from 1-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, friends may make memorial contributions to the Building Construction Management Student Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Agricultural Engineering Department at Michigan State University, Development Fund, 4700 Hagadorn Rd., Suite 220, East Lansing, 48823-9982; the Building Fund at Oakbrook Community Church, 5000 Northwind Dr., Suite 210, East Lansing, 48823; or to the Salvation Army, P.O. Box 14176, Lansing, 48901.

More About Thomas Burkhardt and Patricia Schoonmaker:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Thomas Burkhardt and Patricia Schoonmaker are:

- 8459 i. Scott Thomas¹² Burkhardt, born 1971.
- 8460 ii. Suzanne Amanda Burkhardt, born 1973.

6642. Jack Frederick¹¹ Bentley (Earl Harold¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2014. He married **Catherine June Werley** 09 Sep 1950 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Werley and Kathleen Patterson. She was born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jack Frederick Bentley:

Jack F. Bentley, age 89, of Royal Oak, died November 4, 2014. He was born December 16, 1924 to the late Earl and Thelma Bentley. Mr. Bentley proudly served in the Navy during WWII. Surviving are his long-time companion, Karen Nicholas of Royal Oak; children, Gerald (Denice) Bentley of Royal Oak, Catherine (Robert) Burr of Madison Heights, Michael (Stacey) Bentley of Madison Heights and Steven (Bonnie) Bentley of Detroit; brother, George (Shirley) Bentley of Royal Oak; ten grandchildren and four

great-grandchildren.

Visitation Saturday 11 a.m. until service at 12 p.m. at the Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, 420 S. Lafayette, Royal Oak. Memorials suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project, PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas, 66675.

More About Jack Bentley and Catherine Werley:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Bentley and Catherine Werley are:

- 8461 i. Gerald¹² Bentley, born Aft. 1950. He married Denise ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 8462 ii. Catherine Bentley, born Aft. 1952. She married Robert Burr; born Aft. 1950.
- 8463 iii. Michael Bentley, born Aft. 1953. He married Stacey ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 8464 iv. Steven Bentley, born Aft. 1954. He married Bonnie ?; born Aft. 1954.

6643. Margaret Jane¹¹ Bentley, twin (Earl Harold¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William O'Brien** 18 Sep 1945 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William O'Brien and Ethel McHaney. He was born 05 Dec 1920 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2007 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert O'Brien and Margaret Bentley:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1945, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bentley and Robert O'Brien are:

- 8465 i. Judith Anne¹² O'Brien, born 02 Apr 1946 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1993 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Richard Morrill; born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8466 ii. Catherine O'Brien, born 15 Jun 1948 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1948 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8467 iii. Nancy O'Brien, born Aft. 1949.

6646. Pauline Winifred¹¹ Filkins (Edmund G.¹⁰, Katherine E. (Katie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Strassburger** 23 Oct 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Simon Strassburger and Emma Paschke. He was born 01 Dec 1907 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 08 Jan 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Strassburger** Bet. 12 Mar 1947 - 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Simon Strassburger and Emma Paschke. He was born 03 Mar 1904 in Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Stanley Richards** 30 Jan 1954 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About George Strassburger and Pauline Filkins:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Walter Strassburger and Pauline Filkins:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Mar 1947 - 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Richards and Pauline Filkins:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Filkins and George Strassburger are:

- 8468 i. Sharon Ruth¹² Strassburger, born 07 Nov 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1986 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Kenneth Dame 30 Apr 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1928; died 23 Jul 2005 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Dame and Sharon Strassburger:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1955, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 8469 ii. Irving David Strassburger, born 12 Feb 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Child of Pauline Filkins and Walter Strassburger is:

- 8470 i. Jean Emma¹² Strassburger, born 10 Nov 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2008 in Florida.

6657. Alma¹¹ Bullock (Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹⁰, Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. She married **Oscar William Dickman** 05 Aug 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1904 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Dickman and Alma Bullock:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Bullock and Oscar Dickman are:

- + 8471 i. Wanda M.¹² Dickman, born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died Feb 1979.
8472 ii. Donald W. Dickman, born 06 May 1926 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1945 in Mindanao, Philippines.

More About Donald W. Dickman:
Military service: World War II, killed in action

- 8473 iii. Eugene James Dickman, born 12 May 1929 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1980 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

6672. Leonard Matthew (Spike)¹¹ McCalla (Viola Clara¹⁰ Lambert, Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet L. Powers** 26 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Powers and Marie Pries. She was born 09 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla:

Leonard Matthew "Spike" McCalla of Lima Twp., Michigan, age 77, passed away Monday morning, May 17, 2010 at home surrounded by his family. He was born May 22, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leonard J. and Viola (Lambert) McCalla. Leonard completed Ann Arbor schools and graduated from University of Michigan in 1955. He began his career as an appropriation analyst with Ford Motor Co moving to University Microfilms as a Manager of Financial Analysis in 1958. He advanced to Assistant Vice President in February 1973 with Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor. In 1970, Spike began a farrow to finish hog operation on the family farm in Chelsea. He was an avid hunter and fisherman. His hobbies included farming and woodworking. Above all else Leonard was a dedicated family member and enjoyed time spent with them at his Upper Peninsula hunting cabin and lake cottage. His Christian faith was strong and he was a baptized and confirmed member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. For the last 50 years, he was an active member of Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter.

On January 26, 1957 he married Janet L. Powers and she survives. Also surviving are three children, Leonard J. (Laurie) McCalla of Grass Lake, Lucinda McCalla, and Melinda (Kirk) Hautau, both of Marshall, MI; one sister, Lucille Kollwehr of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, L. Matthew McCalla, Charlie McCalla, K. Madison Hautau, Olivia McCalla, Henry Hautau, Morgan Hautau, and Harrison Hautau; as well as many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by four sisters, Mary Helen (Robert) Schluppe, Mildred (Peter) Pegan, Dorothy (Earl) Fawcett, Geneva (George) Martin; and one brother-in-law, Clarence Kollwehr.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, May 22, 2010 at 1 p.m. at the Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter, with Rev. Susannah Crolius officiating. Private burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family has asked to do a good deed for someone who needs it. The family will receive friends on Friday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, from 6-8 p.m. and also at the church on Saturday from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers are:

- + 8474 i. Leonard James¹² McCalla, born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8475 ii. Lucinda Marie McCalla, born 13 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8476 iii. Melinda Jane McCalla, born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6673. Keene Oscar¹¹ Stollsteimer (Oscar Reuben¹⁰, Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Nona Rhea Wright** 04 Feb 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wright and Neva Belden. She was born 04 Feb 1911 in Bancroft, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

March 14, 1962 - Keene Stollsteimer, director of vocal music for the Howell Public Schools for the past. 30 years, has accepted a position in the Music Department of the San Diego City-Schools, California, for next year. The Stollsteimers have sold their home here in Howell and will leave for California when the present school year ends in June.

Mr. Stollsteimer accepted the music position in the Howell Public Schools in September 1932, immediately after graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He directed the Boys' Band, Orchestra, Senior Mixed Chorus, and Junior Glee clubs for the first 20 years. An all girls' band was organized in the late 30's and after several successful years it was combined with the boys' band to be an outstanding music organization in Howell. At the end of 20 years the music department was divided and Mr. Stollsteimer became vocal supervisor of the entire school system which position he still holds. The Madrigal club was organized by Mr. Stollsteimer in 1932. It has always rehearsed after school hours and is not a regularly scheduled subject of the high school curriculum. Mr. Stollsteimer has also been director of music for the First Presbyterian church of Howell for the past 15 years, conducting its senior and junior choirs. Mrs. Stollsteimer has been a kindergarten teacher in the Hartland Consolidated Schools for the past six years.

They have three children, Gary, Cale, and Gretchen. Gary and his wife, Nancy, teach in the San Diego City Schools. Gary plays principal trumpet with the San Diego Symphony Orchestra and teaches music in the high schools. Nancy teaches physical education. Gale and his wife, Carol Lynne, live on Bull Run mad south of Fowlerville. Gale is in the sales department of the Howell Electric Motors and Carol Lynne is employed by the Russell D. Smith Ford Sales and Service of Howell. Gretchen is a sixth grader attending the Southwest school.

Bill Lester recalls that Keene ("Uncle Keene") had, in the nineteen thirties at least, a serious hobby of photography. I recall a salon print which he made of the Cotswold Cottage in Greenfield Village, (Dearborn, Michigan), hanging in the parlor of Will and Neva Wright's home in the nineteen forties. (Greenfield Village is a vast outdoor-and indoor museum built by Henry Ford.) I have also come across a number of black and white family photographs from the nineteen thirties which were carefully taken and hand developed, which are apparently his work. I was too young in the nineteen thirties to have been aware of his hobby at the time, and my own hobby in photography did not begin until about 1948, but here and there, I have found prints which could only have been his work. From conversations with Keene's son Gary, it has been concluded that Keene was working with a twin lens reflex camera, probably a rolleiflex; his darkroom was in his basement, as are those of many amateur photographers. In these times (2003) we are beginning to see the end of photography as it has been for a century and a

half; a photosensitive material, exposed to an image in a camera, is made into a usable picture by wet chemistry. In Keene's day amateur photography centered mostly around black and white pictures. A negative image is made from the film exposed in the camera; the negative is then transformed into a positive by printing it (often by projection, called enlarging) onto sensitized paper, which is then developed, again by wet chemistry, into a print on paper. These images contain metallic silver, and if properly processed and stored, will last a century and more. Color photography did not gain great impetus until after 1945, and these color images can be much more subject to fading.

Those of the present time and generation, whom I am boring with this elementary discussion of photography, might think of the generations of the future who will, I hope, be reading this. Already, digital photography making use of light sensitive electronic elements, the recording of digital images, and their subsequent printing, is beginning to displace the old silver-based photography which uses wet chemistry. There may well come a time in the future when cameras using film which must be developed and printed will be no more.

The early interest of both Keene Stollsteimer and the woman who was to become his wife, Nona Wright, centered on music. Both of them attended Michigan Normal College in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the state's premier teacher's college, (now called Eastern Michigan University), and both studied music there.

However, Keene's interest was more focused on performance with specific instruments (he showed proficiency in piano, violin, baritone horn, and clarinet), while Nona's was more directed to music courses of general utility such as might be useful for the background of a teacher. Their college transcripts show that they were in college during the same years, but that they only sat in the same courses three times. How did they meet? Obviously they could have met in college, but countering this is a family story from Gary Stollsteimer that his father and mother met in a different way.

It seems that Keene played drums for a dance band that hired out to summer resorts in the general area. Nona, meanwhile, had taken a summer job as a waitress at a summer resort in Charlevoix, and when Keene's band played there, they met. Charlevoix, incidentally, is a very nice little resort town on Lake Michigan with that Lake's beautiful beaches.

Gretchen Stollsteimer, however, believes that her parents met at a Fred Waring summer camp. It does appear that Keene attended one later in life, but whether they both attended one as early as the early nineteen thirties is unknown.

In a way, Nona and Keene were never very far apart. Keene's father lived in Ann Arbor, a few miles down the road from Ypsilanti, where his college was. Nona's family was so set on education that they moved to Ypsilanti to ensure that their children could afford to go to college. In Ypsilanti, in fact, the Wrights set up a boarding house for students at Michigan Normal and the girls of the family were pressed into service as waitresses.

Keene and Nona each graduated after three years of study; Keene was President of MU SIGMA CHI fraternity, and also played drums in a dance band on weekends during the school year in the Port Huron, Michigan area.

Another family memory shared by Gale Stollsteimer is that sometime around 1950, Keene attended a Fred Waring summer camp in Pennsylvania. Gale remembers him departing on a two engine propeller driven commercial airliner.

Nona Stollsteimer the author, Bill Lester, recalls as the very image of the Hollywood actress June Allyson; from her looks, to her voice, to her bubbly personality, and the styles of clothing she preferred, the resemblance was remarkable....WWL

Livingston County - Mr. Keene Stollsteimer, 72, formerly of Howell, died May 11, 1980 of a heart attack at his home in Sanjee, California. Mr. Stollsteimer taught and directed the music program in the Howell High School from 1932 to 1962. He was both band director and leader of the Madrigal Singers, a choral group. He moved to California 18 years ago and taught for several years there before retiring.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Gale of Brighton and Gary of California, and one daughter, Gretchen, of California. Additional information may be available later.

More About Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

Census: 03 May 1940, 307 W. Brooks; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-14 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, musician dance orchestra Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, music teacher in public school system Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Social Security Number: 363-24-7459

Notes for Nona Rhea Wright:

An amusing family story, was passed on to the writer by my mother, Ireta (Wright) Lester, Nona's sister, concerning Nona's unusual first name. It seems that their parents, Will and Neva (Belden) Wright, thought their child bearing years were over when Neva became pregnant and their last child was born. It seems that there was at the time a comic Strip character called Nona From Nowhere, and as this child appeared to come from nowhere, she was named Nona. Nona was born when Neva was approaching fifty years old.

I recall my Aunt, Nona Stollsteimer, from family gatherings, mostly in the nineteen forties or early nineteen fifties. In appearance, voice, and dress, she was a perfect double for the Hollywood actress June Allyson.--WWL

More About Nona Rhea Wright:
Social Security Number: 364-40-6291

More About Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright are:

- + 8477 i. Gary Keene¹² Stollsteimer, born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8478 ii. Gale Richard Stollsteimer, born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8479 iii. Gretchen Kay Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Chrismen 18 Feb 1970 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1947. She married (2) Jared M. Nicholson 17 Mar 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 24 Apr 1938.

More About Charles Chrismen and Gretchen Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1970, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared M. Nicholson:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 4571 Santa Cruz Ave; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared Nicholson and Gretchen Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

6674. Winnifred¹¹ Birchfield (Lucinda Minnie¹⁰ Stollsteimer, twin, Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Thomas Aaron Bell** 28 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bell and Edna Johnson. He was born 11 Feb 1901 in Gleason, Weakley Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Winnifred Birchfield:

Occupation: Bef. 1930, teacher kindergarten public school Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. 1960, teacher special education Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Aaron Bell:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Lucinda JM. Birchfield's family
Occupation: 1940, foreman factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1984, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1984, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Thomas Bell and Winnifred Birchfield:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Winnifred Birchfield and Thomas Bell is:

+ 8480 i. Dr. Marilyn Joyce¹² Bell, born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6677. Florence¹¹ Armbruster (Walter William¹⁰, William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Rowe** 1947. He was born 01 Dec 1921, and died 21 Jun 1981.

More About Florence Armbruster:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1919

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1933

More About Ernst Rowe:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Rowe and Florence Armbruster:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Florence Armbruster and Ernst Rowe are:

+ 8481 i. William Ernest (Bill)¹² Rowe, born 06 May 1955.
+ 8482 ii. Kelly Kristine Rowe, born 06 Aug 1948.

6679. Lawrence Christian¹¹ Stein (Luella Helene (Luela)¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer is:

+ 8483 i. Robert L.¹² Stein, born Aft. 1939.

6682. Doris¹¹ Volz, twin (Hugo Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Smith** 01 Mar 1941. He was born Aft. 1915, and died 20 Jan 1980.

Notes for Doris Volz, twin:

Doris Smith of Dexter, age 90, died Tuesday, September 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 10, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Hugo and Clara (Knapp) Volz. On January 20, 1980 she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 39 years, Neil Smith. They were married on March 1, 1941 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Carol) Smith of Chelsea, Gerald (Barbara) Smith of Dexter, Thomas Smith of Dexter, and Steven Smith of Dexter; one daughter, Suzanne (Larry) Jones of Chelsea; a sister, Rosemary (Herbert) Clifford of North Carolina; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Debbie), Kristine, Michael, Debra (Chris), Mark (Elizabeth), and Julie (Adam); ten great-grandchildren, Shon, Alex, Elliott, Michael, Elizabeth, Anna, Kaleigh, Kyra, Madeline, and Maxwell; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a very special identical twin sister, Dorothy Peterson and a brother, George Volz.

Doris graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940. She was a long time member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was very active in the choir, assisted in all church activities, and was always there when the church needed her. She loved animals, and really enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Doris was a loving person who took care of several family members.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, with the Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea Friday, September 16 from 1-4 & 6-9 P.M. and at the Church Saturday from 10-11 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Doris Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Smith and Doris Volz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Neil Smith are:

8484	i.	Robert ¹² Smith, born Aft. 1941. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1941.
8485	ii.	Gerald Smith, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1942.
8486	iii.	Thomas Smith, born Aft. 1944.
8487	iv.	Steven Smith, born Aft. 1945.
8488	v.	Suzanne Smith, born Aft. 1946. She married Larry Jones; born Aft. 1940.

6686. Lucille Mathilde¹¹ Stierle (Hermine Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermine (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in

her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau, and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 8489 i. Michael Francis (Mike)¹² Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 8490 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 8491 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

6687. Betty Jane¹¹ Stierle (Hermine Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedelee of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 8492 i. Larry Roy¹² Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8493 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

6688. Joanne Freda¹¹ Stierle (Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedelee** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedelee:

Ormond J. Jedelee of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelee. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers

Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World WarII.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedeled, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedeled:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedeled. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedeled's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedeled of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedeled, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedeled Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedeled of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedeled of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedeled left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedeled is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedeled was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedeled and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her

death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedeled on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron Jedeled (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedeled (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart (Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedeled (Katie), Steve Jedeled (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:

Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedeled are:

- + 8494 i. Ronald Ormand¹² Jedeled, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 8495 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedeled, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8496 iii. Sandra Lee Jedeled, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 8497 iv. Richard John Jedeled, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedeled:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

6690. Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Sanzi (Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 8498 i. Bonnie Jeanne¹² Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 8499 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

6695. Barbara Amelia¹¹ Laubengayer (Robert Jacob¹⁰, Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria²

Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married **Peter McIntyre MacDonald** 16 Oct 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Donald McDonald and Agnes McIntyre. He was born 03 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Notes for Barbara Amelia Laubengayer:

Barbara Amelia Macdonald, 85, died March 14, 2008, at her home, Hutchinson. She was born November 20, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Robert J. and Jessie Lee Stremming Laubengayer. She was a graduate of Salina High School, Salina, and Pine Manor Junior College, Brookline, Massachusetts. A resident of Hutchinson since 1956, moving from Salina, she was a homemaker.

She belonged to First Presbyterian Church. She was on the organizing committee of Hutchinson Environmental Group and the Folk Life Festival. She was a member of the Cow Creek Cleanup Project, a volunteer for Grace Hospital, and a sponsor for Sherman Girls Club. She was also a member of Wesley Towers Auxiliary, where she was a volunteer and member of Reading Is Fundamental program.

On October 16, 1943, she married Peter McIntyre Macdonald in Port Huron, Michigan. He died September 13, 2001. Survivors include: two daughters, Heather Smith and husband, Dr. Boyd E., Salina, and Janet Miller and husband, Phillip A., Kansas City, Missouri; and three grandchildren, Graham M. Smith, Alison M. Cuppia and husband, Andy, and Andrew M. Miller. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Lee Laubengayer and a sister, Betty Dieter.

Memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 29, at First Presbyterian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Tim Soule presiding. The register book will be available at the time of the service. Cremation has taken place. A private family inurnment will be held in Gypsum Hills Cemetery, Salina. Memorials may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church, 201 E. Sherman; Hospice Care of Kansas, 125 W. 2nd; or Reading Is Fundamental, 1520 N. Plum.

More About Peter McIntyre MacDonald:

Burial: Sep 2001, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Peter MacDonald and Barbara Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1984, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Laubengayer and Peter MacDonald are:

- + 8500 i. Heather¹² MacDonald, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 8501 ii. Janet MacDonald, born Aft. 1945.

6701. Fredrick Carl¹¹ Kaiser (Karl Henry (Carl)¹⁰, Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Marie Johnsen**. She was born 24 Aug 1912 in Alden, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Child of Fredrick Kaiser and Agnes Johnsen is:

- 8502 i. John Fredrick¹² Kaiser, born 09 Nov 1944 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married ? Adams; born Aft. 1944.

6703. Warren Birney¹¹ Fisk (Florence¹⁰ Gies, Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Cecilia Ward** 31 Dec 1931 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Oct 1909 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Birney Fisk:

Census: 1940, Bouttell Road; Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-81 sheet 13
Occupation: 1950, auto sales retail auto Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Warren Fisk and Jane Ward:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Fisk and Jane Ward are:

- + 8503 i. Michael James¹² Fisk, born 02 Oct 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8504 ii. Warren Patrick Fisk, born 01 Nov 1942 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Marie Henderlong 25 May 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 05 May 1942.

More About Warren Fisk and Kathryn Henderlong:
Marriage: 25 May 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 8505 iii. Katherine A. (Kaye) Fisk, born 20 Dec 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2024 in Auburn, Bay Co, Michigan.

6704. Alfred James¹¹ Fisk (Florence¹⁰ Gies, Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Frances Mae Aldrich** 31 Dec 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1915 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1994 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Katherine Walker** 14 Jan 1939 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born 05 Jun 1918 in Tawas City, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1992 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mercedes Adeline Lavasseur** 01 Nov 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1983 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred James Fisk:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 309 Chandler Ave; 7th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-23 SD 10 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1940, baptite operation auto parts manufacturing Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fisk and Frances Aldrich:
Divorce: 18 Aug 1938, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 31 Dec 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Katherine Walker:
Occupation: 1940, coil lline auto parts manufacturing Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fisk and Mary Walker:
Divorce: 28 Oct 1946, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Alfred Fisk and Mercedes Lavasseur:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Fisk and Frances Aldrich is:

- + 8506 i. James Francis¹² Fisk, born 17 Dec 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2016 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

6705. Evelyn Mae¹¹ Neal (Gertrude¹⁰ Gies, Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Alpha Gillespie, Jr.** 15 Mar 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Sep 1916 in Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2012 in Linden, Genesee Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Alpha Gillespie, Jr.:

Alpha Gillespie, Jr. of Grand Blanc, formerly of Flint, age 95, died Monday, August 20, 2012 at Caretell in Linden. A Memorial service will be held at a later date. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Humane Society of Genesee County or Adopt A Pet. Alpha was born in Mundy Township on September 12, 1916 and was a resident of the Flint area all of his life. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Mr. Gillespie was employed by AC Spark Plug Division for 35 years, retiring in 1981.

Surviving are daughter, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin of Holly; brother, Norman L. and wife Pat Gillespie of San Diego; Sister-in-law, Georgina Gillespie of Grand Blanc; Several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, in 1999, brother, Keith Gillespie and sister-in-law Phyllis Borror and husband George Borror.

More About Alpha Gillespie and Evelyn Neal:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1941, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Neal and Alpha Gillespie is:

8507 i. Gail Lynne¹² Gillespie, born 13 May 1947. She married Roger Stolpin; born 18 Apr 1947.

6709. Ella M.¹¹ Knochel (Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elias Edward Schlatter** 29 Jan 1939 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Schlatter and Emma Wahl. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1996.

Notes for Ella M. Knochel:

Mrs. Ella M. (Knochel) Schlatter of Livonia, Michigan (formerly of Linwood, Michigan), age 96, passed away on Saturday October 24, 2009. Ella was born in Remington, Indiana on August 24, 1913 to the late George and Freda (Gies) Knochel. She was married to Elias E. Schlatter on January 29, 1939 in Kawkawlin, Michigan. He preceded her in death in 1996. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Kawkawlin/Livonia. Mrs. Schlatter is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Donald) Gudeman of LaCrosse, Indiana.

Also surviving are 7 grandchildren: Keith (Joan) Gudeman of Livonia, Eric (JoAnne) Gudeman of Novi, Judy Gudeman, Rebecca (Gudeman) Moser, Owen (Nicole) Gudeman, Glen (Kerri) Gudeman all of Kouts, Indiana and Duane (Jill) Gudeman of Congerville, Illinois, 19 great grandchildren, brother Robert Knochel of Kawkawlin, 3 sisters: Nina Wieland of Kawkawlin, Arlene Belsley of Livonia, Lois Wieland of Bay City, sister in law Margaret Schlatter of Linwood, Michigan.

She was preceded in death by 2 daughters; infant Judith Marie, and Ruth Gudeman in 1992, her brother Daniel, 3 sisters Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup, and June Schuerch.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday October 28, 2009 at the Apostolic Christian Church, Kawkawlin. The church clergy will officiate with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the R.G. & G.R. Harris Funeral Home, 15451 Farmington Road, Livonia on Tuesday October 27, 2009 from 5:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and at the Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin on Wednesday from 9:00 A.M. until the time of service. Those considering an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to: Woodhaven Retirement Home, Livonia. Arrangements by Hyatt-Ewald Funeral Home, Inc. 700 N. Monroe Street, Bay City, Michigan 48708.

More About Elias Edward Schlatter:

Census: 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Elias Schlatter and Ella Knochel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1939, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Knochel and Elias Schlatter is:

+ 8508 i. Mary E.¹² Schlatter, born 17 Dec 1941.

6710. Nina Margaret¹¹ Knochel (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin F. (Dewey) Wieland** 14 May 1939 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Carl Wieland and Maria Rager. He was born 11 Oct 1911 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2009 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Margaret Knochel:

Nina Margaret Wieland, of Kawkawlin, Michigan, passed away Friday morning, October 14, 2011 at Brian's House, at the Age of 95. She was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 10, 1915. She married Erwin (Dewey) Wieland on May 14, 1939. He predeceased her on June 27, 2009. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church.

She is survived by her children; Rhoda (Emery) Minger, Thomas Wieland, Carlton (Mary) Wieland, Rebecca Wieland, John Wieland, Daniel Wieland, Leon (Jennifer) Wieland, Brian (Charlene) Wieland and Marvin Wieland, one daughter-in-law; Judy (Roger) Parker, eleven grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, one sister; Lois Wieland.

Besides her husband and parents, she was predeceased by a son, David Wieland, her sisters; Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch, her brothers; Robert and Daniel Knochel. The Wieland family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Nina's caregivers for their tender care in her home, at Woodhaven and at Brian's House.

Funeral Services will take place Monday, October 17, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at the Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Sunday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mrs. Wieland will be taken to the church on Monday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial cards for Apostolic Christian World Relief or Woodhaven of Livonia will be available.

Notes for Erwin F. (Dewey) Wieland:

Erwin F. "Dewey" Wieland of Kawkawlin, Michigan, passed away early Saturday morning, June 27, 2009 at Brian's House, age 97. The son of the late Karl and Maria (Hager) Wieland was born October 11, 1911 in Kawkawlin and has resided there all of his life. He was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was a retired dairy farmer and rose grower.

He is survived by his wife, Nina Wieland; his children, Rhoda (Emery) Minger; Thomas Wieland; Carlton (Mary) Wieland; Rebecca Wieland; John Wieland; Daniel Wieland; Leon (Jennifer) Wieland; Brian (Charlene) Wieland and Marvin Wieland; one daughter-in-law, Judy (Roger) Parker; eleven grandchildren; ten great grandchildren. In addition to his parents he was also preceded in death by one son, David Wieland and twenty one siblings.

Funeral Services will take place Tuesday, June 30, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at the Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Monday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Tuesday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial cards for Apostolic Christian World Relief or Woodhaven of Livonia will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Erwin Wieland and Nina Knochel:

Marriage: 14 May 1939, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Knochel and Erwin Wieland are:

- 8509 i. Rhoda¹² Wieland, born Aft. 1939. She married Emery Minger; born Aft. 1933.
- 8510 ii. Thomas Wieland, born Aft. 1941.
- 8511 iii. Carlton Wieland, born Aft. 1942. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1943.

- 8512 iv. Rebecca Wieland, born Aft. 1943.
 8513 v. John Robert Wieland, born 23 Sep 1946. He married Elizabeth Noel Foley 10 Jun 1972 in Highland Springs, Herrrico Co, Virginia; born 29 Jun 1949.

More About John Wieland and Elizabeth Foley:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1972, Highland Springs, Herrrico Co, Virginia

- 8514 vi. Daniel Wieland, born Aft. 1947.
 8515 vii. Leon Wieland, born Aft. 1948. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1948.
 8516 viii. Brian Wieland, born Aft. 1949. He married Charlene ?; born Aft. 1949.
 8517 ix. Dr. Marvin F. Wieland, born 13 Jun 1955 in Michigan. He married Gala S. Gerber 27 Mar 1994 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1964 in Indiana.

More About Marvin Wieland and Gala Gerber:
 Marriage: 27 Mar 1994, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

6713. Lois Freda¹¹ Knochel (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Wayne Wieland** 17 Aug 1947 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Wieland and Marie Zimmerman. He was born 01 Feb 1921 in Carlock, Illinois, and died 07 Dec 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Freda Knochel:

Lois Freda Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Lois passed away Friday afternoon, September 4, 2020 at the Toni & Trish House in Auburn. The daughter of the late George and Freda (Gies) Knochel was born October 16, 1921 in Kawkawlin, Michigan. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin. Lois was recognized as mother of the year and enjoyed baking and reading.

She is survived by her son, Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Michigan; three daughters, Marilyn Westphal of Essexville, MI, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City, Michigan and Sharon Schwarz of Traverse City, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Marnie Westphal, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany Wieland, Derek (Lindsay) Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered (Amy) Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee (Ignacio) Barrantes; great grandchildren, Hannah, Grant, Aiden, Alayna, Tristan, Alexia, Tyler, Anneliese, Trevor, Vaughn and Kole; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Gerald W. Wieland and her son-in-law, Charles Westphal and eight siblings.

The family would like to extend a special thank you to Woodhaven of Bay City, Bayfield Assisted Living, Nichole from McLaren Hospice and the entire staff of the Toni & Trish House for the kind and compassionate care you gave our loved one during her time of need. Funeral Service will take place Friday, September 11, 2020 at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin. Officiating will be Clergy of the Church with private burial in Floral Gardens Cemetery. The family will be present at the church on Friday to receive family and friends from 11:00 a.m. until the time of services. Due to current health concerns and gathering limitations, social distancing will be observed and masks must be worn. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider donations to Wishes of the Family.

Notes for Gerald Wayne Wieland:

Gerald W. Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Mr. Wieland passed away Sunday evening, December 7, 2003 with his family by his side, age 82 years. The son of the late George and Marie (Zimmerman) Wieland was born February 1, 1921 in Carlock, Illinois. He was a member of Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was retired from R.W.C. as a machinist and served with the U.S. Army during WWII and received a bronze star for bravery.

He is survived by his wife of fifty six years Lois F. Wieland of Bay City; his children: Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Marilyn (Charles) Westphal of Essexville, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City and Sharon (Charles) Schwarz of Williamsburg; eight grandchildren: Marnie (Steve) Landosky, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany (Jerry) Kendraciuk, Derek Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee Schwarz; his great grandchildren: Hannah, Grant, Aiden and Alayna; his sister, Hermine (Alf) Kaeb of Bay City; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family would like to thank Bay Visiting Nurse and Hospice, family and friends for their

outstanding care and concern during the illness of our loved one. Funeral Services will take place Thursday, December 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Wednesday from 1:00 to 9:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Thursday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial envelopes for the American Diabetes Association, Created for Caring or the Donor's favorite charity will be available at the funeral home and at the church. Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. 201 W. Midland Street 'Family Owned and Operated'.

More About Gerald Wieland and Lois Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Knochel and Gerald Wieland are:

- + 8518 i. Mark Owen¹² Wieland, born 19 Oct 1948.
- + 8519 ii. Marilyn Lois Wieland, born 26 Jan 1951.
- 8520 iii. Susan Marie Wieland, born 19 Dec 1953. She married ? Wenglikowski.
- 8521 iv. Sharon Lee Wieland, born 01 Jun 1956. She married ? Schwarz.

6715. Daniel Fredeick¹¹ Knochel (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Emery** 10 Jul 1951 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Dimitrie Emery and Eva ?. She was born 06 Dec 1922 in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 2005 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Emery:

Ruth M. (Emery) Knochel passed away December 4, 2005, age 79. Beloved wife of the late Daniel. Loving mother of Gary (Mary), Dana (Bethany), Debra (Kent) Obermann, Dawn Ness, and Candice (Gary) Klopfenstein. Dearest grandmother of 11. Dear sister of Paul, Bud, Dolly, Elsie, Bob, Mary, Donny, Nancy, and Grace. Ruth was preceded in death by six siblings. Aunt of many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service Tuesday, in state 10 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church, until time of service at 11 a.m. Visitation Monday 3-9 p.m. at the Neely-Turowski Funeral Home, 30200 Five Mile (between Merriman and Middlebelt). Interment at Parkview Memorial Cemetery.

More About Daniel Knochel and Ruth Emery:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1951, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Daniel Knochel and Ruth Emery are:

- 8522 i. Gary¹² Knochel, born Aft. 1951. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 8523 ii. Dana Knochel, born Aft. 1953. He married Bethany ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 8524 iii. Debra Knochel, born Aft. 1954. She married Kent Obermann; born Aft. 1950.
- 8525 iv. Dawn Knochel, born Aft. 1955. She married ? Ness; born Aft. 1950.
- 8526 v. Candice Knochel, born Aft. 1956. She married Gary Klopfenstein; born Aft. 1951.

6724. Edna¹¹ Gies (Peter Frank¹⁰, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frankline F. Bornemann** 29 Jun 1946. He was born 03 Aug 1926 in Garfield Twp Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1991 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frankline F. Bornemann:

Burial: 14 Jan 1991, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Austin Construction Company 33 years

More About Frankline Bornemann and Edna Gies:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

Children of Edna Gies and Frankline Bornemann are:

8527	i.	Marlyn ¹² Bornemann.
8528	ii.	Jane Bornemann.
8529	iii.	James Bornemann.
8530	iv.	Ken Bornemann.
8531	v.	Eileen Bornemann.

6738. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)¹¹ Thomas (Mary Ethel (Marion)¹⁰ Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Hugh Jerome Patenge** 14 Feb 1945 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2008.

More About Hugh Patenge and Elisabeth Thomas:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1945, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Thomas and Hugh Patenge are:

8532	i.	Suzanne D. ¹² Patenge.
8533	ii.	William Thomas Patenge, born 03 Jan 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Holly Elizabeth Garten 20 Jun 1981 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1958.

Marriage Notes for William Patenge and Holly Garten:

Charlevoix - An outdoor setting at the home of the bride's parents was the site of the wedding of Holly Elizabeth Garten of Charlevoix and William Thomas Patenge of Owosso on Saturday June 20, 1981. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William O. Garten of Charlevoix and Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Patenge of Owosso. The Rev. Raymond Giffin officiated at the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Barr Loper accompanied himself on the guitar as he sang wedding selections.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. For her wedding she chose a gown of white chiffonette fashioned with an empire bodice, a yoke of sheer lace edged with a Chantilly lace ruffle, bishop sleeves, lace ruffs and an A-line skirt that extended into a chapel length train with rows of lace ruffles. She wore a wreath of baby's breath in her hair and carried a bouquet of white carnations, miniature pink roses and stephanotis. Debbie Sue Garten was her sister's maid of honor and Susan Patenge of Owosso, sister of the groom, was her bridesmaid. They wore identical gowns of pink and lavender floral print on white eyelet styled with short puffed sleeves and a ruffled flounce at the hemline. Their bouquets were of blue delphinium, pincushion mums and white carnations, Elizabeth Kelly as flower girl. wore a long white eyelet gown with lavender trim and carried a basket of garden flowers. Bruce Brown assisted the bridegroom as best man and Jeff Kerr and Gregor Garten, brother of the bride, seated the guests.

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents, followed at the VFW post home. Music for dancing was by the Morning Thunder band of Traverse City. Following a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and through the east to Maine, the couple will be at home in Charlevoix. A rehearsal picnic at the Ferr Avenue beach on Friday evening, was hosted by the bridegroom's family.

More About William Patenge and Holly Garten:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

6739. June Marion¹¹ Thomas (Mary Ethel (Marion)¹⁰ Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Francis Cryderman** 16 Jun 1951 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jun 1926 in Lindsay, Oklahoma, and died 15 Nov 2006 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Francis Cryderman:

Samuel Francis Cryderman born on June 22, 1926, in Lindsay, Oklahoma to Paul and Ida Cryderman. The Cryderman family moved back to Michigan when their only child was six weeks old. Sam graduated from the Upper Peninsula's Rudyard High School, in 1944, and enrolled that fall at

Michigan State College in the Department of Civil Engineering. Upon receiving his Bachelor of Science degree in December 1948, Mr. Cryderman was hired by the Department of State Highways as a field engineer. Sam became a registered Professional Engineer in 1954. Mr. Cryderman married the love of his life, June Marion Thomas, of Bay City, Michigan, on June 16, 1951. The couple originally resided in Lansing but, after having three children, moved to Okemos in the spring of 1956 and have lived in the same house ever since. Sam was a past member of the Michigan Society of Professional Engineers; past president of the Grand Valley Chapter; past member of the American Association of State Highways and Transportation Officials; past member of American Planning Association; and was a charter member of and an elder in the Okemos United Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cryderman retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation on June 15, 1984. He proudly served the citizens of this state for over 36 years, the last decade as Deputy Director in charge of the Bureau of Transportation Planning. More recently, Sam served on the Meridian Township Volunteer Council; was a very active board member of the Meridian Senior Center; and was a twenty-year volunteer at E.W. Sparrow Hospital's surgical lounge. Sam Cryderman was preceded in death by his parents.

His survivors include his wife of 55 years, June; children Shawne Cryderman of West Highland, New York; Paul (Debra) Cryderman of Dimondale; Jann (Michael) Lehman of Haslett; and five adoring grandchildren, including Chelsea, Kyle, and Kacy Cryderman and Joshua and Jannae Lehman.

Visitation for Sam F. Cryderman will be held on Friday, November 17, from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home, East Chapel, 1730 East Grand River Avenue, East Lansing, Michigan. The funeral service will be held at the United Presbyterian Church of Okemos, 2258 Bennett Road, Okemos, Michigan, on Saturday, November 18, 2006, at 3:00 p.m. Interment will follow immediately at the Glendale Cemetery. The family requests that those desiring may make contributions to the United Presbyterian Church of Okemos, in the name of Mr. Cryderman.

More About Samuel Cryderman and June Thomas:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of June Thomas and Samuel Cryderman are:

- 8534 i. Shawne¹² Cryderman, born 30 May 1953.
- + 8535 ii. Paul Cryderman, twin, born 24 Aug 1955.
- + 8536 iii. Jann Cryderman, twin, born 24 Aug 1955.

6745. Mary Ellen¹¹ Gies (Robert Thomas¹⁰, Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Terry Hasse**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Mary Gies and Terry Hasse are:

- 8537 i. Elizabeth Leigh¹² Hasse, born Aft. 1960.
- 8538 ii. Christopher Mark Hasse, born Aft. 1961.

6754. Lewis Lee¹¹ Fruit (Walter Homer¹⁰, Levi⁹, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1929 in Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 2017 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Nel Schaaf** 18 Jun 1949 in Indiana, daughter of Huston Schaaf and Rosetta Slagal. She was born 18 Sep 1931 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Barbara Schaaf:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Barbara Schaaf are:

- 8539 i. Richard Lee¹² Fruit, born 18 Apr 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 8540 ii. David A. Fruit, born 1966 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Sarah Ruth Geller 01 Jan 2003 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About David Fruit and Sarah Geller:
Marriage: 01 Jan 2003, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

6758. Donald Eugene¹¹ Bickel (Frances M.¹⁰ Cripe, Susanna⁹ Fruit, Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Oct 1928 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 2002 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Anne Urschel** 15 Feb 1952 in Indiana, daughter of Harold Urschel and Georgia Snyder. She was born 20 Feb 1930 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Bickel and Nancy Urschel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1952, Indiana

Child of Donald Bickel and Nancy Urschel is:

- 8541 i. Kristine Marie¹² Bickel, born 09 Jul 1963 in Grant Co, Indiana. She married Randall Thomas Strutz 30 Jul 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 21 Jan 1965 in Illinois.

More About Randall Strutz and Kristine Bickel:

Divorce: 21 Jun 2004, Pickaway Co, Ohio

Marriage: 30 Jul 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6777. Max Edward¹¹ Truby (Grace B.¹⁰ Fruit, Lewis Frederick⁹, Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1931 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **June Elizazbeth Haynes**. She was born 15 Apr 1939 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Feb 2010 in Indiana.

Child of Max Truby and June Haynes is:

- 8542 i. Laura A.¹² Truby, born 16 Jun 1967. She married Charles Anthony Beikman 03 Mar 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1966 in Ohio.

More About Charles Beikman and Laura Truby:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1990, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6824. Rene Daniel¹¹ Staeb (Erwin Raymond¹⁰, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Oct 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2013 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Greene** 02 Sep 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Dec 1927 in Adel, Berrien Co, Georgia, and died 07 Jan 2007.

Notes for Rene Daniel Staeb:

Rene D. Staeb, October 7, 2013, age 84 of Wayne. Beloved husband of the late Helen. Loving father of Rene Jr. (Peggy), April (Bill) Czerniawski, and Derek (Denise). Proud Grandfather of Janelle Vogan, Brian (Callie Wingard) Vogan, Jacob (Becky) Vogan, Scott (Jill) Staeb, Kevin (Leah) Staeb, Sara Staeb, Krysten (Jesse Krupin) Malloy, Ryan (Kelly Ritthaler) Malloy, and the late Matthew Staeb. Great-Grandfather of Jordyn Staeb, Shelby Vogan, Chase Malloy, and Cody Krupin. Dear brother of the late Delane Young. Dear friend of Bob and Lee Holsgrove, Bob and Marlene Montgomery, and Dizzy Dean.

Visitation Wednesday 2-9 PM at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W. Ann Arbor Rd., (btwn Sheldon & Beck) Plymouth. Funeral Service Thursday 11 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Assn. Midwest Affiliate, 3816 Paysphere Circle, Chicago, Illinois 60674. Entombment Cadillac Memorial Gardens West, Westland.

More About Rene Staeb and Helen Greene:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rene Staeb and Helen Greene are:

- 8543 i. Rene Daniel¹² Staeb, Jr., born 01 Jan 1951; died 03 Dec 2019. He married Peggy ?.
- 8544 ii. April Staeb. She married William (Bill) Czerniawski.
- 8545 iii. Derek Staeb. He married Denise ?.

6825. Clara¹¹ Staeb (George Jakob¹⁰, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1938. She married **David Moening** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About David Moening:
Residence: 2008, Oscoda, Michigan

More About David Moening and Clara Staeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Clara Staeb and David Moening are:

- 8546 i. Michael¹² Moening, born Aft. 1958. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 8547 ii. Debora Moening, born Aft. 1958.

6826. Shirley R.¹¹ Staeb (George Jakob¹⁰, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Dec 1942 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Martin** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Shirley R. Staeb:

Shirley R. Martin of Tecumseh, Michigan (Formerly of Dixboro, Michigan), age 65, went home to be with the Lord April 19, 2008. Shirley was born December 16, 1942 in Superior Twp., Michigan the daughter of George and Laura (Gale) Staeb. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and attended the Guy Cari Beauty College. Shirley worked 28 years as the head cashier for the Ann Arbor Public Schools. Her family was the center of her life. As her children were growing up, she was a den mother, dedicated to her daughter's 4-H and attended all their sporting events. She also loved being involved in her grandchildren's lives. Some of her loves were golfing, cooking for her family, working in her yard and traveling, especially to Hawaii. She was a member of the Tecumseh Free Will Baptist Church and the Dixboro Methodist Church. Shirley is survived by her children, Christine (Roger) Anderson of Adrian and Kenneth Martin and his fiancé Kari Andrewes of Canton; sister, Clara (David) Moening of Oscoda; grandchildren, Dale and Travis Anderson and Dominick Martin; her former husband, Larry K. Martin and nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A memorial service will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, April 23, 2008 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh with Pastor Gene Hurley officiating. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, April 22, 2008 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. A luncheon will follow the service. Condolences to the family may be made at www.pursefuneralhome.com.

More About Shirley R. Staeb:
Education: Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Guy Cari Beauty College
Funeral Home: J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: head cashier Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years

More About Larry Martin and Shirley Staeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Shirley Staeb and Larry Martin are:

- 8548 i. Kenneth¹² Martin, born Aft. 1958.
- 8549 ii. Christine Martin, born Aft. 1960.

6827. Richard Carl¹¹ Seitz (Irene Gertrude¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Jean Fauser** 28 Jun

1958 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of LaVerne Fauser and Hermione Lau. She was born 26 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Fauser:

Dorothy Jean Seitz, age 86, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, at home, on Sunday, April 14, 2024 with her family by her side. Dorothy was born January 26, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late LaVerne F. Fauser and Hermione M. (Lau). She was a 1957 graduate of Lincoln High School. On June 28, 1958 she married Richard C. Seitz in Milan, Michigan and he survives. Dorothy is also survived by her two children, Mark R. Seitz (Julie) of Saline, and Sandra J. Fink of Tecumseh. Other survivors include her granddaughter Rochelle Fink, two great-granddaughters, two sisters Pat Burd, and Marge Draper and many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were two brothers William Fauser and Michael Fauser.

She enjoyed spending time with her family, meeting people and making new friends, travel, writing poems, and antiquing. She was also a member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Tecumseh. Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held at a later date. Dorothy's family would like to thank CorsoCare Hospice and the StoryPoint staff for their kind and compassionate care in our Mother's last days.

More About Richard Seitz and Dorothy Fauser:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Milan, Michigan

Children of Richard Seitz and Dorothy Fauser are:

- 8550 i. Mark R.¹² Seitz, born 27 Jan 1962.
- 8551 ii. Sandra J. Seitz.

6830. Jerry Edwin¹¹ Haas (Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynda Helen Tomshack** 10 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Tomshack. She was born 1943.

More About Jerry Edwin Haas:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 478 Engineer Co.

More About Jerry Haas and Lynda Tomshack:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Tomshack & Roberta Rutledge

Children of Jerry Haas and Lynda Tomshack are:

- + 8552 i. Steven John¹² Haas, born 18 Sep 1963.
- + 8553 ii. Scott Michael Haas, born 13 Dec 1964.
- 8554 iii. Shelby Lynne Haas, born 20 May 1971. She married Donald Stedman; born 30 May 1958.

6831. Donald John¹¹ Haas (Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2016 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Sue Sleamon** 10 Nov 1994. She was born 04 Sep 1948.

Notes for Donald John Haas:

Donald J. Haas, 73, of Midland, died unexpectedly Tuesday evening, May 17, 2016 at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. He was an understanding, accepting, loving and generous, father, grandfather

and great-grandfather. He was born June 12, 1942 in Ann Arbor, son of the late John E. and Rosemarie (Staeb) Haas. Donald was a 1960 graduate of Plymouth High School in Canton Township. On Nov. 10, 1994 he married Linda (Sleamon) Wagle in Saginaw. He was employed for many years before his retirement as an Insulator Journeyman with Thermaco Inc. in Midland. Don was an active member of the Saginaw Wesleyan Church in Saginaw where he served as a Sunday School teacher, board member and head usher. While living in Midland, he faithfully attended the Midland Christian Church. He was an avid Detroit sports fan, faithfully rooting for the Tigers, Lions and Pistons. Don enjoyed camping with his family and had a great love for music.

Surviving besides his wife, Linda are his children and their spouses, Paul and Wendy Haas of Great Falls, Montana, Kevin Haas of Freeland, Scott Wagle of Grand Rapids, Tamara Jo Wagle of Zilwaukee, Dawn and Charles Bonner of Garland, Texas, Julie and Jason Barr of Nashville, Tennessee, Laurie and Tim Bourassa of Pinconning, and Melissa and Robert Harris of Saginaw; 22 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Jerry Haas and his wife, Lynda of Allegan and Robert Haas and his wife, Midge of Whitmore Lake.

A memorial service to celebrate his life will take place at 11 a.m. Monday, May 23, 2016 at the Saginaw Wesleyan Church, 2125 Shattuck Rd. Saginaw. Pastors Mike Henry and Bob Tibbits and Pastor J.R. Lightstein of the Midland Christian Church will all officiate. Don's family will receive friends at the church on Monday from 10 a.m. until the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Saginaw Wesleyan Church or the Midland Christian Church 1264 E. Isabella Rd. Midland, Michigan 48640. Cremation arrangements have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W. Wheeler St. Midland, Michigan 48640

More About Donald John Haas:

Residence: 2002, Midland, Michigan

More About Donald Haas and Linda Sleamon:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1994

Children of Donald Haas and Linda Sleamon are:

- + 8555 i. Paul¹² Haas, born 15 Dec 1965.
- 8556 ii. Kevin Robert Haas, born 09 Apr 1971.

6832. Robert Andrew (Bobby)¹¹ Haas (Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2004. He married **(1) Mildred (Midge) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Madelyn Romine** 09 Jun 1982 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas:

Robert Andrew Haas, 78, passed away August 8, 2024. He was born on April 8, 1946, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to John Haas and Rosemarie (Steab) Haas. Bob married the love of his life, Madelyn Romine, on June 9, 1982, in Dixboro, Michigan. Bob proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. He lived large and was quite a character. Bob enjoyed hunting, fishing and Nascar. He earned the nickname "Aunt Hazel" at deer camp. Bob loved Gordon Lightfoot and listening to music on his Alexa. Bob absolutely adored his wife, Madelyn and was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Everyone that knew Bob loved him and he will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Bob will be missed by his children, Laurie Ann Bater, Gerry Lynn (Jimmi) Talarico, Stephen Gary Barnett; grandchildren, Adam Kyle Bater (Jessica Watt), Abbey Hallmark (Eric Hallmark), Olivia Jane Yuen (LCDR Kenn Yuen), Stephen Michael Barnett (Hailey Asselstine); great grandchildren, Anthony Shafer Jr., Ryan Bater, Watson Bater, Adam Bater Jr., Millie Yuen, Anderson Bater, a great-granddaughter due in February; and many other extended family members. He is preceded in death by his wife, Madelyn Haas; and parents, John and Rosemarie Haas.

Bob's family and friends will gather together privately. Bob will be buried with military honors at Great

Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas:

Residence: 2002, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haas and Madelyn Romine:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1982, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Haas and Mildred ? are:

- 8557 i. Wendy L.¹² Haas, born 20 Jan 1967.
- 8558 ii. Melissa Jane Haas, born Aft. 1967.

6838. Bertha Christine¹¹ Schultz (Anna Bertha¹⁰ Gengenbach, Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois, and died 24 Aug 2006. She married **(1) Vernon Bernard Steube, Jr.** He was born 16 Sep 1931 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Jan 1985 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Ira William File** 07 May 1951. He was born 07 Oct 1917 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1997.

More About Bertha Christine Schultz:

Military service: Bet. 05 Aug 1943 - 22 Feb 1946, Sgt US Army WAAC World War II

Marriage Notes for Bertha Schultz and Ira File:

Miss Marjorie Richrock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Richrock, 103 North Fourteenth Street, Murphysboro, became bride of Ira W. File, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. File, 1328 Maple Street, Murphysboro, in a ceremony at Pigott, Arkansas, Tuesday, June 26, 1951. The former Miss Richrock wore a street-length dress of baby blue sheer, with matching pumps and white accessories. She is a graduate of Murphysboro township high school, and is employed by Rechter Bros., Murphysboro. The groom is a graduate of MTHS and is employed in radio-television works in Murphysboro.

After a short wedding trip, the couple have made their residence at 2032 Herbert Street, Murphysboro.

More About Ira File and Bertha Schultz:

Marriage: 07 May 1951

Child of Bertha Schultz and Vernon Steube is:

- 8559 i. Frederick Curtis¹² Steube, born 15 May 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Rebecca Ann Rorie 05 Jun 1971 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 01 Feb 1954 in North Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Frederick Steube and Rebecca Rorie:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

6840. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Ringwald (Lena D.¹⁰ Gengenbach, Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1934, and died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Ferdinand Louis Kuhns, Jr.** He was born 25 Mar 1923 in Oakland, Missouri, and died 19 Feb 2013.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Ringwald:

Phyllis Ann Kuhns, 86, has gone home to the Lord on Monday, September 28, 2020. She was born April 8, 1934. She is survived by her two sons - Michael and David Kuhns, her daughter - Deborah Wagner, her daughter in law - Sarah Kuhns, and two granddaughters- Shayla and Chloe. She was preceded in death by her dear parents - Frank and Lena Ringwald and her devoted husband of 49 years,

Ferdinand Kuhns.

Phyllis was a member of St. Lucas U.C.C. She was a graduate of St. John's High School. Phyllis enjoyed jewelry collecting and gardening. She was a treasured matriarch to her family and a blessed friend to all who knew her.

In lieu of flowers memorial donations made to Emmaus Homes Development Office, 2200 Randolph Street, St. Charles, Missouri 63301-0896 in Phyllis's name would be appreciated. Visitation will be held Sunday, October 4, 2020 from 4:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at John L. Ziegenhein & Sons Funeral Home, 4830 Lemay Ferry Road, St. Louis, Missouri 63129. Funeral Service will be held Monday, October 5, 2020 at 1:00 p.m. at John L. Ziegenhein & Sons (63129). Interment at St. Lucas Cemetery.

Notes for Ferdinand Louis Kuhns, Jr.:

Ferdinand Kuhns, Jr. gone home to the Lord on Tuesday, February 19, 2013, at the age of 89 years. Devoted husband of Phyllis Ann Kuhns (nee Ringwald) for 48 years; dear father of Michael and David Kuhns and Deborah Wagner; dear proud grandfather of Shayla and Chloe; dear family friend of Sarah Porteous; dear cousin and friend to many. Dear son of the late Ferdinand, Sr. and Rose Kuhns.

Ferd was a past member of Oakhill Presbyterian Church, presently St. Lucas U.C.C. He was a graduate of St. Louis University and was an accountant with Hubbell Metals for 35 years. He finished his career with the United States Government, and was a US Navy veteran of World War II.

In lieu of flowers, memorials in his name to Emmaus Homes Development office, 2200 Randolph Street, St. Charles, Missouri 63301-0896 would be appreciated. Services: Visitation Sunday, 2-8 pm at John L. Ziefenhein & Sons, 4830 Lemay Ferry Road (63129) and Monday at Church 1 pm until time of service, 2 pm. Funeral: Monday, 12:30 pm proceeding from Ziegenhein to St. Lucas United Church of Christ, 11735 Denny Road (63126). Interment with Full Military Honors at St. Lucas Cemetery.

Children of Phyllis Ringwald and Ferdinand Kuhns are:

- 8560 i. Michael¹² Kuhns.
- 8561 ii. David Kuhns.
- 8562 iii. Deborah Kuhns.

6842. Peter A.¹¹ Traphagen (Mary Lois¹⁰ Gudekunst, William Edward (Gudekunst)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Aug 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 2016.

Children of Peter A. Traphagen are:

- 8563 i. Katie¹² Traphagen, born Aft. 1953.
- 8564 ii. Sandy Traphagen, born Aft. 1955.
- 8565 iii. Patrick Traphagen, born Aft. 1957.

6861. Kathleen Marie¹¹ Scheffler (Edna May¹⁰ Wurster, Emma Maria⁹ Helber, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware, and died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **James Ellis Simpson** 10 Jun 1950 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. He was born 27 Dec 1927 in Indian Rock, Upshur Co, Texas, and died 18 Mar 1993 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

Notes for Kathleen Marie Scheffler:

Services for Kathleen Simpson, 76, of Marshall, will be 4 p.m. today, April 3, 2010, at the chapel of Downs Funeral Home, with the Revs. Carlton Burris and Will Sherman officiating. Interment will follow in Algoma Cemetery North. Mrs. Simpson died April 1, 2010, in Marshall.

Born April 15, 1933, she was a homemaker and a member of First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include her daughters, Karen Johnson and Diane Hicks.

More About James Simpson and Kathleen Scheffler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas

Children of Kathleen Scheffler and James Simpson are:

- 8566 i. Karen¹² Simpson. She married ? Johnson.
- 8567 ii. Diane Simpson. She married ? Hicks.

6862. Diane Kay¹¹ Helber (Erwin Adolph¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Mar 1942. She married **Gene Shank**. He was born 17 Mar 1939 in Wincheser, Randolph Co, Indiana.

Children of Diane Helber and Gene Shank are:

- 8568 i. Thaddeus Alan¹² Shank, born 19 Sep 1967.
- + 8569 ii. Megan Shank, born 16 Apr 1970.

6864. Paul Raymond¹¹ Helber (Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Mary Schrock** 01 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1942.

Notes for Paul Raymond Helber:

Paul Raymond Helber, 82, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home May 21, 2022 surrounded by his wife of 60 years, his children, and many of his grandchildren. Born March 26, 1940 to Ray and Marian Helber, Paul was raised on Ann Arbor's west side with his younger brother, Bob. He graduated from Ann Arbor's Pioneer High School in 1958, and went on to study at Eastern Michigan University's School of Education, graduating in the Spring of 1963. Paul received a Masters of Arts in 1967, a Social Work Certification in 1974, and an Ed Specialist degree in 1988. Paul was devoted to serving the students of Washtenaw County. He dedicated himself as both a teacher and a mentor of emotionally impaired students at Maxey Boys Training School. Paul held positions at both Northville State Hospital and the Hawthorn Center, and later was appointed as the Director of the Washtenaw Youth Services Bureau, where he worked with homeless and marginalized youth in Ypsilanti. The remainder of Paul's career in education was with the Washtenaw Intermediate School District, where he became the Principal of High Point School and later Special Education Supervisor for many programs at WISD including High Point School, Young Adult Programs and the Court Involved Youth Program. Paul impacted hundreds of students using open dialogue, honesty, enthusiasm, love and humor. As a long-time coach of hockey, baseball, and softball teams around Ann Arbor, Paul touched the lives of many. He was a frequent umpire of local baseball games, and loved to referee both football and hockey.

Paul married the love of his life, Diane Schrock, at Zion Lutheran Church on September 1, 1961. Together they raised six, beautiful children: Eric (Debbie) Helber, Keith (Amy) Helber, Tim (Julie) Helber, Mike (Cecilia) Helber, Matthew (Daisy) Helber, Amy (Kevin) Kilgore. Paul was blessed with sixteen grandchildren, whom he loved very much: Megan (Upton) Stover, Annika (Tyler) Ray, Andrew Helber, Nicholas Helber, Kristin Helber, Taylor (Zack) Krantz, Owen Helber, Noah Helber, Alva Helber, Isak Helber, Saga Helber, Keaton Helber, Hudson Helber, William Kilgore, Jackson Kilgore and Elizabeth Kilgore. Shortly before Paul's passing, Megan Pauline Helber-Stover gave birth to Paul's first great grandchild: Raymond Stover, who Paul got to meet four days before his death. The anticipated birth of Annika and Tyler Ray's son was celebrated with Paul two weeks before his passing. He is also survived by his best friend and loving brother, Bob (Cindy) Helber.

A Memorial Service (masking is required) will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, May 25th at 11:00 am. There will be an opportunity to visit with Paul's family after the service in an outdoor venue at the church. Donations can be made in Paul's name to Zion Lutheran Church (1501 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor 48103), High Point School c/o Washtenaw Intermediate School District (1819 S. Wagner Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103) for student-centered programming needs, or Ann Arbor Amateur Hockey Association (AAAHA Sponsorship P.O. Box 2448, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106) to support youth participation in hockey.

More About Paul Raymond Helber:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1940, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1625 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Helber and Diane Schrock:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Helber and Diane Schrock are:

- + 8570 i. Eric Paul¹² Helber, born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8571 ii. Keith Robert Helber, born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8572 iii. Timothy Alan Helber, born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8573 iv. Michael Andrew Helber, born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8574 v. Amy Suzanne Helber, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Kilgore; born 02 Dec 1976.
- 8575 vi. Matthew David Helber, born 09 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Daisy Windrow Smith; born 19 Mar 1974.

6865. Robert Ross (Bob)¹¹ Helber (Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia May (Cindy) Wild** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herold Wild and Claris Struble. She was born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Robert "Bob" Ross Helber, local Ann Arbor business owner and entrepreneur, peacefully passed away on June 24, 2024, in Ann Arbor. He was surrounded by his loving wife Cindy and family. He battled Frontotemporal Dementia (FTD). Born on January 30, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Marian and Raymond Helber. Bob grew up alongside his older brother and lifelong best friend, Paul. Bob graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1961 and pursued a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Eastern Michigan University.

Bob is survived by his wife Cindy Helber of 60+ years of marriage; his two children, Lisa (Joe) Desormeaux and Bobby (Anne) Helber and his six grandchildren: Cory (Joyce) Rayburn, Libby (Chris) Stepp, Benjamin (Yetta) Helber, Garrette Helber, Julia and Kate Desormeaux. He was actively involved in the lives of his six great-grandchildren: Piarra, Riley, Paisley, Levi Stepp, Wyatt Rayburn, and Maximillian Helber.

Bob had a deep passion for the outdoors and his family. He enjoyed skiing, hunting, scuba diving, biking, horseback riding, and sailing. His limited and rare "downtime," was enjoyed at his Ann Arbor and Ludington homes with the love of his life Cindy, and their beloved dogs, family and friends. Not only did Bob have a deep passion for family, he also cultivated and valued friendships. This was evident at the end, when his friends stood by him cheering him on even when he could no longer communicate his love for them. Active in his community, Bob served as President of the local Home Builders Association and was a dedicated member of the Washtenaw Land Trust, which reflected his commitment to preserving local land from over development. Bob was also a successful and motivated business owner and ran several local businesses and partnerships which brought growth to many surrounding communities.

We hope Bob's legacy of love for family, friends, dedication to community and ambitious spirit will continue to inspire all who knew him. If you wish to honor Bob's memory, please consider a donation to the either of the following organizations: Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Legacy Land Conservancy.

More About Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1615 Argyle Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild are:

- + 8576 i. Lisa Ann¹² Helber, born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8577 ii. Robert Ross Helber, Jr., born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6866. Margo Ann¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Frederick (Wally) Link** 22 Jun 1963. He was born 25 Nov 1939.

Notes for Margo Ann Helber:

Margo Ann (Helber) Link, age 78, of Mt. Pleasant passed away Saturday, July 6, 2019, at McLaren Bay Medical. Margo was born February 3, 1941, in Flint, the daughter of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. She was a lifelong Mt. Pleasant resident. She worked as a young girl at the family-owned Log Cabin Record Shop and was a member of the Chippewa Wranglers Riding Club as a teen. She was a graduate of Mt. Pleasant High School in the Class of 1959 and remained active with her classmates, helping to plan many class reunions. Margo attended Central Michigan University, receiving a Bachelor's Degree in 1963. She joined the Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority and served a term as President of the sorority. While at Central Michigan University, she met her future husband Wally Link. They were married on June 22, 1963. Margo was employed as a school teacher for 25 years with the Mt. Pleasant School System, retiring in 2001. She was an inspirational and compassionate teacher who was dedicated to helping her students. She loved spending time with her family and especially enjoyed following her grandchildren's athletic events. She traveled extensively and loved knitting.

Margo is survived by her husband Walter "Wally" Link of Mt. Pleasant; her children Elizabeth (Scott) MacGregor of Mt. Pleasant and Michael (Amy) Link of Seattle, Washington; grandchildren Lauren and Spencer MacGregor and Carter and Whitney Link; and sister Nancy (John) Card of Marshall, Michigan; sisters-in-law Shirley Helber of Boyne City and Cris Goldberg of Dalton, Georgia; and many nieces and nephews. Margo was preceded in death by her parents; brother Richard Helber; and step-mother Virginia Dumon.

Funeral Services for Margo will be held at 3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Interment will follow in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. on Tuesday, July 9, and 2-3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mt. Pleasant Area Community Foundation-Mt. Pleasant Public Schools Education Fund or Woodland Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Walter Link and Margo Helber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

Children of Margo Helber and Walter Link are:

- + 8578 i. Elizabeth¹² Link, born Aft. 1963.
- + 8579 ii. Michael Link, born 18 Apr 1974.

6867. Nancy¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1933. She married **John Card**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Nancy Helber and John Card is:

- 8580 i. Debra¹² Card, born Aft. 1956. She married Rob Houston; born Aft. 1954.

6868. Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John

William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Nowland** 15 Jan 1966. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Richard Eugene "Sonny" Helber; age 70; of Marion, formerly of Mt. Pleasant; passed away on Friday, March 28, 2014, at North Naples Hospital in Naples, Florida. Funeral Services for Sonny will be held at Clark Family Funeral Chapel on Saturday, April 5, 2014, at 11 a.m. at Clark Family Funeral Chapel with Fr. Joseph Fix of St. Agnes Parish-Marion officiating. The family will receive friends on Friday, April 4, 2014 from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and on Saturday, April 5, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Agnes Catholic Parish, Alano Club-Fancher Street, Mt. Pleasant, or Sacred Heart Academy Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel. Richard was born on November 28, 1943, in Flint, the son of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. He attended Central Michigan University and the Police Academy. He served in the National Guard Military Police for six years and was a state trooper with the Michigan State Police for five years in Newaygo, Jonesville, and Lansing. Sonny was the co-owner/operator of Melody Music, retiring in 2006. He then went into commercial real estate. Sonny married Shirley Nowland on January 15, 1966, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He was active in the CMU Athletic Department for 45 years and was a strong supporter of the Norval Morey Cancer Center. He volunteered at the St. Agnes Soup Kitchen. AA was instrumental in his life since May 20, 1979. He was an avid hunter and outdoorsman. He enjoyed all sports but especially CMU sports and the Detroit Tigers. First and foremost, in Sonny's life was his love for his wife, children and grandchildren.

Sonny is survived by his loving wife, Shirley Helber, of Marion; children Lisa (Roland) Townsend of Naples, Florida, and Stephanie (Douglas) Crall of Northville; three grandchildren, Kaela Crall, Sierra Crall, and Samuel Richard Townsend; sisters, Margo (Wally) Link of Mt. Pleasant and Nancy (John) Card of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents.

More About Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Residence: 1990, 3170 River; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

Children of Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland are:

- + 8581 i. Lisa¹² Helber, born Aft. 1966.
- + 8582 ii. Stephanie Helber, born Aft. 1967.

6870. Susan Kay¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1946. She married **Victor John Mann** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt. He was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Helber and Victor Mann:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers

were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Helber and Victor Mann are:

8583 i. Jason Lawrence¹² Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8584 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

6871. Larry Charles¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 - 01 Jan 1948. He married **Suzann Marie Cipri** Aft. 1975, daughter of Alton Cipri and Frances Holmes. She was born 09 Aug 1957.

More About Larry Charles Helber:

Residence: 1993, 9280 Tower Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Larry Helber and Suzann Cipri:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Larry Helber and Suzann Cipri are:

8585 i. Julie Marie¹² Helber, born Aft. 1975.

8586 ii. Andrew Lawton Helber, born Aft. 1976.

6872. Louann¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1954. She married **Timothy Patrick Preston** 09 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Preston and Josephine Watne. He was born 09 Jan 1952.

More About Timothy Patrick Preston:

Residence: 9643 Noggles Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Preston and Louann Helber:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louann Helber and Timothy Preston are:

8587 i. Jodi Marie¹² Preston, born 20 Sep 1976. She married ? Lutz.

More About Jodi Marie Preston:

Education: 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1998, hospitality business Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8588 ii. Pamela Ann Preston, born 07 Oct 1979.

8589 iii. Amy Jo Preston, born 12 Mar 1983.

More About Amy Jo Preston:

Graduation: 2005, Central Michigan University

Occupation: Aft. Sep 1005, exercise physiologist St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6873. David Carl¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1959. He married **Cheryl Lynn Whittington** 06 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ronald Whittington and Janet Dresselhouse. She was born 30 Jan 1959.

More About David Carl Helber:

Residence: 1993, 10141 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Helber and Cheryl Whittington:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Helber and Cheryl Whittington are:

8590 i. Aaron David¹² Helber, born Aft. 1981.

More About Aaron David Helber:

Education: 2004, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2007, business management Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2009, human resource management Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 2001, general store clerk (night stock) & trainer Busch's Market

Occupation 2: Aft. Jan 2002, disc jockey Throw Yo Hands Up Entertainment DJ Service

Occupation 3: Aft. Dec 2009, teller/customer service representative Michigan Commerce Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8591 ii. Austin Lawrence Helber, born Aft. 1983.

6875. Barbara Ann¹¹ Helber (Frank Joseph¹⁰, Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick R. (Pat) Tobin** 23 Jun 1951 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Edward Tobin and Charlotte O'Conner. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2014 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patrick R. (Pat) Tobin:

Patrick R. "Pat" Tobin of Bay City, Michigan, passed late Friday evening June 13, 2014 at his residence following a brief battle with cancer. Age of 83 years. The son of the late Edward A. and Robina (Connor) Tobin was born December 14, 1930 in Bay City and has resided here all of his life. He was a member of Grace Church, past president of the John Glenn Booster Club, graduated from Bay City Central High School in 1949. And proudly served his country from 1951 to 1953 in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. Pat took great pride in his career and enjoyed the opportunity to work for Bay City Chevrolet for thirty-eight years. He retired in 1986 as a superintendent and was very proud to say the "He never missed a day of work". Mr. Tobin had a great love for his family, attended many sporting events, was an avid wood worker and took tremendous pride in the appearance of his home and yard.

In 1951 he married his wife the former Barbara A. Helber and she survives his passing along with three sons and three daughters-in-law; Kelly and Sue Tobin, Kent and Sharon Tobin and Brian and Debbie Tobin, eight grandchildren; Brad Tobin, Sara Tobin, Hilary (Brent) Gutzwiller, Kurt (Megan) Tobin, David Tobin, Ryan Tobin, Kaitlyn Tobin and Kristen Tobin; one great-grandchild, Liv Gutzwiller; one

brother; Martin, Tobin; two sisters-in-laws and one brother-in-law; June Tobin, and Danny and Linda Helber; and his nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was preceded in death by one brother; Ed Tobin; and one sister-in-law; Jackie Tobin.

Funeral Services will take place Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Officiating will be Rev. Leonard A. Clevenger with interment following in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery under the auspices of the Bay County Veterans Council. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a memorial to the Bay County Veterans Council.

More About Patrick Tobin and Barbara Helber:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Helber and Patrick Tobin are:

- 8592 i. Kelly¹² Tobin, born Aft. 1951. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 8593 ii. Kent Tobin, born Aft. 1953. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 8594 iii. Brian Tobin, born Aft. 1954. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1954.

6878. Robert G.¹¹ Trombley (Natalie Ann¹⁰ Helber, Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1936 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Gladwin, Michigan. He married **Carol Kay Emerson** Oct 1955. She was born 14 Sep 1936.

Notes for Robert G. Trombley:

Robert G. Trombley, age 73, of Gladwin, formerly, Ann Arbor, passed away on Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 10, 2009 in the presence of his family at the Gladwin Nursing and Rehabilitation Centre. He was the son of the late Richard and Natalie (Helber) Trombley of Bay City. Robert enjoyed: catching and eating fish, golfing, snowmobiling, playing and especially winning card games, watching the Detroit Lions and Red Wings win their games, dancing the Polka, his cats and fixing Brandy Alexanders for everyone's enjoyment.

He married Carol Emerson in October 1955. She survives him, along with his children, Kris, Kim, Keith, Karrie and Kellie and their respective spouses; 10 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

The children would like to express their special thanks to: Heartland Hospice, Gladwin Nursing and Rehabilitation, Dana Hayward, who along with his wife Carol, were his tireless caregivers. There are no words to adequately describe that type of kindness and the depth of their gratitude. Bob loved life, lived it well and wanted everyone to live similarly. In keeping with his disdain for funerals, the family will hold a celebration of his life at a later date. In lieu of flowers those considering an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to: Heartland Hospice in West Branch or the Alzheimer's Association. Arrangements by Cremation Society of Mid-Michigan.

More About Robert Trombley and Carol Emerson:

Marriage: Oct 1955

Children of Robert Trombley and Carol Emerson are:

- 8595 i. Kris Anthony¹² Trombley, born 31 Jul 1956.
- 8596 ii. Kim Trombley, born Aft. 1957.
- 8597 iii. Keith Robert Trombley, born 21 Oct 1960.
- + 8598 iv. Karrie Ann Trombley, born 29 Dec 1961.
- 8599 v. Kellie Jean Trombley, born 15 Sep 1964. She married Emmitt James Muckles, Jr. 06 Oct 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1945.

More About Emmitt Muckles and Kellie Trombley:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6880. JoAnne Kay¹¹ Trombley (Natalie Ann¹⁰ Helber, Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise)

was born 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest Barnard, Jr.** Aft. 1965. He was born 11 Feb 1945 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2016 in Otisville, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Daniel Malloy** 04 Dec 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Charles James Malloy. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Ernest Barnard, Jr.:

Ernest (Ernie) Barnard, Jr., age 71 of Otisville, died Friday, March 18, 2016 at his home. His funeral service will be held at 4PM on Tuesday, March 22, 2016 at the Mumford-Hudson Funeral Home. Honoring his wishes, cremation will take place following the service. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home prior to the service on Tuesday, March 22, 2016 from 10AM-4PM. Ernie was born in Bay City, MI on February 11, 1945 to Ernest and Catherine (Burns) Barnard, Sr. He worked for UPS for 32 years before retiring. Ernie was a member of the Davison Eagles and Teamsters 332. He enjoyed camping, woodworking, playing cards, and socializing around town.

Surviving is his wife, Barb; sons: Kevin (Tina) Barnard and Kip (Tara) Barnard; step-son, Chris Comstock; grandchildren: Joshua, Ashlei, Troy, Ryan and Brandon; brother, Daniel (Nancy) Barnard; sisters: Irene Leske and Vickie (Terry) Watson; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, sister, and niece.

More About Ernest Barnard and JoAnne Trombley:

Divorce: 1968

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Daniel Malloy and JoAnne Trombley:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnne Trombley and Ernest Barnard are:

- 8600 i. Alan Jon Barnard¹² Malloy, born 12 Oct 1965.
- 8601 ii. Jay Patrick Barnard, born 19 Aug 1966.

6882. Gail Marie¹¹ Trombley (Natalie Ann¹⁰ Helber, Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Mar 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Craig Dryzga**. He was born 21 Feb 1956.

Children of Gail Trombley and Craig Dryzga are:

- 8602 i. Laura Elizabeth¹² Dryzga, born 31 Mar 1983.
- 8603 ii. Patrice Ann Dryzga, born 24 Mar 1986.

6884. Kathryn Susan¹¹ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1950. She married **(1) Howard Joseph Anderson**. He was born 17 May 1953. She married **(2) Arthur Thomas Jones** 04 Jun 1966. He was born 1946.

More About Arthur Jones and Kathryn Jacobson:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1966

Children of Kathryn Jacobson and Arthur Jones are:

- + 8604 i. Christopher Kevin¹² Jones, born 01 Aug 1967.
- + 8605 ii. Julie Michelle Jones, born 1969.

6885. Gail Marie¹¹ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 May 1952. She married **(1) Kenneth Lee Rock**. He was born 1955. She married **(2) Kirk James Blessing** 14 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1950,

and died 23 Jul 2019 in Lakeland, Florida.

More About Kirk Blessing and Gail Jacobson:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Jacobson and Kenneth Rock is:

- 8606 i. Jessica Lee¹² Rock, born 1988.

Children of Gail Jacobson and Kirk Blessing are:

- + 8607 i. Sonya Marie¹² Blessing, born 01 Jul 1971.
- + 8608 ii. Kelli Loraine Blessing, born 09 Aug 1974.

6886. John Richard¹¹ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 May 1953. He married **Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe** 18 Aug 1973 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe:

Sylvia Joyce Jacobson, age 61, of Tecumseh passed away Jan. 3, 2016. Sylvia was born Sept. 20, 1954 in Tecumseh, the daughter of Albert and Rose (Strand) DeJonghe. On Aug. 18, 1973, she married John R. Jacobson in Britton. In addition to her husband, John, Sylvia is survived by her children, Dannielle (Terry) Campbell and John D. Jacobson; four grandchildren; her mother, Rose DeJonghe; 13 brothers and sisters and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and a brother and sister.

A Celebration of Life will take place from 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 9, 2016, at the Tecumseh American Legion.

More About John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe are:

- + 8609 i. Dannielle Marie¹² Jacobson, born 23 Dec 1973.
- 8610 ii. John Daniel Jacobson, born 01 Aug 1975.

6887. Thomas Michael (Tom)¹¹ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jul 1954. He married **Kimberly Rea King** 12 Jul 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King are:

- 8611 i. Thomas Michael¹² Jacobson, Jr., born 23 Mar 1982.
- 8612 ii. Alan Daniel Jacobson, born 21 Sep 1985.

6888. Michael Ross¹¹ Bolton (Kathleen¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1960. He married **Deborah Lynn Randolph** 24 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1960.

More About Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph are:

- 8613 i. Michael Thomas¹² Bolton, born 1990.
- 8614 ii. Aaron Ross Bolton, born Aft. 1991.
- 8615 iii. Sarah Ruth Bolton, born 1996.

6889. David Craig¹¹ Bolton (Kathleen¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1962. He married **Michelle Leigh Marcic**. She was born 22 Jun 1968.

Children of David Bolton and Michelle Marcic are:

- 8616 i. Rachel¹² Bolton, born Aft. 1987.
- 8617 ii. Craig Joseph Bolton, born Aft. 1988.

6890. Mark Douglas¹¹ Bolton (Kathleen¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jul 1964. He married **Melissa Ann Marsh**. She was born 12 Feb 1970.

Children of Mark Bolton and Melissa Marsh are:

- 8618 i. Mark Douglas¹² Bolton II, born 1992.
- 8619 ii. Anthony Michael Bolton, born 1996.
- 8620 iii. Marissa Ann Bolton, born 08 Oct 1999.

6891. Christopher Alan¹¹ Bolton (Kathleen¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1967. He married **Sandra Dee Humbarger** 27 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Apr 1968.

More About Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger are:

- 8621 i. Kimberly Ruth¹² Bolton, born 1994.
- 8622 ii. Christopher Aaron Bolton, born 1998.

6892. John Eric¹¹ Bolton (Kathleen¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1969. He married **Kelly Marie Turco**. She was born 1971.

Children of John Bolton and Kelly Turco are:

- 8623 i. Maria¹² Bolton, born 2001.
- 8624 ii. Kayla Bolton, born 2001.

6945. George Philip¹¹ Hingst, Jr. (George Philip¹⁰, Laura K.⁹ Spiegel, Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1928 in Iowa, and died 15 Aug 1999 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married **Patricia Busse** 06 Sep 1947. She was born Aft. 1927.

Notes for George Philip Hingst, Jr.:

George Philip Hingst Jr., 70, of Burlington, died at 1:52 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 15, 1999, at University Hospitals in Iowa City. Born Nov. 1, 1928, in Burlington, he was the son of George Philip Sr. and Ella L. Brewer Hingst. On Sept. 6, 1947, he married Patricia Busse in Burlington. Mr. Hingst was a graduate of Burlington High School. He worked as a welder in construction for 20 years. He was a member of the

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and was a stake Sunday School teacher and ward clerk. He loved woodworking and art, played the fiddle and wove many rugs. He was a past member of the Moose and Eagles.

Survivors include his wife; one son, Lynn C. Hingst of Fort Madison; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and one sister, Geneive Hingst of Burlington. He was preceded in death by his parents, one daughter and one brother. Burial will be in Aspen Grove Cemetery.

More About George Hingst and Patricia Busse:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1947

Children of George Hingst and Patricia Busse are:

- 8625 i. Lynn C.¹² Hingst, born Aft. 1948.
- 8626 ii. Nola Mae Hingst, born 28 Mar 1950; died 18 Oct 1964.

6950. Robert (Bob)¹¹ Schweers (William P.¹⁰, George Edward⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jan 1941. He married **Kay F. ?**. She was born 18 Mar 1946.

Child of Robert Schweers and Kay ? is:

- 8627 i. Robert¹² Schweers, born 28 Aug 1967.

6951. Sherry Ann¹¹ Schweers (William P.¹⁰, George Edward⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) ? Huffman** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) ? Morse** Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Sherry Ann Schweers:

Sherry Ann Schweers Huffman Morse, 56, of West Point, formerly of Burlington, passed away on Monday, June 23, 2014, at West Point Care Center. Born December 9, 1957 in Burlington, she was the daughter of William Preston and Mary Louise Abrisz Schweers. Sherry was a graduate of Burlington High School and a homemaker.

Survivors include two sons, Davy M. Huffman (fiancé, Abigail Otomo) serving in the United States Air Force at Yokota Air Base, Japan and Kirk A. Morse of Fairfield; two brothers, Bob Schweers (Kay) of Ankeny and Bill Schweers of Ridgefield, Washington; four grandchildren; one aunt, one uncle; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandparents.

There will be no visitation or service at this time. According to Sherry's wishes, cremation has been accorded and entrusted to Lunning Chapel.

More About ? Huffman and Sherry Schweers:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About ? Morse and Sherry Schweers:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Sherry Schweers and ? Huffman is:

- 8628 i. Davy M.¹² Huffman, born Aft. 1975.

Child of Sherry Schweers and ? Morse is:

- 8629 i. Kirk A.¹² Morse, born Aft. 1977.

6953. Robert John¹¹ Hauser, Jr. (Robert John¹⁰, Jonathan (John)⁹, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was

born 26 Apr 1929 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ann Clague** 23 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ashley Clague and Esther Fiegel. She was born 12 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Hauser, Jr.:

Education: 1947, Lansing Sexton High School Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1951, US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Occupation: design engineer Ford Motor Company

Notes for Dorothy Ann Clague:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Hauser, Dorothy C. Ann Arbor, MI Dorothy Clague Hauser, 72, passed away on Wednesday, March 24, 2004 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor following a brief illness. A life-long resident of Ann Arbor, she was born on February 12, 1932, the daughter of Ashley H. and Esther (Fiegel) Clague. She was a graduate of the University of Michigan and member of Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. An avid golfer, she and her husband were members of Ann Arbor Golf & Outing Club. She enjoyed arts and crafts, playing cards, golf, traveling, reading, and Michigan football.

She is survived by her loving husband of 49 years, Robert J. Hauser, Jr.; and two daughters, Cheryl (Bill) Povalla of Chicago and Kimberly S. Hauser of Ann Arbor. She is also survived by brother, Dr. Allan (Rosemary) Clague; sister, Nancy Carstedt; several nieces and nephews. A memorial gathering will be held on Friday, March 26, 6-8pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to any charity of choice or to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Dorothy Ann Clague:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Hauser and Dorothy Clague:

Lansing - Miss Dorothy Ann Clague and Robert John Hauser, Jr., exchanged wedding vows in a candlelight ceremony in the ZionEvangelical church of Ann Arbor Saturday evening Oct. 23, 1954. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ashley H. Clague of Ann Arbor, attended Michigan State and is a graduate of the University of Michigan and member of Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Hauser, 813 Cleo St, attended the University of Michigan and is a 'graduate' of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland.

A wedding gown of rose point lace over satin and illusion was chosen by the bride. A small cap of matching lace over satin held her fingertip-- veil and she carried a cascade bouquet of stephanotis centered with a white orchid. Miss Nancy Clague was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Robert Whit-mire and Miss Mary McAllister, both of Ann Arbor. They wore waltz length gowns of aqua satin and carried cascade bouquets of bronze and gold mums. Allan Clague, brother of the bride was best man. Ushers were James Murphy of Grand Rapids, Robert Ludlum, Kenneth Zill of Ann Arbor, and Richard Fiegel of Ann Arbor.

A reception was held in the church parlors after the ceremony. When the newlyweds return from a short honeymoon, they will reside in Ann Arbor. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. John Hauser and Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Chiles of Grand Ledge, grandparents of the bridegroom.

More About Robert Hauser and Dorothy Clague:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hauser and Dorothy Clague are:

- 8630 i. Cheryl Ann¹² Hauser, born 1957. She married William Richard (Bill) Povalla 05 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957.

More About William Richard (Bill) Povalla:
Residence: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Povalla and Cheryl Hauser:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8631 ii. Kimberly Sue Hauser, born 1960.

More About Kimberly Sue Hauser:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6959. Jane Gaye¹¹ Campbell (William Bruce¹⁰, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina. She married **Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell** Dec 1956 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co, Maine, and died 18 May 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Gaye Campbell:

Aiken, South Carolina - Mrs. Jane Gaye Campbell died Monday, September 1, 2003 at her residence. Services will be held in Michigan. Survivors include her daughters, Andrea Dawson, Carolyn Caswell and Amy Caswell; sister Trudy Hoffman; five grandchildren, Matthew Bliese, David Bliese, Brittany Klwin, Corey Klein, and Nicole Dawson. South Carolina Cremation & Memorial Society, 3175 Whiskey Road, Aiken.

Notes for Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell:

Harland Richard Caswell, 84, of Bradenton, Florida, formerly of Grand Blanc, Michigan, passed away in his home on May 18, 2015. He was born on Dec. 14, 1930. He is survived by his wife, Deborah; four daughters, Andrea Dawson of Illinois, Carolyn Carroll (Greg) of South Carolina, Amy Hopson (Roger) of Kentucky and Jennifer Gray (Jeff) of Michigan.

He was also the grandfather to 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Harly served in the Air Force in 1953-54, graduated from the University of Maine in 1956, and graduated from the University of Detroit Law School in 1962. For two years he served as the Law Clerk for Federal Judge Stephen Roth, practiced law in Flint, Michigan, and served as a District Court Judge in Genesee County for 22 years before retiring to Florida in 1994.

Cremation arrangements have been made with the Alan Moore Funeral Home in Ellenton, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell:

Miss Gaye Campbell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Bruce Campbell of Fowlerville former Lansingites. repeated her wedding vows recently Dec. 1956 to Harland Caswell in Peoples church, East Lansing. The bride attended the University of Michigan, and her husband, who lives in Chicago and attended the University of Maine, is the son of Mrs. Andrew Caswell of Bangor, Maine.

Gaye wore a white satin gown styled on classic lines with a scalloped neckline and chapel length train. A cap of satin and seed pearls held her fingertip veil and she carried a wedding fan, used by her grandmother when she was married in 1887, topped with trailing ivy, Johanna Hill roses, and daisy mums. Miss Trudy Lynn Campbell was her sister's maid of honor in garnet satin and net, with a matching velvet hat and she carried an old fashioned nose-gay of white daisy mums and garnet roses. Identically gowned maids were Miss Alice Campbell of Chicago and Mrs. Boyd Shertzer, Jr., of Ann Arbor. Nathan Putnam was best man and ushers were Kurt Campbell and Don Herb.

A reception followed in the women's parlor of the church after which the newlyweds left for the ir new home in Chicago, Illinois. A special wedding guest was the bride's grandmother, Mrs. W.H. Ferguson of Haslett.

More About Harland Caswell and Jane Campbell:

Marriage: Dec 1956, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell are:

- 8632 i. Andrea¹² Caswell, born 21 Jul 1957. She married ? Dawson; born Aft. 1949.
- 8633 ii. Carolyn Caswell, born Aft. 1958. She married Greg Carroll; born Aft. 1950.
- + 8634 iii. Amy Jo Caswell, born 08 Oct 1961.
- 8635 iv. Jennifer Caswell, born 05 Dec 1959. She married Jeffrey Andrew Gray; born 29 Dec 1968.

6960. Kurt George¹¹ Campbell (William Bruce¹⁰, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1938 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Nina Rose Crane** 07 Sep 1958. She was born 13 Feb 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2006 in Florida.

More About Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1958

Children of Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane are:

- + 8636 i. Krista Kate¹² Campbell, born 04 Jul 1959.
- 8637 ii. Lorna Jill Campbell, born 27 Aug 1960. She married Brent Lee Mosley; born 27 Feb 1955.

6961. Trudy Lynn¹¹ Campbell (William Bruce¹⁰, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois. She married **Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 May 2001 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Trudy Lynn Campbell:

Trudy Lynn Hoffman of Naperville passed away on January 15th after a long and hard-fought battle with cancer. Trudy was born May 25, 1946 in Fowlerville Michigan. A graduate of Michigan State University and she sought to help others. Preceded in death are her husband of 50 years, Raymond J Hoffman, Parents Bruce Campbell and Lois Campbell.

She is survived by her children Michelle Lynn (Jerry), Raelyn McBride (Shelby), Jeffrey Hoffman and Raymond Hoffman III (Mary) along with 8 grandchildren Mark, Valarie, Kailee, Delaney, Carter, Chloe, Sadie, Caidance and 4 great grandchildren Joey, Delila, Raymond and Tyler.

Trudy's favorite thing to say is "Make it a great day." and she believed in her heart that you can react to what is happening to you or you can make things happen for you. She instilled that belief in everything she did with her family, friends and strangers. It is often said that she is the most positive person they ever met. She was a secondary mother to many of her children's friends and cared for them all deeply like they were her own. Her heart was so big that she also found time to help many community organizations throughout her career. Being a realtor for 42 years she was able to accomplish her dream of helping people accomplish their dreams. She never wanted to give that up and was a realtor until her death and still helping others. Her Memorial and visitation will be held on January 26th from 10-2 with services beginning at 1pm at the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral home, 516 S. Washington St., Naperville, Illinois. In lieu of Flowers donations can be made in her name to Family Shelter services at 605 E Roosevelt Rd., Wheaton, Illinois 60187.

Notes for Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.:

Raymond John Hoffman Jr., 57, of Naperville died Sunday, April 8, 2001 at home. He was born June 1, 1943, in Oak Park and had been a resident of Naperville for the past nine years after living in West Chicago. He had been an account representative in sales with the Ideal Box and Graphic Co. He was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving during the Cuban Missile Crisis. He was a Detroit Lions football fan and enjoyed dancing.

He is survived by his wife, Trudy (Campbell) Hoffman of Naperville; two sons, Jeffrey (wife Laura) Hoffman of Plainfield and Raymond John (wife Mary) Hoffman III of Crystal Lake; two daughters, Raelynn

(husband Shelby) McBride of Streamwood and Michelle (fiancee James Gorman) of Aurora; three grandchildren, John Mark Hoffman of Naperville, Valarie Johnson of Aurora and Delaney Rae Hoffman of Plainfield; and two sisters, Janet (husband Charles) Dick of Lisle and Jane McGraw of Schaumburg. He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond J. and Alma (Hitzmann) Hoffman Sr., and his brother-in-law, Richard McGraw.

A funeral service was held Wednesday, April 11, at Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home in Naperville. Interment was at Concordia Cemetery in Forest Park. Memorials may be made to Carvey Spinal Cord Injury Research Foundation, 1700 W. Van Buren St., Room 250, Chicago, Illinois 60612.

Children of Trudy Campbell and Raymond Hoffman are:

- 8638 i. Michelle¹² Hoffman, born Aft. 1964. She married Jerry Lynn.
- 8639 ii. Raelyn Hoffman, born 23 May 1969. She married Shelby McBride; born 16 Feb 1967.
- 8640 iii. Jeffrey B. Hoffman, born 16 Jun 1971. He married Laura McCollum; born 23 Apr 1973.
- 8641 iv. Raymond John Hoffman III, born 26 Nov 1972. He married Mary K. Limburger; born 06 Dec 1975.

6970. Susan¹¹ Scheffel (Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Goodrich, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1942. She married **Cris Thomas Roosenraad** Aug 1964. He was born 28 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2016 in Northfield, Minnesota.

Notes for Cris Thomas Roosenraad:

Cris T. Roosenraad died October 24, 2016, at his home in Northfield, Minnesota. He was 75. Cris was born in Lansing, Michigan on July 28, 1941 to Christian and Olive Roosenraad. He grew up here, graduating from JW Sexton High School in 1959. In 1962, Cris earned a bachelor's degree in mathematics from the University of Michigan, followed by a master's degree in 1964.

Cris married Susan Scheffel in August of 1964, and they moved to Madison, Wisconsin where Cris earned his PhD in mathematics in 1969. They then moved to Williamstown, Massachusetts where Cris joined the faculty of Williams College, serving in the Deans' office and teaching mathematics for 14 years.

In 1983, Cris, Susan, and their son, Christopher, moved to Northfield, Minnesota and Cris became the dean of students at Carleton College and director of the Carleton career center. After 10 years, Cris returned to teaching math and chairing the pre-medical program. He retired as an Emeritus professor in 2007.

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan; their son Chris, daughter-in-law Jodi; and granddaughter Evelyn. A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel in Northfield, on Saturday, November 19th. Contributions can be made to the Cris T. Roosenraad Memorial Fund at Carleton College.

Cris Roosenraad, 75, died at home on Monday, October 24th, from a heart attack. Cris came to Carleton in 1983 as the Dean of Students, a position he held for ten years. During that time, he also served as a Lecturer in Mathematics and Director of the Career Center. After 1993, he served as the college's Pre-Medical Advisor and Senior Lecturer in Mathematics until he retired with emeritus status in 2007.

Cris's colleagues remember him as always willing to jump in to help with unmet needs. When he realized that the Math department didn't have anyone to teach the Teaching Methods course, Cris taught himself the field and covered those courses superbly for many years. He cared deeply about students' lives and the life of the College long past his retirement.

Colleagues also remarked about Cris being a major part of the "social glue" of the Math department. He was unfailingly cheerful and friendly, always looking for common ground with others. He would drop into people's offices to discuss the most recent news story or the movie he had just seen (usually as soon as it was released).

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan, and their son, Chris (Jodi), and granddaughter, Evelyn. A more complete obituary can be found at the Bierman Funeral Home website.

A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel on Saturday, November 19th at 2pm. A reception will follow in Great Hall. Please hold all of Cris's family, friends, colleagues, and former students in your thoughts and prayers.

More About Cris Roosenraad and Susan Scheffel:
Marriage: Aug 1964

Child of Susan Scheffel and Cris Roosenraad is:
+ 8642 i. Christopher¹² Roosenraad, born 07 Feb 1983.

6973. Gretchen Ann¹¹ Goodrich (Bruce Allen¹⁰, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Douglas Gleason** 11 May 1968. He was born Aug 1947.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason:

Miss Gretchen Ann Goodrich became the bride of John Douglas Gleason in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon May 11, 1968 in Mary Sabina Chapel of Central Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, 1617 Forbes, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gleason of Three Rivers. Miss Martha Wyeth of Lansing was maid of honor for the 4 p.m. nuptials. James Gleason of Three Rivers was his brother's best man. Ushers were Alfred Eger of Ishpeming and the bride's brother, Gregory Goodrich of Lansing. Linda Gleason of Three Rivers, the bridegroom's niece, was flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The newlyweds will make their home in Albion while both are attending Albion College. Both are members of the college choir. The bride is a sophomore. Her husband is a member of Phi Mu Alpha fraternity.

More About John Gleason and Gretchen Goodrich:
Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason are:

8643 i. Sarina¹² Gleason, born Aft. 1968.

Notes for Sarina Gleason:

She spends her days as a media communications specialist and her nights at the ice rink. Her alter ego Hockey Mom. Sarina Gleason, a Grand Ledge native, spends much of her time cheering on her 11-year-old son as he stands in the net as goalie for a traveling Lansing hockey team. "I like being a hockey mom ... it's fun. It's like a family," she said of her fellow hockey parents. When she isn't at the rink, Gleason spends her time at Michigan State University as the Media and Communications Manager for Health and Medicine. As the Media and Communications Manager, Gleason is responsible for communicating breaking health and medical news with the public. "The best part of public relations is developing relationships ... and being able to share really great stories," said Gleason. Graduating from Western Michigan University with a degree in public relations, Gleason has worked with all types of organizations and businesses ? gaining a deeper understanding for the art of public relations. As the chair of the board, another passion of Gleason's is with the Ronald McDonald House. Gleason feels that community involvement is invaluable, adding "Dedicating time to the community that you live in, and trying to make a difference in people's lives (is important). It doesn't matter how big or small that difference is ? it all adds up."

8644 ii. Larissa Gleason, born Aft. 1970. She married Lawrence Clark; born Aft. 1959.

6977. Judith Ann¹¹ Plowman (Robert F.¹⁰, Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1948. She married **? Barnard**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Judith Plowman and ? Barnard is:
8645 i. Nichole Anne¹² Barnard, born Aft. 1962.

6978. Vicki Lynn¹¹ Plowman (Robert F.¹⁰, Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Doxtader**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Vicki Plowman and ? Doxtader is:

8646 i. Star Lynn¹² Doxtader, born Aft. 1965.

6979. Bambi Lynn¹¹ Plowman (Roy D.¹⁰, Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1961. She married **(1) James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.** Jun 1990. He was born 1960, and died 11 Jul 1991 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gerald Lee Banks** Jul 1997. He was born 1956.

Notes for James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.:

James C. "Chip" Regan, Jr. of Grand Ledge, age 31, died after a courageous battle with cancer Thursday, July 11, 1991. He had been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area; a machine repairman at BOC; and a member of U.A.W. 652. Mr. Regan was predeceased by his father, James C.

Surviving are his wife, Bambi; daughter, Kaitlin; mother, Claudine Regan; grandmothers, Clara Regan and Ellen Smith; his brother, Thomas M. (Lisa); a niece, Andrea Jo Regan; nephews, Thomas James and Sean Patrick Regan; mother-in-law and father-in-law, Joyce and Roy Plowman; brother-in-law, Roy Plowman II; many friends, relatives and good neighbors.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Tiffany Funeral Home. The family will be receiving their friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Funeral Home.

More About James Regan and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jun 1990

More About Gerald Banks and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jul 1997

Child of Bambi Plowman and James Regan is:

8647 i. Kaitlin¹² Regan, born Aft. 1980.

6980. Roy¹¹ Plowman II (Roy D.¹⁰, Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Roy Plowman II is:

8648 i. Roy¹² Plowman III, born Aft. 1983.

6983. Todd Raymond¹¹ Medler (Lawrence Alfred¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Feb 1960. He married **Kimberly Jane (Kimi) Richardson**. She was born 1964.

Children of Todd Medler and Kimberly Richardson are:

- + 8649 i. Matthew Thomas¹² Medler, born 20 Oct 1983.
- 8650 ii. Corey J. Medler, born 1989.
- 8651 iii. Haley Medler, born 1993.

6984. Terry Ann¹¹ Medler (Richard Allen¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1951. She married **Lawrence Charles (Larry) Baldwin** 27 Jun 1970. He was born 28 Jul 1951.

More About Lawrence Baldwin and Terry Medler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970

Children of Terry Medler and Lawrence Baldwin are:

8652 i. Nicole Lynn¹² Baldwin, born 30 Sep 1971. She married Brian H. Clarke; born 1968.

- 8653 ii. Noel Michael Baldwin, born 1974. He married Nicholai Michelle (Nikki) Shibest Kaler 10 Nov 2012 in Harris Co, Texas; born 17 Jul 1968.

More About Noel Baldwin and Nicholai Kaler:
Marriage: 10 Nov 2012, Harris Co, Texas

6985. Melvin S.¹¹ Medler (Richard Allen¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1961. He married **Jodi K. Fink**. She was born 1967.

Children of Melvin Medler and Jodi Fink are:

- 8654 i. Jennifer J.¹² Medler, born 1981.
8655 ii. Tyler S. Medler, born 1985.
8656 iii. Kaleigh M. Medler, born 1989. She married J. D. Owens; born Aft. 1981.
8657 iv. Hannah J. Medler, born 1992.
8658 v. Seth T. Medler, born 1997.

6986. Gary Allen¹¹ Medler (Richard Allen¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1954. He married **(1) Lisa Marie Boisvert**. She was born 1963. He married **(2) Marlene Fay Houtz**. She was born 14 May 1962.

Children of Gary Medler and Lisa Boisvert are:

- 8659 i. Zachary Ryan¹² Medler, born 29 Mar 1978.
8660 ii. Jamie P. Medler, born 1971. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1973.
8661 iii. Garret J. Medler, born 1976.

6987. Pamela Lee¹¹ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1954. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Stuparek**. He was born 28 Aug 1954. She married **(2) Gary Richard Steinhoff**. He was born 17 Sep 1952.

Children of Pamela Medler and Michael Stuparek are:

- 8662 i. Andrea Lynn¹² Stuparek, born 19 Dec 1984. She married Nicholas Alan Currin Sep 2010 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1984.

More About Nicholas Currin and Andrea Stuparek:
Marriage: Sep 2010, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8663 ii. Alyssa Ashley Stuparek, born Jun 1986.

6988. Bryan Patrick¹¹ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1959. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1954.

Children of Bryan Medler and Margaret ? are:

- 8664 i. Benjamin Allen¹² Medler, born 11 Nov 1983.
8665 ii. Samantha Ann Medler, born 29 Jun 1987.

6989. Dawn Marie¹¹ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1961. She married **Michael Joseph Haddad**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Dawn Medler and Michael Haddad is:

- 8666 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹² Haddad, born 1985. She married Ryan N. Fandel; born 1988.

6992. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper)¹¹ Glossop (Patsy Jean¹⁰ Goodrich, Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan. He married **Ellen Kay Smith**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop:

Jeffrey Howard Glossop "Wepper" of Hastings (formerly of Lansing, born on March 25, 1960 at St. Lawrence Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. The son of Howard and Patsy Glossop, passed away from his fight with cancer on August 22, 2017, at 57 years old. The last of his family's four plus generations at General Motors where he worked as a carpenter for Oldsmobile Exhibit and Display, along with other various occupations including sheet metal finisher, welder, paintless dent repair, and anything else to make the cars look their absolute best. He most enjoyed hunting and fishing with his four brothers and good friends, Bo, Rodney & Caro Bahl, all his GM family, and many, many motorcycle enthusiasts. Long may you ride. I will surely miss those beautiful sunsets.

He was preceded in death by his father Howard "Pops" Glossop. Most important in his life was his loving family, his beautiful wife Ellen Kay Glossop (Smith), his loving mother Patsy Jean Glossop (Goodrich), and our children, Angela Renee Glossop, Daniel Howard (Crystal) Glossop, Jeffrey Thomas Glossop (Amanda), Leisa Idema, Stacy Faught, Brittany (Brandon) Wilson, In-laws Lola Smith and Don Nelson, eight grandchildren and one on the way, and "Pat's Posse" – Jeff's nickname for his four brothers, Michael (Patty) Glossop, Thomas (Barbara) Glossop, Kenneth Glossop and Joseph (Dawn) Glossop.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Tuesday, August 29, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. The family will receive friends beginning at 9:30 a.m.

It was once written that man went to church to talk about God, but that the Indians took to the woods to talk with God. I always felt the safest and closest, on the water or in the woods with God. Arrangements by Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel.

Children of Jeffrey Glossop and Ellen Smith are:

- 8667 i. Angela Renee¹² Glossop, born Aft. 1980.
- 8668 ii. Daniel Howard Glossop, born Aft. 1982.
- 8669 iii. Jeffrey Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1983.
- 8670 iv. Leisa Glossop, born Aft. 1984.
- 8671 v. Stacy Glossop, born Aft. 1985.
- 8672 vi. Brittany Glossop, born Aft. 1987.

7000. Katharine¹¹ Maier (Pauline¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Martha⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharine Maier is:

- 8673 i. Elfriede Renate¹² Maier, born 27 Sep 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7019. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰, Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1929. She married **? Hill**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and ? Hill are:

- 8674 i. Mark¹² Hill, born Aft. 1950.
- 8675 ii. David Hill, born Aft. 1951.

7020. Gene¹¹ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰, Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1930, and died Bef. 2003.

Children of Gene Gutekunst are:

- 8676 i. Thomas¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1948.
- 8677 ii. Laurie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1949.

7021. John Allen¹¹ Gutekunst (Leslie John¹⁰, Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2017. He married **Patricia L. Gillette** Aft. 1956, daughter of Leonard Gillette and Bertie ?. She was born 23 Jan 1926, and died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Gutekunst:

John A. Gutekunst passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017 at the age of 80. He was preceded in death by his parents Les and Illa, his wife, the love of his life, Patricia, and step-son Gregg. John is survived by his daughter Julee (Mark), son Jon (Kim), step-daughter Barbara (Todd), step-son Martin, two grandchildren, sister Sue (Bill), two nieces and a nephew.

He was in the Navy for four years on the U.S.S. Des Moines CA 134. John was also a member of the Grand Lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a self-employed contractor for many years and thoroughly enjoyed woodworking. The family would like to thank the employees of the Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology and Oncology Department, Ridgecrest Health Campus, and the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home for their compassionate care. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and no services are scheduled at this time.

More About John Allen Gutekunst:

Residence: 115 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia L. Gillette:

Patricia (Gillette, Dowling) Gutekunst April 9, 2016 was the departure date for my last Great Adventure. Preceding me were my parents Leonard and Bertie Gillette, half-brother Herbert (Jean) Gillette, husband Albert Dowling and, way too early, my son Gregory Dowling. Staying behind, my faithful, understanding and loving husband John Gutekunst, my one-of-a-kind son Martin Dowling and the daughter I admire and cherish Barbara (Todd) Dowling Glickstein and a loving stepdaughter, Julee (Mark) Fuller.

If you knew me one time or another then you might know of my successes and failures. If you didn't know me then my life wouldn't be of interest to you. It has been a great life. A mixture of highs and lows, laughter and tears but I lived it the best I could. I just wish that everyone would learn to SMILE. Smiling is easy. You smile at someone and they smile back. The world's problems would be solved easier and faster if everyone just tried smiling at each other. Pat's family would like to thank the outstanding staff at both the Chelsea and Ann Arbor locations of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital for their outstanding care and compassion. Donations can be made to the Jackson County Animal Shelter or the Cascade Humane Society. A private family service will be held at a later date. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette are:

- 8678 i. Julee Lyn¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1964. She married Mark E. Fuller Aft. 1982; born 20 Mar 1957.

More About Mark E. Fuller:

Residence: 4242 Spring Arbor Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Fuller and Julee Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 8679 ii. Jon Alan Gutekunst, born 22 May 1966. He married Michelle Lynn ? Aft. 1986; born 01 Apr 1967.

More About Jon Alan Gutekunst:

Residence: 4004 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Gutekunst and Michelle ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

7023. Dean Richard¹¹ Gutekunst (Richard Earl¹⁰, Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1942. He married **Sharon Kaye Paswalk** 12 Jun 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Paswalk and Jean Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois, and died 05 May 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Richard Gutekunst:

Residence: 2661 Wellesley Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Kaye Paswalk:

Sharon Kaye (Paswalk) Gutekunst of Jackson, went home to be with her Lord Thursday, May 5, 2016 at the age of 70. Sharon was the daughter of Clifford Woodrow and Jean Marie (Anderson) Paswalk, born November 9, 1945 in Urbana, Illinois. Sharon is survived by her loving husband of 40 years, Dean Gutekunst; one son, David Gutekunst; four grandchildren, Caylie, Dylan, Romeo, and Giuliana Gutekunst; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Christy Gutekunst; her parents, and her brother, Jerry Paswalk.

Sharon received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Minnesota, her Master of Arts degree from Eastern Michigan University, and her Master's of Library & Info Services from Wayne State University. Sharon was a Branch Manager of the Jackson District Library for 11 years, she then was an elementary school teacher for Waldron Area Schools, Homer Community Schools, and then retired from Northwest Community Schools in 2004. She attended First United Methodist Church, Ganson Street Baptist Church and Skiff Lake Bible Church. She was affiliated with the Michigan Association for Media in Education M.A.M.E. and the Michigan Association for Computer-related technology Users in Learning M.A.C.U.L. Sharon dearly loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. The family would like to give a heartfelt thank you to long-time family friend, Susan Santana, and her family for their help, and Great Lakes Caring Hospice, and their staff, for their help in caring for Sharon.

A celebration of Sharon's life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson on Tuesday, May 10, 2016 at 11:00 a.m., Pastor John Larkin officiating, interment will follow in Spring Arbor Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Jackson Christian Schools or Chelsea District Library. The family will receive friends Monday from 6:00-8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk are:

- 8680 i. Christy Leigh¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Christy Leigh Gutekunst, aged 25, went to be with her Lord April 8, 2004. Beloved and only daughter of Dean and Sharon Gutekunst. She was born in Jackson June 26, 1978. Survived by her parents, Dean and Sharon Gutekunst; one brother, Dave Gutekunst and special friend, Lana; niece, Caylie Gutekunst; uncle, Daniel Gutekunst; grandmother, Florice Gutekunst.

Christy graduated from Jackson Baptist High School in 1996. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in English from Michigan State University in 2000 and a Masters Degree in Library and Information Science from Wayne State University in 2002. She worked as a paralegal for the East Lansing law firm Smith Haughey Rice and Rogge and a reference librarian for Jackson District Library. She was presently employed by Chelsea District Library as Head of Adult Services.

Cherished memories of her life with us will remain in our hearts and minds forever. Services will be held at Skiff Lake Bible Church, 8277 S. Jackson Rd. Friday, April 16, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor John Larkin officiating.

Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Education: 1996, Jackson Baptist High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Bachelor of Arts in English Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2002, Masters Degree in Library & Information Science Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: paralegal for law firm Smith Haughey Rice & Rogge East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: reference librarian District Library Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: 2004, Skiff Lake Bible Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 8681 ii. Dave Ryan Gutekunst, born 04 May 1981.

7025. Margaret L.¹¹ Feldkamp (Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Albert Kuhl** 27 Nov 1946, son of Albert Kuhl and Grace Dresselhouse. He was born 08 Jul 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret L. Feldkamp:

Margaret L. Feldkamp Kuhl, Chelsea High School Class of 1943, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Friday, January 11, 2019 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Chelsea. She was born January 17, 1926 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Ezra A. and Martha M. (Hashley) Feldkamp. Margaret worked for Rockwell International for 38 years. She was an occupational nurse, retiring in 1988. Margaret volunteered at Chelsea Community Hospital/ St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea in various areas for 29 years. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. Margaret enjoyed traveling, and she drove, cruised and flew in Europe, the Caribbean, and the U.S.

Survivors include one son, Greg (Doris) Kuhl of Jackson; a daughter, Debbie (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester; a brother, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp; four grandchildren, Allan (Angela) Kuhl, Michelle (Dan) Susko, Jim (Kendra) Diedrich, Grace (Jim) Sparks; 7 great grandchildren; and 9 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Homer Kuhl in 1999; and a daughter, Pamela Kuhl in 2013.

Funeral services will be here Wednesday, January 16, at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Wallace Tatara officiating. Burial will follow at Sharon Township Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends Tuesday at Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Homer Albert Kuhl:

Burial: Mar 1999, Sharon Twp Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hendersonville, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 370-18-2905

Marriage Notes for Margaret Feldkamp and Homer Kuhl:

Margaret and Homer Kuhl of Chelsea will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Nov. 27, 1996. The couple were married Nov. 27, 1946 at St. Paul parsonage by the late Rev. P.H. Grabowski. Margaret and Homer's children will hold an open house for friends and relatives Nov. 16 from 4-7 p.m. at the United Auto Workers Local 1284-2795 on south M-52.

They have three children, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester, Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea and Deborah (James) Diedrich of Manchester. The couple also have six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Margaret is retired from Rockwell international in Asheville, North Carolina, and Homer is retired from Federal. Screw Works in Chelsea. Both are members of St. Paul United Church of Christ and are active volunteers for the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Homer Kuhl and Margaret Feldkamp:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1946

Children of Margaret Feldkamp and Homer Kuhl are:

- + 8682 i. Gregory Allan¹² Kuhl, born 12 May 1947.
- 8683 ii. Pamela Lee Kuhl, born 25 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2013 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Michael Harden 15 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. She married (2) David Phillip Dascola 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2018.

Notes for Pamela Lee Kuhl:

Pamela L. Kuhl, age 63, died Friday, January 4, 2013 at Westland Nursing & Rehab Center. She was born February 25, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Homer A. and Margaret L. (Feldkamp) Kuhl. Pam worked in security at K-Mart, was a rural mail carrier, worked at Sarns 3M, and ended her career at Meijers as a greeter. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Pam is survived by her mother, Margaret Kuhl of Chelsea; a daughter, Grace (James) Sparks of Jackson; a brother, Gregory A. Kuhl of Chelsea; a sister, Deborah A. (James) Diedrich of Manchester; two grandchildren, Megan (Orlando) Tavera, and Michael Morlan; two great-grandchildren, Isabela and Thalia Tavera. She was preceded in death by her father, Homer Kuhl in 1999.

Funeral services will be held Monday, January 7, 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Monday from 10 a.m. until the funeral. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About John Harden and Pamela Kuhl:

Marriage: 15 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Phillip Dascola:

Brooksville, Florida - David P. Dascola, age 76, died on 31 Mar, 2018. David was born in Jackson Michigan on 17 July 1942 and was adopted by Dominic and Helen Dascola at the age of 6 months old. He attended Ann Arbor public schools. After graduation in 1961 from Ann Arbor High School, he enlisted in the US Navy and served 3 years. David attended Greens Barber College in Detroit and after graduation worked at his families business, Dascola Barbers until his retirement in the late 90's. David moved to Brooksville Florida to enjoy the warm weather and fishing. David was noted for his love of N scale model Railroads, and built many small lay outs that were displayed in the front window of Dascola Barbers located 615 E Liberty St. David enjoyed the outdoors-hunting and fishing all over Michigan especially in the UP where his parents were originally from.

David is survived by his brother Bob (Mary) Dascola and his children, Michael of Raleigh North Carolina, Stephanie and Lindsay of Ann Arbor Michigan, his sister Judy and her children Jennifer and Jeff of Sarasota Florida, and several great nephews and nieces.

Burial will take place at a later date at Arbor Crest cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements were made by Jacobs Funeral Home in Iron Mountain by his cousin Perry Jacobs. Donations in David's name can be made to the Ann Arbor Model Rail Road club at 3487 Broad Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130.

More About David Dascola and Pamela Kuhl:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8684 iii. Deborah Ann Kuhl, born 15 Jul 1950.

7026. Norman Ezra¹¹ Feldkamp (Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1935. He married **Joyce Elizabeth ?**. She was born 03 Aug 1935.

Child of Norman Feldkamp and Joyce ? is:

- + 8685 i. Larry Allen¹² Feldkamp, born 05 Dec 1963.

7027. Joyce Virginia¹¹ Hashley (Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1925. She married **Lloyd Andrew Boyce** 20 May 1944. He was born 13 Sep 1914 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Andrew Boyce:

Lloyd A. Boyce, 90, died April 22, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born Sept. 13, 1914, in Lyndon, Township the son of Wirt and Beulah (Marsh) Boyce. Mr. Boyce was a lifelong farmer and member of the Dexter United Methodist Church. His community involvement included serving as a board member of Washtenaw County Soil Conservation, Dexter Cooperative Co., Lima Township Zoning Board of Appeals, Dexter Lions Club, Free and Accepted Masons Lodge 262 of Michigan and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

On May 20, 1944, he married Joyce V. Hashley, and she survives. Also surviving are their children, Lynn A. (Laura) Boyce of Orange, California, Sharleen E. (Richard) Dettling and Roger D. (Jane) Boyce, all of Dexter. In addition, survivors include their grandchildren, Julie (Tony) Trinkle, Andrew (Karra) Dettling, Benjamin Boyce and Jacob Boyce, all of Dexter, Rebekah (Jacob) Murphree of Chelsea, and Aaron Boyce of California; two great-grandchildren, Alissa and Ryan Trinkle; brothers and sisters, Shirley (Arlo) Wasson of Holt, Wynn (Mary Louise) Boyce of Stockbridge, Max (Mary Lou) Boyce of Stockbridge and Hertha Boyce of Gregory; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters and their spouses, Elaine (Herman) Martin, and Katrene (Albert) Gall; one brother, A.J. Boyce; and a grandson, Justin Boyce.

A funeral was held Monday at the Dexter United Methodist Church. The Revs. Stephen Bringardner, Matt Hook and Beth Foster officiated. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to United Methodist Retirement Community Heritage Foundation, Dexter United Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea.

More About Lloyd Boyce and Joyce Hashley:
Marriage: 20 May 1944

Children of Joyce Hashley and Lloyd Boyce are:

- + 8686 i. Lynn Arthur¹² Boyce, born 19 May 1946.
- + 8687 ii. Sharleen Elaine (Charlene) Boyce, born 13 May 1948.
- + 8688 iii. Roger Dean Boyce, born 18 Jul 1951.

7028. Janice Arleen¹¹ Hashley (Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Cameron McLean** 26 Mar 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George McLean and Clara Stollsteimer. He was born 22 Jul 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janice Arleen Hashley:

Janice Arleen McLean, 80, died Feb. 20, 2008, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family by her side. She was born May 30, 1927, in Lima Township, near Chelsea, the daughter of Herman and Ethel (Whipple) Hashley. Mrs. McLean was a 1945 graduate of Dexter High School, and was employed at the Washtenaw County Clerk's Office for 29 years, retiring in 1993. On March 26, 1955, she married Donald C. McLean, and he preceded her in death Nov. 27, 1983.

Mrs. McLean was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and a member of the Saline and Pittsfield senior centers. She greatly enjoyed the opportunity to travel on many bus tours from Hawaii to the New England states. She also enjoyed playing cards and other activities. Mrs. McLean became a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary in 1986, volunteering in the gift shop. She was also a member of the Manchester and Saline Red Hat societies.

Survivors include her two daughters and their families, Nancy (Ronald) Kohler of Clinton and their children John and Jenni; and Donna Girbach of Saline and her children, Mitchell and Stacey. Other survivors include one sister, Joyce Boyce of Chelsea and her three children, along with their families. She was preceded in death by her parents; her son-in-law, Keith Girbach; and her brother-in-law, Lloyd Boyce. The family wishes to thank those who cared for Janice, including her sister, Joyce and family; Arbor Hospice; Campus Care; and Dawn Price.

A funeral was held Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The Rev. Patricia

Kenney officiated. Cremation followed the service and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Barbara Ann Karmanos Breast Cancer Institute. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Notes for Donald Cameron McLean:

Donald C. McLean, 10150 Macon Road, died suddenly November 27, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born July 22, 1925 in Pittsfield Township, the son of George and Clara Stollsteimer McLean. On March 26, 1955, he married Janice Hashley in Lima Township; she survives. A lifelong Washtenaw County farmer, Mr. McLean had been employed by Pittsfield Products of Ann Arbor for 18 years, and was an Army veteran of the Korean War.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Nancy McLean and Donna Girbach and her husband Keith, all of Saline; and a brother, Daniel, also of Saline. Memorial services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Donald Cameron McLean:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10150 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald McLean and Janice Hashley:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1955, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Hashley and Donald McLean are:

- + 8689 i. Nancy Lou¹² McLean, born 20 Feb 1957.
- + 8690 ii. Donna Sue McLean, born 06 Dec 1959.

7029. Paul Walter¹¹ Rothfuss (Walter Herman¹⁰, George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1942. He married **Shirley Ann Roehm** 07 Nov 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Roehm and Loretta Feldkamp. She was born 11 Sep 1947.

More About Paul Walter Rothfuss:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Washtenaw Crop Service Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, 10753 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee County Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm, of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., have announced Jan. 29, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Shirley Ann, to Paul Walter Rothfuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of Chelsea. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Washtenaw County Building in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé, a Chelsea High School graduate, is employed by Washtenaw Crop Service. No wedding date has been set.

St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting Saturday, Nov. 7, 1970, for the wedding of Shirley Ann Roehm and Paul Walter Rothfuss. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., Saline. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of

10115 W. Liberty Road, Chelsea. The Rev. Virgil King officiated at the ceremony. Honor attendants were Mrs. William Wheeler, sister of the bride, of Webberville, and Neil Rothfuss brother of the groom, Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Miss Helen Rothfuss, sister of the groom, of Chelsea, Miss Cheryl Henes, of Saline, and Mrs. Melvin Roehm, sister-in-law of the bride, Clinton. Serving as ushers were Dale Horning of Chelsea, William Wheeler, brother-in-law of the bride of Webberville and Melvin Roehm, brother of the bride from Clinton. Alan Wheeler, nephew of the bride of Webberville, was ring bearer while Lisa Roehm, niece of the bride, of Clinton, attended as flowergirl.

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlor with Mrs. Joseph Cromas, Mrs. Terry Maurer, Mrs. Earl Gensley, Mrs. Robert Kushmaul, Mrs. Michael Smith, Miss Marilyn Feldkamp, Mrs. Elmer Glatz and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp serving. Miss Eleanor Feldkamp was in charge of the guest book. The bride is a 1965 graduate of Saline High. She is employed at the County Building in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is a Chelsea High graduate. He works for Washtenaw Crop Service, Dexter. The couple will be at home at 10761 W. Michigan, Saline, after the wedding trip.

More About Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm are:

- 8691 i. Stephen Paul¹² Rothfuss, born 29 Sep 1974.
- 8692 ii. Keith Alan Rothfuss, born 19 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Rothfuss:

Confirmation: 1990, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7030. Helen Marie¹¹ Rothfuss (Walter Herman¹⁰, George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1943. She married **Stanley Jay Parker** 11 Oct 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Feb 1939.

More About Stanley Jay Parker:

Residence: 11332 Hieber; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, 501 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Parker and Helen Rothfuss:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Rothfuss and Stanley Parker are:

- 8693 i. Michelle Marie¹² Parker, born 1977.
- + 8694 ii. Tracy Lynn Parker, born 07 Apr 1980.

7031. Evelyn Betha¹¹ Rothfuss (Walter Herman¹⁰, George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1947. She married **John William (Jack) McGuire** 07 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 May 1947.

More About John William (Jack) McGuire:

Residence: 20 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McGuire and Evelyn Rothfuss:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Rothfuss and John McGuire are:

- + 8695 i. John William¹² McGuire, Jr., born 24 Sep 1969.
- 8696 ii. Shaun Sue McGuire, born 1970.

7041. Alice Virginia¹¹ Martwick (Alma Freda¹⁰ Gust, Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Aug 1926 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Dec 2001 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **William Isaak** Bef. 1948. He was born 10 Feb 1918 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 03 Oct 1995 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Alice Virginia Martwick:

Burial: Drake Cemetery Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About William Isaak and Alice Martwick:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

Child of Alice Martwick and William Isaak is:

+ 8697 i. James William¹² Isaak, born 10 May 1948 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 06 Dec 2002 in Leeds, Benson Co, North Dakota.

7043. Betty Carole¹¹ Gust (Herbert Edward¹⁰, Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1942 in California. She married **Erwin Jerry Hatzenbuhler** 16 Jun 1962 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born 22 Aug 1933 in Dickinson, North Dakota, and died 29 Dec 2016 in Galt, California.

Notes for Erwin Jerry Hatzenbuhler:

Dec 30, 2016 - Galt — Erv Hatzenbuhler, who coached many Galt High football teams to league and Sac-Joaquin Section titles during two different tenures, died Thursday morning at the age of 83.

According to Pat Maple, a Galt Joint Union High School board of trustee member, a friend of the family texted Maple on Thursday morning. "I started getting teared up," Maple said.

In the middle of October, Hatzenbuhler, who also taught physical educational classes at Galt High for more than 30 years, told the News-Sentinel he had recovered from pneumonia. Zach Orman, running back on this year's Galt High football team, was on the verge and broke the school's all-time rushing record set by Mark Hatzenbuhler, Erv's son, between 1987-89. Erv planned to attend Galt's game on Oct. 14 in which Orman broke the record. But because of his recent illness, plus rainstorms hitting the region that week, the elder Hatzenbuhler chose to stay home. After he retired from coaching Galt football following the 2005 season, Hatzenbuhler still attended Warrior football games from 2006 to this past season at Erv Hatzenbuhler Field, which was named after him during the '06 season, at Warrior Stadium.

"He'd always sit at the end zone and watched the games," said Liberty Ranch Athletic Director Janice Williams, who has known him since the mid-late 1960s. "He was a community person." Maple and John Williams, the Sierra Valley Conference commissioner who lives in Galt, had recent conversations with Hatzenbuhler. Both men said he sounded just fine, and was looking forward to returning to the golf courses to play golf once the weather started warming up again. "I spoke to him on the phone about two, three weeks ago," Maple said. Galt High is scheduled to have its sports hall of fame early next year, where Hatzenbuhler and his son would be inducted. "We were getting his records, and what things he wanted me to say about him," Maple said.

John Williams has known Hatzenbuhler for nearly 50 years. Growing up in Galt, Williams played baseball for Hatzenbuhler, who ran the Warriors' program from 1968 until 1973. "He was very intense," Williams said. "If you were a kid in the Galt area in the late 1960s, early 1970s, you wanted to play for Erv." Williams said he got to know Hatzenbuhler more when he was Sports Editor at The Galt Herald throughout most of the 1980s. "He was one of those rare individuals who was bigger than life," said Williams of Hatzenbuhler. "He drove kids to play hard."

From 1967 to 1989, and 2003 to 2005, Hatzenbuhler ran the Galt High football program. In his second tenure, he led the 2004 and '05 teams to an 8-3-1 and 6-4 records, respectively, before he retired after the '05 season. The '04 team advanced into the second round of the section's Division II playoffs. Prior to returning to the Galt football program, Hatzenbuhler was defensive coordinator at Bear Creek and Franklin. He also served as an assistant coach at Lodi High in the mid-1990s. He took a year

off from coaching football in 1996 to run, and was successfully elected, to the Galt Joint Union Elementary School board of trustees. He served three terms through 2008. In 1994 and '95, he coached the Galt High frosh-soph football team that had a combined record of 19-1.

Janice Williams, who was the Galt High athletic director during the 2004-05 school year, started teaching and coaching Galt High's varsity volleyball team in 1980. "He was very disciplinary and his conditioning was hard," recalled Williams. "But, those kids would be ready for the fourth quarter." Maple added, "He just genuine guy. Like other dads, he was rough, but other times he was very kind." "I'll remember the laughs we had," Maple added. "I think Galt is lost a big part of itself with Erv's passing. Even though this community is bigger now, almost everyone knows who he was and what he did."

Jan. 4, 2017 - Hatzenbuhler's reign as football coach remains most successful in Warrior history. There was a moment during the 1988 section championship game between Galt and Center that Mark Hatzenbuhler will never forget. "I broke about a 55-yard run and broke some tackles, and after I scored, he (Erv Hatzenbuhler, Mark's father) came running on the field and gave me a big hug. Just to see the look on his face and for him to come out on the field was something special," Mark recalled, after pausing with emotion on Dec. 31.

On Friday, Dec. 30, Erv was once again a focal point at Erv Hatzenbuhler Field/Warrior Stadium. Having won three section championships with the Warriors and produced countless league titles, Erv has been a legendary topic at the field named after him since his early years of winning. This time, the subject was a man who was known for a focus on simple tasks on the field and, with the chalkboard, a man whose goal was to help his players reach their potential.

Hatzenbuhler passed away Dec. 29 in his sleep at the age of 83, in the process leaving behind a flood of Warrior football memories to people young and old. Tim Cobleigh knew Erv Hatzenbuhler as early as his Peewee baseball days. 'Coach Hatz,' as he was known to his players, coached him in baseball first. It was football that Hatzenbuhler became known for, however, and Cobleigh later played for one of Coach Hatz's most successful teams. As head coach of Galt High School football in 1988, Hatzenbuhler guided the Warriors to their third Sac-Joaquin Section Championship, and Cobleigh was on that team. Whether he was playing youth baseball or in a prep playoff game, though, Cobleigh said Coach Hatz was a consistent person. "He was the same with that age of kids as when I was a senior in high school," Cobleigh said on Jan. 2. That is what Cobleigh remembers of his former coach, and his memories extend to his own days coaching football at Galt.

"Over the last couple years as a varsity coach here at Galt High School, on a couple occasions, Hatzenbuhler was very complimentary of my coaching style, of the things that I do, and my love for the school and the Warrior football program was evident to him. His compliment meant the world to me. The fact that he thought I was a good football coach meant the world to me. It made me feel that I was doing it right," said Cobleigh. The stadium lights shone softly, but brightly, through the cold winter air at Galt High School on Dec. 30. As the lights flooded the field (where loved ones and friends had lain flowers and candles on the 50-yard-line minutes earlier), the memories poured forth.

Tyler Sexton, who played on the last playoff team under Erv, noted how even as a junior high student mowing Erv's lawn, Coach Hatz was in coach mode, teaching him how to edge the lawn and back the mower up at a certain point. Mat Pratton, now president of the Galt Joint Union High School District, noted that players and coaches alike aspired to be like Erv. "When I was helping coach, we used to go to conferences. Of course, who shows up but every coach who played against him. He rattled on for an hour and didn't tell them much of anything. He didn't really have secrets. He kept it simple. Whenever you get in a situation in a game, sometimes the other team is better than you. As a coach, you see that early on. Keep it simple, block and tackle, and at some point you might get lucky. He beat a lot of teams he shouldn't have," Pratton later told The Galt Herald.

The evening of remembrance was organized by Galt alum Dan Bitondo at Erv Hatzenbuhler Field, and Mark expressed his gratitude for the evening. "It was just an incredible gesture," Mark said the next day after the event, which saw red and white letterman jackets, red sweatshirts and other Warrior clothing on former players, coaches and students, as well as current staff who showed up to trade stories and pay their respects. "This was his home and he logged countless hours out there on that field but also worked with young people one-on-one and, certainly in the team setting, he was motivational and was someone to look up to. He had the ability to draw the best out of people," Don Nottoli said. Nottoli graduated from Galt in 1973 and got to know Erv through his father, who coached with Erv.

He is known for coaching the single wing formation, getting fired up when the time called for it and, as a man who walked the sidelines, coached student-athletes to victory and also consoled them when a loss ended an unreal season. The Warriors experienced both during Coach Hatz's reign, such as during the Warriors' section championships (1974, '85 and '88) or any of the years that the Warriors won a league championship. In addition to the hard work that produced their championships, the Warriors experienced some losses as well, whether it was to Ponderosa in 1981 or the section championship game to Folsom in '89.

His ability to go from an animated, loud coach if he was upset about something, to an empathetic, supportive man nicknamed Papa who was there for his players if they needed him, was a universal topic among his colleagues. "As a coach, he liked to keep things simple and have the players do a few things really well. He was dedicated to his players and worked very hard to teach them about the game of football and life. His approach influenced me and will continue to guide a part of my coaching for years to come," Warren Schroeder said on Jan. 3.

Schroeder coached with Erv from 2003-05 when they shared co-head coach duties. Erv coached the varsity Warriors during two different times in Galt history. He started in 1967 and coached until 1989. He returned, however, from 2003-05 and his ability to turn small town players into efficient players who could produce just as many wins as the talented seniors who graduated the year prior to them is part of what turned Warrior Stadium into Erv Hatzenbuhler Field during an official ceremony that was celebrated by the community. He also coached the Galt JV team in 1994-95.

As a man who celebrated keeping things simple, Erv will at one point get one of the highest sports honors in the city when he is inducted into the Galt Sports Hall of Fame, according to Pat Maple. Honoring a man whose name put Galt High School football on the map, it can't get much more simple and deserving than that.

Marriage Notes for Betty Gust and Erwin Hatzenbuhler:

July 9, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Jerry Hatzenbuhler greeted 100 guests from Placerville, Lodi, Concord, Orangevale, and the Bay Area, and Stockton at a recent post-nuptial garden party at the Elmwood Avenue home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Gust.

The former Miss Betty Carole Gust and recited nuptial vows during 3 p.m. ceremony June 16, 1962 in Carson Wedding Chapel, Carson City, Nevada. The bride selected a purple satin sheath, styled with a scoop neckline and a matching satin overskirt, for the rites. She added a matching hat and shoes and pinned on a white orchid corsage.

Miss Karen Gust served as her sister's maid of honor in a white brocade suit with white accessories. The bride's father was best man. The bride's mother attended the ceremony in a beige suit with matching accessories. The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Hatzenbuhler of Lodi, were unable to attend. The new Mrs. Hatzenbuhler selected a beige linen dress for her going-away outfit. The couple honeymooned at State-line.

The bride was graduated from Stagg High School, attended Stockton College, and is now employed at Wells Fargo Bank. She was feted before her marriage at miscellaneous showers given by Mrs. Montie Leoni and by Mes. Thad McCann and Wilfred Johnson. The bride was educated at schools in Lodi and Stockton, and is now employed locally.

More About Erwin Hatzenbuhler and Betty Gust:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Carson City, Nevada

Child of Betty Gust and Erwin Hatzenbuhler is:

8698 i. Mark E.¹² Hatzenbuhler, born 01 Apr 1972. He married Kelly D. Siemens; born 28 Feb 1970.

7046. Fredrick A.¹¹ Gust (Arthur P.¹⁰, Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1946. He married **Suzanne ?**. She was born 05 Feb 1955.

Children of Fredrick Gust and Suzanne ? are:

8699 i. Jennifer Lynn¹² Gust, born 01 Nov 1987.

8700 ii. Daniel Bradley Gust, born 28 Aug 1985; died 10 Oct 2007 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Daniel Bradley Gust:

Daniel Bradley Gust August 28, 1985 - October 10, 2007 Daniel passed away unexpectedly October 10. He graduated from Marana High as Class Salutatorian in 2003. He graduated in May with high honors from The University of Arizona with a B.S. in Economics. He was a first-year student at the James E. Rogers College of Law at UofA.

He is survived by his parents, Fred and Suzanne Gust; sister, Jennifer Lynn Gust; grandfather, Dean Frauenfeld; aunts, Barbara Gust, Diana (Kevin) Giddens, Kelly (Patrick) Gust-Craig; uncles, Dean (Barbara) Frauenfeld, Jr., William Frauenfeld, Jeffrey (Belinda) Frauenfeld, Chris (Janice) Frauenfeld, Mark (Margaret) Frauenfeld, Erich Frauenfeld, and Matthew Frauenfeld. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Elizabeth and Arthur Gust; grandmother, Dolores Frauenfeld; and uncle, Timothy Frauenfeld. He is also survived by many cousins; friends and family members.

Visitation will be Sunday, October 14 from 4:00-8:00 p.m. at Evergreen Mortuary, 3015 N. Oracle Rd. A rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m. A memorial service will be held Monday, October 15 at 10:00 a.m. at the same location. Interment will follow at Holy Hope Cemetery, 3555 N. Oracle Rd.

7047. Diana¹¹ Gust (Arthur P.¹⁰, Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1948. She married **Kevin Giddens**. He was born 08 Aug 1952.

Child of Diana Gust and Kevin Giddens is:

- 8701 i. Joseph¹² Giddens, born 18 Mar 1984.

7048. Kelly¹¹ Gust (Arthur P.¹⁰, Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1951. She married **Patrick Craig**. He was born 30 Nov 1946.

Child of Kelly Gust and Patrick Craig is:

- 8702 i. Sam¹² Craig, born 1981.

7049. Beverley A.¹¹ Gust (Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹⁰, Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Dec 1941 in California. She married **Thomas Hughes**. He was born 11 Jul 1939.

Children of Beverley Gust and Thomas Hughes are:

- + 8703 i. Nancy¹² Hughes, born 13 Jun 1963.
- + 8704 ii. Cynthia L. (Cindy) Hughes, born 03 Mar 1970.
- 8705 iii. Wendy Hughes, born 05 Oct 1971. She married Michael Maggard.

7050. Larry Robert¹¹ Gust (Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹⁰, Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Susan Lynn McFarland** 04 Nov 1968 in Wichita Falls, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Larry Gust and Susan McFarland:

July 19, 1968 - Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Gust introduced their son's wife to 60 family members and friends at patio party Sunday evening at their home. Larry Robert Gust and the former Miss Susan Lynn McFarland were married Nov. 4, 1968 in the chapel at Sheppard Air Force base in Wichita Falls, Texas. The junior Mrs. Gust was graduated from Mills High School in Millbrae. She is an airman force class stationed at AFB, where she met her husband. Her husband, a 1965 graduate of Stagg High School, is an airman first class serving as a photo lithographer. Before entering the Air Force, he completed office machine repair training at Schneider Vocational School.

Special guests at the patio party were Mr. and Mrs. Earl Pierce and Jim of San Mateo, the bride's parents and brother; Mr. and Mrs. Nickolas Perrone of San Mateo, her brother-in-law and sister; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hughes and Nancy of Antioch, the bridegroom's sister and family; Mrs. Connie Hugh of Lodi; and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Rude, godparents of the bridegroom. The guest book was circulated by

Miss Penelope Cannon.

More About Larry Gust and Susan McFarland:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1968, Wichita Falls, Texas

Children of Larry Gust and Susan McFarland are:

- + 8706 i. Michael Robert¹² Gust, born 23 Mar 1969 in Wichita, Texas.
- 8707 ii. Dina Rae Gust, born 15 Nov 1972 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married David McKinney.

7052. Eric Charles (Chuck)¹¹ Nordvall (Mary¹⁰ Kerschtien, Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1941, and died 30 Jan 1984 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Eric Charles (Chuck) Nordvall:

Eric Charles (Chuck) Nordvall who passed away January 29, 1984. Chuck was born in FlinFlon, Manitoba, moving with his parents to Calgary in 1948, where he was educated and later married. Chuck became an entertainer and the children loved him wherever they would spot him. He never failed to stop and entertain them. His pockets were always bulging with balloons.

Chuck's parents were divorced in Calgary in 1961 where his dad remarried. His mother moved to Denare Beach, Saskatchewan to retire just 10 miles from where Church was born. Forever loved, sadly missed by his wife Liz and daughter Carol from Calgary. His mother Mary (Marie Nordvall) Kerschtien from Denare Beach; aunt, Mrs. Jack Ternes, Red Deer, Alta. Aunts Mrs. Monty Beck and Mrs. Peter Noakes, Vancouver, British Columbia, his aunt Mrs. Edna Cowan, California, U.S.A.

"Nothing can take way; The love a heart holds dear, Fond memories linger every day, Remembrance keeps him near."

Child of Eric Charles (Chuck) Nordvall is:

- 8708 i. Carol¹² Nordvall.

7064. Lois Mae¹¹ Rust (Gladys Elizabeth¹⁰ Schacher, Susan S.⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born May 1942 in North Dakota. She married **Lawrence Alvin Davenport**. He was born Sep 1941.

Child of Lois Rust and Lawrence Davenport is:

- 8709 i. Sheila Marie¹² Davenport, born 30 May 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Randy Lee Nutt 12 Jun 1993 in Carver Co, Minnesota; born 10 Mar 1961 in Martin, Minnesota.

More About Randy Nutt and Sheila Davenport:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Carver Co, Minnesota

7076. Christie¹¹ Deuschle (Freda¹⁰ Kuhn, Christina⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1954 in Missouri. She married **David Dennis**. He was born 19 May 1941.

Child of Christie Deuschle and David Dennis is:

- 8710 i. Molly Erin¹² Dennis, born 06 Jun 1983. She married Patrick William McGonagill 2006; born Nov 1982.

More About Patrick McGonagill and Molly Dennis:
Marriage: 2006

7085. Julie¹¹ Rauser (Peter Ernest (Max)¹⁰, Ernest Emil⁹, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1962. She married **Arthur Thomas DiMeo**. He was born 24 Nov 1947 in Maybe.

Children of Julie Rauser and Arthur DiMeo are:

- 8711 i. Jamie¹² DiMeo, born 1980. He married Nylee Boyce 15 Jul 2012 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 26 Jun 1967 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 18 Oct 2016.

Notes for Nylee Boyce:

Nylee DiMeo, 49, died October 18, 2016, after a two-year battle with breast cancer at CHI St. Alexius Health, Bismarck. A memorial service will be held at 1:00 pm Friday, October 21, at Parkway Funeral Service, 2330 Tyler Parkway, Bismarck, with Pastor Jeff Olson officiating. Burial will be held at Fairview Cemetery, Bismarck. Nylee was born June 26, 1967, in Minot, North Dakota, the daughter of Butch and Carol Boyce. Growing up in Minot, she attended school and graduated from Minot High. Nylee was blessed with four children. She worked and enjoyed her time at the Elks prior to her becoming ill. Nylee married Jamie DiMeo on July 15, 2012, in Bismarck. Nylee loved shopping, racing, trips to the casino, her 80s style hair-do, and music. She had an outgoing personality, big heart, was very caring and would always put others before herself. She loved her grandchildren and especially enjoyed the time spent with them.

Nylee is survived by her husband, Jamie; her children, Jessica (Jason) Marburger, Justin (ShaLee) Decker, Patience Boyce, and Chevy Lee Rivinius; her grandchildren, Jett and Jayla Marburger, Tavin and LaKynn Decker, and Ryder Boyce; her parents, Butch and Carol Boyce; her three brothers, Joren (Tina), Jed (Tonya), and Jeremy (Dan); her mother-in-law, Julie DiMeo; her brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Michael DiMeo and Christina DiMeo; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her grandparents and really good friend, Bonnie Beeter.

More About Jamie DiMeo and Nylee Boyce:

Marriage: 15 Jul 2012, Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

- 8712 ii. Christina DiMeo, born 09 Jan 1984.
8713 iii. Michael DiMeo, born 1985.

7086. Steven¹¹ Rauser (Peter Ernest (Max)¹⁰, Ernest Emil⁹, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1963. He married **Cynthia Rae (Cindy) Moszer**. She was born 1960.

Children of Steven Rauser and Cynthia Moszer are:

- 8714 i. Dustin Dennis¹² Rauser, born 1990. He married Patricia ?.
8715 ii. Dylan Rauser, born 1995. He married Lexi ? 27 Nov 2019.

More About Dylan Rauser and Lexi ?:

Marriage: 27 Nov 2019

7095. Linn William¹¹ Pallesen (Delores Mae¹⁰ Rauser, Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Oct 1957. He married **Patricia Green**. She was born 01 Mar 1960.

Children of Linn Pallesen and Patricia Green are:

- 8716 i. Kristopher Linn¹² Pallesen, born 09 Jul 1979. He married Camille ?.
8717 ii. Jeffrey Michael Pallesen, born 28 Jan 1987.
8718 iii. Scott Pallesen, born 18 Feb 1991.
8719 iv. Laura Angelina Mae Pallesen, born 05 Jun 1992.

7096. Jill Renee¹¹ Pallesen (Delores Mae¹⁰ Rauser, Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1960 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) Brian Paul Vaccarezza** 15 Nov 1980 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 03 Dec 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(2) Mark Allen or Anthony Groom** 22 Sep 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 15 Jul 1957.

More About Brian Vaccarezza and Jill Pallesen:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1980, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Mark Groom and Jill Pallesen:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Jill Pallesen and Brian Vaccarezza are:

- 8720 i. Matthew Joseph¹² Vaccarezza, born 05 Aug 1982 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married Lindsey ?.
- + 8721 ii. Andrew Michael Vaccarezza, born 08 Jan 1985 in San Joaquin Co, California.

7098. Shelly Lee¹¹ Parsons (Eileen J.¹⁰ Rauser, Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Sep 1960 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California, and died 03 Sep 2009 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **Anthony J. Segale**. He was born 11 Sep 1956.

Notes for Shelly Lee Parsons:

Shelley (Parsons) Segale, of Lodi, passed away Thursday, Sept. 3rd at the age of 48, due to complications from a motorcycle accident. She was born in Lodi, on September 15, 1960 and graduated from Lodi High School in 1978. She enjoyed cooking for family and friends, loved to work in her garden and will be most fondly remembered for her enjoyment of all social gatherings. Shelley greeted everyone she met with the same genuine smile and kindness. She was a loving mother of her two daughters, Ashlee and Erin Segale, both of Lodi. Shelley was employed by several local businesses including Sell Rite Market, F&M Bank, Diede Construction, and most recently Lodi Unified School District.

Shelley is survived by her two daughters, Ashlee and Erin Segale; parents, Ed and Eileen Parsons; brother, Ed Parsons all whom reside in Lodi; and sister, Linda Phillips of Carmel.

Our family would like to thank everyone for their love, kindness, support and prayers during this difficult time. Memorial services will be held on Thursday, September 10, 2009 at 3:00 p.m. at Calvary Bible Church, 18621 N. Hwy 99. Flowers can be sent directly to Calvary Bible Church.

Children of Shelly Parsons and Anthony Segale are:

- + 8722 i. Ashlee Leigh¹² Segale, born 05 Dec 1986 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 8723 ii. Erin Marie Segale, born 08 Jan 1990 in San Joaquin Co, California.

7100. Kevin J.¹¹ Collier (Jean¹⁰ Rauser, Gustave G.⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Karen J. Baxter** 13 Sep 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Kevin Collier and Karen Baxter:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1980, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Kevin Collier and Karen Baxter are:

- 8724 i. Courtney Lynn¹² Collier, born 11 Apr 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8725 ii. Kyle James Collier, born 05 Mar 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8726 iii. Clayton Edward Collier, born 04 Oct 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8727 iv. Caitlin Leah Collier, born 21 May 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7102. Dr. Jeffrey William¹¹ Bauer (Alice Mae¹⁰ Rauser, Gustave G.⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Marianne Theresa Beninato** 20 Jun 1981 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 22 Mar 1957.

More About Jeffrey Bauer and Marianne Beninato:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Riverside Co, California

Child of Jeffrey Bauer and Marianne Beninato is:

- 8728 i. Justin¹² Bauer, born 1988.

7103. Deanna¹¹ Rauser (Leland Milton¹⁰, Martin⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1960. She married **Randy Schatz** 18 Jun 1982 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. He was born Jan

1959.

Marriage Notes for Deanna Rauser and Randy Schatz:

Deanna Rauser and Randy Schatz, both of Bismarck, were married June 18, 1982 at First United Methodist Church, Bismarck, with the Rev. Sam Graf officiating the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Leland Rauser, Bismarck, and Mr. and Mrs. Ben Schatz, Regan. Serving the bride were Laurie Demchuk, Bismarck, her sister, Susan Rauser, Coupeville, Washington, and Renae Schatz, Regan. The bridegroom's attendants were his brothers, Ronald Schatz, Mercer, Doug Schatz, Wilton, and Jeff Schatz, Regan.

The bride is employed by Roll'n Pin Restaurant and the bridegroom is employed by J.C. Penny Co., both in Bismarck. He farms near Regan. The couple is at home at 1102 S. Third Street, Apt. 3.

More About Randy Schatz and Deanna Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1982, Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Child of Deanna Rauser and Randy Schatz is:

8729 i. Matthew¹² Schatz, born 1983.

7105. Robert¹¹ Klatt (Phyllis Sarah¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Sep 1952. He married **Shannon Barnard**. She was born 14 Aug 1956.

Children of Robert Klatt and Shannon Barnard are:

8730 i. Brian¹² Klatt.
8731 ii. Andrew James Klatt, born 07 Oct 1985 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana; died 12 Jun 2018 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for Andrew James Klatt:

Andrew James Klatt, 32, went home to be with his Lord and Savior on June 12, 2018. He was born October 7, 1985 in Bozeman, Montana to Robert and Shannon (Barnard) Klatt. He grew up in West Yellowstone and graduated from high school in 2004. He attended college in Texas for one year, but then he came back to Montana after longing for the mountains. He graduated from Montana State University in 2008 with a degree in Business. After college, he continued working as a fly fishing and snowmobile guide, obtained a real estate license, and eventually got into custom woodworking. Andy was an avid outdoorsman. He loved fishing, hunting, camping, and skiing. He was at his best in the mountains. Andy was a fun loving, caring, adventure seeking young man. He had a smile that everyone can remember. Andy was very knowledgeable and knew the most trivial facts. He loved his family, friends and pets. Andy had numerous cousins whom he adored, and he gave each of them special attention. Andy will be deeply missed.

Andy was preceded in death by his grandparents Phyllis Sarah Klatt, John Murray Barnard, and Mocha Janice Barnard. He is survived by his parents Robert and Shannon Klatt of West Yellowstone; brother Brian Klatt of Germany; sister Megan (Nick) Slevin of Ennis; nephew Murray Slevin; grandparents Lowell Klatt of West Yellowstone, and Ann Barnard of Wichita Falls, Texas; his best friend Tricia Freeman of Kalispell; and numerous aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Instead of flowers, donations in Andy's name may be made to community West Outreach, P.O. Box 874, West Yellowstone, Montana 59758. We will be celebrating the life of Andrew Klatt Friday, July 6th at 4PM, at the Community Church in West Yellowstone.

+ 8732 iii. Megan Klatt, born 10 Feb 1987.

7106. James L.¹¹ Klatt (Phyllis Sarah¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1955. He married **Marsha ?**.

Children of James Klatt and Marsha ? are:

8733 i. Eric Lowell¹² Klatt, born 07 Jul 1984. He married Melissa Sue Robertson.
8734 ii. Garrett Klatt, born 22 Jun 1990.
8735 iii. Margaret Klatt, born 22 Oct 1976. She married ? Sorensen.

7107. Kathleen Marie¹¹ Pillatzke (Arless Maxine¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸,

Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1953 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **James Steven Meagher** 26 Jun 1982 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He was born 06 May 1952 in Ross, Marin Co, California, and died 05 Aug 2013 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

Notes for James Steven Meagher:

Missoula – James “Jim” Meagher, 61 died of lungcancer Monday Aug. 5, 2013, at his home. He was born May 6 1952, in Ross, California to Frank and Norma Meagher. Jim attended Gunn High school in Palo Alto, California, Foothill Junior College University of California, Berkeley and then the University of Montana graduating with a bachelor' degree in history.

On June 26, 1982, he married Kathleen Pillatzke in Helena. Jim was on the Hastings and Helena rugby team. He then coached the Jester rugby team in Missoula. He played basketball and baseball at Gunn High. Jim was active in the South side neighborhood Association. He wrote and obtained grants for the city and helped establish and restore Evelyn Johnson Park. He was a big Dodger fan and loved history.

Survivors include his wife Kathy of Missoula; son Frank and daughter Kelsey (twins); brothers John and Bill; sisters Julie and Katie; and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Monday, August 12, at St. Anthony Church, 217 Tremont, with Father Gary Reller officiating. A lunch will follow in the church basement.

More About James Steven Meagher:

Cause of Death: metastatic carcinoma of the lung

More About James Meagher and Kathleen Pillatzke:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1982, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

Child of Kathleen Pillatzke and James Meagher is:

8736 i. Frank¹² Meagher.

7108. Steven¹¹ Pillatzke (Arliss Maxine¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Mar 1951. He married **Beverly Jean LaRue** 1971. She was born 03 Aug 1949 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana, and died 14 Nov 2019 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

Notes for Beverly Jean LaRue:

Beverly Jean “Bev” Collings passed away in the early hours of the morning November 14, 2019. Bev was born August 3, 1949 in Helena, Montana to Cleo and Ralph LaRue and lived here for the next 70 years. Raised in Helena all her life, Bev attended Bryant grade school and graduated from Helena High School in 1968. Bev was an enthusiastic 4-H member and spent considerable time with her family attending rodeos to support Ralph as he competed in team-roping events. After high school, Bev attended Montana State University for a short time and married Steve Pillatzke in 1971. They made a home in the Helena valley with their three children. Bev loved to reminisce about the fun times she had traveling to rodeos with Steve and their kids, Chris, Adrienne, and Stephanie.

Bev went on to marry Jack Collings in 1991, and they had countless great adventures snowmobiling and camping with close friends Butch and Chico Schultz. She and Jack spent many summers serving as campground hosts at Devil's Elbow and traveled often to craft shows during the winter. Bev made friends everywhere she went and always made everyone feel like they were part of her family. She loved sitting around a table playing dice or cards and trading jokes with everyone. She and Jack were the ultimate holiday hosts and every holiday dinner was followed by games and laughter. They were dedicated sports parents and attended all of Adrienne's basketball games, Stephanie's softball games, and watched Chris ride bulls as often as she could bear to watch! Bev worked as a grocery store checker for 33 years, an occupation which perfectly complimented her friendly, sociable personality. She spent the last 17 of those years with Van's Thriftway. Folks who regularly shopped there surely

remember her trademark snow-white hair, welcoming smile, and kind words. Around town, she was constantly recognized and always made time to chat with people she knew from "the store".

When Jack passed away, Bev frequently wondered aloud about what her next adventure would be. She often remarked that she had already spent part of her life in the rodeo world and then moved on to snowmobiling and camping, and she really wanted to know what would come next. Although Bev looked forward to retiring and spending time with her young grandchildren, Preston and Carson, fate had other plans and she was diagnosed with Parkinson's disease. Considering this change in plans as just another adventure, Bev took the opportunity to learn kickboxing and explored other ways to tackle the challenge of living with Parkinson's symptoms. As dementia eventually took hold over the next eight years, Bev slowly left this world. Her family is comforted to know that she has most certainly moved on to that next adventure she was always looking forward to.

Bev is survived by her children Chris (Ami) Pillatzke, Adrienne (Ryan) Jose, and Stephanie Pillatzke; four grandchildren including Preston and Carson Boudreau and Cody and Morgan Reichert; brother Jay (Michelle) LaRue; and step-father Floyd Hoff as well as step-children Dan (Lonnie) Collings, Dayna (Charlie) Gilman and their children, Dean Collings and a circle of wonderful friends whom she also considered family. Bev was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Collings, and her parents.

A gathering for friends and family will be held at Anderson Stevenson Wilke Funeral Home from 2:00 to 4:00 pm on Friday, November 22nd.

More About Steven Pillatzke and Beverly LaRue:
Marriage: 1971

Children of Steven Pillatzke and Beverly LaRue are:

- 8737 i. Christopher¹² Pillatzke, born 14 Feb 1972. He married Ami ?.
- 8738 ii. Adrienne Pillatzke, born 18 Aug 1975. She married Ryan Jose; born 27 Feb 1975.
- 8739 iii. Stephanie Pillatzke, born 27 Jan 1979. She married Matthew J. Boudreau; born 17 Nov 1978.

7109. David¹¹ Pillatzke (Arliss Maxine¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1952. He married **Lori Hagfeldt**. She was born 14 Jun 1959.

Children of David Pillatzke and Lori Hagfeldt are:

- 8740 i. Lucas O.¹² Pillatzke, born 25 May 1988.
- 8741 ii. Jordyn Christine Pillatzke, born 19 Apr 1990.
- 8742 iii. Mikal Lynn Pillatzke, born 19 Apr 1990.

7111. Debra¹¹ Frey (Patricia¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1956. She married **Gary Goplen**. He was born 1956.

Child of Debra Frey and Gary Goplen is:

- 8743 i. Chase Steven¹² Goplen, born 23 Aug 1985.

7112. Susan Christine¹¹ Frey (Patricia¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1958. She married **Paul Haen**. He was born 1958.

Child of Susan Frey and Paul Haen is:

- 8744 i. Andrew Paul¹² Haen, born 1984.

7125. Brian¹¹ Rauser (LeVayne Dorian Emil¹⁰, Emil⁹, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Michelle** ?.

Children of Brian Rauser and Michelle ? are:

- 8745 i. David¹² Rauser.
- 8746 ii. Tanner Rauser.
- 8747 iii. Tabitha Rauser.

7151. Jay T.¹¹ Katz (Oswald¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacque** ? 1961.

Notes for Jay T. Katz:

A beloved lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Jay T. Katz, passed away on May 16, 2023. Born May 24, 1936 in Cass County, Indiana, to Oswald and Martha (Clary) Katz. Raised in Ann Arbor, Jay grew up on the ice. One of the original "rink rats" at the Michigan Coliseum - as a teenager, Jay cleaned the ice between periods for the University of Michigan Hockey team. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954, and went on to college at the University of Michigan, where he lettered in hockey and was a member of the Naval ROTC. Jay earned his BBA in 1959 and his MA in Education in 1970 from the U-M. Upon graduation, Jay's unwavering commitment to service led him to join the US Navy, where he proudly served aboard the USS Kitty Hawk as a Supply Officer. During his assignment in Georgia, fate intervened, and Jay met the love of his life - Jacqueline Stanley - who was completing her flight attendant training school.

Following his honorable discharge, Jay returned to Ann Arbor, where he worked for Conductron Corporation. His passion for knowledge and innovation led him to the University of Michigan Institute of Science and Technology, where he served as the Assistant Director. Upon retirement from U-M, Jay began a second career as a licensed builder and realtor. Jay was very proud of his German heritage, and a member of Schwaben Verein, GBU Life, lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and member of the University of Michigan Letterwinners M Club. Above all, Jay was a devoted family man. With Jacquie by his side, together they embarked on a lifelong journey filled with love, companionship, and shared travels around the world and across the country in their GMC motorhome. Jay cherished his role as a father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. Raising his family in Ann Arbor and on Clear Lake, his children and grandchildren fondly remember their childhoods as nothing short of magical.

Jay is survived by his wife of 62 years, Jacquie Katz; brother, Larry Katz; son, Mark (Erin) Katz; daughter, Beth (Mike) Wenner; grandchildren, Matthew (Seetharamani) Wenner, Elizabeth Folger, Page (Jordan) Zuk, Rachel Katz, Meredith Katz, Elle Kinch and Sam Kinch; great grandchildren, Wesley Folger, Chance Wenner, and Zander Zuk; and special nieces, Jill Schwartz and Julie Brophy. Jay was preceded in death by his parents and sister-in-law, Carole Katz.

A celebration of Jay's life and legacy will be held on Monday, May 22, 2023 at Nie Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Visitation is from 1:00-3:00 pm and the service begins at 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made In Memory of Jay Katz to support Michigan Hockey Scholarships or the University of Michigan Merkel Cell Research Fund.

More About Jay Katz and Jacquie ?:

Marriage: 1961

Children of Jay Katz and Jacquie ? are:

- 8748 i. Larry¹² Katz.
- 8749 ii. Mark Katz. He married Erin ?.
- + 8750 iii. Beth Katz.

7152. Arthur D.¹¹ Katz, Jr. (Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Campbell** 17 Nov 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Campbell and Emma Snyder. She was born 28 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur D. Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 2008, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S. Sgt. US Army Air Corp World War II

More About Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell is:

8751 i. William A.¹² Katz, born 24 Sep 1954.

7153. Robert A.¹¹ Katz (Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Alberta Collier** 31 Oct 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Collier and Carrie Van Meter. She was born 23 Apr 1919 in Willis, Michigan, and died Jan 1994. He married **(2) Barbara ?** May 1965. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Robert A. Katz:

Robert A. Katz of Saline, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Friday, December 26, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was surrounded by children and grandchildren as he slipped comfortably away. He was born on January 27, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Louise (Gerstler) Katz. Bob was raised in Saline helping his family run a large dairy farm on the northern edge of town. He was an active member of the Saline JCs in the 1950s. During this time he obtained his pilot's license and was very active in projects at the Ann Arbor Airport. In the early 1960's he established Katz Gravel Company and was well known throughout Saline. Bob actually worked through the summer of 2014.

He married Barbara Katz in May of 1965 and she preceded him in death as did his parents, one sister Sally Riddle, a son Robert M. Katz, and a brother Arthur D. Katz. Survivors include his daughter Patricia M. (Randall) Anderson, two step-sons Richard and Terry (Laurie) Petrowski, thirteen grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 between the hours of 5:30 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Per Bob's wishes there will not be a funeral service and cremation will follow.

More About Robert Katz and Maggie Collier:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Katz and Barbara ?:

Marriage: May 1965

Child of Robert Katz and Maggie Collier is:

+ 8752 i. Robert M.¹² Katz, born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Robert Katz and Barbara ? are:

8753 i. Robert M.¹² Katz, born Aft. 1965.
+ 8754 ii. Patricia M. Katz, born Aft. 1966.

7154. Sally Louise¹¹ Katz (Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cordon S. Riddle** 08 Jun 1950. He was born 19 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Sally Louise Katz:

Mrs. Sally L. Riddle, 38, of 5591 S. Maple Rd., died Friday Aug. 10, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at services Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund or the American Cancer Society. Born February 20, 1930 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Arthur and Louise Gerstler Katz. She was married to Gordon Riddle on June 8, 1950. Mrs. Riddle graduated from Saline High School in 1918 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include three sons, Keith A., Kevin A., and Karl A.; two daughters Kathleen Anne and Karen Ann; her mother, all at home; two brothers, Arthur and Robert, both of Saline; two nieces, and five nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1958 and an infant daughter.

More About Cordon Riddle and Sally Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1950

Children of Sally Katz and Cordon Riddle are:

8755	i.	Kevin A. ¹² Riddle, born Aft. 1951.
8756	ii.	Keith Alan Riddle, born 28 Sep 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Barbara Ann DeCosta 14 Nov 1981 in Highlands Co, Florida; born 30 Sep 1955 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 02 Aug 2016 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann DeCosta:

Barbara Ann Riddle of Sanford died Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at the age of 60. She was born Sept 30, 1955 in Miami Beach, Florida to John and Susan DeCosta. After graduating high school Barbara attended Seminole State College where she received her A.S. degree in nursing. She is survived by her husband Keith A. Riddle.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 13 at 11:00am at Baldwin-Fairchild Oaklawn Chapel in Sanford, Florida. 5000 County Road 46A, Sanford, Florida 32771

More About Keith Riddle and Barbara DeCosta:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Highlands Co, Florida

8757	iii.	Kathleen Anne Riddle, born 1955.
8758	iv.	Susan Carol Riddle, born 1955 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.
8759	v.	Karen Ann Riddle, born 1960.
8760	vi.	Karle Allyn Riddle, born 15 Jun 1962.

7157. Robert Eugene¹¹ Owens (Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas. He married **Vivian Marie Manausa** 27 Mar 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Manausa and Beatrice Thompson. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2022 in Galveston Co, Texas.

More About Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa is:

8761	i.	Kenny Lee ¹² Owens, born Nov 1949 in Michigan.

7158. Neta L.¹¹ Owens (Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Allen Davis**. He was born 29 May 1925 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Leo Mayo** 07 Sep 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and

died 13 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neta L. Owens:

Neta Davis formerly of Concord, passed away Tuesday at Jackson Friendly Home. She was born on August 2, 1929 in Concord to Curry and Stella Owens. She was preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Bob Mayo and Roy Davis; children Sharon Bossom and Richard Mayo. She is survived by a brother, Joe (Marilyn) Owens; step-daughter, Nancy Sparks; stepsons, Dan (Linda) Davis and Gordy Davis; grandchildren, Rodney (Lori) Mayo, Rob Mayo, Shawana Mayo and James (Julie) Stadtfeld; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Neta was a waitress at the Regent Café, worked at the Toy Factory in Concord for several years, was a bus driver for Concord Schools for 20+ years and was a waitress and cook at Concord Hills. She is at the Lauer Family Funeral Home in Concord where her family will receive friends on Thursday 12:00 noon until the time of services at 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend Lynn McQuown officiating. Interment will follow in Pherdun Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, it would be greatly appreciated if memorial contribution could be made to the family to help with final expenses.

Notes for Roy Allen Davis:

Roy Davis, 63, Concord, died April 14, 1989, at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson. He was born May 29, 1925, in Concord to Jay and Lillie (Pittelkow) Davis. He was a World War II veteran, and an employee of Simpson Industries of Jackson. He was former employee of Bendix Abrasive.

He survived by his wife, Neta Davis of Concord; two daughters, Nancy Sparks of Concord and Sharon Brooks of Parma; three sons, Daniel J. Davis of Panama City, Panama, Gordon R. Davis of Jackson and Richard Mayo of Spring Arbor; two sisters, Charlotte Taylor of Homer and Mary Pickell of Concord; 10 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, James Davis.

The funeral services was held on Monday, April 17, 1989 at the S.D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord with the Reverend Dale Hartwig officiating. Burial was in Pulaski Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mayo and Neta Owens:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Neta Owens and Robert Mayo are:

- + 8762 i. Sharon Lee¹² Mayo, born 23 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2005 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8763 ii. Richard Lee (Chunky) Mayo, born 10 Sep 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7159. Chauncey A. (Joe)¹¹ Owens (Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn J. Ossenheimer** 02 Aug 1952 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Ossenheimer and Vera Letts. She was born 19 Jun 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2023 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens:

Chauncey "Joe" Owens(9/27/1930 - 4/7/2018) Concord Age 87, passed away at Eaton Community Palliative Care Center, surrounded by his family. Surviving are his wife of 65 years, Marilyn; children, Dianne (Marti) Miller, Shelley (Randy) Purucker, Douglas (Candy) Owens, Rhonda Owens and Danny Owens; 14 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren with 3 on the way. Preceded in death by his parents, Curry and Stella Owens; brother, Robert Owens; sister, Neta Davis, and infant daughter, Carole Sue Owens.

Joe's greatest love in his life was first his wife and family and then his friends. He served his country in the Army during the Korean Conflict. In Joe's early life, he served on the Concord Fire Department and was a founding member of the Big 9 Sportsman's Club. He was owner of Owens Petroleum. He was a

member of the Albion Elks Lodge 1798 and was Elk of the Year in 1976. He hunted in the upper peninsula for 53 years at Camp Little Concord. He was a member of the Duck Lake Country Club. Joe and Marilyn wintered for 29 years at Avion Palms in Bowling Green, Florida. His hobbies included, hunting, fishing, bowling, golfing, camping, traveling and woodworking.

Joe's family will receive friends on Wednesday April 11, 2018 from 5-8 PM at Lauer Family Funeral Home in Concord. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday April 12, 2018 at 11:00 AM at the Funeral Home with interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Joe's name to Eaton Community Palliative Care Center would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Notes for Marilyn J. Ossenheimer:

Marilyn Ossenheimer Owens, 90, from Concord, Michigan died at Vista Grande Villa in Jackson, Michigan on March 19, 2023 with her loving family by her side. She was born on June 19, 1932 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Clifford W. and Vera Marie (Letts) Ossenheimer. Marilyn graduated from Concord High School, the class of 1950. She then attended Jackson Community College. Marilyn married her high school sweetheart, Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens. They celebrated 65 years of marriage together. Marilyn was a member of the Albion Elks Vivian's Society, Duck Lake Country Club, Concord Firefighters Auxiliary and Concord United Methodist Church. Marilyn and Joe wintered 29 winters at Avion Palms in Bowling Green, Florida. Her greatest love was her husband and family. She cherished her time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She enjoyed playing cards, golf, bowling, camping, traveling and fishing.

Marilyn is survived by daughters, Dianne Miller of Ludington, Shelley (Randy) Purucker of Concord, Rhonda Owens of Olivet; sons, Douglas (Candy) of Concord and Daniel Owens of Lawton; sister, Marlene Moyle of Mattawan; grandchildren, Carrie (Thom) Blanck, Christopher (Laura) Miller, Scott Miller, Bree (Sam) Larson, Jennifer (Brad) Keeslar, Leslie Purucker, Anne (Clint) Trippet, Alison (Ryan) Hogan, Abbey (Jeff) Colburn, Austin (Emma) Sadler, Andrew Sadler, Chelsea Owens, Amanda Owens, Hunter Owens; 16 great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents Cliff and Marie Ossenheimer, she was preceded in death by her daughter Carole Sue and son-in-law, Marti J. Miller.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, March 23, 2023 from 11:00 AM until service time at 12:00 Noon at Lauer Family Funeral Home-Concord. Interment will be held at Maple Grove Cemetery next to her husband Joe at a later date. Please consider memorial contributions to the Concord United Methodist Church, 119 S. Main Street. Concord, Michigan 49237.

More About Chauncey Owens and Marilyn Ossenheimer:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1952, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Chauncey Owens and Marilyn Ossenheimer are:

- 8764 i. Dianne Marie¹² Owens, born 03 Apr 1954. She married Marti James Miller; born 07 Oct 1957.
- 8765 ii. Shelley Lynn Owens, born 10 Jul 1957. She married Randy Leo Purucker 1978; born 10 Oct 1950.

Marriage Notes for Shelley Owens and Randy Purucker:

August 16, 1978 - Mr. and Mrs. C.A. 'Joe' Owens announce the engagement of their daughter Shelley L. of Concord to Randy L. Purucker, Homer. The bride-elect is a graduate of Concord High School, and is employed by Owens-Raymond Oil Company. Mr. Purucker, the son of Albert and the late Midge Purucker, is a graduate of Homer High School and of Alpena Community College. He is employed by Don's Ford Mercury, Albion. A wedding date has not been set.

More About Randy Purucker and Shelley Owens:

Marriage: 1978

- 8766 iii. Douglas Scott Owens, born 08 Jul 1960. He married Candy Lou Gregersen; born 18 Jun 1953.
- + 8767 iv. Rhonda Marlene Owens, born 29 Nov 1964.
- + 8768 v. Daniel Joseph (Danny) Owens, born 06 Jun 1966.
- 8769 vi. Carole Sue Owens.

7161. Mildred June¹¹ Brainard (Viola M.¹⁰ Owens, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland

Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edwin Holtsberry** 06 Jan 1935 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roy Holtsberry and Letta Adams. He was born 05 Aug 1915 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2004 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred June Brainard:

Burial: Apr 2001, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edwin Holtsberry:

Burial: Nov 2004, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Holtsberry and Mildred Brainard:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1935, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Brainard and Charles Holtsberry are:

- + 8770 i. Kaye Charlene¹² Holtsberry, born 12 Jul 1937 in Michigan; died 26 Apr 2011 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8771 ii. Jerry Charles Holtsberry, born 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1999. He married Mabel Fay Hammar; born 31 Dec 1942 in Michigan.

7163. Wilton Otto¹¹ Owens (Otto Alfred¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2002. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) Hopkins**. She was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 06 Aug 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Ann (Peggy) Hopkins:

Margaret Ann "Peggy" Owens (Hopkins), of Jackson, passed away unexpectedly at her home on Tuesday, August 6, 2019 at the age of 76. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Otto Milton Owens; as well as her siblings, Ruth, Mary, Marie, Donald, Jim and Del.

She is survived by her daughter, Mary Anne (Brooke) Norton; beloved grandson, Gavin Milton Kanter; sister, Jean Allen and many loving family members and friends. Peggy was born in Jackson to Delbert and Martha (Martin) Hopkins on August 12, 1942. She is a 1961 graduate of Jackson High School and retired from Harvard - Hayes Albion after 38 years of service. She enjoyed watching sports, day trips to the casino and spending time with her family. She touched the hearts of many and will be greatly missed.

A service celebrating her life will be held at Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home on Sunday, August 11, 2019 at 1:00 p.m. The family will receive friends for visitation one hour prior to the service.

Child of Wilton Owens and Margaret Hopkins is:

- 8772 i. Mary Anne¹² Owens, born Aft. 1960. She married Brooke Norton.

7168. Clarence Oramel¹¹ Owens (Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Rowe** 03 Aug 1947 in Medina, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fern Rowe and Josephine Crall. She was born 31 Jul 1927 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2015.

Notes for Clarence Oramel Owens:

Of Jackson, Clarence O. Owens passed away Wednesday, October 5, 2022 at his home at the age of 96. Born November 8, 1925 in Pulaski, Michigan the son of Howard and Laura Owens. He was a graduate from Jackson High School. He earned his Associates degree from Jackson Junior College; his Bachelor of Science from Eastern Michigan University. He also attended over 100 hours from Michigan State University, University of Michigan, Kent State University, and Albion College. He was a biology teacher for 36 years. He was a veteran serving with the U.S. Marines during World War II. During his

military time, he was a combat Marine serving 3 years in the South Pacific, joining at the age of 17, in 1943, prior to graduating from high school. His sister, Margaret, picked up his diploma from Jackson High School for him. As soon as he turned 18 he had active duty status and was sent by train to Camp Pendleton, California, which is in the area of San Diego. Following a "few weeks" of basic training, which included training on a 75 mm cannon rifle, lectures & discharges of those who were not qualified to continue serve, he was then sent by ship to New Caledonia, Australia. There they joined another group of Marines and proceeded to Guadalcanal. One man in his squad had the responsibility to pull the firing pin out of the cannon if it looked like they would be overrun by the Japanese. They used World War I canons. They ate dried eggs that had been preserved in sulfur since World War I. The cooks had no idea how to fix them and they were "terrible". He was the #2-man in shooting the cannon. In a rice paddy in Okinawa he found a plant and sent it to his biology teacher to identify. That was his first introduction to the sun dew plant, which has sticky "dew drops" on the leaves. He married his high school sweetheart, Betty Lou on August 2, 1950. He enjoyed gardening, hunting and caring for his home. He was a member of the Men's Garden Club. He was a Junior Dahlia Judge.

He is survived by 3 sons, Stanley (Jeanne) Owens, Craig (Denise) Owens, and Duane Owens; grandchildren, Chad Owens, Christopher Owens, Carolyn Cartwright, Laura Owens, Korey Owens, Kathie Owens, Daniel Owens, and Timothy Owens; 8 great-grandchildren; sister, IllaGene (Willie) Berry; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. He was preceded in death by his spouse of 67 years, Betty Lou Owens, and sisters, Margaret Dawson and MonaBelle Zaremba.

In Celebrating Clarence's life, there will be a final walk-thru of the gardens on October 23, 2022 between 2:00-4:00 PM. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Clarence may be made the Men's Garden Club, in care of Watson Funeral Chapel. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Clarence may be made the Men's Garden Club, in care of Watson Funeral Chapel.

Notes for Betty Lou Rowe:

Betty Lou Owens, Of Jackson, MICHIGAN passed away at home with family on Tuesday, May 26, 2015. Betty was born on July 31, 1927 to Josephine and Fern Rowe. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Clarence Owens; three sons, Stanley (Jeanne) Owens, Craig (Denise) Owens, and Duane (Barb) Owens; eight grandchildren, Chad, Chris, Carolyn, Laura, Korey, Katie, Daniel, and Timothy; 10 great-grandchildren.

Betty was an active member of the Jackson Women's Garden Association, a member of a Japanese flower arranging group, where she obtained a Masters in Tkenobo from the Tkenbana Society of America. She also had an honorary degree from Eastern Michigan University PHC (Putting Husband through College) given to wives of WWII Veterans who earned their degrees after the war. Betty's greatest loves were her husband, family, Detroit Tiger Baseball, as well as her work in her extensive gardens and work with women's gardening groups. A private family service has been scheduled. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the Jackson Women's Garden Association and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson.

More About Clarence Owens and Betty Rowe:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Medina, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Owens and Betty Rowe are:

- 8773 i. Stanley Howard¹² Owens, born 01 Jun 1951. He married Jeanne Marie ?; born 19 Dec 1954.
- + 8774 ii. Craig Lee Owens, born 06 Aug 1954.
- + 8775 iii. Duane Ronald Owens, born 23 Aug 1959.

7169. Margaret Rose¹¹ Owens (Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Woodliff**. She married **(2) Robert Lorne (Bob) Dawson** 16 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968.

More About Robert Dawson and Margaret Owens:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Owens and Robert Dawson are:

- 8776 i. Jan¹² Dawson. She married ? Post.
- 8777 ii. John E. Dawson, born 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7170. Monabelle Maye¹¹ Owens (Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Walter Zaremba** 28 Mar 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Eleo Zaremba. He was born 24 Mar 1924 in Owosso, Shaiwassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2010 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Monabelle Maye Owens:

Pulaski, Michigan - Monabelle Maye (Owens) Zaremba, age 87 of Pulaski, Michigan went home to be with her Lord and Saviour, Sunday January 1, 2017. She passed under the loving care of her family, Great Lakes Hospice and caregivers of Health and Home services. She was born October 3, 1929 in Jackson, Michigan to Howard and Laura (Knight) Owens. She was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Henry Zaremba, her parents, sister, Margarete and brother-in-law, Bob Dawson, and her sister-in-law, Betty Owens.

She is survived by three daughters, Sue Ann Post, Patricia Zaremba and Peggy (Timothy) Streets. Six grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, sister, Ila Gene (Howard) Berry, brother, Clarence Owens, special niece, Jan (Dawson) Miles and her children Andrea and Zach.

Monabelle was loved by many and will be greatly missed. At her request cremation has taken place and a Celebration of her life will be held at the Pulaski Free Methodist Church (9975 Miller Road, Pulaski, Michigan) on Sunday, January 15, 2015 beginning at 2:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Great Lakes Hospice or Jackson Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Henry Walter Zaremba:

Henry Walter Zaremba, age 86, of Pulaski, Michigan passed away Sunday, October 24, 2010 at his home under the loving care of his family and Southern Care Hospice. He was born March 4, 1924 in Owosso, Michigan, the son of Eleo and Marie (Soboleski) Zaremba. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Monabelle Zaremba; three daughters, Sue Ann Post of Lowell, Michigan, Patricia Zaremba of Concord, Michigan and Peggy (Timothy) Streets of Concord, Michigan; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one brother, George (Shirley) Zaremba of Olivet, Michigan; one sister, Bernice Ludwig of Rives Junction, Michigan; and one sister-in-law, Shirley Zaremba of Leslie, Michigan.

At his request, cremation has taken place and a celebration of life for Mr. Henry Walter Zaremba will be held at the Pulaski Free Methodist Church located at 9975 Miller Rd. in Pulaski Township, Michigan on Saturday, October 30, 2010 beginning at 1:00 p.m. with Pastor Bob Wyatt officiating. Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home 221 W. Main St. Hanover, Michigan 49241.

More About Henry Zaremba and Monabelle Owens:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Monabelle Owens and Henry Zaremba are:

- + 8778 i. Sue Ann¹² Zaremba, born 07 May 1950.
- 8779 ii. Patricia Jean Zaremba, born 28 Jun 1952.
- + 8780 iii. Peggy Louise Zaremba, born 02 Mar 1958.

7173. Gerald E.¹¹ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Kathleen Arch** 02 Jul 1939 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co,

Michigan, daughter of John Arch and Glada Rosenberry. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1990 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald E. Demorest:

Census: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-6045

More About Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1939, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch is:

+ 8781 i. Michael Gary¹² Demorest, born 05 Jan 1948.

7174. Rex Duane¹¹ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas. He married **Anna Lucille Morrison** 16 Jun 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Feb 1922 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 2004 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.

More About Rex Duane Demorest:

Social Security Number: 369-14-1159

More About Rex Demorest and Anna Morrison:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rex Demorest and Anna Morrison are:

8782 i. Calvin Duane¹² Demorest, born 19 Oct 1941; died 11 Sep 2019.
+ 8783 ii. Rex Ellery Demorest, Jr., born 13 Jan 1945 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2002 in Clarita, Coal Co, Oklahoma.

7177. Bonnie Jean¹¹ Demorest, twin (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Charles VanAken** 12 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1926 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2011.

More About John VanAken and Bonnie Demorest:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Demorest and John VanAken are:

8784 i. John Charles¹² VanAken, born 26 Aug 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8785 ii. Penny S. VanAken, born 24 Jan 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? DeWaters.

7178. Donna Jean¹¹ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1994. She married **Clifford Johnson, Jr.** 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Johnson and Inez ?. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2003.

More About Clifford Johnson and Donna Demorest:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Demorest and Clifford Johnson are:

+ 8786 i. Terry Ann¹² Johnson, born 01 Mar 1947 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2011 in Kealahou, Hawaii.

- Hawaii.
- 8787 ii. Sandra Marie Johnson, born 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Richard Don (Dickie) Beaver 16 Mar 1968 in Pinal Co, Arizona; born 01 Nov 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 2006 in Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Don (Dickie) Beaver:

Richard Don Beaver passed away at his residence in Covington, Louisiana on Friday, September 22, 2006. Richard was a native of Iowa and a resident of Covington, Louisiana, for the past 12 years. Beloved husband of Sandra Johnson Beaver. Father of Nolan Beaver, Jessica Beaver and Michelle Quaif and husband, Tom. Step-father of Eric Divine. Uncle of Rob Beaver and wife, Angela, Gary Beaver and wife, Lynn. Grandfather of Austin and Taylor Quaif. Brother-in-Law of Virginia Beaver.

Relatives and Friends of the Family are invited to attend the Memorial Service on Wednesday, September 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. from the Chapel of Bagnell & Son Funeral Home, 75212 Lee Rd. Covington, Louisiana. Friends may call after 10:00 A.M. Wednesday.

More About Richard Beaver and Sandra Johnson:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1968, Pinal Co, Arizona

7180. Claude Edward¹¹ Lockwood, Jr. (Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Florence L. Gorman** 07 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1916 in Norwood, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 Sep 2020 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Claude Edward Lockwood, Jr.:

Claude Lockwood Sr. of Wrentham and formerly of Norwood, died peacefully May 21, 2003, age 86. Beloved husband of Florence L. Gorman, and loving father of former Boston Red Sox, Mets, and Brewers pitcher Claude E. "Skip" Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire, and Elizabeth "Betty" Garrigus of Wrentham. Devoted grandfather of five grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to call at the RJ Ross Funeral Home, 135 South Street, Route 1A, Wrentham Centre, on Saturday, May 24, 2003, from 9:30 until 11:30 am. His funeral mass will follow at twelve noon in St. Mary's Church, 140 South Street, Wrentham Centre. Burial will follow in the Wrentham Centre Cemetery. Donations in his memory may be made to the Jimmy Fund, 10 Brookline Place West, Brookline, Massachusetts 02445.

Notes for Florence L. Gorman:

Florence (Gorman) Lockwood, passed away peacefully of old age September 25th, 2020 at the Pond Home in Wrentham. The dedicated staff there surrounded her will love during her final days. Florence was born in Norwood, Massachusetts on May 15th, 1916. She was the youngest of 9 brothers and sisters. In her younger days, Florence was a dancer. As a child she danced at the Metropolitan Theater and was discovered by Gae Foster, who brought Florence to New York to be one of the girls at the Roxy. When the Roxy closed, Florence went over to Radio City to become one of the original Rockettes.

On June 7th, 1942, Florence married Claude Lockwood of Albion Center, Michigan. They were married for 61 years before Claude passed away in 2003. She had two children, Claude (Skip) Lockwood, Jr., who was a professional baseball player, and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Garrigus, who was Florence's dedicated sidekick. She had 5 grandchildren, Meghan Lockwood of Miami, Florida, Maura (Lockwood) Goss of Maine, Kara (Lockwood) Martinez of Niceville, Florida, Casey Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire, and Erin Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire. In addition, she had 4 great-grandchildren, Layla Martinez, Holden Lockwood, Fin Lockwood, and Florence Lockwood, who is 100 years and 6 months younger than her namesake. She is also Godmother to Susan Brown of Plymouth, Massachusetts and Christopher Fitzgerald of Mount Ephraim, New Jersey. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and their extended families throughout this country.

Florence will be laid to rest in a private family Ceremony. A Celebration of her Life will be planned for a future date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Pond Home Employees Appreciation Fund at 289 East Street, Wrentham, Massachusetts 02093. Monies will be applied to a holiday celebration for these hard-working heroes who made Florence's final years so comfortable.

More About Claude Lockwood and Florence Gorman:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1942, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Lockwood and Florence Gorman are:

- + 8788 i. Claude Edward (Skip)¹² Lockwood, Jr., born 17 Aug 1946 in Roslindale, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 8789 ii. Elizabeth Lockwood, born 10 May 1954. She married Roy David Garrigus; born 13 Jul 1964.

7181. June Odessa¹¹ Lockwood (Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico, and died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Francis O'Malley** 22 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1912 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 25 Jan 1978 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Malley and June Lockwood:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of June Lockwood and Joseph O'Malley are:

- + 8790 i. Sharon Lee¹² O'Malley, born 09 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2023 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8791 ii. Michael J. O'Malley, born 1945; died 27 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8792 iii. Timothy Christopher O'Malley, born 03 Jul 1953; died 29 Jul 2023 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7182. Douglas Demorest¹¹ Stevens (Mildred Bessie¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2012. He married **Marion Louise Stone** 25 Dec 1941 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2008.

Notes for Douglas Demorest Stevens:

Douglas D. Stevens, age 91, of Michigan Center, passed away September 19, 2012 at Allegiance Health. He is survived by his son, Mark (Cathy) Stevens, two grandsons, Charles D. (Heather) Stevens and Timothy M. (Natasha) Stevens, two step-grandsons, Jon (ChaiAnn) and David Church, great-grandchildren, Elliott D. and Oliver P. Stevens, step-great-grandchildren, Brittany, Tylyn, Haley, Haidyn and Bryce Church, Jayden Wetzel and Alena Lewis, brother-in-law Charles F. (Susan) Stone and his "grand dog", Henri. He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Marian L. (Stone) Stevens and his parents, John W. and Mildred B. (Demorest, Holmes, Van Antwerp) Stevens and his two step-fathers, Russell Holmes and Bruce Van Antwerp.

He was a lifelong machinist at Wyman Gordon (formerly Muskegon Motors) where he worked for 44 years, served his nation in the US Army, World War II ETO where he was a Master Sergeant and fought in the Battle of the Bulge, graduated from Michigan Center High School in 1939 where he excelled in sports, was one of the last three surviving members of the MC 1936 State Championship Football Team, and was an avid golfer who enjoyed the game with his late wife and their large circle of friends. Doug was an attentive Dad, grandpa and great pa pa and will be greatly missed.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday 1-3 pm followed by a Time of Remembrance, where his family will share their lore and love of this man. The Jackson County American Legion Ritual Team will then perform the Military Memorial Honors. Contributions in his memory are directed to Michigan Center Cardinal Club. Nichols-Arthur Michigan Center

More About Douglas Stevens and Marion Stone:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Stevens and Marion Stone is:

- + 8793 i. Mark Douglas¹² Stevens, born 10 Sep 1946 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7185. Francis Louis (Frank)¹¹ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Letha Jo Terry** 14 Feb 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of James Terry and Mary Copeland. She was born 21 May 1924 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Frisbie** 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Frisbie and Sarah ?. She was born Feb 1930 in Michigan, and died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Bigler and Letha Terry:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Francis Bigler and Rose Frisbie:
Marriage: 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Bigler and Letha Terry is:
8794 i. Leonard Clayborn¹² Bigler, born 06 Nov 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7186. Leonard Roy¹¹ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alberta Mae Hamilton** 25 Jul 1947 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1929, and died 28 Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Jane Lipscomb** 05 Sep 1981 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 12 Sep 1930 in Michigan.

More About Leonard Bigler and Alberta Hamilton:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Patricia Lipscomb:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1981, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Leonard Bigler and Alberta Hamilton are:
8795 i. Mary L.¹² Bigler, born 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
8796 ii. William Roy Bigler, born 03 Aug 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7188. Martha Elizabeth¹¹ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Landheer, Jr.** 22 Apr 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 2017 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bigler:

Martha Elizabeth "Liz" Landheer (Bigler), age 85, of Jenison, passed away on Monday, September 9, 2019 and now joins her husband of 67 years, Albert; and her grandson, Bryan Eden. Liz was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great grandmother who cherished her family. Whenever a need would arise, she was always there to help and lend a hand. She was an elementary teacher's aide for 15 years at Wyoming Public Schools until she retired. Liz enjoyed staying in touch with her Kelloggsville classmates, organizing the class reunions for many years.

She will be lovingly remembered by her children, Sandi and Bob Ortiz, Randy and Diane Landheer, Alan and Jeri Landheer, Susan and Todd Timmerman; ten grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren;

one great-great-grandchild; sister-in-law, Ellie Landheer.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, September 16, 11 am at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, 3152 Clyde Park Ave SW, with Rev. Lee Welker officiating. Interment Georgetown Township Cemetery. Relatives and friends may meet the family from 10 - 11 am prior to the service at church. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Gethsemane Lutheran Church. The family would like to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the staff, caregivers, and residents at Georgetown Manor for the love and compassionate care given to Liz.

Notes for Albert Landheer, Jr.:

Albert "Al" Landheer, age 87, of Jenison, passed away on Monday, July 10, 2017. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Bryan Eden. He will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 67 years, Liz; children, Sandra and Robert Ortiz, Randy and Diane Landheer, Alan and Jeri Landheer, Susan and Todd Timmerman; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 1 great-great-grandson; brother, Rix and Ellie Landheer; and many nieces, nephews and friends. Al retired from Steelcase after serving for over 30 years. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, July 19 at 11:00 am at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, 3152 Clyde Park SW, Wyoming, with Rev. Lee Welker officiating. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Gethsemane Lutheran Church.

More About Albert Landheer and Martha Bigler:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bigler and Albert Landheer are:

- 8797 i. Sandra (Sandi)¹² Landheer, born 14 Dec 1950. She married Robert (Bob) Ortiz; born 02 Jan 1947.
- 8798 ii. Randy Landheer, born 13 Mar 1954. He married Diane Marie ?; born 22 Mar 1949.
- 8799 iii. Alan Landheer, born 21 Jan 1963. He married Jeri Lynn ?; born 09 Jul 1964.
- 8800 iv. Susan Landheer, born 07 Mar 1964. She married Todd Evans Timmerman; born 09 Jan 1963.

7190. Fay Clyde¹¹ Forbes (Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Virgilene Letson** 15 Aug 1942 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of Hamilton Letson and Mary Mitchell. She was born 03 Aug 1926 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2014 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Virgilene Letson:

Virgilene Forbes; age 87; of Lake; passed away on January 20, 2014, while residing in an AFC Home in Evart, Michigan. She was born Mary Virgilene on August 3, 1926, to Hamilton and Mary (Mitchel) Letson. In August of 1942, she married Fay Forbes in Brinton (Coldwater Twp.) and worked with her husband on their farm. Virgilene was an avid hunter and enjoyed fishing. Music was a big part of her life, and she loved to play her guitar and sing. She and her husband, Fay, played music for weddings and dances.

Virgilene is survived by one son, Michael (Pam) Forbes of Rodney; one daughter, Janet (Jim) Leiter of Big Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 26 great grandchildren; 10 great great grandchildren; 1 sister, Anastasia "Annie" Sherman of Lake; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Fay, in 1979; an infant daughter, Evelyn; an infant great grandson, Samuel; a son, Lavern, in 2013; 2 brothers; and 4 sisters.

A Memorial Luncheon will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at the Coldwater Twp. Hall (the corner of Coleman and Brinton Rd.) Contributions in Virgilene's name may be made to the Mecosta County Commission on Aging (Meals on Wheels Program). Arrangements were entrusted to the Daggett Funeral Home in Barryton.

More About Fay Forbes and Mary Letson:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Fay Forbes and Mary Letson are:

- 8801 i. Janet Virgilene¹² Forbes, born 14 Mar 1943 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married ? Leiter.
- 8802 ii. Evelyn Ann Forbes, born 26 Dec 1944 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 8803 iii. Lavern Fay Forbes, born 14 Jul 1947 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2013 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 8804 iv. Michael James Forbes, born 23 Mar 1950 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.

7191. Gilford Leroy¹¹ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mable Arlene Klemmer** 08 Jun 1939 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Klemmer and Sarah Newcomb. She was born 15 Jun 1918 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gilford Leroy Amy:

Census: 1940, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-03-2938

More About Gilford Amy and Mable Klemmer:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1939, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gilford Amy and Mable Klemmer are:

- 8805 i. Gilford Lee¹² Amy, born 12 Feb 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1964 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8806 ii. Ervin Allen Amy, born 06 Oct 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8807 iii. Fay Amy, born 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

7192. Viola May¹¹ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Edward Boomer** 02 Jan 1933 in Michigan. He was born 16 Jul 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1977 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John O. Jurik** 21 Jul 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jurik and Anna Riba. He was born 28 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Boomer and Viola Amy:

Divorce: 18 Nov 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Jan 1933, Michigan

More About John Jurik and Viola Amy:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Amy and Raymond Boomer is:

- 8808 i. Otis LeRoy¹² Boomer, born 03 May 1935 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1935 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Viola Amy and John Jurik are:

- + 8809 i. John Steve¹² Jurik, born 14 Oct 1944.
- 8810 ii. George Arnold Jurik, born 28 Jul 1948. He married (1) Barbara May Hunt; born 07 Jun 1943. He married (2) Donna Saylers; born 17 Nov 1949.

7193. Carl G.¹¹ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Bernice Arlene Scheffler** 28 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1993 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler are:

- 8811 i. Verne George¹² Amy, born 23 Oct 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8812 ii. Linda Kay Amy, born 14 May 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8813 iii. Debra Sue Amy, born 19 Aug 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2020 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8814 iv. Sharon Jean Amy, born 10 May 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Thornton.

7194. Barbara Nina¹¹ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Burley Irish** 28 Aug 1937 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Irish and Bessie Douglas. He was born 08 Nov 1914 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Nina Amy:

Barbara Nina Irish of Prestige Place, Clare, Michigan (formerly of Saginaw), passed away Friday, September 9, 2016, at Prestige Place, Clare, Michigan. Age 95 years. The daughter of the late Lillie (Gilbert) and Vern Amy was born January 1, 1921 in Isabella County, Michigan. She married Elmer B. Irish, August 27, 1937. He passed away in 1991. Barbara enjoyed playing bingo and dominos.

Surviving are three sons, one daughter and their spouses, John and Anne Irish; Nina and Dick Lawrence; Elmer Irish; Jim and Kathy Irish; 18 grandchildren; 36 great grandchildren; 15 great great-grandchildren; one brother and sister-in-law, Edward and Karen Amy; many nieces and nephews. One son and two daughters, Richard, Lillie and Barbara Irish have predeceased her.

The funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 13, 2016, at the W. L. Case and Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Rd. Rev. Charlie Green will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. To send flowers or a remembrance gift to the family of Barbara Irish, please visit our Tribute Store.

More About Elmer Irish and Barbara Amy:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Amy and Elmer Irish are:

- 8815 i. John¹² Irish, born 11 Apr 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8816 ii. Nina May Irish, born 10 Aug 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8817 iii. Richard Duane Irish, born 27 Feb 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2016 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8818 iv. Lillie Ellen Irish, born 03 May 1943 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Gary R. Anderson 31 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California; born 1942 in Michigan.

More About Gary Anderson and Lillie Irish:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1961, San Diego Co, California

- + 8819 v. Elmer Vern Irish, born 08 Mar 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2020 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8820 vi. Barbara Sue Irish, born 21 Jul 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 8821 vii. James Edwin Irish, born 28 Aug 1956.

7196. Crystal Ellen¹¹ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was

born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Elgin Irish** 20 Dec 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Irish and Bessie Douglas. He was born 13 Dec 1917 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Elgin Irish:

Military service: Bet. 03 Apr 1941 - 22 Aug 1945, US Army World War II

More About Carl Irish and Crystal Amy:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Crystal Amy and Carl Irish is:

- 8822 i. Carl Elgin (Edwin)¹² Irish, Jr., born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Elgin (Edwin) Irish, Jr.:

Carl E. Irish, Jr., 65, of Benzonia, died Sunday, April 6, 2008, surrounded by his loving family. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 10, at Jowett Family Funeral Home, Benzonia, with the Rev. Mary Robling officiating. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m., also at the funeral home. Jowett Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Service, Benzonia, where beautiful ceremonies celebrate life, is in charge of arrangements.

7199. Edwin James¹¹ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lee Andrus** 30 Jul 1960. She was born 12 Oct 1941.

Notes for Edwin James Amy:

Edwin James Amy, a loyal family man, skilled machinist and life-long resident of Bridgeport, Michigan, passed away unexpectedly in the early hours on Wednesday, March 25, 2020, at 80 years old. He was born October 27, 1939, in Bridgeport, Michigan, the son of Vern and Lillie Amy. He was the youngest of nine children. On July 30, 1960, he married Karen Lee Andrus. Edwin bought a small house located on a wooded parcel of land in Bridgeport, Michigan. Together with Karen it grew to be their lifelong home, where they raised their three children. In 1960 he was hired by Miles Machinery and worked as a machinist. He remained with the company, which became Wright K. Technologies, until he retired after 42 years of service in 2002. He was a respected role model that many looked up to and sought advice from. Edwin took joy in spending his time with his family, quilting with his wife, and enjoying 30 years of vacations and weekends at Wixom Lake on their lake front property. Edwin took pride in sharing his wealth of knowledge with his children and grandchildren.

Edwin is survived by his wife, Karen Lee Amy, and children, Floyd, Brenda, and Larry Amy, along with his 9 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren, including their respective families.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date.

More About Edwin Amy and Karen Andrus:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1960

Children of Edwin Amy and Karen Andrus are:

- 8823 i. Floyd Edwin¹² Amy, born 13 Dec 1961.
8824 ii. Brenda Lin Amy, born 10 Dec 1962. She married ? Thomas.
+ 8825 iii. Larry Joe Amy, born 05 Jul 1967.

7200. Marguerite Marie¹¹ Amy (Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roscoe Gale Bellows** 17 Apr 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1985 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marguerite Marie Amy:

Mrs. Marguerite M. Bellows, 48, of 2904 Taylor, died today April 19, 1968 in Saginaw General Hospital from multiple injuries suffered Sunday in a traffic accident in Clare County. The accident, which involved three cars, occurred on US-10 near the Maple Grove intersection west of Farwell. Mrs. Bellows was a Lansing resident nine years, coming from Lake. She is survived by her husband, Roscoe; four daughters, Mrs. Carol Bielby of Wheaton, Idaho, Mrs. Gloria Beavers of Farwell, Minnesota, Patricia Cole of Lansing, and Miss Linda Bellows, at home; one son, Donald, at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Amy of Lake, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be made by Coker Funeral Home, Farwell.

More About Roscoe Bellows and Marguerite Amy:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Amy and Roscoe Bellows are:

- 8826 i. Carol Jean¹² Bellows, born 15 Dec 1938 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 2007 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Robert Matthew Bielby 1958 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1935 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Carol Bellows and Robert Bielby:

Jan. 5, 1958 - Miss Carol Jean Bellows and Robert M. Bielby are planning a fall wedding. The engagement of the couple was announced recently by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Bellows of Lake. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bielby of 817 Wisconsin Ave. Robert is a 1957 graduate of Michigan State University and Carol is a senior student nurse at Edward W. Sparrow hospital.

October 1958 - A honeymoon to northern Ontario, Canada, followed the recent wedding of Miss Carol Jean Bellows and Robert Matthew Bielby, who exchanged vows in the Lake Baptist church in Lake. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Bellows of Lake and her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Bielby of 817 Wisconsin Ave. For the ceremony the bride donned a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace and carried white gladioli and roses. Miss Gloria Bellows was her maid of honor in a dark green crystallite ballerina gown. She carried bronze mums. Bridesmaids were Miss Patricia Bellows, Miss Linda Bellows, sisters of the bride, Miss Nancy Bell and Miss Barbara Willey. Phillip LaPointe of Chicago was best man while ushers were Grant Keefer of Suffern, New York, cousin of the bridegroom. Edward Brockbank and Bruce Cornelius of Holt. Mr. and Mrs. George H. Coon of Houghton Lake and Mr. and Mrs. Glen Amy of Lake were special guests.

Following the rites, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple will reside in Lansing upon returning from their Canadian honeymoon. Carol is a graduate of Edward W. Sparrow hospital's School of Nursing. Her husband is a graduate of Michigan State University.

More About Robert Bielby and Carol Bellows:

Marriage: 1958, Lake, Clare Co, Michigan

- + 8827 ii. Gloria June Bellows, born 17 Jul 1940 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2011 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
8828 iii. Patricia Ann Bellows, born 1943. She married (1) ? Cole. She married (2) Theodore Thomas Hartnell; born 31 Jan 1942.
+ 8829 iv. Linda Sue Bellows, born 04 May 1948.
8830 v. Donald Roscoe Bellows, born 06 Mar 1951.

7201. Mildred Ruth¹¹ Amy (Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan. She married **Richard Raymond Bell** 24 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1923 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Ruth Amy:

Mildred Ruth (Amy) Bell, Christian activist, is with her Lord on April 4th, 2017 at the age of 92 years old. Mildred was born at Lake Station, Michigan, on October 9, 1924. Mildred graduated from the Farwell High School in 1943. She was united in marriage to the late Mr. Richard Raymond Bell on Nov. 24, 1943 at Flint, Michigan and two children, Neil and Nancy, were born to them. Mildred, with her husband, built the "Lake Roller Rink" and operated it for several successful years, Lake Station, Michigan. In 1967, the

Bell's built their longtime residence, overlooking their exclusive Lost Lake, in the beautiful Woods ~ of ~ Gilmore Countryside, southwest of Farwell Village. With her husband, Mildred owned and operated four laundromats and rented out apartments and retail space. For many years Mildred worshipped and served her Lord at Lake Baptist Church, Lake Station, Michigan. Mildred was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clare, Michigan, where she served in the King's Daughters Society. Mildred loved entertaining foreign church missionaries and volunteering at The Springs Camp, of Gladwin Michigan. Later in life, Mildred developed Alzheimer's disease. The world will remember Mildred for her powerful, charismatic, loving and very giving spirit; Mildred was devoted to her family and God's Great Purpose. I Corinthians 15:58 was a favorite verse.

Mildred was preceded in death by her loving parents, Mr. Glen O. Amy (1968), Ms. Orpha (Martin) Amy (1990); her beloved husband, Mr. Richard R. Bell (1997); cherished son, Mr. Neil R. Bell (1970); cherished brother, Mr. Donald G. Amy (1928); cherished sister, Ms. Marguerite M. Bellows (1968); cherished sister, Ms. Marjorie F. Graham (2012).

Surviving Mildred to mourn their great loss, daughter, Ms. Nancy E. (Shirl) Graham of Farwell, Michigan; brother, Mr. Keith D. (Nancy) Amy of Au Gres, Michigan; Seven grandchildren: Ms. Cheryl L. (Allan) Schaefer of Whitmore Lake, Michigan; Mr. Jonathan R. (Andrea) Graham of Rosebush, Michigan; Ms. Esther R. (Craig) Beery of Brighton, Michigan; Mr. David M. (Lisa) Graham of Farwell, Michigan; Dr. Timothy C. Hertzberg North Dakota of Southeast, Michigan; Mr. Robert D. Graham of Martinez, California; and Mr. James A. Graham of Farwell, Michigan; and eleven great grandchildren.

Visitation will take place at the Farwell Chapel of Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home on Friday April 7th, 2017 from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral Services will take place at the First Baptist Church of Clare, Michigan on Saturday April 8th, 2017 at 11 a.m., with visitation starting at 10 a.m. In lieu of flowers, anyone desiring to do so may make memorial contributions to the "Farwell Area Historical Museum", to help keep stories like Mildred's alive for future generations, the "Isabella Community Soup Kitchen" of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, or "The Springs", Christian camp, of Gladwin, Michigan.

More About Richard Bell and Mildred Amy:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Amy and Richard Bell are:

- 8831 i. Neil R.¹² Bell, born 09 Nov 1944 in Lakeview, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1970 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 8832 ii. Nancy Ellen Bell, born 16 Feb 1949.

7203. Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹¹ Amy (Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond F. Graham** 27 Nov 1952 in Clare Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2003 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy:

Marjorie "Marge" F. Graham was born on January 7, 1929 in Garfield Township, Michigan to Glen and Orpha (Martin) Amy and died on January 24, 2012 in Lansing, Michigan. She was a resident of Clinton County for over 25 years and a member of Calvary Baptist Church. She was a homemaker and a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Marge was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond (2003); son, Terry Graham (2001); and sister, Marguerite Bellows (1968).

She is survived by her daughters, Dawn (Bruce) Baker, Vonda (Donald) Hamilton; son, Bryan (Martha) Graham; 9 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Keith (Nancy) Amy; and sister, Mildred Bell.

Funeral Services will be held at Noon on Saturday, January 28, 2012, at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, DeWitt Chapel, 205 E. Washington, DeWitt, Michigan with Rev. Tad Jameson officiating. Visitation will be on Friday, January 27, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at the chapel. The family would like to say a special thank you to the Ingham Regional Hospital 4CHI, Prestige Pines and Sparrow Hospice for the care given to their Mother. Contributions may be made to Calvary Baptist Church, 14769

Wood St., Lansing, Michigan 48906 or to Sparrow Hospice, PO Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909-7980 in memory of Mrs. Graham.

More About Raymond Graham and Marjorie Amy:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1952, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Amy and Raymond Graham are:

- + 8833 i. Dawn¹² Graham, born 27 Nov 1953.
- + 8834 ii. Vonda Sue Graham, born 15 Apr 1957.
- 8835 iii. Bryan Graham, born 19 Jun 1960. He married Martha Ann ?; born 12 Oct 1961.

7205. Johnny G.¹¹ Williams (Marie G.¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Aletha Juanita Covert** 14 Dec 1938 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1921 in Mecosta, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967 in Lakeview, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Johnny G. Williams:
Military service: Bet. 01 Aug - 24 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Johnny Williams and Aletha Covert:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1938, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Johnny Williams and Aletha Covert are:

- 8836 i. Betty Jean¹² Williams, born 1939 in Michigan.
- 8837 ii. Ronald E. Williams, born 1941.
- 8838 iii. Jerold Cecil Williams, born 06 Sep 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1982 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7207. Harlan Austin¹¹ Williams (Marie G.¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Gay Rinard** 06 Nov 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Rinard and Mary McCullough. She was born 27 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1990 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard are:

- 8839 i. Charlene M.¹² Williams, born 1945 in Michigan.
- 8840 ii. Shirley A. Williams, born Mar 1950 in Michigan.

7212. Lucille Louise¹¹ Kerby (Goldie May¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara

& Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Lucille Kerby:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Kerby and Bernard Reffey are:

- + 8841 i. Steven Allen¹² Reffey, born 22 Oct 1948.
- 8842 ii. Starleen Kay Reffey, born 16 Jan 1950. She married James Erwin Kemeny; born 28 Nov 1953.

7215. Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey (Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Dewane AcMoody** 12 Aug 1944 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Carrell AcMoody and Arlena Tompkins. He was born 06 Jul 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2007 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Letah Rose Mowrey:

Letah Rose AcMoody, 89, of Union City, passed away on Sunday, February 11, 2018 at Masonville Place in Coldwater. Letah was born on September 11, 1928 in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pauline (Katz) Mowrey. She grew up in Union City and attended Union City Community Schools. On August 12, 1944, she married F. Dewane AcMoody in Coldwater, Michigan. They lived in Hodunk for the first decade of their marriage in Union City for the remainder. Letah proudly worked alongside Dewane on AcMoody Farms, doing everything from plowing to milking cows. The couple worked hard and played hard, which often meant going dancing and square dancing. They were also very active in the Union City Athletic Booster Club and worked closely together when Dewane was Swine Club Superintendent at the Branch County 4-H Fair. In 2017, Letah was recognized for her 60 years of Farm Bureau membership.

Outgoing, outspoken and feisty, Letah was forever fun-loving. Her husband, family, friends and faith meant everything to her. The AcMoody's were members of Our Savior Lutheran Church, where she was active in the Ladies Aid Society and in charge of meals for several years. Letah enjoyed attending church, music, golfing and socializing. In her later years, she looked forward to playing cards with her brother Richard, Marjorie Gottschalk and Bonnie Thompson. She was thankful for the Friday Fabiano's crew that made sure she had a ride there and back. At Masonville, she thoroughly immersed herself in all the activities, and enjoyed the outings made possible by her friend, Cecil Hill. Another favorite pastime was following the MSU Spartan teams and the Detroit Tigers.

Left to mourn Letah's passing are her children, Linda (Donald) Waite, Phyllis (Tom) Gillette, Vernon (Janice) AcMoody and Brian (Kelly) AcMoody, all of Union City; 17 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and a brother, Richard Mowrey, of Union City. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dewane (2007); a son, Neil Dean AcMoody (1967); and an infant sister.

A funeral will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, February 15, 2018 at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. The Rev. Peter Burfeind will officiate. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard Township. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City. Memorial donations are suggested to Our Savior Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Francis Dewane AcMoody:

F. Dewane AcMoody, age 82 of Union City died January 28, 2007 at Borgess Medical Center in Kalamazoo. He was born July 6, 1924 in Girard Township to Carrell and Arlene (Tompkins) AcMoody. He married Letah Mowrey on August 12, 1944 in Coldwater. Dewane lived in Branch County all his life and where he was involved in farming and his community. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church where he also served as President of the Lutheran Congregation. He was on the DHIA board, the PCA board, the Union Township board and the Board of Review. He was a 4-H Swine superintendent, a founding member of the Union City Athletic Boosters, a Little League coach and he called square dances in the local area. Dewane loved his grandkids, horses, dancing, farming, watching sports and playing golf.

He is survived by his wife; Letah; 2 daughters; Linda and Don Waite, Phyllis and Tom Gillette; 2

sons; Vernon and Janice AcMoody and Brian and Kelly AcMoody all of Union City; 17 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. 2 brothers; Dale and Elizabeth AcMoody of Girard and Howard and Linda AcMoody of Elkton, Michigan, several nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death was a son Neil.

Visitation for Dewane AcMoody will be Wednesday, January 31, 2007 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Home in Union City. Funeral services will be Thursday, February 1, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church with Rev. David Dodge officiating. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard Township. Arrangements are by the Putnam Funeral Home Union City, Michigan.

More About Francis AcMoody and Letah Mowrey:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Letah Mowrey and Francis AcMoody are:

- + 8843 i. Linda Kay¹² AcMoody, born 23 Jan 1945; died 01 Jun 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8844 ii. Phyllis AcMoody, born 03 Mar 1949.
- 8845 iii. Neil Dean AcMoody, born 22 Apr 1953 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1967 in Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8846 iv. Vernon Lee AcMoody, born 26 Nov 1954.
- 8847 v. Brian Dewane AcMoody, born 03 Sep 1960. He married Kelly Lynn Knapp 26 Oct 1985; born 18 Mar 1966.

Marriage Notes for Brian AcMoody and Kelly Knapp:

Sept. 1, 1985, Union City, Michigan – Mr. and Mrs. Rolland Knapp of 622 Walnut Lane announce the engagement of their daughter, Kelly Lynn, to Brian Dewane AcMoody, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dewane AcMoody of 239 Railroad Street. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union City High School and attends Argubright Business College. He fiancé, a graduate of the same high school, is employed by the William O. Coats Agency and AcMoody Farms. The wedding will be October 26.

More About Brian AcMoody and Kelly Knapp:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1985

7217. Richard Raymond¹¹ Mowrey (Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Scaggs**, daughter of Virgil Scaggs and Virginia Green. She was born 1936.

Notes for Richard Raymond Mowrey:

April 3, 1968 – Quartermaster 3.C Richard R. Mowrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Mowrey of Union City, was awarded the Antarctica service medal while serving aboard the U.S. Coast Guard icebreaker Southwind at Palmer Station, Antarctica. He earned the award while supporting scientific exploration at Palmer station during operation "Deep Freeze".

Richard Raymond Mowrey, 88, of Coldwater, passed away on Monday, August 30, 2021 at Masonville Place in Coldwater. A graveside service with military honors will be held on Thursday, September 2, 2021 at 2:00 PM at Riverside Cemetery in Union City. Richard was born April 20, 1933 in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pauline (Katz) Mowrey. He graduated from Coldwater High School in 1951. He first joined the U.S. Navy and later the U.S. Coast Guard, serving honorably until 1967. He later worked for Coldwater Products. Richard had interesting stories of his years in the military, including the time the ship he was aboard in 1952 off the North Korean coast hit a floating mine and sank. He was a member of the U.S.S. SARSI Survivor's Association. He enjoyed traveling, playing cards and BINGO, and going out to eat with his family.

Richard is survived by his son, Greg Mowrey of Fall River, Massachusetts; grandchildren, Jamison, Carrie and Jaelynn; niece Phyllis (Tom) Gillette of Union City; and nephews, Vernon (Janice) AcMoody and Brian (Kelly) AcMoody, both of Union City. He was preceded in death by his parents, his grandson, Kyle; his sisters, Louise Mowrey (infant) and Letah AcMoody; and a niece, Linda Waite.

Children of Richard Mowrey and Bonnie Scaggs are:

- + 8848 i. Gregory A.¹² Mowrey, born 24 Oct 1956.
- 8849 ii. Kevin Mowrey, born 18 Jan 1962.

7218. Robert Charlie¹¹ Katz (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. He married **(2) JoAnne Barbara Heatlie** 27 May 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Heatlie and Marian Sullivan. She was born 01 Jan 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1991 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Robert Charlie Katz:

Robert C. Katz, 68, of Sun Lakes, an aeronautics executive vice president, died May 22, 1997. He was born in Union City, Michigan, and was an Air Force veteran. Survivors include his wife, Virginia; daughter, Karla Brandenburg; son, Gary; mother, Albertina; sister, Shirley Coffman; and four grandchildren.

Services; 10:30 a.m. Monday, Green Acres Chapel of Light, 401 N. Hayden Road, Scottsdale,, with visitation one hour before services. Contributions: Arizona Boys Ranch, 20061 E. Rittenhouse Road, Boys Ranch, Arizona 85242-9715.

More About Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie:

Marriage: 27 May 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie are:

- + 8850 i. Karla Denise¹² Katz, born 12 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8851 ii. Gary Katz.

7222. Donna Laurine¹¹ Katz (Lewis Leroy¹⁰, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard William Blue** 24 Sep 1966 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Theodore Blue. He was born 21 May 1946 in Oregon. She married **(2) William Eugene McMaster** 02 Nov 1968. He was born 12 Oct 1942 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2007 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Michael Warren Humeston** 21 Sep 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2023 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Laurine Katz:

Donna Laurine Humeston, 74, of Athens Township, passed away unexpectedly Friday, December 27, 2019, at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, following a stroke. A celebration of her life will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, December 31, 2019, at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Union City. Visitation is 4-7 p.m. Monday, December 30, 2019, also at Lighthouse in Union City.

Marriage Notes for Donna Katz and Richard Blue:

Union City - Our Savior Lutheran Church was the scene of the marriage Saturday Sept. 24, 1966 of Miss Donna Laurene Katz and Richard W. Blue. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Blue. The bride wore the wedding gown of her sister, Mrs. Merlin Smith. She was attended by her cousin, Mrs. Glen Goheen of Tekonsha as matron of honor and Mr. Goheen served as the groom's best man. LuAnn Smith and Christopher Katz, niece and nephew of the bride, were the flower-girl and ring bearer, and seating the guests were Dennis Miller and Curtis Kelley.

Mr. and Mrs. Katz, parents of the bride, entertained at a buffet supper at their home before the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls. On their return they will be at home at Rt. 2. The

bride, a 1963 graduate of Union City High School, is employed as a nurse's aide by the Coldwater Health Center. The groom, who served two years in the U.S. Navy, is employed by Canteen Service in Battle Creek.

More About Richard Blue and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William McMaster and Donna Katz:

Divorce: 14 Aug 1989, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Nov 1968

Notes for Michael Warren Humeston:

Michael Warren Humeston, 80, of Athens, formerly of Tekonsha, passed away at home on Tuesday, June 6, 2023, under the care of family and friends. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 13, 2023 at 3:00 PM at Lighthouse of Athens, 310 S. Capital Avenue, Athens, MI 49011. Interment will follow at Burr Oak Cemetery in Athens. Visitation will be held prior to the funeral, from 1:00-3:00 PM on Tuesday, June 13, 2023, also at Lighthouse of Athens.

Mike was born September 22, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Warren and Ruth (Green) Humeston. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1960 and went to work at his first adult job, for Grand Trunk Railroad in Battle Creek. Mike had an incredible work ethic and went on to work in the maintenance departments of Post Cereals and later Kellogg's, where he was a steamfitter and from which he retired. Mike also spent a good deal of time farming. He was married twice: first to Jean Martens, which ended with her death; and later to Donna (Katz) McMaster, whom he married on September 21, 1996. They enjoyed camping, playing cards, trap shooting and spending time with friends at the Athens VFW Post #5319. Donna preceded him in death in 2019. Mike liked keeping busy. He was a 30-year volunteer with the Athens Township Fire Department and knew a lot about a lot of different topics. He was also frugal and knew when and where dollar beer nights were offered at local establishments. Mike was a regular at the Athens VFW, where the staff and other patrons became like family. He was fiercely patriotic and supported President Donald Trump and the Make America Great Again movement. He could come across as gruff, but would do anything for you. Not one to complicate things, Mike liked to summarize his time on earth by saying, "I've lived a good life, had 8 good dogs and 2 good wives who could cook."

He is survived by his brother, Bob (Marilyn) Humeston of Mansfield, Ohio; sons, William "Dub" McMaster of Athens and Jason (Tonie) McMaster of Leonidas; grandchildren, Cassandra Pettit, Shyanne Fletcher, Jasmine McMaster and Jewel (Lukas Kilian) McMaster; one great-grandchild; sister-in-law Sharon Goble of Winchester, Kentucky and brother-in-law Bill Katz of Athens; many good friends; companions, Melissa, Jessica, Kathleen, Sally, Geri, Kerry and Connor; and his faithful dog, Spirit. Special thanks to the always-supportive Dawn Applegate-Welch and Jenny Knowles. In addition to his wives, Mike was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial donations are suggested to the Athens VFW Post #5319, P.O. Box 61, Athens, Michigan 49011.

More About Michael Humeston and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Donna Katz and William McMaster is:

+ 8852 i. Jason Todd¹² McMaster, born 11 Aug 1974.

7225. Roland Taylor¹¹ Dewey (Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Mosson** 14 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Taylor Dewey:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, 9057 Ashton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2696 sheet 14
Occupation: 1950, arc welder engineering business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson are:

- + 8853 i. Norma Jean¹² Dewey, born 04 Feb 1941 in Michigan; died 04 Aug 2016 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8854 ii. Thomas James Dewey, born 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 2019 in Ohio.
- 8855 iii. Ann Marie Dewey, born 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hunter.
- 8856 iv. Robert (Bob) Dewey, born Aft. 1950 in Michigan.

7227. Arnold George¹¹ Frinkel (Aaron Frederick John¹⁰ Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **Madyleana Mullins** 16 Jan 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1923 in Saylorsville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Madyleana Mullins:

Mrs. Madylean Frinkel, 54, of Tefft, died at 10:30 a.m. Sunday April 7, 1977 in Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. She had been in ill health three years. Born at Saylorsville, Kentucky, Mrs. Frinkel moved to Jasper County 20 years ago. She was educated in Kentucky and in 1943 she was married at Stockbridge, Michigan, to Arnold George Frinkel, who died in 1954. Mrs. Frinkel was employed three years by Petmonite Mfg. Co. at DeMotte. She was a member of White Front Baptist Church United.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis Wireman of Tefft, Mrs. James (Joyce Marie) Mullins of Medaryville and Mrs. Johnny (Betty Jean) Lullenberg of Knox; two sons, John William Frinkel of Rensselaer and Roger Lynn Frinkel of Knox. Also surviving are eight brothers, Troy, Cleo and James Mullins, all of Medaryville, Ambera Mullins of Rensselaer, Arnold Mullins of Pasadena Texas, Clinton Mullins of Francesville and Forest Mullins of Ironton, Ohio; and one sister, Mrs. Lorean Daherty of Stockbridge, Michigan.

More About Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1943, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins are:

- 8857 i. Phyllis¹² Frinkel. She married ? Wireman.
- 8858 ii. Joyce Marie Frinkel.
- 8859 iii. Betty Jean Frinkel, born 10 Dec 1949. She married Johnny Lullenberg; born 1950.
- 8860 iv. John William Frinkel.
- 8861 v. Roger Lynn Frinkel, born 04 Sep 1953.

7229. Gladys M.¹¹ Frinkle (Aaron Frederick John¹⁰, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Samuel Bumpus** 15 Mar 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1916 in Curtice, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1977 in Multnomah Co Oregon.

More About Charles Bumpus and Gladys Frinkle:
Divorce: 29 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Frinkle and Charles Bumpus is:

- 8862 i. Jerry Allen¹² Bumpus, born 22 Oct 1947. He married Laura Jane Stevens 09 Aug 1969; born Jul 1948.

More About Jerry Bumpus and Laura Stevens:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1969

7230. Anna Kimball¹¹ Frinkle (Herman Christian¹⁰, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1999. She married **Ronald A. Drake**. He was born 11 Feb 1935.

Children of Anna Frinkle and Ronald Drake are:

- 8863 i. Robert Lee¹² Drake, born 03 May 1960. He married Andrea Ranzal; born 10 Dec 1966.
- 8864 ii. Richard Drake.
- + 8865 iii. Nancy Ann Drake, born 31 May 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 06 Aug 2007 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

7231. Carol Kathryn¹¹ Most (Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Sylvester**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) ? Renz**. She married **(3) Charles Bradford Hastie** 28 Jun 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2006 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Willard Leslie Howe** 22 May 1948 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2012 in Johannesburg, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Hastie and Carol Most:

Divorce: 06 Feb 1946, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Willard Howe and Carol Most:

Marriage: 22 May 1948, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Most and Willard Howe is:

- + 8866 i. Willard Leslie (Sparky)¹² Howe, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2021 in Sheffield, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

7233. Clark Findlay¹¹ Most, Jr. twin (Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancee Ida Folkstad** Jun 1955. She was born 15 Apr 1931.

More About Clark Most and Nancee Folkstad:

Marriage: Jun 1955

Child of Clark Most and Nancee Folkstad is:

- + 8867 i. Clark Findlay¹² Most III, born 15 Apr 1957.

7234. Clarkson Cecil¹¹ Most, twin (Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Alice J. Boettger** 21 Apr 1950 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 1932 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clarkson Most and Alice Boettger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1950, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Clarkson Most and Alice Boettger are:

- 8868 i. Kathleen Hazel¹² Most, born 05 Mar 1951.
- + 8869 ii. Clarkson Cecil Most, Jr., born 20 May 1951.
- 8870 iii. Matthew Brent Most, born 01 Jul 1956. He married Cheryl Louise Oswald; born 23 Feb 1962.

7235. Robert Cecil¹¹ Layher (Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Thoramae Milam** 20 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 May 1925 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 2007 in Michigan.

More About Robert Cecil Layher:

Residence: 21550 Ulrich Street; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Thoramae Milam:

Thoramae Milam Layher passed away April 15, 2007, age 81. Beloved wife of the late Robert Cecil. Loving mother of Robert Paul (Elizabeth) Layher, Patricia Jean Hawkins, Janet Louise Hall and Mark Richard (Holly) Layher. Dear grandmother of nine and great-grandmother of six. Sister of Carol Ann Dunn, Louis and Jerry Milam, and the late Joseph Milam and Joyce Blum.

Visitation Tuesday 5-9 p.m. and Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at the Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd. (N. of 15 Mile Rd.) Clinton Twp. In state Thursday at Bethany Baptist Church, 19700 15 Mile Rd., Clinton Twp. from 9 a.m. until time of services at 10 a.m. Burial Christian Memorial Cultural Center.

More About Robert Layher and Thoramae Milam:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Layher and Thoramae Milam are:

- + 8871 i. Robert Paul¹² Layher, born 14 Sep 1948.
- + 8872 ii. Patricia Jean Layher, born 15 Apr 1951.
- 8873 iii. Janet Louise Layher, born 1955. She married ? Hall.
- + 8874 iv. Mark Richard Layher, born 28 Feb 1958.

7236. Donald Clark¹¹ Layher (Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Anne Devroy** 04 Feb 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Grandvile Devroy and Bessie Davis. She was born 27 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Cascade, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Anne Devroy:

Barbara A. Layher, aged 79, of Cascade, died Sunday, February 11, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald Layher. She is survived by her children, Donald (Linda) Layher of Cascade, Nancy (Michael) McBain of Plainwell; grandsons, Clark and David; sisters-in-law, Maureen Devroy, Jean Devroy, Marlene Devroy; many nieces and nephews. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Donald Layher and Barbara Devroy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Layher and Barbara Devroy are:

- 8875 i. Donald Clark¹² Layher, Jr., born 06 Aug 1955.
- + 8876 ii. Nancy Anne Layher, born 26 May 1961.

7237. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz (Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2018. She married **John Fischer** 07 Jun

1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Fischer and Maria ?. He was born 08 Sep 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2016.

Notes for Marilyn Ann Potz:

Marilyn Ann Fischer (Potz), age 87, went to be with her Lord August 11, 2018. Marilyn was born to Frederick and Ann Potz (Layher) in Detroit, Michigan on April 8, 1931.

Marilyn leaves behind a legacy of faithfulness to her Lord and family; John, her husband of 63 years (predeceased), 3 children John (Cindy), Marilyn Boyer (Michael), Greg (Cherrie), 6 grandchildren Karen Cant (Tim), Marie White (Justin), Eric, Mike Okamoto (Mayumi), Derek (Suzy), Marcie Wilson (Travis) and 5 great-grandchildren Yuna Okamoto, Kelsey Cant, Ryusei Okamoto, Madoc Wilson, Carter Cant, and her sister and best friend Joyce Gruber (Ron).

Marilyn will be remembered for being involved in everything about family, for taking initiative in helping others, and doing it all in style. Her generous spirit, warm smile, and the encouragement she gave to all are an inspiration.

A Memorial Service will be held Friday, August 24, 2018 at 11am at Woodside Bible Church in Troy, Michigan. Local arrangements made by the Henry M. Malburg Funeral Home.

Notes for John Fischer:

John Fischer, age 86, went to be with his Lord March 28, 2016. John was born in Detroit, September 8, 1929 to August and Maria Fischer. He was a graduate of Denby High, attended Lawrence Tech and was hired as a mechanical engineer by General Motors. After 5 years of courtship, he married Marilyn Potz on June 8, 1952, and soon after entered the service with the Coast Guard on the ice breaker Mackinaw. They raised their 3 children initially in East Detroit, then Warren, before finally moving to Shelby Township where they now reside. John retired in 1992 from GM after nearly 40 years, and was free then to enjoy winters in Florida and summers at the family lake cottage in northern Michigan. Traveling, water sports, and everything to do with family were his pleasures. He served the Lord faithfully wherever he was, in formal ways at church, and casual conversations with neighbors on his daily walks. John was always looking to lend a helping-hand to others.

John leaves behind a legacy of faithfulness to his Lord and his family; Marilyn, his wife of 63 years, 3 children John (Cindy), Lynn Boyer (Michael), Greg (Cherrie), 6 grandchildren Karen Cant (Tim), Marie White (Justin), Eric, Mike Okamoto (Mayumi), Derek (Suzy), Marcie Wilson (Travis) and 5 great-grandchildren Yuna Okamoto, Kelsey Cant, Ryusei Okamoto, Madoc Wilson, Carter Cant.

Service: Woodside Bible Church 11am April 9, 2016. Internment: White Chapel Cemetery.

More About John Fischer and Marilyn Potz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Potz and John Fischer are:

- + 8877 i. John¹² Fischer.
- + 8878 ii. Marilyn Ann (Lynn) Fischer, born 15 May 1954.
- + 8879 iii. Gregory Allan Fischer, born 22 Jan 1957.

7238. Joyce C.¹¹ Potz (Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **Ronald Dean Gruber** 22 Mar 1958. He was born 23 Dec 1935, and died 11 May 2019 in Keene, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire.

More About Ronald Gruber and Joyce Potz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1958

Child of Joyce Potz and Ronald Gruber is:

- + 8880 i. Carol Ann¹² Gruber, born 01 Aug 1961 in Illinois.

7239. William Alfred¹¹ Schultz, Jr. (Helen Cathryn¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷,

Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1935, and died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia Marie Soleau**. She was born 10 Mar 1935.

Notes for William Alfred Schultz, Jr.:

William A. Schultz, age 83, April 4, 2019 of St. Clair Shores. Dearest husband of Georgia, loving father of Lynae Mills, LeAnn Schultz and stepfather of Gary (Linda) Soleau, grandfather of Robby, Jason and Justin Mills, Heather Fecteau and Bryan Soleau, great grandfather of Nathan and Addison Fecteau. William is also survived by his sister Marge (Bill) Nims.

A funeral service will be celebrated on Saturday April 6, 2019 at Noon at the Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home, 25800 Harper Ave., St. Clair Shores, Michigan 48081. Visitation 9:00 AM until 12:00 PM (time of service) Entombment at Resurrection Cemetery, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Children of William Schultz and Georgia Soleau are:

- + 8881 i. Lynae Sue¹² Schultz, born 29 Nov 1961.
- 8882 ii. LeAnn Beth Schultz, born 21 Jun 1965. She married Richard Joseph Mirowski; born 23 Nov 1963.

7242. Dorothea Jacquelyn¹¹ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Cader Lewis Pierce** 28 Mar 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 05 Nov 1914 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Cader Pierce and Dorothea Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Dorothea Wahl and Cader Pierce are:

- 8883 i. Karen Delores¹² Pierce, born 24 Mar 1944 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida; died 26 Jun 2016 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. She married Clifford Wayne Putnel Oct 1963 in Polk Co, Florida; born 1947.

More About Clifford Putnel and Karen Pierce:

Divorce: 11 Sep 1984, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: Oct 1963, Polk Co, Florida

- 8884 ii. Glenda Lorene Pierce, born 13 Oct 1945 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married John Albert Boswell Feb 1960 in Polk Co, Florida; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Boswell and Glenda Pierce:

Marriage: Feb 1960, Polk Co, Florida

- 8885 iii. Avalea Cheryl Pierce, born 04 May 1948 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Sansom; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Larry Eugene Gilley 05 Aug 1967.

Marriage Notes for Avalea Pierce and Larry Gilley:

Ft. Meade – Avalea Cheryl Pierce and Larry Eugene Gilley were married August 5, 1967 in the chapel of First Baptist Church. The Rev. V. Miles Patterson performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Cader L. Pierce and Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Gilley of Zolfo Springs. The bride, given in marriage by father, was attended by her sister, Miss Glenda Pierce, as maid of honor. The bridegroom was attended by Jackie Youmans of Zolfo Springs as best man. Daryl Cader Pierce, brother of the bride, and Wayne Putnel were ushers. The couple will reside in Ft. Meade.

More About Larry Gilley and Avalea Pierce:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1967

7245. Gloria D.¹¹ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan. She married **William Cullen Bryant Fralish** 05 Dec 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jan 1924 in Shipperville, Alabama, and died 13 Mar 2004 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About William Cullen Bryant Fralish:
Residence: Florida

More About William Fralish and Gloria Wahl:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Gloria Wahl and William Fralish are:

- 8886 i. Gloria Diane¹² Fralish, born 24 Mar 1949. She married (1) Henry Price Danley 12 Nov 1967 in Highland Co, Florida. She married (2) Richard Marcel Furmaniuk 06 Oct 1986 in Clay Co, Florida; born 19 Jan 1956.

Marriage Notes for Gloria Fralish and Henry Danley:

Lake Placid - Diane Fralish became the bride of Henry Price Danley Nov. 12, 1967 at First Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles Mack Hutson officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Fralish. Miss Beryl Tylar served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Kitty Boney and Debbie Hughes. Best man was Tom Parks. Groomsmen were Steele Goff and Earl Crankshaw, and ushers were Jackie Hathaway and Lawrence Danley, brother of the bridegroom. The bride was graduated from Lake Placid High School. Mr. Danley was graduated from Bob Jones Academy. He is serving with the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville. The couple will live in Jacksonville.

More About Henry Danley and Gloria Fralish:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1967, Highland Co, Florida

More About Richard Furmaniuk and Gloria Fralish:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1986, Clay Co, Florida

- 8887 ii. Cullen Dana Fralish. He married Victoria Jane Campfield 1966.

Marriage Notes for Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. William Irwin Campfield, 7190 Chapman Field Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Victoria Jane, to Pvt. Cullen Dana Fralish, Marine Corps, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cullen Fralish, Lake Placid.

More About Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:
Marriage: 1966

7248. Howard Edward¹¹ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Warren Green** 15 Jan 1933 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 1949. He married **(2) Joyce Cornelia DeLons** 08 Mar 1941 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1921 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Betty Ruth Piatt** 23 Jun 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1998.

More About Howard Edward Wahl:

Burial: 16 Aug 1980, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee of Rockwell Standard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7900 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Ruth Green:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1933, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Joyce DeLons:
Divorce: 18 Aug 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Wahl and Ruth Green are:

- 8888 i. Hazen LaVerne¹² Wahl, born 03 Dec 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8889 ii. Lester Howard Wahl, born 20 May 1936.
- + 8890 iii. Jason Edward Wahl, born 24 Jan 1939.

Child of Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt is:

- 8891 i. Linda Louise¹² Wahl, born 20 Oct 1947. She married (1) Kenneth Arthur Bollinger 03 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Ronald J. Newlove 13 Jun 1998 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Kenneth Arthur Bollinger:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bollinger and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Newlove and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1998, Wood Co, Ohio

7249. Leah Jane¹¹ Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1936. She married **Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick** 07 Jun 1958, son of Ford Herrick and Arlene Lounsberry. He was born 03 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick:

Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick, 755 Glazier Rd., age 54, died Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1987 at his home. He was born March 3, 1933 in Chelsea, the son of Ford G. and Arlene M. (Lounsberry) Herrick and was a life-long resident of Chelsea. He married Leah J. Wahl on June 7, 1958. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army.

Mr. Herrick was the owner of Wahl Oil Co. He was a member of the Chelsea Community Fair Board for the past 10 years, a member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, the Olive Masonic Lodge No. 156 F&AM of Chelsea, and the Michigan chapter of Ducks Unlimited.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick of Flint; a son, Bryan L. Herrick of Plymouth; an aunt, Mildred Herrick of Tuscon, Arizona; an uncle, Elwood Lounsberry of Pinckney; and several cousins. He was preceded in death by his mother and father.

Private services were held Saturday morning with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Gerald Herrick and Leah Wahl:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1958

Children of Leah Wahl and Gerald Herrick are:

- + 8892 i. Bryan Lee¹² Herrick, born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8893 ii. Jeryl Lynne Herrick, born 31 Mar 1962. She married Joseph A. Kirschner 10 Dec 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Jeryl Herrick and Joseph Kirschner:

Mrs. Leah Herrick of Chelsea has announced Oct. 26, 1988 the engagement of her daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick, to Joseph A. Kirschner of Rochester Hills. She is the daughter of the late Gerald Herrick. The bride-elect graduated from Michigan State University with a master's degree in speech and language pathology. She is presently employed by the Swartz Creek Community Schools as a teacher of the speech and language impaired. Her fiance graduated from Michigan State University with a bachelor's degree in microbiology. He is an owner of Tri-County Wholesale. He is the son of Mrs. Sally Glover of Rochester Hills and the late Hyman Kirschner. A Dec. 10 wedding is planned.

Jeryl L. Herrick, of Flint, daughter of Leah Herrick of Chelsea and the late Gerald Herrick, and Joseph A. Kirschner, of Rochester Hills, son of Sally Glover and the late Hyman Kirschner, were married Dec. 10, 1988 at the Michigan State University Alumni Chapel in East Lansing. Dr. Richard E. Murdoch performed the ceremony. Vocalist as Melanie Schneider, who sang "Through The Eyes of Love," and "The Unity Candle Song." The bride wore a satin gown featuring hand-pearled beads on the Victorian neck, bodice, and sleeves. The long sleeves were accented with layers of ruffles. The skirt had embroidered lace flowing to a cathedral length. The shoulder-length veil was scalloped with a beaded v-shaped headpiece. The bridal bouquet consisted of cattleyas, white dendrobs, Christmas greens, variegated holly, gold balls and ribbon.

Matron of honor was Karen Beeman of Chelsea, friend of the bride. She wore a black velvet bodice accented in gold sequins. Her tea-length skirt was black taffeta with a black velvet peplin. She carried a hurricane lamp accented with Christmas greens, white dendrobs, red berries, white mums, gold balls, and ribbon. Bridesmaids were Melissa Schultz, of Dearborn, Cindy Conlen, of Chicago, Illinois, and Becky Hicks, of Haslett, all friends of the bride. Their dresses were the same as the matron of honor's.

The bride's mother wore an Annieblue tea-length dress with sequin accents. She wore a corsage of cymbidium-orchids, white dendrobs, and Christmas greens. The bridegroom's mother wore a teal tea-length dress made of chiffon. She wore a corsage of gardenias and Christmas greens. The best men were Daniel Sargent, of Auburn Hills, and Robert Paul, of Huntington Woods, both friends of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Mark Gebert, of Warren, and Michael Cardoni, of Sterling Heights, both friends of the bridegroom.

A reception for 200 guests was held at Michigan State University Kellogg Center in East Lansing. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to Jamaica. They are residing in Flint.

More About Joseph Kirschner and Jeryl Herrick:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1988, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7250. Dr. Loretta Sue¹¹ Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1945. She married **(1) Gerald Howard Pannone**. He was born 08 Sep 1941, and died 14 Nov 2016 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(2) Richard Hubert McMullen** 24 Mar 1984 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 03 Jun 1936 in Rohrerstown,, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gerald Howard Pannone:

Mr. Gerald H. Pannone, known as Jerry by his family and friends, passed away in Palmetto, FL on November 14, 2016 at the age of 75. Jerry was born in Jackson, Michigan to the late; Angelo and Evelyn M. Pannone. After high school, Jerry enlisted in the US NAVY. He moved to Palmetto several decades ago and worked 33 years as a concrete foreman with Woodruff and Sons Construction. Jerry retired in April of this year. His creativity and detail in design was evident in his work and showcased in the paver paths and designs throughout his "Backyard Garden" where he spent many hours with his love of 30 years, wife of 17, Melba O'Neal. The love they shared was one of great magnitude and "Times." Being a hopeless romantic, anything they did, spontaneous or not, was always an adventure, an experience, "A Time" to be cherished. Jerry was a soft-hearted man who loved animals, including his pit bull, weimaraner mix, Izzy, Blazey his border collie and the wild dog, Daisy, from work that he befriended. Daisy was known to visit the shop everyday that Jerry was absent once he was diagnosed with cancer and began treatments. Jerry stayed true to his character til the end. He loved flounder gigging, dressing up at Halloween for the grandkids and neighborhood kids, having his garden parties, and making use of the 2-man caves, that were sheds from the outside, but flooring and paint on the insides, each one as different and distinct as the paths he laid. He laid a foundation for his family to follow, one of respect, honor, dignity, strength, love, excitement and "Times."

Jerry is survived by his beloved wife, Melba Pannone, sons; Erik (Lisa) Pannone, James Griffin, II, step daughters; Misty Dawn (Eric) Peterson, Sharlotte (Matthew) Tykal, Lee Matevich, brothers: Robert "Bob" Pannone, Richard "Dick" (Paulette) Pannone, sister, Dottie (Marsh) Wolfe, grandchildren; Kaley Pannone, Darius Tykal, Michael and Jackson Matevich, Marian and Georgia Peterson. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents.

A home Garden Gathering will be held at a future date, not yet determined. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Jerry's honor and love for animals may be made to any No Kill Shelter of their choice or the ASPCA. Arrangements have been entrusted to Skyway Memorial Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Pannone and Loretta Wahl:
Divorce: 09 Sep 1983, Manatee Co, Florida

Notes for Richard Hubert McMullen:

Richard H. McMullen, 71, of Lancaster, died unexpectedly on Friday, December 14, 2007 at his home. He was the husband of Loretta "Lori" S. (Wahl) McMullen with whom he was married 23 years last March. For most of his life, Dick was a computer operations specialist for the former J. Schoeneman in Baltimore, Maryland. Born in Rohrerstown, he was the son of Kathryn (Miller) McMullen, of Lancaster and the late Richard H. McMullen. Dick served his country proudly in the U.S. Air Force. He was a clergy in the Eckankar faith. Dick was an avid reader and lover of music.

He will also be lovingly missed by a son, Timothy McMullen married to Mary Pat, of Baltimore, Maryland; one grandson, Corey; a step-son, Erik Pannone, of Lancaster; one step-granddaughter, Kaley Pannone; three brothers, Don McMullen married to Carol, of Roxboro, North Carolina, Les McMullen married to Ann, of Leola and Len McMullen married to Mary Ann, of Lancaster as well as several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Tom McMullen.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Andrew T. Scheid Funeral Home, 320 Blue Rock Road, Route 999, Millersville, Pennsylvania, (717)-872-2266 on Monday, December 17, 2007 at 1 PM. Inurnment will be private. Friends may visit with the family at Scheid's on Monday between 12 Noon and 1 PM. Kindly omit flowers. Memorial Remembrances can be made in Dick's memory to Pennsylvania Satsung Society (PSSI) c/o Greg Faiola, 59 Black Oak Drive, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17602.

More About Richard McMullen and Loretta Wahl:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Manatee Co, Florida

Child of Loretta Wahl and Gerald Pannone is:

+ 8894 i. Erik Michael¹² Pannone, born 27 Jun 1974.

7251. Merle Jack¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara J. ?**. He married **(2) Patricia Elizabeth Pypa** 16 Feb 1963. She was born 24 Feb 1939 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Elizabeth Pypa:

Patricia E. Stoker, age 68, passed away on July 5, 2007 after a long and courageous battle with cancer. She is survived by her father, Stan Pypa, two daughters, Linda Stoker of Ann Arbor and Jeanne (Harry) Chandler of Florida, grandchildren Kristen Pals and Stacey, Nicholas and Steven Chandler, and dear friends, Sandy and Len Coleman and Karen Al-Saadi. Pat retired from Key Corp Bank where she had been employed for 26 years. A lover of animals, both domestic and wild, Pat always had a household full of cats to care for and love. Pat gave generously of herself to others in need, volunteering her time and energy into helping others, including volunteering at Arbor Hospice and the March of Dimes Walk-a-thon. She had a wonderful and quick sense of humor up until the day before her death.

At Pat's request, her body has been donated to the U of M Medical School Anatomical Donations Program. Pat also requested that neither a funeral nor a memorial service be held. However, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Humane Society.

More About Merle Stoker and Patricia Pypa:
Divorce: 1984
Marriage: 16 Feb 1963

Child of Merle Stoker and Barbara ? is:

8895 i. Melvin Raymond¹² Stoker, born 16 Mar 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1981 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Merle Stoker and Patricia Pypa is:

8896 i. Linda¹² Stoker.

7253. Donald F.¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elaine Rosynek**. She was born 12 Dec 1941.

Notes for Donald F. Stoker:

Donald F. Stoker of Jackson, formerly of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 26, 2011 surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond and Betsy (Katz) Stoker; brothers, Jack, Earl, Howard and Keith Stoker; sisters, Margaret Corey and Betty Walbrook.

Don is survived by his loving children, Tammy (David) Wahl, Melanie (Lyle) Irvine and Anthony Stoker and his finance, Tracey Connors; grandchildren, Nathan, Erika, Crystal, Michael, Kyle and Jacob; great-granddaughters, Tory, Ashlynn, Danielle, Alexis, Mary-Grace and Karlee; sisters, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland, Doris (Richard) Edinger, Janet Ellis and Ruth Clark; brothers, Lloyd (Pat), Robert (Donna) and Gary Stoker; several nieces and nephews. Don loved being with his grandchildren and great-granddaughters and farming the family farm. He will be remembered for his quiet funny sense of humor.

Visitation will be Monday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Tuesday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, November 30, 2011 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Kidney Foundation.

Children of Donald Stoker and Sharon Rosynek are:

- 8897 i. Tammy Rae¹² Stoker, born 06 Feb 1963. She married David Andrew Wahl; born 05 Mar 1958.
- 8898 ii. Melanie Kay Stoker, born 02 Mar 1964. She married Lyle Gene Irvine; born 01 Aug 1964.
- + 8899 iii. Anthony Wade Stoker, born 20 Dec 1971.

7255. Lloyd Carl¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia A. Crownover**. She was born 23 May 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2018 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia A. Crownover:

Patricia A. Stoker of Jackson, age 83, passed away April 1, 2018 surrounded by her loving family. Born May 23, 1934. She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Emma Crownover; brothers, Robert Crownover and John Crownover Jr. Pat is survived by her loving husband of 64 years, Lloyd; sons, Robert (Laurie) and Timothy (Wendy) Stoker; grandchildren, Ty and Cale Stoker, Billy Pelfrey, Emily (Ken) Taylor, Haley (Jimmy) Smith, Desiree and Skylar (Audra) Stoker; 9 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. Pat was an avid sports fan and enjoyed watching many family sporting events. She had a gift for crocheting and sharing the beautiful handmade treasures with those she loved brought her much joy. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and will be dearly missed.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 11 A.M. Wednesday, April 4, 2018 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Tim Butterfield officiating. Interment Woodland Cemetery, Jackson. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Warrior Club or Grass Lake Baptist Church.

Children of Lloyd Stoker and Patricia Crownover are:

- + 8900 i. Robert Wendell¹² Stoker, born 10 Jan 1954.
- + 8901 ii. Timothy Lynn Stoker, born 04 Nov 1959.

7257. Marilyn Marie¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan. She married **Gale Merwyn Loveland**, son of Harley Loveland and Laurene Walz. He was born 20 May 1935 in Michigan.

Children of Marilyn Stoker and Gale Loveland are:

- + 8902 i. Sherry Lynn¹² Loveland, born 28 May 1958.
- + 8903 ii. Jeffrey Scott Loveland, born 26 Mar 1964.

7258. Doris¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan. She married **Richard Edinger**. He was born 02 May 1934.

Children of Doris Stoker and Richard Edinger are:

- 8904 i. Mark Steven¹² Edinger, born 11 Dec 1961. He married Brenda Louise Simon; born 03 Jan 1966.
- 8905 ii. Terry Lee Edinger, born 24 Jul 1963.
- + 8906 iii. Lori A. Edinger, born 25 Dec 1964; died 06 Mar 2017.
- 8907 iv. Kimberly Petty Edinger, born 28 Jun 1965. She married Ron Dangler.

7259. Margaret Mae¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jack William Corey**. He was born 10 Jun 1929 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1992 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Mae Stoker:

Margaret M. Corey of Grass Lake, age 68, passed way September 25, 2008 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was preceded in death by her parents, Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker; husband, Jack; brothers, Keith, Howard, Jack, and Earl Stoker; sister Betty Walbrook; grandson, Donald Voght; nephews, Bill Campbell, Melvin and Howdy Stoker; father and mother-in-law, Eugene and Marie Corey; sister-in-law, Dora Campbell.

Margaret is survived by her daughters, Judy Corey, Diane (Mark) Laszlo; son, Jack (Tina) Corey Jr.; step daughters, Violet (Cliff) Arnett and Rose (Bob) Pratt; grandchildren, Renee Holly and fiancé Rick Jedelee, Scott of Oregon, Angie (Dan) Desmither, Alayna (Chad) Strand, Casey, Kyle, Aaron, Shelby, Brennan, Jackie, and Parker; 12 great grandchildren; brothers, Don, Lloyd (Pat), Bob (Donna), and Gary Stoker; sisters, Marilyn (Gail) Loveland, Doris (Dick) Edinger, Janet (Charlie) Ellis, and Ruth Stoker; numerous nieces and nephews; brother-in-law, Norm Campbell. Margaret will be remembered for her unconditional love towards her family, grandchildren, and friends and will be sadly missed.

Visitation will be Sunday 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. A celebration of Margaret's life will be held 2 P.M. Monday, September 29, 2008 at Sherwood Funeral Home with Rev. Neil Randall officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family would like to thank Dr. Vernon Stevenson and Allegiance Hospice and especially Brenda Webb. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to family. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake.

Children of Margaret Stoker and Jack Corey are:

- 8908 i. Judith Ann (Judy)¹² Corey, born 19 Dec 1958.
- + 8909 ii. Diane Lynne Corey, born 17 Apr 1961.
- + 8910 iii. Jack William Corey, Jr., born 07 May 1965.

7260. Janet¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan. She married **Charles Aaron Ellis**. He was born 27 Apr 1927, and died 21 Mar 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Aaron Ellis:

Charles A. Ellis of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away March 21, 2010. He is survived by his loving wife of 43 years, Janet (Stoker); children, Alan (Angie) Ellis, Chris (Jeff) Rowley, Debra Ellis-Clark, Eugene (Billie) Ellis, Janice (Gary) Payne, Julia (Terry) Morris and Donald (Paula) Ellis; adopted children, Gary (Reeda) Ellis, Tess and Robyn; 26 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Nettie Beckett and Evelyn (Ralph) Wildey; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, two

sisters and five brothers. Charles was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in World War II.

The family would like to invite family and friends to a celebration of Charlie's life, 2 p.m. Saturday, March 27, 2010 at St. John United Church of Christ Fellowship Hall, 270 Bohne Rd., Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Allegiance Hospice.

Children of Janet Stoker and Charles Ellis are:

- + 8911 i. Christina Marie¹² Ellis, born 29 Nov 1965.
- + 8912 ii. Alan Raymond Ellis, born 04 Mar 1970.

7263. Robert Michael¹¹ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.

Child of Robert Michael Stoker is:

- 8913 i. Robert Michael¹² Stoker, born 25 Sep 1971.

7265. Elaine Marie¹¹ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **(1) ? Robinson**. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(2) Ralph Paul Knepper** Aft. 1960. He was born 29 Aug 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1991 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Elaine Marie Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

More About Ralph Knepper and Elaine Wolff:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Elaine Wolff and ? Robinson are:

- 8914 i. Timothy Allen¹² Robinson, born 14 Nov 1951; died 30 Oct 2006 in Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 8915 ii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1953.
- 8916 iii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1954.
- 8917 iv. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1955.

Children of Elaine Wolff and Ralph Knepper are:

- 8918 i. ?¹² Knepper, born Aft. 1960.
- 8919 ii. ? Knepper, born Aft. 1961.
- 8920 iii. ? Knepper, born Aft. 1962.

7267. Shirley Irene¹¹ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana. She married **Carl Edward Braaksma**. He was born 12 Dec 1936 in Goodland, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Shirley Irene Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Children of Shirley Wolff and Carl Braaksma are:

- 8921 i. Cindy Lou¹² Braaksma, born 15 Dec 1956 in Indiana. She married Richard Allen Walton 16 Aug 1975 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 03 Sep 1955 in Indiana.

More About Richard Walton and Cindy Braaksma:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

- 8922 ii. Brian Todd Braaksma, born 09 Jun 1959 in Indiana. He married (1) Babette McCormack; born 03 Dec 1965. He married (2) Dawn Marie Markus 22 Oct 2005 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 1967 in Indiana.

More About Brian Braaksma and Dawn Markus:
Marriage: 22 Oct 2005, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

- 8923 iii. Mary Braaksma, born 21 Jan 1963 in Indiana.

7268. LaVerne Vernon¹¹ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jo Ann ?**. He married **(2) Darlene Marie Hagen** 10 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 29 Jan 1939 in Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About LaVerne Vernon Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

More About LaVerne Wolff and Darlene Hagen:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1961, San Diego Co, California

Children of LaVerne Wolff and Darlene Hagen are:

- 8924 i. Edwin Dean¹² Wolff, born 16 Mar 1963 in San Diego Co, California.
8925 ii. James E. Wolff, born 20 Sep 1964.

7269. Norman Reuben¹¹ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Elizabeth Cook** 15 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Cook and Dorothea Sodt. She was born 10 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Reuben Wolff:

Norman Wolff of Jackson, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, September 6, 2014 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born June 22, 1940 in Manchester, Michigan, the son of Reuben and Luella (Katz) Wolff. Norm was in the National Guard from 960-64. He retired from Dana Corporation in Chelsea in 1994. Norm was currently a member of Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook Lake, MI. He was a former member and Trustee of the Grass Lake United Methodist Church; and enjoyed attending Promise Keepers. Norm was a very active member of Alcoholics Anonymous, and is now a recovered alcoholic. He enjoyed his tractors, camping, fishing, and was an avid walker.

On September 15, 1962, he married Linda Cook in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and she survives. Other survivors include his son, Dwayne (Nejla) of Chicago, Illinois; two daughters, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester, Michigan, Lisa Wolff of Jackson; one sister, Shirley Braaksma of Lebanon, Indiana; one brother, Lavern (Jo Ann) Wolff of Piggott, Arkansas; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother, Duane, and one sister, Elaine Knepper.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 13, 11 AM at Vandercook Missionary Church, Vandercook Lake, Michigan, with Pastor Tom Burgett officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Friday, 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Vandercook Missionary Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Reuben Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Notes for Linda Elizabeth Cook:

Linda Elizabeth Wolff of Jackson formerly of Gregory Age 79, was called home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 6, 2022 in her home with family at her side. She was born May 10, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Paul R. and Dorothea M. (Sodt) Cook. Linda proudly worked as the secretary of Special Education department in the Stockbridge school district between the mid 1970's and early 1980's before going to work for the local phone company Alltel Corp., from where she later retired. She was a very active member of AI-Anon beginning in 1983, serving as a district representative years later. Linda's two biggest passions were, serving her Lord and Savior, and her family. Linda was a beloved mother, and devoted wife, always putting other's needs above hers. She was friendly, outgoing, always with a loving spirit who enjoyed camping, crocheting, gardening and particularly loved going on walks the last few years of her life. Above all, she loved God and wanted to share the Good News of His saving grace, to all with an ear to hear and consistently participated in the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child program, responsible for spreading the word of Jesus around the world. Linda was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney, Michigan, Grass Lake United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women, as well as Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook. She was a current member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

On September 15, 1962, Linda married Norman R. Wolff in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on September 6, 2014.

Survivors include one son, Dwayne (Nejla) Wolff of Chicago, Illinois, one daughter, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester; three siblings, brother Dennis Cook of Moncks Corner, South Carolina, two half-sisters, Karen Congdon of Prescott, Arizona and Allison Dethoff of Dewey, Arizona. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and daughter, Lisa Wolff.

The family will receive friends Friday, September 16th from 4-7 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea and at Bethel Church September 17th from 12:30pm until the time of service at 1:30 PM. Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 1:30 pm at Bethel United Church, Manchester with Pastor Dave Bucholtz officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or with The Alzheimer's Association.

More About Norman Wolff and Linda Cook:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wolff and Linda Cook are:

- 8926 i. Dwayne N.¹² Wolff, born Jul 1965. He married Nejla Abraham; born 16 Jun 1971.
- 8927 ii. Jennifer Lynn Wolff, born 15 Feb 1967. She married Paul Leon Heimerdinger 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1954.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:

Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8928 iii. Lisa Wolff, born 17 Jul 1968.

7271. Dean Norman¹¹ Meyer (Walter Martin¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Aft. 1960.** She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) ? Lighthouse** 09 May 1966 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Lighthouse and ? Ward. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Dean Norman Meyer:

Adoption: Aft. 1940

More About Dean Meyer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Dean Meyer and ? Lighthouse:
Marriage: 09 May 1966, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Meyer and ? Lighthouse are:

- + 8929 i. Phillip Martin¹² Meyer, born 05 Jun 1962.
- + 8930 ii. Deanna Lynn Meyer, born 29 Sep 1966.
- 8931 iii. Joseph Walter Meyer, born 18 Feb 1968.
- 8932 iv. Leonard Paul Meyer, born 28 Dec 1969.

7274. Janet¹¹ Katz (Harold Lee¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **Neal Robbins**. He was born 04 Apr 1935.

Children of Janet Katz and Neal Robbins are:

- 8933 i. Mark Allen¹² Robbins, born 01 Jun 1959.
- 8934 ii. Marcia A. Robbins, born 01 Feb 1961. She married Mark C. Walter; born 01 Sep 1959.
- 8935 iii. Greg Richard Robbins, born 23 Aug 1962.

7276. Dean Eldon¹¹ Katz (Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Ann Lytle** 26 Jun 1960, daughter of Elmer Lytle and Elizabeth Graf. She was born 15 Nov 1938, and died 11 Jul 2023.

Notes for Dean Eldon Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Dean Eldon Katz (Chelsea, Michigan), born in Stockbridge, Michigan, who passed away on June 27, 2019, at the age of 85, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Dean Katz to show support.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Eldon Katz and Hazel Katz (Wahl); his sister Doris Katz Leider. He is survived by: his wife Marilyn Ann Katz (Lytle); his children, Deborah Feeney (Patrick) of Dansville, MI and Michael Katz (Michelle) of Munith, Michigan. Donations in honor of Dean can be made to Munith United Methodist Church, Munith, Michigan.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 1st 2019 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM and from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home (424 E Main St, Stockbridge, Michigan). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, July 2nd 2019 at 11:00 AM at the Munith United Methodist Church (102 7th St, Munith, Michigan).

Notes for Marilyn Ann Lytle:

Marilyn Ann Katz at the age of 84 went to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. She passed in peace on her family farm the evening of Tuesday, July 11, 2023. She was the daughter of Elmer and Elizabeth (Graf) Lytle, born on November 15, 1938. Marilyn was raised in the Millville area until moving to Munith with her parents in early 1950s. Marilyn graduated from Stockbridge High School in the class of 1957. She married the love of her life, Dean Katz on June 26, 1960, and they were blessed to spend 59 loving years together. Marilyn worked for Farmers State Bank of Munith for over 46 years. She took great pride in running the family farm with her husband, working endless hours, raising calves, milking cows, record keeping, and keeping her farmers in check. Marilyn was known for her love of mowing lawn, flower gardens, her family, and her faith.

She is survived by her children, Deborah (Patrick) Feeney of Dansville, Michigan and Michael (Michelle) Katz of Munith, Michigan, and sister-in-law, Sue (Bailey) Lytle. Marilyn was blessed with six grandchildren, Richard (Jennifer) Hitchcock, Jordan (Amanda) Hitchcock, Matthew (Jackie) Katz, Ryan

(Caitlin) Hitchcock, Courtnee (Kyle) Knepley, and Jeffrey (Madison) Katz. She was then blessed with 16 great-grandchildren who she adored. She is preceded in death by her husband, parents, and brother, Jerry Lytle.

Visitation will be held Friday, July 14, 2023 from 5-8 p.m. at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Michigan. Funeral services will take place on Saturday, July 15, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. at Jeruel Baptist Church in Munith, with Pastor Josh Swieringa officiating. Burial services will follow at the Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Donations in honor of Marilyn can be made to Jeruel Baptist Church or Munith United Methodist Church, both of Munith, Michigan. Arrangement made by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1960

Children of Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle are:
+ 8936 i. Deborah¹² Katz, born 04 Sep 1961.
+ 8937 ii. Michael Eldon Katz, born 31 Jul 1963.

7277. Doris Joan¹¹ Katz (Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ellsworth Dorr Crandall** Aft. 1958, son of Lowell Crandall and Ruth Livermore. He was born 02 Mar 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellsworth Dorr Crandall:

Ellsworth D. Crandall, 57, of Portage and formerly of Battle Creek, died Thursday, Dec. 7, 1995, in Bronson Methodist Hospital, Marshall, after a short illness. He was born March 2, 1938, in Romeo to Lowell J. and Ruth Ann (Livermor) Crandall and was a 1956 graduate of Stockbridge High School. He resided in Jackson, Battle Creek and Lansing before moving to the Kalamazoo area in 1974. He retired in 1989 from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 32 years as a construction manager.

Surviving are his partner, Carole Johnson of Kalamazoo; daughters, Rebecca Johnson of Nashville and Pamela Barrett of Colorado Springs, Colorado; 11 grandchildren; his parents, of Stockbridge; a brother, Lowell Crandall of Troy; and a sister, Charlene Estibillo of Imperial, California. He was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church and Kalamazoo Moose Lodge 88.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hoag-Switzer Funeral Home, Galesburg. Services: p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen M.G. Charnley officiating. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg. Memorials: American Liver Foundation.

More About Ellsworth Crandall and Doris Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Doris Katz and Ellsworth Crandall are:
+ 8938 i. James Dean¹² Crandall, born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.
8939 ii. Suzanne Kay Crandall, born 23 Nov 1964 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1994 in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married ? Bower; born Aft. 1959.

7278. Marvin Laverne¹¹ Katz (Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died 22 Nov 2019. He married **Suzanne Gray**. She was born 1937.

Notes for Marvin Laverne Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Marvin Laverne Katz (Richardson, Texas), born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, who passed away on November 22, 2019, at the age of 83, leaving to mourn family

and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Marvin Laverne Katz.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz and Lila Maxine Katz. He is survived by: his wife Suzanne Gary Katz; his children, Laura S. Katz Duke of Plano, Texas, Donald E. Katz of Dallas, Texas and Stephen LaVerne Katz of Austin, Texas; his former spouses, Damon Duke and Kathleen A. Doyle Katz; his step-children, Matthew Duke, Megan Duke Lewis, Christopher Lewis, Lorelai, Adalaide, Finnian, Zachary Duke, Kathrine Schmidt Duke, Jacob Duke, Hannah Duke, Caroline Duke, Eric Katz (Dallas), Nicholas Katz of Denver, Colorado and Madalyn Katz (Dallas); his daughter-in-law Janet A. Katz; his granddaughter Anna Katz Eckert; and his great-grandchild Lila Katz. He is also survived by three children, 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be given to First Presbyterian Church of Richardson.

Children of Marvin Katz and Suzanne Gray are:

- + 8940 i. Laura Suzanne¹² Katz, born 16 Jan 1960.
- + 8941 ii. Donald Eric Katz, born 10 Mar 1962 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 8942 iii. Stephen LaVerne Katz, born 16 Nov 1964 in Dallas Co, Texas.

7279. Linda Maxine¹¹ Katz (Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas David Cantrell** 04 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jul 1935 in Lumberton, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Maxine Katz:

Linda M. Cantrell, age 80, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on October 29, 2018. She was born on June 20, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Donald and Maxine (Crull) Katz. A native Ann Arborite, she grew up in the Burns Park area and was in the first class to graduate from the new Ann Arbor High School in 1956. Linda graduated from the University of Michigan with her Bachelor's degree in Psychology and Master's degree in Guidance and Counseling. While in college, she met the love of her life, Douglas D. Cantrell, and they were married on December 28, 1963 at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. She will be remembered as being a devoted wife, loving mother, grandmother, and guidance counselor. In her spare time, Linda enjoyed making jewelry, reading, volunteering at the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop, and always enjoyed her pets and had compassion for animals. Her biggest joy was spending time with her grandchildren. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her so much.

Linda is survived by her husband and best friend, Douglas D. Cantrell; her children, David (Sarah) Cantrell, Warren Cantrell, and Bryan Cantrell; grandchildren, Rebecca Cantrell, Jennifer Cantrell, Victoria Cantrell, and Elizabeth Cantrell; brother, Marvin (Suzanne) Katz; and her beloved dog, Gigi. She is preceded in death by her parents, Donald and Maxine Katz.

The family will receive friends on Friday, November 2, 2018 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, from 5:30-7:30pm, with a Memorial Service celebrating her life following at 7:30pm. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley in Ann Arbor.

Notes for Douglas David Cantrell:

Douglas D. Cantrell, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on June 14, 2022. He was born on July 28, 1935 in Lumberton, North Carolina, the son of Floyd and Lillian (Douglas) Cantrell. Douglas grew up in Seaford, Delaware, graduating in 1953 from Seaford H.S. where he lettered in football, basketball and baseball. He went on to earn a Bachelor's degree in Chemistry from the University of North Carolina and a Master's degree in Theology from Emory University. He then moved north and earned a Master's degree in Economics and a PhD in College Administration from the University of Michigan. While at the U of M, he met the love of his life, Linda M. Katz, and they were married on December 28, 1963 in Ann Arbor. Douglas went on to teach as a Professor in the College of

Business at Eastern Michigan University. He will be remembered as a devoted husband, and loving father and grandfather. Despite some challenges in his life, Douglas always maintained a positive attitude, and was known as someone who was continually doing good deeds for others. His biggest joy was spending time with his children and grandchildren. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Douglas is survived by his children, David (Sarah) Cantrell, Warren (Wendy) Cantrell and Bryan Cantrell; grandchildren, Rebecca, Jennifer, Victoria and Elizabeth Cantrell; brother, Floyd (Michelle) Cantrell, sister, Mollie (Raymond) Rust; and his cherished dog, Gigi. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Linda Cantrell; parents, Floyd and Lillian Cantrell; and sister, Helen (William) Marshall.

Contributions in his memory can be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley by mail to 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105

More About Douglas Cantrell and Linda Katz:

Divorce: 22 May 1972, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

Marriage: 04 Jan 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Katz and Douglas Cantrell are:

- + 8943 i. Douglas David¹² Cantrell, born 12 Jun 1965.
- 8944 ii. Warren Vincent Cantrell, born 26 Oct 1967. He married Wendy ?.
- 8945 iii. Bryan LaVerne Cantrell, born 25 May 1973.

7281. Lynn Douglas¹¹ Katz (Floyd Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married **Dawn Marilyn ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1945.

Children of Lynn Katz and Dawn ? are:

- 8946 i. Lynn Dee¹² Katz, born 17 Sep 1968. She married Steven J. Moses 02 Dec 1989 in Newport, Pennsylvania.

More About Steven Moses and Lynn Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1989, Newport, Pennsylvania

- 8947 ii. Deanna Joyce Katz, born 01 Mar 1970. She married ? Boroska.
- 8948 iii. April Ann Katz, twin, born 14 Sep 1978.
- 8949 iv. Matthew Douglas Katz, twin, born 14 Sep 1978.

7282. Dr. Kim David¹¹ Katz (Floyd Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Oct 1945, and died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Claudia Alyce Heltebrake**, daughter of Clyde Eno and Ruth Hirsch. She was born 12 Nov 1945.

Notes for Dr. Kim David Katz:

In loving memory of Dr. Kim David Katz October 10, 1945 - April 14, 2008. To my wonderful, loving husband of 40 years. We continue always to miss you with each passing day. You are forever a part of us, you are always in our thoughts and prayers. We miss your love and compassion, your great intelligence and insight and your bravery. We know you're in the loving arms of the Lord, if not with us. Love forever, your Claudia, Laura, all family members, Ed, Tammy, Robin, Kristyn, Hoover Elementary and Mary Grove College of Education.

Dr. Kim David Katz, age 62. Beloved husband of Claudia A. Katz for 39 years, passed on to eternal life on April 14, 2008. Son of the late Floyd and Lucile Katz. Father of Dr. Laura A. Katz. Survived by two grandchildren, Maggie and Katy. Brother of deceased L. Douglas Katz. Brother-in-law of Dawn Katz and uncle to Brett and Halina, DeAnna, Matt and Deanna, April and Lynn. Formerly an Elementary teacher, Principal and Associate Professor, author and presenter Dr. Kim D. Katz retired in 2002. Organ donor through Gift of Life. Funeral Saturday, May 3rd, 1 p.m. at Kirk in the Hills on Long Lake Rd., Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Tea to follow. Donations appreciated to the Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Floor 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601-7633 or Humane Society of the United States, 2100 L. Street N.W.

Washington D.C. 20037.

Child of Kim Katz and Claudia Heltebrake is:

+ 8950 i. Dr. Laura A.¹² Katz, born 04 Dec 1969.

7284. Richard Dennis¹¹ Katz (Loren Howard¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1949, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gerry Dianne Lane**. She was born 06 Apr 1947, and died 03 Oct 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Dennis Katz:

Richard Katz of Jackson passed away at home Saturday, February 5, 2011 at the age of 61. He was preceded in death by his father, Loren; and his brother, Robert. He is survived by his loving wife, Dianne, of 29 years; his mother, Esther; three children, Chris (Allison) Palkowski, Pat (Nancy) Cummer, and Shelley Craven. He is also survived by eight grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, Raegan, Taariq, and Cassandra; and an aunt, Ethel Aiken; and several cousins.

He was a retiree of Conrail with 34 years of service. He was an active member of the Boy Scout, Order of the Arrow. He volunteered many hours at Camp Tetonka. He enjoyed many Powwows as an Indian dancer. He was my spirit, caregiver, and wonderful Husband, Dad, Son and Grandfather.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend John Doud officiating with internment taking place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. Visitation will take place on Tuesday, February 8, 2011 from 6 to 8 p.m. and on Wednesday, February 9, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Wetherby Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude's Research Hospital.

Notes for Gerry Dianne Lane:

In loving memory of Gerry Dianne Katz, 71, of Jackson, Michigan has gone to be with our Lord in Heaven on Wednesday, October 3, 2018. Survived by her 3 children; Christopher, Patrick, and Shelley, her 6 grandchildren; Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan, her 5 great-grandchildren Kelsie, Maliah, Skyler, Brexlyn, and Ki'zerr, and brother Terry.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, October 8, 2018 at 11:00am with Reverend Jerry Turner officiating. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home from 10:00am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Richard Katz and Gerry Lane are:

+ 8951 i. Christopher Paul¹² Palkowski, born 06 Aug 1966.
+ 8952 ii. Patrick Kenneth Cummer, born 29 Jul 1968.
8953 iii. Shelley Lyn Katz, born 12 Apr 1974. She married ? Craven.

7302. Mabel Bertha¹¹ Hess (Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis Alden Boughton** 06 Apr 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Mary Curtis. He was born 08 May 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Bertha Hess:

Burial: Mar 1989, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Curtis Alden Boughton:

Curtis A. Boughton, 92, of Fredonia Township, Marshall, died Sunday, April 27, 1996, in Merritt Woods Foster Care, Battle Creek, after a long illness. He was born May 8, 1903, in Marengo Township to Alden and Berdina (Curtis) Boughton II and lived in the area all of his life. He married Mabel B. Hess

on April 6, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died in 1989. Member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and Fredonia Grange. Enjoyed farming.

Surviving are sons, Melvin and John Boughton of Marshall and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Springs; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and a sister, Virginia Foley, of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by brothers, Floyd, Charles and Robert Boughton; and sisters, Emma Francisco, Blanch Samson and Louise Boyd.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tuberculosis, Emphysema and Health Association of Calhoun County.

More About Curtis Alden Boughton:

Burial: Apr 1996, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Hess and Curtis Boughton are:

- + 8954 i. Clifford D.¹² Boughton, born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.
- + 8955 ii. John Alden (Jack) Boughton, born 01 Nov 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8956 iii. Melvin Curtis Boughton, born 04 Oct 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Etha Josephine Bradley 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm M. Bradley of Lee Lake announce the engagement of Their daughter, Etha Josephine, to Melvin Curtis Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Boughton of Route 2, Marshall. The bride-elect, a graduate of Marshall High School, attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate of MHS, served three years in the U.S. Army including duty in Vietnam. The wedding is planned for spring.

More About Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

Marriage: 1971

8957 iv. Carolyn Boughton.

8958 v. Mary Boughton.

7303. Nile Edward¹¹ Hess (Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Josephine Cassens** 22 Dec 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nile Edward Hess:

Burial: Jan 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Josephine Cassens:

Minnie J. Hess, age 101, of Marshall, died at Tendercare of Marshall on Friday, April 15, 2011. Minnie was born on October 9, 1909, in Woodbury County, Iowa, to George and Johanna (Iverson) Cassens. She lived in Iowa until 1927, when she moved to Marshall. She was married on December 22, 1928, in Angola, Indiana, to Nile E. Hess. Nile preceded her in death on January 22, 1964. A passionate cook, both at home and in her work, Minnie retired from the Marshall Country Club after cooking there for ten years. She previously cooked at the former Dug Out Restaurant in downtown Marshall and worked for the former Belford Jewelry Store for 17 years. Minnie was first employed at the former Harper's Thrift

Shop and also kept house for the Harper family. Minnie loved playing card games, showing her love through food, and spending time with her family. A devoted Christian and founding member of Christ Lutheran Church, Minnie served as President of the Altar Guild and as a Sunday School Teacher. She had previously been a member for many years at Zion Lutheran Church, where she also served on the Altar Guild and taught Sunday School.

Minnie is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Robert) Clark of Santa Maria, California; 5 grandchildren: Bill (Denise) Drumm, Tom (Cheryl) Drumm, Betsy (Mike) Boehmer, Michael (Lucila) Camacho-Craft, and Donnie Craft; 10 great-grandchildren: Heather (Matt), Danielle, Sarah, David, Cassandra, Megan, Morgan, Isabella, Carson, and Gabriella; 2 sisters: Hattie Reed of Cushing, Iowa, and Marie Schwanz of Schleswig, Iowa; 2 brothers: Leroy Bumann of Schleswig, Iowa, and Albert Bumann of Sturgis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Nile; their daughter, Harriet L. Drumm Obenour; sisters Kathren Schwartz, Lillian Reese, and Marguriete Hess; and brothers John Cassens, George Cassens, Henry Cassens, and Robert Bumann; and special friend, Douglas Rapp.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 North, Marshall on Thursday from 5 pm-8 pm where the family will be present to greet friends and share memories. A Memorial service to celebrate her life and her Lord will be held on Friday, April 22, at 11 am at the funeral home, with Rev. David Boedecker of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Christ Lutheran Church or a charity of choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens are:

- + 8959 i. Harriet Lucille¹² Hess, born 02 Nov 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8960 ii. Mary Eleanore Hess, born 1939 in Michigan.

7305. Gordon Arthur¹¹ Goodrich (Norris Earl¹⁰, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut. He married **Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe** 17 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Beebe and Marion Sholdice. She was born 26 Sep 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2014 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Gordon Arthur Goodrich of New Hope passed away Wednesday, June 15, 2016, peacefully at his home with family at his bedside. He was 92. Gordon was married to Guila M. Goodrich for 67 loving years. Guila predeceased Gordon in 2014. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan in 1924, Gordon was the only son of the late Norris and Bernice Chapman Goodrich. Gordon graduated from Battle Creek High School; then spent 1 year in the Army Specialized Training Program at the University of Illinois before joining the Army's 102nd Infantry Division (Ozark) as a rifleman and radio operator. His Army division landed in Cherbourg France in September 1944 and he fought through Belgium, the Netherlands and into Germany in 1944/1945. After the war, Gordon completed his education graduating from Purdue University in 1948 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering.

Gordon began his engineering career in 1948 working at General Electric in Schenectady, NY. After 3 years at GE, Gordon moved to the Post Cereals Division of General Foods in Battle Creek. He held numerous positions with Post and later with other divisions of General Foods over a 34-year career in engineering and production. Gordon traveled extensively to help establish General Food's food and packaging manufacturing facilities around the world. He retired in 1986 as General Foods' Director, Central Engineering Services, in Tarrytown, New York. As a retiree, Gordon became active with the Town of New Castle Planning Board and served as a valuable advisor to the town engineer and the Chappaqua water authority. Gordon was a wonderful musician and played the clarinet in a 1940's dance band. Through his life, he enjoyed puttering around the house, vacationing on a lake with his family, sailing on

Long Island Sound, researching antique clocks and coin collecting; and he was an active member of the Congregational Church.

Gordon was a loving father and grandfather and is survived by his daughter, Ann Goodrich Edgerton, her husband, Paul, of Doylestown, and his son, Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon Connecticut; four grandchildren: Dr. Christopher James Goodrich, his wife, Sarah; Jill Edgerton Nowak, her husband, Zach; Jonathan Gordon Goodrich; and Kristin Margaret Edgerton; his sister-in-law, Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek and cousin, Barbara Leavitt of Lansing, Michigan.

Gordon's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Gordon's name may be made to: Favarh, The Arc of the Farmington Valley, Inc., 225 Commerce Avenue, Canton, Connecticut 06019.

More About Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Census: 03 Apr 1950, 1504 N. Union; apt. 77; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 105-17 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, chemical engineer plastic industry Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1963, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp, Dover, Delaware

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 73 Hilltop Drive; Chappaqua, New York

Notes for Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

New Hope, Pennsylvania - Guila Beebe Goodrich, passed away on Wednesday, November 19, 2014 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was 89 and the wife of Gordon A. Goodrich. Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Harold E. and Marion Frances Shouldice Beebe. Guila graduated from Battle Creek High School in Michigan. She was a member of Battle Creek Congregational Church, participating in Church Circle and was a Sunday School teacher. Guila was also a member of the Junior League in Battle Creek and had been a Brownie leader. Guila spent much of her life raising her family in Chappaqua, New York, being a loving mother to her children, an adoring grandmother to her grandchildren and a devoted life partner to her husband. She enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, knitting, reading and gardening.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her daughter: Ann Goodrich Edgerton, wife of Paul, of Doylestown and her son: Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon, Connecticut, as well as four grandchildren: Christopher James Goodrich, Jill Edgerton Novak, Jonathan Gordon Goodrich and Kristin Margaret Edgerton, and her sister: Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek. She was predeceased by her brother: Robert.

Guila's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Guila's name may be made to: Alzheimer's Association, Delaware Valley Chapter, 399 Market Street - Suite 102, Philadelphia, PA 19106. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

More About Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

Occupation: 1950, clerk bank Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Miss Guila Beebe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Beebe of Kalamazoo, former Battle Creek residents, and Gordon A. Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norris E. Goodrich of 154 Chestnut, spoke their wedding vows before 100 guests at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 17, 1947. The Rev. Oviatt Desmond officiated at the ceremony in the chapel of the First Congregational church.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white summer suit with black accessories. She had a white orchid corsage and carried a white prayer book. Miss Jean Traut, of Toledo, Ohio, was maid of honor, and the best man was Richard M. King. Joseph Greenhoe of Lansing, a cousin of the bridegroom, and Robert Beebe of Kalamazoo, brother of the bride, were the ushers.

Following a reception in the church parlors, the couple left for a two-weeks wedding trip through the Great Smoky mountains. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and has been employed until recently as a clerk in the Industrial Sate bank in Kalamazoo. The bridegroom, also a Battle Creek high school graduate, is now a senior in mechanical engineering at Purdue university, where he is a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. The couple will live in West Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe are:

- + 8961 i. Ann¹² Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1952.
- + 8962 ii. Phillip Arthur Goodrich, born 03 Oct 1956.

7306. Wilmer Abele¹¹ Meyle (Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon. He married **Genevieve Julia ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1909 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Hood River Co, Oregon.

More About Wilmer Abele Meyle:

Burial: Mar 1962, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

More About Genevieve Julia ?:

Burial: Mar 1998, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

Children of Wilmer Meyle and Genevieve ? are:

- 8963 i. John Bennie¹² Meyle, born 05 Feb 1937 in Kansas; died 15 Jul 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- 8964 ii. Sarilee Sue Meyle, born 08 Feb 1940 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas.

7309. Edward Laverne¹¹ Meyle (Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Marjorie Faye Anderson** 01 Nov 1940. She was born 28 Nov 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Edward Laverne Meyle:

Services for Edward Meyle, 56, of Route 3, Holton, will be at 2 p.m., Monday, May 27, 1968, at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Mr. Meyle died Thursday when he suffered an apparent heart attack while driving his truck near his home north of Holton. He had a heart ailment. Mr. Meyle was born Aug. 29, 1911, at Holton. He had lived in Jackson County most of his life. He was a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church north of Holton.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Marjorie Meyle of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Wayne Amon of Netawaka, Connie Meyle of the home, and Mrs. Steven Hartley of Milan, Illinois; three sisters Katherine Meyle of Washington, D.C. and Elizabeth Meyle and Mrs. Phillip Swab, both of Centerville, Iowa; and five grandchildren.

More About Edward Laverne Meyle:

Census: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 4 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Notes for Marjorie Faye Anderson:

Marjorie Faye Anderson was born to Arthur and Gladys Utterback Anderson on 28th November, 1917 in Circleville, Jackson Co., Kansas. Marjorie married Edward LaVerne Meyle on November 1, 1940. They were blessed with three daughters: Judith, Donna and Connie Sue. Edward died May 23, 1968. He died of a heart ailment.

Marjorie married Leonard C Parker in Clark Co., Nevada January 9, 1979. Marjorie and Leonard listed their residence in Wyoming at the time of their marriage. Leonard C Parker died June 25, 1996. Marjorie died June 14 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co. Kansas.

More About Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1940

Children of Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson are:

- + 8965 i. Judith Kay (Judy)¹² Meyle, born 10 Dec 1941 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Nov 2004 in Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8966 ii. Donna Faye Meyle, born 21 Jan 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 1988 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 8967 iii. Connie Sue Meyle, born 12 Aug 1955 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1973 in Brown Co, Kansas.

7310. Geraldine Evelyn¹¹ Meyle (Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Phhillip Gabriel Swab**. He was born 20 Aug 1920 in Rathnun, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 1981 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Geraldine Meyle and Phhillip Swab are:

- 8968 i. Robert Anthony¹² Swab, born 09 Aug 1949 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 2003 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Anthony Swab:

Robert A. Swab, 53, Albia, Iowa, formerly of Centerville, died Monday, March 3, 2003, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center. Services will be later. Mr. Swab had worked at Franciscan Hospital, Rock Island, and worked later at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Centerville. He was born August 9, 1949, in Centerville.

Memorials may be sent to Thomas Lange Funeral Home, P.O. Box 6, Centerville, Iowa 52544 for St. Mary's Catholic Church or St. Mary's School. Survivors include sisters, Linda and Marie Swab, both of Centerville.

- 8969 ii. Marie Elaine Swab, born 17 May 1953.
- 8970 iii. Linda K. Swab, born 08 May 1954.

7311. Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ Abele (Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Clifford Clowe** 05 Apr 1931 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Kansas, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth Abele:

Myrtle E. Clowe, 88, Holton, died Monday, April 22, 1996, at a Topeka care home. She was born Jan. 18, 1908 in the Pleasant Grove area, the daughter of Charles G. and Eva Lyons Abele. Myrtle attended Pleasant Grove Rural High School in 1928 and attended Business College in Kansas City. She worked at Slimaker Dress Factory in Holton many years. Mrs. Clowe was a member of OES at Wetmore and Circleville, Home Demonstration Unit, United Methodist Women and the Evangel United Methodist Church, Holton. Myrtle married Jesse C. Clowe on April 5, 1931 at Hiawatha. He died July 30, 1987.

Survivors include one son, Charles Clowe, Topeka; one sister, Ada Reser, Topeka; five grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward Eugene Clowe in 1982 and a great-grandson, Jason Scott in 1989.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, April 25, 1996 at the Evangel United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Holton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wetmore Methodist Church or the Evangel United Methodist Church and sent in care of Kansas State Bank or Denison State Bank. Mercer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Jesse Clowe and Myrtle Abele:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1931, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Myrtle Abele and Jesse Clowe are:

- + 8971 i. Charles Francis (Chuck)¹² Clowe, born 31 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 20 Sep 2022 in

- + 8972 ii. Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
Edward Eugene (Gene) Clowe, born 12 Jun 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1982 in Mayetta, Jackson Co, Kansas.

7312. Lulu Mae¹¹ Abele (Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Marvin Robert Kathrens**. He was born 06 Aug 1907 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Child of Lulu Abele and Marvin Kathrens is:

- 8973 i. Robert Dean¹² Kathrens, born 26 Feb 1948 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1982.

7313. Wilma Rosella¹¹ Abele (Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) Amour Joseph Loriaux**. He was born 19 Dec 1906 in Danville, Illinois, and died 15 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Kenneth Carson Bottenberg** Bef. 1942. He was born 24 May 1914 in Mayetta, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

More About Wilma Rosella Abele:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas ED 43-23 SD 1 sheet 3a boarder w/ Charles H. Ryan's family

Occupation: 1940, teacher rural sschool Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas

More About Kenneth Carson Bottenberg:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 1413 Maple; Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma ED 74-13 sheet 7s

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, process engineer petroleum Phillips Petroleum Company Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma

More About Kenneth Bottenberg and Wilma Abele:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Wilma Abele and Kenneth Bottenberg is:

- 8974 i. Rusty Brown¹² Bottenberg. He married Susan Hoelter 19 May 1974 in Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:

Dec. 20, 1973 – The Rev. and Mrs. E.F. Hoelter of Fayette announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Rusty Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. K.C. Bottenberg of Bartlesville, Oklahoma. The bride to be is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in Family and Child Development. He also is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in accounting. The wedding will take place May 19thin St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:

Marriage: 19 May 1974, Kansas

7315. Ada C.¹¹ Abele (Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Hershel Raymond Alley** 05 Sep 1942 in California. He was born 24 Jul 1918 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1976 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Eugene Francis Reser** 1981. He was born 10 Dec 1916 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Ada C. Abele:

Ada Alley Reser, 89, of Topeka, passed away February 27, 2009. Ada was born April 3, 1919 in Holton to Charles and Eva (Lyon) Abele. She was a 1937 graduate of Holton High School and graduated from Christ Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Ada has been a resident of Topeka for over 35 years. She married Hershel Alley in 1942 and Eugene Reser in 1981. Ada was a parishioner at Gage Park Baptist Church.

She is survived by her daughter, Sandra (Kenneth) Thonen of Topeka, four grandchildren, Kerry (Ann) Thonen of Lawrence, Scott (Sheila) Thonen of Topeka, Sheri (Kent) Schumaker of Topeka, and Matt Thonen of Topeka, and five great-grandchildren, Jordan, Jake, Kaleb, Trevor, and Luke. Ada is preceded in death by her former husband and her second husband.

Ada will lie in state after 2:00 pm, with visitation to follow from 6:00 pm until 8:00 pm on Monday, March 2nd, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, March 3rd, 11:00 am, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Foundation, Kansas City Chapter, 6701 W. 64th Ste 319 Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66202 or Heart of America Hospice 3715 SW 29th Street Ste 100 Topeka, Kansas 66614.

Notes for Hershel Raymond Alley:

Services will be Tuesday at Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home for Hershel R. Alley, 58, 3835 NE Kincaid, who died Thursday in a Leavenworth hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 24, 1918 in Holton and owned and operated a grocery and locker plant at Whiting for 18 years before he retired. He moved to Topeka in 1965. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in Infantry Co. E, 137th of the 35th Division.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Thonen, Topeka; 3 sisters, Mrs. Helen Clowe, Mrs. Louise Wendt, and Mrs. Holice Jacobs, all of Holton; 3 brothers, Charles Alley, Jr., and Marion Alley, both of Holton, and Roy Alley, Colorado; and 4 grandchildren.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Hershel Raymond Alley:

Military service: S.Sgt. US Army World War II

More About Hershel Alley and Ada Abele:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, California

More About Eugene Reser and Ada Abele:

Marriage: 1981

Child of Ada Abele and Hershel Alley is:

+ 8975 i. Sandra¹² Alley, born 25 Oct 1944 in Kansas; died 23 Nov 2018 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

7316. Audrey Irene¹¹ Abele (Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 1985. She married **John Winifield Kehler** 01 May 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Aug 1924 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Jun 2006 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for John Winifield Kehler:

John W. Kehler, 81, of Holton, died Friday, June 16, 2006 at the Holton Hospital. He was born August 24, 1924 north of Holton, the son of E.J. and Alice K. Mesnard Kehler. John was a lifelong resident of Holton. He graduated from Holton High School in 1942. He was a farmer and a rancher for over 50 years. He was involved in many ranching associations, the American Angus Assoc., Northeast Kansas Jr. Angus Assoc., Kansas Livestock Assoc., and the American Quarter Horse Assoc. John was a member of Farm Bureau and was recognized in 1970 as Farm Bureau Leader of the Year. He was a community leader for Lucky Stars 4-H Club for over 25 years. John was very active in the Evangel United

Methodist Church where he was a member since 1949. Other organizations he has been involved with are the Jackson Farmers Coop as a director for many years, the rural water district board, the Jackson County Nursing Home board, Lions Club, and Masons. He married Audrey Abele on May 1, 1948 in Holton, she died April 6, 1985. He later married Lorene Haber on March 22, 1986 in Holton. She survives.

Other survivors include 2 daughters Mary Maxwell and her husband Larry of Colby, Joyce Kehler of Burlingame; 3 step-sons Chuck Haber and his wife Karen of Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife Laura of Littleton, Colorado; Donald Haber and his wife Connie of Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts; a sister Kathryn Arnold-Weckman of Holton; a brother Max Kehler of Topeka; 3 grandchildren Amanda Gardiner and her husband Garth, Katie Eteeyan, Bailey Maxwell; 6 step grandchildren Erin Gubbins and her husband Jason, Camille Haber, Danielle Haber, Kara Haber, Kevin Haber and Adrian Haber; 4 great-grandchildren Greysen, Gage, and Grace Gardiner and Christopher Eteeyan and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Bernice Owings and a brother Robert Kehler.

Funeral service will be 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, June 20, 2006 at the Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be in the Holton Cemetery. Family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Monday evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the Evangel United Methodist Church or the Jackson County 4-H Program.

More About John Winifield Kehler:

Census: 30 Mar 1950, section 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About John Kehler and Audrey Abele:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Audrey Abele and John Kehler are:

- + 8976 i. Mary¹² Kehler, born 21 Apr 1950.
- 8977 ii. Joyce Ann Kehler, born 17 Jan 1956 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Joyce Ann Kehler:

Joyce Ann Kehler, 54, Burlingame, formerly of Holton, died Friday, July 9, 2010, at a Topeka hospital. Joyce was born on January 17, 1956 in Holton. She was the daughter of John W. and Audrey Abele Kehler. She graduated from Holton High School in 1974, Highland Junior College in 1976 and Emporia State University in 1978 with a degree in Elementary Education. She later received her Masters Degree from Emporia State. Joyce taught elementary school at USD #454 Burlingame for 29 years. Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, Audrey in 1985 and John in 2006.

She is survived by her sister, Mary Maxwell and her husband, Larry, Colby, Kansas; step-mother, Lorene Kehler, Holton; step-brothers, Chuck Haber and his wife, Karen, Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife, Laura, Littleton, Colorado and Donald Haber and his wife, Connie, Boston, Massachusetts; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Monday, July 12, 2010, at Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be at the Holton Cemetery. The family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., Sunday evening at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Memorials may be given to Jackson County 4-H Fair New Building Fund.

7320. Lurose Ethelyn¹¹ McGraw (Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 1998. She married **(1) David William Shaw** 11 May 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Dec 1934 in Georgia, and died 06 May 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **(2) ? Zahnter** Bef. 1972. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About David Shaw and Lurose McGraw:

Marriage: 11 May 1958, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About ? Zahnter and Lurose McGraw:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Lurose McGraw and David Shaw is:

- 8978 i. Dean David¹² Shaw, born 10 Dec 1969; died 06 Jun 1991 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Terri Lynn Crews 04 Aug 1985 in Florida; born 08 Aug 1959 in Waycross, Georgia; died 29 Nov 2000.

More About Dean Shaw and Terri Crews:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1987, Duval Co, Florida
Marriage: 04 Aug 1985, Florida

7323. Donald Louis¹¹ Niemann (Mary Anna Louise¹⁰ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas, and died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Louis Niemann:

Donald Louis "Louie" Niemann, 68, Salina, passed away Thursday, June 26, 2008, in his hometown of Salina. Louie was a lifelong, devoted science educator, touching the lives of thousands of students over his 37-year career with his passion for botany, chemistry and biology. He bequeathed his body for scientific research to the KU Medical Center in Kansas City, in the hope that a cure for Alzheimer's can be found. Louie was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Louise Niemann.

He is survived by two sons, Casey of Lenexa and Zachary of Portland, Oregon; a brother, William "Bill" Niemann and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a sister, Anita Alton of Salina; three nephews, Kevin Alton and wife Cinnamon of Salina, Christopher Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina, and Andrew Niemann of Morley, Michigan; a niece, April Alton of Neodesha; a great-nephew, David Alton of Manhattan; three great-nieces, Krystle and Kyla Alton of Salina, and McKenzie Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina; many cousins; and a special family friend, Joni Cornett of Salina.

There will be no formal visitation. A private family candlelight memorial will be held in Salina. A memorial reception celebrating Louie's life will be in late August 2008, where the time and date will be determined at Westside High School in Omaha, Nebraska, conducted by fellow science educators and sons. Memorial donations may be sent to Anita Alton, 1330 Parkwood, Salina, Kansas 67401, to plant legacy trees in several of the Salina parks where Louie grew up, in care of Ryan Mortuary, Salina.

Children of Donald Louis Niemann are:

- 8979 i. Casey Donald¹² Niemann, born 08 Mar 1973.
8980 ii. Zachary Hollis Niemann.

7324. Anita Z.¹¹ Niemann (Mary Anna Louise¹⁰ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas. She married **Michael Alton**. He was born 02 Jan 1943.

Child of Anita Niemann and Michael Alton is:

- 8981 i. Michael Kevin¹² Alton, born 18 Oct 1963; died 25 Mar 2016 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married Cinnamon Zerbe; born 24 May 1969.

Notes for Michael Kevin Alton:

Michael "Kevin" Alton, 52, of Salina, died Friday, March 25, 2016, in a car accident. He was born Oct. 18, 1963, in Salina, to Mike and Anita (Niemann) Alton. Kevin graduated from Salina South High School in 1982 with honors and attended Kansas State University, Manhattan. From 1984 to 1994, he lived in Oklahoma City with his first wife Joni (Webber) Lagerman and worked with his father at Alton Tire Co. Kevin also worked at Land Pride, Russell's Restaurant and Prestige Coffee Systems and owned CK Flooring. His hobbies included hunting, fishing, listening to rock 'n' roll and cheering on the Cowboys. Kevin was preceded in death by his father.

He is survived by his wife, Cinnamon Alton; mother, Anita; three children from his first marriage, David, Krystle and Kyla; stepson, Dusty; stepdaughter, Christa; sister, April; grandsons, Shawn, Caleb and Jaxson; and step-granddaughters, Hailey, Ashtan and Natalie.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to Kevin's mother, Anita Alton, for youth wildlife programs, in care of Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina.

7325. William Henry¹¹ Niemann (Mary Anna Louise¹⁰ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹

Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas. He married **Diana Jean ?**. She was born 09 Jun 1952.

Children of William Niemann and Diana ? are:

- 8982 i. Christopher William¹² Niemann, born 02 Oct 1983.
- 8983 ii. Andrew Niemann, born 02 Jan 1991.

7330. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Katharine¹⁰, Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany. She married **August Mayer** 17 Apr 1932 in Grossheppach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Mayer and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, Grossheppach, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt and August Mayer is:

- 8984 i. baby¹² Mayer, born 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7342. Paul¹¹ Katz (Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3310) Bertha Esch.

7351. Fanny¹¹ Haizmann (Lina Christine¹⁰ Kaz, Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3989) Adolf Walz.

7352. Frida¹¹ Haizmann (Lina Christine¹⁰ Kaz, Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:

8985 i. Kaethe Ella¹² Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7393. Maxine Cauline¹¹ Frank (Harry Frederick¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Walter Louis Pratt** 07 Oct 1950. He was born 21 Sep 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 12 Oct 2007 in Iowa.

Notes for Maxine Cauline Frank:

Maxine Cauline Pratt, 86, of Burlington, died Saturday, September 29, 2012 at the home of her son. Born September 4, 1926 in Des Moines County, Iowa, she was the daughter of Harry and Dollie (Johnson) Frank. On October 7, 1950 she married Walter Pratt. She was a graduate of Morning Sun High School and Burlington Business College. Mrs. Pratt worked for the Burlington Community School District until her retirement in 1989.

Survivors include one son, Frank (Monica) Pratt of Burlington; five grandchildren, Erin Christensen of Gretna, Nebraska, Sean Christensen of West Burlington, Dulcie Marroquin of Burlington, Julie Cummings of Evansville, Indiana, and Connie Cuellar of San Antonio, Texas; four great-grandchildren, Daniel Christensen, Mikayla Christensen, Trinity Marroquin and Joshua Marroquin; two great-great grandchildren, Maddie Mitchell and Mikael Mitchell; two brothers, John (Nadine) Frank of Morning Sun and Rodney (Chris) Frank of Southfield, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, one daughter, Valerie Christensen, and her devoted dog Midge.

The funeral service for Mrs. Pratt will be 10:30 a.m. Friday, October 5th in Lunning Chapel. Mr. Steven Parker will officiate. Interment will be held at later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun. Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Thursday, October 4th in Lunning Chapel where the family will receive friends. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to her wishes, cremation will be accorded following the funeral service.

Notes for Walter Louis Pratt:

The funeral service for Mr. Walter Louis Pratt, 81, who died Friday, October 12, 2007, will be Friday, October 19th, at 10:30 a.m. in Lunning Chapel with the Rev. Steve Parker and Rev. David Steinle officiating. Inurnment will be held at a later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, Iowa. Friends may call from 8:00 AM until 8:00 PM on Thursday, October 18th in Lunning Chapel. The Rosary will be recited at 6:00 PM with the Fourth Degree Knights of Columbus Honor Guard in attendance. The family will receive friends following the Rosary until 8:00 PM. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to his wishes, the body of Mr. Pratt will be cremated following the service.

More About Walter Pratt and Maxine Frank:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950

Children of Maxine Frank and Walter Pratt are:

- + 8986 i. Valerie Lynne¹² Pratt, born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 8987 ii. Frank Pratt. He married Monica ?.

7394. Rodney Dean¹¹ Frank (Harry Frederick¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?**.

Notes for Rodney Dean Frank:

Rodney Dean Frank, age 83 of Southfield, Michigan passed away at home on Saturday, February 3,

2018. Mr. Frank was born in Morning Sun, Iowa on December 7, 1934. He was the son of Harry and Dolly Frank. Mr. Frank was a veteran of the U.S. Army serving from March 12, 1957 to February 20, 1959. Mr. Frank was employed with General Motors, Cadillac Division, and after his retirement, owned and operated a landscaping company.

Surviving are his two sons, Randall and Ronald Frank and his grandchildren, Ashley Danielle Weaver (Julio), Randall J. Frank and Ashley Frank, five great-grandchildren and a brother John Frank, also survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins, brother and sister in laws. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna H. Frank, his sister, Maxine and his parents.

Visitation at Sawyer-Fuller Funeral Home 2125 Twelve Mile Road in Berkley, (two blocks west of Woodward Avenue), 4-9 pm Tuesday, February 6th. Funeral 11 am Wednesday, February 7th at the funeral home. Burial at White Chapel Cemetery in Troy, Michigan.

Children of Rodney Frank and Chris ? are:

- 8988 i. Randall¹² Frank.
- + 8989 ii. Ronald James Frank, born 23 May 1968.

7405. Darlene Mae¹¹ Frank (Rueben Edward¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Clark E. (Corky) Spraker** 19 Aug 1966 in Kahoka, Missouri. He was born 11 Nov 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and died 03 Mar 2006 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Notes for Darlene Mae Frank:

Darlene Mae Frank Spraker, 80, of West Burlington, died Saturday, November 10 at Great River Hospice House, West Burlington. She was born September 5, 1938 in Burlington, the daughter of Reuben and Mae Watt Frank. On August 19, 1966, she married Clark E. "Corky" Spraker in Kahoka, Missouri. He preceded her in death on March 3, 2006. She was a New London High School graduate and worked at GE in Burlington for 31 ½ years. She enjoyed the Knoxville races, NASCAR racing and collecting NASCAR memorabilia, loved all animals but especially cats, and collected teddy bears.

Notes for Clark E. (Corky) Spraker:

Clark E. "Corky" Spraker of West Burlington, formerly of Mount Pleasant, died March 3, 2006, at Henry County Health Center in Mount Pleasant. He was born November 11, 1937, in Mount Pleasant, the son of Arthur L. Spraker, Jr. and Anna Lorraine Clark Spraker Roach. He married Darlene Frank on August 19, 1966, in Kahoka, Missouri. He worked at the Iowa Army Ammunition Plant in Middletown, Diamond Transport, Brunswick Bowling Lanes in Burlington, and the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He attended New London and Mount Pleasant schools and also attended Southeastern Community College. He served with the Army for 12 years during the Vietnam War with the rank of staff sergeant. He was a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2561 and the Burlington American Legion. He was of the Presbyterian faith.

He was survived by his wife Darlene, his son Gentry Spraker of West Burlington, and his stepmother Pauline Spraker of Mount Pleasant. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather, and his sister Glenna. Burial was in the Forest Home Cemetery with military rites conducted by the Henry County Honor Guard.

More About Clark Spraker and Darlene Frank:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1966, Kahoka, Missouri

Child of Darlene Frank and Clark Spraker is:

- 8990 i. Gentry Eugene¹² Spraker, born 19 Jul 1969; died 29 May 2019 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

7432. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹¹ Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz,

Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger. He was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6335) Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge.

7433. Ronald William (Robert)¹¹ Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Schreer** 08 Sep 1951 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1931 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William (Robert) Mason:

Ronald W. Mason, age 86, passed away on June 9, 2012. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 2, 1926, to George and Eleanor (Stoll) Mason. On September 8, 1951, Ron married Josephine (Schreer) Mason, who preceded him in death in 2003. His sister Marguerite Standbridge also preceded him in death. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Ron served in the US Army in Europe during World War II. He worked for Detroit Edison, retiring after 43 years, working primarily in marketing as a manager. After retirement, he continued working for Wenk's Pharmacy. Ronald was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he was confirmed in 1940. Throughout his life, he gave generously of himself. He was a loving uncle, cousin and friend to many. He was generous, had a quick smile, wit and a great sense of humor. He was loved by many and will be sorely missed.

Ronald is survived by his son Michael (Tina) Mason of Harvest, Alabama and his daughters Kristine (Michael) Crossman of Adrian and Susan Wade of Ann Arbor; grandchildren Danielle, Jessica and Nicole; and his great-granddaughter Miracle.

There will be a memorial service at 11:00am on Saturday, August 11th at the Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Those who wish to make a memorial contribution are urged to make a donation to either Zion Lutheran Church or to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer are:

- 8991 i. Michael J.¹² Mason, born 01 Apr 1961. He married Tina Louise Hunter; born 1963.
- + 8992 ii. Susan Ellen Mason, born 05 Jan 1964.

7434. Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **James Kenneth Strieter** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Strieter and Florence Lavere. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2016 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas.

Notes for Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Shirley K. Strieter, 81, of Midland, died Monday, February 2, 2009, at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born August 8, 1927, in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Irvin and Gertrude (Morhardt) Stoll. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. On October 29, 1949, she married James K. Strieter in Ann Arbor. She and her husband moved with Dow to Midland, Texas, and Colorado. Upon retirement in 1982 they moved to Ann Arbor, and then returned to Midland in 1998. Shirley enjoyed crotcheting, knitting, playing cards, but dearest to her heart was her family and the love of her grand and great-grandchildren.

She will be missed by her husband of 59 years, James; three children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) Strieter of League City, Texas; four grandchildren, Michelle Dittenber, Stacey Koos, Sarah Pfenninger, and Kody Strieter; and two great-granddaughters, Emma Dittenber and Ellie Dittenber. She was predeceased by her sister, Mary Baylis of Ann Arbor.

In honor of Shirley's request, cremation has taken place and a private graveside service is scheduled in Midland Cemetery for the family. The family wishes to express their thanks and appreciation to the staff of Regional Dialysis Service for their care and support, and ask that anyone planning an expression of sympathy to direct their contribution to the Regional Dialysis Service, 4901 Jefferson Ave, Midland Michigan 48640. Arrangements for Shirley have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W.

More About Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Kenneth Strieter:

James K. Strieter, 87, of Marble Falls, Texas passed away peacefully Aug 21, 2016 at his home. Jim was born Nov 14, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leo and Florence (LaVear) Strieter. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and then served in the US Navy. On October 29, 1949, he married Shirley (Stoll) and she preceded him in death in 2009 after 59 years of marriage. Jim and Shirley moved to Midland in 1950. Jim worked for the Dow Chemical Company for 38 years in the employee relations department. He played for the Dow A.C's World Champion Softball Team. Jim was a devoted husband and enjoyed greatly the time he spent with his family and friends. Jim enjoyed sports! He played golf for many years and never missed watching a U of M football game. He truly looked forward to each Saturday in the fall to attend games, tailgating and being with other U of M fans.

He will be missed by his children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) of Marble Falls, Texas, his grandchildren, Stacey Koos, Michelle (Dean) Dittenber, Sarah Pfenninger (Lance), and Kody Strieter, his great grandchildren, Emma and Ellie Dittenber and Mya and Max Pfenninger.

In honor of Jim's request, cremation has taken place and a private family graveside service will take place at a later date at Midland Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a place or organization of their choice in Jim's memory. Arrangements for Jim were entrusted to the care of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls, Texas and Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home of Midland.

More About James Kenneth Strieter:

Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 2351 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Strieter and Shirley Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Stoll and James Strieter are:

- + 8993 i. Sharon Kay¹² Strieter, born 05 Nov 1951.
- + 8994 ii. Susan Lynn Strieter, born 17 Jul 1953. She married Clyde Arthur Krantz; born 04 May 1951.
- + 8995 iii. James Michael Strieter, born 19 Sep 1956.

7435. Mary Alice¹¹ Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007. She married **John Roger (Jack) Baylis** Abt. 1951, son of Dwight Baylis and Hazel Wall. He was born 22 Jul 1930 in Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Alice Stoll:

Mary A. Baylis passed away at home on February 10, 2007, with her children by her side. She was born in Ann Arbor on August 15, 1930 to Gertrude (Morhardt) and Irwin Stoll. For 49 years she was married to John R. (Jack) Baylis who preceded her in death in 2000.

She leaves a legacy of great love and humor. Mom always said that the ability to laugh would get you through the tough times. We will hold on to that wisdom, especially now, along with all the wonderful memories. She loved her children and grand-children fiercely and they were always her priority. She was our anchor and friend.

She is survived by her daughter Linda (George) Gray of Dexter, son, John G. (Margaret) Baylis of Chelsea, her much loved grandchildren, Mark (Richelle) Baylis, Jamie Gray (fiance Lt. Michael Bordallo), Katie (Matt) Dorr, Kelly Baylis, Erin Gray, Jack Baylis, Laura Gray and Robyn (Aaron) Bennett. Also surviving is her sister, Shirley (James) Strieter of Midland, and many nieces and nephews. She enjoyed and appreciated the support and kindness of her many great neighbors and friends.

A private memorial service is planned. Following the service, there will be a reception for family and friends at Weber's Inn on Friday, February 16, 2007 at 1:00 - 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions

can be made to Arbor Hospice or The American Cancer Association.

More About John Roger (Jack) Baylis:

Residence: 1559 Glastonbury Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2973

More About John Baylis and Mary Stoll:

Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of Mary Stoll and John Baylis are:

- + 8996 i. Linda Kay¹² Baylis, born 29 Sep 1951.
- + 8997 ii. John Gordon Baylis, born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7437. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette (Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Ernest Niethammer** 15 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georgena Katherine (Gena) Lirette:

Georgena Katherine (Lirette) Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, December 19, 2009 at her home. Gena was born in 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to George and Elsa (Stoll) Lirette and celebrated her 80th birthday this month. She married Leon Ernest Niethammer in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together. Gena worked outside the home until the birth of her daughters and then devoted her time to raising and playing with her girls. Gena was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and a member of Zion Lutheran Church, where she and Leon gave much of their time and energy. Family was the center of her life and many good times were enjoyed at Sugar Loaf Lake and other gatherings. Gena was quite creative and enjoyed crocheting and crafting, when she wasn't shopping. The shopping trips resulted in summer garage sales, which made for animated discussions with Leon and her cousin Ron Mason, who did all the heavy lifting.

Gena is survived by her husband Leon; her daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schin-ske), and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six grand-daughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schin-ske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and two great-grandsons, Noah Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Gena also has a surviving sister, Beverly Kirsh and many cousins.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, January 5, 2010 at 11am. Visitation with family is at 10am at the church. Pastor Mike Walters will officiate. Gena loved flowers, but she would be pleased to know that a contribution was made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice in her memory.

Notes for Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Leon Ernest Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 10th, 2011 at Arbor Hospice. Leon was born in 1926 in Ann Arbor to Ernest and Selma (Finkbeiner) Niethammer. He married Georgena Lirette in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together before her passing in December 2009. Leon was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, graduating from Ann Arbor High School in 1944. After a two-year stint in the Navy Air Corps, he enrolled and graduated from Cleary College. Leon worked for 7-Up Bottling Company for 38 years until his retirement in 1988. That same year he began work at Ed's Bread as the delivery person and bakery helper and worked there until his 80th birthday, at which time he felt he was "too old" to work anymore. Others thought differently, and in 2007 he was hired to work the Ed's Bread booth at Saline Farmers' Market, where he worked until December 2010. Leon was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he gave much of his time

and energy, by serving on the building and grounds committee, and money counting committee. He sat in the same pew every Sunday until his illness. Leon was well-loved by all who knew him. His gruff exterior hid the softness inside. He was there for all of his family helping them in many ways. He will be greatly missed, but the memory of his oft-repeated statements will live on in all of us.

Leon is survived by his three daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schinske) and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six granddaughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schinske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and three great grandsons, Noah Sebolt, Adam Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Leon has a surviving sister, Helen Shelley and sisters-in-law, Beverly Kirsh and Doris Niethammer. Many Finkbeiner, Stoll and Niethammer cousins, including his special friend and cousin-in-law Ron Mason, survive him. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, February 22, 2011 at 11 a.m. where the family will receive visitors at 10 a.m. Pastor Barry Ludwig will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Occupation: employee 7-Up Bottling Company

Occupation 2: employee Ed's Bread Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1477 Marian Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Niethammer and Georgena Lirette:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georgena Lirette and Leon Niethammer are:

- + 8998 i. Leslee Kae¹² Niethammer, born 09 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8999 ii. Judy Lyn Niethammer, born 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9000 iii. Sandra Jo Niethammer, born 20 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Keith Byrd 28 Jan 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1963.

More About Thomas Byrd and Sandra Niethammer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7438. Beverly Anne¹¹ Lirette (Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Lorin Kirsh** 21 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1927 in Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Lorin Kirsh:

Residence: 1993, 1700 Arbordale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Kirsh and Beverly Lirette:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Lirette and Jack Kirsh is:

- + 9001 i. Rev. Lauren A.¹² Kirsh, born 10 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7442. James Walz¹¹ MacGregor (Elma Margaret¹⁰ Walz, Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Child of James Walz MacGregor is:

- 9002 i. James Russell¹² MacGregor, born 01 Apr 1958. He married (1) Shirley Marie Whitney; born 19 Apr 1957. He married (2) Karen Jean Wagner; born 19 Sep 1957.

7444. Ruth Louise¹¹ Clinton (Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰, Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Arnold Spalding** 02 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Spalding and Ruth Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Clinton and Robert Spalding are:

- 9003 i. James Richard¹² Spalding, born 07 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Lynn Hetue 27 Dec 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 1952.

More About James Spalding and Marcia Hetue:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- 9004 ii. Cheryl Lynn Spalding, born 29 Aug 1946. She married James Phillip Bennett 26 Mar 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Bennett and Cheryl Spalding:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

7448. Virginia Mary¹¹ Walz (Roland Arndt¹⁰, John⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky. She married **James Lowery (Jimmy) Linton** 13 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1922 in Caldwell Co, Kentucky, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Mary Walz:

Virginia Linton died October 05, 2008 Services: Graveside services will be Monday, Oct. 6 at 1:00 PM at Cedar Hill Cemetery. Visitation: No Visitation. Mrs. Virginia Linton of Princeton, died Sunday, October 5, 2008 at 11:20 AM at Princeton Health & Rehab following a long illness. She was a retired electronics engineer with Arvin Industries and a member of St. Paul Catholic Church.

Survivors include one son, Bob Linton, Caldwell Co. Kentucky one sister, Mary Francis Mata of Montana, three grandchildren, Roby Linton, LaDonna Vaughn, and Amamda Linton.

She was preceded in death by her husband, James Linton, father, Roland Walz, mother, Mary Mason Carroll and one daughter, Judith Ann Linton. Memorials: Memorial contributions may be made to: Concerned Families at Outwood, Inc., c/o Teresa Clardy, 2000 Denzil Dr., Apt. #1, Hopkinsville, KY 42240 Cemetery: None Selected Location: Morgan's Funeral Home.

Notes for James Lowery (Jimmy) Linton:

Princeton, Kentucky — Graveside services with military rites for James 'Jimmy' Linton, 78, Princeton, were at noon today in Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. Tommy Tackett officiating. He died at 5:05 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 10, 2001, at Caldwell County Hospital after suffering an apparent heart attack. A native of Caldwell County, he was born July 31, 1922, the son of the late James Leo and Gladys Lee Adams Linton. He was a retired electrician and co-owner of McConnell Electric Co., Princeton. He was a World War II Coast Guard veteran and was a member of the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the First Baptist Church, Princeton.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia Walz Linton; a son, Bob Linton, Caldwell County; a daughter, Judy Linton, Dawson Springs three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Concerned Families of Outwood, 407 Hester Drive, Princeton, Kentucky,

42445.

James "Jimmy" Linton, 78, of Princeton, died Wednesday, Jan. 10, 2001 at 5:05 p.m. at Caldwell County Hospital Room of an apparent heart attack. A retired electrician and co-owner of McConnell Electric Company in Princeton, and World War II Coast Guard veteran, and a member of First Baptist Church in Princeton, he was born July 31, 1922, in Caldwell County, a son of the late James Leo and Gladys Lee Adams Linton. He was a member of the American Legion and V.F.W. in Princeton. He was preceded in death by a sister Mildred Ray.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Mrs. Virginia Walz Linton ; a son and daughter-in-law, Bob and Loretha Linton of Caldwell County; a daughter, Judy Linton of Princeton; three grandchildren, Robert J. Linton II, and wife Taresa of Dawson Springs, Ladonna A. Brokossky, of Sebree, and Amanda Linton of Calhoun; and four great-grandchildren, Magan, and Ryan Linton of Dawson Springs, and Zach and Tyler Brokossky of Adairville.

Graveside services were conducted Friday, Jan. 12 at noon at Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. Tommy Tackett officiating. Military graveside services were conducted by the American Legion and V.F.W. of Princeton.

More About James Linton and Virginia Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Walz and James Linton are:

- + 9005 i. Robert Jon (Bob)¹² Linton, born 19 Apr 1946.
- 9006 ii. Judith Ann Linton, born 04 Mar 1949 in Caldwell Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2006 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Judith Ann Linton:

Dawson Springs - Judy Linton, 57, died Friday, Oct. 27, 2006, at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville, Kentucky. She attended Union Temple Baptist Church in St. Charles, Kentucky. She is survived by mother, Virginia and brother, Bob.

Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Cedar Hill Cemetery. There is no visitation. Morgan's Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Linton Memorial Fund, 407 Hester Drive, Princeton, Kentucky 42445.

7451. Nancy Louise¹¹ Hunter (Gordon Lewis¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2018. She married **Richard Browning Crosby** 28 Dec 1957. He was born 01 Oct 1931 in Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2011.

More About Richard Crosby and Nancy Hunter:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1957

Child of Nancy Hunter and Richard Crosby is:

- 9007 i. David Browning¹² Crosby, born 02 Jun 1959.

7452. Barbara J.¹¹ Hunter (Roy Nelson¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Charles Creal** 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Richard Creal and Barbara Hunter:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Hunter and Richard Creal are:

- 9008 i. William Scott¹² Creal, born 13 Sep 1953. He married Kathryn Ann ?; born 16 Jan 1954.

9009 ii. Thomas Creal, born 24 May 1956. He married Diane Marie ?; born 11 Jun 1957.

7453. Dorothy Ann¹¹ Hunter (Roy Nelson¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Lengerman, Jr.** 07 Sep 1963 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1924.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Hunter:

Dorothy Ann "Dottie" Lengerman, 70, of Midland, died unexpectedly early Thursday morning, April 6, 2006, at the MidMichigan Medical Center. She was born April 25, 1935 in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Roy Nelson and Lena Katherine (Loukotka) Hunter. She attended Ann Arbor schools, graduating from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1953. She received a BS Degree in Nursing in 1957, and her certificate of anesthesia in 1962 from the University of Michigan. On Sept. 7 1963, the former Dorothy Ann Hunter married Carl A. Lengerman, Jr. in Midland. Dottie had worked in the Emergency Room at both the University of Michigan Hospital, and at the Midland Hospital, and had also worked as an anesthesia nurse, in skilled care, and the rehab unit. She was an instructor for the nurse's aids training at Delta College, the Allusiac Center, and until the time of her death, for the MidMichigan Visiting Nurse Association. She was a member of Chapel Lane Presbyterian Church. Dottie was a very active member of the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, where she took an active part in the Help Save Central Park Committee.

She was born April 25, 1935 in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Roy Nelson and Lena Katherine (Loukotka) Hunter. She attended Ann Arbor schools, graduating from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1953. She received a BS Degree in Nursing in 1957, and her certificate of anesthesia in 1962 from the University of Michigan. On Sept. 7 1963, the former Dorothy Ann Hunter married Carl A. Lengerman, Jr. in Midland. Dottie had worked in the Emergency Room at both the University of Michigan Hospital, and at the Midland Hospital, and had also worked as an anesthesia nurse, in skilled care, and the rehab unit. She was an instructor for the nurse's aids training at Delta College, the Allusiac Center, and until the time of her death, for the MidMichigan Visiting Nurse Association. She was a member of Chapel Lane Presbyterian Church. Dottie was a very active member of the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, where she took an active part in the Help Save Central Park Committee.

Surviving besides her husband Carl, is her daughter, Chris A. (Thomas A.) Boomgaard of Midland; and her son, Scott C. Lengerman of Bear Lake; grandchildren, Dean A. Boomgaard, Elise A. Boomgaard and Thomas C. Boomgaard; one sister, Barbara Creal of Olympia Fields, Illinois; one brother, Douglas Hunter of Whitmore Lake; nephews, William (Kathy) Creal of Williamston and Thomas Creal of Illinois. Dottie will be missed by all who knew and loved her for her optimistic attitude, passionate personality and seemingly endless energy.

More About Carl Lengerman and Dorothy Hunter:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Hunter and Carl Lengerman are:

- + 9010 i. Chris Ann¹² Lengerman, born 18 Feb 1967.
- 9011 ii. Scott Carl Lengerman, born 17 Dec 1968.

7492. Roger L.¹¹ Schnitzler (Loretta Mae¹¹ Hornberger, Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1955. He married **Cecilia A. ?**. She was born 17 Aug 1961.

Child of Roger Schnitzler and Cecilia ? is:

- 9012 i. Joshua Michael¹² Schnitzler, born 28 Nov 1981.

7496. Norma Lou¹¹ Weimer (Alta Louise¹¹ Hornberger, Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz,

Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jul 1942. She married **David Philip Sly**. He was born 10 Jul 1941.

Children of Norma Weimer and David Sly are:

- + 9013 i. Douglas David¹² Sly, born 21 Dec 1966.
- 9014 ii. ? Sly, born Aft. 1958.

7497. Irma Jean¹¹ Weimer (Alta Louise¹¹ Hornberger, Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1944. She married **Thomas Lee Dunton**. He was born 31 May 1942.

Children of Irma Weimer and Thomas Dunton are:

- 9015 i. Stephanie Lee¹² Dunton, born 07 Nov 1974.
- 9016 ii. Marc Thomas Dunton, born 12 Jan 1977.

7499. Kenneth Lewis¹¹ Weimer (Alta Louise¹¹ Hornberger, Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 May 1953. He married **Debra Davidson**. She was born 10 Mar 1953.

Children of Kenneth Weimer and Debra Davidson are:

- 9017 i. Adam Nicholas¹² Weimer, born 09 Jan 1981. He married Marilyn Elizabeth Zengerle; born 31 Oct 1980.
- 9018 ii. Jillian Nicole Weimer, born 13 Aug 1991.

7506. Judy Mae¹¹ Platz (James Paul¹¹, Herman Frederick¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Rutherford**. She married **(2) William Duane Lindhurst** 26 Oct 1963. He was born 15 Aug 1943.

Notes for Judy Mae Platz:

Judy Mae Rutherford (Platz) August 25, 1944 to June 13, 2021 Judy has moved on to be with her Lord and the rest of her family that preceded her in death. Born in Union City she spent most of her life in southwest Michigan aside from New Mexico, Florida and Alaska. Judy was a beautiful, life of the party kind of woman and could spin some tales. People and animals alike were drawn to her because of her generosity kindness and great sense of humor. She loved cooking, gardening and being with her granddaughter Julie.

Surviving her are daughters Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst, Son James Rutherford, granddaughter Julie Rutherford, niece Shannon Trombley and brother in-law Thomas Trombley. No memorial service is planned. Donations can be made in her name to Southwest Michigan Hospice or Safe place. It would be much appreciated.

Marriage Notes for Judy Platz and William Lindhurst:

1963 - Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. announce the engagement of their daughter, Judy Mae, to Airman 2.C. William D. Lindhurst of the United States Air Force, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Union City High School and attended Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, who is stationed at Cannon AFB, New Mexico, is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School. No date has been set for the wedding.

Oct. 27, 1963 - Home here for a few days before leaving to make their home in Clovis, New Mexico, are Airman 2.C. William Lindhurst of the United States Air Force and his bride, the former Miss Judy Platz. They will leave the last of the week for Clovis, where he is stationed at Cannon Air Force Base. The

couple were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1963 at the Sonoma Methodist Church with the Rev. Ronald Knapp officiating at the double ring service. The bride's uncle, Norval Platz of Union City, was the soloist, and his wife was the organist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. Mr. Platz gave his daughter of bouquet taffeta with appliques of alencon lace and sequins on the front panel of the fitted bodice and skirt. Unpressed pleats at the hips and around the back formed the fullness of the bouffant skirt. Her short veil of illusion was attached to a forward headpiece of orange blossoms and leaves sprinkled with crystals. She carried a cluster of phalaenopsis orchids with a cascade of stephanotis. Miss Joyce Platz was her sister's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Thomas Almond of Union City, cousin of the bride, and Miss Carole Ra hut. Lonnie Lawyer was best man and Kenneth Hopkins and Gary Spindlow, cousin of the bride, served as ushers.

A reception at the church followed the ceremony and the rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at their home. The bride, a 1962 graduate of Union City High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School.

More About William Lindhurst and Judy Platz:

Divorce: 17 May 1972, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963

Children of Judy Platz and ? Rutherford are:

- 9019 i. Cheryl¹² Rutherford.
- 9020 ii. Cindy Rutherford.

7507. Joyce Edna¹¹ Platz (James Paul¹¹, Herman Frederick¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Allen Trombley** 23 May 1970. He was born May 1944.

Notes for Joyce Edna Platz:

Joyce E. Trombley, 67, passed away October 7, 2013 at Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. Joyce was born to Jim and Alma (Spindlow) Platz in Coldwater. She graduated from Lakeview High School. She worked for the Kellogg Co. for 42 years retiring from quality control. Joyce married Thomas A. Trombley on May 23, 1970, he survives.

Also surviving are her daughter Shannon, her mother; sister, Judy Rutherford; nieces Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst; nephew, Jamie Rutherford; and a grandniece, Julie Rutherford. She is also survived by sister-in-law Pat Miller of Oklahoma and her family. We would like to recognize some great friends, Debbie Iden, Sheryl McConville and Deb Reynolds and her Tuesday morning golf partner, Mary Thompson.

Joyce loved to play golf and go fishing. She also loved music and was a great singer. She sang for many of her friends at their weddings. She will be greatly missed by family and friends. The family is planning a memorial service which will be announced at a later date. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley:

1970 - Miss Joyce E. Platz became the bride of Thomas A. Trombley Saturday in the Lakeview Baptist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 1000 Avenue A, and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Trombley of 341 E. Sunset Blvd. Mrs. William Lindhurst, sister of the bride was matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Robert Dempsey, Mrs. Roy Housley and Mrs. William McAllan, sister of the groom. Cheryl Lindhurst, niece of the bride, Janie Dempsey and Timmy Demy, were flower girls and ring bearer. The best man was Eldon Good, uncle of the groom, and ushers were Robert Dempsey, James Page, and Mr. Lindhurst. The bride is a graduate of Lakeview High School and

is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom was graduated from Pennfield High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed in the testing department of Union Pump Co. After June 1, the newlyweds will be at home at 17-1/2 S. Wabash Ave.

More About Thomas Trombley and Joyce Platz:
Marriage: 23 May 1970

Child of Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley is:
9021 i. Shannon¹² Trombley.

7508. Bruce William¹¹ Platz, Jr. (Bruce William¹¹, William Clem¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jul 1949. He married **Patricia L. (Patty) ?**. She was born 30 Aug 1951.

Child of Bruce Platz and Patricia ? is:
9022 i. Michael D.¹² Platz, born 04 Dec 1975.

7510. Lance Patrick¹¹ Platz (Bruce William¹¹, William Clem¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1953. He married **(1) Heather Lee McCubbery** 1980. She was born 1958. He married **(2) Kristy Radmaker** 09 Jan 1981 in Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. She was born Sep 1953.

Notes for Lance Patrick Platz:

Lance Patrick Platz

Experience

- Feb 2013 – Present 7th Grade Life Science Teacher at Azalea Gardens Middle School in Norfolk, Virginia
- 2002 - Jun 2012 Fire Inspector at University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in Iowa City, Iowa
- 1983 – 2008 Firefighter at City of Iowa City in Iowa City, Iowa Area

Notes for Heather Lee McCubbery:

Heather Platz is a native of Detroit, Michigan, and after high school, spent 30 years in the Kalamazoo, Michigan area. She is a graduate of Western Michigan University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology. Heather joined IBM shortly after graduation and soon moved into a career as a Systems Engineer providing installation services, training and support for her clients. It was during this time that Heather learned the art of exemplary customer service. After a downsizing, Heather joined a local bank-owned mortgage company where she managed staff in their secondary marketing department and then a group of systems analysts who trained and supported mortgage lending systems. This was her first introduction to the mortgage and real estate industry. After meeting her husband, Lance, she moved to Iowa City, Iowa, where she joined a community bank, starting as the Executive Assistant to the President. Heather quickly took on additional responsibilities as the bank Compliance Officer, Operations Manager and Human Resources Vice President. It was during this time that her husband's parents' health was failing and they made the decision to move back to his hometown, Virginia Beach. Heather's first position in Virginia was as the Executive Assistant to the President at Regent University. Following the resignation of the President, Heather worked as an Executive Assistant to the CEO of a local countertop manufacturer as well as the Executive Assistant to the VP of Finance at a healthcare consulting firm before making the decision to launch a career in Real Estate. Heather brings her extensive experience serving others to her real estate business. You'll be amazed at Heather's attention to detail, her responsiveness to your needs and her caring demeanor. Heather enjoys gardening, golfing and sharing lots of laughs. Heather and Lance are grandparents to four beautiful grandchildren, two in Iowa and two in Washington state.

More About Lance Platz and Heather McCubbery:
Marriage: 1980

Marriage Notes for Lance Platz and Kristy Radmaker:

October 6, 1980 - An Aug. 8, 1981 wedding at the United Methodist Church in Cherokee, Iowa being planned by Kristy Radmaker, 906 E. College St., and Lance Platz, 220 S. Linn St. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Don Radmaker, Cherokee, and Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Platz, Virginia Beach, Virginia. Miss Radmaker is a junior in computer science at the University of Iowa. She is a member of Alpha Phi social sorority. Her fiancé is a senior in the UI College of Pharmacy and is employed in the pharmacy at University Hospital.

More About Lance Platz and Kristy Radmaker:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1981, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota

Children of Lance Platz and Heather McCubbery are:

- 9023 i. Nathan Daniel¹² Platz, born 1983. He married Leslie Diane Schultz 25 Mar 2011 in Maui, Hawaii; born 1983.

Marriage Notes for Nathan Platz and Leslie Schultz:

Leslie Diane Schultz and Nathan Daniel Platz were married March 25, 2011 at Four Seasons Resort in Maui, Hawaii. Mark Clarke officiated. The bride is the daughter of Lori and Paul Schultz of Medford. A 2001 graduate of North Medford High School, she graduated from Oregon State University in Corvallis in 2006 with degrees in exercise sport science and education. She received a bachelor's degree in nursing in 2010 from Regis University in Denver, Colo. She is a registered nurse. The groom is the son of Lance and Heather Platz, and Kristy and Bob Walker of Iowa City, Iowa. A 2001 graduate of West High School in Iowa City, he received a bachelor's degree in computer science in 2006 from Missouri State University. He is a captain in the U.S. Army Logistic Corps, 173rd Airborne Brigade combat team, in Vicenza Italy.

Maid of honor was the bride's sister, Erica Schultz of Medford. Bridesmaids were the groom's sister, Erin Schroeder of Iowa City, Iowa. Best man was the groom's brother, Clay Walker of Iowa City. Groomsmen were the bride's brother, Justin Schultz of Medford, Nicholas Knight of Boulder, Colorado, and Keegan Kelsey of Ithaca, New York. Following the ceremony, the bride's parents hosted a reception at Four Seasons Resort in Maui, Hawaii. After a honeymoon in Maui, the newlyweds are living in Vicenza, Italy.

More About Nathan Platz and Leslie Schultz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 2011, Maui, Hawaii

- 9024 ii. Kristy Platz. She married ? Walker.

7511. Karla Anne¹¹ Platz (Bruce William¹¹, William Clem¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1956 in Norfolk, Virginia. She married **(1) Harold Walck**. He was born 1961. She married **(2) David Alan Hall** 16 Sep 1978 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He was born 16 Sep 1954.

More About David Hall and Karla Platz:
Divorce: 03 Sep 1986, Virginia
Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Virginia Beach, Virginia

Child of Karla Platz and Harold Walck is:

- 9025 i. Hunter¹² Walck, born 2002.

7512. Paulette Rene¹¹ Olds (Paul Henry¹¹, Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jun 1951. She married **Lester Risner**. He was born 12 Jun 1952.

Child of Paulette Olds and Lester Risner is:

- 9026 i. Larry Dean¹² Risner, born 25 Oct 1979.

7513. Kathryn Elaine¹¹ Olds (Paul Henry¹¹, Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Allen Dale Rice** 26 Jul 1975. He was born 04 Oct 1953.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Olds and Allen Rice:

1974 - Union City - Mr. and Mrs. Paul Olds of 224 S. Broadway Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Kathy, to Allen Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Rice of Route 2, Quincy. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union City High School and attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate of UCHS, was graduated from KCC with an associate degree in applied commerce.

Union City - The United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding July 26, 1975 of Kathryn Elaine Olds, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Olds of 224 S. Broadway St., to Allen Dale Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Rice of Route 2. Lisa Kingsley of Warsaw, Indiana, was the bride's maid of honor and Duain Rice was his brother's best man. The bride and groom are graduates of Union City High School. She attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the S.S. Kresge Co. at Kmart store. He was graduated from KCC and is employed by Voltek, Inc., of Coldwater. The newlyweds are on a tour of the Eastern states.

More About Allen Rice and Kathryn Olds:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1975

Children of Kathryn Olds and Allen Rice are:

- 9027 i. Matthew Allen¹² Rice, born 25 Apr 1980.
- 9028 ii. Brent Michael Rice, born 18 Apr 1982.

7514. Pamela Sue¹¹ Olds (Paul Henry¹¹, Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Aug 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **(1) Eric Ole Tundevold**. He was born May 1949. She married **(2) ? Boes**.

Children of Pamela Olds and ? Boes are:

- 9029 i. Jason Paul¹² Boes, born 25 May 1975.
- 9030 ii. Nathan Allan Boes, born 21 Nov 1977.

7515. Raymond Arnold¹¹ Olds (Paul Henry¹¹, Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1959. He married **Tangi Marie Gilchrist** 23 May 1981. She was born 01 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Olds and Tangi Gilchrist:

1981 - Mr. and Mrs. Dennis E. Lee of 1400 W. Highland Blvd. announce the engagement of their daughter, Tangi Marie Gilchrist, to Raymond Arnold Olds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul H. Old of 224 S. Broadway Street, Union City. The bride-elect graduated from Lakeview High School and attended Evangel College in Springfield, Missouri. Her fiance, a graduate of Union City High School, is employed by the Western Rubber Co. in Coldwater. The wedding will be May 23.

More About Raymond Olds and Tangi Gilchrist:

Marriage: 23 May 1981

Children of Raymond Olds and Tangi Gilchrist are:

- 9031 i. Brahm Jacob¹² Olds, born 12 Apr 1982.
- 9032 ii. Braxton Gilchrist Olds, born 22 Dec 1987.
- 9033 iii. Taria Rae Olds, born 1987. She married ? Moser; born Aft. 1980.

7523. Herbert W.¹¹ Marx (Oswald Herbart (Billy)¹⁰, Minnie B.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1923 in Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1986 in Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Deloris Irene Green** Aft. 1943. She was born 08 Sep 1923, and died 21 Jul 2012 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline ?** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Herbert W. Marx:

Detroit - Herbert W. Marx, 63, a retired executive, died Tuesday Sept. 16, 1986 after a canoeing accident in McCormick Lake in Atlanta, Michigan. Mr. Marx, of Atlanta, retired in 1984 as executive vice-president of J. Lee Hackett Co., a manufacturer's representative for machine tools in Farmington. He was in the Marines during World War II, and was a member of the Disabled American Veterans. He was a member of Palomino Horse Breeders of America.

He is survived by his wife, Deloris; a son, William; two daughters, Caroline Christinsen and Margery Cass, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. today at Vasu, Rodgers and Connell Funeral Home, 4375 N. Woodward, Royal Oak. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy.

More About Herbert W. Marx:

Residence: 1988, 5034 Plymouth Court; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0607

Notes for Deloris Irene Green:

Deloris Irene Green Marx, age 88 of Rochester Hills, July 21, 2012. Loving wife of the late Herbert. Dear mother of Caroline Christensen, Margery (Douglas) Cass and the late William (Eva) Marx.

Grandmother of Jeffrey Cass, Jennifer (Dave) Manney and Meghan Cass. Great-grandmother of Stella Manney. Sister of Jack Green.

She was a role model for her family as a professional trailblazer, animal lover and creative force. After graduating from Foote Memorial Hospital in 1945 as a Registered Nurse, she married Herb and reared their children in Birmingham. After Herb's passing she settled in Rochester Hills, where she lived for 24 years. Along the way, she flourished as an artist, seamstress, and quilt maker. She shared her talent and creations with others as a member of the Birmingham Bloomfield Art Center, where she took classes and volunteered, and the Oakland County Quilt Guild. Her passion for the arts was matched by her love of animals. Throughout the years, she was a loving cat mom to Tannah, Tao, Fred, Ginger and Cassy.

Funeral service Saturday, July 28, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at the Potere-Modetz Funeral Home, 339 Walnut Blvd, Rochester. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home Saturday 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Interment White Chapel Cemetery. Family suggests memorials to Michigan Humane Society.

More About Herbert Marx and Deloris Green:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About Herbert Marx and Pauline ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Herbert Marx and Deloris Green are:

- 9034 i. Carolyn Irene (Caroline)¹² Marx, born 09 Sep 1947. She married Raymond Christensen Aft. 1961; born 30 Jun 1942; died 31 Mar 2017.

More About Raymond Christensen and Carolyn Marx:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

- + 9035 ii. Marjorie Lee Marx, born 17 Jul 1950.
9036 iii. William George Marx, born 04 Jul 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2012 in Jupiter, Florida. He married Eva Barbara Neupert 1994; born 06 Oct 1950.

Notes for William George Marx:

William George "Bill" Marx; 59; of Jupiter, Florida; passed away at home January 29, 2012. Born in Detroit, Michigan, Bill was a graduate of Wylie E. Groves High School and Michigan State University where he is a member of Lambda Chi Alpha. He was a Golf Professional and was a Class "A" member of the PGA of America. Bill started his career as an Assistant professional at Knollwood Country Club, West Bloomfield, Michigan. He moved to Switzerland in 1980 where he was a Head Golf Professional at Schoenenberg Golf Club, Zurich, and was the Assistant National Trainer for the Ladies and Girls Swiss National Team. For almost 20 years he was a Head Golf Professional at Golf and Country Club Blumisberg, Bern, where he met his wife Eva from Switzerland in 1989 and they got married in 1994. In 2001, he moved back to the US with his wife to live in Jupiter, Florida and West Bloomfield, Michigan, where he was the Director of Instruction at Tam O'Shanter Country Club.

Bill will be sorely missed by his beloved wife, Eva (Neupert) Marx; his mother, Dee Marx; his sisters, Caroline Christensen and Marge Cass (Douglas) with children, Jeffrey, Meghan, and Jennifer (Cass) Manney (Dave and their daughter, Stella; and his brother-in-law, Albin Neupert (Elisa) and their children, Annina and Helen. He was preceded in death by his father, Herb Marx.

Bill will as well be deeply missed by all his friends in Florida, Michigan and Switzerland. A Celebration of Bill's life will be held at a later date. Arrangements were entrusted to the care of Martin Funeral Home & Crematory, Stuart, Florida. Memorial Contributions may be made to The Detroit Zoological Society in his memory.

More About William George Marx:

Residence: 1245 E. Lake Drive; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan

More About William Marx and Eva Neupert:

Marriage: 1994

7528. Frank Thomas (Tommy)¹¹ Martty (Frank Othmar Samuel¹⁰, Rosa Mary (Rose)⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1939. He married **Alice Coats** 06 Feb 1967, daughter of Henry Coats and Myrtle Rivers. She was born 15 Dec 1944.

Notes for Frank Thomas (Tommy) Martty:

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Dec. 3, 1970 - Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Martty of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania are south for about six weeks on vacation, dividing their time between her parents in Baton Rouge and his mother Mrs. F. O. Martty of St. Joseph. Tommy resigned his position in the spring as LSU gold coach and became golf pro at a golf and country club in Pittsburgh. They have been missed by all of their friends and family here, and it is good to have them back for a little while.

Marriage Notes for Frank Martty and Alice Coats:

St. Joseph, Louisiana - The marriage of Mrs. Alice Coats Coco and Mr. Frank Thomas Martty was quietly celebrated in the Broadmoor Methodist Church in Baton Rouge on Monday, February 6th, 1967. Mrs. Martty is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry E. Coates of Baton Rouge, and the groom is the son of Mrs. F. O. Martty and the late Mr. Marty of St. Joseph. The Rev. Parry Bailey officiated at the ceremony. Attending the couple were Miss Tarah Jane Watson and Air. Fredrick O. Martty, brother of the groom. A small reception followed at the Coates home. Mr. and Mrs. Martty are now at home at 909-1/2 East University Avenue in Lafayette, Louisiana.

More About Frank Martty and Alice Coats:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1967

Child of Frank Martty and Alice Coats is:

+ 9037 i. Kyle¹² Martty, born Aft. 1968.

7529. Russell Junior¹¹ Widmayer (Russell Herman¹⁰, Emma M.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Linnea Simonton** 18 Jul 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Merle Simonton and Nellie Olson. She was born 1929 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Junior Widmayer:

Russell Junior Widmayer, age 91, of Adrian, Michigan, formerly of Saline, Michigan, passed away February 25, 2020. He was born August 19, 1928, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Russell (Lucille Beck) Widmayer & Rosemond (Arthur) Silveus. Russell was a graduate of Saline High School Class of 1946. He also attended Cleary College. During his lifetime, he worked at Argus Camera in Ann Arbor and also co-owned Lodi Hardware, Saline with Merle Simonton for many years. He retired from Washtenaw County Road Commission after a long career. During his lifetime, he built multiple homes, served on local church boards and was a member of the Saline Historical Society. He enjoyed family history and traced the Widmayer Genealogy back to Germany. Russell also enjoyed camping and was a Jack of all Trades.

He is survived by his wife of 71 years, Linnea (Simonton) Widmayer, three children, Nicola Crumb, Gary (Corinne) Widmayer and Diane (Steve) Saunders, 10 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and son in law, Charles Crumb.

Viewing & Visitation will on Saturday February 29, 2020, from 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, 2959 N. Adrian Hwy, Adrian, Michigan. The Funeral Service will follow at 2:00 PM at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian, Michigan. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the Christian Mission, 1239 Wolf Creek Hwy, Adrian Michigan 49221.

More About Russell Junior Widmayer:

Residence: 6165 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Widmayer and Linnea Simonton:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Widmayer and Linnea Simonton are:

- 9038 i. Nicola¹² Widmayer. She married ? Crumb.
- 9039 ii. Gary Russell Widmayer, born 06 Apr 1952. He married Corinne Kelli ?; born 24 Sep 1954.
- 9040 iii. Diane Sue Widmayer, born 26 Feb 1953. She married Steve Saunders.

7531. Diane¹¹ Widmayer (Russell Herman¹⁰, Emma M.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Steven Saunders**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Diane Widmayer and Steven Saunders are:

- 9041 i. Payton¹² Saunders, born 1986.
- 9042 ii. Evan Clay Saunders, born 28 Oct 1992 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evan Clay Saunders:

Evan Clay Saunders was born October 28, 1992 at Herrick Hospital in Tecumseh. The son of Steven and Diane (Widmayer) Saunders of Jackson, Evan weighed 8 lb., 9 oz. at birth. Evan has a brother, Payton, 6 years old. Their grandparents are Shirley and David Saunders of Saline, and Linnea and Russell Widmayer of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Merle Simonton of Saline and Irene Saunders of St. Petersburg, Florida.

7547. Carol Ann¹¹ Brown (Lawrence Webster¹¹, Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Floyd Reist**. He was born 24 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Floyd Reist:

Wayne F. Reist of Lansing, born November 24, 1945 in Lansing, died May 22, 1990 at the age of 44. Surviving are his wife, Carol; 3 daughters, Shellie Marshall, Leona Reist and Tracy Smith; 1 son, Steven Reist; and 6 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 25, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with

the Rev. Chris Bennett, Pastor of the Valley Farms Baptist Church officiating. Interment following in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Wednesday, 7 p.m. where the family will receive friends 7- 9p.m. and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society in memory of Mr. Reist.

Children of Carol Brown and Wayne Reist are:

- 9043 i. Shellie Diane¹² Reist, born 12 Nov 1964. She married Rodney Marshall 10 Dec 1984.

Marriage Notes for Shellie Reist and Rodney Marshall:

Shellie Reist, 1101 Leslie, and Rodney Marshall of Harrison were married Dec. 10, 1984 at South Church of the Nazarene. They were attended Vickie Corey and Mark Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Wayne and Carol Reist of Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Donald and Carol Marshall of Harrison. The couple will live in Herrington, Kansas.

More About Rodney Marshall and Shellie Reist:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1984

- 9044 ii. Leona Gaile Reist, born 15 Jun 1966. She married Glenn Earl Foote 1996; born Aug 1961.

More About Glenn Foote and Leona Reist:

Marriage: 1996

- + 9045 iii. Steven Reist, born 23 Nov 1967.

- 9046 iv. Tracy Reist, born 01 Jul 1968. She married Raynard Xavier Smith 26 May 1989 in Bell Co, Texas; born 06 Nov 1967.

More About Raynard Smith and Tracy Reist:

Marriage: 26 May 1989, Bell Co, Texas

7550. Rose Marie (Connie)¹¹ Lundy (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹¹ Brown, Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2020. She married **Rick Doty**.

Notes for Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy:

Rose Doty, (Connie) age 68, passed away peacefully Saturday, February 15, 2020. Connie was born September 6, 1951 in Lansing, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents and four siblings.

She is survived by her husband Rick (Red) Doty, Jr., daughter, Angela Luni of Jackson, sons Daniel (Rachel) Lauraine of Holland, and Michael (Nichole) Lauraine of Portage, stepdaughter Nicole Laier of Jackson, stepson Richard (Tammy) Doty, III of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and several siblings.

She grew up in Jackson and retired from Michigan Automotive Compressor Incorporated. She continued her love of caring for others as a Direct Care Worker at Renaissance Community Homes. She enjoyed fishing, camping, singing and attending country music concerts. But most of all – she loved spending time with her family and her two dogs.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Jackson County Humane Society. A private, family gathering celebrating Connie's life has taken place along with her wishes for cremation.

Children of Rose Lundy and Rick Doty are:

- 9047 i. Daniel¹² Doty. He married Rachel ?.

- 9048 ii. Michael Doty. He married Nichole ?.

7553. Robert Ray¹¹ Kopulos (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹¹ Brown, Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1959.

Child of Robert Ray Kopulos is:

7555. James David¹¹ Brown (James Edward¹¹, Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2020. He married **Judith (Judy) Woodbury** 14 Oct 1983 in Perry, Michigan. She was born 26 Jan 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James David Brown:

James David Brown, age 64 of Perry, passed away March 18, 2020 at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan in Lansing. Jim was born in Lansing, Michigan on June 13, 1955. He graduated from Lansing Eastern High School in the class of 1973. On October 14, 1983 he married Judy Woodbury in Perry. Jim worked at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing as a Environmental Tech and retired from there. He is survived by his daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry, Son Kyle Brown, grandson Gage, his brother Louis (Tricia) Brown of Laingsburg. He was predeceased by his wife, Judy and his parents. There will be no services.

Notes for Judith (Judy) Woodbury:

Judy Woodbury-Brown, age 59 of Perry, passed away on Thursday July 31, 2014 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Funeral services will be held at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday August 4, 2014 at 1:00 PM. Pastor Margaret Woodbury will officiate with burial to follow at Rose Lawn Cemetery in Perry. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday 2-8 PM.

Judy was born on January 26, 1955 to Ernest & Genevieve (Updyke) Woodbury in Owosso, Michigan. She attended Perry Schools and graduated from Perry High School in 1973. She was employed at several different jobs through the years and her last job was at Ingham County Medical Care Facility. Judy married James Brown in Perry on October 14, 1983. They were blessed with 2 children, a daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry and a son, Kyle of E. Lansing and her grandson, Gage who was the light of her life.

Judy enjoyed crocheting and made many baby afghans as gifts over the years. She love working in the garden and getting her hands dirty; she also canned and made the most fabulous jams and jellies. Judy and her grandson loved to sit and watch the birds in her many feeders.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, daughter and son-in-law, son and grandson, sisters Margaret Woodbury and Merry Sue (Scott) Brown, all of Perry, brother Jim (Terry) Woodbury of E. Lansing and many special nephews, nieces and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents, brother Wayne Woodbury and her sister-in-law Judy (Secor) Woodbury whom she was named after; and her uncle and aunt Russell & Vanette Updyke and cousin Matthew Cunningham. Memorials are suggested to the Sparrow Foundation.

More About James Brown and Judith Woodbury:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1983, Perry, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Judith Woodbury are:

- 9050 i. Kellie Anne¹² Brown, born 1985. She married Michael Glenn Kendall; born 05 Mar 1985.
- 9051 ii. Kyle Andrew Brown, born 1989.

Generation No. 12

7562. Sheryn L.¹² Nidbella (Velma Pearl¹¹ Zimmerman, Pearl Selena (Nanny)¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Nov 1966. She married **James M. Williams**. He was born Dec 1962.

Notes for Sheryn L. Nidbella:

Sheryn Nidbella Williams

Experience

- Jan 2013 - Present 2nd grade teacher at ACCLAIM Academy in Phoenix, Arizona
- Apr 2003 - Oct 2011 Department Manager at Michael's Arts and Crafts in Santa Rosa, California
- Feb 1998 - Apr 2003 Store Manager/Custom Picture Framer at Adobe Frame Gallery in Petaluma, California

Education

- 2009 - 2012 Master's degree Elementary Education and Teaching at University of Phoenix
- 1985 - 1995 B.A. Art, Graphic Arts, Architecture at California State Polytechnic University-Pomona

Child of Sheryn Nidbella and James Williams is:

9052 i. Cody¹³ Williams, born 1992.

7563. Daniel Patrick (Dan)¹² Cordeniz (Erleene June (Babe)¹¹ Zimmerman, Pearl Selena (Nanny)¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1953 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 08 Jul 2007 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California. He married **(1) Diane M. ?**. He married **(2) Debra L. Naud** 30 Dec 1978 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 1955.

Notes for Daniel Patrick (Dan) Cordeniz:

Daniel Cordeniz of Visalia, California, left this world on July 8, 2007. He was born on December 24, 1953 in San Jose, California. Dan was known by his family and friends for his bright smile and friendly personality. He loved sharing stories of his childhood and life experiences with people. He was a skilled and adept engineer, learning most of his trade all on his own. Some of his hobbies included treasure hunting, camping, off-road riding and spending time in the mountains. He was especially happy in the presence of his beloved granddaughter Camille, whom he shared a very special and unique bond with.

Preceded in death by his father Ollie Cordeniz, sister Lynn Gibson, he is survived by his wife Debbie Cordeniz of Visalia, mother Erleene Cordeniz of Fremont, daughter: Stephanie and husband Jeremy Cannon of Visalia, sister: Becky and husband Vic Seward of Fremont, his beloved granddaughter Camille Cannon, and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and many good friends.

Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 14, 2007 at 2:00PM at Salsere & Dillard Funeral Chapel in Visalia, California. Burial: private. Salser & Dillard Funeral Chapel.

More About Daniel Cordeniz and Diane ?:

Divorce: 01 Dec 1978, Alameda Co, California

More About Daniel Cordeniz and Debra Naud:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1978, Alameda Co, California

Child of Daniel Cordeniz and Debra Naud is:

+ 9053 i. Stephanie¹³ Cordeniz.

7569. Corrine Sue¹² Canavan (Ardell Basil¹¹, Lillian Margaretite¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1965 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married **Franklin Glen Fifield** 12 Apr 1986 in Lincoln Co, Montana. He was born 28 May 1951 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Franklin Fifield and Corrine Canavan:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1986, Lincoln Co, Montana

Children of Corrine Canavan and Franklin Fifield are:

- 9054 i. Owen¹³ Fifield, born 15 Sep 1991.
- 9055 ii. Jamie Fifield.
- 9056 iii. Chester Glenn Fifield.

7571. Ruth Lenora¹² Katz (Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Keith Daniel Albaugh** 01 Sep 1950 in Angola, Indiana, son of Kenneth Albaugh and Ruth Vallaire. He was born 03 Dec 1927 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Keith Daniel Albaugh:

Keith Daniel Albaugh, age 88, of Marshall died Friday, January 15, 2016 at Bronson at Home Hospice Residence in Battle Creek. Mr. Albaugh was born on December 3, 1927 in Rochester, Michigan to Kenneth J. and Ruth Edna (Villaire) Albaugh. He was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1946. Following his graduation, Keith served in the United States Navy and was stationed on the USS Newport News and then the USS Providence. Returning to Marshall, Keith had been employed by the Eaton Corporation in Marshall as a tool inspector. He retired in 1981, following 30 years of service. While there, he served as the Chairman of the Contract Negotiating Committee and also served as the President of the Local #220 UAW until his retirement. On September 1, 1950, he married the former Ruth L. Katz in Angola, Indiana.

Following his retirement, Keith and Ruth enjoyed traveling. The couple had visited every state with the exception of the state of Washington. Their travels also included a memorable excursion to Europe where they visited several of the ports of call Keith made while in his navel service. A favorite local destination was the South Haven State Park where he enjoyed his grandchildren and great grandchildren. Keith enjoyed working in his yard and also helped Fredonia Township by keeping the Lyon Lake Cemetery neatly mowed. His favorite pastimes included watching his collection of old western movies on CD and video tapes, while sipping on his favorite single malt scotch provided by his daughter in law Sue's family from England..

Keith was an avid sports enthusiast and enjoyed following the Detroit Tigers, Red Wings, Michigan State Spartans and the Michigan Wolverines. He particularly enjoyed following the Lions with the hope that his sons would finally see them win a championship like he witnessed during the 1950's. He had participated in several softball leagues in Marshall. Keith had an extensive collection of over 200 caps and was seldom seen without a hat on. Only on special occasions or formal events did he not wear a cap.

In his youth, Keith and Ruth enjoyed dancing and they would travel to the Beadle Lake and the Narrow Lake dance halls for a night of fun and entertainment. He loved listening to the Big Band music of the 40's. He is remembered by his family as a loving husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather. He enjoyed the many family gatherings at his home on Lyon Lake and had fun playing with his sons and grandchildren on the lake. He really enjoyed boating.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Ruth; sons, Jeffrey (Sue) Albaugh of Marshall, Michael (Carol) Albaugh of Marshall and Charles "Chuck" (Vicki) Albaugh of Marshall; a sister-in-law, Carol Albaugh of Portage; brother-in-law, Charles "Bob" (Linda) Katz; grandchildren, Rick, Adrianne (Nate), David (Kelli), Steven and Thomas; great grandchildren, Aubrey, McKenzie, Alex, Noah and George; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Kenneth and Ruth Edna Albaugh; a sister, Thelma McClain; brothers, Kenneth J. Albaugh Jr., David Albaugh and Karl J. Albaugh; and a great-grandson, Drew Evans.

A graveside memorial service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held in the spring in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility or to the Bronson at Home Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Keith Albaugh and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Ruth Katz and Keith Albaugh are:

- + 9057 i. Jeffrey Scott¹³ Albaugh, born 04 Jun 1949.
- + 9058 ii. Michael Alan Albaugh, born 19 Apr 1951.
- 9059 iii. Charles Kenneth (Chuck) Albaugh, born 11 Dec 1956. He married Vicki Lynn Brubaker McMillan; born 26 May 1958.

7575. Charles Robert (Bob)¹² Katz (Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda ?**. She was born 28 May 1943. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Jelinek** 03 Aug 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Oct 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2012 in Hudson, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Ann Jelinek:

Patricia Ann Katz (Jelinek), 72, of Hudson, Florida, passed away on January 10th, 2012. A gathering, celebrating her life, was held on Saturday, January 14th, 2012 at First United Methodist Church of Hudson. Patricia was born on October 13th, 1939 in Marshall, Michigan. She is the daughter of Tony and Mary Jelinek. Patricia was extremely involved in the church and ran the nursery for over 25 years. She also helped with the Tuesday night dinners, coordinating drivers for the Meals on Wheels program, as well as assisting with the SHARE (food distribution) program for many years. She always put her family first and loved spending time with them and especially her grandchildren. She was also a nanny and friend to Lisa Holaska and her three children Drake, Damion and Derek.

She is survived by her sister, Norma Thomas, her two sons, Robert (Merridessa) Katz and Douglas (Connie) Katz, her three grandchildren, Rik (Stacy) Greenwood, Veronica (Chad) Derksen and Tiffany Katz, her two great-grandchildren, Rory and Noah and her daughter-in-law, Cathy Katz. She was preceded in death by her parents and her two youngest sons, Tony and Randy Katz.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Scholarship Fund at First United Methodist Church of Hudson, 13123 US Highway 19, Hudson, Florida 34667.

Marriage Notes for Charles Katz and Patricia Jelinek:

Marshall - Miss Patricia Ann Jelinek, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Tony Jelinek of Rt. 2, and Charles R. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz, changed their marriage vows in a ceremony Aug. 3, 1957 at the Lyon Lake Methodist Church. The Rev. Charles Fullmer read the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Ralph McMillan was the organist and soloists were Mrs. Ray Cook Jr., Mrs. Robert Holmes and Mrs. Richard Drumm. Given in marriage by her; father, the bride wore a white floor length gown of nylon organza over white taffeta with a fitted bodice and short sleeves and matching organza gloves. Her headpiece, a scalloped lace pillbox scattered with iridescent sequins and tiny pearls, held her fingertip veil of imported French illusion. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and white feathered carnations and ivy. Miss Norma Jelinek was her sister's maid of honor. Brides maids were Miss Judy Manwaring and Miss Doreen Mitchell. Jeaneane Brown, cousin of the bride, was flower girl and Jeff Albaugh, nephew of the bridegroom, was ring bearer.

A reception followed in the church parlors and those who assisted were Miss Roberta Brown, Mrs. Pauline Tennant, Mrs. Charles Fullmer, Miss Peggy Machin and Miss Jane Lake. Later the newlyweds left on a trip to Northern Michigan. Both were graduated from Marshall High School, the bride in 1957 and Mr. Katz in 1956. They are making their home at 702 W. Prospect St.

More About Charles Katz and Patricia Jelinek:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Patricia Jelinek are:

- 9060 i. Robert Charles (Bob)¹³ Katz, born 24 Mar 1958. He married Merridessa (Dess) ?; born 01 Dec 1956.
- + 9061 ii. Douglas Scott Katz, born 16 Jul 1961.
- 9062 iii. Randy Jay Katz, born 04 Mar 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2010 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cathy Ann Erickson 08 Jul 1996; born 19 Nov 1956.

Notes for Randy Jay Katz:

Randy J. Katz, age 47, of Marshall died Monday, August 30, 2010 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Katz was born on March 4, 1963 in Marshall to Charles Robert "Bob" and Patricia (Jelinek) Katz. He has been a lifelong resident of the Marshall area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1981. He had been employed for over 23 years by the Teneco Manufacturing Company in Marshall. On July 8, 1996, he married the former Cathy Ann Erickson.

Randy was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and participated in the Moose Golf League. He loved all sports and divided his college loyalty between the University of Michigan and Notre Dame. A favorite pastime of Randy's was following NASCAR. He and his father enjoyed attending several races at Michigan International Raceway each year. Randy enjoyed visiting family in Florida, Arizona and the Upper Peninsula. He will be greatly missed by his loving family and many friends.

He is survived by his wife, Cathy of Marshall; mother, Pat Katz of Florida and father and step-mother, Bob and Linda Katz of Tekonsha; brothers, Bob (Dess) Katz of Marshall and Doug (Connie) Katz of Florida; step-brothers, Kurt Shilling and Brandon Shilling; nieces, Veronica Derksen and Tiffany Katz; and nephew, Rik Greenwood; several step-nieces and nephews; and longtime friend and companion, Amos his dog. He was preceded in death by a brother, Tony Katz.

The family will receive friends at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Friday from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held 4:00 PM at the funeral home with Pastor Kim Wilcox officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the American Diabetes Association. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Randy Katz and Cathy Erickson:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1996

9063 iv. Tony Alan Katz, born 08 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1995.

7576. Edwin G.¹² Katz (Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **JoAnn Newton** 09 Jul 1960, daughter of W. L. Newton. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Edwin G. Katz:

Edwin G. Katz, age 71, of Battle Creek died Saturday, October 15, 2011 at Bronson Battle Creek. Mr. Katz was born on September 4, 1940 in Marshall to Charles A. and Onnilee G. (Kelso) Katz. He was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area attended Marshall Public Schools. He had been employed by the Eaton Corporation in Marshall working as a machine operator. He retired in 1999 after serving the company for 41 years.

Ed was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge #676, the U.A.W. Local #220 and the American Veterans, Amvets. He loved traveling up north to his cabin near Baldwin, Michigan and was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed country music, gardening and watching western movies. A favorite pastime of Ed's was spending time with his family and friends at the Riverside Inn or as he referred to it, "The Yacht Club".

He is survived by a daughter, Dawn (Terry) Burghdoff of Augusta, Michigan; son, Ron (Tammy) Katz of Murfreesboro, Tennessee; sister; three grandchildren, Candice Alexander, Joshua Katz and Samuel Katz; two great grandchildren; sister, Ruth (Keith) Albaugh of Marshall; brother, Charles R. "Bob" (Linda) Katz of Tekonsha; and his special companion of 40 years, Amber Smith; and a special nephew Jeff Albaugh as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parent; and brothers, Bernard Katz, Dana E. Katz, William Katz and Charles Donald Katz.

The family will receive friends on Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall from 5 PM to 8 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held 1 PM Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the American Lung Association or to the Marshall Moose Lodge #686 Building Fund. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Katz and JoAnn Newton:

Bellevue - Miss JoAnn Newton and Edwin G. Katz were married July 9, 1960 at the Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Burr Manning of Bellevue and W. L. Newton of Battle Creek. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz of Marshall. The Rev. M. E. Bowen officiated at the double ring service. Mrs. Gordon Korstange was the organist and Miss Nancy Root, the soloist. Mr.

Manning gave the bride in marriage. She wore a ballerina gown of chantilly lace over satin. Her fingertip veil was secured to a headpiece trimmed with sequins and she carried an arrangement of lilies and carnations. Mrs. Bernard Katz, sister-in-law of the groom, was the matron of honor and Linda Manning was flower girl for her sister. Mr. Katz was the best man and the ushers were Keith Albaugh of Lyon Lake, brother-in-law of the groom, and Lester Jan Newton of Galien, brother of the bride. A reception at the home of the bride's step-grandmother, Mrs. Miles Schroder, followed the ceremony.

More About Edwin Katz and JoAnn Newton:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1960

Children of Edwin Katz and JoAnn Newton are:

- + 9064 i. Dawn Marie¹³ Katz, born 19 Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9065 ii. Ronald G. Katz, born 01 Mar 1964.

7577. Bernard Lynn¹² Katz (Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Ann ?**. She was born 1944.

More About Bernard Lynn Katz:

Burial: 29 Oct 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20-13 section 1

Child of Bernard Katz and Carol ? is:

- 9066 i. Brian L.¹³ Katz, born 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7578. Gloria Jean¹² Morris (Gladys Anna May¹¹ Katz, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1933. She married **(1) ? Bonnell**. He was born Aft. 1929. She married **(2) Vernon Willis (Sonny) Briggs**. He was born 18 Apr 1927, and died 23 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vernon Willis (Sonny) Briggs:

Vernon Willis "Sonny" Briggs, age 83, of Marshall and formerly of Battle Creek, owner of Vern's Sport Shop, died Friday, April 23, 2010. He had been employed by the Eaton Corporation in Battle Creek for 32 years, retiring in 1982. He had also owned and operated the Vern's Sport Shop in Battle Creek for many years. During World War II, he served in the United States Coast Guard. On June 5, 1994, he married the former Gloria Morris Bonnell. Mr. Briggs was a member of the Marshall Loyal Order of Moose #676, the Battle Creek American Legion Post #298 and the Battle Creek Steelheaders.

He is survived by his wife, Gloria; children, Tom, Larry, Linda and Patricia; step-children, Mike Schaeffer of Battle Creek, Steve (Bernita) Bonnell of Bellevue and Dennis (Cristy) Bonnell of Washington; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; sister, Dorothy Grande of Brooklyn Center, MN. He was preceded in death by his parents, Vernon and Rose (Wandrie) Briggs; brothers, Melvin Briggs and Richard Briggs; and sisters, Violet Olson and Bernice Jones.

A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, April 28, 2010 at 11:30 a.m. at Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial contributions are to Heartland Health Care Center or the American Diabetes Association.

Children of Gloria Morris and ? Bonnell are:

- + 9067 i. Steven Michael¹³ Bonnell, born 09 Apr 1949.
- 9068 ii. Dennis Bonnell, born 19 Apr 1952. He married Cristy ?; born 01 Jun 1960.

7579. John Allen (Jack)¹² Morris (Gladys Anna May¹¹ Katz, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1934. He married **Phyllis Ann Nelson**. She

was born 26 Jul 1938.

Children of John Morris and Phyllis Nelson are:

- 9069 i. Michael (Mike)¹³ Morris, born Aft. 1956.
- 9070 ii. Tim Morris, born Aft. 1957. He married Rhonda ?; born Aft. 1955.
- 9071 iii. Kris Allen Morris, born 16 Sep 1966. He married Sharon Kim Younga; born 24 Oct 1961.

7598. Kathryn June¹² Lawrence (Richard Lynn¹¹, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1953. She married **Donald Wayne Whitney**. He was born 31 Mar 1952.

Child of Kathryn Lawrence and Donald Whitney is:

- 9072 i. Donald Wayne¹³ Whitney, born 26 Oct 1982.

7601. Victor¹² Lawrence (Richard Lynn¹¹, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1959. He married **Sheryl Mix**. She was born 03 Sep 1956.

Child of Victor Lawrence and Sheryl Mix is:

- 9073 i. Jacob M.¹³ Lawrence, born 07 Feb 1981.

7611. Christine¹² Boyer (Delores Joan (Polly)¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Mar 1951. She married **James Allan Peterson**. He was born 01 Mar 1951.

Children of Christine Boyer and James Peterson are:

- + 9074 i. Heather¹³ Peterson, born 27 Sep 1973.
- + 9075 ii. Brooke Anne Peterson, born 04 Jul 1976.

7612. Sue Ellen¹² Boyer (Delores Joan (Polly)¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Oct 1954. She married **Larry Charles Finney**. He was born 04 May 1958.

Children of Sue Boyer and Larry Finney are:

- 9076 i. Danna Christine¹³ Finney, born 01 Jul 1986.
- 9077 ii. Tyson Wade Finney, twin, born 1989.
- 9078 iii. Trey Alan Finney, twin, born 1989.

7613. Todd Daniel¹² Boyer (Delores Joan (Polly)¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Nov 1961. He married **Linda Kay Renner**. She was born 24 May 1960.

Child of Todd Boyer and Linda Renner is:

- 9079 i. Trevor Daniel¹³ Boyer, born 1987. He married Aimee Lynn Hayes; born 12 Jun 1980.

7617. Phyllis Marie¹² Lawrence (Lewis Joseph¹¹, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun

Co, Michigan. She married **Danny Logan Wright**. He was born 31 Aug 1954.

Child of Phyllis Lawrence and Danny Wright is:

9080 i. Heather Fawn¹³ Wright, born 02 Aug 1982.

7618. Lewis Joseph¹² Lawrence (Lewis Joseph¹¹, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Sep 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jovoane Maher** 10 Jul 1993. She was born 10 Feb 1964.

Notes for Lewis Joseph Lawrence:

Lewis J. "Joe" Lawrence, 43' of Battle Creek, died Friday, February 7, 2003, at Battle Creek Health System. He was born September 12, 1959, in Battle Creek, the son of Lewis J. and Sue C. (Baldwin) Lawrence, Sr. He attended the Lakeview Public Schools and later received his G.E.D.

He married Jovoane Maher, July 10, 1993, she survives. He is also survived by sons, Lewis Lawrence II, Ian P. Lawrence both of Battle Creek, his mother, Sue Lawrence of Battle Creek, sisters, Amber Lawrence of Kalamazoo, and Phyllis Lawrence Wright of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by his father, Lewis J. Lawrence, Jr., May 4, 1983. He loved life, people and riding his motorcycle with his friends. He enjoyed camping and nature walks with his wife and children.

His family and friends will greatly miss his good heart, kindness, sense of humor and love. Visitation at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home will be after 11:00 a.m. Tuesday. Services will be 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, February 11, 2003, at the funeral home. Burial in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials to Salvation Army-A.R.C., 491 South Division, Grand Rapids, 49507. Arrangements by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Lewis Lawrence and Jovoane Maher:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1993

Children of Lewis Lawrence and Jovoane Maher are:

9081 i. Lewis¹³ Lawrence II.
9082 ii. Ian P. Lawrence.

7620. Beverly Ann¹² Lawrence (Robert Leroy¹¹, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1992 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Allen Smith** 17 Jun 1978 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1957, and died 11 Mar 2022 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Lawrence and Mark Smith:

Homer – Mr. and Mrs. Mark A. Smith are now at home at 2531 27-1/2-Mile Road, after their wedding June 17, 1978 in the Homer Methodist Church. Smith is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Smith of 2341 27-1/2-Mile Road and his bride the former Beverly A. Lawrence, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lawrence, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lawrence, of 6805 18-1/2-Mile Road S., Marshall. Cindy Huggett of Marshall was maid of honor and Keith Lawrence of Marshall, the bride's brother, was best man.

The bride, a graduate of Homer High School, is employed at Mid-Michigan Telephone Corp. The broom, also an HHS graduate, attended Michigan State university and is employed on the farms owned by his parents.

More About Mark Smith and Beverly Lawrence:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Lawrence and Mark Smith is:

- 9083 i. Kristin Renee¹³ Smith, born 12 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7625. Starr Ann¹² Loyer (Vedna Jo¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2022 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **Nicholas Cady** 29 May 1981. He was born 11 Dec 1959.

Notes for Starr Ann Loyer:

Starr Ann Cady, age 61, of Marshall, passed away on Wednesday, December 28, 2022, at Ascension Borgess Hospital in Kalamazoo. Starr was born on November 8, 1961, to Lester and Vedna Loyer. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1980. She married the love of her life, Nick Cady, on May 29, 1981. She enjoyed painting and crocheting.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Lester and Vedna Loyer; father-in-law, Earl Cady; father-in-law, Jerry Bunce; brothers, Barton and Brett Loyer; granddaughter, Mackenzi Loyer; grandson, Isaiah Neeley; and niece, Terri Ann White.

Starr is survived by her loving husband, Nick Cady; daughters, Crystal (Jason) Lane and Tonya Cady; grandchildren, Emma Cady, Olivia Cady, Tayden Neeley, Owen Neeley, Mazie Lane, and Noah Lane; great-granddaughter, Nova Sayre; mother-in-law, Donna Bunce; brothers, Lester Loyer and Butch Wheeler; and sisters-in-law, Connie (Kevin) Faber and Becky Cady.

Friends may visit with the family from 12 p.m. – 1 p.m. on Tuesday, January 3, 2023, at Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068, where the funeral service will follow at 1p.m. Pastor Mike Howard will officiate the service with interment to follow in Porter Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105, or City Linc Ministries, 70 Calhoun St, Battle Creek, Michigan 49017. For assistance with memorials please visit the funeral home.

More About Nicholas Cady and Starr Loyer:
Marriage: 29 May 1981

Children of Starr Loyer and Nicholas Cady are:

- 9084 i. Tonya Jo¹³ Cady, born 17 Oct 1981.
+ 9085 ii. Crystal Starr Cady, born 02 Jul 1979.

7626. Lester E.¹² Loyer (Vedna Jo¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Dec 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Sue Schmidt**. She was born 12 Sep 1964.

Children of Lester Loyer and Carrie Schmidt are:

- 9086 i. James Edward¹³ Loyer, born 05 Mar 1982. He married Jennifer Lynn Smith; born 25 Oct 1983.
9087 ii. Lester Jared Loyer, born 01 Jun 1988.

7632. Michael Robert¹² Paton (Donna Marcelle¹¹ Sass, Florence B.¹⁰ Walkinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jul 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2007 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married **Carol Celia Lawson**. She was born 22 May 1958.

Notes for Michael Robert Paton:

Michael Robert Paton, I was born the second child of William F. Paton and Donna M. Sass Paton on July 10, 1949. June 19, 2007, I passed due to the effects of cancer. I leave a wonderful, loving wife

Carol for the past twenty years of marriage. I found ups and downs in my life, but Carol's loving spirit and caring hands made it the best time of my life. During that time we were blessed to have two wonderful boys, Eamon Patrick 13 and Connor Douglas 11, that I am so proud of. I also leave behind my brother William and his wife Sondra, and brother Tim and wife Ida who were the source of great comfort with their many letters and phone calls. My father-in-law Robert Lawson (Irma). He is just not my father-in-law, but closer to being by second dad. I would like to thank Steve, Rosa and Cassandra Gonzales for their special friendship. Also Dwight, Carolyn and Amy Dillon for all their help and kindness. And all the kind people from St. Bartholomew's Church. Mike, Carol, Eamon and Connor would like to say thanks to his Angel messengers Sharon and Carol and a very special thanks to Mike's Angel messenger Margo, who helped him with his transition with such dignity and grace.

As I end this part of my life, I wish to thank all the many people whom I have met, who made this journey an interesting one. Good bye and May God bless all of you. Mike Visitation will be held from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. on Friday, June 22, 2007 at Seaside Funeral Home. A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, June 23, 2007 at St. Bartholomew's Church. Interment will follow at Seaside Memorial Park.

Children of Michael Paton and Carol Lawson are:

- 9088 i. Eamon Patrick¹³ Paton, born 26 Jun 1993.
- 9089 ii. Connor Douglas Paton, born 09 Aug 1995.

7633. Timothy J.¹² Paton (Donna Marcelle¹¹ Sass, Florence B.¹⁰ Walkinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Dec 1960. He married **Ida Ann York**. She was born 19 Mar 1969.

Child of Timothy Paton and Ida York is:

- 9090 i. Timothy John¹³ Paton, born 12 Nov 1981.

7638. Harold Eugene¹² Jarvis (Sherry I.¹¹ Summerfield, Laura May¹⁰ Wackinhood, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1963.

Child of Harold Eugene Jarvis is:

- 9091 i. Justin Levi¹³ Jarvis, born 25 Sep 1983; died 06 Sep 2014.

7647. John George¹² Hocker (Daniel George¹¹, John Caspar¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jun 1950 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 2014 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Vickie Lee Fessler**. She was born 13 Dec 1954.

Notes for John George Hocker:

Lebanon - John George Hocker, 63, passed away on Thursday, January 16, 2014, in the University of Pennsylvania Medical Center. John was the husband of Vickie Lee Fessler Hocker, to whom he was married 38 years. He was born in Harrisburg, a son of the late Daniel G. and Ethel Re-Kughler Hocker. Mr. Hocker was a Warehouse Group Leader with Mechanicsburg Naval Supply Depot. where he retired after 36 years of service. He served his country in the U.S. Navy during Vietnam and with the National Guard for six years. He attended Tabor U.C.C., Lebanon.

Surviving are his wife; son, Justin J., husband of Trisha Hocker of Lebanon; daughters, Angela M., wife of John Stauffer Jr. of Lebanon, and Heather Lynn, wife of Joseph Capone of Pittsburgh; grandchildren, Sarah Hocker, Rachael Hocker, Angelo Capone, Sierra Capone, Emily Hocker, Eric Stauffer, Lucas Capone, and Dylan Hocker; brother, Daniel, husband of Beverly Hocker of Las Vegas, Nevada; sister, Patricia Hocker of Las Vegas, Nevada; and several nieces and nephews. John was predeceased by a sister, Catherine Hocker.

A funeral service will be held in the Rohland Funeral Home Inc., 508 Cumberland St., Lebanon 17042 on Tuesday, January 21, 2014, at 1 p.m. A viewing will be held from 12 p.m. until the time of the service. Interment will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Contributions may be made in John's memory to Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, 3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104.

Children of John Hocker and Vickie Fessler are:

- + 9092 i. Justin¹³ Hocker, born 16 Feb 1973.
- + 9093 ii. Angela Hocker, born 17 Aug 1976.
- + 9094 iii. Heather Hocker, born 01 Aug 1978.

7654. Rosalie Ann¹² Daley (Marvian Virginia¹¹ Hepperle, Earl William¹⁰, William Christian⁹, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1938 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland, and died 05 Jun 2020 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She married **James Greiner Curran** 01 Jul 1958 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. He was born 24 Feb 1928 in Seelyville, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 2007 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Notes for Rosalie Ann Daley:

Rosalie Ann Daley Curran, 81, of Hagerstown, Maryland, passed away, Friday, June 5, 2020, at the Ravenwood Lutheran Village. Born Thursday, November 10, 1938 in Hagerstown, Maryland, she was the daughter of the late Harry R. Daley Sr. and the late Marvian Hepperle Daley. She was employed as a Realtor with Coldwell Banker for many years, retiring in 2010. She was a member of First Christian Church. She is survived by her three sons, J. Mark Curran & wife Sandy of Hagerstown, Maryland, Philip Neal Curran and wife Stephanie of Elkridge, Maryland, and Christopher Todd Curran & wife Jeannine of Martinsburg, West Virginia; brother Harry R. Daley, Jr. of Greensburg, Pennsylvania; and two grandsons, John Philip Curran, and James Todd "JT" Curran.

Funeral services will be private and held at the convenience of the family. Burial will be at the Rest Haven Cemetery, Hagerstown, Maryland. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to First Christian Church, 1345 Potomac Avenue, Hagerstown, Maryland 21742, Beaver Creek Christian Church 9711 Beaver Creek Church Rd, Hagerstown, Maryland 21740 or to Hospice of Washington County 747 Northern Ave Hagerstown, Maryland 21742.

Marriage Notes for Rosalie Daley and James Curran:

July 12, 1958 - A wedding of local interest took place recently in First Christian Church, Hagerstown, Maryland, when Miss Rosalie Ann Daley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Daley Sr., 415 West Wilson Blvd., became the bride of James Greiner Curran, son of Mrs. Mildred G. Curran, Honesdale, and John F. Curran Sr., Allentown. The Rev. Wilbur S. Hogevoel, pastor, and the Rev. Joseph P. Porterfield, close friend of the couple, officiated. The church was decorated with tall tapers, white gladioli and mountain fern in altar vases. A single taper set within a bed of orange blossoms and greens marked each window ledge. Miss Alice Adams was organist and Miss Alma Moore, vocalist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a waltz gown of embroidered Swiss organdy over pale blue satin, sweetheart neckline traced with scallops of Alencon lace, softly pleated organdy fashioned the tiny cap sleeves. The bodice of the gown was molded into a long torso tapered to a point in the back with a billowing skirt repeating this line at its dipped hemline. Her fingertip veil of silk illusion fell from a dainty wreath of net leaves sparkling with seed pearls and sequins. She carried a white prayerbook embossed with a line design of white carnations, fleur d'amour and showering satin ribbons.

Mrs. E. George Oller, matron of honor, was attired in Primrose mousseline de soie, the empire bodice detailed with bands of Primrose satin atop a bouffant skirt. A Juliet cap of scrolled satin held her circular veil of illusion and she carried a Florentine spray of Primrose pink, blue and white carnations. Kenneth Ayers, Brunswick, Maryland, cousin of the bride, served as the acolyte. John F. Curran Jr., Westfield, New Jersey, served as best man for his brother. The ushers were Richard C. Major, III, New York City; W. Russell Miller Jr., this city; Jack F. Freeman, Washington, D.C., and Carl L. Lindsay Jr., New Hope.

A reception followed in the church social room. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Daley wore a gown of Delft blue organza designed with a pleated collar forming a V-neck and small sleeves. The skirt

of the gown was flared and she complemented her ensemble with pale blue lace gloves and a petal hat of imported French silk flowers in varying tones of blue. She wore a spray of pink camellias at the waistline.

The bridegroom's mother wore an aquamarine silk print with a pot trait shawl collar, a matching blue feather hat and accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Joseph P. Porterfield and Mrs. George H. Burrig, great aunt of the bride served the cake; Mrs. W. Russell Miller Jr., and Miss Emma Jane Conrad, the punch to the guests. Mrs. Ted Anderson was the guest book registrar.

When the couple left for their honeymoon trip, the bride was wearing a linen sheath dress of Bayberry green with accessories of white and a corsage of white carnations. When they return the couple will reside temporarily at the home of the bride until the bridegroom resumes his studies in the Fall. The bride is a graduate of the Hagerstown High School and is employed in the office at the New York Central Iron Works, Inc. The bridegroom was graduated from Honesdale High School. He is a pre-ministerial student at Maryville College in Maryville, Tennessee.

More About James Curran and Rosalie Daley:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1958, Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Children of Rosalie Daley and James Curran are:

- 9095 i. James Mark¹³ Curran, born 22 Mar 1961. He married Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Hamilton; born 20 Jun 1962.
- 9096 ii. Philip Neal Curran, born 22 Mar 1965. He married Stephanie Pipes; born 08 Jul 1966.
- 9097 iii. Christopher Todd Curran, born 09 Jun 1968. He married Jeannine Bell; born 14 Dec 1972.

7661. Susan Winifred¹² Foltz (Charles Jacob¹¹, John Edward¹⁰, Harry F.⁹, Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jul 1949 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 2002. She married **? Pruitt**.

Children of Susan Foltz and ? Pruitt are:

- 9098 i. Andrea¹³ Pruitt.
- 9099 ii. Keith Pruitt.

7665. Candice Marian (Candy)¹² Leedy (John Frederick¹¹, Dorothea C.¹⁰ Sellers, John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1951. She married **Scott Engle Baker** Jun 1974.

Marriage Notes for Candice Leedy and Scott Baker:

April 25, 1974 - Mr. and Mrs. John F. Leedy, of 4911 Hilltop Road, Harrisburg, announce the engagement of their daughter, Candice Marian Leedy, of Colonial Park, to Scott E. Baker. Miss Leedy is a graduate of Central Dauphin East High School and attended the Harrisburg Hospital School of Nursing. Presently, she is employed by Sera-Tec Biologicals Inc., Harrisburg. Her fiancé is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy E. Baker, of 350 Groff Avenue, Elizabethtown. A graduate of Elizabethtown Area High School, he is employed by Progressive Service Company, Harrisburg. The couple plans a June wedding.

More About Scott Baker and Candice Leedy:

Marriage: Jun 1974

Child of Candice Leedy and Scott Baker is:

- + 9100 i. Kevin S.¹³ Baker, born 20 Dec 1974.

7680. Cynthia¹² Ziegler (John Jacob¹¹, John Jacob¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Chris Gibson**.

Children of Cynthia Ziegler and Chris Gibson are:

- 9101 i. Jesse¹³ Gibson.

9102 ii. Quinlan Gibson.

7681. Alyssa¹² Ziegler (John Jacob¹¹, John Jacob¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **John Kopenhafer**.

Children of Alyssa Ziegler and John Kopenhafer are:

- 9103 i. Nathan¹³ Kopenhafer.
- 9104 ii. Lexie Kopenhafer.
- 9105 iii. Hannah Kopenhafer.
- 9106 iv. Aubrey Kopenhafer.

7682. John Jacob¹² Ziegler III (John Jacob¹¹, John Jacob¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise)

Child of John Jacob Ziegler III is:

- 9107 i. Katherine¹³ Ziegler.

7689. Karen Marie¹² Ebersole (Vivian M.¹¹ Ziegler, Carl Herneisy¹⁰, Grace⁹ Hernisey, Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1959, and died 20 Oct 2016. She married **Richard Buchanan Hopwood** 20 Sep 1980 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. He was born May 1952.

Notes for Karen Marie Ebersole:

Hanover - Karen Marie Hopwood, 57, entered into God's eternal care Thursday, October 20, 2016 at her home. Born April 11, 1959, in Ephrata, she was the daughter of the late Rev. David Earl and Vivian M. (Ziegler) Ebersole. Karen was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Hanover, where she was an active member of the quilting group. She was also a dedicated past member and former secretary with the Hanover Hospital Auxiliary Board. Karen is survived by her daughter, Brittany Hopwood of Arlington, Virginia; and her sister, Lesha Gillis of Peach Bottom.

A funeral service to celebrate and remember Karen's life will be held at 11 a.m., Wednesday, October 26, 2016 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 129 Charles St., Hanover, with her pastor, the Rev. Kirk Griffin, officiating. The family will receive friends from 10 to 11 a.m., Wednesday, October 26, 2016 at the church. Burial will be private and at the convenience of the family in Conestoga Memorial Park, Lancaster. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Karen's memory to St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 129 Charles Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania. The Kenworthy Funeral Home, Inc., 269 Frederick St., Hanover, has been entrusted by the family with the funeral arrangements.

More About Richard Hopwood and Karen Ebersole:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Child of Karen Ebersole and Richard Hopwood is:

- 9108 i. Brittany¹³ Hopwood.

7691. Peggy Lorraine¹² Kuhlwind (Rada Myrtle¹¹ Gump, John Faltz¹⁰, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 2001 in Pennsylvania. She married **Warner G. Gens** 29 Mar 1945 in Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 11 Feb 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 2012 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Peggy Lorraine Kuhlwind:

Peggy Ann Gens, 70, of Williamsport, passed away on February 18, 2022 at The Gatehouse. She was born March 12, 1951 in Harrisburg, daughter of Warner and Peggy (Kuhlwind) Gens. Peggy attended Montoursville High School. She baby sat her nieces and nephews and also loved music, bingo,

and animals. She was preceded in death by her parents; and siblings, Sandy Bussom, Kim Winter, Warner Gens, Jr. and Cathy Kaufman. She is survived by her sister, Jodi L. (Timothy) Eberly of Bend, Oregon.

There will be a graveside service at the convenience of the family in Montoursville Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to The Gatehouse, 1100 Grampian Blvd, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. Arrangements are being handled by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

Notes for Warner G. Gens:

Warner G. Gens, 87, formerly of Cedar Street, Montoursville, passed away Thursday, April 12, 2012, at Luther Acres Manor in Lititz, Pennsylvania. He was born Feb. 11, 1925, in Erie, Pennsylvania, a son of Elmer V. and Elsie Matthew Gens. He was the owner operator of the former Montour Pharmaceutical Company and had been a City Policeman in Harrisburg, and worked as a PA State Narcotics Investigator. He served in the United States Navy during World War II; was an avid New York Yankee fan and enjoyed dancing and baking. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Peggy L. Kuhlwind; his daughter, Kim Winter, and by three brothers.

He is survived by his son, Warner G. (Merri Ellen) Gens Jr. of Leesburg, Ohio; four daughters, Sandy Bussom of Montoursville, Peggy Gens of Montoursville, Cathy (Ken) Kaufman of Montoursville, and Jodi (Tim) Eberly of Lititz. He is also survived by a sister, Nancy Huey of McLean, Virginia and seven grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Kuhlwind and Warner Gens:

The marriage of Miss Peggy L. Kuhlwind, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Kuhlwind, 3146 North Sixth Street, and Warner G. Gens, yeoman third class, son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Gens, 305 Lewis Street, took place March 29, 1945, in St. Lake's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Maryland. The Rev. John C. Stuff performed the ceremony.

Mrs. Gens, a graduate of William Penn High School, is a senior cadet nurse at the Nurses' Training School of the Harrisburg Hospital. Yeoman Hens, who also was graduated from William Penn High School, recently spent a furlough at home after 18 months service in the South Pacific. He has since returned to duty in the same area.

More About Warner Gens and Peggy Kuhlwind:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1945, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Peggy Kuhlwind and Warner Gens are:

- 9109 i. Sandra L.¹³ Gens, born 02 May 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2018 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Bussom.

Notes for Sandra L. Gens:

Sandra L. Bussom, of Montoursville, passed away Monday, March 19, 2018, at UPMC Susquehanna, Williamsport Regional Medical Center. She was born May 2, 1947, in Harrisburg, a daughter of Warner G. and Peggy L. Kuhlwind Gens. Sandy was a 1965 graduate of Montoursville High School, a 1967 graduate of Williamsport Community College and in 1970 graduated from Mansfield State College. She taught in the Williamsport School District, first and second grades at Hepburn Lycoming and Jackson Elementary schools, retiring after 32 years in 2002. She was a life member of NEA and PSEA. She liked to read, do puzzles, listen to oldies music, collects Marie Osmond dolls, Boyds Bears, cookie jars, Byers Choice Carolers, and was a Pittsburgh Steelers, New York Yankee and Pitt Panther fan.

She was predeceased by her parents; sister, Kim Winter; and brother, Warner G. Gens Jr. Surviving are her sisters, Peggy Gens, of Montoursville, Cathy (Ken) Kaufman, of Montoursville and Jodi (Tim) Eberly, of Oregon.

- 9110 ii. Peggy Ann Gens, born 12 Mar 1951 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 2022 in Montoursville, Pennsylvania.
- 9111 iii. Warner G. Gens, Jr., born 30 May 1954 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 2014 in Leesburg, Ohio.
- + 9112 iv. Cathy L Gens, born 12 Dec 1955 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 2021.
- 9113 v. Jodi Lorraine Gens, born 11 Feb 1959 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Timothy Eberly; born 03 Feb 1950.

7693. Vivian Pauline¹² Rhen (Harry Franklin¹¹, Mary Henrietta¹⁰ Gump, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna

Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 2015 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, North Carolina. She married **(1) William David Yochum** 17 Jun 1944 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Jun 1922 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 2003 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Arthur Curtis Klages, Jr.** Bef. 1960. He was born 14 Oct 1921 in Flushing, New York, and died 01 Aug 2011 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Vivian Pauline Rhen:

Greensboro – Vivian Rhen Klages, age 90, of the Well-Spring Retirement Community, died September 29, 2015 from natural causes. She was born on November 1, 1924 to Harry and Helen Rhen of Harrisburg, PA. She graduated from William Penn High School in Harrisburg, PA and worked for the Dean of Penn State University, State College, Pennsylvania. She later worked for the Executive Director of the Pennsylvania Medical Society in Harrisburg. During 1956, Vivian was dating her future husband Arthur in Harrisburg, when he accepted a position in Greensboro. In a one month period, they became engaged, married, took a short honeymoon, and moved to Greensboro. Vivian was a member of St. Francis Episcopal Church. She was active in the Red Cross Bloodmobile and Meals-On-Wheels. She was a true lover of all animals and supported many animal charities. She was especially fond of cats and always had them throughout her life. During her Meals-On-Wheels service, Vivian always provided treats and food for the clients' pets. Vivian enjoyed travelling and took many tours worldwide with her husband. Their travels included Europe, the Middle East, Russia, Asia, Australia, and New Zealand. They visited China shortly after it was opened to visitors. She is predeceased by her husband Arthur.

She is survived by her daughter, Christine Staley and her husband Robert, of Pasadena California; son Andrew and his wife Barbara Binder of Broomfield, Colorado; niece, Jill Keiter of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; and nephew, Jonathan Klages of Los Angeles, California.

Christine and Andrew would like to thank Vivian's long-time health care workers, Naomi Grant, Dianne Judd, and Alice Courts, for their many years of loving care, the staff of Well-Spring, and Hospice and Palliative Care of Greensboro. A memorial service will be held on October 5 at 11 a.m. in the Richardson Auditorium at Well-Spring Retirement Community. In lieu of flowers, donations can be sent to the SPCA of the Triad, P.O. Box 4461, Greensboro, North Carolina 27404.

Marriage Notes for Vivian Rhen and William Yochum:

July 8, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Rhen, 2454 Jefferson Street, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Vivian P. Rhen, to Private First-Class William D. Yochum, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Yochum, 2422 Green Street. The ceremony was performed June 17, 1944 in Otterbein United Brethren Church, by the Rev. Charles R. Beittel. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Nancy Rhen, and best man was Pvt. William Wagner.

Pfc. Yochum and his bride left for a wedding trip to Atlantic City; after the ceremony. Mrs. Yochum, a graduate of William Penn High School, is employed by J. K. Kipp and Son. Pfc. Yochum also a graduate of William Penn High School a formerly employed by the Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Company, Baltimore, Maryland. He is stationed at Indiantown Gap.

More About William Yochum and Vivian Rhen:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Arthur Curtis Klages, Jr.:

Greensboro - Arthur C. Klages, age 89, retired, of the WellSpring Retirement Community died on August 1, 2011. He was born October 14, 1921 in Flushing New York to the late Arthur and Edna Klages. He attended the Long Beach New York schools and graduated in 1938. He went to V.P.I. (Now Virginia Tech) and graduated in 1942 with a BS degree in Industrial Engineering. While at VPI, he was in the Regimental Band of the Corps of Cadets. He was a member of Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society. Upon graduation he was commissioned a 2nd Lt in the Coast Artillery and served at Fort Tilden, New York and Fort Hancock, New Jersey where he was a Gun Battery Commander and Radar Officer. He was later assigned to the Field Artillery at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. He attained the rank of Major and left the service in March 1946.

He was then first employed by the Western Electric Corp. in New York City. After that he worked in the apparel field for the rest of his career. He was employed by the Barbizon Corp. in New Jersey and Rite Fit Dresses in Pennsylvania. While with Rite Fit Dresses he went to Johannesburg, South Africa to set up a factory for the firm. In 1956, he accepted the position of Plant Manager for the Carolina Industrial Mfg. Corp. in Greensboro. In a one-month period Arthur became engaged to and married Vivian Rhen of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, had a short honeymoon, and moved to Greensboro. In 1960, he founded and was President of Burlington Belt Corp. in Elon College which later became Burlington Handbags. After a successful career, he retired in 1987. He was a Registered Professional Engineer in Pennsylvania and North Carolina. Arthur was mechanically inclined and attended evening classes in Machine Shop at GTCC. He started a shop in his garage where he loved to work in his spare time. He invented and patented several machines which were extensively used in the sewing industry. He also built machines for use in his factory.

He was member of Saint Francis Episcopal Church where he was a vestryman. He also chaired a Scholarship Fund which granted scholarships to the Rector's children. He was a member of the Senior Investment Club and the Piedmont Investment Club and served as treasurer of both. He was a loyal Hokie and was a member of the Academy of Distinguished Alumni, Ut Prosim Society, and Hokie Club. He looked forward to the football seasons and regularly attended the Virginia Tech games. In 1997 he and his Vivian moved to the Wellspring Retirement Community. At that time he donated his machine shop to Virginia Tech.

He is survived by his wife Vivian Rhen Klages; son Andrew and his wife Barbara Binder, of Broomfield, Colorado; daughter Christine Klages Staley and her husband Robert, of Pasadena California; brother William, of Santa Monica, California; nephew Jonathan Klages of Los Angeles, California; Sister-in-Law Nancy Keiter and niece Jill Keiter of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

A memorial service will be held in the Richardson Auditorium of Wellspring at 1:30 p.m. on August 5, 2011. Memorial contributions may be made to the Klages Machine Shop, ME Department c/o Va. Tech Foundation, 902 Prices Fork Road, Blacksburg, Virginia 24061.

More About Arthur Klages and Vivian Rhen:
Marriage: Bef. 1960

Children of Vivian Rhen and Arthur Klages are:

- 9114 i. Andrew Curtis¹³ Klages, born Jul 1961 in North Carolina. He married Barbara A. Binder 07 Oct 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1961 in Indiana.

More About Andrew Klages and Barbara Binder:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9115 ii. Christine Klages. She married Robert Staley.

7699. John D.¹² Andrews (John Thomas¹¹, Wallace Douglas¹⁰, George W.⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1947 in Pennsylvania. He married **Claire L. ?**.

Child of John Andrews and Claire ? is:

- 9116 i. Christopher J.¹³ Andrews.

7701. Hilda Marie¹² Stipe (Lloyd Andrew¹¹, Charles McClellan¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 May 1929 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 2013. She married **Paul McKinley Lytle, Jr.** He was born 04 Oct 1930 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 2016 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hilda Marie Stipe:

Hilda Marie Stipe Lytle, 84, of Middletown entered into the Kingdom of Glory on August 6, 2013 surrounded by her loving family. Hilda was born on May 26, 1929 in Middletown, Pennsylvania to the late

Lloyd and Esther Hulstine Stipe. She was a faithful member of St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church, Middletown and the St. Peters Sewing Ladies. She enjoyed her computer and crossword puzzles. Hilda was a retired bookkeeper at Fox's Market.

Hilda is survived by her loving husband of 62 years, Paul M. Lytle Jr.; daughter Deborah Witmer and her husband Kenneth of Hershey; son Paul M. Lytle III and his wife Sonya of Middletown; daughter Pamela Hess and her husband Buzzy of Fallston, Maryland; daughter Patti Graham and her husband Ross of Camp Hill; grandchildren Daniell Gesford, Beth Kurtz, Nicholas Hess, Paula Lytle, Hayden Remsburg, Noah Hess, Austin Graham; great-grandchildren, Denver Rissinger, Madison Rissinger, Ethan Kurtz, Parker Gesford.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday August 10, 2013 at 9:00 A.M. at St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church, Spring and Union Sts., Middletown with the Rev. Dr. J. Richard Eckert, her pastor, officiating. Interment will be in the Hillsdale Cemetery, Londonderry Twp. Viewing will be on Friday August 9, 2013 from 6:00-8:00 P.M. at the Matinchek & Daughter Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Middletown and from 8:00 A.M. until the time of services, Saturday at the Church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church, Spring and Union Sts. Middletown.

Notes for Paul McKinley Lytle, Jr.:

Paul M. Lytle Jr., 85, of Middletown, entered into eternal rest on Monday, March 28, 2016, surrounded by his loving family. He was born on October 4, 1930 on the family farm, and was the son of the late Paul M. and Elizabeth M. Gross Lytle. He was a lifelong member of the St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church, Middletown and was a dairy farmer all of his life and had a herd of registered Holstein Cattle in partnership with his son and nephew, Clarence Lytle II, until 1996 when he began raising Boer goats. Until three weeks prior to his passing, he was still checking on the goats in the barn. Paul was a member of both the National and Pennsylvania Holstein Association, and enjoyed traveling, reading, and was a mentor to many. He was an advisor to area farmers and was a very progressive farmer and person who brought communities and people together often. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his loving wife, Hilda Lytle in 2013; two sisters, Janet Snavelly and Gladys Hipple.

Paul is survived by his loving children, Deborah K. Witmer and her husband Kenneth of Hershey, Paul M. Lytle III and his wife Sonya of Middletown, Pamela M. Hess and her husband Walter of Fallston, Maryland, and Patti M. Graham and her husband Ross of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren, Daniell Gesford, Beth Ann Kurtz, Nicholas Hess, Paula Lytle, Hayden Remsburg, with whom he lived, Noah Hess and Austin Graham; great-grandchildren, Denver Rissinger, Madison Rissinger, Ethan Kurtz, and Parker Gesford; six siblings, Emma Mae Hoke, Betty Lighty, Doris Shenk, Lois Ritchey, Karen Hahn and Clarence Lytle.

A tribute to his life will be held on Thursday, March 31, 2016 at 11:00 AM at St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church, Spring and Union Sts., Middletown with the Rev. Dr. J. Richard Eckert officiating. Viewing will be from 6:00-8:00 PM, Wednesday, March 30, 2016, at the Matinchek Funeral Home, 260 E. Main St. Middletown and from 10:00 AM until the time of services, Thursday at the church. Burial will be in the Hillsdale Cemetery, Middletown. Memorial contributions may be made to Dauphin County 4-H Club 1451 Peters Mountain Rd., Dauphin, Pennsylvania 17018.

Children of Hilda Stipe and Paul Lytle are:

- 9117 i. Deborah Kay¹³ Lytle, born 30 Dec 1951. She married Kenneth Witmer; born 28 Aug 1949.
- 9118 ii. Paul M. Lytle III, born 22 Nov 1957. He married Sonya Laverne Forsgren; born 03 Mar 1962.
- + 9119 iii. Pamela Lytle, born 13 Jun 1961.
- 9120 iv. Patti Marie Lytle, born 21 Dec 1967. She married (1) Ross Graham; born 02 Dec 1950. She married (2) ? Remsburg.

7703. Sandra L.¹² Stipe (Walter John (Jack)¹¹, Charles McClellan¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1947. She married **Richard Wizar**. He was born 31 Mar 1942, and died 18 Apr 2018 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sandra Stipe and Richard Wizar are:

- 9121 i. Shannon L.¹³ Wizar, born 21 Mar 1970. She married Mark Schappell; born 17 Dec 1965.
- 9122 ii. Gregory Michael Wizar, born 14 Nov 1971.

7705. Janice¹² Paul (Jean LaRue¹¹ Stipe, Thomas Florin¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1954. She married **Richard Johnston**. He was born 05 Dec 1952.

Children of Janice Paul and Richard Johnston are:

- 9123 i. Travis¹³ Johnston, born 28 Apr 1978. He married Leanna Lehman; born 05 Jul 1979.
- 9124 ii. Tiffany Johnston, born 01 May 1981. She married David Fries.
- 9125 iii. Trey Johnston, born 07 May 1986.

7708. Judith Lynn¹² Hubbard (Donald Edwin¹¹, Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Mar 1949 in Pennsylvania. She married **Mark Joseph Hayburn** 07 Aug 1971 in Pensacola, Florida. He was born 02 Mar 1949.

Marriage Notes for Judith Hubbard and Mark Hayburn:

The wedding of Miss Judith Hubbard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Hubbard Jr., of Washington, Pennsylvania, and Lt. Mrk Joseph Hayburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hayburn of Wellston, took place Saturday August 7, 1971, in Holy Trinity Chapel at Pensacola, Florida.

Both Lt. Hayburn and his bride are 1971 graduates of Muskingum College. Mrs. Hayburn was named "Miss Southeastern Ohio" in the 1969 pageant held in Zanesville. Lt. Hayburn, who is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps, is receiving flight training at the Naval Air Base in Pensacola.

More About Mark Hayburn and Judith Hubbard:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1971, Pensacola, Florida

Child of Judith Hubbard and Mark Hayburn is:

- 9126 i. Jennifer Braune¹³ Hayburn, born 23 Apr 1976. She married David Patrick Haverstick 07 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born Jun 1976.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Hayburn and David Haverstick:

Oct. 18, 1998 – The Rev. Mark and Judy Hayburn, Springfield, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jennifer Braune Hayburn, to David Patrick Haverstick, son of David Jeanne Haverstick, South Bend, Indiana. Plans are for Nov. 7 at Calvary Temple, South Bend, Indiana.

More About David Haverstick and Jennifer Hayburn:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1998, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

7710. Harry William (Bill)¹² Hubbard, Jr. (Harry William¹¹, Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1951.

Children of Harry William (Bill) Hubbard, Jr. are:

- 9127 i. Megan¹³ Hubbard, born 21 Mar 1980. She married John Joseph Sullivan; born 01 Dec 1974.
- 9128 ii. Ryan Michael Hubbard, born 28 Feb 1982.
- 9129 iii. Geoffrey Hubbard, born 22 Jun 1985.

7711. Gayle¹² Hubbard (Harry William¹¹, Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, Harry⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1952. She married **Jeffrey Dean Huffman**. He was born 04 Feb 1954.

Children of Gayle Hubbard and Jeffrey Huffman are:

- 9130 i. Nathan Dean¹³ Huffman, born 29 May 1980.
- 9131 ii. Daniel J. Huffman, born 12 Jul 1983. He married Jerrilyn Marie ?; born 12 Sep 1982.

7732. Carl Evan (Smokey)¹² Leh, Jr. (Grace Fasnacht¹¹ Peters, Sadie¹⁰ Fasnacht, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Feb 1929 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 2018. He married **Marilyn Stauffer** 04 Apr 1953.

Notes for Carl Evan (Smokey) Leh, Jr.:

Carl Evan (Smokey) Leh, 89, of Brecknock Twp., made his final flyover in the missing man formation on July 13, 2018. Born February 4, 1929 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, he was the son of the late Carl and Grace (Peters) Leh. Carl is survived by his loving and devoted wife Marilyn (Stauffer) Leh, with whom he shared 65 years of marriage on April 4, 2018. Carl was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, the U.S. Coast Guard, and the U.S. Air Force from which he retired after 21 years of service. He joined the Navy in 1945 at the age of 16 and was also a veteran of the Vietnam War. He loved his military career and enjoyed traveling with his family while serving in both the U.S. and overseas. Carl was a life member of the V.F.W. and the V.U.M.S. (Veterans of Underage Military Service). He was a member of the American Legion Post 0635, the D.A.V. and the Teamsters #429. He enjoyed a good joke and had a quick wit. Before becoming ill with Parkinson's disease, he loved long walks and tending his yard and gardens with his kitty daughter, Coco.

In addition to his wife Marilyn, he is survived by his two special daughters: Debra (Frank) Leh-Pargac of Houston, Texas; and Dianne (Clancy) Herr of Brecknock Twp. Also surviving are granddaughters, Brianne Herr of Brecknock Twp.; Taylor Herr of Oakland, California; and a great grandson, London Herr.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Sunday, July 22, 2018 at 3:00 p.m. at Giles & Yeckley Funeral Home and Crematorium, Inc., 21 Chestnut Street, Mohnton, Pennsylvania, with Rev. Dr. Martha M. Smith, officiating. Friends may call on Sunday from 2:00 to 3:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Inurnment will take place at a later date at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in his memory to: the D.A.V. Reading-Berks Co. Chapter 10, P.O. Box 13103, Reading, Pennsylvania 19612; or to the Pennsylvania Wounded Warrior Project, 1117 Country Club Road, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17011; or to the V.U.M.S., P.O. Box 338, Loreauville, Louisiana 70552; or to a charity of your choice.

More About Carl Leh and Marilyn Stauffer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953

Children of Carl Leh and Marilyn Stauffer are:

- 9133 i. Debra¹³ Leh. She married Frank Pargac.
+ 9134 ii. Diane Leh.

7733. Ellsworth C.¹² Stoll, Jr. (Erla¹¹ Peters, Sadie¹⁰ Fasnacht, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Oct 1927 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 2011 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geraldine L. (Jerry) Stoll**. She was born 17 Jul 1933 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 2021 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ellsworth C. Stoll, Jr.:

Ellsworth C. Stoll, Jr., 83, of Lancaster, passed away on January 21, 2011 at ManorCare Health Services after a brief illness. Born October 7, 1927 in Lancaster, he was the son of the late Erla (Peters) and Ellsworth C. Stoll, Sr. He will be lovingly missed by his wife, Jerry L. (Schroll) Stoll, of Lancaster. Mr. Stoll served our country in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He retired from Hamilton Watch after 43 years of service. In his free time, Mr. Stoll was an avid sports fan, especially watching football. He also enjoyed watching his grandson's lacrosse and his granddaughter's field hockey games. Ellsworth had a love for dogs, and showed Great Danes in his earlier years.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Stoll is survived by two sons: Rick, husband of Sandy Sweger of Willow

Street and Brent, husband of Kathy Stoll of Lititz; three daughters: Lynne, wife of Patrick Lynch of Lititz, Sharon Sweger of Conestoga, and Beth Ann, wife of Don Peirson of Conestoga; nine grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was predeceased by his son, Stephen J. Sweger.

Services will be private and at the discretion of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Organization for the Responsible Care of Animals (ORCA), 610 North Lime St., Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17602. The Gundel Funeral Home, Inc. is assisting the family with arrangements.

Notes for Geraldine L. (Jerry) Stoll:

Geraldine L. "Jerry" Stoll, 88 of Lancaster passed away Thursday afternoon, November 18, 2021 at Promedica Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on July 17, 1933, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Sara Moose Stoll. She was the wife of Ellsworth C. Stoll, Jr. who preceded her in death. Jerry graduated from Elizabethtown High School. She worked at Hamilton Watch and the former St. Joseph Hospital. Throughout her life, she raised and showed great danes. She volunteered with Central PA HOBY and enjoyed attending her grandchildren's sporting events.

Jerry is survived by her children, Richard, Beth and Sharon; four grandchildren and one great grandchild. She was preceded in death by her son, Steven Sweger.

Services will be private. Memorial remembrances may be made in Jerry's memory to SPCA Lancaster, 848 S. Prince Street, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17603.

Children of Ellsworth Stoll and Geraldine Stoll are:

- 9135 i. Richard¹³ Stoll.
- 9136 ii. Beth Stoll.
- 9137 iii. Sharon Stoll.
- 9138 iv. Stephen J. Sweger, born 12 Jun 1954; died 09 Jun 2006 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7734. Harlin Wilbur¹² Fasnacht (Harvey Harlin E.¹¹, Henry Hirneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 May 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1993 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth M. Moyer**. She was born 19 Feb 1931 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 2014 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Harlin Fasnacht and Ruth Moyer is:

- + 9139 i. Cindy A.¹³ Fasnacht.

7737. Lehman LaRue (Lem)¹² Fasnacht (Leon Wilbur¹¹, Henry Hirneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Sep 1952 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 2008 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Vicky L. Paul** 04 May 1974.

Notes for Lehman LaRue (Lem) Fasnacht:

Lehman L. "Lem" Fasnacht, 55, Denver, Pennsylvania., entered into rest May 29, 2008, in Reading Hospital. He and his wife, Vicky L. (Paul) Fasnacht, celebrated 34 years of marriage on May 4. Born in Stevens, he was a son of the late Leon and Gladys (Showalter) Fasnacht. Lem was the owner of Golden Eagle Comics at Fairgrounds Square Mall for 22 years. He was a 1970 graduate of Cocalico High School. He was a member of Mohn's Memorial Evangelical Congregational Church, where was a former trustee, served on the official board, sang in the choir and organized and ran Pillars Senior Citizen Group. He coached baseball and soccer when his sons were younger. Lem was a former Boy Scout and Scout leader. Lem loved comics and anything to do with sports and was an avid San Diego Chargers fan.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Scott A. and Bryan D. Fasnacht, both of Denver, Pennsylvania. Other survivors include four brothers: Larry L. (Sally) Fasnacht, Denver, Pennsylvania; Lorin L. Fasnacht, Reinholds; and L. Leslie (Carol) Fasnacht and Lonnie L. Fasnacht, both of Stevens; and two sisters, Louise L. Roth, Adamstown; and Linda L. (David) Weik, Denver, Pennsylvania. Lem was predeceased by a brother, Luther Fasnacht.

The funeral will be Tuesday at 7:30 p.m., with a viewing from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., in Roseboro Funeral Home, 533 Walnut St., Denver, Pennsylvania. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery, Denver, Pennsylvania, at the convenience of the family.

More About Lehman Fasnacht and Vicky Paul:
Marriage: 04 May 1974

Children of Lehman Fasnacht and Vicky Paul are:

- 9140 i. Scott A.¹³ Fasnacht.
- 9141 ii. Bryan D. Fasnacht.

7757. Patricia Lynn¹² Lange (Mabel Lucille¹¹ Herneisen, Wayne¹⁰, George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen, Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Mar 1939 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 18 Jun 2003 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Kenneth LaCuran** 02 Mar 1957. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Kenneth LaCuran and Patricia Lange:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1957

Children of Patricia Lange and Kenneth LaCuran are:

- 9142 i. Charles Kenneth¹³ LaCuran, born 03 Jun 1957 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California; died 04 Jun 1957 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9143 ii. Pamela D. LaCuran, born Aft. 1958.
- 9144 iii. Christopher Mark LaCuran, born 02 Nov 1960 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7759. Carl Eugene¹² Herneisen (Paul Ulrich¹¹, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1939 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 1997 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Marie Ebersole** 14 Jun 1964 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1943 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Carl Eugene Herneisen:

Carl E. Herneisen, 57, a Lancaster native who lived in Dover, Delaware, for the past 10 years, died Monday Jan 6, 1997, in Dover after suffering a heart attack. He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Marie Ebersole Herneisen. Born in Lancaster, he was the son of the late Paul and Vivian Grace Bernthiezel Herneisen. A Manheim Central High School graduate, he served in the U.S. Navy from 1957 to 1961. Before moving to Dover in 1986, he had lived in Salisbury, Maryland. He worked for Jiffy Lube Corp. in both Dover and Salisbury.

Along with his wife, he is survived by a son, Antonio E. "Tony," of Salisbury; two brothers, Bruce of Elizabethtown and Gary of Manheim; and two grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Carl Herneisen and Marie Ebersole:

The marriage of Miss Marie Winters Ebersole, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Ebersole, Mount Joy, to Carl Eugene Herneisen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul U. Herneisen, Manheim, was solemnized Sunday June 14, 1964. The Rev. W. Lester Koder, pastor, officiated at the 2 p.m. ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Mount Joy. The bride's father gave her in marriage. Miss Daryl Jeanne Hoover, 1445 New Holland Pike, was maid of honor. Best man was W. Roger Kyle, 1513 Queen Lane. Organist was Ethel M. Broske.

A reception was held at the home of Mrs. Alta H. Winters, Mount Joy, grandmother of the bride. After a wedding trip to the mountains the couple will reside at 206 Ziegler Street, Mount Joy. The bride wore a satin brocade street-length dress with scoop neckline and A-line skirt. A fitted, matching jacket had a high round neckline and elbow-length sleeves. She wore a Spanish lace mantilla and carried a white Bible with a spray of feathered carnation and a lavender orchid. A 1960 graduate of Donegal Union High School, the bride graduated from Millersville State College in May. She is employed as a

first-grade teacher at Grand View Elementary School Mount Joy. The bridegroom graduated from Manheim Central High School and served four years in the U.S. Navy. He is employed by the Fuller Company, Manheim. Showers honoring the bride were given by her cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Ebersole, Lititz R3, and by the bridegroom's parents.

More About Carl Herneisen and Marie Ebersole:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1964, Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carl Herneisen and Marie Ebersole is:

9145 i. Antonio E.¹³ Herneisen, born Nov 1966. He married Judy F. Graham 2001.

More About Antonio Herneisen and Judy Graham:
Marriage: 2001

7760. Bruce Kent¹² Herneisen (Paul Ulrich¹¹, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1947 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Linda R. Briel** 01 Aug 1981. She was born 29 May 1957 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 2021.

Notes for Linda R. Briel:

Linda R. (Briel) Herneisen, 64, of Elizabethtown, passed away peacefully on Friday, October 29, 2021, surrounded by her loving family at Hospice & Community Care, Mount Joy. Born Wednesday, May 29, 1957, in Columbia, she was the daughter of the late Howard L. and Florence M. (Schad) Briel. She was married to Bruce K. Herneisen on August 1, 1981. Linda was a 1976 graduate of Lower Dauphin High School. She worked as a Medical Billing Specialist for various medical facilities in the area. Linda was a member of Newville Bible Church, Elizabethtown. She always enjoyed reading her Bible as well as doing crossword puzzles. Above all she will be remembered as a loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister and friend.

In addition to her husband of over 40 years, she is survived by three children: Joe A. Herneisen, married to Becky, of Bainbridge, Chad M. Herneisen, married to Brittany, of Elizabethtown, and Kyle A. Herneisen, married to Cheryl, of Elizabethtown. Also surviving are five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Sandy L. Hippensteel, of Elizabethtown and a brother, Thomas E. Briel, married to Sharon, of Bainbridge, as well as Linda's extended family and caring friends. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Elizabeth Gordon and a brother, Howard Briel.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 AM on Friday, November 5, 2021, at Newville Bible Church, 819 Turnpike Road, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania 17022, with Pastor Ed H. Eifert officiating. Interment will follow the service in Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, Columbia. A viewing will be held at the church from 10 AM until the time of the service on Friday. Arrangements have been entrusted with the Miller-Finkenbinder Funeral Home & Crematory, 130 North Market Street, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania 17022. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Linda's memory to Newville Bible Church.

More About Bruce Herneisen and Linda Briel:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1981

Children of Bruce Herneisen and Linda Briel are:

- 9146 i. Joe A.¹³ Herneisen. He married Becky ?.
9147 ii. Chad M. Herneisen, born 01 Oct 1983. He married Brittany ?.
9148 iii. Kyle A. Herneisen, born 1986. He married Cheryl Rodenhaver; born 03 Mar 1975.

7764. Betty J.¹² Brumbach (Arlene Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Mar 1943. She married **Larry Grimes**. He was born 09 May 1942 in Fredericksburg, and died 09 Aug 2024.

Notes for Larry Grimes:

Larry L. Grimes, 82, went home to be with Jesus on Friday, August 9, 2024, at his residence. He was the husband of Betty J. (Brumbach) Grimes. They would have celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary on August 15th. Born in Fredericksburg on May 9, 1942, he was the son of the late Charles F. and Thelma (Christ) Grimes. He was a member of Living Waters Chapel, Lebanon. During his working career he worked for different trailer companies as a welder. He enjoyed watching all sports and was an avid fan of the Atlanta Braves, Green Bay Packers and Penn State. He liked listening to and playing music.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his son Darryl husband of Kim Grimes of Lebanon; daughter Denise wife of Ken George of Allentown; grandchildren Kasey Ruiz, Aimee wife of Jesse Reinhart, Michael husband of Emily George, Andrew George, Samuel husband of Abby George and Katherine wife of Tim Boulet; great grandsons Karson, Gavin and Keegen; brother Neal husband of Jean Grimes of Annville; and sister Gail Grimes of Lebanon. He was preceded in death by brothers Kenneth and Glenn Grimes.

Burial will be at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Jude's ALSAC/St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

Children of Betty Brumbach and Larry Grimes are:

- + 9149 i. Darryl¹³ Grimes, born 03 Dec 1959.
- + 9150 ii. Denise Grimes, born 13 Feb 1965.

7766. Shelby Jean¹² Witmer (Edna Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1946 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Martin (Marty) Snyder** 23 Apr 1966 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 2020 in King, North Carolina.

Notes for Paul Martin (Marty) Snyder:

Paul Martin Snyder, 75, of King, North Carolina passed away Monday, July 27, 2020 at Novant Health Forsyth Medical Center. Mr. Snyder was born on January 15, 1945, in Brookville, Pennsylvania to the late Paul Erwin and Vera McDowell Snyder. He was an auditor for Endicott Johnson Shoes and worked at Wake Forest Baptist Health. Paul was a member of Poplar Springs Church of Christ, a member of the King Senior Center Travel Club and volunteered with King Outreach Ministries and Habitat for Humanity. Paul was also a Lay Pastor with the United Methodist Church.

Left to cherish his memory are his loving and devoted wife of 54 years, Shelby Witmer Snyder, his daughter, Lori Jean Prescott and husband David, his sons, Timothy Paul Snyder and wife Crystal and John Philip Snyder and wife Christie, two sisters, Ramona Jean DeWalt and husband Kenneth and Loretta Mae Crum and husband Lawrence and five grandchildren, Daniel Prescott, Mackenzie Snyder, Landon Snyder, Kendall Snyder and Khloey Snyder.

He loved Hawaiian music and played the Hawaiian guitar, visiting hurting people in the hospital and sharing the love of Christ wherever he went. His talented family meant the world to him and he supported them in all their activities and interests. He treasured the time he was able to spend with them. One of his most important ministries was working in the nursery at church. He inherited his love for children from his parents who fostered babies.

He will be lie in state on Wednesday, July 29, 2020 from 11:30 AM – 4:30 PM at Slate Funeral Home. A graveside service will take place on Thursday, July 30, 2020 at 10:00 AM at Poplar Springs Church of Christ 7120 NC 66 Hwy, South, King, North Carolina, with Chuck Bower officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to King Outreach Ministry, P.O. Box 1450 King, North Carolina 27021, or to Poplar Springs Church of Christ, 7120 NC 66 Hwy, South King, North Carolina 27021.

Marriage Notes for Shelby Witmer and Paul Snyder:

Miss Shelby Jean Witmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman S. Witmer, of 119 S. Cedar St., Lititz, was married to Paul Martin Snyder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Snyder, 242 Pitney Road, Lancaster, in Ruhl's Evangelical United Brethren Church, Manheim R4, on Saturday April 23, 1966 at 2 p.m., with the Rev. H. M. Tobias officiating.

Mr. Witmer gave his daughter in marriage and she was attended by the Misses Patricia Herneisen, Manheim R3, maid of honor; Ramona Snyder and Loretta Snyder, sisters of the bridegroom, Lancaster, bridesmaids. Lisa Lauver, Akron, and Joyce Landis, Lancaster, were flower girls. Benjamin Landis, Lancaster, served as best man. Ushers were the bride's brother, Donald Witmer, Lititz, and Donald Herneisen, Manheim R3. Mrs. Harry Snively was organist and Mrs. Richard Hawk, soloist.

The bride wore a white Rochelle lace over peau de soie gown, etched in pearls and sequins on the scalloped portrait neckline and edge of the redingote effect of the full gathered tiered skirt, and styled with long sleeves and a chapel train. Her illusion veil was held in place by a crown of pearls and aurora borealis crystals. She carried a white Bible with white carnations and red roses.

The reception followed in the church social room. After a wedding trip to the Skyline Drive, Virginia, the couple will reside at 17 E. Market St., Lititz. The bride, graduate of Warwick Union High School, is employed at Hershey and Gibbel Insurance Office. The bridegroom, graduate of Brookville Area High School, Jefferson County, is employed by Lancaster Malleable Castings Co.

More About Paul Snyder and Shelby Witmer:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1966, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Shelby Witmer and Paul Snyder are:

- + 9151 i. Lori Jean¹³ Snyder.
- 9152 ii. Timothy Paul Snyder. He married Crystal ?.
- 9153 iii. John Philip Snyder. He married Christie ?.

7776. Patricia¹² Herneisen (Harold Emery¹¹, Harry Horning¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Nov 1942 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Darl Lee Startzell** 1966. He was born 15 Nov 1943 in Brookville, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 2020 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Darl Lee Startzell:

Darl L. Startzell, 76, of Lititz, died peacefully Wednesday, October 28, 2020, with his family by his side, at Lancaster General Hospital. He was the loving husband of Patricia (Herneisen) Startzell, having celebrated 54 years of marriage on October 15th, 2020. Born Nov. 15, 1943 in Brookville, Pennsylvania (Jefferson County) he was the son of the late Calvin and E. Grace (Wise) Startzell. He was a graduate of Brookville Area High School, Class of 1961, and was a peacetime veteran of the U. S. Army. Darl moved to Lancaster County in 1966 after meeting Patricia on a blind date. Darl was a transport driver for Red Rose Access, Lancaster, for 22 years before retiring in 2006. He was an active member of Lititz United Methodist Church and the Family of God Sunday School Class. Darl enjoyed photography, the board game "Upwords", family gatherings, and listening to country music.

Surviving in addition to his wife Pat is a daughter Susan wife of John Sauder, Lancaster; a brother Rev. Loye husband of Joyce Startzell, and sister Sandra wife of Richard Holden, all of Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral service at the Buch Funeral Home, 216 South Broad Street, Lititz, on Sunday, November 1, 2020 at 4:00 PM. There will be a time of viewing and visitation on Sunday at the funeral home from 3:00 PM until the time of the service. Interment in Manheim Fairview Cemetery will be private.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Herneisen and Darl Startzell:

August 1, 1966 – Mr. and Mrs. Harold Herneisen, Manheim R3, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Patricia A. Herneisen, to Darl Lee Startzell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin L. Startzell, Baxter R1, Jefferson County.

More About Darl Startzell and Patricia Herneisen:

Marriage: 1966

Child of Patricia Herneisen and Darl Startzell is:

- 9154 i. Susan¹³ Startzell, born 15 Oct 1979. She married John Sauder.

7779. Kenneth Barton¹² Hirneisen (Elmer N.¹¹, Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Apr 1939 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 2009 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joanne Myers** 1987.

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Hirneisen and Joanne Myers:

May 17, 1987 - Joanne K. Myers, Kendig Road, Willow Street, and Kenneth B. Hirneisen, 1835 Hidden Lane, announce their engagement. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin B. Kendig, Willow Street. She graduated from Lampeter-Strasburg High School and attended Franklin & Marshall College. She is employed by Bertz & Co., C.P.A. as an accountant. Mr. Hirneisen is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer H. Hirneisen, Stevens. He graduated from Cocalico High School and Millersville University. He is employed by Penn Manor School District as federal programs co-ordinator and reading supervisor.

More About Kenneth Hirneisen and Joanne Myers:
Marriage: 1987

Child of Kenneth Hirneisen and Joanne Myers is:

- 9155 i. Julia K.¹³ Hirneisen, born 12 May 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1985 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7780. Lorraine S.¹² Hirneisen (Elmer N.¹¹, Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Sep 1941 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2021 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David W. Eberly** 23 Nov 1957 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Jan 1938 in Terre Hill, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 2023 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lorraine S. Hirneisen:

Lorraine S. Eberly, 79, of Ephrata, passed away on Thursday, January 14, 2021, at WellSpan Ephrata Community Hospital. She was born in Stevens to the late Elmer and Helen (Steely) Hirneisen and was the wife of David W. Eberly with whom she shared 63 years of marriage. She was a member of Mellingers Evangelical Lutheran Church. Lorraine was a housekeeper and babysitter. She enjoyed crocheting, reading and traveling. She was a great hostess, loved cooking and baking, especially her famous sugar cookies.

In addition to her husband, Lorraine is survived by two daughters, Tamala J. E., wife of Robert Bos of Albuquerque, New Mexico; Denise L., wife of Lawrence Good, Jr. of Souderton, Pennsylvania; five grandchildren, Alex Bos, Will Bos, Lauren, wife of Dan Kratz, Lydia Good, David Good and a sister, Janet Hirneisen of New Holland. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Kenneth Hirneisen.

A graveside service will be held on Friday, January 29, 2021, 1:00 pm at Springville Mennonite Church Cemetery, 580 Springville Rd, Ephrata, PA 17522, with Pastor Timothy L. Craven officiating. All in attendance must wear face masks. A memorial service will be announced at a later time. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Notes for David W. Eberly:

David W. Eberly, 85, of Ephrata, passed away on Friday, May 12, 2023, at Fairmount Homes Inc. He was born in Terre Hill to the late Harvey and Lydia (Weaver) Eberly and was the husband of the late Lorraine S. (Hirneisen) Eberly who passed away in 2021. He was a member of Mellingers Lutheran Church. He enjoyed horseback riding, hunting, traveling, and reading. David worked as a cement mix driver for the former Kurtz Bros.

David is survived by 2 daughters, Tamala J., wife of Robert Bos of Albuquerque, NM, Denise L., wife of Lawrence Good, Jr. of Souderton, Pennsylvania; 5 grandchildren, Alex Bos, Will, husband of Bailey

Bos, Lauren, wife of Dan Kratz, Lydia Good, David Good; a great-grandson, James; 2 siblings, Anna Horning and Elva Martin; and a sister-in-law, Ellen Eberly. In addition to his parents and wife, he was preceded in death by 6 siblings, Levi Eberly, Vera Zimmerman, Ruth Hurst, and Alvin Eberly, Amos Eberly, and Mahlon Eberly.

A viewing will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2023, from 10 to 11 am at the Mellingers Lutheran Church, 80 Gockley Road, Stevens, Pennsylvania 17578. Funeral services will follow at 11 am, with Pastor Timothy Craven officiating. Interment will take place in the Springville Mennonite Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in David's memory may be made to Mellingers Lutheran Church at the above address. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral and Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

Marriage Notes for Lorraine Hirneisen and David Eberly:

The marriage of Miss Lorraine Hirneisen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer H. Hirneisen, Stevens R1, to David W. Eberly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey B. Eberly, Stevens R1, took place Saturday at 4 p.m. in the parsonage of Lincoln Lutheran Church, Denver, with the Rev. H.F. Minich officiating at the double ring ceremony.

A reception was held at the home of the bride, where the couple will reside. The bridegroom is employed by James M. Smith, bricklayer.

More About David Eberly and Lorraine Hirneisen:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1957, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lorraine Hirneisen and David Eberly are:

- + 9156 i. Tamala J.¹³ Eberly.
- + 9157 ii. Denise L. Eberly.

7783. Shirley Ann¹² Hirneisen (Chester Henly¹¹, Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Sep 1942 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2011 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co, North Dakota. She married **Lloyd Erwin Rath** 29 Sep 1963 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Nov 1940 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Aug 2014 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Shirley Ann Hirneisen:

Shirley Ann Rath, 68, Grand Forks, North Dakota died Thursday, July 7, 2011 in Grand Forks. Shirley Ann Hirneisen was born September 17, 1942 in Ephrata, Pennsylvania. She was raised and educated in Ephrata and graduated from high school there in 1960. She graduated from Empire Beauty School in Reading, Pennsylvania in 1961. Shirley met Lloyd Rath in Hawaii. They were married September 22, 1963 in Pennsylvania. They moved to Grand Forks in 1977. Shirley worked for the Ramada Inn for 5 years, then as the catering and conference director for the Town House Motor Inn until her retirement. She later worked for the Community Violence Intervention Center. Shirley and Lloyd also opened their home to many foster children over the years. Shirley enjoyed her crafts and was a talented artist and painter. She led a Bible study for many years in which many dear friendships were nurtured with her sisters in Christ. She enjoyed traveling with Lloyd, especially to Medora where they worked as volunteers. Her greatest joy was spending time with her grandchildren.

Survivors include her husband, Lloyd, Grand Forks; children, Michael (Susan) Rath, Sacramento, California, Mark Rath, Grand Forks, Markay (Warren) Roehl, Grand Forks, Alicia Rath, Grand Forks, and eleven grandchildren. Shirley was preceded in death by her parents; sisters, Lucille and Deloris and by a grandson, Patrick.

Notes for Lloyd Erwin Rath:

Lloyd Erwin Rath, 73, Grand Forks, North Dakota, died on August 29, 2014 at Altru in Grand Forks. Lloyd was born November 16, 1940 in Jamestown, North Dakota to George and Grace Rath. Lloyd grew up and lived in Jamestown until he joined the Army at the age of 17. Over a 20-year Army career, he

served in numerous duty stations including Alaska, New Jersey, Kentucky, Hawaii, and two overseas tours in Viet Nam and one in Thailand. While stationed in Hawaii, Lloyd met Shirley Hirneisen. They were married September 22, 1963 in her home state of Pennsylvania. He retired from the Army in 1977 as a First Sergeant and then moved with Shirley and their three children to Grand Forks to continue his education at the University of North Dakota. After receiving a bachelor's degree in Social Work from UND, he worked for 20 years with Tri-County Community Corrections in Crookston and retired in 1997. He then began work as a coordinator for domestic violence offender treatment programs at the Community Violence Intervention Center in Grand Forks. He retired in 2013 after 16 years of service with CVIC. Lloyd and Shirley were foster parents to many children over the years. Lloyd enjoyed staying busy and active. He enjoyed his men's Bible study and being active at his church. He and Shirley enjoyed traveling and volunteering at Medora. He was a devoted Sioux Hockey fan. He loved and enjoyed his grandchildren, attending as many of their events and concerts as he was able.

Survivors include children, Michael (Susan) Rath, Sacramento, California, Mark (Rebecca) Rath, Grand Forks, Markay (Warren) Roehl, Grand Forks, and daughter-in-law, Alicia Rath, Grand Forks and 11 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Shirley, parents, sisters, Amy, Carol and Fern and by a grandson, Patrick.

Funeral Services will be 10:30 AM Tuesday in Grace Baptist Church of Grand Forks. Visitation will be Monday from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM with a 7:00 PM Prayer Service in Amundson Funeral Home of Grand Forks. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery of Grand Forks. Military honors will be conducted by the North Dakota Army National Guard, The American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Hirneisen and Lloyd Rath:

The marriage of Miss Shirley Ann Hirneisen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Hirneisen, Ephrata, to Sgt. Lloyd E. Rath, son of Mrs. Grace Rath, Jamestown, North Dakota, was solemnized Sunday Sept. 21, 1963 at 7 p.m. in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Ephrata, with the Rev. Myron Eichner officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Lucille Trupe, Stevens R1, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Weaver, Ephrata, and Miss Phyllis Showalter, Stevens R1. Best man was Fred Henly, Ephrata, cousin of the bride. Ushers were Roy Weaver, Ephrata, and Larry Keith, Ephrata, cousin of the bride. Flower girl was Pamela Jean Eberly, Denver, cousin of the bride. Ring bearer was Donald Stafford, Ephrata. Organist was Theo Sprecher.

A reception was held at Mellinger's Lutheran Church, Schoeneck. After a wedding trip to Washington, D.C., the couple will reside in Kileen, Texas. The bride is a graduate of Ephrata High School and the Empire Beauty School, Reading. She was formerly employed at Zinn's Diner, Denver. The bridegroom attended Jamestown High School, Jamestown, North Dakota, and is presently stationed with the U.S. Army at Ft. Hood, Texas. The couple was entertained by the bridal attendants at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Lucille Trupe.

More About Lloyd Rath and Shirley Hirneisen:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1963, Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Shirley Hirneisen and Lloyd Rath are:

- 9158 i. Michael Chester¹³ Rath, born 16 Jul 1964 in Bell Co, Texas. He married Susan Elaine Lavin 25 Nov 1989 in Clearwater, Minnesota; born 05 Mar 1968.

More About Michael Rath and Susan Lavin:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1989, Clearwater, Minnesota

- 9159 ii. Patrick Lloyd Rath, born 09 Aug 1991 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co, North Dakota; died 09 Aug 1991 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co, North Dakota.

7791. Susan I.¹² Kramer (Edwin Roy¹¹, Harvey Ambrose¹⁰, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1954. She married **Michael S. Kreitz**. He was born 28 Jun 1952 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota, and died 12 Jul 2009 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Michael S. Kreitz:

Michael S. Kreitz, 57, Reamstown, died at home July 12, 2009. Born in Rapid City, South Dakota, a son of the late Stanley A. and Julie (Thompson) Kreitz, Jr., he was the husband of Susan I. (Kramer) Kreitz for 5 years. A 1971 Ephrata High School graduate, he was an army veteran of the Vietnam War and worked as a welder for Ladder Towers, Akron. Mike was a Beatles fan, had a fondness for England (where he spent childhood years), and loved family trips to the beach. He will be greatly missed as a loving husband, father, grandfather, brother and uncle.

Also surviving is a daughter, Danielle M. Kreitz, Reamstown; granddaughters, Alexandra Alivia Settle; sisters, Janice J. (Barry) Frey, Ephrata; and Barbara L. Leisey, Reinholds; a niece and 2 nephews. He was predeceased by a son, Tevin Michael Kreitz, in 2006.

At Michael's request, all arrangements will be private. Guidance provided by Good Funeral Home Cremation Centre, Reamstown.

Children of Susan Kramer and Michael Kreitz are:

- 9160 i. Danielle M.¹³ Kreitz.
- 9161 ii. Tevin Michael Kreitz, born 21 Jan 1985 in Waynesboro, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 2006 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Tevin Michael Kreitz:

Tevin Michael Kreitz, 21, of 205 Creamery Road, Denver, died unexpectedly at home on Thursday, June 22, 2006. Born January 21, 1985, in Waynesboro, a son of Michael S. Kreitz, Reamstown, and Kim M. (Helenthal) Sensenig, Ephrata, he was a 2004 Cocalico H.S. graduate and worked for Penn Jersey Products, Inc. He enjoyed cars, skiing, snowboarding, camping, soccer and basketball. Tevin will always be remembered for being a kind and good-hearted person.

Also surviving is a step-mother, Susan (Kramer) Kreitz, Reamstown; step-father, Roger Sensenig; sister, Danielle Kreitz, both Ephrata; brothers, Jonathan Sensenig, Ephrata, and Justin Sensenig, Denver; grandparents, Stanley A. and Julie (Thompson) Kreitz, Jr., Ephrata; and Violet (Ford) Helenthal, New Holland, his girlfriend, Jessica Poston, Denver, and a niece, Alexandra.

A viewing will be held from our parlors on Tuesday, June 27, 2006, from 5:00 PM to 7:30 PM with service celebrating Tevin's life beginning at 7:30 PM. The Reverend Dennis L. Trout will officiate. If desired, contributions may be made in Tevin's memory to The Bridge Youth Center, 119-21 Church Ave., Ephrata, Pennsylvania 17522.

7797. Gail A.¹² Sweigart (Guyula Viola¹¹ Zerbe, Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1956. She married **(1) Ray E. Buffenmyer**. He was born 06 May 1955, and died 05 Sep 2011 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Brenner**.

Notes for Ray E. Buffenmyer:

Ray E. Buffenmyer, 56, of Ephrata, Pennsylvania, passed away unexpectedly at home on Monday, September 5, 2011. He was the husband of Gail A. (Sweigart) Buffenmyer. Ray was born in Ephrata, son of R. Romaine (Witmer) Buffenmyer and the late Leon Buffenmyer. He was a graduate of Ephrata High School and was employed as a Laborer at Sauder's Quality Eggs in Ephrata.

In addition to his wife and mother, he is survived by two daughters: Tanya M. Bucks of Ephrata and Tiffany N., wife of Todd Lord of Ephrata; two stepdaughters: Tara L., wife of Ricardo Valdespino of Ephrata and Jamie L. Frankford of Akron, Pennsylvania; a stepson, Cory D. Frankford of Ephrata; and 10 grandchildren. Also surviving is a sister, Karan Klaussen of Adamstown, Pennsylvania, and two brothers: Lee Buffenmyer of Lititz, Pennsylvania and Rodney Buffenmyer of Ephrata.

Friends will be received at Paul L. Gravenor Home For Funerals, 100 W. Main Street, Ephrata, Pennsylvania from 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday, September 8, and from 12 noon to 1 p.m. on Friday, September 9. Funeral services will begin at 1 p.m. on Friday at Gravenor's. Interment will be in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania.

Children of Gail Sweigart and Ray Buffenmyer are:

- 9162 i. Tanya M.¹³ Buffenmyer.
- 9163 ii. Tiffany N. Buffenmyer. She married Todd Lord.

7798. Janet Marie¹² Zerbe (Chester James¹¹, Edna Mary¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸,

Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Oct 1949 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 2022 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kerry L. Sweigart** Nov 1987. He was born 05 Jun 1953.

Notes for Janet Marie Zerbe:

Janet M. (Zerbe) Sweigart, 73, of Denver, passed away Wednesday, October 26, 2022, surrounded by her loving family and friends. Born in Reading, she was the daughter of the late Chester J. & Lera M. (Kissinger) Zerbe. Janet was dearly loved by her husband, Kerry L. Sweigart, together they would celebrate 35 years of marriage in November.

Janet was a graduate of Cocalico High School, class of 1967 and resided in Lancaster County her entire life. She was the owner and operator of the former Zerbe's Tavern on Route 625 in Knauers and for many years she was the manager of Zinn's Diner in Denver. Janet loved going to the shore in the summer and their Huntington County cabin in the winter. She enjoyed fishing and received a Delaware Fish & Game citation certificate for a record Stargazer. Janet was a great shot, and the cabin walls display her trophy bucks. Trips to Atlantic city and DE Park were always a favorite where she could spend time with friends on the beach and the casino. Janet was a member of the Reamstown Athletic Assoc., the Adamstown Rod & Gun Club, she formerly volunteered for the Blue Juniata Veterans Home Assoc. (VFW) Auxiliary in Mt. Union, and she enjoyed local bingo games. At home, her little Jack Russell named Target was always by her side. Janet had an independent spirit and a heart of gold.

In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a son, Kelly L. Sweigart of Denver; a brother, Arthur Zerbe; seven nieces & nephews, Anthony Zerbe, Anissa Bane, Amy Zerbe, Andrea Gorski, Adam Zerbe, Abner Zerbe, Andrew Zerbe; three Aunts, Guyula Sweigart, Mary Zerbe, Dorothy Anderson; and several cousins. Janet was predeceased by an uncle, Clayton Zerbe.

Viewing will be held on Fri., Oct. 28th from 6 to 8 p.m. and Sat., Oct. 29th from 10 to 11 a.m. at Good Sipler Funeral & Cremation Centre, 34 N. Reamstown Rd., Reamstown (Stevens), Pennsylvania and the funeral service will begin at 11 a.m. on Sat. Interment at Muddy Creek Cemetery will follow. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions to Promedica Hospice or the NRA or Muddy Creek Lutheran Church, 11 S Muddy Creek Rd, Denver, Pennsylvania 17517

More About Kerry Sweigart and Janet Zerbe:

Marriage: Nov 1987

Child of Janet Zerbe and Kerry Sweigart is:

9164 i. Kelly L.¹³ Sweigart, born 25 Aug 1988.

7807. Barry L.¹² Tothero (Goldie Mae¹¹ Demming, Mazie E.¹⁰ Kramer, Susanna⁹ Hirneisen, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1954 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 2008 in New Jersey. He married **Gail Eileen Mohn** 22 Jul 1967 in Reamstown, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Oct 1948.

Notes for Barry L. Tothero:

Barry L. Tothero, age 54 of Penns Grove died Wednesday December 3, 2008 at Cooper Hospital, Camden. Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, son of Doris Grace (nee Constantine) Tothero of Penns Grove and the late Harry Lester Tothero, he had been a Penns Grove resident for the past 21 years. He had been employed as a programmer for Verizon in Philadelphia. An avid bird enthusiast, he had been a member of the Delco Bird Club. In addition to his mother, Barry is survived by his wife, Linda (nee Redcay), son, Dale Sweigart of Pennsville, daughter, Dawn Stischok of Danville, Pennsylvania, daughter in law, Barbara and granddaughter Rachel, both of Carneys Point. Funeral services will be held 11 AM Saturday in the Ashcraft Funeral Home, 47 State St., Penns Grove where a viewing will be held from 10 to 11 AM. Interment will be private at the convenience of the family. Memorials may be made to Locks of Love, 234 Southern Blvd., West Palm Beach, Florida 33405.

Marriage Notes for Barry Tothero and Gail Mohn:

Miss Gail Eileen Mohn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Galen E. Mohn, 61 E. Church Street, Reamstown,

became the bride of Barry L. Tothero, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd C. Tothero, 172 E. Main Street, Adamstown, Saturday July 22, 1967 at 4 p.m. at Salem Lutheran Church, Reamstown, with the Rev. Richard Hess and the Rev. Wilson Hoyer officiating.

The bride was escorted by her father and given in marriage by her parents. Miss Phyllis A. Schlegel West Reading was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane L. Oberholtzer and Melissa L. Martin, both of Stevens R1. Gordon Schweitzer, Adamstown, served as best man. Ushers were David Tothero, Adamstown, brother of the bridegroom, and John R. Mohn, Stevens R1. Mrs. Richard Tobias was organist. Monroe Noll was soloist. The bride wore a gown of organza styled with a lace bodice, A-line skirt and train trimmed with lace appliques. Her illusion veil was held by a crown of pearls. She carried a cascade of white carnations centered with an orchid.

Following a reception at Reamstown fire hall, the couple left for a wedding trip to Niagara Falls. Both are graduates of Cocalico High School. The bride is also a graduate of the Lancaster School of Practical Nursing and is employed by Ephrata Community Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of McCann's School of Business, Reading, and is employed in the IBM department at New Holland Division, Sperry-Rand, New Holland. The couple will reside at Ephrata R3.

More About Barry Tothero and Gail Mohn:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1967, Reamstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Barry Tothero and Gail Mohn are:

- 9165 i. Brian¹³ Tothero, born 10 Jan 1973. He married Helen ?.
- 9166 ii. Rebecca Tothero, born 03 Mar 1976.

7810. Clifford Glenn¹² Hirneisen (Lawrence Jacob¹¹, Claude A.¹⁰, John H.⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1937 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Clifford Glenn Hirneisen is:

- + 9167 i. Clifford Glenn¹³ Hirneisen, Jr., born 03 Jan 1959.

7811. Merlin J.¹² Hirneisen (Lawrence Jacob¹¹, Claude A.¹⁰, John H.⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1939. He married **Marlene Zook** 28 Jun 1958. She was born 07 Jan 1940.

Notes for Merlin J. Hirneisen:

Five person suffered minor injuries in a two-car crash on Route 897, in East Earl Twp. At 12:30 p.m. Saturday March 18, 1967. Property damage was estimated at \$840. State Trooper Alfred A. Arcovitch, of the Ephrata substation, said the Enos L. Wiker Jr., 17, of Denver R1, was driving north on Route 897, lost control his 1948 sedan which crossed the center of the highway and struck a southbound sedan driven by Merlin J. Hirneisen, 27, of Reinholds R1.

A passenger in Hirneisen's car, Kenneth Bender, 18, Denver R1, was taken by the New Holland ambulance to Ephrata Community Hospital, where he was treated for forehead and left arm injuries and discharged. Mrs. Marlene Hirneisen, 27, wife of the driver; their children, Brian, 8, and David, 6, and Miss Anna Hartranft, 21, had minor injuries and were not hospitalized, police said. The investigation is continuing.

Marriage Notes for Merlin Hirneisen and Marlene Zook:

Miss Marlene Zook, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Crist Zook, Reinholds R1, and Merlin J. Hirneisen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence J. Hirneisen, Reinholds R1, were married Saturday June 21, 1958 at 10:30 a.m. at the home of the bridegroom. The Rev. Victor Hammond, Reading, officiated. The couple will reside in Reinholds.

More About Merlin Hirneisen and Marlene Zook:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958

Children of Merlin Hirneisen and Marlene Zook are:

- + 9168 i. Bryan J.¹³ Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1959.
- 9169 ii. David Hirneisen.

7817. Shirley Ann¹² Heilinger (Anna Mae¹¹ Hirneisen, Raymond W.¹⁰, Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Mar 1940, and died 30 Sep 1957. She married **Robert Paul Wike** 09 Mar 1957 in Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Jun 1935.

More About Robert Wike and Shirley Heilinger:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1957, Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania

Child of Shirley Heilinger and Robert Wike is:

- 9170 i. Debra Denise¹³ Wike, born 22 Jul 1957; died 01 Oct 1977.

7818. Tony L.¹² Hirneisen (Timothy Lee¹¹, Earl W.¹⁰, Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Feb 1965. He married **Brenda J. Tucker**. She was born 05 Apr 1955.

Children of Tony Hirneisen and Brenda Tucker are:

- 9171 i. Aaron¹³ Hirneisen.
- 9172 ii. Dylan Hirneisen.

7819. Tina L.¹² Hirneisen (Timothy Lee¹¹, Earl W.¹⁰, Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1966. She married **Stephen Bujno**. He was born 23 Jul 1965.

Child of Tina Hirneisen and Stephen Bujno is:

- 9173 i. Christi¹³ Bujno, born 17 Sep 1993.

7820. Teri L.¹² Hirneisen (Timothy Lee¹¹, Earl W.¹⁰, Henry⁹, Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1968. She married **Kent Eric Witchey**. He was born 12 Aug 1968.

Children of Teri Hirneisen and Kent Witchey are:

- 9174 i. Hope¹³ Witchey, born 04 Apr 1997.
- 9175 ii. Brittney Witchey, born 01 Aug 1998.

7822. Jane Louise¹² Oberholtzer (Roma H. (Rome)¹¹ Garman, Emma¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1948 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Leonard Lee Wenger** 06 Apr 1968 in Swartzville, Pennsylvania. He was born 14 Sep 1948.

Marriage Notes for Jane Oberholtzer and Leonard Wenger:

The wedding of Miss Jane Louise Oberholtzer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Oberholtzer, Stevens R1, and Leonard Lee Wenger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wenger, 428 Walnut St., Denver took place yesterday April 6, 1968 in Muddy Creek Lutheran Church in Swartzville. The Rev. John H. Rice officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony.

Miss Oberholtzer was given in marriage by her parents. Bridal attendants were Miss Dawn Martin Manheim R3, maid of honor- Miss Brenda Burkhart Ephrata R2 · and Mrs. Barry Tothero Ephrata R3, bridesmaids. Serving as best man was Reed Snyder, Ephrata. Ushers were the bride's brother Dean Oberholtzer, Stevens R1; and Ray Stafford Ephrata R3. Mrs. Harvey K. Sweigart provided organ music.

Following a reception at Reamstown Fire Hall, the couple left on a wedding trip to the Carolinas. They will reside at 1390B W. Main St. in Ephrata. The bride wore a gown of chantilly lace styled with a square neckline. Her bouffant skirt had a front and back panel with side tiers terminating in a chapel train. A headdress of rosebuds and lace petals held her illusion veil. She carried a Bible with a white orchid and yellow rose buds.

The couple are graduates of Cocalico High School. The bride, who attended York Junior College is employed as a secretary at Frank Ix and Sons New Holland. Mr. Wenger is employed by the Weave Corp. in Denver and attends the Industrial Management Institute, Reading.

More About Leonard Wenger and Jane Oberholtzer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1968, Swartzville, Pennsylvania

Child of Jane Oberholtzer and Leonard Wenger is:

9176 i. Andrew Lee¹³ Wenger, born 06 Jul 1969. He married Paula A. Lake; born 26 Oct 1968.

7823. Richard Dean¹² Oberholtzer (Roma H. (Rome)¹¹ Garman, Emma¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Colleen ?** 29 Apr 1972 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Sep 1950.

More About Richard Oberholtzer and Colleen ?:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Richard Oberholtzer and Colleen ? is:

9177 i. Jason Dean¹³ Oberholtzer, born 10 Jul 1977. He married Monika ?.

7824. Jane¹² Schnader (Stuart Hirneisen¹¹, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1950. She married **(1) ? Webber**. She married **(2) Glenn R. Bomberger**. He was born 1947, and died 22 Sep 1993.

Child of Jane Schnader and ? Webber is:

9178 i. Gretchen¹³ Webber. She married Joel Roberts.

7825. Dennis R.¹² Schnader (Wilbur Jay¹¹, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1940. He married **Shirley Isabel Rathman** 22 Oct 1960 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Nov 1941 in Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 2002 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Shirley Isabel Rathman:

S. Isabel Young, 60, of 116 Marion Terrace, Ephrata, Lancaster County, died Monday evening at 7:52 PM in the Ephrata Community Hospital where she was a patient for one week. Her death followed a two-year illness. Born in Reamstown, Lancaster County, she was a daughter of the late D. Weidler "Puppy" and Irene F. (Stricker) Rathman. She was the wife of Larry L. Young for 28 years on May 11th. She was a member and former Sunday school teacher of Salem United Church of Christ, Reamstown. Last working in June 2000, she was employed for 28 years as a medical secretary for Reading Hospital Medical Center, West Reading. Earlier she was employed by Geisinger Medical Center, Danville. A 1959 graduate of Cocalico High School, she belonged to the "Crazy Eights Card Club" and the "Domino Club" of the Ephrata area. She also enjoyed gardening.

Surviving in addition to her husband, is a son, Kurt A. Schnader, Ephrata; a daughter, Kris R. (Schnader) Petrecca, Ephrata, Pennsylvania; 4 grandchildren; 2 sisters, C. Virginia, married to Donald M.

Wenger, Ephrata; and Ardelle, married to P. Eugene Moyer, Ephrata.

Isabel's viewing will be held from our parlor on Friday evening, September 6, 2002, from 7:00 to 9:00 PM. The funeral ceremony will be held in our funeral home on Saturday, September 7, 2002, at 11:00 AM with her pastor, The Reverend Stephen E. Hollinger, officiating. Interment will take place on Monday at 10:00AM in Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. We ask that those persons desiring to drive in procession to the cemetery meet at the funeral home on Monday at 8:30 AM, Sharp!

Marriage Notes for Dennis Schnader and Shirley Rathman:

Oct. 17, 1960 – The marriage of Miss Isabel Rathman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Weidler Rathman, Reamstown, to Dennis Schnader, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Schnader, Denver R1, took place Saturday in Salem United Church of Christ, Reamstown. The Donald A. Storm officiated. After wedding trip to the Pocono Mountains, the couple will live in Reamstown.

More About Dennis Schnader and Shirley Rathman:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1960, Reamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dennis Schnader and Shirley Rathman are:

- + 9179 i. Kurt A.¹³ Schnader, born 04 Apr 1961.
- + 9180 ii. Kristine Renee Schnader, born 25 Jul 1965.
- 9181 iii. Amanda M. Schnader, born 03 Jun 1976. She married Todd E. Narehood; born 14 Nov 1973.
- + 9182 iv. Jay Joseph Schnader, born 30 May 1981 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 2014 in Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina.

7826. Deborah Ann¹² Schnader (Wilbur Jay¹¹, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Mar 1955. She married **Kerry L. Hyman**. He was born 08 Mar 1953.

Children of Deborah Schnader and Kerry Hyman are:

- 9183 i. Jennifer¹³ Hyman, born 30 Jan 1985.
- 9184 ii. Shane Hyman, born 01 Feb 1987.

7827. Susan J.¹² Redcay (Shirley Kathleen¹¹ Schnader, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Nov 1952. She married **Stephen Cyphers**. He was born Dec 1945.

Child of Susan Redcay and Stephen Cyphers is:

- 9185 i. Andrew R.¹³ Cyphers, born 30 Nov 1988.

7834. David Marvin¹² Sweigart (Thelma Kay¹¹ Hirneisen, Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1962. He married **Ann Marie Kubinski** 17 Jun 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About David Sweigart and Ann Kubinski:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of David Sweigart and Ann Kubinski is:

- 9186 i. Harley¹³ Sweigart.

7835. Elizabeth¹² Sweigart (Thelma Kay¹¹ Hirneisen, Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Rob Shaffer**.

Child of Elizabeth Sweigart and Rob Shaffer is:

9187 i. Bryce¹³ Shaffer.

7836. Todd Anthony¹² Esh (Gloria Kathleen¹¹ Hirneisen, Clayton Hoover¹⁰, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1973. He married **Jessica Meredith**. She was born Oct 1978.

Children of Todd Esh and Jessica Meredith are:

9188 i. Simon¹³ Esh.
9189 ii. Archie Esh.
9190 iii. Olive Esh.

7842. Carole L.¹² Bentz (LeRoy Edgar (Bud)¹¹, William Edgar¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Richard A. Imgrund**.

Children of Carole Bentz and Richard Imgrund are:

9191 i. Alan¹³ Imgrund.
9192 ii. James Imgrund.

7843. Nancy B.¹² Bentz (LeRoy Edgar (Bud)¹¹, William Edgar¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Thomas M. Herrmann**.

Children of Nancy Bentz and Thomas Herrmann are:

9193 i. Daniel¹³ Herrmann.
9194 ii. Kyle Herrmann.
9195 iii. Timothy Herrmann.

7845. Sheila¹² Garloff (Arlene M.¹¹ Bentz, Martin L.¹⁰, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **George Belicka**.

Child of Sheila Garloff and George Belicka is:

9196 i. George¹³ Belicka, Jr..

7848. Jeffrey R.¹² Kahl (Audrey Lee¹¹ Sattazahn, Grace E.¹⁰ Bentz, Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1959. He married **Barbara DiGiacomo**. She was born 14 Dec 1958.

Children of Jeffrey Kahl and Barbara DiGiacomo are:

9197 i. Marina¹³ Kahl, born 25 Feb 1995.
9198 ii. Jasha Kahl, born 25 Jan 1995.

7855. Carol Jean¹² Artz (Annie L.¹¹ Royer, Elsie¹⁰ Eberly, Jacob⁹, Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1948 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 2011 in Piitsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Barry Matthews**. She married **(2) Dale R. Rohrer** 1968.

More About Dale Rohrer and Carol Artz:
Marriage: 1968

Children of Carol Artz and Dale Rohrer are:

9199 i. Michael¹³ Rohrer.
9200 ii. Bryan Rohrer.

7878. Terry¹² Kauffman (Ray G.¹¹, Mamie G.¹⁰ Gerhart, Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jan 1951. He married **Candace L. Seiverling**. She was born 19 Aug 1951.

Child of Terry Kauffman and Candace Seiverling is:

- 9201 i. Tracy L.¹³ Kauffman, born 03 Jul 1971. She married ? Ellis.

7880. Christine¹² Kauffman (Harold Gerhart¹¹, Mamie G.¹⁰ Gerhart, Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Apr 1963. She married **Bruce Michael Hunsicker**. He was born 01 Nov 1964.

Children of Christine Kauffman and Bruce Hunsicker are:

- 9202 i. Kelsey¹³ Hunsicker, born 19 Dec 1991.
- 9203 ii. Cody Hunsicker, born 06 May 1996.

7888. Todd D.¹² Hirneisen (Douglas L.¹¹, Dallas¹⁰, Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1969. He married **Rebekah Overcash**. She was born 07 Nov 1973.

Children of Todd Hirneisen and Rebekah Overcash are:

- 9204 i. Madison¹³ Hirneisen.
- 9205 ii. Andrew Hirneisen.
- 9206 iii. Abigail Hirneisen.

7889. Jeremy Scott¹² Hirneisen (Douglas L.¹¹, Dallas¹⁰, Harry Klick⁹, Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1970. He married **Susan ?**. She was born 1971.

Children of Jeremy Hirneisen and Susan ? are:

- 9207 i. Meghan¹³ Hirneisen.
- 9208 ii. Lauren Hirneisen.

7890. Dwight David¹² Yoder (George Gabriel¹¹, Emma¹⁰ Showalter, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Nov 1956 in Iowa, and died 21 Oct 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Kristin Mary Paul** 30 Aug 1986 in Dakota Co, Minnesota.

More About Dwight Yoder and Kristin Paul:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Children of Dwight Yoder and Kristin Paul are:

- 9209 i. Brent Paul¹³ Yoder, born 28 Feb 1980 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
- 9210 ii. Gregory David Yoder, born 20 Mar 1987 in Dakota Co, Minnesota.

7892. Cecil Deon¹² Yoder (Marvel June¹¹ Kinsinger, Fannie¹⁰ Showalter, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1949 in Williamsburg, Iowa Co, Iowa, and died 01 Nov 2015 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **Nancy Tindall** 12 May 1972 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Cecil Yoder and Nancy Tindall:

Marriage: 12 May 1972, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Cecil Yoder and Nancy Tindall are:

- 9211 i. Cherie¹³ Yoder. She married ? Martin.
- 9212 ii. Kala Yoder. She married ? Long.
- 9213 iii. Jeremy Yoder.
- 9214 iv. Christie Yoder. She married ? Dougherty.

7894. Donald Monroe¹² Showalter (Donald Earl¹¹, Harry Philip¹⁰, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Aug 1952. He married **Vickie ?**. She was born 11 Mar 1952.

Children of Donald Showalter and Vickie ? are:

- 9215 i. Melissa¹³ Showalter. She married ? Kahler.
- 9216 ii. Brent Showalter.

7895. Douglas¹² Showalter (Donald Earl¹¹, Harry Philip¹⁰, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Jean ?**.

Children of Douglas Showalter and Jean ? are:

- 9217 i. Annie¹³ Showalter.
- 9218 ii. Chad Showalter.
- 9219 iii. Joshua Showalter.

7896. David¹² Showalter (Donald Earl¹¹, Harry Philip¹⁰, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Cathy ?**.

Children of David Showalter and Cathy ? are:

- 9220 i. Austin¹³ Showalter.
- 9221 ii. Morgan Showalter.

7897. Dean Marc¹² Showalter (Donald Earl¹¹, Harry Philip¹⁰, George A.⁹, Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1966. He married **Cindy ?**. She was born 04 Nov 1963.

Children of Dean Showalter and Cindy ? are:

- 9222 i. Nicole Dean¹³ Showalter, born 03 Jul 1985. She married ? Cecil.
- 9223 ii. Lauren Renee Showalter, born 29 Jun 1992. She married ? Svoboda.

7899. Kerry Lee¹² Shepard (Ruth Edna¹¹ Winsper, Laura Edna¹⁰ Fairman, Anna Adell⁹ Blake, George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 May 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 01 Oct 2012 in Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Kelly Ann ?**.

Children of Kerry Shepard and Kelly ? are:

- 9224 i. Jon¹³ Shepard.
- 9225 ii. Rebecca Shepard.
- 9226 iii. Michelle Shepard.

7900. Gregory¹² Shepard (Ruth Edna¹¹ Winsper, Laura Edna¹⁰ Fairman, Anna Adell⁹ Blake, George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Sindy ?**.

Children of Gregory Shepard and Sindy ? are:

- 9227 i. Kadra¹³ Shepard.
- 9228 ii. Alisan Shepard.
- 9229 iii. Olivia Shepard.

7901. William¹² Shepard (Ruth Edna¹¹ Winsper, Laura Edna¹⁰ Fairman, Anna Adell⁹ Blake, George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Julia Ann Fender** 03 Jan 1981 in Spokane Co, Washington.

More About William Shepard and Julia Fender:

Divorce: 20 Mar 1984, Spokane Co, Washington

Marriage: 03 Jan 1981, Spokane Co, Washington

Children of William Shepard and Julia Fender are:

- 9230 i. Erica¹³ Shepard.
- 9231 ii. Bradley Shepard.
- 9232 iii. Britany Shepard.
- 9233 iv. Katelyn Shepard.

7906. Patricia Marie¹² Reed (Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1938 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California. She married **? Criteser** 22 Nov 1957 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.

Notes for Patricia Marie Reed:

On June 13, 2016 Patricia "Pat" Criteser, went to join the love of her life, her husband Bobby. It is with deep sadness that we have to say goodbye to our Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother, Aunt and great friend. With all of the sadness, it warms our hearts to know that our mom and dad are once again together forever. Patricia was born in Hollywood, California on May 23, 1938 to Barbara Neel Bell and Harold Riley Reed, Sr. At a young age, she moved with her family to Crescent City. Pat attended all of the Del Norte County Schools and sometime after she graduated from High School, she met and fell in love with the love of her life, Bobby Criteser. They were married on November 22, 1957 at the Fort Dick Bible Church and started their family. Pat loved working in her garden, hunting with her husband, cooking and baking for all the family. Pat graduated from Fredricks & Charles Beauty College and had her own salon in their Smith River home for many years. She enjoyed doing hair and keeping busy.

Patricia leaves behind her children, Kathy (Raoul) Silva, Teresa Hegnes and Tim (Becky) Criteser. She leaves behind her grandchildren Travis & Jennifer Silva, Wyatt and Shea Hegnes, Christopher Criteser and her great grandchildren Ayden and Trenton Silva. She also leaves behind her nieces (the girls as she referred to the), Barbara Reed and Laurel Rosenthal (David), grandnephew Riley Edwards and grandniece Rachel Rosenthal all from Sacramento. Patricia was preceded in death by her husband Bobby, per parents Barbara and Harold Reed and brother Mike Reed.

Per her request, there will be no funeral services.

More About ? Criteser and Patricia Reed:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1957, Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California

Children of Patricia Reed and ? Criteser are:

- + 9234 i. Kathleen (Kathy)¹³ Criteser, born 18 Mar 1959.
- + 9235 ii. Teresa Ann Criteser, born 08 Nov 1961.
- + 9236 iii. Timothy Criteser, born 18 Dec 1963.

7907. Harold Riley¹² Reed, Jr. (Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1940 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 05 Jun 2012 in Smith River, Del Norte Co, California. He married **(1) ?** 26 Jan

1964. He married (2) ? 14 Feb 1981 in Reno, Nevada.

Notes for Harold Riley Reed, Jr.:

Harold Mike Riley Reed, Jr., of Smith River, California, passed away peacefully at home on June 5, 2012. Born in Hollywood, California on January 3, 1940 to Barbara Neel Bell and Harold Riley Reed, Sr., he moved with his family to Crescent City at the age of 8. As a boy Mike quickly took to the outdoors, learning to fish and hunt in a time of abundance on the North Coast, and he remained an avid outdoorsman his entire life. In the 60's and 70's he worked as a Cat Skinner for both Simpsons and Simonsons, and was a woods boss for Arcata Redwood at one time. He also owned The Victory and commercially fished out of Crescent City Harbor for several years. He later guided on the Smith River for steelhead, salmon and trout. Throughout his life, Mike worked with his hands and could fix or build anything. He built several wood drift boats from scratch without formal plans that quickly became desired and were sold to friends. He was also a master builder of custom guns and knives, and word of mouth brought many eager customers over the years. Mike's knives and guns are truly works of art. Above all, Mike gathered many close and devoted friends who shared his passion for guns, fishing and hunting. He loved and was loved by, his family and friends and will be sorely missed.

Mike was preceded in death by his parents and brother-in-law Bob Criteser.

He is survived by his children Barbara Reed (Chet Edwards, deceased) and Laurel Rosenthal (David), both of Sacramento. He leaves two grandchildren Riley Edwards and Rachel (peanut) Rosenthal (we love and miss you papa); his sister, Mrs. Patricia Criteser of Crescent City; his nieces, Kathy Silva (Raul) and Theresa Hegnes of Crescent City; his nephew, Timmy Criteser (Becky) also of Crescent City and grandnieces and grandnephews, Travis, Jennifer, Wyatt, Shea, Raven and Chris.

Services will take place at the Smith River District Cemetery on Monday, June 11, 2012 at 11 a.m. Graveside: Smith River District Cemetery at 11:00 AM, Monday, June 11, 2012.

More About Harold Reed and ?:

Divorce: 1979, Las Vegas, Nevada

Marriage: 26 Jan 1964

More About Harold Reed and ?:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1981, Reno, Nevada

Children of Harold Reed and ? are:

- + 9237 i. Barbara¹³ Reed.
- + 9238 ii. Laurel Marie Reed, born 01 Apr 1971.

7914. Patricia Anne¹² Sauer (Waldo Charles¹¹, Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1925 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon. She married **James Willard Porter** 19 Jun 1946 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. He was born 1924 in Georgia.

More About James Willard Porter:

Census: 02 May 1950, 16 Saratoga Road; North Kingstown, Washington Co, Rhode Island page 43

Occupation: 1950, Armed Forces North Kingstown, Washington Co, Rhode Island

More About James Porter and Patricia Sauer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1946, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Child of Patricia Sauer and James Porter is:

- 9239 i. James W.¹³ Porter, Jr., born 1948 in California.

7915. Virginia Joyce¹² Wissman (Arthur Julius¹¹, Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna

Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Emil Edward Totte** 01 Apr 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Totte and Ella Trease. He was born 02 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2012 in Ohio.

Notes for Emil Edward Totte:

Emil E. Totte, age 93, passed away quietly with his family by his side on Saturday, June 16, 2012. He was born on June 2, 1919 in Jackson, Michigan. Preceded in death by his parents, John and Ella Totte. Survived by his wife, Virginia; daughter, Julie (Jerry) Rice; grandsons, Justin (Sarah) Rice and Joshua Rice; great-grandsons, Kaden, Ashton, and Jackson, who always brought a smile to his face. He was a good husband and dad who will be missed a lot by his daughter who spent a lot of time with him at Lake LeAnn in Michigan.

A Naval veteran of World War II and the Korean War, Emil was proud to serve his country. He was also proud to have finished high school without missing a single day! He was employed at Grindall Plumbing and Heating in Jackson, MI until his retirement. After retiring, he enjoyed volunteering at Foote Hospital, fishing, and spending time with his family.

A Memorial Service will be held in Emil's honor at Wetherby Funeral Home, 402 Wildwood Ave., Jackson, MI 49201 on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 12:00pm. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home on Monday from 10am-12pm. Contributions in his memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association of Central Ohio, 3380 Tremont Rd. Columbus, OH 43215.

More About Emil Totte and Virginia Wissman:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1951, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Wissman and Emil Totte is:

+ 9240 i. Julie¹³ Totte, born Aft. 1951.

7916. Jane W.¹² Wissman (Melvin Carl¹¹, Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida. She married **John Buxton** 10 Aug 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Jane W. Wissman:

Jane W. Buxton of West Palm Beach, who was active at The Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, died Saturday, July 25, 2015. She was 68. Mrs. Buxton was born on Oct. 16, 1946, in Detroit. She graduated from Royal Oak High School and attended Adrian College in Michigan. She later became a flight attendant for Northwest Orient Airlines. She met her future husband, John Buxton, while on a layover in Grand Forks, North Dakota, where he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They were married Aug. 10, 1968, at Old Mariners Episcopal Church in Detroit.

She worked as a child care worker at Riverside Hospital, where she counseled children with mental-health issues. Despite injuries from a plane accident, she continued to work with youth as a Sunday school teacher. In October of 2002, the Buxtons moved to West Palm Beach to be near their children. At Bethesda, Mrs. Buxton served on the Vestry, St. Mary's Guild and the Flower Guild and volunteered in the church book store. She was a member of the Navigators.

In addition to her husband of 47 years, she is survived by a son, Seth Buxton; daughter Sarah Young, grandson Sawyer Young and son-in-law John Young. Her mother Elizabeth Wissman, sister Dr. Elizabeth Bruss and father Melvin Wissman preceded her in death.

Memorial donations made be made to The Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, 141 S. County Road, Palm Beach, FL 33480; American Diabetes Association, P.O. Box 11454, Alexandria, VA 22312, or Hospice of Palm Beach County, 5300 East Ave., West Palm Beach, Florida 33407. Services will be held in October at Bethesda-by-the-Sea at a time to be announced. Quattlebaum Funeral, Cremation and Event Center is handling arrangements.

More About John Buxton and Jane Wissman:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Wissman and John Buxton are:

- 9241 i. Seth¹³ Buxton, born Aft. 1968.
- + 9242 ii. Sarah Buxton, born Aft. 1970.

7920. Alton Otto¹² Blaess (Otto Friedrich¹¹, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Martha Diuble** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: licensed private pilot

Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Blaess and Della Diuble are:

- + 9243 i. Dale Arthur¹³ Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
- + 9244 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
- + 9245 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

7921. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹² Jedele (Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Friedrich Hack** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. He was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren

Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Marriage Notes for Viola Jedele and Leon Hack:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Viola Jedele and Leon Hack are:

- 9246 i. Gerald Leon¹³ Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9247 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

7922. Loretta Emma¹² Jedele (Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of

Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer. He was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedele:

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedele.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedele and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta, he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer father's farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Jedele and Herold Lambarth are:

- + 9248 i. Gary Harold¹³ Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9249 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7923. Alwin Julius¹² Jedele (Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorinda Christina Beutler** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler are:

- 9250 i. Alinda Mary¹³ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9251 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9252 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9253 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

7924. Ormond Joseph¹² Jedele (Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Freda Stierle** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Ormond J. Jedele of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World WarII.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty

Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6688) Joanne Freda Stierle.

7927. Doris Blaess¹² Smith (Emma O.¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard J. Buettner** 22 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Buettner and Hattie ?. He was born 20 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Blaess Smith:

Doris Blaess (Smith) Buettner passed away on Easter Sunday, April 4, 2021, at her residence with her daughter at her side. Doris was born in Saline, Michigan on March 31, 1925 to Carl and Emma Smith. Doris graduated from Saline High School. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her brothers, Harold (in infancy) and John. She was raised in the Lutheran faith at Trinity Lutheran Church and was currently a member at Redeemer Evangelical Church in Ann Arbor.

Doris married Howard J. Buettner in 1946 and together they welcomed two daughters, Pamela and Trudy. Doris's greatest tragedies were the loss of her husband and daughter, Trudy.

Most of her life Doris was a homemaker whose clean house was always sparkling and the food was extremely delicious. She was also an avid vegetable gardener. Howard was employed by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and Doris joined with other wives in a group called the Fish Wives for years. Howard and Doris were founding members of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Doris finally convinced Howard to travel and they made trips to Europe and Hawaii. After Howard's passing, Doris made it a point to continue her worldly travel by joining the Jackson Trippers and a Pittsfield Township senior group to see the world. Much appreciation goes to Lucinda and Karen Fleckenstein for working out the ability of their bridge group bunch to meet for many years: Francis Spelman, Barb Rolfe and Lucinda who was the self-appointed chauffeur as the women aged. Additional thanks to Doris's next-door neighbor on Agincourt, DJ Johnson, who took care of her home maintenance and looked out for her. And lastly, special thanks to the Brookhaven staff and the Arbor Hospice team who provided help and guided the family to the end.

A visitation will be held on Wednesday, April 14, 2021 at 3:30 pm before the funeral service at 4:00 pm at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Blvd, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Light refreshments will be served in the next door building prior to the service. Masks and social distancing will be observed. Due to Covid-19 restrictions, attendance limitations may apply as the church can have up to 50 people. Memorial contributions may be made in Doris's honor to Redeemer Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. In sadness, Doris will not be able to see her beloved magnolia tree bloom this year nor will her daughter, Pamela continue to receive the daily call to double check that she is okay.

More About Doris Blaess Smith:

Residence: 1993, 2129 Agin Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard J. Buettner:

Burial: Jan 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-14-5268

More About Howard Buettner and Doris Smith:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Smith and Howard Buettner are:

- + 9254 i. Pamela Ann¹³ Buettner, born 07 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9255 ii. Trudy Lynn Buettner, born 09 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

7928. Donald Edward¹² Horning (Walter Frederick¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene Mary (Skip) Strutz** 22 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Dec 1942 in Eland, Shawano Co, Wisconsin.

More About Donald Edward Horning:

Occupation: 1960, clerk Saving & Loan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1303 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6581 Ford Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Horning and Darlene Strutz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Horning and Darlene Strutz are:

- 9256 i. Steven Donald¹³ Horning, born 05 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann (Beth) Cox 31 Jul 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Donald Horning:

Occupation: M Den Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Horning and Elizabeth Cox:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1994, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 9257 ii. Michael Gary Horning, born 17 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7929. Douglas Lee¹² Horning (Walter Frederick¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2019 in Jensen Beach, Florida. He married **Lorrinda Ann Metcalf** 28 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Dec 1946 in Logan, Cache Co, Utah.

Notes for Douglas Lee Horning:

Superior Twp, Michigan - Douglas Lee Horning, of Ann Arbor, died in Jensen Beach, Florida on February 23, 2019 at age 75. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 25, 1943, to Walter and Ruth (Mitchell) Horning. Doug is survived by his wife of 51 years, Lorrinda (Metcalf), their five children: Robyn Horning, Stacy (Bill) Harris, Tammy (Wade) Crandall, Kym (Jim) Augustine, and Troy (Lana) Horning, and their sixteen grandchildren. He is also survived by his three brothers: Don (Skip) Horning, Bob (Linda) Horning, and Dick (Judy) Horning. He is preceded in death by his parents.

Doug graduated from Ann Arbor (Pioneer) High School in 1961 and from the University of Michigan four years later with a degree in physical education. He was an accomplished wrestler in high school and college, finishing as the Big 10 runner-up when he was a senior at the University of Michigan. He later

coached wrestling and taught at Pioneer High, before buying Stein and Goetz Sporting Goods, which would later become the M-Den. Two of Doug's greatest loves were softball and golf. He played fastpitch softball for a number of years before devoting himself to coaching his daughters and countless others. In 1997, Doug was named to the Michigan ASA Softball Hall of Fame for his meritorious service. His love for the game continued into his retirement years as he gained yet another softball family playing near his home in Florida. He loved golf, and spent much of his time on the course with family and friends, whether it was in Ann Arbor, or on his beloved yearly golf trips with his closest friends in Las Vegas. Though his life and business revolved around sports, the true center of his being was his family and friends. He was a man of integrity and generosity, always devoting himself to others. He led by example and made all those around him feel better about life and about themselves.

Visitation will be at the Nie Funeral Home (3767 W. Liberty in Ann Arbor) on Monday, March 4th from 5-9 pm. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, March 5th at 11 am at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (1385 Green Rd. in Ann Arbor) where he has been an active member for over 50 years. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in remembrance of Doug to one of the following foundations to benefit Parkinson's research: University of Michigan Parkinson's & Movement Disorders Fund for Discovery Donations can be mailed to 1000 Oakbrook Drive, Suite 100, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

More About Douglas Lee Horning:

Graduation: BSED University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Stein & Goetz Sporting Store; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: 1968, 1303 Lindwood; Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Douglas Horning and Lorrinda Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Horning and Lorrinda Metcalf are:

- 9258 i. Robyn Ann¹³ Horning, born 01 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9259 ii. Stacy Lee Horning, born 26 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9260 iii. Tammy Michelle Horning, born 26 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9261 iv. Kym LeAnn Horning, born 29 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7930. Robert William¹² Horning (Walter Frederick¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Carol Grethen** 31 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1947 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co, Iowa.

More About Robert Horning and Linda Grethen:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Horning and Linda Grethen are:

- + 9262 i. Troy Douglas¹³ Horning, born 27 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9263 ii. Robert Andrew Horning, born 14 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7931. Richard David¹² Horning (Walter Frederick¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Kay Shankland** 29 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Shankland and Arlene Schmidt. She was born 15 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Horning and Judith Shankland:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Horning and Judith Shankland are:

- + 9264 i. Lynne Marie¹³ Horning, born 21 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9265 ii. David Glen Horning, born 23 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amy Beth Leininger; born 11 Jul 1975 in Flint, Michigan.

7934. Dr. Lee Edgar¹² Feldkamp (Julius Theodore¹¹, Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Jeanne Girard**. She was born Aft. 1914.

More About Dr. Lee Edgar Feldkamp:

Residence: 1988, Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Children of Lee Feldkamp and Jeanne Girard are:

- + 9266 i. Lee A.¹³ Feldkamp, born 27 Aug 1942; died 13 Mar 2021 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9267 ii. Robert Feldkamp. He married Kitty ?.
- 9268 iii. Joan Feldkamp. She married ? Thomas.
- 9269 iv. Gerald Feldkamp. He married Linda ?.
- 9270 v. Gregory Feldkamp. He married Diane Phelps.
- 9271 vi. Douglas Feldkamp. He married Laurel ?.
- 9272 vii. Jeannette Feldkamp. She married John Schwab.
- 9273 viii. James Feldkamp. He married Barbara ?.

7936. Eugene Dwight¹² Crittenden, Jr. (Meltina Esther¹¹ Feldkamp, Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Sarah Ann Rogers** 23 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Fauquier Co, Virginia. She was born 1930 in Petersburg, Fauquier Co, Virginia, and died 07 Oct 2015.

More About Eugene Dwight Crittenden, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 229-34-4683

More About Eugene Crittenden and Sarah Rogers:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Petersburg, Fauquier Co, Virginia

Children of Eugene Crittenden and Sarah Rogers are:

- 9274 i. Susan Gray¹³ Crittenden, born 13 Feb 1958. She married ? Chambers.
- 9275 ii. Sarah Ann Crittenden. She married ? D'Alonzo.

7938. Roger Harold¹² Mumbrue (Estel Ermine¹¹ Feldkamp, Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1938. He married **Suzanne Brown**. She was born 22 May 1941, and died 21 Dec 2019 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Harold Mumbrue:

Residence: 932 Southdown; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Suzanne Brown:

Suzanne (Brown) Mumbrue of Grand Rapids, Michigan suddenly and peacefully passed away on December 21, 2019. Born in May 22, 1941. Sue was involved in fostering children, Youth Group leader, Girl Scouts, volunteering at the John Ball Zoo and Church. She enjoyed growing flowers, ceramics and creating birthday cakes for her kids. She was preceded in death by her sister and brother in law, Nancy and Duane Addleman.

Sue is survived by her husband, Roger Mumbroe, daughters Diane (Matt) Fistler, Laurie (Rene) Lopez and Kristi (Matt) Koole; sons Dan (Michelle) Mumbroe and Tim Mumbroe; and 8 grandchildren.

A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, January 11, 2020 at 11am at Forest Hills Presbyterian Church 7495 Cascade Rd SE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49546. For those wishing to donate in memory of Sue, please consider the John Ball Zoo, one of her favorite places.

Children of Roger Mumbroe and Suzanne Brown are:

- 9276 i. Diane Carol¹³ Mumbroe, born 30 Jan 1968. She married Matthew Scott Fistler; born 06 Mar 1969.

More About Diane Carol Mumbroe:
Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9277 ii. Daniel Charles Mumbroe, born 04 Sep 1971. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1970.

Notes for Daniel Charles Mumbroe:

Dan Mumbroe (Oxford, Michigan) born 1971, began the long line of tradition rich divers at Grand Valley State. Mumbroe was a four-year letter winner for the Lakers from 1991-1994. Mumbroe collected eight all-American awards during his tenure with the Lakers. He was a three-time all-American on both the one and three-meter diving boards, qualifying for the NCAA Championships as a sophomore, junior and senior. Dan ranks first in Laker annals on the one-meter board for six dives with a score of 303.90, while his score of 315.85 for six dives on the three-meter board is also tops in Laker men's diving history. Mumbroe ranks second on both the one and three-meter boards in the Laker record books. He tallied a score of 463.50 on the one-meter board and 494.10 on the three-meter. Dan was a two-time GLIAC All-Academic honoree, and a three-time Academic All-American as selected by the College Swim Coaches Association (1992-94). In addition, Dan claimed the GLIAC Championship on the three-meter board in 1993.

More About Daniel Charles Mumbroe:
Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Oxford, Michigan

- 9278 iii. Laura Lynn Mumbroe, born 15 Jul 1977. She married Rene Lopez; born Aft. 1970.

More About Laura Lynn Mumbroe:
Residence: Fort Sill, Oklahoma

- 9279 iv. Timothy Michael Mumbroe, born 07 Mar 1979.

More About Timothy Michael Mumbroe:
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

7939. Harold Emory¹² Easton (Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1924 in Michigan, and died Jun 2003. He married **Clara Elizabeth Gillespie** Aft. 1944, daughter of Robert Gillespie and Myrtle Perrin. She was born 22 Nov 1924, and died 02 Oct 2006.

More About Harold Emory Easton:

Awards: 1988, Maple Leaf Award presented by Tecumseh Area Chamber of Commerce

Awards 2: 09 Apr 1992, Musgrove Evans Award presented by Tecumseh Area Chamber of Commerce

Education: Jun 1941, Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. Feb - Dec 1943, US Army World War II, honorably discharged after eye and other injuries

Occupation: 1941, employee Ford garage Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan 3 months

Occupation 2: 1941, employee Wilson's Super Service Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan for \$15 per week

Occupation 3: owner and operator Easton's Friendly Service station Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan 55 years formerly Wilson's Super Service

Occupation 4: Bet. 1945 - 1984, firefighter & assistant fire chief Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1970 - 2000, member Lenawee County Mounted Division for the county sheriff
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1968 - 1984, served on Lenawee County Fair Board
 Occupation 7: continues to serve as chair of board Herrick Memorial Hospital
 Occupation 8: Lenawee County 4-H leader for 22 years
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1960 - 1972, mayor Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: Bet. 1974 - 1989, mayor Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Easton and Clara Gillespie:
 Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Harold Easton and Clara Gillespie are:

9280 i. Linda Kay¹³ Easton, born 1947. She married Robert Alan Glenn; born 1947.

More About Linda Kay Easton:

Occupation: teacher Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

+ 9281 ii. Gary L. Easton, born 08 Apr 1950.

7940. Mildred Maxine¹² Easton (Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Sep 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Krempel**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Mildred Maxine Easton:

Maxine Krempel of Saline, 76, died November 6, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Krempel suffered for three years with Alzheimer's disease. Mrs. Krempel was born September 3, 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan, the daughter of Leland and Hazel (Cook) Easton. She had been a Saline resident for more than 48 years. A 1939 graduate of Tecumseh High School, Mrs. Krempel graduated from Cleary College in 1940. She had been a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline since 1992, where she was a member of the United Methodist Women's organization and the Ruth Esther Circle. Mrs. Krempel worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (N.S.K.) for 35 years, retiring in 1952 as an administrative secretary.

She is survived by: three children, Bruce (Patti) of Pinckney, Karen (Steve) Szafarek of Ypsilanti, and Kathy (Ron) James of Milan; six grandchildren, Craig (Kathy) Underwood, Jennifer Underwood Hudson, Tim and Ryan James, and Randy and Jessica Hamilton; four great-grandchildren, Kayla and Alex Underwood and Lexus and Brandon Hudson; one brother, Harold (Clara) Easton; and one sister, Arlene Bersuder. She was preceded in death by her brother-in-law, Loren Bersuder.

Funeral services were held November 9 at the First United Methodist Church in Saline with Rev. John Hinkle officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline

More About Mildred Maxine Easton:

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seatac, Washington

Social Security Number: 381-18-9533

Children of Mildred Easton and Ray Krempel are:

9282 i. Bruce Robert¹³ Krempel, born 1948. He married Patricia Jane Hamilton 04 Oct 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Bruce Robert Krempel:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Krempel and Patricia Hamilton:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9283 ii. Karen Krempel, born Aft. 1949.
- 9284 iii. Kathy Krempel, born Aft. 1950.

7941. Donna Arlene¹² Easton (Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2021 in Harrietta, Michigan. She married **Loren George Bersuder** 21 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Bersuder and Amanda Rheinfrank. He was born 27 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Arlene Easton:

Arlene D. Bersuder (Easton), age 94, passed away peacefully in Harrietta, Michigan with her daughter Connie by her side, on Wednesday, September 29, 2021. Arlene was born on December 12, 1926 in Adrian, Michigan, the daughter of Leland and Hazel Easton. Arlene graduated from Saline Highschool Class of 1944, and later on went on to graduate from Eastern Michigan University in 1946. On June 21, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Loren Bersuder and he preceded her in death in March of 1989. She was a long-time member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post #322 and she worked for over 40 years at the Saline Hotel and Leutheuser's Restaurant. She was affectionately known as one of the Golden Girls there. In her free time Arlene loved to play Bridge, go for a swim, but most of all she enjoyed the company of her family and friends. Arlene lived in Lakeland, Florida for the last 33 years and recently moved back to Saline to be closer to family and friends.

Survivors include her children Leland (Jane) Bersuder and daughter Connie (Don) Huston. Other survivors include her grandchildren Craig (Amy) Bersuder, Chris (Courtney) Bersuder, Scott (Kerri) Bersuder, great-grandchildren Ryan, Jack, Morgan, Leah, and Katie Bersuder, and many nieces and nephews. Her great-grandchildren always knew her as "Gigi". She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Harold Easton, sister Maxine Krempel, and her son-in-law Don Huston.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Hospice of Michigan in Cadillac, or to Elara Caring Hospice. A family service will be held privately.

Notes for Loren George Bersuder:

Loren G. Bersudarof 746 Calder Court, Saline age 67, died Thursday, March 9, 1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He was born February 27, 1922 in Bridgewater Township, the son of Oscar and Amanda (Rheinfrank) Bersuder. He has been a Saline area resident all of his life. On June 21, 1947 in Saline, he married Arlene Easton, and she survives. Mr. Bersuder was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was self-employed and had owned and operated Bersuder Electric Co. in Saline. He had also worked for Uniloy in Manchester for many- years until his retirement.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one son, Lee Bersuder and his wife Jane of Saline, one daughter, Mrs. Don (Connie) Huston of Traverse City; five grandchildren, Craig, Christopher, and Scott Bersuder, Becky and JoAnne Huston; one sister, Mrs. Thomas Ray (Ruth) Brown of Lakewood, California; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held on March 11 at the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Loren George Bersuder:

Burial: 11 Mar 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1947, 107 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Easton and Loren Bersuder:

Miss Donna Arlene Easton, daughter of Mrs. Hazel Easton and the late Leland Easton, and Loren Bersuder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Bersuder of Manchester were united in marriage Saturday night

June 21, 1947 at 7:30 at the home of the bride's mother on E. Henry Street. Rev. R. S. Hocking performed the double ring service before an improvised altar of pink and white peonies and streamers . The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Harold, of Tecumseh. She wore a marquisette gown with a satin bodice and peplum and high neck line edged with lace; the full skirt and train were trimmed with silver sequins and her veil was of illusion caught with a juliet cap of illusion and seed pearls. She carried a colonial bouquet of sweet peas and roses. Her matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Raymond Krempel, of Tecumseh, who wore an aqua crepe floor length dress with gold clips inset with aqua rhinestones and matching ear rings. Her bouquet was of sweet peas and pink roses. A reception followed for 100 guests and those assisting were Mrs. C. E. Cook, aunt of the bride, and Jean Hartman, Shirley Burnett and Agnes Wallo. Mrs. George Jacoby cut the four-tiered cake. The bride's mother chose a powdered blue crepe and lace dress and wore white accessories, while the groom's mother wore a two-piece grey and white cable stitch dress with black accessories and each had a pink and white corsage of carnations.

Mr. and Mrs. Bersuder left on a wedding trip in northern Michigan and Wisconsin and will make their home at 107 W. Henry Street. For going away Mrs. Bersuder chose a black summer sheer dress with white accessories. She is a graduate of Saline High school and attended Michigan State Normal College in Ypsilanti, while Mr. Bersuder is a graduate of Manchester High school and of Cleary's College and is employed at the Ford Motor Company in Manchester. Guests were present from Detroit, Jackson, Ann Arbor, Tecumseh, Manchester, Clinton, Dexter, Chelsea, Sandusky and Saline.

More About Loren Bersuder and Donna Easton:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Raymond Krempel

Child of Donna Easton and Loren Bersuder is:

+ 9285 i. Leland Craig (Lee)¹³ Bersuder, born 04 May 1950.

7942. Richard Harold (Edward)¹² Hoag (Mildred Grace¹¹ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Loneta ?**. She was born 1925, and died 2004. He married **(2) Dorothy Eliene Wiederkehr** 15 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wiederkehr and Ida Kuhn. She was born 17 Feb 1916 in Fayette, Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Edward) Hoag:

Richard H. Hoag of Jackson, formerly of Hillsdale, Michigan passed away on June 21, 2014 at Arbor North Living Center in Jackson. He was born on February 20, 1925 in Jackson, Michigan to Edward and Mildred (Cook) Hoag. Richard is survived by two children, Rita Burrus and James (Gia) Hoag; three grandchildren, Chris (Amy) Burrus, Mike Burrus and Aaron Hoag; and two great grandchildren, Katie and Jacob. He was preceded in passing by his wife, Loneta in 2004.

Mr. Hoag was a police officer in Jackson for eight years and then went to work at IBM for several years before he ended up working with data processing in Hillsdale, Michigan. He was also an avid reader who could read a book from start to finish in one day.

A funeral service to honor the life of Mr. Richard H. Hoag will be held at the Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home in Hillsdale on Thursday, June 26, 2014 beginning at 11:00 am with Reverend Nathaniel Gibbs officiating. Interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery in Jefferson Township. The family will receive friends for visitation on Wednesday, June 25, 2014 from 5-7 pm at the funeral home in Hillsdale. Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home 3380 W. Carleton Road Hillsdale, Michigan.

More About Richard Harold (Edward) Hoag:

Burial: Jun 2014, Maple Grove Cemetery Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: 1983, 1234 Connie Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hoag and Dorothy Wiederkehr:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hoag and Dorothy Wiederkehr are:

- + 9286 i. Rita¹³ Hoag, born Aft. 1944.
- + 9287 ii. James Edward Hoag, born 1969.

7943. Linda Lou¹² Bradbury (Donna Kathryn¹¹ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lee Roy Ormsby**. He was born 1933, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Roy Ormsby:

Lee R. Ormsby of Dexter, Michigan passed away on July 30, 2010 at the age of 77. He was a member of Dexter Masonic Lodge and American Legion. Lee is survived by his wife, Linda Bradbury Ormsby; son, Eric J. Ormsby; grandsons, Kristopher and Jonathan Ormsby; and sister, Marjorie Wiltse. Memorial service will take place Friday, August 6, 2010 at the Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, MI, at 3:00 PM with visiting from 2:00 PM until time of service.

Child of Linda Bradbury and Lee Ormsby is:

- + 9288 i. Eric Jay¹³ Ormsby, born 28 Dec 1961.

7946. David Lee¹² Cook (Arthur Bernard¹¹, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1935 in Michigan. He married **Doris Fisher Smith** 31 Aug 1957. She was born 06 Jul 1938.

More About David Cook and Doris Smith:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1957

Children of David Cook and Doris Smith are:

- 9289 i. Lee Alan¹³ Cook, born 22 Jun 1958.
- 9290 ii. Paul David Cook, born 29 Oct 1960.
- 9291 iii. Brenda Grace Cook, born 13 Jan 1962.

7947. Alan Bruce¹² Cook (Arthur Bernard¹¹, Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1937 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2011 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Thompson** Sep 1960. She was born 28 Mar 1940.

Notes for Alan Bruce Cook:

Alan B. Cook of Eaton Rapids, Michigan (formerly of Bunker Hill), age 73, passed away on Thursday, June 23, 2011. He was born on June 26, 1937 in Goodrich, Michigan to Arthur and F. Louise (Hakes) Cook. Alan was very active in 4-H Club when he was younger and that lead to his interest in the outdoors. He later became active in Whitetail and Ducks Unlimited along with several other conservation groups. He was a member of the F & A.M. Masonic Lodge, Knights Templar and Shriner's. Alan loved hunting, fishing, camping and spending time at the cabin he built. He was an avid reader and would never turn down a good game of cards. He worked for the State of Michigan starting out in the Department of Transportation and eventually retired from the Treasury Department in 1987 after 30 years of service.

Alan is survived by his son, Bruce (Terilynn); daughter, Julie (John); 7 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; brother, David (Doris); sister, Clarice and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A memorial service will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 30, 2011 at Gorsline Runciman

Funeral Homes, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Thursday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to: Shriners Hospitals for Children, Office of Development 2900 Rocky Point Drive, Tampa, Florida 33607 in memory of Mr. Cook.

More About Alan Cook and Patricia Thompson:
Marriage: Sep 1960

Children of Alan Cook and Patricia Thompson are:

- 9292 i. Gene Bruce Edward¹³ Cook, born 05 May 1962. He married Terilynn ?; born Aft. 1957.
- 9293 ii. Julie Ann Cook, born 06 Jun 1963. She married John ?; born Aft. 1954.

7954. Alfred J.¹² Paul (Robert Alfred¹¹, Alfred Jonathan¹⁰, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2016. He married **Anna (Mee-Ling) Lo** 30 Apr 1969. She was born 19 Sep 1937.

Notes for Alfred J. Paul:

Alfred J. Paul, 74, born May 22, 1941, passed away February 18th, 2016. A memorial service will be held 11:00 AM on September 2, 2016 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth St. Ann Arbor. Donations in his memory can be made to The National Parkinson Foundation or to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Alfred J. Paul, 74, passed away February 18th, 2016 at home with his wife and daughter by his side. Alfred was born on May 22, 1941 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Robert and Geraldine (Ware) Paul. Al attended Pioneer High School and went on to earn his Bachelor's degree from Elmhurst College in Illinois, and his Master's degree from the University of Michigan. Al proudly served in the U.S Navy during the Vietnam War, meeting the love of his life, Mee-Ling, during his service years. After leaving the military, he settled once again in Ann Arbor, raising his family and working for TCF Bank. Al was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and his community, most notably with the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club. "Butch" to those who knew and loved him, will always be remembered as a most loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and son and will be missed dearly. His parents preceded him in death.

Alfred is survived by his wife of 46 years, Mee-Ling, his children Jeffrey of Auburn, Washington; Jennifer (Alan) Adams of Puyallup, Washington; Jonathan (Amanda) of Everett, Washington; and Jason (Felicia) of Jacksonville, Florida; sister Mary Friend of Ypsilanti, Michigan; grandchildren Alexander, Megan, Nicolas, Tyler and Paige, nephews Robert (Sara) of Jacksonville, Florida and William (Aimee) of Virginia Beach, Virginia; and great-nephews Cole and Blake.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Donations in his memory can be made to The National Parkinson Foundation or to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Alfred J. Paul:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1955

Confirmation: 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1970 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1736 Weldon Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Paul and Anna Lo:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1969

Children of Alfred Paul and Anna Lo are:

- 9294 i. Jeffrey Robert¹³ Paul, born 03 Jan 1970.

More About Jeffrey Robert Paul:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 24 Mar 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Portland, Oregon

9295 ii. Jennifer Ling Paul, born 26 Mar 1972.

More About Jennifer Ling Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9296 iii. Jonathan Jacob Paul, born 18 Dec 1976.

More About Jonathan Jacob Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9297 iv. Jason Alfred Paul, born 14 May 1979.

More About Jason Alfred Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7955. Mary Ann¹² Paul (Robert Alfred¹¹, Alfred Jonathan¹⁰, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1948. She married **Richard Frederick Friend** 12 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1927, and died 20 Mar 2009.

More About Mary Ann Paul:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Frederick Friend:

Richard F. Friend passed away on March 20, 2009. He was born on June 28, 1927 in Akron Ohio, the son of Frederick and Zelma (Wolf) Friend. Richard graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1946. He served in the US Navy during World War II, stationed aboard the USS Portsmouth. Upon completion of his military service he returned to Ypsilanti and went to work for Michigan Bell Telephone Company from which he retired in 1981. He then went to work for Tyco Electronics, retiring again in 2004. He enjoyed working in his yard and the time he spent fishing with special friends on Lake Erie and annual fishing trips to Canada.

He was married to Jeanne Borke who preceded him in death in 1971. Together they had five children who survive, Stephanie (Dennis) Hafner of Chelsea, Barbara Friend of Middletown, Ohio, Sharon (Jeffrey) Farnsworth of Grand Cayman, John (Kim) Friend of Livonia, and Susan (Phillip) Cook of Franklin, Ohio. Richard and Mary A. Paul were married in December, 1973. They have two sons who survive, Robert (Sara) Friend of Jacksonville, Florida and William Friend of Virginia Beach, Virginia. He is also survived by one brother, William (Evelyn) Friend of Saline, twelve grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren with three more great grandchildren due this year, and several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and one sister.

Memorials contributions Bethlehem Church or the Humane Society of Huron Valley. Service, Wednesday, March 25, 2:00 pm at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

More About Richard Frederick Friend:

Residence: 2001, 2046 McKinley; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jacksonville, Florida

More About Richard Friend and Mary Paul:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Paul and Richard Friend are:

- 9298 i. Robert Richard¹³ Friend, born 05 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara ?; born 1976.

More About Robert Richard Friend:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1989, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jacksonville, Florida

- 9299 ii. William Michael Friend, born 05 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Michael Friend:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1979, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Virginia Beach, Virginia

7956. Jean Elizabeth¹² Reule (Erwin Andrew (Elwin)¹¹, Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹⁰ Paul, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Wild, Jr.** 14 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Wild and Marie Dawson. He was born 30 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Reule:

Jean Elizabeth Wild (nee Reule) of Ann Arbor, age 91, beloved and devoted wife and mother passed away peacefully at Arbor Hospice on Wednesday, September 23, 2015. Mrs. Wild was born in Ann Arbor on June 11th 1924. She attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Junior High and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She continued her education with an Associate's Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri. After graduating from Stephens College, Mrs. Wild worked for Eastern Airlines in Florida as a ticket agent. Returning home, she worked for Jacobson's Department store in Ann Arbor until she met and married her husband, George A. Wild, Jr.

Mrs. Wild was preceded in death by her parents, Erwin Andrew Reule and Gertrude Scheurer Reule and her husband George A. Wild, Jr. Mrs. Wild is survived by her sister, Isabelle Reule Wilson and two daughters, Andrea Wild Callahan(Mike) and Paula Wild Hoffman(Bill) four granddaughters, Kelly Hoffman, Chelsea Hoffman Slick (Jake), Hilary Callahan Natland (Greg), Heidi Callahan Eichkorn (Brad). Mrs. Wild is also survived by five great grandchildren and one on the way (Natland): Carson Slick, Brody Slick, Peter Eichkorn, David Eichkorn and Zachary Natland.

Jean will always be lovingly remembered for her fun-loving personality with a wonderful sense of humor (she was often compared to Lucille Ball), kindness and compassion towards others (she was a people person) and total devotion to family. We will always carry your memory in our hearts and minds. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan or to Habitat for Humanity. Muehlig Funeral Home Interment has taken place.

More About Jean Elizabeth Reule:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Albert Wild, Jr.:

George Albert Wild, Jr. age 91, beloved and devoted husband and father passed away peacefully at Arbor Hospice on Tuesday July 21st 2015. Mr. Wild was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on May 30th, 1924. He attended Burns Park Elementary School, graduated from Ann Arbor High School and received a bachelor's degree from The University of Michigan. His time at the University of Michigan was interrupted by World War II when he enlisted in the army. He was a proud World War II veteran with the 100th Infantry Division.

Mr. Wild was the proud owner and operator of Wild's Men's Shop on State Street in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The store was started in 1888 by his grandfather, G.H. Wild who then passed the business on to his son, George Wild, Sr. George Wild Sr. then passed the business on to his son, George Wild, Jr. George Jr. was very proud to continue the family business to 100 years, retiring and closing the business in 1988.

George was also honored to be a member of the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club for many years. He always enjoyed the meetings and the annual Kiwanis rummage sale. George was also a longtime member of the Woods and Waters Club in Ypsilanti, Michigan. George spent many wonderful summers as a child at the family cottage on Portage Lake. He loved swimming, boating and catching turtles as a young man. Later, his own family would enjoy many great summers at the cottage. Mr. Wild was preceded in death by his parents, George Albert Wild, Sr. and Marie (Dawson) Wild.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years Jean Reule Wild and one sister Mary Helen Read, his two children, Andrea Wild Callahan (Mike) and Paula Wild Hoffman (Bill) and four granddaughters, Kelly Hoffman, Chelsea Hoffman Slick (Jake), Hilary Callahan Natland (Greg) and Heidi Callahan Eichkorn (Brad). Mr. Wild is also survived by five great grandchildren: Carson Slick, Brody Slick, Peter Eichkorn, David Eichkorn and Zachary Natland.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor Michigan or the Humane Society of Huron Valley Shelter on Cherry Hill Rd, Superior Township. George will always be remembered for his loving and caring devotion to his family and his kindness, compassion and generosity toward others and his fantastic sense of humor. Interment has taken place. Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About George Albert Wild, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, salesman Wild & Company (tailoring, importers of fine woolens, clothing & men's furnishings) 311 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 2335 Londonderry Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 425 Ridgewood Road; Key Biscayne, Florida

Residence 4: Miami, Florida

More About George Wild and Jean Reule:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Reule and George Wild are:

- + 9300 i. Andrea Jean¹³ Wild, born 26 Jun 1950.
- + 9301 ii. Paula Jane Wild, born 05 Aug 1952.

7957. Isabelle Emily¹² Reule (Erwin Andrew (Elwin)¹¹, Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹⁰ Paul, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Garver Arthur Wilson** 28 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Homer Wilson and Delva Spivey. He was born 24 May 1925 in Fairmont, Illinois, and died 22 Aug 2017.

Notes for Isabelle Emily Reule:

Ann Arbor - Isabelle Emily Wilson, age 91, passed away on February 14, 2017. She was born January 28, 1926. She was preceded in death by her parents Gertrude and Erwin Reule and sister Jean Wild. She spent most of her young life living on Fifth Street in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943, attended Stevens College and graduated from Michigan State in 1948 with a BA degree. She was in the Delta Zeta Sorority. Her life was spent caring for her husband of 66 years and her family as a homemaker. She enjoyed playing tennis and doing arts and crafts. She was a generous person and was always donating to organizations that helped the disabled. She was a member of the United Methodist Church for over 50 years.

Isabelle married Garver Wilson in 1950 and he passed shortly after her death on August 22, 2017. She was survived by their two sons Jack and Steve Wilson, 2 grandsons, 4 granddaughters and 10 great grandchildren.

In later life, she and Garver lived in Key Biscayne, Florida and enjoyed the active tennis lifestyle that Florida brought to them. She was an avid tennis player and loved socializing with friends. Isabelle was such a happy spirit for you would see her smiling whenever you saw her. She was the most caring individual you could ever meet.

A memorial will be held for both Isabelle and Garver Wilson on December 2nd, 2017 at 2 pm at The First United Methodist Church located at 120 S. State Street in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will celebrate their love, life and generous spirits.

Notes for Garver Arthur Wilson:

Garver Arthur Wilson, age 92 passed away on August 22, 2017. He was born May 24, 1925 in Fairmount, Illinois. He was preceded in death by his parents Delva and Homer Wilson, siblings Betty John and Margarette Wolfe and recently his wife Isabelle. Garver graduated from the University of Michigan in 1947 and attended officer training school at Harvard University for the Navy. He served in the US Navy as an Ensign Officer with honorable discharge in 1950. Garver met his wife Isabelle Wilson (Reule) at a fraternity party in 1946 and married in 1950. He retired in 1977 and moved to Key Biscayne Florida where he and Isabelle played tennis almost every day. Garver played tennis well into his eighties and enjoyed the Florida lifestyle.

Garver is survived by two sons, Jack and Steve Wilson, 2 grandsons, 4 granddaughters, and 10 great-grandchildren.

A memorial will be held for Garver and Isabelle Wilson on December 2, 2017 at 2pm at the First United Methodist Church 120 S. State Street Ann Arbor, Michigan. Please come to celebrate with the family and share in their love, life and genuine spirits.

More About Garver Arthur Wilson:

Residence: Key Biscayne, Florida

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garver Wilson and Isabelle Reule:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Isabelle Reule and Garver Wilson are:

- 9302 i. Steve¹³ Wilson, born Aft. 1950.
- + 9303 ii. Jack Garver Wilson, born 08 Nov 1956.

7959. Gerald Lee¹² Cook (Harold Millard¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1938. He married **Marian Lorraine Carpenter** 15 May 1964 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1940.

More About Gerald Cook and Marian Carpenter:

Marriage: 15 May 1964, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Cook and Marian Carpenter are:

- 9304 i. David¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1964. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1965.
- 9305 ii. Gordon Millard Cook, twin, born 15 Mar 1969. He married Lisa Marie Dechano 11 Sep 2007 in Barry Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1971.

More About Gordon Cook and Lisa Dechano:

Marriage: 11 Sep 2007, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 9306 iii. Kenneth (Kenny) Cook, twin, born 15 Mar 1969.

7960. Gary¹² Cook (Gerald E.¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Gary Cook are:

- 9307 i. Noella¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1952.
- 9308 ii. Steven Cook, born Aft. 1954.

7961. Robert Fred (Bob)¹² Anders (Sarah Emily¹¹ Cook, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1933 in Delton, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Jane Rosenberg** 10 Jan 1953 in Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1933.

Notes for Robert Fred (Bob) Anders:

Robert (Bob) Fred Anders passed away June 9, 2008. He was born on March 10th, 1933, in Orangeville Twp. (Delton), Michigan. He married Nancy (Rosenberg) Anders on January 10, 1953 and they have five children, Jim (Darla) Anders, Kim (Bruce) Bender, Jeff (Deb) Anders, Ken (Dee) Anders, and Rob Anders. He is also survived by his mother, Sarah (Cook) Anders and brother, Karl (Barb) Anders; many grand-children and great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father, Ronald Anders and sister, Jeanine (Anders) Quinn.

Visitation will be held at Beeler Funeral Home, Middleville, Michigan, on Wednesday, June 11, 2008 from 5 to 8 p.m. Funeral Thursday, June 12, 2008 at 11:00 a.m. Luncheon following at the Anders residence (Irving Rd). Memorial contributions may be made to Thornapple EMS and Pennock Home Health Services.

More About Robert Anders and Nancy Rosenberg:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1953, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Anders and Nancy Rosenberg are:

- + 9309 i. James¹³ Anders, born 1954.
- + 9310 ii. Kim Marie Anders, born 24 Oct 1955.
- + 9311 iii. Jeffrey Michael Anders, born 04 Apr 1957.
- 9312 iv. Kenneth Howard Anders, born 28 Nov 1958 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2014 in Monticello, Jefferson Co, Florida. He married Delores Rose (Dee) Grimm; born 03 Dec 1952.

Notes for Kenneth Howard Anders:

Monticello, Florida - Kenneth Howard Anders, age 55, passed away from complications of the flu, Tuesday, February 18, 2014. The son of Robert and Nancy Anders, Ken was born November 28, 1958 in Barry County. He graduated from Thornapple Kellogg High School in Middleville in 1976. While in Michigan he worked for Diebold Lock and Safe before starting his own Lock and Safe business in Kalamazoo. In Florida he worked as a technician for Century Link, supervising a crew of linemen and technicians. Ken loved gardening and enjoyed the three-season growing ability of the Florida panhandle. He built and groomed his little piece of property with pride, going to far as to call it "Anders Flora and Fauna Preserve". Music also played an important part in his life. Be it harmonica, to concertina (small accordion), to saxophone, he could play it.

He is survived by his wife, Dee Anders of Florida; his mother, Nancy J. Anders of Michigan; brothers, James (Darla) Anders of Arizona, Jeffory (Deb) Anders of Michigan and Robert (dear friend Kathy Miner) Anders Jr. of Colorado; a sister, Kim (Bruce) Bender of Michigan; many nieces and nephews and several great nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert Anders Sr., paternal grandparents, Ronald and Sarah Anders; maternal grandparents, Claude (Jack) and Mary Rosenberg; uncle, Monroe (Dodie) Rosenberg and aunt, Jeanine (Anders) Quinn.

No formal services will be held, as were his wishes.

- 9313 v. Robert F. (Rob) Anders, Jr., born 21 Apr 1967.

7962. Karl Howard¹² Anders (Sarah Emily¹¹ Cook, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Mar 1934 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

He married **Barbara Elaine Lewis**, daughter of Walter Lewis and Blanche Brook. She was born 24 Sep 1936.

More About Karl Howard Anders:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2002, 6984 Guernsey Lake Road; Delton, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Anders and Barbara Lewis is:

+ 9314 i. Dennis James¹³ Anders, born 25 Jul 1955.

7963. Jeannie Kay (Jannie)¹² Anders (Sarah Emily¹¹ Cook, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1939 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Desmond Quinn** Aft. 1961, son of Richard Quinn and Mary Mason. He was born 08 Oct 1941 in Downpatrick, Down, Northern Ireland, and died 06 Mar 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders:

Mrs. Desmond (Jeannine K. Anders) Quinn, 37, of 140 Clayton St., secretary of the St. Philip Board of Education, died Saturday morning Jan. 1, 1977 in Leila Hospital where she was a patient less than one day. She formerly lived on Route 1, Delton. She was born in Delton, the daughter of Ronald and Sarah (Cook) Anders of Route 1, Delton. Mrs. Quinn, a 1957 graduate of Delton-Kellogg High School, had been employed five years in the payroll department of the H.B. Sherman Manufacturing Co. She was a member of St. Philip Catholic Church.

Mrs. Quinn is survived by her husband, Desmond; a son, Derek, at home; her parents, and brothers, Robert Anders of Route 2, Middleville, and Karl Anders of Route 1, Delton.

Funeral Mass will be said at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Ambrose Catholic Church, Delton.

More About Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders:

Burial: Jan 1977, Brush Ridge Cemetery Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Desmond Quinn:

Desmond Quinn, 65, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, March 6, 2007 at Battle Creek Health System. He was born October 8, 1941 in Downpatrick, Ireland the son of Richard and Mary (Mason) Quinn and graduated from DeLaSalle High School, coming to America in 1963. Desmond was a carpenter by trade and worked maintenance for Consumer Powers for thirty-three years.

Desmond Quinn married Deborah A. Mauger October 22, 1977 in Delton, Michigan, in addition to his wife, Deborah, Desmond is survived by Daniel P. (Chris) O'Neill of Battle Creek, Patricia A. (Patrick) Parks of Westfield, Indiana, Maureen K. (Dale) McGhan of Battle Creek, Derek J. (Janell) Quinn of Albion, Sean M. (Nichole) O'Neill of Temecula, California, Erin S. Quinn and Paddy R. Quinn both of Battle Creek; twenty grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers, William Quinn of Ireland, Richard Quinn of Delton, Michigan, Hugh Quinn of England, sisters, Marie Looney of Battle Creek, Anne Curran, Angela Wallace and Madeline Fitsimmons all of Ireland. He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, John, Michael, Patrick, James, and a sister, Betty Gwyther.

He was a member of St. Jerome Catholic Church, was a founder of the Battle Creek Irish Club, and a performer in The Shillelagh Singers. He loved Irish music and dance. He enjoyed going to Irish Feisanna (dance competitions), spending time with family and friends and helping everyone with carpentry projects. He was very fond of animals and telling a good joke or two.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 P.M. Thursday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 6-8 P.M. and Friday, 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with a Rosary at 7:00 P.M. The Mass of the Christian burial will be held Saturday, 1:00 P.M. at St. Philip Catholic Church with Fr. Mathew Manalel officiating. Interment at Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the West Michigan Cancer Center, Calhoun County Humane Society, or the St. Jude Childrens Research Hospital.

More About Desmond Quinn:

Burial: 10 Mar 2007, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Desmond Quinn and Jeannie Anders:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Jeannie Anders and Desmond Quinn is:

+ 9315 i. Derek Joss¹³ Quinn, born 05 May 1967.

7966. Jimmie¹² Cook (Burl E. (Burrell)¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Jimmie Cook are:

9316 i. Steven¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1959.

9317 ii. Stacy Cook, born Aft. 1961.

7967. Cora Lynn¹² Cook (Donald Howard¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2015. She married **William Gray** Aft. 1962. He was born 17 Aug 1938.

Notes for Cora Lynn Cook:

Cora Lynn Gray went to be with her Savior, the Lord Jesus, on February 8, 2015. Cora was born January 16, 1944 to Donald H. Cook and M. Louise Cook in Battle Creek and was raised in the Dowling area. She attended local schools including Barney Mill country school through the 8th grade and graduated from Hastings High School in 1961. Cora went on to graduate from Kellogg Community College in Battle Creek earning an Associate's Degree. She then attended Central Michigan University and later the College of the Virgin Islands in St. Thomas of the U.S. Virgin Islands. Cora was a cheerleader in High School and on the Gymnastics Team at Central Michigan University where she won the individual floor exercise event in a regional meet. She participated in 4-H for many years and spent several years studying at the Mary Adams School of Dance in Hastings.

Cora married William (Bill) Gray on February 24, 1968 at St. Peters Lutheran Church in Battle Creek. She was employed at that time at Transamerica Insurance and later at The Paperback Gallery and the College of the Virgin Islands Business office in St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. The Grays resided in the Caribbean for three years living part of that time on their sailboat, a thirty two foot Bahamian gaff rigged sloop called the Delphis.

The couple returned to Battle Creek in 1971 and resided at St. Mary's Lake before buying their home at Bristol Lake near Dowling. In 1973 the Grays moved to Petoskey and then to Boyne City before returning to Dowling in '75. Cora enjoyed having neighborhood children coming to her home for child evangelism lessons. Cora and her mother visited Hawaii together on a trip sponsored by Thru The Bible Radio accompanied by Dr. J. Vernon McGee and visited many local churches. Cora's hobbies included swimming, needlework, birding and travelling. She especially enjoyed camping in the Upper Peninsula and around the Great Lakes. The Grays spent several winters residing in Silver Springs, Florida.

Cora is survived by her husband William, son Bill (Michelle) Gray of Delton, Daughter Meghan Gray (Michael Curran) of Dowling, brother Ronald (Sarah) Cook of Dowling, brother Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings. She was preceded in death by her parents, Donald and M. Louise Cook.

Cora was a member of Cedar Creek Bible Church since 1976 where she served in several ministries including teaching primary grades in Sunday School, cleaning committee and as a greeter. Cora's family will receive friends, Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 11:00 AM to 12:00 PM at Cedar Creek Bible Church where Cora's funeral service will be conducted at 12:00 PM, Pastor Robert Norton, officiating. Burial will take place in Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions to Bronson at Home Hospice of Barry Community will be appreciated.

More About William Gray and Cora Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Cora Cook and William Gray are:

- 9318 i. William James¹³ Gray, born 15 Feb 1972. He married Michelle Suzanne Steward; born 23 Apr 1975.
- 9319 ii. Meghan Lynn Gray, born 21 Mar 1977. She married (1) Michael Curran; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) ? Green.

7968. Ronald Lee¹² Cook (Donald Howard¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1946. He married **Sandra (Sandy) Shelley** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Ronald Cook and Sandra Shelley:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Ronald Cook and Sandra Shelley are:

- + 9320 i. Celeste Carol¹³ Cook, born 28 May 1971.
- 9321 ii. Chad Ronald Cook, born 14 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1984.

7969. Larry Dale¹² Cook (Donald Howard¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1951. He married **Pamela Sue Hawkins** Aft. 1971. She was born 25 Apr 1951.

More About Larry Cook and Pamela Hawkins:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Larry Cook and Pamela Hawkins are:

- 9322 i. Joshua Hawkins¹³ Cook, born 04 Dec 1978.
- 9323 ii. Luke Ryan Cook, born 13 Aug 1980.
- 9324 iii. Katie Louise Cook, born 07 Apr 1982. She married Jason Alan Grubaugh; born 31 Mar 1978.

7970. Phyllis Eileen¹² Pullen (Amanda Katharina¹¹ Laubengayer, Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹⁰, Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1925 in Michigan. She married **John M. Baker** Aft. 1941. He was born 1914.

More About John M. Baker:
Residence: LaHabra Heights, California

More About John Baker and Phyllis Pullen:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Child of Phyllis Pullen and John Baker is:

- 9325 i. Jonlyn Louise¹³ Baker, born 1950.

7971. Thomas Leon (Tim)¹² Hanselman (Clarence David¹¹ Hanselmann, Clara Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cheryl Ann McCalla** 09 Dec 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond McCalla and Shirley Dickson. She was born 21 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2020 in Sierra Vista, Arizona. He married **(2) Carol Ann Hirth** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber. She was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Leon Hanselman, born March 21, 1946 and died peacefully on July 31, 2023 surrounded by his family. Tom was baptized and confirmed at Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1964, and attended Concordia College. Tom began his working career at Ann Arbor Bank & Trust in 1966 where he worked for 40 years, his last position of Vice President over compliance and construction. Tom also worked at Bright Horizon Childcare as District Manager and finished his career working at Meijer in Ann Arbor beginning in 2010 until he finally retired in September 2022. Tom taught at Central Michigan University School of Banking for 20 years, served on Scio Township Fire Department as Assistant Chief from 1988 to 1995 and was an active member and leader within Salem Lutheran Church. He raised his family in the faith. Tom was an avid fly fisherman, a love that he passed down to two generations of his family. He loved spending time at the family cabin in Lovells, Michigan. He will be dearly missed by all of those that knew him.

Tom is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nikki), Amy (Brian) Morse; grandchildren Drew (Snigdha) Dunham, Ben Dunham (fiancée Chang Yang), Leah Dunham, Alex, Madeline, Owen Morse and Sam Morse; sister-in-law and friend of 70 years, Barb Hirth; nephew, Scott Hirth; and niece, Julie Corrin. He was also a beloved mentor to dogs and grand-dogs over the years Amber, Ludo, Mocha, Dolce, Tesla, Elly, Lucy, Nessy, Appa and Kora. Tom was preceded in death by his mother Gladys, father Clarence, aunt Vera, uncle Leon, and brother-in-law David Hirth.

Visitation will take place at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Thursday, August 3, 2023 from 4-8pm. A funeral service will be held at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Friday, August 4, 2023 at 11am with visitation beginning at 10am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery - Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cheryl Ann McCalla:

Cheryl Ann (McCalla) Kleinschmidt, age 68, of Sierra Vista, Arizona, passed away October 13, 2020 with her husband at her side, after a long battle with Pulmonary Fibrosis. She was born October 21, 1951 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Raymond and Shirley (Dickson) McCalla. On July 4, 1975, she married Robert Kleinschmidt, and he survives. Cheryl attended Ann Arbor public schools and got her diploma through the Adult Education Program at Pinckney High School. She worked at her parent's business, the Washtenaw Farm Garden of Ann Arbor and later Dexter, Michigan. She later worked for the University of Michigan Family Practice in Chelsea, MI, from which she retired. Cheryl and her husband, Robert, became licensed foster care parents and took two young children. They became full time RVers in 2014 and traveled around, eventually settling down in Sierra Vista, Arizona.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Krystal (Mike) Kleinschmidt of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, one son, Scott (Misty) Kleinschmidt of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, two step-sons, whom they raised, Robert Jr. (Paulette) Kleinschmidt of Lakeway, Texas and Michael (Kimberly) Kleinschmidt of Alton, Illinois; two brothers, Ronald (Cora) McCalla of Celina, Ohio, Gary (Linda) McCalla of Munith; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; also several nieces, nephews, and many cousins.

A Celebration of Life will be held at the Webster Township Hall, 5665 Webster Church Rd., Dexter, Michigan on Sunday, July 11, 2021 from 1-3 p.m., with family remarks at 2:30 p.m. Those wishing to make a donation in Cheryl's memory may do so to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Thomas Hanselman and Cheryl McCalla:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carol Ann Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6187) Carol Ann Hirth.

7975. Wendy Jeane¹² Frey (Willard John¹¹, Anna Clara¹⁰ Armbruster, Reuben⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 May 1952. She married **Stephen Lewis Raymond** 04 Oct 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1949.

More About Stephen Raymond and Wendy Frey:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Frey and Stephen Raymond are:

- 9326 i. Peter Stephen¹³ Raymond, born 04 Jan 1991.
- 9327 ii. Lisa Kathryn Raymond, born 04 Jan 1991.
- 9328 iii. Julia Jeane Raymond, born 1993.

7976. Raymond F.¹² Armbruster, Jr. (Raymond F.¹¹, Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley J. Rogers** Bet. 1944 - 1945. She was born 14 Feb 1926, and died 11 Sep 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond F. Armbruster, Jr.:
Burial: 22 Oct 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Forces World War II
Occupation: self employed painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Presbyterian Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 323 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-9868

Notes for Shirley J. Rogers:

Shirley Armbruster of Saline, Michigan was born on Feb. 14, 1926. Our beloved mother passed away peacefully September 11, 2016 at the Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Jr., and son, Robert.

She is survived by three children: Wesley (Cindy) Armbruster, Debra (Michael) Armbruster-Sells, and Nancy (Philip) Albert; two grandchildren, Heath Armbruster, and Michelle (Bobby) Malek; sister, Patricia (Gene) Shoemaker and brother, James (Gayle) Rogers. She had a love of cooking, playing cards, bingo and family.

Her life and memory will be honored at a memorial service on October 8, 2016, 11:00 a.m., at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in her memory will be made to Millpond Manor, 460 W. Russell St., Saline, Michigan.

More About Raymond Armbruster and Shirley Rogers:
Marriage: Bet. 1944 - 1945

Children of Raymond Armbruster and Shirley Rogers are:

- + 9329 i. Wesley Ray¹³ Armbruster, born 07 Jul 1945.
- + 9330 ii. Robert Ernest Armbruster, born 20 May 1948; died 07 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9331 iii. Nancy Ann Armbruster, born 25 Nov 1949. She married Philip Arnett Albert 22 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1945.

More About Philip Arnett Albert:

Residence: 3783 Noble, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Philip Albert and Nancy Armbruster:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9332 iv. Debra Armbruster, born 11 Sep 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Ray Sells 23 Oct 1994; born 20 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Debra Armbruster:

Debra Armbruster-Sells of Saline died at home after a long battle with cancer on Monday, March 28, 2022 with family by her side. Debra was a lifelong resident of Saline, born on September 11, 1956 to Ray and Shirley Armbruster. She graduated from Saline High School, Eastern Michigan University with a degree in music, and the Washtenaw Community College Surgical Technician Program. She married Michael Sells on October 23, 1994, he preceeded her in death. She was also preceeded in death by her parents, Ray and Shirley Armbruster, and brother, Robert Armbruster.

Surviving are brother Wesley (Cindy) Armbruster, sister Nancy (Phil) Albert, nephew, Heath (Neeley) Armbruster, niece Michelle (Bobby) Malek, and sisters-in-law Betsy Armbruster and Linda Vedder.

Debra worked at St. Joseph Hospital and retired from 20 plus years of service at the University of Michigan Hospital in 2018. Her greatest joy and constant companions were her two furry friends, Boston Terriers, Leah and Skye. At Debra's request, there will be no funeral service. She requested a quiet family burial service. Memorials in her name may be made to the Michigan Humane Society.

More About Michael Ray Sells:
Residence: 24 Scarborough Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Sells and Debra Armbruster:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1994

7977. Audrey Mae¹² Armbruster (Leslie E.¹¹, Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Edward Feuerbacher** 04 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough. He was born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Mae Armbruster:

Audrey Mae Feuerbacher, age 89, passed away on Tuesday, September 3, 2019 at the Linden Square Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on September 4, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leslie E. and Neva B. (Clickner) Armbruster. On January 4, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Eugene Feuerbacher, and he preceeded her in death on December 12, 1999. Audrey worked for many years as a Beautician at the Cut and Curl Beauty Shop in Saline. She enjoyed golfing, she liked to sew, and was a member of a bowling league in her younger years. Spending time with her family and grandchildren was also a favorite, as well as fun times at the cabin up north.

Survivors include her son Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher, daughter Kristine (Greg) Trybus, grandchildren Marc (Heidi) and Mike (Laura) Feuerbacher, Brooke Busha and Breck (Steve) Jones, her sister Karen Ledbetter, five great-grandchildren, and two nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Eugene, her parents, an infant daughter, and brothers-in-law Don Darr and Robert Ledbetter.

Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline where a private graveside service will be held. The family kindly asks that no memorial contributions or floral arrangements be sent.

Notes for Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

October 18, 1945 - Eugene Feuerbacher, Ph. 3/c, who has been stationed at Sampson, New York, for a year and nine months as a dental technician, has been transferred to Lido Beach, Long Island, New York, separation center, for further duty.

Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, 74, died December 12, 1999 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. Mr. Feuerbacher was born February 14, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edward and Vadah (Clough) Feuerbacher. On January 4, 1947, he married Audrey Armbruster at the Darlington Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Feurbacher retired front R&B Machine Tool Co. and had been a Saline

resident all of his life. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, the Saline American Legion Post 322 and the National Rifle Association. During World War II, Mr. Feuerbacher served as a Pharmacist's Mate in the U.S. Navy.

Eugene was a very loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. His sudden passing will bring much sadness to his family and friends. In addition to his wife of 52 years, Mr. Feuerbacher is survived by: a daughter, Kristine (Greg) of Milan; a son, Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher of Saline; four grandchildren, Brooke Busha of Ann Arbor, Breck Busha of Milan, Michael Feuerbacher of Saline, and Marc (Heidi) Feuerbacher of Clinton; and his pet dog, Missy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by infant daughter and sister, Velma Brown.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec 16 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Wayne Keort officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pharmacist's mate US Navy World War II

Occupation: R & B Tool Company

Occupation 2: member of Saline Area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-3848

Marriage Notes for Audrey Armbruster and Eugene Feuerbacher:

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Elmwood Street, East Ann Arbor, have announced October 17, 1946 the engagement of their daughter Audrey to Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. No wedding date has been set. Miss Armbruster is a senior at Ann Arbor High School. Her fiancée was a graduate from Saline High School and served in the Navy. He is now employed at Central Specialty Co., Ypsilanti.

Darlington Lutheran Church, East Ann Arbor, was the scene of a lovely candlelight wedding Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947, when Audrey Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of East Ann Arbor, became the wife of Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline, Rev. Herbert Buch performing the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boman of Saline. The bride was attired in a light blue gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Boman wore a gray gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Jaeger, Manchester Road, with 140 guests present. After a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Feuerbacher will be at home at 408 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Armbruster and Eugene Feuerbacher are:

- + 9333 i. Kristine Kaye¹³ Feuerbacher, born 1952.
- + 9334 ii. Edward Feuerbacher, born 18 May 1951.
- 9335 iii. ? Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1947.

7978. Karen Lee¹² Armbruster (Leslie E.¹¹, Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1938. She married **(1) Robert Earl Ledbetter**, son of William Ledbetter and Maybelle Otts. He was born 1930 in Benton, Saline Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Donald Eugene Darr** 17 Aug 1957 in Michigan, son of Edgar Darr and Anna Walker. He was born 10 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1983 in Kearney, Antrim Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Karen Armbruster and Donald Darr:

The marriage of Miss Karen Armbruster and Donald Darr was solemnized Saturday, August 17, 1957, at 7:30 p.m. at the Federated Church. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster, and the parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Darr, all of Ann Arbor. The candlelight double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Henry McKenzie in the presence of two hundred guests. The altar decorations were baskets of white gladioli and there were tall candelabras on each side. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. Harold Brown was organist and the soloist was James Austin, who sang the Lord's Prayer. The bride's gown was of nylon net, made princess style with long sleeves and floor length, and had a lace panel in the front and the rest of the skirt was in tiers edged with lace. Her fingertip tulle veil was attached to a crown of sequins. She carried a white Bible on which were pink roses and a cascade of stephanotis.

The matron of honor was her sister; Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, Saline; the bridesmaid was Miss Luella Cox, Monroe, and the junior maid was Kathy Darr, sister of the groom. Mrs. Feuerbacher wore a strapless floor length gown of shrimp pink net with a matching lace jacket, and the skirt had Eilternate ruffles of lace and net. Her flowers were a cascade of shrimp colored roses with a blue, background. The bridesmaids' dresses were like that of the matron of honor but in blue, Kristine Feuerbacher, niece of the bride, who was flower girl, wore blue nylon over marquisette, and the ring bearer was Stephen Darr, nephew of the groom. The best man was Arnold Darr, the groom's brother and the ushers included his brothers, Richard, Robert and Edward Darr, all of Ann Arbor and Clyde Hicks, Monroe. The bride's mother wore a champagne colored lace over tulle, made princess style and floor length. The dress of the groom's mother was blue chiffon, street length and with three-quarter sleeves. Both ladies wore corsages of pink roses.

A reception followed at the home of the groom's parents, 3840 West Delhi Rd. Mrs. Dale Milligan, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, cut the four tiered decorated cake, and his sisters-in-law, Mrs. Robert Darr and Mrs. Richard Darr of Ann Arbor presided at the refreshment table. The rehearsal dinner had been given Friday evening by the bride's sister, Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher and Mr. Feuerbacher at their home in Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Darr left for a trip in Canada and New York State. For traveling she wore a pink silk sheath dress with matching linen duster, and white accessories. They will reside at 2586 Maplewood St., Ann Arbor. Both are graduates of the Ann Arbor High School. Mrs. Darr is employed at Boone and Darr, Inc., Ann Arbor, and Mr. Darr is employed at the Nelson Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Darr and Karen Armbruster:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Michigan

Children of Karen Armbruster and Robert Ledbetter are:

- 9336 i. Arnold¹³ Ledbetter, born Aft. 1958.
- 9337 ii. Danna L. Ledbetter, born 1963. She married ? Pero; born Aft. 1959.
- 9338 iii. Leeanne Ledbetter, born 1970.

7979. Marilyn¹² Armbruster (Walter Leroy¹¹, Eugene¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2017 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Sterling Wesley Clark** 02 Jun 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Sep 1932.

More About Sterling Clark and Marilyn Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marilyn Armbruster and Sterling Clark are:

- 9339 i. Beverly¹³ Clark, born 03 Nov 1951 in Ohio. She married ? Wyse; born Aft. 1945.
- 9340 ii. Pamela S. Clark, born 19 Aug 1954. She married James M. Weber 03 Nov 1999 in Fulton Co, Ohio; born 1951.

More About James Weber and Pamela Clark:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1999, Fulton Co, Ohio

- 9341 iii. Sterling Wesley Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1954.

7983. Gary Elvin¹² Armbruster (Elvin Leroy¹¹, Arthur Aaron¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Faust**. She was born Bef. 1946.

More About Gary Elvin Armbruster:
Residence: Highland, Michigan
Residence 2: 2007, Flagstaff, Arizona

Child of Gary Armbruster and Martha Faust is:

+ 9342 i. Brian G.¹³ Armbruster, born 07 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7986. Kevin Walter¹² Armbruster (Elvin Leroy¹¹, Arthur Aaron¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Ann ?**. She was born 1955. He married **(2) Brenda Darlene Collins** 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About Kevin Armbruster and Brenda Collins:
Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Armbruster and Brenda Collins is:

9343 i. Tacey James¹³ Armbruster, born 1975. He married (1) Heather Denise Wallace 31 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975. He married (2) Sarah Evelyn Marshall 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

More About Tacey Armbruster and Heather Wallace:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tacey Armbruster and Sarah Marshall:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7987. Lee Allen¹² Armbruster (Elvin Leroy¹¹, Arthur Aaron¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Kay Williams** 18 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married **(2) Loretta Marie Smith** 29 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Lee Armbruster and Donna Williams:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Armbruster and Loretta Smith:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lee Armbruster and Donna Williams is:

9344 i. Travis¹³ Le Armbruster, born 25 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Travis Le Armbruster:

Travis Lee Armbruster arrived March 25, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Donna and Lee Armbruster, 204 W. Henry Street, Travis weighed 7 lb., 10-1/2 oz. at birth. His grandparents are Kathy and Edward Williams of Saline, and Eunice and Elvin Armbruster of Saline.

7991. Myrna Cay¹² Griffin (Helen Lorena¹¹ Armbruster, Walter¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael²,

Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Mar 1951. She married **Ronald Dean Williams**. He was born 20 Nov 1949.

Children of Myrna Griffin and Ronald Williams are:

- 9345 i. Terra Ann¹³ Williams, born 01 Sep 1974. She married ? Bradley.
- 9346 ii. Troy Williams, born 08 May 1977. He married Alisa ?; born Aft. 1955.

7992. Owen Clyde (Butch)¹² Armbruster (Harold Walter¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He married **Wilma Selma Schaible** 22 Aug 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer. She was born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster:

Burial: Jun 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 13 lot 23

Cause of Death: auto accident

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-0565

More About Wilma Selma Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Schaible & Lena Wiedmayer

More About Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jerry Losee & Sara Schaible

Children of Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible are:

- + 9347 i. Annette Wilma¹³ Armbruster, born 07 Mar 1960.
- 9348 ii. Carol Lynn Armbruster, born 14 Aug 1962. She married Michael Thomas Pitchford 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1965.

More About Michael Thomas Pitchford:

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Bidwell, Ohio

More About Michael Pitchford and Carol Armbruster:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7994. Wendy¹² Lake (Glenn William (Bud)¹¹, Lucille¹⁰ Armbruster, Aaron⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1951. She married **Michael Steinberg**. He was born 1950.

Child of Wendy Lake and Michael Steinberg is:

- 9349 i. Jason M.¹³ Steinberg, born 1985.

7999. Clare S.¹² Sellers (Jeanne Marie¹¹ L'Hommedieu, Clara Louise¹⁰ Mann, Ernst Emanuel⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Wesley Brown**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Clare Sellers and Wesley Brown is:

- 9350 i. Allyson¹³ Brown, born Aft. 1971.

8001. Juliane Louise¹² Mann (Eugene John (Gene)¹¹, Hugo Emanuel¹⁰, Eugene George⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1944. She married **Gary Lee Rupp** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Gary Lee Rupp:

Residence: 1713 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rupp and Juliane Mann:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Juliane Mann and Gary Rupp are:

- 9351 i. Jonathan David¹³ Rupp, born 1974.
9352 ii. Gregory M. Rupp, born 1976.
9353 iii. Suzanne E. (Suzy) Rupp, born 1980.

8002. John Bates¹² Mann (Eugene John (Gene)¹¹, Hugo Emanuel¹⁰, Eugene George⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1947. He married **June Ellen Levy** Aft. 1967, daughter of William Levy and Helen Frank. She was born 1947.

More About John Bates Mann:

Residence: 2700 N. Parker Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mann and June Levy:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of John Mann and June Levy are:

- 9354 i. Erin Corrine¹³ Mann, born 1972. She married (1) Scott LeShack Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Nick Garcia Bef. 2010; born Aft. 1972.

More About Scott LeShack and Erin Mann:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Nick Garcia and Erin Mann:

Marriage: Bef. 2010

- 9355 ii. Bret Michael Mann, born 02 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bret Michael Mann:

Bret Michael Mann of Dexter, MI; age 33; died Thursday, January 28, 2010. He was born June 2, 1976, in Ann Arbor, the son of John and June Mann. Bret was a talented artist, a loving and devoted son, brother, uncle and grandson. He was an accomplished athlete, wrestling since age 5, having been a state qualifier and conference champion multiple times. Bret was a diver for the Huron Valley Swim Club, an Honors Student at Dexter High School and graduated with honors from Washtenaw Community College and Full Sail University in Orlando, Florida. He had also attended Western Michigan University. Bret had a big heart and was loved by everyone he met. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his parents, John and June Mann; sister, Erin (Nick) Garcia; brother, Cory (Jill) Mann; nephews, Maverick and Gavin Leschack; nieces, Kylee and Gracie Garcia; and a niece on the way, Laila Mann; his paternal grandparents, Eugene and Louise Mann; and many other family and friends. He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, William and Helen Levy.

Memorial Services have been held. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dexter Wrestling Club. Please visit Bret's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

- 9356 iii. Cory Robert Mann, born 1981. He married Jillian Harvey Jun 2007; born Aft. 1981.

Marriage Notes for Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:

Jillian Harvey and Cory Mann, both of Pinckney, are engaged Feb. 1, 2007 and planning a June wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Sue Harvey and Barry Snellgrove of Dexter, and Ron and Lynn Harvey of Pinckney. She graduated in 2001 from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing from Eastern Michigan University in 2006. She is employed as an account manager at Pall Life Sciences. The future groom graduated from Dexter High School in 1999 and earned a bachelor's degree in horticulture from Michigan State University in 2004. He is vice president of operations at Waterscape.

More About Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:
Marriage: Jun 2007

8003. Robert Eugene¹² Mann (Eugene John (Gene)¹¹, Hugo Emanuel¹⁰, Eugene George⁹, Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1952. He married **Diann Kay Pastorino** 11 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Robert Eugene Mann:
Residence: 9831 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino is:
9357 i. Erin Corinne¹³ Mann.

8008. Bernadine Elaine¹² Boelter (Rubena Martha Caroline¹¹ Haab, Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1940. She married **Paul Edward Fiegel** 10 Oct 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn. He was born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Fiegel:
Baptism: 23 May 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Fred Zahn & Mrs. Robert Steward
Confirmation: 02 May 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Fiegel and Bernadine Boelter:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernadine Boelter and Paul Fiegel are:
+ 9358 i. Laurie Lyn¹³ Fiegel, born 06 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9359 ii. Linda Sue Fiegel, born 02 Jan 1967 in Michigan.
+ 9360 iii. David Paul Fiegel, born 05 Dec 1969 in Michigan.

8010. Janet Ann¹² Haab (Waldemar George (Wally)¹¹, Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond John Weiner II** 16 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Weiner and Golda Pepper. He was born 1947.

More About Raymond John Weiner II:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner:
Airman and Mrs. Raymond make their home in Omaha, Nebraska, at an Air Force base. The couple

evening at St. Thomas Lutheran John Weiner II will where he is stationed were married Friday Feb. 16, 1968 Church, by the Rev. John W. Ribar. The bride is the former Janet Ann Haab, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G. Haab, of Pleasant Lake Rd. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond John Weiner of Chelsea. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Mary Essenburg, of Willis, and bridesmaids were the Misses Dianne Weidmayer, Ann Arbor, and Jacquelyn Sehmok, Saline. Gary Hopkins of Ypsilanti served as best man. Ushers included James Haab, brother of the bride; Randolph Weiner, brother of the groom; Michael Thorndike of Saline; and Erwin Stierle of Ann Arbor. A reception at the American Legion Hall followed the ceremony.

More About Raymond Weiner and Janet Haab:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner are:

- 9361 i. Ann Renette¹³ Weiner, born 30 Dec 1970. She married (1) Timothy Lee Hall; born 01 Jun 1952. She married (2) Bruce Edward Roberts 16 Apr 1994; born 01 May 1964.

More About Bruce Roberts and Ann Weiner:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1994

- 9362 ii. Raymond John Weiner III, born 23 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John Weiner III:

Raymond John Weiner III of Chelsea, Michigan, age 38, passed away following a brief illness on Tuesday, April 28, 2015, at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on March 23, 1977, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond J. and Janet Ann (Haab) Weiner II. Ray was a lifelong Chelsea resident and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1995. He worked as a front desk supervisor at Webers Inn in Ann Arbor. He is remembered for his great sense of humor and ability to make everyone laugh. He was a people person, enjoying entertaining, cooking, and bartending. He also enjoyed playing disc golf, flower arranging, magic, poker, video games, music, Wednesday night "South Park" parties, and spending time with his many friends. He loved his cat Tokor.

Surviving are his parents, Ray and Janet Weiner, his sister Ann (Tim) Hall, his grandmother Tema Haab, his god parents Jim and Diane Haab, and his girlfriend Melissa Sayer. He was preceded in death by his grandparents Raymond and Golda Weiner Sr. and Waldemar G. Haab.

A Funeral Service will be held at 3 p.m. on Saturday, May 2, 2015, at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor or Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue in Belleville.

8015. Aletha Mae¹² Haab (Erwin Waldo¹¹, Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1951.

More About Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.:

Residence: 9816 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harold Hollister and Aletha Haab:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aletha Haab and Harold Hollister are:

- + 9363 i. Richard Keith¹³ Hollister, born 26 Aug 1971.
+ 9364 ii. Kevin Frederick Hollister, born 08 Dec 1973.
9365 iii. Harold William (Roy) Hollister, born 23 Sep 1975. He married Gwenn Nancy Arrand; born 01 Sep 1975.

Notes for Gwenn Nancy Arrand:

Gwenn Nancy Arrand Boze Hollister:

Experience

- Mar 2016 – Present Financial Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors in Durand, Michigan
- Dec 2012 – Mar 2016 Executive Administrative Assistant at Nudell Architects in Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Jan 2005 – Oct 2010 Controller at Arcona Leather Technologies (ALT) / Textile Technologies (TT) / R&S

Printing

- May 2001 – Oct 2004 Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors

Education

- 2004 – 2005 Bachelor's degree Accounting and Finance at Cleary University

- 1994 – 1997 Associate's Degree Accounting and Business/Management at Lansing Community College

8016. Sharon Edith¹² Haab (Erwin Waldo¹¹, Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Douglas Meyer**. He was born 20 Dec 1958. She married **(2) David Allen Hollister** 27 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1956 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1989 in Putnam, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Hollister:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9196 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6965 Hill Road; Bellevue, Michigan

More About David Hollister and Sharon Haab:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Haab and David Hollister are:

9366 i. Brian Michael¹³ Hollister, born 06 May 1984 in Ohio.

9367 ii. Andrew Michael (Andy) Hollister, born 24 Mar 1986. He married Nora Reyes 06 Jun 2020.

More About Andrew Hollister and Nora Reyes:

Marriage: 06 Jun 2020

8018. Glen A.¹² Dieterle (Lorena Dorothy Clara¹¹ Haab, Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1951. He married **Susan Kaye Fralick**, daughter of Sam D. Fralick, Jr.. She was born 18 Sep 1951.

More About Glen A. Dieterle:

Residence: 2005, Mentor, Ohio

Residence 2: Boardman, Ohio

Residence 3: Marysville, Michigan

Children of Glen Dieterle and Susan Fralick are:

9368 i. Jason Andrew¹³ Dieterle, born 28 Jun 1977.

9369 ii. Brian Michael Dieterle, born 12 Apr 1980. He married Alexandra Ellyn Puleston Fleming; born 18 Sep 1982.

More About Brian Michael Dieterle:

Residence: 2005, Columbus, Ohio

+ 9370 iii. Steven Glen Dieterle, born 22 Apr 1984.

8020. Mark F.¹² Hirth (David Frederick¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Lutz**, daughter of John Lutz and Marilyn ?. She was born 27 Jul 1970.

Notes for Mark F. Hirth:

Marth Hirth played center on the Michigan State University 1987-1990; nand wasa selected by the Hartford Whalers round 9 #179 overall in 1988 NHL Entry Draft.

More About Mark F. Hirth:

Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 24713 Hearthside Street; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Geneva, Illinois

Residence 5: Omaha, Nebraska

Residence 6: Acworth, Georgia

Children of Mark Hirth and Lisa Lutz are:

9371 i. Ansley¹³ Hirth.

9372 ii. Taylor Hirth.

8021. Julie Carol¹² Hirth (David Frederick¹¹, Frederick Simon¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Anthony Corrin** 03 Jun 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Corrin and Ruth Hemgesberg. He was born 15 Feb 1968.

More About David Anthony Corrin:

Residence: 2005, 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Chesaning, Michigan

Residence 7: Midland, Michigan

More About David Corrin and Julie Hirth:

Marriage: 03 Jun 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Hirth and David Corrin are:

9373 i. Bradley David¹³ Corrin, born Apr 2002.

More About Bradley David Corrin:

Baptism: 02 Jun 2002, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9374 ii. Jake Corrin, born 24 Feb 2005.

8022. Jill Carol¹² Hanselman (Thomas Leon (Tim)¹², Clarence David¹¹ Hanselmann, Clara Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Regina⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1971. She married **Steven Alan Dunham** 18 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1971.

More About Steven Alan Dunham:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Steven Dunham and Jill Hanselman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jill Hanselman and Steven Dunham is:

8026. Leslie Anne¹² Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm¹¹, Eugene Henry¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1952. She married **James Russell Genova** 05 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Isadore Genova. He was born 15 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2011 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Genova:

James Russell Genova, 61, of Williamston, passed away on September 6, 2011 after a long and courageous battle with esophageal cancer. He was born January 15, 1950 to the late Harry and Marion Genova (Stocking) in Detroit, Michigan. James married Leslie Hirth on November 5, 1971 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In 1973, they relocated from Ann Arbor to Williamston and founded Genova News Co., Inc., a successful newspaper distribution company. He was passionate about his work and about helping others, always remembering those who worked so hard for the company to succeed, both in the past and present. His greatest joys were family, spirituality, newspapers, woodworking, landscaping, humor and spending time on his sailboat with his family. He was grateful for his family and friends and wanted all of them to know how truly thankful he was for making his life so special.

He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law Edwin Hirth and brother-in-law Randall Hirth. He is survived by his loving wife of 39 years, Leslie, and their two children, daughter Natalie (David) Oswald of Rockford, Michigan, and son Nathan (Jaime) of Murfreesboro, Tennessee and his five granddaughters; Lauren, Madeline and Isabella Oswald and Kylie and Taylor Genova. Also surviving are his brothers; Nick (Sharon) Genova and Ken (Jeanette) Genova as, well as sisters Margaret Manson (Steve Hurd), Christine (Chris) Benson and Sara (Jim) McCrea. Jim is also survived by his loving mother-in-law Norma Hirth and his brother-in-laws; Steve Hirth and Greg (Elaine) Hirth, as well as Mary Newton, numerous nieces and nephews and his beloved dog Abby.

The family wishes to thank the staff and nurses of the Breslin Cancer Center and McLaren Hospice at Ingham Medical Center for their dedicated and compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Capital Area Humane Society located at 7095 W. Grand River, Lansing, MI 48906. A celebration of Jim's life will be held at 11 am on Friday, September 9th at Hawk Hollow Chapel located at 4501 Hawk Hollow Drive West, Bath, MI 48808 with a reception to follow at Eagle Eye Golf Course.

More About James Russell Genova:

Residence: 2005, 1936 Live Oak Trail; Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Genova and Leslie Hirth:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Hirth and James Genova are:

- + 9376 i. Natalie Anne¹³ Genova, born 26 Apr 1974.
- + 9377 ii. Nathan James Genova, born 29 Nov 1976.

8027. Randall Jay¹² Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm¹¹, Eugene Henry¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Brown** 06 Nov 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Theresa Susan Mather** 17 Nov 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

Notes for Randall Jay Hirth:

Randall Jay Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 55. Died May 2, 2009. Born December 22, 1953 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Ed and Norma (Upchurch) Hirth. He was preceded in death by his father and brother Gordon Craig. He is survived by a son, Brandon Hirth; mother Norma; brothers Steven and Gregory

(Elaine); sister Leslie Genova (Jim); nieces and nephews Natalie Oswald (Dave), Nathan Genova (Jaime), Halley Hirth, and Kyle and Scott Hirth; and four great-nieces. He has been cremated. There will be a private service. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Randall Hirth and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Hirth and Theresa Mather:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Hirth and Mary Brown is:
+ 9378 i. Brandon Edwin¹³ Hirth, born 24 Feb 1983.

8028. Gregory Bruce¹² Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm¹¹, Eugene Henry¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jan 1957. He married **Elaine Ellen Cornell** 18 Jul 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 May 1957.

More About Gregory Bruce Hirth:
Education: 1975, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1980, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 45252 Claymore Drive; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2010, West Linn, Oregon

More About Gregory Hirth and Elaine Cornell:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Hirth and Elaine Cornell are:

- 9379 i. Gregory B.¹³ Hirth, Jr., born 10 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1988 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9380 ii. Kyle William Hirth, born 1989.

More About Kyle William Hirth:
Graduation: 2011, Oregon State

- 9381 iii. Scott Hirth, born 1992.

More About Scott Hirth:
Education: West Linn High School West Linn, Oregon

8033. Mark George¹² Hirth (Lloyd William¹¹, George Alfred¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1978. He married **Andrea Lynn Appel** 2001. She was born 21 Oct 1979.

More About Mark Hirth and Andrea Appel:
Marriage: 2001

Child of Mark Hirth and Andrea Appel is:
9382 i. Danny¹³ Hirth.

8034. Rebekah Ann¹² Hirth (Lloyd William¹¹, George Alfred¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1979. She married **Joshua Scott Smith** 26 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Dec 1981.

More About Joshua Smith and Rebekah Hirth:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebekah Hirth and Joshua Smith are:

- 9383 i. ?¹³ Smith.
- 9384 ii. ? Smith.

8037. Angela Kaye¹² Hirth (Lloyd William¹¹, George Alfred¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1984. She married **Reid Philip Fleming**. He was born 30 Jun 1984.

Children of Angela Hirth and Reid Fleming are:

- 9385 i. ?¹³ Fleming.
- 9386 ii. ? Fleming.

8041. Rev. William Roy (Billy)¹² Brassow (Wilma Martha¹¹ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1955. He married **Angela Dianne Larson** 20 Feb 1987 in Polk Co, Wisconsin. She was born 14 Feb 1965.

More About Rev. William Roy (Billy) Brassow:
Residence: Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Brassow and Angela Larson:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1987, Polk Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Brassow and Angela Larson are:

- + 9387 i. Todd William¹³ Brassow, born 1994.
- 9388 ii. Keith Rodrick Brassow, born 1998.
- 9389 iii. Joshua Roy Brassow, born 1990.
- 9390 iv. Alize Tessa (Allie) Brassow.
- 9391 v. Aniya Brassow.

8044. Doris¹² Brassow, twin (Wilma Martha¹¹ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1956. She married **Fonda Fischer** 10 Jun 1978 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Jun 1953.

More About Fonda Fischer and Doris Brassow:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Doris Brassow and Fonda Fischer are:

- 9392 i. Christopher¹³ Fischer, born 23 Apr 1980.
- + 9393 ii. Katie Nichole Fischer, born 28 Sep 1981.

8048. Jeffrey Neil¹² Lindemann (Neil Otto¹¹, Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Bischof** 23 Oct 1993 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 1961.

More About Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1993, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof are:

- 9394 i. David Jeffrey¹³ Lindemann, born 22 Mar 1996 in Ohio.
- 9395 ii. Elizabeth Marie Lindemann, born 13 Jun 1997 in Ohio.

8050. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹² Bristle (Eileen Clara¹¹ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1961. She married **Dale John Radak** 11 Jul 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1953.

More About Dale Radak and Cynthia Bristle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cynthia Bristle and Dale Radak is:

- 9396 i. Christina Louise¹³ Radak, born 27 Sep 1992. She married Stephen Darrin Buss 12 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1992.

Notes for Stephen Darrin Buss:

Steven Darrin, was born Saturday, June 27, 1992, to Darrin LeRoy and Brenda Kay Buss of Chelsea. Grandparents are Delores and LeRoy Buss and Gerald W. Kenney all of Chelsea and the late Regina M. Kenney. Steven is welcomed by his 22-month-old sister, Samantha Kay.

More About Stephen Buss and Christina Radak:

Marriage: 12 Jun 2021, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8051. Cheryl Eileen¹² Bristle (Eileen Clara¹¹ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Feb 1963. She married **Lynn Lewis Luckhardt** 1993, son of Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel. He was born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle:

Marriage: 1993

Children of Cheryl Bristle and Lynn Luckhardt are:

- 9397 i. Lee¹³ Luckhardt, born 1996.
- 9398 ii. Glen Alton Luckhardt, born 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Alton Luckhardt:

Glen Alton Luckhardt arrived Sunday, March 15, 1998 at 11:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Glen weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. The son of Cheryl and Lynn Luckhardt of Saline, Glen joins big brother, Lee, 2, at home. Proud grandparents are Elsie Luckhardt and Eileen Bristle, both of Saline.

8053. Clark Carlton¹² Pfitzenmaier (Carl Herbert¹¹, Frieda Mareitta¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jun 1973. He married **Kelley Anne-Louise McLaughlin** 31 May 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1975.

More About Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clark Pfitzenmaier and Kelley McLaughlin:

Marriage: 31 May 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clark Pfitzenmaier and Kelley McLaughlin is:

- 9399 i. Kayla¹³ Pfitzenmaier, born 09 Apr 1998.

8057. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹² Lindemann (Richard John¹¹, Helen Katharina¹⁰ Hirth, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1970. She married **Mark Steven Dresch**. He was born 29 Jan 1961.

Children of Cynthia Lindemann and Mark Dresch are:

- 9400 i. Steven Timothy¹³ Dresch, born 01 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9401 ii. Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch, born 15 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch:

Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch arrived at 7:15 p.m. on June 15, 1997 at the University of Michigan Medical Center in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cindy and Mark Dresch of Pinckney, Morgan weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-5/8" at birth. Proud grandparents are Judy and Richard Lindemann of Saline, the late Armond Dresch and Denise Dresch of Manchester. Great-grandmother is Helen Lindemann of Saline.

- 9402 iii. Reese Lindemann Dresch, born 14 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reese Lindemann Dresch:

Reese Lindemann Dresch arrived August 14, 2000 at 11:53 a.m. at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Mark and Cindy Dresch of Pinckney, Reese weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20'1/2" at birth. Reese has one sister, Morgan, 3. Proud grandparents are Denise and the late Armond Dreseh of Manchester, and Judy and Richard Lindemann of Saline.

8059. Jerry Lee¹² Hirth (Lee William¹¹, Leon Wilhelm¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kristen Lynn Hanna** 19 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married **(2) Crystal Rose Davidson** 03 Feb 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1969.

More About Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna:

Marriage: 19 May 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Hirth and Crystal Davidson:

Marriage: 03 Feb 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna is:

- 9403 i. Joshua Jeremy¹³ Hirth, born 26 Nov 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8060. Monica Autumn¹² Hirth (Peter James¹¹, Leon Wilhelm¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Sep 1981. She married **Ryan Matthew Hale** 16 Nov 2012. He was born 30 Jul 1982.

More About Ryan Hale and Monica Hirth:

Marriage: 16 Nov 2012

Children of Monica Hirth and Ryan Hale are:

- 9404 i. ?¹³ Hale.
- 9405 ii. ? Hale.

8062. William Randall¹² Hirth (William Frederick¹¹, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Robin Kay Bates**, daughter of Richard Bates and Sandra Ruby. She was born 08 Jul 1964.

More About William Randall Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Gerald Hirth & Mrs. Barbara Gardner

Residence: 2005, 927 Jones Street; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of William Hirth and Robin Bates are:

- 9406 i. Chelsea¹³ Hirth, born 21 Jun 1991.
- 9407 ii. Zachary Hirth, born 1994. He married Kelsey Sites 29 Feb 2020 in Wildwood, Missouri; born 10 Oct 1992.

Notes for Zachary Hirth:

Zachary Hirth

Experience

- Feb 2022 – Present Sales Engineer - Strategic Accounts at Splunk in Greater St. Louis
- Oct 2019 - Nov 2021 Presales Engineer Specialist at Citrix in Greater St. Louis
- Jan 2019 - Oct 2019 Technologist at Citrix in Greater St. Louis Area
- Jun 2018 - Dec 2018 Sales Engineer Specialist at Citrix in Greater Chicago Area
- Jan 2018 - Jun 2018 Inside Sales Engineer at Citrix in Miami/Fort Lauderdale Area
- Jun 2017 - Dec 2017 Technical Analyst at Citrix in Miami/Fort Lauderdale Area
- Oct 2015 - Sep 2016 University Brand Ambassador at The Normal Brand in Champaign, Urbana

Education

- 2016 - 2017 Master of Science in Technology Management at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
- 2012 - 2016 Bachelor's Degree Kinesiology and Exercise Science at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Notes for Kelsey Sites:

Kelsey Sites Hirth

Experience

- May 2022 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at EmpowerMe Wellness in Chesterfield, Missouri, United States
- Sep 2019 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at Select Rehabilitation in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Feb 2018 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at Friendship Villages of St. Louis in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Feb 2018 - Sep 2019 Doctor of Physical Therapy at RehabCare and Kindred Hospital Rehabilitation Services in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Sep 2017 - Dec 2017 Student Internship at HCR ManorCare in Florissant, Missouri
- Jul 2017 - Sep 2017 Student Internship at Decatur Memorial Hospital
- Jun 2017 - Jul 2017 Student Internship at AW Health Care in Saint Charles, Missouri
- May 2017 - Jul 2017 Student Internship at Athletico in Greater St. Louis Area
- May 2016 - Jun 2016 Student Internship at Concentra in Fenton, Missouri

Education

- 2011 - 2017 Doctorate of Physical Therapy Physical Therapy/Therapist at Maryville University of Saint Louis
- 2011 - 2015 Bachelor of Health Science Health Science at Maryville University of Saint Louis

More About Zachary Hirth and Kelsey Sites:

Marriage: 29 Feb 2020, Wildwood, Missouri

8064. Andrea Lynne¹² Hirth (William Frederick¹¹, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Proctor**.

More About Andrea Lynne Hirth:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Gerald & Katherine Hirth

Child of Andrea Hirth and Donald Proctor is:

- 9408 i. Alex¹³ Proctor, born Aft. 1987.

8065. Evelyn J.¹² Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **George L. Murray** Aft. 1971. He was born 17 Dec 1953.

More About George Murray and Evelyn Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Evelyn Gardner and George Murray are:
9409 i. Todd Christopher¹³ Murray, born 29 Sep 1971.
9410 ii. Ryan Francis Murray, born 03 Jun 1974.

8066. Elaine Ann¹² Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Carl R. Bowman** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 Nov 1950.

More About Carl Bowman and Elaine Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Elaine Gardner and Carl Bowman is:
9411 i. Marci Joanne¹³ Bowman, born 04 Mar 1974.

8068. Yvonne Marie¹² Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ross William Harris**. He was born Aft. 1950. She married **(2) Ray D. Coon** Aft. 1978. He was born 15 Dec 1958. She married **(3) William Lloyd Bennett** 19 Aug 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Ray Coon and Yvonne Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About William Bennett and Yvonne Gardner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: William L. Bennett & Angelo J. Gardner

Child of Yvonne Gardner and Ross Harris is:
9412 i. Brennen Francis¹³ Gardner, born 18 Dec 1985 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.

More About Brennen Francis Gardner:
Baptism: 30 Mar 1986, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Timothy J. & Vivian Martha Gardner

Child of Yvonne Gardner and William Bennett is:
9413 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Bennett, born 25 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Bennett:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1989, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Timothy J. & Vivian M. Gardner

8069. Vivian Martha¹² Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Alfred Rutkowski** 12 Jun 1993 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Nov 1958.

More About Vivian Martha Gardner:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About John Rutkowski and Vivian Gardner:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wayne A. Wendorf & Susan B. Merchant

Children of Vivian Gardner and John Rutkowski are:

- 9414 i. Jared¹³ Rutkowski, born 18 May 1998.
- 9415 ii. Jeremiah Rutkowski.

8070. Angela Joy (Angie)¹² Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gregory Manning**. He was born 13 Oct 1959. She married **(2) John Robert Liddell** 08 Aug 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About John Liddell and Angela Gardner:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jaime Liddell & Yvonne Bennett

Children of Angela Gardner and John Liddell are:

- 9416 i. Scott Robert¹³ Liddell, born 15 Nov 1987 in Michigan. He married Meghan Marie Faulkner Langan; born 23 Mar 1985.

More About Scott Robert Liddell:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1989, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Elaine A. Gardner & William Bennett

- 9417 ii. Kyle Timothy Liddell, born 30 Jun 1989.

8072. Shawn Dwight¹² Hirth (Gerald Oscar¹¹, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lisa Ann Stocker**. She was born 10 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Janis Kimberly Justice** 2011. She was born 22 May 1968.

More About Shawn Dwight Hirth:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Mrs. Barbara Gardner & Dennis Woodmansee

Education: 1985, Brighton High School Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: DTE Energy

Residence: 2005, 12550 Grand River Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Shawn Hirth and Janis Justice:

Marriage: 2011

Child of Shawn Hirth and Lisa Stocker is:

- 9418 i. Gerald Tyler¹³ Hirth, born Aug 1989. He married Temitayo Kimberly ?; born Oct 1986.

8075. Benjamin James¹² Goers (Katherine Marie¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1975. He married **Jennifer Lynn Hunsanger**. She was born 16 Jul 1977.

Children of Benjamin Goers and Jennifer Hunsanger are:

- 9419 i. Ava¹³ Goers.
- 9420 ii. Madeline Goers.

8076. Christopher Edward¹² Goers (Katherine Marie¹¹ Hirth, Oskar Adolf¹⁰, John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Mar 1977. He married **Nicole Barbara Eggert** 15 Jun 2012. She was born 1986.

More About Christopher Goers and Nicole Eggert:
Marriage: 15 Jun 2012

Children of Christopher Goers and Nicole Eggert are:

- 9421 i. ?¹³ Goers.
- 9422 ii. ? Goers.

8079. David Harry¹² Jedele (Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹, Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia. He married **(1) Marguerite Trubey** Bef. 1957, daughter of Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik. She was born 1939. He married **(2) Mary Sue ?** 1966. She was born 20 Feb 1945.

Notes for David Harry Jedele:

David H. Jedele, Sr., 77, of Leesburg, Virginia, formerly of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, passed away on Sunday, November 22, 2015 at Martinsburg VA Medical Center, West Virginia. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he retired to Leesburg in 2002. He was a Navy veteran and served with the JAG Division, earning the rank of PO2. He was Vice Pres. of Ogilvy & Mather Direct, Worldwide Advertising Division for 20 years and President of Grey Direct West Advertising for 6 years before opening Marketing Media Dynamics, Inc. in Connecticut. David was Lutheran and an avid reader. He was a computer and car enthusiast.

Survivors include his wife of 49 years, Mary Sue; stepson, John (Shannon) Everson of Parker, Colorado; and 6 grandchildren.

More About David Harry Jedele:
Residence: Hartford, Connecticut
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: 2010, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia

More About David Jedele and Marguerite Trubey:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About David Jedele and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1966

Child of David Jedele and Mary ? is:

- + 9423 i. David Harry¹³ Jedele, Jr., born 20 Sep 1960 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2005 in West Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey.

8084. Cheryl Andrea¹² Jedele (Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹, Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Camper** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Bruce Kevin Pummell** Aft. 1980. He was born 1961.

More About ? Camper and Cheryl Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

More About Bruce Kevin Pummell:
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Pummell and Cheryl Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Cheryl Jedele and ? Camper is:
9424 i. Kristin¹³ Camper, born Aft. 1956.

Children of Cheryl Jedele and Bruce Pummell are:

- 9425 i. Adam¹³ Pummell, born Aft. 1980.
- 9426 ii. Ben Pummell, born Aft. 1981.

8087. Douglas E.¹² Curtis (Della E.¹¹ Woelper, Esther Olivie¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas E. Curtis:
Occupation: department manager for Jacobson's Department Store

Child of Douglas E. Curtis is:
9427 i. Nicholas J.¹³ Curtis, born Aft. 1963.

More About Nicholas J. Curtis:
Residence: Georgia

8088. Nancy¹² Curtis (Della E.¹¹ Woelper, Esther Olivie¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1947. She married **Terry Collins** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Terry Collins and Nancy Curtis:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Nancy Curtis and Terry Collins are:

- 9428 i. Wendy¹³ Collins, born Aft. 1965.
- 9429 ii. Jeffrey Collins, born Aft. 1967.

8092. Larry Duane¹² Hieber (Betty Jane¹¹ Steiner, Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Nov 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cheryl Jean Roscoe** 10 Aug 1968 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bogielczyk and Rose Gerhardt. She was born 30 Oct 1949.

Marriage Notes for Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Hieber are honeymooning in the western states following their marriage at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan Saturday evening August 10, 1968. The Rev. Joseph Strzelewicz officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the bride, Cheryl Jean Roscoe, are Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Bogielczyk of Carlton. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber of Saline. Maid of Honor was, the bride's sister, Miss Linda Roscoe, and bridesmaids were Miss Diane Hieber, the bridegroom's sister, Miss Sharon Gerhardt of Detroit, Mrs. Wayne Poore of Clinton, and Miss Nancy Snay of Ann Arbor.

Gerald Hieber, as a brother of the bridegroom, acted as bestman. Ushers were Jack Starling of Saline, David Carlton of Ann Arbor, Wayne Poore of Clinton, and Kenneth Steiner. Steven Steiner of Saline was ring bearer and Maria Straub of Maybee was flower girl. The couple will make their home at 800 Fuller Street, Ann Arbor, after a two-week wedding trip through South Dakota, Wyoming and Colorado.

More About Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Milan, Michigan

Child of Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe is:
+ 9430 i. Tara Suzanne¹³ Hieber, born 24 Jan 1971.

8093. Gerald Robert¹² Hieber (Betty Jane¹¹ Steiner, Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Apr 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helene Greenman** Aft. 1968. She was born 1949. He married **(2) Kindra Kay Hunter** 11 Apr 1970 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Hunter, Jr.. She was born Aft. 1949.

Notes for Gerald Robert Hieber:

Gerald R. Hieber, age 64, passed away Saturday March 28, 2015 at U of M Hospital after a long struggle with COPD and Emphysema. The son of Erwin and Betty (Steiner) Hieber, he was born in Saline, Michigan, and graduated with the class of 1968. Gerry worked in Sales for various companies in the printing industry throughout his life and was a member of the Michigan National Guard.

He is survived by two sons, Adam (fiancée Shannon Smith-Robin) of Pinckney, Michigan and Jeffrey (Erin) of Navarre, Florida, five grandchildren, AJ, Hannah, Kendyle, Elliot and Remy; brother, Larry (Cheryl) Hieber and sister, Dianne (Jim) Hill both of Saline, Michigan and two nieces Tara (Kristian) Holmberg of Saline, Michigan and Amy Hill of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents and several aunts and uncles.

Per his request, no memorial service will be held and cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice.

More About Gerald Hieber and Helene Greenman:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Marriage Notes for Gerald Hieber and Kindra Hunter:

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hunter, Jr., of Saline, have announced June 12, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Kindra Kay, to Gerald Robert Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber also of Saline. The bride-elect is a 1969 graduate of Saline High School, employed by Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor as a secretary; her fiance is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School, also employed by Malloy Lithographing as a folder operator. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Robert Hieber will make their home at Mill Valley after a two-week honeymoon in Florida. Mrs. Hieber is the former Kindra Kay Hunter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hunter, Jr., of 364 Bemis Rd. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber of 306 N. Harris. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, are both employed at Malloy Lithographing, in Ann Arbor. The groom is a National Guard member. They were married Saturday evening April 11, 1970 by the Rev. Charles W.

Cookingham in the Marble Memorial Methodist Church in Milan.

Miss Sandra Hunter was her sister's maid of honor; another sister, Miss Jacqueline Hunter, was a bridesmaid. Other bridesmaids were Miss Dianne Hieber, sister of the groom, and Miss Suzanne Hewitt of Saline. Best man was the groom's brother; Larry Hieber of Ann Arbor, Guests were seated by Ronald Feeman, Ronald, James, and James Griffin, all of Saline. Randy Eschelbach of Saline was ring bearer; and Miss Katherine Fierek of Milan served as flower girl. A reception at the Milan Moose Lodge followed the rites.

More About Gerald Hieber and Kindra Hunter:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Gerald Hieber and Helene Greenman are:

- 9431 i. Adam¹³ Hieber, born Aft. 1969.
- 9432 ii. Jeffrey Hieber, born Aft. 1970. He married Erin ?; born Aft. 1969.

8098. Jeffery Scott¹² Steiner (Donald Elmer¹¹, Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1958. He married **Bonnie Ann Findley** Aft. 1967. She was born 10 Aug 1961.

More About Jeffery Scott Steiner:

Residence: 1993, 156 Clear Lake Circle; Sanford, Florida

More About Jeffery Steiner and Bonnie Findley:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Jeffery Steiner and Bonnie Findley is:

- 9433 i. Emily Elizabeth¹³ Steiner, born Aft. 1980.

8102. Pamela Sue¹² Steiner (Jack Laverne¹¹, Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bradley Carl Myers** 09 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Aug 1959. She married **(2) Douglas Kim Frey** 24 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Frey and Betty Schill. He was born 03 Jun 1956. She married **(3) Raymond Chadwick Nollert** Bef. 2016. He was born 02 Jul 1955.

Notes for Pamela Sue Steiner:

A 7 lb. 1/2 oz. baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Steiner, of Saline, on July 18, 1959. She has been named Pamela Sue. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, and Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Waterbury, of Ypsilanti.

More About Bradley Myers and Pamela Steiner:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Frey and Pamela Steiner:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Nollert and Pamela Steiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2016

Children of Pamela Steiner and Douglas Frey are:

- 9434 i. Matthew¹³ Frey, born 1988.
- 9435 ii. Andrew Jacob (Andy) Frey, born 11 Dec 1990.

8107. Karen Elizabeth¹² Steiner (Charles William (Charlie)¹¹, Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹⁰ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Leonard Lecarpentier** 04 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960.

Notes for Karen Elizabeth Steiner:

Karen E. Steiner of Tecumseh, Michigan, age 43, passed away at the University of Michigan Hospital on Monday, December 7, 2009. She was born April 14, 1966 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Charles W. and Mary E. (Gray) Steiner. Karen is survived by her children Tyler and Hailey Lecarpentier, parents Charles W. and Mary E. Steiner, grandfather Beltron Gray, former husband Vince Lecarpentier, and many aunts, uncles, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her brother Sgt. Steven C. Steiner, paternal grandparents Harry C. and Loretta M. (Hirth) Steiner and maternal grandmother Opal Gray.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, December 12, 2009 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, MI with Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. Burial to follow at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Scholarship Fund for Tyler and Hailey. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, December 11, 2009 between the hours of 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. To sign Karen's guestbook or to leave a memory please visit www.rbfhsaline.com or www.mlive.com.

More About Karen Elizabeth Steiner:

Burial: 12 Dec 2009, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Lecarpentier and Karen Steiner:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Steiner and Vincent Lecarpentier are:

- 9436 i. Tyler Vincent¹³ Lecarpentier, born Aft. 1984.
- 9437 ii. Hailey Lecarpentier, born Aft. 1986.

8108. Bruce Dale¹² Hirth (Dale Raymond¹¹, Raymond Oskar¹⁰, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1949. He married **Karen June Toth** 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jun 1953.

More About Bruce Dale Hirth:

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lake City, Michigan

More About Bruce Hirth and Karen Toth:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Hirth and Karen Toth are:

- 9438 i. Matthew B.¹³ Hirth, born 03 Apr 1975.
- 9439 ii. Michael Hirth, born 19 Mar 1979.

8110. Sherman Patrick¹² Howe (Marlene Christine¹¹ Hirth, Raymond Oskar¹⁰, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Aug 1964. He married **Teresa Ann Olmstead** 17 Apr 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1961.

More About Sherman Patrick Howe:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Clio, Michigan

More About Sherman Howe and Teresa Olmstead:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sherman Howe and Teresa Olmstead is:
9440 i. Amelia Sarah¹³ Howe, born 01 May 1994.

8111. Christopher Duane¹² Howe (Marlene Christine¹¹ Hirth, Raymond Oskar¹⁰, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1968. He married **Shelley Marie Keller** 08 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Mar 1966.

More About Christopher Duane Howe:
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tipton, Michigan
Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Howe and Shelley Keller:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christopher Howe and Shelley Keller is:
9441 i. Patrick Duane¹³ Howe, born 1991.

8113. Laurie Ann¹² Brassow (Richard Norman¹¹, Lucile Flora¹⁰ Hirth, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1967. She married **Robert Patrick Bemis**. He was born 12 Oct 1967.

Child of Laurie Brassow and Robert Bemis is:
9442 i. ?¹³ Bemis.

8114. Pamela Jean¹² Brassow (Richard Norman¹¹, Lucile Flora¹⁰ Hirth, Ernest Emanuel⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1970. She married **David Gerard Criscenti** 10 Feb 1996, son of Frank Criscenti and Geraldine ?. He was born 05 Jul 1970.

More About David Gerard Criscenti:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Criscenti and Pamela Brassow:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1996

Children of Pamela Brassow and David Criscenti are:
9443 i. Joshua¹³ Criscenti, born 04 Jul 1997.
9444 ii. Ashley Criscenti, born Aft. 1991.

8116. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹² Randol (Grace Martha¹¹ Haab, Selma Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna

Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Shannon Dean Holder**. He was born 02 May 1975.

Children of Kathryn Randol and Shannon Holder are:

- 9445 i. ?¹³ Holder.
- 9446 ii. ? Holder.

8117. James Michael (Jimmy)¹² Randol (Grace Martha¹¹ Haab, Selma Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1978. He married **Tara Jean Mooney**. She was born 12 Jul 1980.

Children of James Randol and Tara Mooney are:

- 9447 i. ?¹³ Randol.
- 9448 ii. ? Randol.

8118. Martha Eleanor¹² Haab (Michael George¹¹, Selma Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Aros Boggs** 08 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Boggs and April ?. He was born 11 Jun 1977.

More About Martha Eleanor Haab:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Aros Boggs:

Residence: 1998, 1318 Ardmoor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Boggs and Martha Haab:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haab and Jason Boggs are:

- 9449 i. ?¹³ Boggs.
- 9450 ii. ? Boggs.

8120. Scott¹² Frey (Howard Keith¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Elisabeth Lidia⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1938. He married **Lynn ?**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Scott Frey and Lynn ? are:

- 9451 i. Robert¹³ Frey, born Aft. 1958.
- 9452 ii. Zach Frey, born Aft. 1960.

8121. Nancy¹² Frey (Howard Keith¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Elisabeth Lidia⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1940. She married **? Ross**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Nancy Frey and ? Ross are:

- 9453 i. Scott¹³ Ross, born Aft. 1960.
- 9454 ii. David Ross, born Aft. 1961.

8122. Gretchen Johanna¹² Klager (Wayne George¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³

Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Adam Meyer** Aft. 1960, son of Alfons Meyer and Agnes Cook. He was born 13 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gretchen Johanna Klager:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Albert Klager & Mrs. John Miller

Notes for Ronald Adam Meyer:

Ronald A. Meyer of Dexter, Michigan died March 10, 2010 at age 66. He was born in Detroit, MI of immigrant parents: Alfons and Agnes (Cook) Meyer. He attended Ann Arbor Pioneer High School and Lawrence Technical University. He worked at Ford Motor Company for 17 years where in the lab he was called "The Wizard". He then went into the electrical contracting business until he retired in 2008. He was tenacious in everything he did. For many years he enjoyed Boy Scouts with his sons. He was a Little League coach, a hunter safety instructor and a fisherman. He was proud to be a Dexter Lion and received the Melvin Jones Fellow for Dedication to Humanitarian Services. In recent years he enjoyed boating on Lake Michigan and working on his antique wooden boat.

He is survived by his high school sweetheart and wife of 47 years, Gretchen (Klager), two sons, Steven (Michele Rutsey) Meyer, and Karl (Julia Easson) Meyer, four grandchildren, Maria Alexandra, Lukas Karl, Gabriella Sophia and Andrew Carl Meyer, all of Ann Arbor.

Visitation will be held on Friday, March 12 from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel (3410 Broad St, Dexter). The funeral will be held on Saturday, March 13 at Faith Lutheran Church (9575 N. Territorial Rd, Dexter) at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church or the Dexter Lions Club.

More About Ronald Adam Meyer:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Meyer and Gretchen Klager:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gretchen Klager and Ronald Meyer are:

- + 9455 i. Karl William¹³ Meyer, born 28 Jan 1963.
- + 9456 ii. Steven Wayne Meyer, born 20 Jan 1964.

8124. Thomas Patrick¹² Moeller (Margaret J.¹¹ Dodes, Alice Friederike¹⁰ Klaeger, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1948. He married **Linda Wasielewski** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Thomas Moeller and Linda Wasielewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Thomas Moeller and Linda Wasielewski is:

- 9457 i. Angela Marie¹³ Moeller, born 1975.

8130. Neil Benjamin¹² VanBruggen (Kathryn Benja¹¹ Klager, Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1944. He married **Barbara Van ?** Jul 1966. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Neil VanBruggen and Barbara Van ?:

Marriage: Jul 1966

Children of Neil VanBruggen and Barbara Van ? are:

- 9458 i. Kelly Sue¹³ VanBruggen, born 30 Dec 1968.
- 9459 ii. Sandra VanBruggen, born 28 Jun 1970.

8131. Kathryn Jane¹² VanBruggen (Kathryn Benja¹¹ Klager, Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1946. She married **David Dyer** Oct 1966. He was born 05 Oct 1947.

More About David Dyer and Kathryn VanBruggen:
Marriage: Oct 1966

Children of Kathryn VanBruggen and David Dyer are:

- 9460 i. Laura Jane¹³ Dyer, born Aug 1967.
- 9461 ii. Amy Louise Dyer, born 1968.
- 9462 iii. David Dyer, Jr., born 08 Aug 1972.
- 9463 iv. Matthew Dyer, born 22 Apr 1974.

8135. David Denison¹² Walline (Martha Jane¹¹ Klager, Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Mar 1949. He married **Linda Johnson** 20 May 1972. She was born Aft. 1949.

Marriage Notes for David Walline and Linda Johnson:

Jan. 10, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Wills of Lincoln, Nebraska, announce the engagement of their daughter, Linda Kay Johnson, to David Denison Walline. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest W. Walline, 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. The bride-elect graduated from Nebraska Methodist School of Nursing in Omaha and the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where she was a member of Alpha Lambda Delta honorary sorority. She is presently an instructor at Lincoln (Nebraska) General School of Nursing.

The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti and also is a University of Nebraska graduate, where he was a member of the university football team. He is a graduate assistant at U of N. An April 8 wedding date has been set.

More About David Walline and Linda Johnson:
Marriage: 20 May 1972

Children of David Walline and Linda Johnson are:

- 9464 i. Christine¹³ Walline, born Aug 1973.
- 9465 ii. Benjamin Walline, born Dec 1974.

8136. Peter Michael¹² Walline (Martha Jane¹¹ Klager, Benjamin¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1950. He married **Cynthia Ann Furtney** 22 Aug 1971. She was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney:

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Michael Walline are honeymooning in the Upper Peninsula following their marriage Saturday Aug. 22, 1971 at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti. The bride is the former Miss Cynthia Ann Furtney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Furtney of Ypsilanti. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest William Walline, 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. Miss Diane Furtney of Ypsilanti, the bride's sister, attended her as maid-of-honor. Miss Patricia Hoobler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Peter Kempf of Ann Arbor were bridesmaids. Eric Walline of Okemos, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. David Walline of Okemos, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. David Walline of Okemos, another brother, and Peter Kempf of Ann Arbor were groomsmen. David Clare of Ida and James Walline of Holt, the

bridegroom's cousin, were ushers. Lisa Furtney of Ypsilanti, the bride's cousin, was flower-girl.

Special guests at the wedding and reception following in the AUW Hall in Ypsilanti were Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Klager of Ann Arbor, the bridegroom's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Can Furtney of Pinckney and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Millsbaugh of Ypsilanti, the bride's grandparents.

More About Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1971

Children of Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney are:

- 9466 i. Matthew¹³ Walline, born 1974.
- 9467 ii. Heather Walline, born 1975.

8146. Lauren Kaye¹² Niethamer (Richard Earl¹¹, William Frederick¹⁰, Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Brian Allen Wygle** 07 Sep 1985 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1959.

More About Brian Allen Wygle:

Residence: 2011, 200 E. Angelena, No. 306; Burbank, California

More About Brian Wygle and Lauren Niethamer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lauren Niethamer and Brian Wygle are:

- 9468 i. Spencer Ryan¹³ Wygle, born 27 Aug 1986 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9469 ii. Dustin Tanner Wygle, born 14 Sep 1988 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

8147. Kevin Richard¹² Niethamer (Richard Earl¹¹, William Frederick¹⁰, Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Laurel Dawne Messer** 21 Dec 1985 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 12 Oct 1962 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Kevin Richard Niethamer:

Residence: 1993, 8917 Smokey Drive; Plano, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 8440 High Meadows Drive; Plano, Texas

More About Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer are:

- 9470 i. Emily Marie¹³ Niethamer, born 09 May 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 9471 ii. Kristen Grace Niethamer, born 08 Jan 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 9472 iii. Erik Andrew Niethamer, born 17 May 1994 in Collin Co, Texas.

8151. Wendy¹² Wetzel (Donna Kathleen¹¹ Schmidt, Delta Kathleen¹⁰ Niethammer, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Sep 1956, and died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Stephen Dettloff**. He was born 22 Oct 1957. She married **(2) Sam Cubba, Jr.** 1997, son of Sam Cubba and Anna Bartolo. He was born 24 Sep 1961, and died 06 Nov 2016 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendy Wetzel:

Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, age 55, of St. Clair Shores, passed away unexpectedly on March 17, 2012. She is survived by her loving husband of 15 years, Sam Cubba. Loving mother of Kristin (Shawn) Kelly

and Abby Dettloff and predeceased by her son, Joseph Dettloff. Cherished grandmother of Kaden and Kaitlyn Kelly.

Also survived by her loving mother, Donna Wetzel and dear sisters, Mary Wismor Davis and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri and predeceased by her father, Joseph Gerald Wetzel. Also surviving are two nephews, David and Whitney Wismor and niece, Emilie Davis. Wendy was very kind, loving and thoughtful, always willing and happy to help others.

Visitation at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue, Grosse Pointe Woods on Thursday, March 22, from 2-9 p.m. and Knights of Columbus service at 7 p.m. Memorial service will be scheduled at a future date. Memorial donations may be made through family members to be deposited to the Wendy Dettloff Grandchildren's Scholarships Fund.

Notes for Sam Cubba, Jr.:

Sam Cubba Jr., age 55, passed away November 6, 2016. Beloved husband of Lynda. His furry companion Peanut. Dear brother of Rosanne Allor, Ron (Karen) Cubba, John Cubba, and Bob (Rita) Cubba. Uncle of Jennifer (Pete) Sattler, Anthony Allor, Michele (Ron) Goss, Anna (Shane) DeNooijer, Ron Cubba Jr., Courtney Kohloff, John Cubba Jr., Rachel Cubba, and Robert Cubba Jr. Predeceased by his parents Sam and Ann, brother-in-law Mark Allor and niece Jacquelyn Cubba. President of Lakeshore Council K of C 2733 and avid bowler, golfer and games of chance. Visitation at the St. Clair Shores Chapel of Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home 25800 Harper Avenue (3 blocks N. of 10 Mile) Thursday 3-9 p.m. and Friday 1-9 p.m with Rosary at 7 p.m. Funeral Saturday 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment Resurrection Cemetery.

More About Sam Cubba and Wendy Wetzel:
Marriage: 1997

Children of Wendy Wetzel and Mark Dettloff are:

- + 9473 i. Kristin Kathleen¹³ Dettloff, born 01 Mar 1981.
- 9474 ii. Abby Marie Dettloff, born 01 Apr 1985.
- 9475 iii. Joseph Mark Dettloff, born 23 Nov 1982; died 22 Apr 2005 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

8154. Nancy J.¹² Hamilton (Mary Margaret¹¹ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **Steven L. Noyd** 02 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Steven Noyd and Nancy Hamilton:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1982, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Nancy Hamilton and Steven Noyd is:

- 9476 i. David Hamilton¹³ Noyd, born 27 Mar 1987. He married Christy Seamon; born 1987.

8155. Alan Richard¹² Hamilton (Mary Margaret¹¹ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stacy Gray**. She was born 11 Sep 1966.

Children of Alan Hamilton and Stacy Gray are:

- 9477 i. Danny Alan¹³ Hamilton, born 02 Jul 1985 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 9478 ii. Kyle Hamilton, born 01 Jul 1991.
- 9479 iii. Marcell Hamilton, born 10 Jan 1987 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 9480 iv. Ashley Ladainevicto Hamilton, born 04 Mar 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

8156. Kenneth Avery¹² Hamilton (Mary Margaret¹¹ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰,

Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California. He married **Elaine Martens**. She was born 10 Apr 1959.

Child of Kenneth Hamilton and Elaine Martens is:

- 9481 i. Joshua¹³ Hamilton, born 23 Oct 1990.

8158. Karen Elizabeth¹² Hilton (Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Robert James Held** 01 May 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 30 Mar 1953.

Marriage Notes for Karen Hilton and Robert Held:

Karen Elizabeth Hilton and Robert James Held were recently married May 1, 1982 in the First Presbyterian Church. A reception followed in the church parlors. Members of the wedding party were Cindy Semmler, Pam Kernen, Kathey Hilton, Darin Nelson, Mark Stoltenburg, Rosemary Black, Becky Tervol, Chuck Held, Leon Held, Kevin Hilton, Dean Krebs and Roger Kreb. The bride is the daughter of Royce N. and Jean N. Hilton. Her grandmother is Mrs. W.A. Niethammer of Tacoma. The groom, a carpenter/pile-buck, is the son of Leo Held and Angela Held.

More About Robert Held and Karen Hilton:

Marriage: 01 May 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Karen Hilton and Robert Held are:

- 9482 i. Tami Marie¹³ Held, born 10 Oct 1986.
- + 9483 ii. Rebekah (Beka) Held, born 04 May 1989.
- 9484 iii. Joseph Held, born 01 Mar 1991.

8159. Kathryn Lea¹² Hilton (Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1965. She married **David Charles Cox** 27 Jul 1985 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jun 1958 in Baker, Fallon Co, Montana.

More About David Cox and Kathryn Hilton:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Kathryn Hilton and David Cox are:

- 9485 i. Nathan¹³ Cox, born 29 Oct 1986.
- 9486 ii. Bekah Cox, born 04 May 1989.
- 9487 iii. Abigail J. (Abbey) Cox, born Aft. 1990.
- 9488 iv. Hanna Elizabeth Cox, born 13 Jan 1994 in Orange Co, California.

8160. Woodard Avery (Dard)¹² Niethammer, Jr. (Woodard Avery¹¹, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Sep 1964. He married **Holley Bellina** Bef. 1990. She was born 15 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina is:

- 9489 i. Grace Helen (Gracie Lu)¹³ Niethammer, born 08 Sep 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Pitcher.

8161. Michael Shane¹² Niethammer (Woodard Avery¹¹, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho. He married **Kristine Lyn Fredricksen**, daughter of Stephen Otto Niethammer. She was born 30 Apr 1968 in California.

Children of Michael Niethammer and Kristine Fredricksen are:

- 9490 i. Kathyne Evelyn¹³ Niethammer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Ulises Mendez.
- 9491 ii. Jennifer Dianne Niethammer, born 24 Nov 1997 in Ohio.

8162. Amy Irene¹² Niethammer (Woodard Avery¹¹, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California. She married **Chad T. Ellington**. He was born 30 Aug 1969 in Florence, Pinal Co, Arizona, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Amy Irene Niethammer:

Los Angeles - A search-and-rescue team found the body of a missing Ojai woman at the bottom of a steep ravine north of Ojai on Monday afternoon April 5, 1999, close to her mangled black Jeep, authorities said. Coroner's investigator Jim Wingate identified the woman as Amy (Niethammer) Ellington, a 31-year-old mother who was reported missing Saturday by family members. Wingate said she apparently died in a single-vehicle accident. Ellington left her Ojai home the day before to drive to a relative's home in Pleasanton. It appears her Jeep veered off the road near the Pine Mountain summit and plunged 500 feet down a cliff, Wingate said. An autopsy will be performed today, he said. Ellington was reported missing after she failed to arrive at the relative's residence. She was driving to the Northern California community alone, authorities said. A sheriff's helicopter crew searching for Ellington spotted the Jeep around 1:45 p.m., officials said. Wingate said Ellington was married and had children, but he didn't have any additional information.

After Amy Ellington's car tumbled 500 feet off California 33 nearly two years ago, her husband wanted assurance no one else would die the same way. When a settlement was reached last week, Chad Ellington finally felt relief. Although the California Department of Transportation is not bound to build a guardrail or wall along the road, attorneys for both sides said something most likely will be constructed to make the road safer. "Nothing is going to bring Amy back, but when they build something that could save someone else's family this pain, that is the only consolation I have," said Ellington, a Goleta resident who lived in Ojai when his wife died. "I don't allow anyone I know to drive that road the way it is."

On April 2, 1999, Amy Ellington's car slid on a patch of ice and went over the cliff near Pine Mountain Summit. Attorneys say Ellington, 31, was traveling about 25 mph on her way to visit her son, who was staying with her mother in Livermore. Several hours later, Chad Ellington received a call from his wife's mother, who was wondering why Amy had not arrived. Ellington spent the next three days looking for his wife, driving past the spot of the accident at least eight times, he said. "I wasn't given the chance to save her because I didn't know where she was," he said. "She could have been lying down there for two days waiting for me."

On one drive along the road, Ellington said, he was driving about 5 mph and his wheels slid on the same patch of ice. At least two other area residents contacted him saying they had problems at the same spot. In addition to the barrier, Ellington and the couple's three children will receive \$2 million from the state. Half the money will go toward an education fund to help the children pay for college. The other half will pay Ellington \$1,000 a month for the rest of his life. The children will have the same arrangement when they reach 21. Ellington said any type of barrier might have saved his wife by giving rescue workers an indication of the accident site.

Caltrans attorneys said a guardrail at the site would seem to be a good idea, but added there are structural difficulties. A guardrail would make the road more dangerous by narrowing it, said David Simmes, deputy chief counsel for Caltrans. "We don't know what will go in there . . . there may be some other solution," he said. "We are looking at other options besides a guardrail to keep the road in safe

condition for people who drive responsibly."Geoff Wells, attorney for the Ellington family, said he believes Caltrans will build a barrier at the accident site because the agency has acknowledged there is a problem."There is inadequate protection at that corner for a driver that might encounter black ice," Wells said. "A lady died, and a number of other people had near-misses. They have to do something, because it's definitely dangerous."

Amy Irene Ellington, age 31, of Ojai, died Friday, April 2, 1999. She was born January 30, 1968, in Bellevue, Washington, and lived in Ojai for one year, coming from Fresno. Mrs. Ellington was a Waitress and Beautician, as well as a Homemaker. She was also a Courtesy Clerk for Vons Market. She was preceded in death by her father, Woodard Niethammer, on March 16, 1998.

Amy is survived by her husband, Chad Ellington, of Ojai; daughters, Haley and Brooke Ellington; son, Patrick Boyz; mother, Marilyn Niethammer, of Pleasanton, and brothers, Dard, Michaeli and Darren Niethammer.

A Memorial Service will be held at Clausen Funeral Home, Ojai on Saturday, April 10, 1999, at 1:00 P.M. Pastor Jan Nairn, of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, will officiate.

Children of Amy Niethammer and Chad Ellington are:

- 9492 i. Haley¹³ Ellington.
- 9493 ii. Brooke Ellington.
- 9494 iii. Patrick Boyz.

8163. Darrin Patrick¹² Niethammer (Woodard Avery¹¹, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰, Gustave Adolph⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **(1) Veronica Simon** Aft. 1990. She was born 1972. He married **(2) Christina Renee Finkelstein** 25 Jun 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 27 Jan 1962.

More About Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

More About Darrin Niethammer and Christina Finkelstein:
Marriage: 25 Jun 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon is:

- 9495 i. Shawn Michael-Harold¹³ Niethammer, born 1997; died 06 Oct 2006 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer:

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer of Pleasanton, California, died Friday, October 6, 2006. He was nine years old! He enjoyed building Legos with his dad and playing both baseball and golf. He attended Vintage Elementary School and was in the 4th grade. Everyone who knew him was touched by his contagious smile, helpful attitude and his strength of spirit.

He is survived by his mother, Veronica and her husband, Pat Simon; his father, Darrin Niethammer and his wife, Tina; grandmother, Marilyn Niethammer; grandparents, Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen. He is also sadly missed by his step-brothers, Kyle and "big" Sean and by his step-sister, Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandpa Woodard Niethammer, who we are sure is with him now. We will all miss his hugs and kisses and will keep his smile in our hearts forever.

There will be a private viewing on Wednesday for the family. Following cremation there will be a service on Friday, October 13th, 4:00 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho Street, Livermore, California 94550; 925-447-8840. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for Children's Charities or to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League. There is one more Angel in heaven. One more star in the sky... Graham-Hitch Mortuary 4167 First Street Pleasanton, California.

News - October 13, 2006

Community mourning loss of nine-year-old boy hit by car

One week ago today, 9-year-old Shawn Niethammer was in his fourth grade class at Vintage Hills Elementary School. Come Monday, his seat was noticeably empty. The Pleasanton boy was hit by a car Oct. 6 as he rolled out of a driveway on his bicycle in the 700 block of Palomino Drive--just a few blocks from where he lived, police said. The driver of the Lincoln SUV, a 53-year-old man, was heading eastbound on Palomino, just east of Norton Way to visit a friend nearby. It happened at 5:37 p.m. and as the collision threw the boy from his

bicycle, he sustained injuries to his neck and spine that later proved to be fatal. He was wearing a safety helmet at the time. The driver immediately stopped at the scene of the accident and has been fully cooperating with police, according to Sgt. Michael Collins. No charges have been filed against the man and Collins said according to normal procedure, the case will eventually be forwarded to the county district attorney.

The vehicle was traveling at or slightly above the posted 25 mph speed limit, which isn't uncommon because on average, 15 percent of motorists drive slightly above the posted speed limit, Collins said. As of press time, the police department was withholding the driver's name. Collins said it's been years since a tragic event like this has happened in Pleasanton, but cautioned that incidents like these could potentially happen at any time.

"Almost every parent has had a kid go darting into the street and but for the grace of God nothing has happened," he said. "Unfortunately in this case, that's not what happened. It appears to be a momentary lapse of judgement." The bright and fun-loving 9-year-old will be best remembered by his loved ones as someone who loved to play sports and who always had a smile on his face. "He wanted to be friends with everybody," said his father, Darrin Niethammer. "He had a laugh that was so contagious that it would make anyone laugh. He was my little buddy and my life." Niethammer said Shawn was riding his bicycle from his mother's house to a friend's house just a few blocks away. When he discovered the friend wasn't home, he headed back out of the friend's driveway where the accident occurred. "That area seems to have a lot of school traffic for kids," Niethammer said. "I would like to see some speed bumps in there because it doesn't only stop speeding, but it makes people look too."

Shawn's step-father Pat Simon said he will always cherish the times he used to take him to Callippe Preserve Golf Course to play golf or the times he would take him along on his handyman trips to people's homes to make housecalls. "He would do anything for anybody and would always put other people first and at 9, you wouldn't think that," said mother Veronica Simon. She said she's been overwhelmed by the outpouring of support from the community. "So many people that we don't even know have come over and offered their condolences and brought meals and you don't know what a wonderful community you have unfortunately until something like this happens," she said.

Ron Hyde, a close friend of Pat Simon's has set up a bank account at the Bank of Walnut Creek at 249 Main St., titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund for the Benefit of Youth Golf." Donations will go towards benefiting youths in golf camps who would otherwise not be able to afford them. The 9-year-old participated in the youth golf program this past summer at Callippe. At Shawn's school, efforts are under way to memorialize him as well as help his family, according to Vintage Hills Principal Carolyn Parker. Extra counselors were brought on campus to talk to students and parents about the incident. The students in Kasey Poet's fourth grade class have already found ways to remember their classmate, Parker said. Students are given a number that corresponds with where their name falls in alphabetical order and that number is used on homework and class assignments. Shawn's number was 20, and students asked that they "retire" his number so as to never forget him.

The school has also set up a bank account for charitable donations at Fremont Bank, 6654 Koll Center Parkway, Ste. 345. Anyone who wants to make a donation can either go to the bank or drop off a donation at Vintage Hills. The account is titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund." The bank can be reached at 417-7671. Some parents have also sent out e-mails to city officials and local businesses to solicit donations to help defray the funeral costs for the family.

To honor Shawn's love of baseball, Vintage Hills will host a baseball drive in which students can bring in new or used baseball equipment that will be sent to an organization that will donate the supplies to needy Cambodian children. "I think Shawn would be happy to know that there would be a lot of kids with this equipment that they can play baseball with," Parker said. The school plans to have a memorial sometime next month.

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer is survived by his mother Veronica and her husband Pat Simon, his father Darrin Niethammer and his wife Tina, grandmother Marilyn Niethammer, grandparents Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen, stepbrothers Kyle and Sean and stepsister Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather Woodard Niethammer.

A private viewing was scheduled for Wednesday for the family, according to Graham-Hitch Mortuary. A service will be held today at 4 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho St. in Livermore. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for children's charities, to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League.

8165. John M.¹² Hirth, twin (John Russell¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Karen E. ?**. She was born 04 Oct 1940.

More About John M. Hirth, twin:

Occupation: 1957, trouble shooter Telephone Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: W226n2 Aspenwood Lane; Waukesha, Wisconsin

Child of John Hirth and Karen ? is:

+ 9496 i. Andre Michele¹³ Hirth, born 08 May 1962 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

8166. Beverly Ann¹² Hirth (John Russell¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Jerome A. Musil, Sr.** Aft. 1954, son of Emil Musil and Pauline Mikich. He was born 30 Mar 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jerome A. Musil, Sr.:

Occupation: 1961, laborer American Motors Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1971, employee Hansen Seaway Service Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1977, material handler A. C. Corporation Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1961, 3023a N. 22nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1975, 7883 N. 80th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Germantown, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 17072 Roose; Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Residence 5: 22201 Saint James Parkway; Sussex, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Jerome Musil and Beverly Hirth:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Beverly Hirth and Jerome Musil are:

- 9497 i. Jerome A. (Jerry)¹³ Musil, Jr., born 14 Jul 1959. He married Elizabeth Maria Schweinert 11 Apr 1987 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 01 Jan 1965.

More About Jerome A. (Jerry) Musil, Jr.:

Education: 1977, Madison High School Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1990 - 1992, material handler Post Office Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1992, 3477 N. 97th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Germantown, Wisconsin

Residence 3: 13917 W. Lilac Lane; Berlin, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Jerome Musil and Elizabeth Schweinert:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1987, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 9498 ii. Terri Musil, born 1962.
- 9499 iii. Lawrence Russel Musil, born 30 May 1962. He married Judy Ann Limmer 11 Feb 1989 in Wisconsin; born 28 Aug 1965.

More About Lawrence Musil and Judy Limmer:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1989, Wisconsin

- 9500 iv. Gary Musil, born 28 May 1963.
- 9501 v. Sherri Ann Musil, born 16 Aug 1966. She married Byron Keith Uhlig 10 Oct 1987 in Washburn Co, Wisconsin; born 02 Nov 1967.

More About Byron Uhlig and Sherri Musil:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Washburn Co, Wisconsin

8167. Janice L.¹² Hirth (John Russell¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Oct 2011 in Sussex, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She married **Ernst Keesler**. He was born 29 Aug 1938, and died 25 Feb 2011 in Townsend, Oconto Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Janice Hirth and Ernst Keesler are:

- + 9502 i. Anna Marie¹³ Keesler, born 17 Jul 1959; died 14 Aug 2011 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- 9503 ii. Loretta May Keesler, born 26 Aug 1960. She married (1) Henry Hunt; born 20 Nov 1954; died 09 Feb 2007 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married (2) Mark Marsden 21 Jan 1988 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 30 Nov 1956.

More About Mark Marsden and Loretta Keesler:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1988, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 9504 iii. Linda Keesler, born 24 Jul 1961. She married John T. Bluhm; born 19 May 1965.
- + 9505 iv. Janet Marie Keesler, born 11 Dec 1963.
- 9506 v. Rosemary Joann Keesler, born 30 Dec 1966. She married Daniel Gene Drossel 25 Jun 1994 in Cheboygan Co, Wisconsin; born 02 Mar 1967.

More About Daniel Gene Drossel:
Residence: 1993, 15630 W. Kendel; Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Daniel Drossel and Rosemary Keesler:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1994, Cheboygan Co, Wisconsin

- 9507 vi. Beverly Ann Keesler, born 27 Nov 1968.
- + 9508 vii. Karen Marie Keesler, born 29 Nov 1971.
- 9509 viii. Melanie Keesler, born 21 May 1973. She married (1) Duane David Dippel; born 15 Jan 1978. She married (2) ? Wierman; born Aft. 1969.
- 9510 ix. Thomas L. Keesler, born 14 Jun 1976. He married Jennifer Chingway; born 03 Nov 1979.

8170. Alan John¹² Bobo (Clara Louise¹¹ Hodel, Clara R.¹⁰ Hirth, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1951. He married **Sue ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of Alan Bobo and Sue ? is:

- 9511 i. Matthew¹³ Bobo, born 18 Jun 1975.

8171. Patricia Lynn¹² Bobo (Clara Louise¹¹ Hodel, Clara R.¹⁰ Hirth, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 May 1958. She married **Michael L. Ducat**. He was born 29 Sep 1961 in Green Bay, Wisconsin, and died 06 Dec 2019.

Notes for Michael L. Ducat:

Pulaski - Michael L. Ducat, age 58, passed away on Friday December 6, 2019. He was born on September 29, 1961 in Green Bay the son of Bernard and Janice (Vandervest) Ducat. Mike worked for Procter and Gamble for 16 years. He was united in marriage on May 15, 2015 to Kim (Pond) Christenson. Mike was a football fan especially the Green Bay Packers. He enjoyed fishing, boating, and spending time with his family.

Mike is survived by his wife, Kim, mother, Janice Ducat, two children: Nick (Greta) Ducat and Amanda (Andrew Erickson) Schultz, and their mother, Patty Ducat, three step-children: Crystal (David) Sexton, Troy (Nicole Stevens) Christenson, and Brandon (Zoe) Christenson; five granddaughters: Payton, Camella, Mara, Trinity, Karlyn, and he was looking forward for his first grandson due in March; three sisters: Sharon Ducat, Julie Luebke, and Amy (Steve) Fairbairn; brother-in-law, Keith (Rhonda) Pond, parents-in-law, Ray and Joan Pond. He is further survived by aunts, uncles, many nieces, nephews, cousins, and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his father, Bernard, and brother-in-law, John Luebke.

Friends and family may visit Newcomer Chapel, 340 S. Monroe Ave. on Saturday, December 14, 2019 from 2:00 pm until 4:00 pm with a time of sharing at 4:00 pm. The family would like to thank the staff at Aurora Bay Care and Aurora Hospice for all their care and comfort that was given to Mike. Your kindness will never be forgotten. In lieu of flowers, the family has designated Golden House for memorial contributions.

Children of Patricia Bobo and Michael Ducat are:

- 9512 i. Nicholas Michael (Nick)¹³ Ducat, born 07 Jan 1983. He married Greta ?.
- 9513 ii. Amanda Ducat, born 29 Jul 1985. She married (1) Andrew Erickson. She married (2) Robert Schultz; born 09 Jul 1982.

8172. Walter Asa¹² Noffsinger (Beatrice Rosina¹¹ Hirth, Heinrich Simon¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1940 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2003 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Irene Joyce Haskett** 14 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Feb 1950.

Notes for Walter Asa Noffsinger:

Walter "Asa" Noffsinger, 63, of Crystal, went home to be with his Lord on Monday, Oct. 1, 2003, while going hunting near his home. Asa was born March 8, 1940, in Gaylord, the son of Donald W and Beatrice Hirth Noffsinger. He married Irene Gobat Haskett on May 14, 1989. He attended Spring Arbor University. He received a journeyman's license and worked for Plumbers and Pipefitters Union 190 for Washtenaw County. He also worked on the Alaskan Pipeline and was a maintenance director for several companies, including Ramada Inns and was retired from Formidable Group in Farmington. Asa was a member of Shiloh Community Church and a member of the Caring Board with the church. He was also a member of Mt. Gilead Lodge 285 F&AM in Crystal, the Order of the Eastern Star in Crystal and was an avid hunter and fisherman.

He was preceded in death by his parents and sister Donna Louise Noffsinger. He is survived by his wife, Irene; together with six children, Cheryl Yu of Ann Arbor, Lori and Steve Eccles of Bellaire, Rob and Stacie Noffsinger of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Tonya Haskett of Crystal, Nicki Haskett of Ann Arbor, Douglas Haskett of Roseville; 12 grandchildren; and four sisters, Joyce and Alan Cudsworth of Williamston, Connie and Frank DiCesare of Buffalo, New York, Carol and Richard Stoll of Ann Arbor, Rosemary Ray and Sean Desmond of Ypsilanti.

Funeral services are 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Shiloh Community Church, Orleans, with the Revs. Kenneth Harger, Jamie Nichols and Steve Eccles officiating. Interment is in Crystal Cemetery.

More About Walter Asa Noffsinger:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1940, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 2003, Crystal Cemetery Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Crystal, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4248

More About Walter Noffsinger and Irene Haskett:

Marriage: 14 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Noffsinger and ? are:

- 9514 i. Lori Lynn¹³ Noffsinger, born 15 Jan 1965. She married Steven Tod Eccles 22 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1962.

More About Steven Eccles and Lori Noffsinger:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9515 ii. Robert W. (Rob) Noffsinger, born 12 Mar 1966. He married Stacie D. Glassberg; born 31 Jan 1968.

More About Robert W. (Rob) Noffsinger:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 4966 Garden Moss Circle S; Jacksonville, Florida

8173. Connie May¹² Noffsinger (Beatrice Rosina¹¹ Hirth, Heinrich Simon¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Apr 1942 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Pedro Jose Rodriguez** 15 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) Francis Samuel (Frank) DiCesare** 10 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1932 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York, and died 12 Jul 2015.

More About Connie May Noffsinger:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pedro Rodriguez and Connie Noffsinger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Francis Samuel (Frank) DiCesare:

Francis S. DiCesare of Ann Arbor, Michigan, formerly of Buffalo, New York, entered into rest July 12, 2015, predeceased by parents Orazio and Antonina (Dispensa), his first wife Antoinette (Orlando) and son Orazio "Ray;" survived by his loving wife Connie, sister Anna Fortini and brother Joseph; stepfather to Candida Izaguirre, Pedro and Dr. Enrique Rodriguez; loved and cherished by grandchildren, a great-grandchild, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Monday, July 20 at 10 AM in St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington St., Buffalo. Interment immediately following at Mount Calvary Cemetery.

More About Francis Samuel (Frank) DiCesare:
Residence: 1993, 210 Robin Road; Buffalo, New York

More About Francis DiCesare and Connie Noffsinger:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Connie Noffsinger and Pedro Rodriguez is:

9516 i. Pedro Jose¹³ Rodriguez, Jr., born 10 Mar 1965 in Ohio. He married Kelly Anne (Lutz) Moceris; born 09 Jan 1972.

8174. Carole Ann¹² Noffsinger (Beatrice Rosina¹¹ Hirth, Heinrich Simon¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Oct 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2010. She married **Richard Frederick Stoll, Jr.** 05 Sep 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Stoll and Phyllis Wood. He was born 14 Jul 1944.

Notes for Carole Ann Noffsinger:

Carole Stoll, age 66; went to be with our Lord on Thursday, May 6, 2010. Carole was born on October 18, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was the daughter of Donald and Beatrice (Hirth) Noffsinger. Carole was a member of the Word of Life, an Ecumenical Charismatic Covenant Community, the Ann Arbor Potter's Guild and the Clay Gallery.

Survived by her husband, Richard F. Stoll, Jr.; her children, Mark and wife, Elise, their children, Sawyer and Taine; Matthew and his wife, Heidi, and their children, Nathan, Jacob, Andrew, Grace, Rachel, Philip, Sophie and Charity; and Diane and her husband, Mariano, and their children, Mariano, Rebeca, Javier and Luis; sisters, Connie, Rose Mary and Joyce; and preceded in death by her brother, Asa.

Visitation was held at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel in Ann Arbor. A Mass of Christian Burial was held on Monday, May 10, 2010, at St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Carole Ann Noffsinger:
Baptism: 20 May 1944, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Frederick Stoll, Jr.:
Residence: 1977, 403 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1984 - 1992, 2731 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 235 Harrison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Stoll and Carole Noffsinger:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carole Noffsinger and Richard Stoll are:

- + 9517 i. Matthew Brian¹³ Stoll, born 18 Apr 1967.
- + 9518 ii. Diane Jennifer Stoll, born 06 Jun 1968.

8176. Kathleen Ann¹² LeMone (Margaret Ann¹¹ Hirth, Lloyd Russell¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Feb 1956 in Socorro, Socorro Co, New Mexico. She married **Owen Robert Mooney** 28 Feb 1989 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He was born 19 Apr 1949 in Utica, Onieda Co, New York.

More About Kathleen Ann LeMone:

Graduation: 1983, masters of public health School of tropical Medicine Tulane University

Religion: 17 Oct 1973, member Baha'i Faith

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1989, Tanzania, East Africa

More About Owen Robert Mooney:

Adoption: 19 Apr 1949

Residence: Bet. May 1994 - 2005, Radium Springs, Sona Ana Co, New Mexico

More About Owen Mooney and Kathleen LeMone:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1989, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Child of Kathleen LeMone and Owen Mooney is:

- 9519 i. David Jonathan LeMone¹³ Mooney, born 26 Oct 1991 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.

8177. Jonathan David Vondenberg¹² LeMone (Margaret Ann¹¹ Hirth, Lloyd Russell¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1958 in Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico. He married **Marisol Vega** 05 Mar 1993 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She was born 18 Dec 1963 in Chihuahua City, Chihuahua, Mexico.

More About Jonathan LeMone and Marisol Vega:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1993, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Children of Jonathan LeMone and Marisol Vega are:

- 9520 i. Allison Rebecca¹³ LeMone, born 27 Nov 1994 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 9521 ii. Brandon Quest LeMone, born 07 Oct 1996 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

8179. Christopher William¹² Hirth (William Johnson¹¹, Lloyd Russell¹⁰, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jan 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Hisako Maruoka** 25 Aug 1989 in Tokyo, Japan. She was born Aft. 1960 in Japan.

More About Christopher William Hirth:

Occupation: Japanese/English translator Eugene, Oregon

Residence: 2005, Eugene, Oregon

More About Christopher Hirth and Hisako Maruoka:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1989, Tokyo, Japan

Children of Christopher Hirth and Hisako Maruoka are:

- 9522 i. Melody Hana¹³ Hirth, born 31 Aug 1990 in Tokyo, Japan.
- 9523 ii. Tiffany Mizuki Hirth, born 09 May 1992 in Tokyo, Japan.
- 9524 iii. Brian Toma Hirth, born 20 Feb 1995 in Tokyo, Japan.
- 9525 iv. Chelsea Momiji Hirth, born 02 Oct 2002 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

8180. William David¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Dec 1946. He married **Judith Elen (Judy) Wilkemeyer** Aft. 1967. She was born 06 May 1949.

More About William Smith and Judith Wilkemeyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of William Smith and Judith Wilkemeyer are:

- 9526 i. Matthew William¹³ Smith, born 07 Jan 1975.
- 9527 ii. Joshua Charles Fredrick Smith, born 15 May 1976.
- + 9528 iii. Charity Nell Smith, born 21 Jan 1980.
- 9529 iv. Blake Bye Smith, born Aft. 1981.

8181. Carolyn Ruth¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2006. She married **Richard Lynn (Dick) Isaacson** Aft. 1968, son of Richard Lynn (Ike) Isaacson. He was born 26 Jul 1949, and died 19 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Richard Lynn (Dick) Isaacson:

Richard Lynn "Dick" Isaacson passed away Sunday, November 19, 2017 at home in Columbia, South Carolina. He was born July 26, 1949 to Robert "Ike" Isaacson Sr., and the late, Barbara (Ennis) Isaacson. He is survived by his wife and companion of over 30 years, Carol Miller Isaacson. He was a dedicated and loving father to Richard (Shannon) Isaacson Jr., Veronica (Brian) McMahon, and Spencer (Mary) Miller, and the cherished grandfather of Jack, Will, Aliza, Bailey, Camryn, Noah, Logan, and Clay. Dick is also survived by four brothers, Robert (Judy) Isaacson Jr., Barry Isaacson, Garry (Patricia) Isaacson, and Randy (Lynn) Isaacson and many nieces and nephews.

He was born and raised in Ypsilanti, Michigan, and graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1967. He also attended Eastern Michigan University. He was a proud member of the UAW, and worked for over 30 years at the Ypsilanti Ford Plant, retiring to South Carolina in 2002. Dick was selfless, humble, and regularly made sacrifices to help others, none more than his own children. Over the past 32 years he was a friend of Bill W., and helped an unknown number of people overcome the obstacles in their lives. His wisdom and kindness will be missed. A Celebration of Life memorial service will be held in South Carolina at a later date. Caughman-Harman Funeral Home, Lexington Chapel is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Richard Isaacson and Carolyn Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Carolyn Smith and Richard Isaacson is:

- 9530 i. Richard Lynn¹³ Isaacson, born 24 Oct 1968. He married Shannon Venberg; born Aft. 1963.

8182. Douglas Ford¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1952. He married **Bonnie Kay Peterson**. She was born 03 May 1951.

Children of Douglas Smith and Bonnie Peterson are:

- + 9531 i. Cindy Lynn¹³ Smith, born 16 Nov 1970.
- 9532 ii. Douglas Ford Smith, Jr., born 26 Jul 1973.
- 9533 iii. Ryan Douglas Smith, born 01 May 1979.

8183. Donald Owen¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸,

Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Oct 1953. He married **Julie Kay Knouse** 24 Aug 1980 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. She was born 01 Jul 1956.

More About Donald Owen Smith:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3175 Lakewood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Smith and Julie Knouse:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1980, Clackamas Co, Oregon

Children of Donald Smith and Julie Knouse are:

- 9534 i. Courtney Ruth¹³ Smith, born 14 Jun 1985.
- 9535 ii. Caitlin Marie Smith, born 24 Dec 1988; died 18 Nov 2013 in Lake Oswego, Oregon.

Notes for Caitlin Marie Smith:

Caitlin Marie Smith ran into the arms of Jesus on Monday, Nov. 18, 2013, at home with her family, after 24 years of a rich and blessed life. Born Dec. 24, 1988. Caitlin grew up in Lake Oswego, and attended Uplands Elementary, Lake Oswego Junior High and graduated in 2008 from Lake Oswego High School. Caitlin volunteered at the Tualatin School House Pantry, Northwest Children's Outreach and attended River West Church. She enjoyed spending her time playing games, going on adventures, listening to music, riding her bike, participating in Young Life and being with her family.

She is survived by her parents, Donald and Julie Smith; older sister, Courtney Smith; grandparents, Elwood and Betty Knouse; and many other extended family members.

A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 7, 2013, at River West Church in Lake Oswego.

Donations may be made in Caitlin's memory to either the Tualatin School House Pantry or Lake Oswego Capernaum Young Life Club. Caitlin will be always remembered for her joyful spirit, faith in Jesus, perseverance and deep love for her family and friends.

8184. Nancy Ann¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Mar 1955. She married **Leroy Scott Capper**. He was born 27 Aug 1956.

More About Leroy Scott Capper:

Residence: Cumberland, Maryland

Children of Nancy Smith and Leroy Capper are:

- 9536 i. Leroy Scott¹³ Capper, born Aft. 1975.
- 9537 ii. Laura Anne Capper, born 26 Feb 1985. She married Dominic DePietro; born 07 Dec 1983.
- 9538 iii. Mary Beth Capper, born 01 Sep 1989.

8185. Debra Sue¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1957. She married **Glen Robert Carbaugh** Aft. 1969. He was born 19 Jan 1950 in Chicapee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts, and died Nov 1986 in Chicapee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

More About Debra Sue Smith:

Residence: Chicopee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts

More About Glen Carbaugh and Debra Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of Debra Smith and Glen Carbaugh is:

- 9539 i. Angela May¹³ Carbaugh, born 1980.

8186. John Charles¹² Smith (Virginia May¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸,

Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1959. He married **Deborah Ann Brown** Aft. 1966. She was born 04 Jan 1963.

More About John Smith and Deborah Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of John Smith and Deborah Brown are:

- 9540 i. Elizabeth Ann¹³ Smith, born 22 Oct 1990.
- 9541 ii. Jessica Ruth Smith, born 1994.

8187. Dennis Arthur¹² Gibbs (Joan Ruth¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Sep 1952. He married **Barbara Ann Reed** 22 Sep 1984 in Ohio. She was born 12 Apr 1955.

More About Dennis Gibbs and Barbara Reed:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1984, Ohio

Children of Dennis Gibbs and Barbara Reed are:

- 9542 i. Daniel Dennis¹³ Gibbs, born 1986.
- 9543 ii. Douglas Thomas Gibbs, born 1988.

8188. Suzanne Ruth¹² Gibbs, twin (Joan Ruth¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1954. She married **Glen Richard Preston**. He was born 21 Sep 1953.

Children of Suzanne Gibbs and Glen Preston are:

- 9544 i. David Thomas¹³ Preston, born 02 Nov 1979. He married Allison Irene Schacht; born 28 Jun 1981.
- 9545 ii. Elizabeth Suzanne Preston, born 03 Dec 1983.
- + 9546 iii. Adam Richard Preston, born 1986.

8189. Janette Ann¹² Gibbs, twin (Joan Ruth¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1954. She married **Michael Keith Swihart**. He was born 01 Nov 1957.

Children of Janette Gibbs and Michael Swihart are:

- + 9547 i. Jacqueline Ruth (Jackie)¹³ Swihart, born 14 Apr 1979.
- 9548 ii. Pamela Marie Swihart, born 01 Feb 1982. She married Andrew Aaron (Andy) Acker; born 01 Jul 1981.

8191. Dilys Lucille¹² Gibbs (Joan Ruth¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jul 1960. She married **Patrick Russell Harrison**. He was born 13 Nov 1961.

Children of Dilys Gibbs and Patrick Harrison are:

- 9549 i. Cameron Ray¹³ Harrison, born 1988.
- 9550 ii. Taylor Diane Harrison, born 20 Mar 1991.

8193. Lynette Sue¹² Grosshans (Bethel Margaret¹¹ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Dec 1952. She married **Craig Michael Outwater** 1974, son of

William Outwater and Norma Sessions. He was born 20 Feb 1952.

More About Craig Michael Outwater:

Residence: Engadine, Michigan

Residence 2: McMillan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lynette Grosshans and Craig Outwater:

Lansing, March 20, 1974 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Grosshans of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Lynette of Lansing, to Craig Outwater of Pinckney. He is the son of Mrs. Norma Outwater of Pinckney and the late William Outwater.

More About Craig Outwater and Lynette Grosshans:

Marriage: 1974

Children of Lynette Grosshans and Craig Outwater are:

- + 9551 i. Benjamin Richard¹³ Outwater, born 07 Aug 1979.
- + 9552 ii. Emily Louise Outwater, born 17 Mar 1982.

8198. Rodney Knight¹² Stark (Carol Jean¹¹ Batchelor, Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Apr 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2014 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. He married **(1) Maugeen McGrath**. She was born 19 Sep 1960. He married **(2) Marla Kay Penix** 11 Jul 1975. She was born 13 Jan 1955.

Notes for Rodney Knight Stark:

Rodney Knight Stark of Casper, Wyoming (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan) Age 60, passed away unexpectedly Friday, July 11, 2014 in Casper, Wyoming. Rod was born April 5, 1954 in Ypsilanti, the son of Carol (Batchelor) and Leonard K. Stark. He graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1972. He attended Eastern Michigan University, served his apprenticeship at Moore Funeral Home and graduated from Wayne State University with a degree in Mortuary Science in 1978. In 1979 he became an owner of Ochalek-Stark Funeral Service in Milan and Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel in Ypsilanti in 1989. Rod loved to vacation in the Upper Peninsula. He was an avid outdoorsman. His favorite things were camping, fly fishing, hunting and just being with family. Rod was a baptized member of the First United Methodist Church, Ypsilanti. He possesses a strong faith and love of the Lord!

He is survived by his wife, Maugeen McGrath Stark; two beautiful daughters whom Rod adored, Cassandra Kay "Kassie" Stark of Northville, Michigan and Lindsey Ann Stark of Horton, Michigan; and two sons of whom he was very proud, Mark Allen Rodney Knight Stark and Flannan McGrath Stark, both of Casper, Wyoming. Rod has one granddaughter that was most precious to his heart, Kayla Ann Stark. Also surviving are his parents, Carol Sovia of Ypsilanti and Leonard (Anna) Stark of Fairfield Glade, Tennessee; two precious sisters, Darby Ann Stark of Ypsilanti and Sally (Gary) Penning of Marquette, Michigan; and the kindest brother, Bradley (Mary) Stark of Ypsilanti.

Other survivors include: three nephews, Bradley (Amy) Farmer of Ypsilanti, Robert Farmer of Newberry, Michigan and Jonathan Stark of Ypsilanti; one niece, Julie Ann Stark of Ypsilanti; aunts and uncles, Lois (George) Wacker of Manchester, Wilma (Durwood) Beatty of Murray, Kentucky, very special uncle, Douglas Stark of Ypsilanti, Annie Stark of Alpena, Michigan, Emily (Phil) Wiard of Grass Lake, Michigan and Russell Losey of Dearborn, Michigan; and many cousins, grand-nieces and nephews, mother and grandmother of his daughters, Marla Kay Penix and Ann Penix; and many dear friends.

The funeral service will be 11 am Thursday July 17, 2014 at the First United Methodist Church, 209 Washtenaw, Ypsilanti. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Family will receive friends at Stark Funeral Service 2-4 and 6-8 pm Wednesday and at the church from 10 am until time of service Thursday.

More About Rodney Stark and Marla Penix:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1975

Child of Rodney Stark and Maugeen McGrath is:

- 9553 i. Flannan McGrath¹³ Stark, born 1995.

Children of Rodney Stark and Marla Penix are:

- 9554 i. Cassandra Kay (Kassie)¹³ Stark, born 14 Jan 1976. She married ? Krasny.
9555 ii. Lindsey Ann Stark, born 31 Mar 1982.
9556 iii. Mark Allen Rodney Stark.

8202. Jay Walter¹² Wiard (Emily Joyce¹¹ Batchelor, Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1958. He married **Christina Garrison**, daughter of Eugene Garrison and Ruth Garn. She was born 1959.

Child of Jay Wiard and Christina Garrison is:

- 9557 i. Brandon Jay¹³ Wiard, born 20 Dec 1980. He married Kelly Joy Spears; born 1976.

8203. Scott Emil¹² Wiard (Emily Joyce¹¹ Batchelor, Edna Lavene¹⁰ Hirth, Simon⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jun 1956. He married **Karen Rosella Crane**. She was born Apr 1956.

Children of Scott Wiard and Karen Crane are:

- 9558 i. Karilyn Joyce (Kari)¹³ Wiard, born May 1980. She married Ryan Metzger Dunkelberger; born 01 Jun 1979.
9559 ii. Michael Scott Wiard, born 09 Mar 1984. He married Megan Wojcik 22 Apr 2017 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Michael Wiard and Megan Wojcik:
Marriage: 22 Apr 2017, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8205. Catherine Anne¹² Hirth (Howard Henry¹¹, Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2019. She married **(1) Eugene Nelson Brown** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Eugene Morgan** 30 Mar 1980 in Palm Springs, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Catherine Anne Hirth:

Catherine Anne (Cathy) Hirth, 70 of Niwot passed away September 30, 2019. Cathy was born March 4, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Howard and Lillie (Mohr) Hirth. She grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1967. Cathy earned a master's degree in speech pathology from Western Michigan University. She worked as a speech therapist in the Los Angeles School System for many years.

On March 30, 1980 she married Eugene Morgan in Palm Springs, California. They later divorced in 2001. In 1988, Cathy moved to Longmont, Colorado. She was a longtime member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church and volunteered with the Longmont Humane Society. Cathy was an avid reader and enjoyed playing piano, horseback riding and sewing. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Cathy is survived by her beloved children; Eric and Melissa Morgan of Longmont, a brother, Charles Hirth of Palm Desert, CA and her former husband, Eugene Morgan of Oro Valley, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held 10:30 a.m., Friday, October 11 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Longmont Humane Society or to the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Catherine Anne Hirth:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Brown and Catherine Hirth:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Morgan and Catherine Hirth:
Divorce: 2001
Marriage: 30 Mar 1980, Palm Springs, California

Children of Catherine Hirth and Eugene Morgan are:

9560	i. Eric ¹³ Morgan.
9561	ii. Melissa Morgan.

8207. Frederick Leroy¹² Heidenreich (Ruth Elmira¹¹ Laubengayer, Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Doreen Diver** 04 May 1957 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Diver and Agnes French. She was born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

More About Frederick Leroy Heidenreich:
Occupation: pharmaceutical representative CIBA/GEIGY
Residence: 225 H. Haas; Frankenmuth, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Doreen Diver:

Sharon D. Heidenreich, age 83, of Columbia, Tennessee and formerly of the Marshall, Michigan area died Wednesday, August 28, 2019 at the Maury Regional Medical Center, Columbia, Tennessee. Mrs. Heidenreich was born on June 14, 1936 in Battle Creek to William R. and Agnes M. (French) Diver. Sharon grew up in Marshall, Michigan, and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1954. She then continued her education attending Michigan State University. As a teenager, she worked at the old Peck Drug Store and then Cronin Clothing Store in downtown Marshall. She also worked for the Bell Telephone Company prior to her marriage. Sharon was a long-time resident of Frankenmuth, Michigan, she then moved to Tennessee to live closer to her daughter, Karen.

On May 4, 1957, she married Frederick L. Heidenreich at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, Michigan. Fred preceded her in death on September 10, 2009. While her children were attending college, Sharon worked at the Jacobson Department Store in sales for ten years. She was a faithful member of the Lutheran church for many years attending Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and later St. John Lutheran Church in Frankenmuth. While living in Columbia, Tennessee, she attended Trinity Lutheran Church and made many friends there. Sharon had been a very active member of the communities in which she had lived in often volunteering in the hospitals, with the school PTA and on church boards and committees. Sharon was a very artistic person, enjoying painting in many different mediums. She also enjoyed hand crafting personal cards and sending long personal letters.

She is survived by a daughter, Julie Heitsch and her husband John; grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven and Emily; sisters-in-law, Katherine Heidenreich, of Frankenmuth and Carolyn Fox and husband Bud; niece, Kim and Kent Phillips; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Agnes Diver; her husband, Frederick; and a daughter, Karen Heidenreich.

The family will receive friends from 10:30 am to 11:30 am on Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 2 N., Marshall, Michigan. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11:30 am the funeral home. With a luncheon following the service. Interment will take place after the luncheon in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Community Foundation or to the Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, Michigan 48307. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a special heartfelt thank you to her church family in Tennessee for their unconditional love and care during Sharon's illness.

More About Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver are:

- + 9562 i. Julie Ann¹³ Heidenreich, born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9563 ii. Karen Kay Heidenreich, born 27 Jun 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married Michael James DeVoney 11 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; born 06 Dec 1960 in overseas.

Notes for Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Karen Kay Heidenreich, 56, of Columbia, Tennessee formerly of Frankenmuth, died unexpectedly at her home, January 9, 2019. She was born June 27, 1962 in Marshall, Michigan, daughter Sharon D. Heidenreich of Columbia, Tennessee and the late Fred L. Heidenreich, both formerly of Frankenmuth. Karen was a 1980 graduate of Frankenmuth High School. She was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration for over 25 years, primarily in the Nashville area. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbia, Tennessee. She enjoyed interior decorating, collecting antiques and artwork. She also enjoyed flower arranging.

A graveside service will take place at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbia, Tennessee.

More About Karen Kay Heidenreich:
Occupation: flight service Conroy, Texas

More About Michael James DeVoney:
Residence: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive; Spring, Texas

More About Michael DeVoney and Karen Heidenreich:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee
Marriage Church: St. Peter Episcopal Church Columbia, Tennessee

8209. Carolyn Ann¹² Heidenreich (Ruth Elmira¹¹ Laubengayer, Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Daniel Steelye** 28 Oct 1961 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Steelye and Gladys ?. He was born 07 Feb 1940 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Hershel Fox** 28 Aug 1988 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1934.

More About Carolyn Ann Heidenreich:
Occupation: Chemical Bank Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Heidenreich and Daniel Steelye:

Albion - St. Paul's Lutheran Church was the scene of the wedding on Oct. 28, 1961 of Miss Carolyn Ann Heidenreich and Daniel Ralph Seelye. The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. L. J. Heidenreich and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Seelye. The Rev. Paul Foust performed the double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock and Mrs. Howard Reed was the organist. Dr. Heidenreich gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a floor-length gown of bouquet taffeta styled with a princess bodice having three-quarter sleeves and a sabrina neckline edged with alencon lace embroidered in seed pearls. A bow at the back and lace appliques accented the bouffant skirt which ended in a chapel train. Her elbow-length veil of imported illusion was attached to a petal cap of alencon lace outlined with pearls and her bouquet was of white rose petals shaped to form a cabbage rose edged with pittisporum leaves. Miss Katherine Heidenreich of Birmingham was the bride's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Mary Luedtke, a student at Western Michigan University, and Mrs. David Weeks. Julie Heidenreich of Marshall, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. Charles Williams, a student at Wayne State University, served as the groom's best man and the ushers were Frederick Heidenreich of Marshall and Norman Heidenreich, brothers of the bride, and Mr. Weeks.

Following the wedding there was a reception in Luther Hall with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hobus, uncle and aunt of the bride, as hosts. Later the newly-weds left for a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan and are now at home at 107 W. Mulberry St. The bride is a graduate of Washington Gardner High. School and

attended Michigan State University. She is employed by the Bank of Albion. The groom, a graduate of the same high school, attended Albion College and is a student at Kellogg Community College. He is associated with his father in Seelye's Mens Wear. The rehearsal dinner was given in the Mary Sykes Room at Baldwin Hall by the parents of the groom and Mr. and Mrs. Hobus entertained the out-of-town guests at a buffet luncheon preceding the wedding.

More About Daniel Steelye and Carolyn Heidenreich:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norman Hershel Fox:

Graduation: 1956, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 901 Irwin Ave; Albion, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Norman Fox and Carolyn Heidenreich:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1988, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Heidenreich and Daniel Steelye is:

+ 9564 i. Kimberly Marie¹³ Steelye, born 26 Jan 1963 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8210. William Leroy¹² Laubengayer (LeRoy Henry¹¹, Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born May 1934 in California. He married **(1) Judith Rae Blaisdell** 06 Dec 1958. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Lynn Susan Halliday** 01 Sep 1984 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Feb 1940.

Notes for William Leroy Laubengayer:

Sept. 12, 1996 - He creates piece of air-mail history - Giant model plane hangs in Marshall Postal Museum - William Laubengayer would love to fly planes. He can't though, because he has epilepsy. But ever since the Battle Creek resident was 6 years old, he has gotten as close as he can to flying. Over the past 56 years, Laubengayer has made hundreds of model airplanes, the latest and biggest of which is now on display at the Marshall Postal Museum. This (model-building) is my outlet for not being able to fly," Laubengayer said.

After a trip to Smithsonian Institution's National Postal Museum in Washington, D.C., where he saw a huge model air mail plane on display, Marshall Postmaster Mike Schragg decided the Marshall museum needed one. Every year he adds something new to the museum. "My dream was to get an airplane," said Schragg, who then asked Laubengayer to build it. In April, Laubengayer began work on the model 1918 de Havilland DH4 air mail plane. A hip replacement set him back a little, but Laubengayer finished the plane last week. Overall, it took Laubengayer, who worked from design plans of the actual plane, about three months to complete. Schragg paid for the materials while Laubengayer donated his labor. The plane was hung from the museum's ceiling just in time for the 1996 Marshall Home Tour, the only time the museum is open to the public. (Other times, by appointment) The bright yellow model, which has two sets of wings and an open cockpit, is one-fourth the size of the actual plane. Its wingspan is 10.5 feet and the plane's body is 8 feet long. It weighs about 25 pounds, and could be flown by remote if Schragg wanted. It won't be, though, for fear of harming it, he said. The U.S. Postal Service bought the DH-4 planes after they were used in World War I. It marked the beginning of U.S. air-mail service. The planes, 4,800 of which were built, were flown up until the 1930s, Schragg said.

Laubengayer said building the plane was special for him because he worked for the Postal Service in Ann Arbor, spending five years as a mail carrier while attending Eastern University. The retired chemist said it that was his favorite job. "I love the post office. I should have stayed with the post office instead of going to these other jobs. They are never as satisfying as the post office."

More About William Leroy Laubengayer:

Residence: 1983, 127 Haskins; Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1993, 826 Jefferson Drive; Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: 1995, 45 Hinman Ave N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 511 E. Stockbridge Ave; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 10492 S. 700 E; Sandy, Utah

Residence 6: Salt Lake City, Utah

Residence 7: 2005, 1032 Norway Road; Kendall, New York

Marriage Notes for William Laubengayer and Judith Blaisdell:

Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Laubengayer were host and hostess at the rehearsal dinner on Friday evening Dec. 5, 1958. Out of town guests attending the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Laubengayer, Miss Karen Laubengayer, James Johnson, Ann Arbor; Dr. Clifford Trethewey, LaVerne Tattersall, Owosso; Dennis Gates, Big Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Blaisdell, Patricia Blaisdell, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Blaisdell, Calvin Blaisdell, Miss Marcia Blaisdell, Mr. and Mrs. Parlen Amdahl, Richard Amdahl, Mrs. Harold Johnson, Miss Donna Spooner, Mr. and Mrs. John Gallagher, Sandra, Patricia, and Michael, Eau Claire; Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Johnson, Milwaukee; Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Taggett, Jan and Patricia, Miss Katherine O'Brien., Miss Winifred O'Brien, Ashland; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde S. Hill, Hibbing, Minnesota, Mr. and Mrs. George Swor, Miss Kathleen Swor, Miss Mary Swor and Scott Swor, Duluth, Mr. and Kenneth Missling, Appleton, Wisconsin; Mrs. Alvina Stoltenow, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Stoltenow, Cecil, Wisconsin; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Supercynski, Duluth.

Ironwood, Michigan - Miss Judith Rae Blaisdell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Blaisdell, 320 E. Cloverland Dr., and William LeRoy Laubengayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Laubengayer, 1400 Normandy Rd., Ann Arbor, were united in marriage at lovely early winter wedding Saturday noon Dec. 6, 1958 at the Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Earl G. Gustafson performed the nuptial ceremony. The bride was escorted to the altar and presented in marriage by father. She chose a Directoire wedding gown of lustrous silk brocade in a warm candlelight hue. The sculptured bodice was designed a band of self-fabric which defined the crescent neckline. Her fitted sleeves tapered to a graceful bracelet length where they were accented by the tiniest of covered buttons. A small bow emphasized the empire line where inverted pleats fell gently into a belled skirt, covered buttons held the patterned brocade in a chapel train that created aisle resplendent beauty mantilla of imported Belgian lace, webbed in a delicate floral pattern, fell gracefully to a length. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and ivy.

Jann Trethewey was the maid of honor. Colleen Blaisdell, sister, of the bride, and Miss Karen Laubengayer, sister of the groom, Ann Arbor, served as the bridesmaids. Their identically styled ballerina length gowns were an iridescent jewel green taffeta. The bodices were designed with soft folds which enhanced the scooped necklines. Their sleeves tapered to a becoming bracelet length. Pert empire bows held the contoured center princess panniers which held the waist encircling midriffs. Self-cording caught the lustrous silk in deep bouffant folds that added to their recessional charm. They wore ivy garlands in their hair.

James Johnson, Ann Arbor, Dr. A. Trethewey and LaVerne Tattersall, Owosso, were the best man and groomsmen respectively. Serving as ushers were Richard Amdahl, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, of the bride, and Dennis Gates, Big Rapids, cousin of the groom. The acolytes were James Williams and Robert Anderson.

A reception and dinner for 250 guests was served at the National Guard Armory following the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. William Laubengayer will reside at 602 E. Main St., Owosso.

The bride is a graduate of Lutheran Wright High School, attended the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and for the past year has been employed by the U. S. Forest Service in the Ironwood Supervisor's office. The groom is a graduate of Eastern Michigan College and is employed by Mid-West Abrasive Company, Owosso, as a research technician.

More About William Laubengayer and Judith Blaisdell:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1958

More About William Laubengayer and Lynn Halliday:

Divorce: 08 Sep 1995

Marriage: 01 Sep 1984, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of William Laubengayer and Judith Blaisdell are:

- 9565 i. Mark Richard¹³ Laubengayer, born 11 Jul 1963. He married (1) Pamela Sue Day 28 Aug 1982; born 15 Jun 1963. He married (2) Katrina Marie Garfield 02 Oct 2019; born 20 Oct 1978.

More About Mark Richard Laubengayer:

Residence: 28 Willard Ave E; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New York, New York

Residence 3: 45 Hinman Ave N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 50 Bedford Road N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 120 N. Lincoln Blvd; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mark Laubengayer and Pamela Day:

Christ United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday August 28, 1982 of Pamela Sue Day, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fletcher of 27 E. Willard Ave., and Mark Richard Laubengayer, son of Sallie Massa of 50 N. Bedford Road and William Laubengayer of Iowa City, Iowa. Marianne Wilkey and Theodore Morales were honor attendants. graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and is employed by Cereal City Office Supply. The groom, a graduate of Lakeview High School who also attended Kellogg Community College, is employed at Springlake Lanes. After a trip to Sandusky, Ohio, the newly-weds will reside at 50 N. Bedford Road.

More About Mark Laubengayer and Pamela Day:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1982

More About Mark Laubengayer and Katrina Garfield:

Marriage: 02 Oct 2019

- 9566 ii. Lawrence William Laubengayer, born Jun 1968. He married Shelli Renee Orns 08 Oct 1988; born 02 Dec 1966.

Notes for Lawrence William Laubengayer:

Larry Laubengayer's

Current

- League Coordinator at Gregory's VNEA Pool Leagues

- Vice President at Gregory Amusements

Education

Central Michigan University, Kellogg Community College, Notre Dame (AMOA School).

Larry Laubengayer's Experience

League Coordinator - Gregory's VNEA Pool Leagues January 2003– Present (9 years 8 months) Battle Creek Organize Traveling & In-House Billiard Leagues, League Secretary, League Treasurer, League Statistician, Local & State Tournament Coordinator, National Tournament Local Player Rep., Host of Michigan's Largest state Billiard Tournament (94 Tables & over a Thousand Players) 16 Years running.

Vice President - Gregory Amusements November 1987– Present (24 years 10 months) Battle Creek, MI Brand Development, Brand Marketing, Website Development, Human Resources Coordinator, Retirement Account Plan Administrator, Special Events Coordinator, Account Representative, Sales Representative.

Larry Laubengayer's Projects

Gregory's Valley Pool Leagues June 1993 to Present

Team Members: Larry Laubengayer, Richard Massa, Jackie Beltran, Mark Laubengayer

The objective of this project was to increase our Amusement Device revenues and at the same time create a loyal customer base that would promote our business through word of mouth advertising. We started the leagues with only six teams the first year, and built it up in a few years to 120 teams. The growth was due to Great customer service, which led to new customer locations.

More About Lawrence William Laubengayer:

Residence: 239 N. Ridgeway Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

Residence 3: 477 E. Hamilton Lane; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 4221 W. Dickman Road apartment 3c; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Laubengayer and Shelli Orns:

Sept. 18, 1988 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Shelli Renee Orns to Lawrence William Laubengayer, both of North La Vista Boulevard. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Orns of Nottawa Lake and the late Jeannie Orns. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Massa of 726 Greenridge. The bride-elect, a graduate of Lakeview High School, is employed by Elias Bros. Her finace, also a graduate of LHS, has

attended Central Michigan University. He is employed by H. Gregory Inc. An Oct. 8 wedding is planned.

More About Lawrence Laubengayer and Shelli Orns:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1988

8211. Karen Lucille¹² Laubengayer (LeRoy Henry¹¹, Katharina Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James W. Johnson, Jr.** 23 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Johnson and Pauline Feick. He was born 11 Dec 1936 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia.

More About James W. Johnson, Jr.:
Residence: 20851 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1422 Nita; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 4820 Montrose Drive; Bradenton, Florida

More About James Johnson and Karen Laubengayer:
Marriage: 23 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Laubengayer and James Johnson are:

- 9567 i. Jeffrey Scott¹³ Johnson, born 04 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie A. Walmsley 14 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Johnson and Julie Walmsley:

Julie A. Walmsley and Jeffrey S. Johnson were married Aug. 14, 1992 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Orval L. E. Williams performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Hermine Walmsley of Garden City and the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Johnson, Jr. of Chelsea. Maid of honor was Rachel Zielinski of Canton, daughter of the bride. Best man was Steve Pennington of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids were Pam Elmer of New Baltimore, friend of the bride, Linda Wilkinson of Brighton, sister of the bride, and Lori Baker of Chelsea, sister of the bridegroom. Ushers were Brent Baker of Chelsea, Ron Johnson of Chelsea, brother of the bridegroom, and Mike Zielinski of Canton, son of the bride.

A reception was held at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to the Caribbean. They are living in Canton.

More About Jeffrey Johnson and Julie Walmsley:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9568 ii. Lori Ann Johnson, born Bet. 15 Dec 1961 - 11 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9569 iii. Ronald Johnson, born 30 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8217. Elisabeth Dufresne¹² Lewis (Jacquelin D.¹¹ Hirth, Alfred Carl¹⁰, Paul Heinrich⁹, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1965. She married **Joseph Patrick Foronda** 28 May 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He was born 26 Nov 1962.

More About Joseph Foronda and Elisabeth Lewis:
Marriage: 28 May 1988, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Elisabeth Lewis and Joseph Foronda are:

- 9570 i. Melinda¹³ Foronda.
9571 ii. Marcello Foronda.

8224. Alice Louise¹² Lamprecht (Robert William¹¹, Henrietta (Hattie)¹⁰ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 27 May 2006 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Charles Rick Nyberg** 08 Feb 1958. He was born 31 Mar 1937.

Notes for Alice Louise Lamprecht:

"She brought happiness, laughter, & love to everyone around her." Alice Louise Nyberg (Lamprecht), beloved wife, mother and grandmother, went home to Jesus and Mary, Saturday, May 27, 2006. Born August 17, 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska, grew up and was educated in Denver, graduated from St. Joseph High School in 1954; married Charles (Rick) Nyberg at St. Dominic Church on February 8, 1958. They raised eight children and have 17 grandchildren. Preceded in death by her mother Rose Lamprecht, granddaughter Jillian Nyberg, and grandson Alex Hampton, II.

Alice is survived by her husband and best friend of 48 years, Rick; her aunt, Agnes Carey; and her children Helen Rose Hampton, Diane (Alex) Hampton, Charles Richard II (Julie), David, Mary K. Nothwang, Frances (Wayne) Parisi, Janet (Mark) Johnson and Michael (Pam); her grandchildren, Rachael, Samantha, Shannon & Joshua Hampton, Amanda & Spencer Hampton, Brianne Johnson, Kristy & Jason Nothwang, Sarah Nyberg, Charli & Conner Nyberg, Haley Parisi, Aaron & Devin Nyberg; her in-laws, Hope Economou, Herbert Nyberg, Barbara Tessier and Donald Nyberg; and numerous nieces, nephews and "adopted family and friends."

Alice and Rick spent 36 years in Southern California where she dedicated her time to Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church in Westminster, California and Our Lady of the Assumption Catholic Church in San Bernadino, California. They returned to Denver in 1995 where she became active in St. Dominic Catholic Church.

Visitation Thursday 4PM concluding with the Rosary at 6PM, Funeral Mass Friday 10AM, all at St. Dominic Catholic Church West 29th. Ave. & Federal Blvd. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Hospice of Metro Denver 425 South Cherry St. #700, Denver, 80246, the American Cancer Society or St. Dominic Catholic Church.

More About Charles Nyberg and Alice Lamprecht:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1958

Children of Alice Lamprecht and Charles Nyberg are:

- 9572 i. Helen Rose¹³ Nyberg, born 12 Dec 1958. She married ? Hampton.
- 9573 ii. Diane Louise Nyberg, born 12 Dec 1960. She married Alex Hampton; born Bef. 1957.
- 9574 iii. Charles Richard Nyberg III, born 23 Feb 1962. He married Julie ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 9575 iv. David Thomas Nyberg, born 01 Aug 1963.
- 9576 v. Mary K. Nyberg, born 16 Sep 1964. She married ? Nothwang.
- 9577 vi. Frances Nyberg, born 01 Jun 1966. She married Wayne Parisi.
- + 9578 vii. Janet Eileen Nyberg, born 04 Sep 1968.
- 9579 viii. Michael Karl Nyberg, born 13 Mar 1971 in Orange Co, California. He married Pamela Jill Luther; born 02 Jan 1967.

8225. Arlene Louise¹² Barber (DeWitt Gardner¹¹, Ida Amelia¹⁰ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 01 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Harold Herbert Sorensen**. He was born 22 Sep 1928 in Dannebrog, Howard Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1979.

Notes for Arlene Louise Barber:

Arlene Louise Sorensen, 87, Lincoln passed away peacefully on May 1, 2019. Born March 26, 1932 in Lincoln, Nebraska to Dewitt and Irene (Lewis) Barber. Co-founder of Lincoln Wholesale Florists from 1954 until retiring in 2007 after 53 years in business. Arlene attended UNL and was a member of Kappa Delta sorority. She attended Grace Lutheran Church. She belonged to Lincoln Rotary Club #14, National Association of Women Business Owners, Lincoln Partnership for Economic Development, City of Lincoln Charter Revision Commission, member of the National Promoflor Council (Industry Promotion Board), and member of Star Venture and Community Congress in Lincoln.

Arlene served on many boards including the Board of Governors of Nebraska Wesleyan University, Board of Directors Nebraska State Chamber of Commerce, Boards of Directors Gateway Manor, Advisory Council for the Dept. of Horticulture at UNL, Board of Landscape Architects (Nebraska), past chair Lincoln

Chamber of Commerce, past president of Lincoln Independent Business Association, Board of Directors Society of American Florists, Board and President of the Nebraska Florist Society, Board of Directors and President of the Wholesale Florists and Florists Suppliers of America. She received numerous awards and recognitions for all she did for the various organizations.

Family members include her son Lee (Ruth) Sorensen; daughter-in-law Christina Sorensen; grandchildren Ashley (Chase) Frerichs and Jeremy Sorensen; sister Betty Maun, all of Lincoln. Preceded in death by parents; husband Harold H. and son Bert A. Sorensen.

Funeral Service: 10:00 a.m. Tuesday (5-7-19) Roper and Sons South Lincoln Chapel, 3950 Hohensee Drive (40th & Yankee Hill Rd). Family will greet friends Monday from 5-7 p.m. at Roper and Sons South Lincoln Chapel.

Children of Arlene Barber and Harold Sorensen are:

- + 9580 i. Bert A.¹³ Sorensen, born 29 Nov 1958 in Nebraska; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 9581 ii. Lee Harold Sorensen, born 10 Apr 1964 in Nebraska. He married Ruth Ann Laukka O'Loughlin; born 07 Oct 1963.

8227. Shirley Jean¹² Krause (Adolph Karl¹¹, Otto Adolph¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Apr 1924 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **(1) ? Wakefield**. She married **(2) Alan Forbes Brackett** 30 Aug 1947 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Brackett and Byrtle Forbes. He was born 27 Jun 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Apr 1990 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Alan Brackett and Shirley Krause:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Krause and Alan Brackett are:

- + 9582 i. Bonnie Jean¹³ Brackett, born 20 Sep 1949.
- + 9583 ii. Elizabeth Ann Brackett, born 03 Sep 1951.
- 9584 iii. Alan Forbes Brackett, Jr., born 08 Dec 1953.

8228. Jack Adolph¹² Krause, twin (Adolph Karl¹¹, Otto Adolph¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Patsy Ann ?**. She was born 01 Mar 1933.

Children of Jack Krause and Patsy ? are:

- 9585 i. Roderick Alan¹³ Krause, born 25 Apr 1965. He married Robin Batts Stickney; born Jun 1966.
- 9586 ii. Cynthia M. Krause, born 04 Apr 1961.

8230. Barbara¹² Krause (Richard Henry S.¹¹, Otto Adolph¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Jul 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Dennis Bunbury** 02 Feb 1952 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Dennis Bunbury and Veronica Kelly. He was born 28 Nov 1929 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2010 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Dennis Bunbury:

Rockford - John Dennis (Jack) Bunbury peacefully joined his first mate and beloved son, Timothy, following his just celebrated 81st birthday. John was born in South Bend, Indiana, and lived in Niles, Michigan until the nuns encouraged him to attend Loras Academy in Dubuque, Iowa. John graduated from the University of Michigan, School of Business in 1951 and married his Tri Delta college sweetheart Barbara Krause in 1952. Soon after graduation, John served on an amphibious flagship in the Navy as a

Lieutenant J.G. He dedicated his entire professional career to Wolverine World Wide and retired from the company as President of the International Division. He traveled extensively and enjoyed taking his family on trips around the globe. John unselfishly volunteered his time as President of the Rockford School Board and as President of the Rockford Lions Club. He was also a member of the Rockford City Council, the Board of Aquinas College and the Board of the Independent Bank. In his later years, he truly enjoyed his work as a member of the State Board of the Michigan Special Olympics. John's membership in the University of Michigan Victor's Club was especially treasured by his family and friends who enjoyed his parking pass for football tailgate parties. He was a member of the Macatawa Bay Yacht Club and sailed in 18 Chicago-Mackinac races. As a member of Grass Lake Hunting and Fishing Club, he loved deer hunting and fishing with his family (to whom he was affectionately known as "JD"). John also enjoyed flying and he treasured his companionship with his fellow "Quiet Birdmen" pilots. He was an avid setback player and strictly followed the "International Rockford Rules" of the game. John, along with a few of his Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity brothers, was a founding member of Cannonsburg Ski Area.

John will be dearly missed by his devoted wife, Barbara; daughter, Molly Bunbury Krauss and her husband Kevin; son, Chris Bunbury; and adoring grandchildren, Joel Krauss and his wife Ali, Peter and Casey Krauss, Parker, Brooks and Kara Bunbury; and sister, Mary Flynn; along with many nieces and nephews.

The family will greet relatives and friends on Tuesday, December 21, at 1 p.m. at Pederson Funeral Home, 127 N. Monroe Street, Rockford, Michigan with a service celebrating John's life immediately following at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Special Olympics, the American Cancer Society, or a charity of your choice.

More About John Bunbury and Barbara Krause:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Krause and John Bunbury are:

- 9587 i. Timothy K.¹³ Bunbury, born 12 Jun 1953; died 27 Jul 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9588 ii. Molly Bunbury, born 23 Aug 1954.
- + 9589 iii. John Christopher Bunbury, born 07 Nov 1956.

8231. Bernath Pardee (Budge)¹² Sherwood III (Elizabeth¹¹ Krause, Victor Wilhelm¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1936. He married **(1) Dorothy L. ?**. She was born 16 Jun 1935. He married **(2) Marilyn Wyngarden**. She was born 1938.

Children of Bernath Sherwood and Dorothy ? are:

- 9590 i. David C.¹³ Sherwood, born 1963.
- 9591 ii. Mark F. Sherwood, born 01 Jul 1968.

8232. Peter Krause¹² Sherwood (Elizabeth¹¹ Krause, Victor Wilhelm¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jun 1939. He married **Gordeen Darbee**. She was born 21 Sep 1945.

Child of Peter Sherwood and Gordeen Darbee is:

- 9592 i. Paige Kristen¹³ Sherwood, born 15 Sep 1964. She married Douglas Richard Cook; born 20 Jan 1948.

8234. John Allen¹² Krause (Gordon Carter¹¹, Victor Wilhelm¹⁰, Gustav Adolph⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jul 1939 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darcy Kortz**. She was born 31 Oct 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2020 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Leischen Antekeier**, daughter of Ronald Antekeier and Joanne Bialik. She was born Nov 1957.

Notes for Darcy Kortz:

Darcy Kortz Krause of Rockford, Michigan, age 75, passed away Monday, March 2, 2020. Darcy was born October 31, 1944 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to John and Dorothea Kortz (Pitcher). She spent most of her childhood living on beautiful Silver Lake in Rockford, Michigan. Darcy received her Master's Degree in Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology from Western Michigan University. Additionally, she completed coursework at Chicago Theological Seminary as she felt it was important to incorporate spirituality into her counseling practice. She held several counseling positions, but she was most proud of how she developed her own private practice, counseling seniors, adults, late teens and couples over the past two decades. Darcy enjoyed participating in interfaith groups and Bible study, most recently at Central Reformed Church in Grand Rapids, MI. Her spiritual journey never really ended, but she felt that she found her spiritual home base at Central Reformed Church. Darcy had so many creative talents and hobbies, some of which included home decorating, landscaping, antiques and knitting. Many of these hobbies impacted her family as she helped decorate their homes and yards and took grandchildren still in strollers out on antique hunts. Out of all of her hobbies, knitting was her passion and along with her private practice, displayed her entrepreneurship. She set up her knitting booth many weekends at Fulton Street Market and sold her hand-knitted dog cowls to a dog boutique in Portland, OR. Darcy was an independent soul and a fighter to the end. She struggled with health problems in the past year, but was able to continue to work and do all the things that she loved, despite doctors predicting that she would slow down. She was comforted these last days by being surrounded by family, friends and her pastors, so she made God wait a little longer for her.

Darcy is remembered in love by her son John Krause (Ashley), daughters Kenyon Krause, Carrie Krause Stahl (Bruce), Megan Krause; grandchildren Alex Krause, Emily Gaskin, Curtis Stahl, Ethan Stahl, Ella Krause, Owen Krause, Olivia Krause; mother Dorothea Pitcher; sister Kristy Kortz, brothers Jonathan Kortz (Diana), Steve Kortz; father of her children, John Krause. She was preceded in death by her beloved father, John Kortz.

In respect of Darcy's wishes, there will not be any public memorial service as she preferred for us to gather together as a family while she was still with us. Those wishing to offer expressions of sympathy are encouraged to make a memorial contribution in Darcy's memory to Central Reformed Church, 10 College Avenue NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503

Children of John Krause and Darcy Kortz are:

- 9593 i. Kenyon Lee¹³ Krause, born 12 Apr 1963.
- + 9594 ii. Caroline A. (Carrie) Krause, born 29 Jun 1965.
- 9595 iii. Megan Lee Krause, born Aft. 1966.
- + 9596 iv. John Krause, born 1973.

8239. Durwood K.¹² Brundage (Ellowine June¹¹ Krause, Otto Alwin¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1942. He married **Janice L. Walters** Jun 1963 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She was born 21 Oct 1942.

More About Durwood Brundage and Janice Walters:

Marriage: Jun 1963, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Durwood Brundage and Janice Walters are:

- + 9597 i. Jeffrey Alan¹³ Brundage, born 31 Aug 1965.
- + 9598 ii. Angela Brundage, born 15 Jun 1968.

8240. Brett Stuart¹² Discher (Patricia Eileen¹¹ Krause, Otto Alwin¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1953. He married **Elizabeth Anne (Betsy) Wuebker**. She was born 04 Jun 1954.

Children of Brett Discher and Elizabeth Wuebker are:

- 9599 i. Geoffrey William¹³ Discher, born 04 Nov 1986.

8242. Caroline Holden¹² Krause (Benjamin Leonard¹¹, Benjamin Harrison¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Mar 1942. She married **G. Clay Hollister** 1967. He was born 1942 in New York.

Notes for G. Clay Hollister:

Jaffrey — As the rain pitter-pattered on the deck of Clay Hollister's 134-year-old home Wednesday morning, he tried in short time to recount the colorful stories of his past, highlighting memories featuring the likes of Martin Scorsese, Richard Nixon and friends of Sesame Street. To say Hollister, 74, has lived an extraordinary life is an understatement; his rich past could fill volumes on the wooden bookshelves of his stately home, where he has a sweeping view of Mount Monadnock.

"We fell in love with it the second we saw it," Hollister said of the place he and his wife, Caroline Hollister, have called home since 2001. "It needed new plumbing, new electric, and a new roof at the time. ... It sits on just 3.6 acres, but who cares." It's the only house built in the town at an elevation of 2,200 feet, with the majestic mountain, which crests at 3,165 feet, in its backdrop. The Hollisters retired in Caroline's hometown of Jaffrey roughly 15 years ago, but remain active in the Monadnock Region. The two were college sweethearts who once traveled the world together — and then some.

Clay Hollister, the son of a U.S. Navy man, was born in New York City and grew up in Greenwich, Connecticut. He went on to study English at Duke University in North Carolina, where he met Caroline, a beautiful young actress with whom he was in the university's drama society. "Meeting her was a game changer," he said with a smile. The two married in 1967, just six months before Hollister deployed to Vietnam. He landed there in February 1968 on the heels of one of the largest military campaigns of the war, the Tet Offensive, and served a total of 14 months as a cameraman, forever preserving an infantry's operations.

Hollister received his draft notice while studying film at New York University Tisch School of the Arts. He enrolled at the university after returning from Nigeria as a U.S. Peace Corps volunteer. In Nigeria, he developed an interest in educational films, which he used as a teaching tool in his English classes in the early 1960s. "It was very challenging for a kid from Greenwich to be pushed into the bush of Nigeria, but it was also a phenomenal experience," Hollister said of his volunteer work abroad. When he returned home to America, he realized he wanted to make films like the ones his students valued, and believed film school was a gateway to realizing that dream. Hollister, though, completed only the first year of the two-year program before he was drafted into military service. But the stories from his film school days live on, including the one about his now-famous classmate Martin Scorsese. Hollister recalled that Scorsese — whose work as a director, producer, actor and screenwriter spans more than four decades — excelled at a young age. Students were required to produce a three-minute short film for class, and Hollister said Scorsese's was "terrific." "I don't remember the topic, but I'm sure he was given an 'A.' He received all kinds of applause." Hollister isn't an Oscar or Golden Globe winner, but he did leave his mark on the film industry before a lengthy career in U.S. government.

One of his early gigs was for The November Group, which served as Richard Nixon's private advertising agency during the 1972 presidential campaign. That group of skilled advertisers and producers was a wing of the Committee for the Re-election of the President. The job worked out well at first, but then Nixon's second term quickly unraveled in the Watergate scandal, Hollister said. The dominoes fell with the June 1972 break-in at the headquarters of the Democratic National Committee at the Watergate office complex. And so did the credibility of those employed with The November Group. "I knew a lot of people in the industry, but they were reluctant, if not somewhat hostile, to work with us," he said.

Hollister struggled to find work, but he had a family to support, including newborn daughter, Gambriell, and so he couldn't give up. On a bit of a whim, he decided to accept a job offer in 1974 at the International College, a secondary school founded in Beirut, Lebanon. The college's president wanted to partner with one of the television stations in Beirut to provide educational programming like that offered in America. At that time the Middle East was "booming with oil money" and "buying up television stations all over," Hollister said. The family's first year in Beirut was good, but during year two a civil war broke out.

Consequently, no one cared anymore about producing educational programming for kids — and rightfully so, Hollister said. “It was dangerous, a very unnerving time. We evacuated to Greece twice. We thought it was over, and then in 1976 we were captured by the Palestine Liberation Army,” he recalled.

He was living with his wife and two daughters, Gambrill and Sarah, in the village of Damour, 12 kilometers from Beirut. The army had fired directly at homes in the village and so the expatriates there retreated to the college, Hollister said. The Palestinian fighters, though, didn’t realize the people were educators and not village natives, he noted. When the army surrounded the college, Hollister chose to open the door and let them in. The alternative was death. His family was arrested at gunpoint and held for two weeks. Their captors fed them food ransacked from the village. “We did finally get out, with the clothes on our back and our children,” Hollister said. Immediately after his release, he traveled to Beirut to tell his boss he’d had enough and was going home.

The Hollister family flew back to Jaffrey and took refuge in a cottage Caroline’s family owned on Harkness Road. As she and the two girls took needed time to heal, Hollister traveled back and forth to Washington, D.C., where he had professional connections, in hopes of finding more permanent work. And after a few months, he did. Hollister landed a job in media education with the National Fire Protection Administration, later called the U.S. Fire Administration. His proudest achievement was working with The Children’s Television Workshop, which created Sesame Street, to teach preschool children fire safety. The project encouraged children to “stop, drop and roll” and “crawl low in smoke.” “I can say I brought Sesame Street into the fire world,” Hollister said with delight. “The biggest issue at that time, and still is, is children and fire safety. That program made a huge difference.” Hollister’s story could easily end there, or years earlier, but it doesn’t. In fact, some of what he calls his most meaningful work was with the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), where he was employed for 27 years.

He held various positions within the agency and worked his way up to the very top, retiring as associate director and acting chief of staff after Sept. 11, 2001. Today, FEMA is not an independent agency; rather it is one of more than 20 different federal departments that operate under the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. Following the 9/11 terrorist attacks, FEMA’s focus shifted from responding to natural disasters to preparing for man-made ones, Hollister said. And it was at that time, he chose to bow out. “9/11 was not my kind of disaster. I didn’t want to work in that world. I’m glad, though, and thankful, that there are people who do.”

Until that September morning, the Oklahoma City bombing was the worst terrorist attack to take place on U.S. soil. More than 20 years later, Hollister remembers the home-grown attack all too well; he responded in its aftermath. Hollister led the search and rescue teams, including the dogs who he said were psychologically traumatized after not finding many people alive in the rubble. Hollister had responded to places throughout the country after hurricanes, tornadoes and earthquakes, but Oklahoma City was unlike anything he had ever experienced before. “It was intentional; it wasn’t an act of God. It was just malicious and evil,” he said. “That gave us a taste of 9/11 in the emergency world.”

Although retired, Hollister hasn’t left his work entirely behind; he is Jaffrey’s emergency management director. In the administrative role, he works closely with the town’s first-responders to develop and update emergency plans that can be implemented in a moment’s notice. Hollister, who previously served two terms as selectman, said he was recruited by Mike Hartman, then Jaffrey’s town manager. His work at the national level didn’t go unnoticed by those in the small town, who believed he was most qualified for the position.

But those same people, including his wife, tell him he should set aside time to reflect and write an autobiography. After all, his stories could fill volumes. “Maybe one day I’ll stop being an emergency manager and become an author,” he said with a wink. “One day.”

May 7, 2016 - G. Clay Hollister Age: 74 Family: Wife, Caroline Hollister, president of the Board of Trustees for The Park Theatre in Jaffrey; two grown daughters, Gambrill Wagner of Texas and Sarah Perkins of North Carolina; and five grandchildren Hometown: Born in New York City; resident of Jaffrey since 2001 Education: Bachelor of Arts degree in English from Duke University in Durham, North Carolina; Master of Science degree in telecommunications from George Washington University in Washington, D.C.; attended National War College in Washington, D.C. Occupation: Retired federal senior executive Hobbies: Reading, building model boats and cars, tackling maintenance projects at his Jaffrey home

How is retiring in the country after spending much of your childhood and professional life in urban

areas? Answer: "The Forest Society owns the mile-long road (to the house), but the owner has to maintain it, and we have a right of way. I clean the culverts, plow it and snow blow. It's been a huge adjustment for me. I was a desk guy all my life. What did I know about tractors? I had an electric mower."

What did you enjoy most about working for the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)?

Answer: "The close interaction with the people, both those who worked for me and those who needed help. We were absolutely committed to getting people back on their feet; that was our mission, and we all felt that."

More About G. Hollister and Caroline Krause:

Marriage: 1967

Children of Caroline Krause and G. Hollister are:

- + 9601 i. Gambrill Holden¹³ Hollister, born 15 Jan 1971.
- + 9602 ii. Sarah Swift Hollister, born 20 Jun 1974.

8244. Charles Holden¹² Krause (Benjamin Leonard¹¹, Benjamin Harrison¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Oct 1945. He married **Marcia Graham Somers**. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

Child of Charles Krause and Marcia Somers is:

- + 9603 i. Bryan H.¹³ Krause, born 12 Sep 1974.

8245. Stephen Holden¹² Krause (Benjamin Leonard¹¹, Benjamin Harrison¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Washington D. C., and died 13 Oct 2009 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire. He married **Colleen O'Brien** 13 Jul 1980, daughter of Augustine O'Brien and Fran ?. She was born 17 Mar 1954.

Notes for Stephen Holden Krause:

Keene -- Stephen Holden Krause, 56, died Oct. 12, 2009, in Peterborough. He was born on Sept. 23, 1953, in Washington, D.C, moved to Jaffrey when he was a year old and lived at what is now Match Point. He was the youngest son of the late B. Leonard Krause and Helen Frances Bean and grandson of the late Ellen Holden and Delcie David Bean. He attended Jaffrey Grade School, was a member of the town's Boy Scout Troop, the Babe Ruth League and the United Church of Jaffrey. While at Jaffrey Grade School, he began a life-long love of music with the study of the French horn and trumpet. For several years he played the echo to the ceremonial taps at Veterans' Day and Memorial Day observances in Jaffrey. He attended St. Paul's School in Concord from 1966 to 1972, where he played ice hockey, soccer, and tennis and continued his musical studies. During his St. Paul's years he began his tournament tennis play in the annual Jaffrey Open Invitational Tennis Tournament and won numerous singles and doubles events.

Mr. Krause majored in psychology at the University of New Hampshire, where he met his future wife, Colleen O'Brien who was then a teaching assistant in the department. After graduating in 1976, he won the men's singles in the Jaffrey Open Invitational Tennis Tournament and, shortly thereafter, was elected to the General Court to represent Jaffrey and Rindge.

Demonstrating a keen sense of politics and a passion for the field, Stephen was selected by Judd Gregg to be his first campaign manager. After a successful campaign, Stephen then went to Washington, DC to work for Congressman James Cleveland. He continued to be active in New Hampshire Republican Party affairs throughout his life. He campaigned vigorously for candidates at all levels of office and was a familiar figure at polling places at elections over the past 30 years.

Steve and Colleen married on July 13, 1980, and settled in Keene where he served as executive director of the Keene Chamber of Commerce. In 1984, Stephen joined the Jaffrey Fire Protection Company, a subsidiary of DD Bean and Sons, where he rose to the position of vice president. In later years, he became a director of DD Bean and Sons and served as secretary, then vice president and co-

owner of the corporation. Stephen was a long-time member of the Jaffrey Economic Development Commission, trustee and vice president of The Park Theatre, a member of the Monadnock Region board of directors of the NH Charitable Foundation, and, for more than 15 years, director and treasurer of the Cheshire County YMCA where he chaired the capital campaign for Camp Takodah's new Dining Hall. In addition to being an accomplished golfer, Stephen was also president of the board of directors of the Keene Racquet Club, started the first all-girl ice hockey team in Keene, coached boys' and girls' ice hockey, soft ball and t-ball, and played in the Keene and Jaffrey Open Invitational Tennis Tournaments.

Stephen and his wife were Mixed Doubles Champions of the Keene Tennis Tournament in 1992 and 2007. He was co-captain of the United States Tennis Association Senior Men's doubles team that twice won first place in New England and advanced to the national events in Tucson, Arizona and Indian Wells, California. Stephen was an avid gardener who took great pleasure in the gardens around his home in Keene. He grew tomatoes and raspberries and had several beds of cutting flowers, rhododendrons and lilacs.

Stephen is the cherished husband of 29 years to Colleen O'Brien Krause, and beloved father of his son, Nicholas O'Brien Krause, and daughters Caitlin O'Brien Krause, Allison O'Brien Krause and Kerry O'Brien Krause. He will be greatly missed by his brother Charles Holden Krause, sister Caroline Krause Hollister and many nieces and nephews, as well as cousins throughout the Monadnock Region. His brother Leonard Holden Krause died in 1989.

Calling Hours will be at the Cournoyer Funeral Home, 33 River Street (Rt. 202) in Jaffrey on Thursday from 6 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be on Friday at 10 a.m. in the United Church of Christ in Central Square, Keene, with a reception following in the Parish Hall. Donations in lieu of flowers may be sent to Camp Takodah at the Cheshire County YMCA, P.O. Box 647, Keene 03431.

More About Stephen Holden Krause:
Cause of Death: auto accident

More About Stephen Krause and Colleen O'Brien:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1980

Children of Stephen Krause and Colleen O'Brien are:

9604	i.	Nicholas O'Brien ¹³ Krause, twin, born 16 Sep 1982.
9605	ii.	Caitlin O'Brien Krause, twin, born 16 Sep 1982.
9606	iii.	Allison O'Brien Krause, born 24 Mar 1987.
9607	iv.	Kerry O'Brien Krause, born 29 Sep 1993.

8246. Pamela¹² Desmore (Lois Ruth¹¹ Steglich, Edna Lavinia¹⁰ Krause, Samuel⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Sep 1954, and died 21 Oct 2011 in Richmond Co, Virginia. She married **David Carter Crouch**. He was born Aft. 1940, and died 18 Mar 2002.

Notes for Pamela Desmore:

Pamela Dismore Crouch passed away on Oct. 21, 2011, at her home after a brief illness. Graduating from Brandywine H.S. in 1972, Pam continued her studies at VCU in Richmond, Virginia, where she lived for most of her adult life. She was loved by many and will be dearly missed.

Preceded in death by her parents, Ruth and Paden Dismore. Pam is survived by brothers, Frank (Seaford) and Frederick (Dover).

Contributions can be made in Pam's memory to the Episcopal Diocese of DE, Camp Arrowhead Scholarship Fund.

Notes for David Carter Crouch:

David Carter Crouch of New Kent went to be with the Lord on March 18, 2002. Survivors include his wife, Pamela M. Crouch; his children, Angela Katherine Crouch, David Benjamin Crouch, Holly Marie Pitts and Shanda Redman and her husband, Daniel; his mother, Jeannette E. Green of North Carolina; grandchildren, Amber Nicole and Sarah Elizabeth Redman; brothers, Douglas B. Crouch of North Carolina, Kenneth W. Crouch of Richmond and Stephen E. McLendon and his wife, Brenda of North

Carolina; stepmother, Doris E. Crouch; stepsister, Shirley Yankey and her husband, Doug. He was preceded in death by his father, James E. Crouch III. The joys in his life were belonging to Babcock Lodge No. 322 A.F.&A.M., the ACCA Temple Shrine, Kentwood Heights Baptist Church, and being the proprietor of David Earl's Upholstery.

The family will receive friends 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Nelsen Funeral Home, 4650 South Laburnum Ave., with a Masonic Service to be held at 7 p.m., and funeral services 1 p.m. Thursday. Interment Washington Memorial Park. Nelsen Funeral Home.

Children of Pamela Desmore and David Crouch are:

- 9608 i. Angela Katherine¹³ Crouch.
- 9609 ii. David Benjamin Crouch.
- 9610 iii. Holly Marie Crouch. She married ? Pitts.
- 9611 iv. Shanda Crouch. She married Daniel Redman.

8252. Barbara¹² Riggs (Vernard Ardel¹¹, Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born May 1931 in Michigan. She married **Fay G. Knapp** 28 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2010.

More About Fay Knapp and Barbara Riggs:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Riggs and Fay Knapp are:

- 9612 i. John¹³ Knapp.
- 9613 ii. Thomas Knapp.
- 9614 iii. Cindy Knapp. She married ? Baker.

8253. Robert Adams¹² Greiner (Helen¹¹ Riggs, Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2001. He married **Estelle Jane Obey** 22 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1929 in Berkley, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2005.

More About Robert Greiner and Estelle Obey:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Greiner and Estelle Obey is:

- 9615 i. Loren Sue¹³ Greiner, born 04 Dec 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Thomas Michael Swain 15 Jun 1977 in Missoula, Montana; born 03 Jul 1953 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Thomas Swain and Loren Greiner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1977, Missoula, Montana

8256. Earle F.¹² Kalmbach, twin (Earl Frederick¹¹, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earle F. Kalmbach, twin:

Earle F. Kalmbach of Jackson, age 76, passed away at home March 10, 2014. He is survived by his children, Mark (Marie) Kalmbach and Joy (Allen) Gage; grandchildren, Krysta, Mark II, Kristofer, Kristal, and Karrie; great-grandchildren, Mark III, Vincent, Seth, Dawson, Mattielynn, Tyler, Levi, and Klare; former wife, Janet Kalmbach; aunt, Janice Kalmbach; cousins, Wayne (Cynthia) and Larry (Maris) Kalmbach and Judy (Vic) Wimpee; best friend, Chuck Eddy. Earle was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Eunice Kalmbach; children, Cora Ann and Dewayne Kalmbach.

He joined the U.S. Navy at the age of 17 and became a Chief Petty Officer. He served in Vietnam and retired with 20 years of service. It was in the military that he received training to become an underwater nuclear welder. He continued his career as an underwater welder and also taught college classes.

Visitation will be Friday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 1 P.M. Saturday, March 15, 2014 at Sherwood Funeral Home with Rev. Chuck McNeil officiating. Cremation to follow the services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Children of Earle F. Kalmbach, twin are:

- 9616 i. Mark¹³ Kalmbach, born Aft. 1957.
- 9617 ii. Joy Kalmbach, born Aft. 1959.

8259. Kathryn¹² Standbridge (Wilbur Roy (Bill)¹¹, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Mar 1943. She married **John Houtman**. He was born 17 Feb 1941.

Child of Kathryn Standbridge and John Houtman is:

- + 9618 i. Amy B.¹³ Houtman, born 28 Aug 1967.

8260. Martha Jean (Marti)¹² Standbridge (Wilbur Roy (Bill)¹¹, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1947. She married **Timothy Jack Wicksall**. He was born 19 Jul 1948.

Children of Martha Standbridge and Timothy Wicksall are:

- 9619 i. Adam Jacob (Jack)¹³ Wicksall, born 02 Mar 1976.
- 9620 ii. Nickolas Andrew Wicksall, born 18 Jul 1978. He married Shawna Marie Voice 2004 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; born 29 Jun 1981.

More About Nickolas Wicksall and Shawna Voice:
Marriage: 2004, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

- 9621 iii. Ian William Wicksall, born 1989.

8261. William David¹² Standbridge (Wilbur Roy (Bill)¹¹, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Ann (Trish) ?**. She was born 09 Mar 1957.

Children of William Standbridge and Patricia ? are:

- 9622 i. Adrienne Christine¹³ Standbridge, born 17 Nov 1982.
- 9623 ii. David William Standbridge, born 28 Jan 1985.

8262. Eric H.¹² Willeke (Isabel Emma¹¹ Standbridge, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1951. He married **(1) Myra Downs** Aft. 1971. She was born 1946 in Georgia, and died 1992 in Georgia. He married **(2) Gina ?** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Eric Willeke and Myra Downs:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Eric Willeke and Gina ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Eric Willeke and Myra Downs is:

- 9624 i. Scott H.¹³ Willeke, born 1979 in Georgia; Adopted child.

8265. Michael Raymond¹² Seeger (Raymond Ewald¹¹, Raymond Ewald¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1956. He married **Lori Jean Niethammer** 06 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Niethammer and Doris Fritz. She was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Raymond Seeger:

Occupation: electrical engineer

Residence: 6931 Heatheridge; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lori Jean Niethammer:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1958

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer:

Marriage: 06 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer is:

- 9625 i. Karl Michael¹³ Seeger, born 14 Jul 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Seeger:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1988

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8266. Shelley Rae¹² Seeger (Raymond Ewald¹¹, Raymond Ewald¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1958. She married **Theodore William (Ted) Enright** Aft. 1968. He was born 1951.

More About Theodore William (Ted) Enright:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Enright and Shelley Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Shelley Seeger and Theodore Enright are:

- 9626 i. Brian¹³ Enright, born 1984.
9627 ii. Alex Theodore Enright, born Aft. 1970.

8271. Louisa Joanne¹² Waltz (Albert Ludwig¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Frank, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Raymond Paul Crabtree** 29 May 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, son of Dewey Crabtree and Abenell Gifford. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

More About Raymond Paul Crabtree:

Occupation: 1948, steam press opearator Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Crabtree and Louisa Waltz:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Louisa Waltz and Raymond Crabtree is:

- 9628 i. Jerrod Paul¹³ Crabtree, born 25 Jan 1968 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1994 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

8289. Judith Anne¹² Clow (Irma Marie¹¹ Gutekunst, Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Mar 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas. She married **John Jackson Garlinger, Jr.** 09 Nov 1961, son of John Garlinger and Lois Schooler. He was born 07 Apr 1932 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Notes for Judith Anne Clow:

Judith Clow Garlinger, 67, of Bentonville died Dec. 17, 2010, at Regency Hospital in Fayetteville. She was first and foremost a patient and caring mother, a supporter of her children, a loving caregiver to her grandchildren and the right hand to her husband, John J. Garlinger, for 49 wonderful years. She was born March 16, 1943, in Hanford, California, to Guy R. Clow and Erma Gutekunst Clow. She grew up in the small farm town of Corcoran, Calif., and loved living close to family. A cousin introduced her to John and a few short months later she married her beloved husband on Nov. 9, 1961. She was the office manager to the family land surveying company in San Diego, California, and a member of the genealogical society. She was an avid reader, loved painting, writing, and making porcelain dolls. Her love of knitting for others continued until her health failed. Judy was preceded in death by her parents, Guy and Erma Clow, and one grandson, John Byers.

Survivors include her loving husband of 49 years, John Garlinger, of the home; three daughters, Heidi Scott of Bentonville, Kathryn Wroten and her husband Michael of Augusta, Maine, and Susan Byers and her husband Robert of San Diego, California; and seven grandchildren, Lauryn Garlinger, Grayson Scott, Jared Scott, Rebecca Scott, John Wroten, Joshua Wroten, and Camryn Byers.

Services for Judy will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 22, 2010, at Callison Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville with a visitation from 5 to 7 p.m. the night before, Dec. 21, at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Bentonville City Cemetery immediately following the services Wednesday. Arrangements made under the direction of Callison Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville.

Notes for John Jackson Garlinger, Jr.:

John Jackson Garlinger Jr., 84, of Bentonville passed away Monday, October 10 in Springfield, Mo. following a traffic accident. He was born April 7, 1932 in Riverside, California to the late John Jackson Garlinger Sr. and Lois Allecia Schooler Garlinger. In his younger years he attended New Mexico Military Institute on a football scholarship, was the New Mexico Golden Gloves state champion and served his country during the Korean conflict. Following discharge, he returned to school at the University of New Mexico. John was especially proud of his achievements as a professional land surveyor, having assisted in many housing developments throughout California and building a successful land surveying company in Southern California with the love of his life, Judith Clow Garlinger, who preceded him. Together for over 49 years, they worked side-by-side both in the business and at home.

In addition to his parents and wife he was also preceded by his sister, Marjorie Watson; his brother, George Garlinger and his grandson, John Byers. John's interest in football never wavered from high school to college, as a member of Army's team and watching whoever was on TV today, he loved watching the game. In fact, games of most sorts. He especially loved playing board games and traveling across the country with his family... and often to visit extended family in the motor home while whistling to big bands, Waylon or Willie on the 8 track. Following his retirement as a professional land surveyor, he continued to enjoy football, fellowship with Elks and his Tuesday night poker club.

Survivors include his daughters, Heidi Scott and Suzy Byers (Robert) of Bentonville and Kathryn Wroten (Michael) of Maine; his brother, Earle Garlinger of Bentonville; grandchildren, Lauryn Garlinger,

Grayson Scott (Jaime), Jared Scott and Rebecca Scott, Jack Wroten, Josh Wroten and Camryn Byers; numerous nieces, nephews, associates, poker buddies and dear friends.

Services will be held at Callison-Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville with visitation Friday, October 14 from 4-7 p.m. with Funeral Celebration to follow. Private interment will be at a later date. Arrangements are under the care of Callison-Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville.

More About John Garlinger and Judith Clow:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1961

Children of Judith Clow and John Garlinger are:

- + 9629 i. Kathryn¹³ Garlinger, born Aft. 1961.
- + 9630 ii. Susan M. Garlinger, born Aft. 1963.

8292. ?¹² Gutekunst (John William¹¹, Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1943. She married ? **Ellis**, son of Leonard Ellis and Peggy Martin. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of ? Gutekunst and ? Ellis is:

- + 9631 i. Kymberlee Lin¹³ Ellis, born 29 Dec 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

8293. Lindsae Richardson¹² Gutekunst (John William¹¹, Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Philipp⁸, Christian⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1946 in Monterey Co, California, and died 12 Jan 1967 in Monterey Co, California. She married ? **Tugwell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Lindsae Gutekunst and ? Tugwell is:

- 9632 i. ?¹³ Tugwell, born Aft. 1964.

8294. Guenter Hugo¹² Rauschenberger (Alfred Hugo¹¹, Hugo¹⁰, Christian⁹, Maria⁸ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Apr 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hilda Andrea Rothfuss** 20 Aug 1993 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Rothfuss and Luise Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1964 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Rauschenberger and Hilda Rothfuss:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1993, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Guenter Rauschenberger and Hilda Rothfuss is:

- 9633 i. Maren¹³ Rauschenberger, born 10 May 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8310. Charles Ernest¹² Gutekunst (Ernest Herman¹¹, Ernst¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Rohr** 06 Dec 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Judy Ann Balch** Aft. 1962, daughter of Archibold Balch and Marian Bucholz. She was born 26 May 1943. He married **(3) Judy A. Read** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Charles Ernest Gutekunst passed away on December 7, 2012 at the age of 71. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor as an equipment operator for 10 years and then drove tractor trailer trucks for 20. He is preceded in death by one Daughter Wendi Gutekunst. He is survived by eight other children. Cyndy Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Timothy Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Terri Plumer of Hagerstown,

Maryland, Michelle Bosman of Holland, Michigan, Thomas Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Kenneth Gutekunst of Alpena, Michigan, Miranda Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio. He was blessed with 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

A visitation will be held on Monday, December 10, 2012 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 from 4-6 pm. A funeral service for Charles will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 2012 at 11 am at the funeral home with an hour of visitation prior. There will be no graveside service. At Charles' request in lieu of flowers, donations be made to the March of Dimes, Ann Arbor Chapter.

More About Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Residence: Hale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1515 Ridge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Mary Rohr:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Ann Balch:

Residence: 2008, Tawas City, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Read:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Gutekunst and Mary Rohr is:

9634 i. Cynthia Lynn¹³ Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1961; died 25 Jan 2020 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:

Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst age 58, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away January 25, 2020 after her battle with cancer. She was born December 3, 1961 to Mary Rohr (Rice) and Charles Gutekunst. Cynthia is survived by 3 children Nicole Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Jeavon Jones, KeiLeigh Gutekunst, Alex Davidson, Joshua Withrow, Jr. Robbie Gutekunst of Onaway, Michigan, Cassius Gutekunst, Serenity Bella-Rose Gutekunst, Nevaeh Ann Ellsworth, Anthony Hall-Miller of Ypsilanti, Michigan and Riley Hall-Miller. She was preceded in death by her father Charles Gutekunst and a sister Wendy Gutekunst. Also survived by several brothers and sisters.

More About Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:

Residence: 2008, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch are:

- + 9635 i. Timothy Wayne¹³ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1963; died 03 Mar 2002.
- + 9636 ii. Wendy Sue Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 9637 iii. Terri Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1965. She married (1) ? Plumer; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) ? Colombo.

More About ? Plumer:

Residence: 2008, Hagerstown, Maryland

- + 9638 iv. Michelle Renae Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1967.
- 9639 v. Thomas Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1968.

More About Thomas Michael Gutekunst:

Residence: 302 N. Colonial Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Residence 2: 508 Lynnehaven Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

- + 9640 vi. Joseph Patrick Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1971.
- 9641 vii. Kenneth Charles Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1973. He married (1) Peggy ?; born Aft. 1973. He married (2) Amanda Spencer 18 Mar 2020.

More About Kenneth Charles Gutekunst:
Residence: 209 W. Ainsley Street; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2008, Flint, Michigan

More About Kenneth Gutekunst and Amanda Spencer:
Marriage: 18 Mar 2020

9642 viii. Miranda Jean Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1985.

8313. Carol Jean¹² Gutekunst (Rudolph Louis¹¹, Ernst¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1952. She married **Paul Douglas Fairchild** 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1948.

More About Paul Fairchild and Carol Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Gutekunst and Paul Fairchild are:

- 9643 i. Brian T.¹³ Fairchild, born 1980.
- 9644 ii. Julie K. Fairchild, born 1975.

8315. Ronald Lewis¹² Gutekunst (Rudolph Louis¹¹, Ernst¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2021 in Selma, Oregon. He married **Pamela Kay McNeely** 09 Feb 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

Notes for Ronald Lewis Gutekunst:

Ronald Lewis Gutekunst of Selma, Oregon, died on January 18th, 2021, at the age of 64. However, his larger-than-life persona and trademark lighthearted, mischievous demeanor will not be forgotten. He was born on December 10th, 1956, in Ann Arbor Michigan, to Rudolph L. Gutekunst & Dorothy M. (Lewis) Gutekunst and is the youngest of five siblings; Mary Anne, Donald, Carol and Susan. Affectionately known as Little Goob by his family and Ron by his friends. He and his brother Don made Eagle Scout which greatly molded him for the future. By trade he pumped gas, type set in a printing shop and set up voting machines prior to entering the United States Air Force at 18. In the Air Force he was a plumber, equipment operator and Force Management, (the equivalent of National Security in the civilian world). Ron earned many ribbons and medals while in the Air Force. His accomplishments are much more than can be listed. Some we cannot talk about.

February 9th, 1981, he met and married his wife, Pam, at Nellis AFB, Nevada. They were stationed at many bases in the United States and overseas. On Oct 31st, 2002 Ron retired as a MSgt/E7 and began working at Fire Mountain Gems in shipping and finally in receiving before the cancer caused him to leave in June 2015. After retirement, he dedicated much of his time to Redwood Christian Church in Grants Pass, Oregon. He was an Elder and he helped the pastor with visitations and hospital visits. He took care of the facilities. He served wherever and whenever his health would allow him. He dearly loved his Redwood family. Ron loved people. Everyone he talked to, became a friend. He loved to make you laugh and he would literally give you the shirt off his back. From his hospital bed, Ron even called others he knew who were struggling, suffering or had health problems to cheer them up. He wanted everyone to know the answer to their problems usually came down to having a closer walk with God. He would not just tell you that, but he would come alongside you and help you in your walk. He took extreme pride in his daughter, son-in-law, two awesome grandchildren, who lovingly call him "Grandpa G doggie dog", one awesome granddaughter-in-law and two adorable great grandchildren. He loved working with his hands and being outdoors. He enjoyed hunting with his brothers. (That's a whole other story!) He let everyone know he hated green Jell-o and loved the University of Michigan, carrot cake and Vernor's. He taught nieces how to run over his uncle's golf balls on the green. He taught his grandchildren how to play chicken with a riding lawn mower and a Kubota 40hp tractor and he would always try and get them to pull his finger. (Ron's words) "My regret is that I felt invincible when young and smoked cigarettes when I knew they were bad for me. Now, to make it worse, I have robbed my beloved wife, of 40 years, of the

two of us growing old together and laughing at all the thousands of simple things that we have come to enjoy and fill our lives with such happy words and moments." "My pain is enormous, but it pales in comparison to watching my wife feel my pain as she lovingly cares for and comforts me. I feel such the "thief" now – for stealing so much from her-there is no pill I can take to erase that pain." Ron was a gentle giant and deeply cared about how his actions affected others. As his wife I would have not had it any other way than to be by his side and give him comfort. He would have done this for me. He would have done this for you.

A celebration of life will be held on Saturday, May 29th at 2pm at Redwood Christian Church, 4995 Redwood Ave, Grants Pass, Oregon. "Casual, Hawaiian or University of Michigan dress is encouraged." Because of Covid, we chose this date so we could have it outside and his entire family can be present. "Ron asked that gifts in his memory benefit the expansion of Asante's Spears Cancer Center. Make a gift through Asante Foundation.

More About Ronald Lewis Gutekunst:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan

Residence 3: Mountain Home AFB, Idaho

Residence 4: Mather AFB, California

Residence 5: Oscoda, Michigan

More About Ronald Gutekunst and Pamela McNeely:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Gutekunst and Pamela McNeely is:

9645 i. Melody Lee¹³ Gutekunst, born 1976.

8317. Robert L.¹² Egeler (Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Smith** 27 Sep 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Robert L. Egeler:

Robert L. Egeler from Pinckney, Michigan age 86, passed away at his home on Tuesday, August 14, 2007. He was born March 28, 1921 in Ann Arbor to Lewis and Laura (Gutekunst) Egeler. He married Alice Smith on September 27, 1946 and she survives. Robert is survived by a son, Edward (Jenny) and daughter, Bonnie (Richard) Dukes and numerous grandchildren. Also surviving are four brothers, Raymond, Edwin (Margaret), Erwin (Ann), Douglas (Barbara, and one sister, May (Tom) Hardy, and several nieces and nephews. Robert owned and operated Pinckney Body Shop.

He was a U.S. Marshal and a Livingston County Deputy. He was a U.S. Army veteran of WWII. A member of the Dexter American Legion and member of Livingston Lodge #76 Free and Accepted Masons. He was preceded in death by his parents and a son Clifford. Masonic memorial services took place Friday, August 17. Funeral services were held Saturday, August 18. at Shelters Funeral Home, Pinckney, MI. The Rev. Lynn Martin officiated. The eulogy was given by nephew, Randy Egeler. Burial and military rites followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter, MI.

More About Robert L. Egeler:

Burial: Aug 2007, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Shelters Funeral Home Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: U.S. Marshal and a Livingston County Deputy

Occupation 2: owned & operated Pinckney Body Shop Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Egeler and Alice Smith:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Egeler and Alice Smith are:

- 9646 i. Edward¹³ Egeler, born Aft. 1946. He married Jenny ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 9647 ii. Bonnie Egeler, born Aft. 1948. She married Richard Dukes; born Aft. 1941.

8318. Raymond Arthur¹² Egeler (Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Kathryn Zahn** 23 Jun 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Alma Fiegel. She was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Arthur Egeler:

Raymond A. Egeler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 91, entered into his heavenly rest through faith in Christ Jesus, Friday, March 7, 2014 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born in Michigan, the son of Lewis H. & Laura C. (Gutekunst) Egeler. The Holy Spirit claimed him as a child of God through Holy Baptism, October 29, 1922. Ray lived over six decades in Scio Township. He was employed with King - Seely during WWII.

He was discovered by Italian master tiler Louie Tramontine while doing fieldstone work at the Doc Davis Farm. After seven years of hard apprenticeship, he earned his Master Tile Layers card in 1949. Egeler's Ceramic Tile was established, becoming one of the best tile layers with work widely and well known even at Mission Point on Mackinaw Island and as far away as his daughters in Hawaii. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, gathering fresh foods, while sharing his skills with his family. Raymond had survived many cancer operations; he was still driving, and taking extended daily walks. His stories and wine making will be greatly missed.

He married his devoted loving wife, Dorothy K. Zahn on June 23, 1951. In their life together, they were regular and active members of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. She preceded him in death on February 27, 2005.

Survivors include a son, Timothy (Francine) Egeler of Dexter; three daughters, Violet (Larry) DeSmither of Keaau Hawaii, Rosemary Greenway of Keaau, Hawaii, Iris (Vic) Klotz of Brooklyn; nine grandchildren, Lance and Liliana DeSmither, Katherine and Matthew Greenway, Jacob, Julia and Madelyn Egeler, Harley & Holly Shelhart; four great-grandchildren; a brother, Erwin (Ann) Egeler of Dexter; a sister, May Hardy of Ann Arbor; a sister-in-law Barbara Egeler; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Robert, Edwin, and Douglas Egeler.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, March 13, 10:30 am at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Tuesday 6-9 pm, Wednesday 2-4 & 6-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church.

More About Raymond Arthur Egeler:

Occupation: employee Louis Tramontin (tile contractor) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Raymond Egeler Tile Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7850 Jackson Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Kathryn Zahn:

Dorothy K. Egeler, 71, of Chelsea died Feb. 27, 2005, at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Nov. 2, 1933, in Chelsea, the daughter of Rudolph and Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn. Mr. Egeler was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. She was on the Alter Guild and was treasurer for the Ladies Aid Society. She participated in the Neighborhood Bible Study group. Mrs. Egeler was a bookkeeper and support person for Egeler Ceramic Tile. She enjoyed gardening, especially flowers, and she loved her family very much.

On June 23, 1951, she married Raymond A. Egeler, and he survives. Other survivors include one son,

Timothy (Francine) Egeler of Dexter; three daughters, Violet (Larry) DeSmither of Keaau, Hawaii, Rosemary Greenway of Keaau, Hawaii, and Iris Shelhart of Grass Lake; nine grandchildren, Lance and Liliana DeSmither, Katherine and Matthew Greenway, Jacob, Julia and Madelyn Egeler, and Harley and Holly Shelhart. She is also survived by four sisters, Elizabeth Herrst, Delores Houk, Arlene March and Rose Ann Daniels; and two brothers, Raymond and Paul Zahn. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. today at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 10001 W. Ellsworth Road, in Ann Arbor. The Rev. John Kayser will officiate. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Lutheran Cemetery. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday and yesterday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church.

More About Dorothy Kathryn Zahn:

Burial: 03 Mar 2005, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper Egeler Ceramic Tile Company

Social Security Number: 373-32-5657

More About Raymond Egeler and Dorothy Zahn:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Edwin Egeler & Mrs. Bernard Herrst

Children of Raymond Egeler and Dorothy Zahn are:

- + 9648 i. Violet Marie¹³ Egeler, born 18 Dec 1953.
- + 9649 ii. Rosemary Arlene Egeler, born 19 Jul 1956.
- + 9650 iii. Timothy Ray Egeler, born 31 Dec 1958.
- + 9651 iv. Iris Eva Egeler, born 13 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8319. Erwin Eugene¹² Egeler, twin (Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Mae ?**. She was born 20 Apr 1934.

Children of Erwin Egeler and Ann ? are:

- 9652 i. Charles Eugene¹³ Egeler, born 19 Aug 1952; died 28 Nov 2021 in Kewadin, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Eugene Egeler:

Nov. 30, 2021 - Longtime area restaurateur Charles Eugene Egeler, known as "Chef Charles" and owner of the pizza place of the same name in Elk Rapids, has passed away at the age of 69. According to an obituary posted by Beacon Cremation & Funeral Service/Covell-Elk Rapids Chapel, Egeler died Sunday in his home in Kewadin. A cause of death was not listed. After graduating from Dexter High School in 1970, Egeler worked as a sous-chef while taking classes from the Culinary Institute of Arts in Connecticut. "His talent and love for foods of the world earned him the title of executive chef at restaurants such as The Briarwood Hilton Ann Arbor, JD Hatchery in Atlanta, Georgia, Top of the Rockies in Denver, Colorado, The Rhinoceros in Detroit, and the Reflections Restaurant at Traverse City's Waterfront Inn," according to the obituary.

Egeler and his brother David created the Chef Charles Pizzeria in Elk Rapids in 1993. "Charles loved to travel the world, touring Europe and South America," according to the obituary. Egeler made his second home in Managua, Nicaragua, where his partner Oscar Reyes-Chavarria - whom Egeler married in 2019 - was from. "He will forever be remembered for his contagious laugh, generous heart, and his incredibly delicious pizza," according to the obituary. "Charles was loved by many and he will be greatly missed." A celebration of life will be held for Egeler in the spring.

Charles Eugene Egeler, affectionately known as "Chef Charles," passed away at his home in Kewadin, Michigan, on Sunday, November 28, 2021. He was born August 19, 1952, in Ann Arbor to Erwin and Ann Egeler. In his early years he was known to his Grandma Laura as her "Little Chuckins." With an eagerness for knowledge, Charles graduated at the top of his class from Dexter High School in 1970. After graduation Charles worked as a sous-chef while taking classes from the Culinary Institute of Arts in Connecticut. His talent and love for foods of the world earned him the title of Executive Chef at restaurants such as The Briarwood Hilton Ann Arbor, JD Hatchery in Atlanta, Georgia, Top of the Rockies in Denver, Colorado, The Rhinoceros in Detroit, and the Reflections Restaurant at Traverse City's Waterfront Inn. Charles and his brother, David, created the Chef Charles Pizzeria in Elk Rapids in 1993. Charles loved to travel the world, touring Europe and South America. He

made his second home in Managua, Nicaragua. Charles married the love of his life November 9, 2019, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, surrounded by family and friends.

Charles is survived by: his partner, Oscar Reyes -Chavarria of Managua, Nicaragua; his parents, Erwin and Ann Egeler and sister, Cynthia (Bill) High all of Dexter, Michigan; his brother, David (Linda) Egeler of Elk Rapids, Michigan; his brother, Randy (Bonnie Whitener) Egeler and nieces Sydney and Samantha Egeler all of Denver, Colorado, his aunt, May Hardy and cousin, Gladys Booth both of Ann Arbor, MI; and many dear cousins and dear close friends from across this country and abroad. He will forever be remembered for his contagious laugh, generous heart, and his incredibly delicious pizza. Charles was loved by many and he will be greatly missed.

A Celebration of Life will be planned in the spring. Beacon Cremation & Funeral Service, Covell-Elk Rapids Chapel, is in charge of arrangements.

- 9653 ii. David Alan Egeler, born 28 Jun 1954. He married Linda Winans; born 14 Nov 1959.
- 9654 iii. Randy Erwin Egeler, born 21 Jan 1957. He married Bonnie Whitener; born 27 Jun 1975.
- 9655 iv. Cynthia Ann Egeler, born 16 Jul 1959. She married William Casimier (Bill) High; born 18 Jun 1954.

8320. Edwin Eldred¹² Egeler, twin (Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Arlene Tucker** 07 Oct 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Tucker and Fanny ?. She was born 25 Jul 1933, and died 05 Jan 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Eldred Egeler, twin:

Edwin E. Egeler of Dexter, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, November 7, 2010 at his home. He was born July 20, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Lewis H. and Laura C. (Gutekunst) Egeler. Eddie worked at King-Seely, Chelsea Manufacturing and ASCS office in the Department of Agriculture. He was a lifelong farmer and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Eddie was an avid hunter. He hunted deer, pheasants, rabbits and raccoons. He was also a champion Euchre player. Eddie was a friendly man who enjoyed seeing people at Stivers. On October 7, 1950 he married Margaret Tucker in Dexter, and she preceded him in death on January 5, 2009.

Survivors include his twin brother Erwin (Ann) and brothers, Raymond and Douglas (Barbara); a sister, May Hardy; a sister-in-law Alice Egeler; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two infant children, Judy and Thomas his son Edwin Eugene, and a brother Robert Egeler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, November 12, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, MI with Rev. Paul Tomshany Sr. officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends on Thursday November 11, 4-8 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

Notes for Margaret Arlene Tucker:

Margaret A. Egeler of Dexter, Michigan, age 75, passed away at Chelsea Community hospital Monday January 5, 2009. She was born July 25, 1933 to Edwin and Fanny Tucker. She married Edwin Egeler on October 7, 1950, and he survives. Margaret is survived by in-laws Erwin (Ann) Egeler, Douglas (Barbara) Egeler, Tom (May) Hardy, Raymond Egeler and Alice Egeler and several nieces and nephews.

She is also survived by a host of friends including special friends Rick (Kathi) Thurston, Harold Armbruster and Jerry Valenta and a very special dog, Spike. She is preceded in death by sons Edwin and Thomas and a daughter Judy and her father and mother. She is retired from the University of Michigan where she worked as a cook. Margaret was a life-long member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, and a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Ann Arbor.

Friends may call at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home, 3410 Broad St. Dexter, Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Service will be on Friday 10:30 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will follow in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's Church, Dexter. For more information please visit www.mem.com

More About Edwin Egeler and Margaret Tucker:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Egeler and Margaret Tucker are:

- 9656 i. Edwin Eugene¹³ Egeler, born 25 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Eugene Egeler:

Burial: 18 Sep 2000, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 1

Occupation: employed at Quality Filters

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9657 ii. Tom Egeler, born Aft. 1951.

- 9658 iii. Judy Ann Egeler, born 18 Aug 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Ann Egeler:

Burial: Aug 1954, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 1

8321. Douglas Frederick¹² Egeler (Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Weir** 22 Nov 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Garnett Weir and Marguerite Krantz. She was born 28 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2020 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Frederick Egeler:

Douglas F. Egeler age 81, died Friday, July 27, 2012 at Care Link of Jackson. He was born February 2, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Lewis H. & Laura C. (Gutekunst) Egeler. Douglas served in the Marine corp and was a Korean and Atomic war veteran. He was a member of American Legion Post #31 and the VFW. Douglas had owned Egeler Excavating. He retired from Operating Engineers Local 324 after more than 20 years. Douglas enjoyed fishing and hunting.

He married Barbara Weir in Ohio on November 22, 1950 and she survives. Other survivors include his son Douglas (Sandra) Egeler of Chelsea; and three grandchildren, Derek Egeler, Adam Egeler, and Mandie (Zach) Porter; two brothers, Raymond Egeler of Chelsea, Erwin (Ann) Egeler of Dexter; a sister, May Hardy of Ann Arbor. Douglas was preceded in death by one son, Richard Egeler and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, July 31, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends on Monday, July 30, from 4-8 pm.

Notes for Barbara Jean Weir:

Barbara Jean Egeler of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 87, died Monday, June 22, 2020. She was born August 28, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Garnett and Marguerite (Krantz) Weir. Barbara attended Chelsea schools and was a runner in high school. She worked at Gaunts gladiola farm, and did childcare. Barbara was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. She was an artist who loved to paint and draw.

On Nov. 22, 1950, she married Douglas F. Egeler in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on July 27, 2012. Survivors include her son, Douglas A. (Sandra) Egeler of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Derek Egeler, Adam Egeler, and Mandie (Zach) Porter; 2 great-grandchildren, Carter Porter, Abbie Jean Porter, and a 3rd on the way; a sister, Mary (Eugene) Alber. Barb was preceded in death by one son, Richard Egeler, her brother, Robert James Weir, and her sister, Jacqueline Riethmiller; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial will take place at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Pura Syndrome Foundation. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Douglas Egeler and Barbara Weir:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Indiana

Children of Douglas Egeler and Barbara Weir are:

- 9659 i. Richard Alan¹³ Egeler, born 15 Mar 1963 in Santa Anna, California; died 24 Sep 1993 in Santa Rosa, California.

Notes for Richard Alan Egeler:

Richard Alan Egeler of Santa Rosa, California, age 40, died Friday, Sept. 24, 1993 in his Santa Rosa, California, home. He was born March 15, 1963 in Santa Anna, California, the son of Douglas F. and Barbara J.

(Weir) Egeler. Mr. Egeler lived in Dexter and Chelsea before moving to California in 1973. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School class of 1972, attended college in California and his great love was art. He was self-employed in the import business.

Survivors include his parents; one brother, Douglas A. Egeler of Chelsea; maternal grandmother, Marguerite Weir of Grass Lake; two nephews; one niece; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

His family will receive friends Thursday evening, Oct 7, at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea High School Art Department.

+ 9660 ii. Douglas Allison Egeler, born 23 Mar 1956.

8323. Suzanne Lou¹² Larmee (Mildred M.¹¹ Marshall, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 May 1939. She married **Neil Otto Lindemann** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth. He was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:

Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:

Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Suzanne Larmee and Neil Lindemann:

Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6200) Neil Otto Lindemann.

8325. William Henry¹² Marshall (Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1932 in Michigan, and died 01 May 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Arlene ?**. She was born 1935.

Notes for William Henry Marshall:

William Henry Marshall of Dexter, Michigan, age 78, passed away on May 1, 2011. William has been a member of St. Andrews United Church Christ for over 40 years and the Dexter Lions Club for over 20 years. He retired from Michigan Bell (AT&T) in 1988. After retirement he enjoyed building dog houses and farming.

William is survived by his wife, Audrey; daughters, Earlene Olberg and Kathy (Tom) Holben; sons, Scott (Denise) Marshall and Jeff (Carol) Bergey. He is also survived by 18 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; sisters, Janice Bergey and Patricia Flinn; and brother, Gerry (Susan) Marshall. He is preceded in death by his parents, William and Evelyn Marshall; sister, Elsie Bergey; brother-in-laws, Jerald Flinn and Amuel Bergey; and son-in-laws, Larry Ramsey and Daniel Olberg.

A visitation will be held on Sunday, May 8, 2011 from 2:00 to 7:00 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place at St. Andrews United Church of Christ on Monday, May 9, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with instate at 10:00 a.m. with Pastor Larry VanSlambrook presiding. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter.

More About William Henry Marshall:

Residence: 1993, 2842 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Marshall and Audrey ? are:

- + 9661 i. Earlene K.¹³ Marshall, born 16 Sep 1954.
- 9662 ii. Kathy Marshall, born Aft. 1955. She married Thomas Holben; born 1972 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Holben:

Residence: 1992, 10246 Langley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 9663 iii. William Scott Marshall, born 05 Aug 1956; died 05 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Denise Violet Jones 26 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

More About William Scott Marshall:

Social Security Number: 380-68-3866

More About William Marshall and Denise Jones:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8327. Joyce Mildred¹² Weber (Luella L.¹¹ Marshall, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Ralph Braun** Aug 1964 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton. He was born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Mildred Weber:

Joyce Mildred Braun, age 85, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Sunday, March 3, 2024. Joyce was born in Ann Arbor to Raymond and Luella Weber on May 16, 1938. A life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Joyce was raised alongside her sisters, MaryLou and Janet on their family dairy farm. After graduating Saline High School, Joyce's first job was at a bank and then she went to work for the Washtenaw County Clerk Register of Deeds Office. She met Lloyd R. Braun at a local Grange Hall dance and in 1964 they married. Their family was complete with their two children, Brian and Diane. In addition

to spending time at home raising their children, Joyce spent over 50 years as part owner and Office Administrator with Braun and Helmer Auction Services.

Joyce loved spending time outdoors, flower and vegetable gardening and then canning and cooking the harvest from her garden. Cooking and feeding family and friends brought much joy to her and she was known for her Lebkuchens, Banana Bread, Chocolate Eclair, Venison Meatballs and Cheesy Potatoes. After many years of supporting the hunters, she harvested her first deer at 75 years old. Any time spent with her family was precious to her. She loved attending any and all of their extracurricular activities and going to 4H, county/state fairs, festivals, and parades. She especially loved holidays spent together at Easter, carving pumpkins for fall, large Thanksgiving gatherings, and Christmas with family and friends. Joyce enjoyed being a member of and attending Huron River Methodist Church. Joyce's faith was a large part of her life and she would find strength reading devotions. Other interests included being a part of the Farm Bureau and Card Club. She also enjoyed Euchre, dominoes with her grandkids, feeding and watching birds, word searches, and attending Lenten fish dinners with friends ("Going fishing with the Webster Widows"). Her warm heart and personality will always be remembered, along with her readiness to always pitch-in to lend a helping hand.

Joyce is survived by her loving children, Brian Braun and Diane (Craig) DeVoogd; cherished grandchildren, Kyle (Alissa Trinkle) DeVoogd, Kevin DeVoogd, and Claire DeVoogd; sister, Janet (Milton) Weidmayer and her children, David, Sarah (Goddaughter), Beth, and Linda; brother-in-law, Marvin Marion and his children, Marlene, Janet and Dan (Godson); sister-in-law, Carol (Max) Ziegler and their children Eric, Evan, and Mark; and Suzanne (Neil) Lindemann, who was like another sister to Joyce. She is also survived by many extended family, colleagues, and friends. She is preceded in death by her beloved husband, Lloyd R. Braun; her sister, MaryLou Marion; and parents, Raymond and Luella Weber, and Ralph and Viola Braun.

Visitation will take place at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, on Thursday, March 7, 2024 from 3:00 - 8:00 pm. On Friday, March 8th, visitation will be held at Huron River Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Drive, Dexter, MI 48130, starting at 9:00 am followed by a funeral service at 11:00 am. Joyce's family invites you to join them for lunch following the service and then for a graveside burial service where Joyce will be laid to rest with her husband, Lloyd, at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. To honor Joyce's memory, donations may be made to Huron River Methodist Church or Michigan Auctioneer Association Lloyd R. Braun Scholarship Fund.

More About Joyce Mildred Weber:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Albert LArmee & Mildred Marshall

Notes for Lloyd Ralph Braun:

Lloyd R. Braun, CAI - A popular auctioneer died Tuesday, August 2, 1999, at the age of 60, after a long battle with cancer. Lloyd R. Braun, of Webster Township, was a partner in Braun and Helmer Auction Service Inc. He was inducted last year into the MAA Hall of Fame after more than 20 years of auctioneering. Lloyd was diagnosed with cancer in 1994. He had radiation and chemotherapy treatments and a stem cell transplant. He died at home.

Braun farmed and then worked as a barber in Nickels Arcade in Ann Arbor before he and friend Jerry Helmer decided to go to auctioneer school in the early 1970's. He had a sharp eye, once catching a bidder who signaled by tugging on his pants cuff. The pair sold everything from hair pins to harvesters. Braun would prop a foot on a piece of farm equipment, occasionally plunk a straw hat on his head, prop himself on a yardstick and "push from the diaphragm" like an opera singer, to avoid wear and tear on his voice.

Daughter Diane DeVoogd, who was with her father when he died, said he "was a helping person. He loved to be able to help a person finish a project. He had 10 extra parts of everything, and if someone needed a part for something, he would hate it if they would go to the hardware store without checking with him first." He was particularly close to his only grandchild, almost 3-year-old Kyle DeVoogd, she said. "They were best pals. They would get out an old machinery catalog, and sit for hours, talking about machinery and drawing," she said.

Braun conducted benefit auctions for Chelsea Hospital, Gabriel Richard High School, and the Millie Schembechler Fund, among others. He served as president of the MAA, and was elected into the Hall of

Fame in 1998. He also is survived by Joyce, his wife of 35 years, son Brian, and his mother and sister.

More About Lloyd Ralph Braun:

Awards: 1998, inducted into Michigan State Auctioneers Hall of Fame

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: barber in Nickels Arcade Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Partner in Braun & Helmer Auction Service Inc.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church

Social Security Number: 492-44-8608

Marriage Notes for Joyce Weber and Lloyd Braun:

Surprise Shower Honors Bride-Elect An informal, tout effective, surprise shower was held July 1964 for Miss Joyce Weber Sunday afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Burmeister. Sixteen guests, dressed in shorts and slacks, enjoyed an afternoon of reminiscing and their own traditional custom of beer and home-made pretzels. The shower was given by Miss Mary Burmeister and Mrs. Eileen Bristle. Miss Weber is planning an August wedding; her fiance is Lloyd Braun.

Joyce M. Weber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weber of W. Ellsworth Rd., and Lloyd R. Braun, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Braun of Northfield Church Rd., exchanged vows Saturday evening in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Alvin H. Baer at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Mrs. Marvin Marion of Saline was her sister's matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Janet Weber, another sister of the bride, and Miss Carol Braun, sister of the groom. Richard Dieterle, of-Ann Arbor, served as best man; and ushers were Marvin Marion of Saline, Max Ziegler of Dexter, and David Wolfgang and Kenneth Haist, of Chelsea. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. A. Larmee, Miss Mary Burmeister, Mrs. Neil Lindemann, Mrs. David Wolfgang, Mrs. Lloyd Grau, Mrs. Kenneth Haist, Clara Baker, Selma Wenk, Irene Grob, Louisa Diuble, Cora Fehrle, Bertha Jedeke, Bernice Fiegel, Sara Schaible, Mary Ellen Graden, Eileen Grosshans, and Carolyn Marion.

The couple will make their home in Ann Arbor after a wedding trip to Niagara Falls. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed in Register of Deeds office in the County Building. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University and graduated from Flint Institute for Barbering. He is employed at the Arcade Barber Shop in Ann Arbor.

More About Lloyd Braun and Joyce Weber:

Marriage: Aug 1964, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Weber and Lloyd Braun are:

9664 i. Brian Lloyd¹³ Braun, born 1966.

More About Brian Lloyd Braun:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 9665 ii. Diane Lynn Braun, born Aft. 1964.

8328. Mary Louise¹² Weber (Luella L.¹¹ Marshall, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marvin Jacob Marion** 22 Oct 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob F. Marion. He was born 1941.

Notes for Mary Louise Weber:

Mary Lou Marion of Saline, age 63, went to be with the Lord on Saturday February 26, 2005 at her home. She was born May 26, 1941 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Raymond W. and Luella L. (Marshall) Weber. On Oct 22, 1960 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, she married Marvin Marion, and

he survives. Mary Lou had been a Saline resident all of her life. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where she taught Sunday school for several years. She was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1958 and Senior Class Secretary. Mary Lou was a member of the Saline Steer Club, and active in the Saline Community Fair.

Survivors in addition to her husband Marvin include: three children, Daniel Marion of Saline, Marlene (Brad) Almquist of Canton, and Janet Marion, also of Saline; one grandson, who she adored, Dylan Almquist; two sisters, Joyce Braun and Janet (Milton) Weidmayer, all of Ann Arbor; a sister-in-law, Delores (Darell) Finkbeiner; and one brother-in-law, Robert Marion, all of Saline; and many special nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother-in-law, Lloyd Braun; and a nephew, Roger Finkbeiner.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Mary Louise Weber:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Carl Brenner

Marriage Notes for Mary Weber and Marvin Marion:

Marvin and Mary Lou Marion of Saline will celebrate their s, 25th wedding anniversary Sunday, Oct. 20, 1985 at a buffet luncheon at Leutheuser's, given by their children, Dan, Marlene, and Janet. The couple were married October 22, 1960, at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Both grew up in Saline and graduated together from Saline High School. Dairy farmers, the Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church and Washtenaw Farm Bureau. They enjoy bowling and playing cards.

Marvin and Mary Lou Marion will mark 40 years together on October 22, 2000. Marvin Marion and Mary Lou Weber were married in an evening ceremony on October 22, 1960 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. They are life-long Saline dairy and crop farmers and members of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Marions have three children, Daniel and Janet of Saline and Marlene (Brad) Almquist of Pinckney. Marvin and Mary Lou will celebrate their special day in Frankenmuth with their children.

More About Marvin Marion and Mary Weber:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1960, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Weber and Marvin Marion are:

9666	i.	Daniel Marvin ¹³ Marion, born 1961.
+ 9667	ii.	Marlene Louise Marion, born 21 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9668	iii.	Janet Christine Marion, born 1967.

8329. Janet Elsa¹² Weber (Luella L.¹¹ Marshall, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Armin Weidmayer** 05 Feb 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann. He was born 01 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janet Elsa Weber:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Marshall & Mrs. Carl Brenner

Notes for Milton Armin Weidmayer:

Celebrating 117 years of farming! The Weidmayer Farm in Ann Arbor is owned by Milton and Janet Weidmayer. The farm was founded January 28, 1902 by William and Christina Weber. One generation (Milton and Janet) currently works the farm. They grow corn and soybeans. In the past the family grew corn, soybeans, wheat, barley and hay.

More About Milton Armin Weidmayer:

Occupation: Aft. 1967, owner & accountant - CPA with St. John, Raham & Weidmayer 635 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 2001, managing principal & accountant - CPA with Weidmayer, Schneider, Raham & Bennett 635 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Weidmayer and Janet Weber:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Weber and Milton Weidmayer are:

- 9669 i. David Milton¹³ Weidmayer, born 25 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kendra Langhans Bet. 14 Dec 2013 - 27 Oct 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1969.

Notes for David Milton Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Weidmayer, of Manchester, are the parents of a son, their first child born November 25, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The infant's name is David Milton. The mother is the former Janet Weber.

David Milton Weidmayer:

Experience

- Jul 2014 – Present Principal and Owner at Weidmayer Wealth Solutions, LLC in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2005 – 2014 Senior Vice President - Investment Officer at Wells Fargo Advisors, LLC in Ft. Wayne, Indiana
- 1994 – 2005 Assistant Vice President at Merrill Lynch in Ft Wayne, Indiana
- 1992 – 1994 Account Executive at Kraft Foods Group in Fort Wayne, Indiana

Education

- 1987 – 1991 Bachelor's degree Food Systems, Economics, and Management at Michigan State University
- 1987 Saline High School

Notes for Kendra Langhans:

Kendra Langhans Weidmayer:

Experience

- 2016 – Present Clinical Project Management Neuroscience – Early Phase Alzheimer's at Eli Lilly and Company in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2015 – 2016 Clinical Project Management Neuroscience – Galcanezumab at Eli Lilly and Company in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2010 – 2015 Advisor- Global Medical Affairs Strategy and Portfolio Management – Lilly Bio-Medicines at Eli Lilly and Company in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2007 – 2010 Six Sigma Black Belt – Director at Eli Lilly
- 2001 – 2007 Endocrine Medical Affairs, Therapeutic Area Director, US Affiliate at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana

- 1999 – 2001 Endocrine Team Leader at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana

- 1998 – 1999 Sr. Clinical Research Administrator at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana

- 1994 – 1998 Clinical Research Administrator at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana

Education

- 1987 – 1992 Bachelor of Science (BS) Pharmacy at University of Kansas
- 1992 – 1994 Masters Organic Chemistry at University of Michigan

More About David Weidmayer and Kendra Langhans:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Dec 2013 - 27 Oct 2017, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 9670 ii. Sarah Janet Weidmayer, born 13 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9671 iii. Beth Louise Weidmayer, twin, born 03 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9672 iv. Linda Rae Weidmayer, twin, born 03 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8331. Jean Marsha¹² Kennedy (Julia M.¹¹ Marshall, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 May 1948. She married **Richard Lee Hanson** 16 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eldean Hanson and Lillian Hinderer. He was born 10 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jean Marsha Kennedy:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1948

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lee Hanson:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9431 Hidden Lake Court; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hanson and Jean Kennedy:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Kennedy and Richard Hanson are:

9673 i. Lori Jean¹³ Hanson, born 27 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lori Jean Hanson:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1984, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9674 ii. Kelly Hanson, born 25 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Hanson:

Baptism: 06 May 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 May 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8332. Lawrence Eugene¹² Marshall (John Frederick¹¹, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tamsen Goodall** 11 Sep 1965. She was born 22 Apr 1941.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Marshall:

Lawrence Eugene Marshall 76, of Saline Michigan passed away peacefully on February 12, 2017 with his family by his side. Born March 22, 1940. Visitation and services will be held at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 18, 2017. Visitation will start at 1:00 pm, service at 2:00 pm, followed by a reception.

More About Lawrence Eugene Marshall:

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1984

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 203 S. Harris, #10; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tamsen Goodall:

Residence: 602 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall:

Divorce: 1985

Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

Children of Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall are:

9675 i. Kristine Renee¹³ Marshall, born 05 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristine Renee Marshall:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9676 ii. April Nicole Marshall, born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9677 iii. Jacqueline Star Marshall, born 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Husam Abdul-Ibrahim Barham 17 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1970.

More About Jacqueline Star Marshall:

Baptism: 25 Jul 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Husam Barham and Jacqueline Marshall:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8333. Barbara Jean¹² Marshall (John Frederick¹¹, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Burtis Wolfgang** 01 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Wolfgang. He was born 08 Feb 1939, and died 27 May 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Burtis Wolfgang:

David Burtis Wolfgang of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away May 27, 2023. Born Feb. 8, 1939. Funeral: Thurs, June 1, 2023, 11:00a.m., at the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation: Wed, May 31, 2023, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, also Thurs at the church from 10-11 a.m.

More About David Burtis Wolfgang:

Residence: 2005, 2340 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wolfgang and Barbara Marshall:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marshall and David Wolfgang are:

- + 9678 i. Wendy Kay¹³ Wolfgang, born 04 Feb 1966.
- 9679 ii. Amy Lynn Wolfgang, born 19 Jan 1968. She married Dr. Marvin Thomas Nieman 24 Jul 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1970.

More About Marvin Nieman and Amy Wolfgang:

Marriage: 24 Jul 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8334. Margaret Ann¹² Marshall (John Frederick¹¹, Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Earl Roehm** 26 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 08 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ann Marshall:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Sears, Roebuck & Company

More About Larry Earl Roehm:

Confirmation: 1955, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 9220 Schill Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm:

Margaret Ann Marshall, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marshall of Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, became the bride of Larry Earl Roehm, of 9221 Waters Rd., in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Ernest Klaudt on Saturday, Oct. 26, 1963, at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, Waters Rd., and a graduate of Manchester High School. He is employed as a

sheep-shearer. The bride, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School, is employed by Sears Roebuck and Co.

The couple is making their home at 9220 Schill Rd., Saline, after a brief wedding trip in Northern Michigan. Attendants at the wedding included Miss Barbara Marshall, the bride's sister, as maid of honor; Miss Joann Roehm, the groom's sister, bridesmaid; a brother of the groom, Richard Roehm, best man; and ushers, Larry Marshall, David Roehm, and Ron Kuhl, of near Manchester. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding.

More About Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Barbara Marshall & Richard Roehm

Children of Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm are:

- + 9680 i. Susan Ann¹³ Roehm, born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9681 ii. Charles Larry Roehm, born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9682 iii. Brenda Marie Roehm, born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8339. Patricia¹² Kranich (Walter Max (Bud)¹¹, Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Patrick Russell** 27 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Russell and Bernice Hannaford. He was born 03 Jul 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Patrick Russell:

Guy Patrick Russell of Chelsea, age 69, died Thursday, Aug. 17, 1995 at Veteran's Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born July 3, 1926 in Ann Arbor, the son of Leo and Bernice (Hannaford) Russell. Guy and Pat moved from Ann Arbor to Chelsea in 1973. Mr. Russell was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea, and was a former Michigan A.A.U. and Y.M.C.A. weight lifting champion. He was Superintendent of Postal Operations at the Dexter Post Office, and retired to his hobby of blacksmithing. During World War II, he served in the Navy, including the battle for Okinawa.

He married Patricia Kranich at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor on April 27, 1948 and she survives. Other survivors include three sons, Hugh and Mary Russell of Belleville, Michael and Lois Russell of Traverse City, Timothy Russell of Traverse City; seven daughters, Mary Palmieri of Chelsea, Sue Ann Smith of Munith, Sandra Russell of Saginaw, Rebecca Russell of Jackson, Marilyn and Jim Stanly of Grass Lake, Elizabeth and Bill Hadley of Grass Lake, and Christine and Steve Moore of Gregory; one brother, William Russell of Dexter; one sister, Elizabeth Hughes of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Patricia.

Funeral Mass was held Monday, Aug. 21, 11 a.m. at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Joseph Rinaldo celebrant. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The Vigil service was held Sunday at 7:30 at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, where the family received friends Saturday 7 to 9 and Sunday 12 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary's Building Fund.

More About Guy Russell and Patricia Kranich:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Kranich and Guy Russell are:

- 9683 i. Mary Theresa¹³ Russell, born 07 Oct 1948. She married ? Palmieri.
- 9684 ii. Sandra Russell, born 1950.
- + 9685 iii. Hugh Patrick Russell, born 19 Sep 1950.
- 9686 iv. Michael Joseph Russell, born 08 Nov 1951. He married Lois June ?; born 02 Oct 1948.
- 9687 v. Sue Ann Russell, born 01 Dec 1953. She married Michael Jay Stamper; born 30 Mar 1949.
- 9688 vi. Timothy John Russell, born 16 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9689 vii. Rebecca Suzanne Russell, born 21 Mar 1959.

- + 9690 viii. Marilyn Russell, born 19 Nov 1959.
- 9691 ix. Elizabeth Irene Russell, born 08 Jan 1963. She married Bill Hadley.
- + 9692 x. Christine B. Russell, born 06 Jun 1968.

8342. Evelyn Jean¹² Gutekunst (Oliver Johann¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Jackson (Jack) Cole, Jr.** 01 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oliver Cole and Henrietta McLain. He was born 24 May 1923 in Hoopers Creek, Henderson Co, North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Jean Gutekunst:

Confirmation: 28 May 1939, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-2876

More About Oliver Jackson (Jack) Cole, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 7785 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 238-22-1521

More About Oliver Cole and Evelyn Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Gutekunst and Oliver Cole are:

- 9693 i. Oliver Jack¹³ Cole, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1988 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Oliver Jack Cole:

Social Security Number: 385-40-3016

- 9694 ii. Sandra Jean Cole, born 16 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald George Terry 18 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947. She married (2) Jon Patrick Stewart 03 Apr 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald George Terry:

Residence: 5579 S. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Terry and Sandra Cole:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1973, Sarasota Co, Florida

Marriage: 18 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jon Patrick Stewart:

Residence: 8133 W.Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-1261

More About Jon Stewart and Sandra Cole:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9695 iii. Debra Ann Cole, born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8344. Flora Marilyn¹² Mayer (Elmer E.¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1931, and died 15 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William (Wally) Crosbie**. He was born 19 Jun 1924, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Flora Marilyn Mayer:

Marilyn Crosbie, 85, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on February 15, 2017. Friends are

invited to celebrate Marilyn's life with her family on Sunday, February 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Keystone Church, 3375 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline, MI 48176. Funeral services will be on Monday, February 20, 2017 at 11 A.M. with a viewing from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 W Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

Flora Marilyn Crosbie 85, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on February 15, 2017. Marilyn was born August 24, 1931 to the late Elmer and Flora (Steiner) Mayer. On May 2, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married the late William (Wally) Crosbie. Marilyn graduated in 1949 from Ann Arbor High School. She Worked for King-Seeley in Ann Arbor for 5 years, Hartman Insurance for 30 years and worked on the Board of Reviews for the elections in Saline. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, volunteered at St. Paul, the City of Saline, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline and for the Saline Social Service. She sang in the One Voice Gospel Choir and the Sanctuary Choir.

Marilyn is survived by her two children, Geoffrey L. (Nancy) Crosbie, and Douglas A. (Terri) Crosbie Sr.; three grandchildren, Douglas A. Crosbie Jr., Stephani L. (Shawn) Lowrey and Megan L. (Kyle) Mazurek; two great grandchildren, Madison Lowrey and Conner Lowrey.

Family will receive friends on Sunday, February 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Keystone Church, 3375 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline, MI 48176. Funeral services will be on Monday, February 20, 2017 at 11 A.M. with a viewing from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 W Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. Revs. Pam and Keith Koebel will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Children of Flora Mayer and William Crosbie are:

- + 9696 i. Geoffrey Lee¹³ Crosbie, born 02 Dec 1954.
- + 9697 ii. Douglas Allan Crosbie, Sr., born 1959.

8349. Hans¹² Rysse (Christiane Bertha¹¹ Weimer, Christine¹⁰ Schroth, Rosina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jul 1928, and died 15 Jul 1991. He married **Margaret Heber** Aft. 1958. She was born 1940.

More About Hans Rysse:

Social Security Number: 366-34-7831

More About Hans Rysse and Margaret Heber:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Hans Rysse and Margaret Heber are:

- 9698 i. Anne¹³ Rysse, born Aft. 1958.
- 9699 ii. Rita Rysse, born Aft. 1959; died Bef. 2000. She married ? Fiolek; born Aft. 1945.

8350. Marguerite¹² Rysse (Christiane Bertha¹¹ Weimer, Christine¹⁰ Schroth, Rosina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1928. She married ? **Arderly** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Marguerite Rysse:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1940

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1957 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Arderly and Marguerite Rysse:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Marguerite Rysse and ? Ardery are:

- + 9700 i. Charles William (Bill)¹³ Ardery, born 1965.
- 9701 ii. James R. Ardery, born 1959. He married Denise M. ?; born 1969.

More About James R. Ardery:
Residence: Indianapolis, Indiana

- 9702 iii. Nina Ardery, born 1959. She married Andres Sandstrom; born Aft. 1954.

More About Nina Ardery:
Residence: Bloomington, Indiana
Residence 2: Franklin, Indiana
Residence 3: Bethesda, Maryland
Residence 4: Silver Spring, Maryland

More About Andres Sandstrom:
Residence: 2001, Silverspring, Maryland

8351. Joyce¹² Rysse (Christiane Bertha¹¹ Weimer, Christine¹⁰ Schroth, Rosina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1929. She married **Wayne Jones** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1924.

More About Wayne Jones:
Residence: 2001, Indianapolis, Indiana

More About Wayne Jones and Joyce Rysse:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Joyce Rysse and Wayne Jones are:

- 9703 i. Leif¹³ Jones, born Aft. 1948.

More About Leif Jones:
Residence: 2001, Indianapolis, Indiana

- 9704 ii. Jon Jones, born Aft. 1950.

More About Jon Jones:
Residence: 2001, Portland, Oregon

8354. Richard Arthur¹² Werner (Stanley Arthur¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1931 in Ohio, and died 01 Sep 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Carol June Kathleen Day**. She was born 05 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 2021 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Jane Belacek** 1955. She was born 1932.

Notes for Richard Arthur Werner:

Richard A. Werner, age 79, of Rossford, Ohio, passed away on Thursday, September 01, 2011, at The Toledo Hospital. He was born on September 18, 1931 in Toledo to Arthur and Rosella (Coger) Werner. Richard was a US Navy Veteran who served his country proudly during the Korean War. After being honorably discharged he went to work for the railroad. He was a model train enthusiast. Richard was a loving husband, father and grandfather and will be dearly missed.

Surviving are his loving wife of 56 years, Mary Jane (Belacek) Werner; children, Michael Werner and Denise (Diamond) Speigner. Also surviving are 6 grandchildren and 5 great-grand-children.

A celebration of life will be held on Saturday, September 3, 2011 at the Sujkowski Funeral Home of Rossford, 830 Lime City Rd. from 4 - 7 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. in the funeral home

with Rev. Kent Kaufman officiating. Interment will be private.

More About Richard Werner and Mary Belacek:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Richard Werner and Mary Belacek are:

- 9705 i. Michael¹³ Werner.
- 9706 ii. Denise Werner. She married Diamond Speigner.

8358. Ruth Ann¹² Higgins (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Bacon, Frances H.¹⁰ Werner, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio. She married **James William Brandt** 05 Aug 1966 in Camden Co, North Carolina. He was born 12 Mar 1947, and died 03 Feb 1996.

More About James Brandt and Ruth Higgins:

Divorce: 03 May 1976, Bexar Co, Texas

Marriage: 05 Aug 1966, Camden Co, North Carolina

Child of Ruth Higgins and James Brandt is:

- 9707 i. John Matthew¹³ Brandt, born 24 Oct 1971 in Bell Co, Texas. He married Christiy Michelle McMahan 20 Sep 2003 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 16 Oct 1976.

More About John Brandt and Christiy McMahan:

Marriage: 20 Sep 2003, Bexar Co, Texas

8362. Mark Steven¹² Seitz (Arlo David¹¹, David¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou Rupley** 26 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Mark Steven Seitz:

Education: 1969, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: night manager Saginaw Club 219 N. Washington; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4815 Raymond; Midland, Michigan

More About Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley are:

- 9708 i. ?¹³ Seitz, born Aft. 1978.
- 9709 ii. ? Seitz, born Aft. 1980.

8363. Collin David¹² Seitz (Arlo David¹¹, David¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Guth** 17 Jun 1978. She was born 09 Apr 1954.

More About Collin David Seitz:

Education: 1972, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 333 NE Fairgrounds, Apt G202; Bremerton, Washington

More About Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

Children of Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth are:

- 9710 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Seitz, born 11 Apr 1982.
- 9711 ii. Charrisa Seitz, born 18 Mar 1985.
- 9712 iii. Daniel Nathan Seitz, born 29 Nov 1986.

8364. Marie Florence¹² Simecek (Florence Matilda Catherine¹¹ Seitz, Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Apr 1943. She married **(1) Bryon M. Vealy**. He was born Aft. 1936. She married **(2) David C. Hardy** 25 Jun 1981. He was born Bef. 1961.

More About David Hardy and Marie Simecek:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1981

Child of Marie Simecek and David Hardy is:

- 9713 i. Alexandra Elizabeth Strieter Seitz¹³ Hardy, born 18 Jan 1984.

8366. Timothy Martin¹² Simecek (Florence Matilda Catherine¹¹ Seitz, Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Apr 1958. He married **Naomi Cecile Frank**. She was born Aft. 1958.

Child of Timothy Simecek and Naomi Frank is:

- 9714 i. John Terrell Anthony¹³ Simecek, born Aft. 1978.

8367. Theodore Paul (Teddy)¹² Wesenberg (Ruth Clara¹¹ Seitz, Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Oct 1953. He married **Diane Kay Renz** 17 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elton Renz and Mabel Stenke. She was born 28 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Wesenberg and Diane Renz:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Theodore Wesenberg and Diane Renz is:

- 9715 i. Ashley Erin¹³ Wesenberg, born 17 Oct 1988 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8368. Nelson Keedle¹² Wesenberg (Ruth Clara¹¹ Seitz, Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jun 1957. He married **Catherine Lorraine (Cathy) Calcutt** 04 Aug 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1957.

More About Nelson Wesenberg and Catherine Calcutt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Wesenberg and Catherine Calcutt is:

- 9716 i. ?¹³ Wesenberg, born Aft. 1979.

8371. Ellen Esther¹² Schneider (Esther Florence¹¹ Seitz, Martin¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Mar 1959. She married **(1) ? Pastorino**. She married **(2) Steven Mark Short** 20 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1957. She married **(3) Kurt Steven Siller** 27 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Apr 1959.

More About Steven Short and Ellen Schneider:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kurt Steven Siller:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Beaver Island, Michigan

More About Kurt Siller and Ellen Schneider:

Marriage: 27 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ellen Schneider and Kurt Siller is:

9717 i. Mathew Trevor¹³ Siller, born 09 Sep 1990.

8373. William¹² King (Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1955. He married **Dixie ?** 27 Mar 1976. She was born 03 Mar 1955.

More About William King:

Residence: 2007, Walnut Creek, California

More About William King and Dixie ?:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1976

Children of William King and Dixie ? are:

9718 i. Aaron¹³ King, born 1986.

9719 ii. Elizabeth King, born 1987.

8376. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹² Kempf (Della Louise¹¹ Seitz, Philipp (Phil)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Samuel Albert Morgan** 21 Mar 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1931. She married **(2) Clyde James Wellwood** 25 Nov 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Samuel Morgan and Nancy Kempf:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1964, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Curtis Fischbach & Mrs. Donna Kempf

More About Clyde Wellwood and Nancy Kempf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Kempf and Samuel Morgan are:

9720 i. Jeffrey Alan¹³ Morgan, born 11 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Alan Morgan:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1966, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Roger & Sandra Kempf

9721 ii. Kathryn Louise Morgan, born 22 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Louise Morgan:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1969, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: George & Donna Kempf

8377. Roger Walter¹² Kempf (Della Louise¹¹ Seitz, Philipp (Phil)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna

Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan. He married **Sandra L. (Sandy) Frederick** 18 Jun 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Roger Walter Kempf:

Roger W. Kempf of Augusta, Michigan formerly of Whitmore Lake - His Legacy... Age 66, died December 3, 2011 in Douglas, Michigan. He was born June 16, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Walter and Della (Seitz) Kempf. On June 18, 1966 at St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Roger married his loving and devoted wife of 45 years, Sandra (Frederick) Kempf. Roger was employed for Whitmore Schools and Byron as a teacher, coach and counselor before his retirement in 1995. He also served as an athletic director, driver's education teacher, tax preparer, concrete finisher and financial investor. His Family... Loving husband of Sandra; beloved father of Scott (Sebrina) Kempf of Tennessee and Tamara (Wade) Towns of Charlotte, Michigan; dear grandfather of Cheyenne, Kaylani, Gage and Paige; brother of Nancy Morgan of Chelsea; nephew of Ruth Thompson of Ypsilanti. Many nieces, nephews and cousins also survive him.

His Farewell... The family will gather with friends on Thursday from 2 to 7 p.m. and on Friday 1 hour prior to the service at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. A Healing Farewell will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, December 9, 2011 at Borek Jennings. Burial will be in St. John Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Roger Walter Kempf:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lewis August Kempf & Ruth Marie Kempf

More About Roger Kempf and Sandra Frederick:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Samuel Morgan & Kay Jedele

Children of Roger Kempf and Sandra Frederick are:

- 9722 i. Scott Roger¹³ Kempf, born 14 Jun 1968 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Sebrina ?; born Aft. 1968.

More About Scott Roger Kempf:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Samuel Morgan & wife

- 9723 ii. Tamara Leigh Kempf, born 07 Aug 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wade Towns; born Aft. 1965.

More About Tamara Leigh Kempf:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1970, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Victor & Glenda LaRoue

8378. Keith Kester¹² Haab (Malinda Ida¹¹ Seitz, Philipp (Phil)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1945. He married **Helen (Galina) Ivanov**. She was born 15 Feb 1944 in Russia, and died 11 Apr 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Kester Haab:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 12851 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Carrollton, Texas

Residence 3: 586 Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen (Galina) Ivanov:

Helen "Galina" Haab of Chelsea, age 77, passed away April 11, 2021 at home. She was born Feb.

5, 1944 in Russia, the daughter of Grigory and Natalia (Ulianov) Ivanov. She married Keith K. Haab on October 16, 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio, with maid of honor, Sharon (Ivanov) Gonzales. They moved to their home in Freedom Township in 1976.

Surviving are her husband, Keith, and two daughters, Sheila Haab of Tennessee, and Abigail Haab of Chelsea; one sister, Valentina Breus of Parma, Ohio, and two brothers, Vitalek (Ester) Ivanov of Sterling, Colorado, and Arkady (Philomena) Ivanov of Federal Heights, Colorado; as well as many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and one brother, Nikolai Ivanov. Helen enjoyed sewing, gardening, tending to her flowers, cooking, ballroom dancing, and doing jigsaw puzzles.

Visitation was at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Tuesday, April 13, 2021, 4-8 p.m. A private graveside service will be held in Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Children of Keith Haab and Helen Ivanov are:

- 9724 i. Sheila Marie¹³ Haab, born 26 Oct 1972.
- 9725 ii. Abigail Carmel (Abby) Haab, born 27 Jun 1978.

8380. Luther Mark¹² Haab (Malinda Ida¹¹ Seitz, Philipp (Phil)¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jun 1955. He married **(1) Cheryl Jean Trinkle** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles. She was born 14 Jul 1955. He married **(2) Debra Lynn Rooke** 25 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

More About Luther Mark Haab:

Residence: 1984, 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, 12870 Luick Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Debra Rooke:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle is:

- + 9726 i. Nancy Marie¹³ Haab, born 05 Apr 1977.

8381. James Clair¹² Grant (Gertrude Norma¹¹ Laubengayer, Clara Rosa¹⁰ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jacquelyn Woodard** Bef. 1955. She was born 15 Jul 1938. He married **(2) Joyce Minnette (Tubbs) Parkis** 01 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1934, and died 12 May 1987.

More About James Grant and Jacquelyn Woodard:

Marriage: Bef. 1955

More About James Grant and Joyce Parkis:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Grant and Jacquelyn Woodard are:

- 9727 i. Randy James¹³ Grant, born 09 Jan 1955; died 09 Mar 1955.
- 9728 ii. Ricky Wayne Grant, born 15 Feb 1956; died 22 Jan 1977.
- + 9729 iii. Dian Kay Grant, born 06 May 1957.

8383. Marvin Lynn¹² Rivers (Gertrude Norma¹¹ Laubengayer, Clara Rosa¹⁰ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁹

Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Lee Stewart** 23 Jan 1970. She was born 12 Jun 1950. He married **(2) Jill Jason** 22 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1963. He married **(3) Wendy Marie Cummings** 15 Oct 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1961.

More About Marvin Rivers and Linda Stewart:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1970

More About Marvin Rivers and Jill Jason:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Rivers and Wendy Cummings:
Marriage: 15 Oct 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marvin Rivers and Linda Stewart is:

- 9730 i. Sean Lee¹³ Rivers, born 08 Jan 1972. He married Lyn Michelle Toney 07 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1972.

More About Sean Lee Rivers:
Residence: 4245 Saunt Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Sean Rivers and Lyn Toney:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8384. JoAnn Olive¹² Seitz (John Frederick¹¹, Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1943. She married **Charles Edward Creps** 15 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles A. Creps. He was born Aug 1941.

More About JoAnn Olive Seitz:
Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Ann Arbor Beauty College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Staebler's Beauty Salon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edward Creps:
Education: 1960, Milan High School Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: Attended Western Michigan University
Occupation: technician Crystal Optics Research Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1999, 3909 SE 19th Ave; Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2007, 1333 Eagle Gln; Escondido, San Diego Co, California
Residence 4: Temperance, Michigan

Marriage Notes for JoAnn Seitz and Charles Creps:

In a ceremony solemnized by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saturday evening June 15, 1963, Jo Ann Seitz became the bride of Charles E. Creps of Milan. The bride was gowned in a dress of embroidered silk organza over satin which she designed and fashioned. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. John F. Seitz of Bemis Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Creps of Milan. Miss Charlotte Seitz attended her sister as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. William Elliott of Milan, sister of the groom; Miss Lorraine Jedelev of Saline, cousin of the bride; and Miss Carolyn Marion, also of Saline. James Creps, brother of the groom, served as best man. The guests were seated by William Elliott of Milan; David Christie of Lake City, Mich.; and Karl Mueller of Ann Arbor. The groom's sister, Miss Julie Creps of Milan, was flower girl, and Nelson Wesenburg of Ann Arbor was ring bearer. Mrs. Gerald Snyder, of Bridgeman, Michigan, was organist and Miss Marie Simicek of Milan was soloist.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church basement. Hostesses included Mrs.

Lorrin Jedelev and Miss Kay Jedelev of Saline, Miss Janeen McDougall and Miss Janet McDougall of Ypsilanti, Miss Sandy Beckington of Manchester, and Mrs. Donald Wesenburg of Ann Arbor. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1961 and is a graduate of the Ann Arbor Beauty College. She is employed at Staebler's Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a 1960 graduate of Milan High School, attended Western Michigan University for two years and is presently employed as a technician at Crystal Optics Research in Ann Arbor.

More About Charles Creps and JoAnn Seitz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnn Seitz and Charles Creps are:

- 9731 i. Chad Derek¹³ Creps, born Jun 1966. He married Trieste Brandan Gombos 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aug 1967.

More About Chad Derek Creps:

Residence: 1999, 10990 Caddy Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Chad Creps and Trieste Gombos:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9732 ii. Christopher Charles Creps, born 1968. He married (1) Nicole Marie Falk 10 Dec 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1964. He married (2) Claudia France Derby 09 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1971.

More About Christopher Charles Creps:

Residence: Cape Coral, Florida

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 4: Willard, Missouri

Residence 5: Dundee, Michigan

More About Christopher Creps and Nicole Falk:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Creps and Claudia Derby:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8385. Charlotte Louise¹² Seitz (John Frederick¹¹, Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Mar 1947. She married **(1) Robert Duane Adams** 31 Mar 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1946. She married **(2) Gregory Dickson Stewart** 11 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1946.

More About Robert Adams and Charlotte Seitz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Dickson Stewart:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Stewart and Charlotte Seitz:

Marriage: 11 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Seitz and Robert Adams are:

- 9733 i. Duane Tracey¹³ Adams, born 1967. He married (1) Roxanne Marie Clark 28 Dec 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966. He married (2) Vivian Ann Hernandez 31 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1967.

More About Duane Tracey Adams:

Residence: 1999, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Adams and Roxanne Clark:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Adams and Vivian Hernandez:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9734 ii. Michelle C. Adams, born 1969. She married Don Houston Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1937.

More About Don Houston:
Residence: Belleville, Michigan

More About Don Houston and Michelle Adams:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

8388. Roy Frederick¹² Seitz (John Frederick¹¹, Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Yvonne Therese Prunick** 27 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1953.

More About Roy Frederick Seitz:
Residence: E 12464 N. Johnson Road; Shingleton, Alger Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 10605 Noggles Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seitz and Yvonne Prunick:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Seitz and Yvonne Prunick are:

- 9735 i. Joshua R.¹³ Seitz, born Mar 1980.
9736 ii. Jared Mitchell Seitz, born Aug 1981.

8389. Lorraine Elizabeth¹² Jedele (Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Seitz, Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Jun 1945. She married **(1) Joseph Roland Hossele** 21 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Darrell Deward Altmanshofer** 22 Jan 1982. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Lorraine Elizabeth Jedele:
Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Joseph Hossele and Lorraine Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Altmanshofer and Lorraine Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1982

Child of Lorraine Jedele and Joseph Hossele is:

- 9737 i. Mark Joseph¹³ Hossele, born 11 Jun 1971. He married Pamela Kay Peper 22 Jun 1996 in Green Bay, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1969.

More About Mark Hossele and Pamela Peper:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Green Bay, Wisconsin

8390. Kay Louise¹² Jedele (Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Seitz, Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria²

Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Aug 1946. She married **(1) William John (Bill) Burger** Aft. 1964, son of Robert Burger and Emma VanBuskirk. He was born 15 Aug 1944 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Paul Brandt** 25 Feb 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William O. Brandt. He was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for William John (Bill) Burger:

William John Burger born August 15, 1944 of Jackson went home to be with his Lord, Thursday, September 11, 2014 at the age of 70. Bill was the son of Robert John and Emma Charlotte (VanBuskirk) Burger born August 15, 1944 in Hudson, Michigan. He is survived by his loving wife of 26 years, Kay (Jedele) Burger; five children, Melissa (Dennis) Tesch, Deborah Hoffman, Troy (Vicki) Burger, Wendy (Darron) Lake, and Lori Burger; eight grandchildren, Rebecca (Adam) Hiday, Logan Burger, Ashley Burger, Alexis Nickles, Katie Tesch, Brianna Tesch, Saran Tesch, and Tyler Todd; great-granddaughter, Chloe Hiday; two brothers, and one sister, Robert Burger, David Burger, and Karen Champion; many extended family members.

Bill was preceded in death by his parents, infant brother, Larry Burger, and brother, James Burger. Mr. Burger was a 1964 Hillsdale High School graduate. He worked for over 35 years at Blu-Surf Inc., and then retired from Allegiance Health after 10 years of service. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. He dearly loved his wife, family and many friends. He enjoyed woodworking, tinkering in the garage, going to auctions, metal fabrication, fishing and hunting.

A celebration of his life will be held at Redeemer Lutheran Church 3637 Spring Arbor Rd. Tuesday, September 16, at 11:00 A.M. Reverend Michael Gernl officiating, interment Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the Watson Funeral Chapel Monday from 6:00 8:00 P.M and Tuesday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

More About William Burger and Kay Jedele: Marriage: Aft. 1964

Marriage Notes for Kay Jedele and Robert Brandt:

In a Saturday evening Feb. 25, 1967 ceremony at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Kay Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Robert Brandt, of 210 W. Michigan Ave., son of the late Mr. and Mrs William O. Brandt; The Rev. J. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. The sister of the bride, Mrs. Joseph Hossele of Saline, was matron of honor: and the bride's cousin. Miss Charlotte Seitz, was bridesmaid. Best man was John Jedele, brother of the bride. The guests were seated by Donald Esterbrook and L. Jay Myers, both of Saline.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a two-week trip in the southeastern states. They will be at home in mid-March at 9301 Main St., Whitmore Lake. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1964 and is employed at R & B Tool Co. here. The groom, also an R & B Tool Co. employee, graduated from Milton Hershey School in Pennsylvania in 1962.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brandt will make their home in Whitmore Lake when they return from a wedding trip in the southeastern states. The couple were married at Trinity Lutheran Church here on February 25, 1967. The bride is the former Kay Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor and a Saline High School graduate. The groom graduated from the Milton Hershey School in Pennsylvania. Both are employed at R & B Tool Co. here.

More About Robert Brandt and Kay Jedele: Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Jedele and William Burger are:

- + 9738 i. Melissa¹³ Burger, born Aft. 1964.
- 9739 ii. Deborah Burger, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Hoffman; born Aft. 1963.
- 9740 iii. Troy Burger, born Aft. 1967. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1967.
- 9741 iv. Wendy Burger, born Aft. 1968. She married Darron Lake; born Aft. 1965.
- 9742 v. Lori Burger, born Aft. 1969.

8391. John Lorrin¹² Jedele (Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Seitz, Paul Robert¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Elizabeth Slane** 23 Jun 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Oct 1954.

Notes for John Lorrin Jedele:

John Lorrin Jedele, age 74, passed away on June 23, 2022 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and was born on December 14, 1947 in Saline, Michigan to Lorrin and Helen Jedele (nee Seitz). After high school, he served in the United States Air Force. John then worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for 33 years. He was a longtime member at Salem Lutheran Evangelical Church where he served on various boards and committees. John enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and playing cards in his spare time.

John is survived by his daughter, Nicole (Chris) Eubank; grandchildren, Owen and William; siblings, Lorraine Hossele and Kay Burger; nieces, Debbie Hoffman (Mike) and Wendy Lake; and great niece, Alexis Nickles. John is preceded in death by his parents and his nephew, Mark Hossele.

A funeral service will be held Monday, June 27, 2022 at 12pm with visitation beginning at 10am at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made in John's honor to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Michigan Lutheran Seminary

More About John Lorrin Jedele:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Joan Slane:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Jedele and Joan Slane is:

+ 9743 i. Nicole Rene¹³ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8395. Bruce William¹² Hochrein (Barbara Ann¹¹ Seitz, Emanuel Carl¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucinda Lee Meyers** 04 May 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Aug 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce William Hochrein:

Residence: 8245 Beeman Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Hochrein and Lucinda Meyers:

Marriage: 04 May 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Hochrein and Lucinda Meyers are:

9744 i. James William¹³ Hochrein, born 31 Aug 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9745 ii. Katherine Elizabeth Hochrein, born 12 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Elizabeth Hochrein:

A daughter, Katherine Elizabeth, was born April 12, 1995, to Bruce and Lucinda Hochrein of Chelsea. She has a brother, James William, 20 months.

8396. Brian Carl¹² Hochrein (Barbara Ann¹¹ Seitz, Emanuel Carl¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laurie Marie Isaacson** 10 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1962 in North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for Brian Hochrein and Laurie Isaacson:

Laurie Marie Isaacson of Ypsilanti married Brian Carl Hochrein of Dexter on Oct. 10, 1986 at 6 p.m. at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of Carol Wells of Petersburg and Larry Isaacson of Grand Blanc. The bridegroom is the son of Erwin and Barbara Hochrein of Dexter. The Rev. Ronald Zehnder performed the ceremony. The vocalists were Dan and Debbie Schmier of Flint. The bride wore a regal white satin dress which featured a high neck band of alencon lace, a sheer yoke, a fitted bodice with a basque waist, renaissance sleeves, and cameo inserts. The hem and chapel-length train were bordered with wide lace scallops.

The maid of honor was sister of the bride, Jacqueline Hess of Westminster, California. The bridesmaids, also' sisters of the bride, were Katherine, Kelly, and Nancy Isaacson, and Wendy Wells. They wore cranberry matte taffeta gowns with bodices featuring an asymmetrical front with button detail and a low vee back. The tea-length gowns were completed with, softly gathered skirts. The bride's mother wore a rose colored georgette tea-length dress which featured a scoop neckline and cape sleeves. The best man was friend of the couple, Gary Neff of Ann Arbor. Ushers were brothers of the bridegroom, Bruce and Brad Hochrein; cousin of the bridegroom, Kurt Hochrein; and friend of the couple, Jon Weisz.

Approximately 200 people attended the reception which was held at the Elks Lodge on Eisenhower in Ann Arbor and catered by Castor's of Toledo. The couple took a four-day wedding trip to Vermont before returning to Ypsilanti to live. The bride graduated from Summerfield High School and Eastern Michigan University where she majored in mathematics. She is currently teaching at Clague Middle School in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom graduated from Dexter High school and Eastern Michigan University where he majored in mathematics and manufacturing technology. He is currently enrolled in the University of Michigan's graduate statistics program. He is employed by Link Engineering of Detroit as a systems analyst.

More About Brian Hochrein and Laurie Isaacson:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Luke Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Hochrein and Laurie Isaacson are:

- 9746 i. Isaac William¹³ Hochrein, born 22 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Isaac William Hochrein:

A son, Isaac William, Feb. 22, 1993, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Laurie and Brian Hochrein of Milan. Maternal grandparents are Carol and Ran Petee of Petersburg and Shelly id Larry Isaacson of Grand Blanc. Paternal grandparents are Barbara id Erwin Hochrein of Dexter.

- 9747 ii. Daniel Philip Hochrein, born 17 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8397. Bradley George¹² Hochrein (Barbara Ann¹¹ Seitz, Emanuel Carl¹⁰, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Michelle (Coval or) Miller** 22 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Bradley Hochrein and Michelle Miller:

Michelle Miller and Brad Hochrein of Dexter are engaged Dec. 29, 1993 and planning a January wedding. Parents of the future bride are Mr. and Mrs. William Miller of Dexter, parents of the future bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hochrein of Dexter. Brad and Michelle are 1988 Dexter High School graduates. Michelle graduated from Eastern Michigan University in April 1993 with a bachelor's degree in elementary education. Brad graduated from Michigan Technological University in November 1992 with a degree in mechanical engineering.

More About Bradley Hochrein and Michelle Miller:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Patrick Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bradley Hochrein and Michelle Miller are:

- 9748 i. Aidan Bradley¹³ Hochrein, born 20 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aidan Bradley Hochrein:

A son, Aidan Bradley, was born Sept. 20, 1996 to Michelle and Bradley Hochrein of Brighton. Maternal grandparents are Dianna and William Miller. Paternal grandparents are Barbara and Erwin Hochrein of Dexter. Maternal great-grandmother is Nada B. Coval and Gertrude M. Miller of Dexter.

- 9749 ii. Brennan Patrick Hochrein, born 11 Jul 1999 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

8398. Sharon Rae¹² Wirth (Ralph Floyd¹¹, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1944. She married **(1) Denis Michael Winkle** 06 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1944. She married **(2) Gerald Thompson** Aft. 1978. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Denis Winkle and Sharon Wirth:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Thompson and Sharon Wirth:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Sharon Wirth and Denis Winkle are:

- 9750 i. Jason M.¹³ Winkle, born 05 Nov 1969.
9751 ii. Jeff Winkle, born Aft. 1970.
9752 iii. Justin Daniel Winkle, born 07 Feb 1978.

8399. Douglas Floyd¹² Wirth (Ralph Floyd¹¹, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1947. He married **Mary Kathryn (Duffy) Bemis** 19 May 1972. She was born 20 Oct 1946.

More About Douglas Wirth and Mary Bemis:
Marriage: 19 May 1972

Children of Douglas Wirth and Mary Bemis are:

- 9753 i. Mary Beth¹³ Wirth, born Aft. 1972. She married ? Duffy; born Aft. 1956.
9754 ii. Megan Wirth, born Aft. 1973.

8404. Carol¹² Schmidt (Ruth Louise¹¹ Wirth, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1955, and died 14 Jul 2002 in Texas. She married **Brian David Willoughby** Aft. 1974. He was born 22 Dec 1954.

More About Brian David Willoughby:
Residence: 2003, Texas

More About Brian Willoughby and Carol Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Carol Schmidt and Brian Willoughby are:

- 9755 i. Elizabeth Louise (Beth)¹³ Willoughby, born 20 Jun 1982.
9756 ii. Jennifer Lynn (Jenny) Willoughby, born 06 Apr 1985.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn (Jenny) Willoughby:

A daughter, Jennifer Lynn, was born April 6, 1985 to Brian and Carol Willoughby of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Iver and Ruth Schmidt of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Carl and Roberta Willoughby of Dexter. Jennifer has a sister Beth, 2-1/2.

- 9757 iii. Michael Brian (Mike) Willoughby, born 03 Feb 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Brian (Mike) Willoughby:

A son Michael Brian was born Tuesday, Feb. 3, 1987 to Brian and Carol Willoughby of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Iver and Ruth Schmidt of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Carl and Roberta Willoughby of Dexter. Michael has two older sisters, Beth and Jennifer.

8405. Cathy¹² Schmidt (Ruth Louise¹¹ Wirth, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1956. She married **(1) Joseph Mannors**. He was born Aft. 1947. She married **(2) Bob Stanley** Aft. 1994. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Bob Stanley:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2004, Largo, Florida

More About Bob Stanley and Cathy Schmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1994

Children of Cathy Schmidt and Joseph Mannors are:

- 9758 i. Joseph Anthony¹³ Mannors, Jr., born 06 Jan 1974.
+ 9759 ii. Christopher Lee Mannors, born 22 Apr 1975.

8406. Cynthia Ann (Cindi)¹² Schmidt (Ruth Louise¹¹ Wirth, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Apr 1958. She married **(1) ? Ziegler**. She married **(2) Paul Delbert White** 18 Mar 1978. He was born 18 Aug 1956.

More About Paul Delbert White:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2004, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Paul White and Cynthia Schmidt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1978

Children of Cynthia Schmidt and Paul White are:

- 9760 i. Scott Curtis¹³ White, born 13 Jul 1979.
9761 ii. Leah Kathryn White, born 02 Nov 1981.
9762 iii. Karis Renee White, born 04 Jul 1983. She married Randall Allyn Faust 09 Jun 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Randall Faust and Karis White:

Marriage: 09 Jun 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8407. Neils Iver¹² Schmidt (Ruth Louise¹¹ Wirth, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1960. He married **Lynn Ann Marzke** 14 Jul 1984. She was born 01 Dec 1958.

More About Neils Schmidt and Lynn Marzke:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1984

Children of Neils Schmidt and Lynn Marzke are:

- 9763 i. Rebecca May (Becky)¹³ Schmidt, born 29 Aug 1987.
9764 ii. Nels Schmidt, born 1989.

- 9765 iii. Kelly Ann Schmidt, born 21 Nov 1991. She married Brian Joseph Skogheim 20 Sep 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1991.

More About Brian Skogheim and Kelly Schmidt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9766 iv. Jill Schmidt, born 1994.

8408. Donna¹² Schmidt (Ruth Louise¹¹ Wirth, Louise Katherine¹⁰ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1962. She married **Ronald Proskie** Jun 1983. He was born 17 Jan 1962.

More About Donna Schmidt:
Residence: 2004, Cement City, Michigan

More About Ronald Proskie and Donna Schmidt:
Marriage: Jun 1983

Children of Donna Schmidt and Ronald Proskie are:

- 9767 i. Lindsay Ruth¹³ Proskie, born 15 Nov 1990.
9768 ii. Marie Proskie, born Aft. 1985.

8413. Colleen Lois¹² Casey (Kathleen (Lois)¹¹ Sweet, Frieda Anna¹⁰ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁹ Werner, Anna Maria⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1963. She married **(1) Dennis Walton Gray** 12 Jan 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) William Jon Belote** 17 Feb 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1961.

More About Dennis Gray and Colleen Casey:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Jon Belote:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Belote and Colleen Casey:
Divorce: 1998
Marriage: 17 Feb 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Colleen Casey and Dennis Gray is:

- 9769 i. Jennifer¹³ Gray, born 1982.

8419. Karen Jean¹² Klumpp (John Junior¹¹, John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Norman Marion** 12 Jan 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka. He was born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Norman Marion:

August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Weberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Weberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the new place. The brothers concluded the purchase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Gary Norman Marion:

Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Klumpp and Gary Marion:

Karen Jean Klumpp and Gary Norman Marion were married Saturday, Jan. 12, 1974, in an evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony joining the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd., and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of E. Michigan Ave., Saline. Donna Klumpp, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. The groom's brother Timothy Marion served as best man. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Rosalie Marion, Webberville, Debra Noddins and the bride's sister Laurie Klumpp, both of Saline. Ushers were Gary Busha and Keith Feldkamp of Saline and Thomas Laskey of Milan. Junior attendants were Mark Finkbeiner, a cousin of the groom, as ring bearer and a niece of the groom, Kimberly Marion of Clinton, as flower girl.

The newlyweds left for a Florida vacation after a reception held at the Ypsilanti Carpenters' and Electric Union Hall. Karen is an employee of R and B Tool Co. and a senior at Saline High School. She and Gary will make their home on the Marion farm near Webberville which Gary works.

More About Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1974, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Klumpp and Gary Marion are:

- + 9770 i. Kerri Lynn¹³ Marion, born 04 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9771 ii. Dr. Chad Johnathan Marion, born 15 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dominique Estee Bancel 31 Aug 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1976.

More About Chad Marion and Dominique Bancel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9772 iii. Amy Nicole Marion, born 20 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Brandon Schwartz 06 Nov 2004 in Dana Point, Orange Co, California; born 18 Aug 1978 in California.

More About Michael Schwartz and Amy Marion:

Marriage: 06 Nov 2004, Dana Point, Orange Co, California

8420. Donna Sue¹² Klumpp (John Junior¹¹, John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Wilbert Schaible** 05 Jul 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer. He was born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Wilbert Schaible:

The Charles Schaible Farm in Ann Arbor, Lodi Township is owned by Charles and Donna Schaible. The farm was founded December 9, 1875 by John B. and Margareth Schaible. Three generations currently work on the farm. Other family members involved on the farm are children: Christina and her husband Ken Smith and daughters Madelyn and Ava Turner; Sandi and her husband Matt Naebeck and their children Adyson, Lyla and Lincoln. Son Jeff Schaible was not available for the photo. Currently they grow corn, wheat and soybeans, and raise some beef cattle. In the past they also grew hay and had dairy cows, beef, sheep, hogs and chickens. The family also operated a sawmill from 1939-2005.

More About Charles Wilbert Schaible:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1954, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Klumpp and Charles Schaible:

Donna Sue Klumpp and Charles Wilbert Schaible were married Saturday, July 5, 1975, in Trinity

Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the evening ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible of Pleasant Lake Rd. Maid of honor was Laurie Klumpp, sister of the bride. Ricky Schaible, the groom's cousin, served as best man. Bridesmaids were Wilma Armbruster, sister of the groom; and Debbie Desbrough, a friend of the bride. Bill Klumpp, the bride's brother; and Max Finkbeiner, a friend of the groom, attended as ushers.

A reception for the couple was held at the Freedom Town Hall, following the ceremony. When they return from a wedding trip to northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Schaible will make their home in Diuble Rd. Donna is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Charles farms with his father.

More About Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1975, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Klumpp and Charles Schaible are:

- + 9773 i. Christina Michelle¹³ Schaible, born 09 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9774 ii. Jeffrey Charles Schaible, born 06 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9775 iii. Sandra Ann (Sandi) Schaible, born 11 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8421. Laurie Lynn¹² Klumpp (John Junior¹¹, John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rodney Scott (Buck) Naebeck** 11 Nov 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arnold Naebeck and Arlene Bersuder. He was born 12 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rodney Scott (Buck) Naebeck:
Baptism: 13 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, 3785 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Naebeck and Laurie Klumpp:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1978, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Klumpp and Rodney Naebeck are:

- 9776 i. Craig Andrew¹³ Naebeck, born 30 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Fifield 08 Aug 2000 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1982.

Notes for Craig Andrew Naebeck:

Craig Andrew Naebeck was born January 30, 1981, at St. Joe's Hospital in Ann Arbor, the son of Laurie and Buck Naebeck of pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. At birth Craig weighed 6 lb., 6-1/2 oz. and measured 19 inches. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd. Craig's great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Richards of Saline and Amanda Bersuder of Ann Arbor.

More About Craig Naebeck and Anna Fifield:
Marriage: 08 Aug 2000, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9777 ii. Scott Michael Naebeck, born 16 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Candice Ann Collins 11 Jul 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1981. He married (2) Jessica Palmer Rust 08 Aug 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1987.

Notes for Scott Michael Naebeck:

Scott Michael Naebeck was born May 16, 1984 at 11:57 p.m. The son of Laurie and Rodney Naebeck of Manchester, Scott weighed 9 lb., 1/2 oz. at birth. His brother Craig is 3-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Shirley and John Klumpp of Saline, and Arlene and Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor. Scott's great-grandparents are Jeanette and Earl Richards of Saline, and Amanda Bersuder of Ann Arbor.

More About Scott Naebeck and Candice Collins:
Marriage: 11 Jul 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Naebeck and Jessica Rust:
Marriage: 08 Aug 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9778 iii. Tyler Joseph Naebeck, born 04 Nov 1993. He married Paxton Brown.

8422. William John¹² Klumpp (John Junior¹¹, John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jun 1962 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dawn Marie Meffer** 13 Jul 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William John Klumpp:

A son, William John, was born to Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp, Jr., of 7160 Waterworks Rd., on June 24, 1962. He weighed 7 pounds 1 ounce on arrival at the Saline hospital.

More About William Klumpp and Dawn Meffer:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Klumpp and Dawn Meffer are:

9779 i. Jennifer Nicole¹³ Klumpp, born 07 Jul 1981 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 9780 ii. Heather Marie Klumpp, born 02 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8423. Debra Ann¹² Klumpp (John Junior¹¹, John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacques Lamoine (LaRocque) LaRock** 14 Aug 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacques Lamoine (LaRocque) LaRock:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacques LaRock and Debra Klumpp:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Klumpp and Jacques LaRock are:

9781 i. Jill Renee¹³ LaRocque, born 13 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2005 in Montana.

Notes for Jill Renee LaRocque:

Airman First Class Jill Renee LaRocque, 22, of Manchester and Tecumseh, died suddenly on June 27, 2005 in Great Falls, Montana. She was born on February 13, 1983 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Jacques LaRocque and Debra Klumpp LaRock. Jill graduated from Manchester High School, Class of 2001 and joined the U.S. Air Force in November of 2004. She was trained by the Air Force in Security Forces and was looking forward to a future in law enforcement and serving her country. Jill attended Tecumseh Church of the Nazarene.

Jill is survived by her father, Jacques (Sue) LaRocque of Manchester; mother, Debra LaRock of Tecumseh; brother, Seth LaRocque of Manchester; sister, Emily LaRocque of Tecumseh; step-brothers, Justin Tinkle, Joshua and Jordan Guest all of Manchester; paternal grandmother, Marilyn La Rock of Manchester; maternal grandparents, John and Shirley Klumpp of Saline; grandparents, Loren and Carole Hansen of Saline; and very special friends, Sid and Debbie Barrow.

Visitation will be on Friday, July 1, 2005 from 2-4 and 6-8:00 p.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Couture-Handler Funeral Homes. The Funeral Service will be on Saturday, July 2 at 11:00 a.m. at the Tecumseh Church of the Nazarene with Pastor Rob Lewis officiating. Interment will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee County Humane Society, Oak Grove Cemetery of Manchester, or Tecumseh Church of the Nazarene.

Feb 2, 2014 - For the past seven years, Jill LaRocque's family has commemorated her life by sponsoring a blood drive for the American Red Cross close to the date of LaRocque's death, June 26. Those drives collected a total of 1,016 units of blood, enough to potentially save 3,048 lives. LaRocque, who was an airman first class in the Air Force, was murdered by her ex-fiancé in 2005 when she was 22 years old. This year, instead of a blood drive, LaRocque's family decided to honor her love of animals by organizing a drive for money or in-kind donations to the Lenawee Humane Society.

"The girl loved animals," said LaRocque's mother, Deb Werner, who is advertising manager at The Daily Telegram. Her daughter especially loved cats, Werner said. The family decided to seek the donations leading up to what would have been LaRocque's 31st birthday Feb. 13, and they have named the effort "31 for Jill." They are asking for donations in quantities of 31 — \$31, 31 cans of pet food, 31 volunteer hours — Werner said. The donations should be sent or taken directly to the Humane Society, she said.

Her daughter had just finished basic training and technical school and was assigned to Malmstrom Air Force Base, Great Falls, Montana, Werner said. LaRocque planned to make a career in the Air Force as a military police officer, she said. LaRocque's former fiancé, who also was assigned to Malmstrom, killed LaRocque after she broke off their engagement, Werner said. He was sentenced to 90 years in prison for the crime, Werner said.

Along with their fundraiser for the Humane Society, LaRocque's family is collecting money for the Catherine Cobb Domestic Violence Shelter in Adrian and the Safehouse Center in Ann Arbor. LaRocque's family include her stepfather, Will Werner, brother Seth LaRocque and his wife, Elise LaRocque, of Saline, sister Emily LaRocque of Livonia, and Emily LaRocque's fiancé, Chris Oz.

On June 26 this year, LaRocque's family, along with any friends who care to join them, plans to donate blood at the Washtenaw-Lenawee Chapter of the American Red Cross in Ann Arbor and then use the money they have collected to buy items needed by the domestic violence shelters. Because her daughter's murder was "something so horrible," she wants to do something good, Werner said. "I think people just need to look past their own hurts and do something for somebody else," she said.

- + 9782 ii. Seth Abel LaRocque, born 04 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9783 iii. Emily Jeanette LaRocque, born 23 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Bryan Matthew Gunter; born 10 Jan 1987. She married (2) Christopher Lee Oz 04 Oct 2014; born 17 Nov 1978.

More About Christopher Oz and Emily LaRocque:
Marriage: 04 Oct 2014

8424. Kelly Jeanette¹² Klumpp (Lawrence Carl (Larry)¹¹, John Adam¹⁰, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁹ Teufel, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Sep 1971. She married **Kenneth Richard Mershon**. He was born 13 Nov 1969 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

More About Kenneth Richard Mershon:

Residence: Navarre, Florida
Residence 2: Pensacola, Florida
Residence 3: Edmond, Oklahoma
Residence 4: Naperville, Illinois
Residence 5: Gendale, Arizona

Children of Kelly Klumpp and Kenneth Mershon are:

- 9784 i. Morgan¹³ Mershon.
- 9785 ii. Erin Mershon.

8429. Karl Rudolf¹² Fortenbacher (Karl Friedrich¹¹, Christiane¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹, Ernestine⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1941 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gerda Elisabeth Ade** 20 Dec 1963 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1942 in Bildechingen, Germany.

More About Karl Fortenbacher and Gerda Ade:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1963, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Fortenbacher and Gerda Ade are:

- 9786 i. Markus¹³ Fortenbacher, born 10 Nov 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9787 ii. Heiko Fortenbacher, born 14 Jun 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9788 iii. Silke Fortenbacher, born 10 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8432. Leland¹² Gute (Loren Richard¹¹, Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Leland Gute are:

- 9789 i. Eric¹³ Gute, born Aft. 1968.
- 9790 ii. Caroline Gute, born Aft. 1970.

8434. William A.¹² Gute (Allen Dale¹¹, Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1953. He married **Laura ?**. She was born 23 Dec 1962.

Children of William Gute and Laura ? are:

- 9791 i. Jeremy J.¹³ Gute, born 07 Jan 1982. He married Jamie ?.
- 9792 ii. Alisha Gute, born 08 Feb 1985. She married Robb Dunn.

8435. Todd Stephen¹² Gute (Allen Dale¹¹, Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jun 1963. He married **Katherine McGarvey**. She was born 03 Jun 1963.

More About Todd Stephen Gute:

Residence: 1993, 702 N. Dewey Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Todd Gute and Katherine McGarvey are:

- 9793 i. Allison Charlotte¹³ Gute, born 04 May 1990. She married Kiefer Owens.
- 9794 ii. Stephen Gute, born 1995.
- 9795 iii. Rachel Elise Gute, born 13 Sep 1997.

8436. John Douglas¹² Gute (Allen Dale¹¹, Norman Frederick¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jun 1970. He married **Rebecca St. Louis**. She was born 29 Nov 1978.

More About John Douglas Gute:

Residence: 4590 Simpson Road; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Rebecca St. Louis are:

- 9796 i. Brenna¹³ Gute.
- 9797 ii. Bryce Gute.

8437. Virginia¹² Gute (George Gaylord¹¹, Leroy John (Roy J.)¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Michael Joesph Genovese** 24 Apr 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California, son of ? Genovese and ? Olech. He was born 24 Sep 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Genovese and Virginia Gute:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1982, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Virginia Gute and Michael Genovese is:

- 9798 i. Megan Snow¹³ Genovese, born 30 Mar 1983 in Orange Co, California.

8438. Frederick Gaylord¹² Gute (George Gaylord¹¹, Leroy John (Roy J.)¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Wendy E. Dougall** 27 Dec 1980 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 1954.

More About Frederick Gute and Wendy Dougall:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1980, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Frederick Gute and Wendy Dougall are:

- 9799 i. Steven George¹³ Gute, born 19 Mar 1983 in Orange Co, California.
- 9800 ii. Brynn Elizabeth Gute, born 22 Apr 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9801 iii. Kevin Michael Gute, born 14 Nov 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8442. David Arthur¹² Gute (Richard Lee¹¹, Arthur Henry¹⁰, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Apr 1958. He married **Jodi Lee Mitts**. She was born 02 Feb 1967.

Children of David Gute and Jodi Mitts are:

- 9802 i. Scott¹³ Gute.
- 9803 ii. Michael Gute.

8450. ?¹² Marine (Lois Ernestine¹¹ Gute, Raymond Dietrich¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1948. She married **? Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Marine and ? Weaver are:

- 9804 i. ?¹³ Weaver, born Aft. 1958.
- 9805 ii. ? Weaver, born Aft. 1960.

8451. ?¹² Marine (Lois Ernestine¹¹ Gute, Raymond Dietrich¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1951. She married **? Ames**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Marine and ? Ames are:

- 9806 i. ?¹³ Ames, born Aft. 1960.
- 9807 ii. ? Ames, born Aft. 1961.

8453. ?¹² Gute (DeWayne Raymond¹¹, Raymond Dietrich¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸ Teufel, Anna Maria⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1941. She married **? Heredia**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of ? Gute and ? Heredia is:

- 9808 i. ?¹³ Heredia, born Aft. 1960.

8471. Wanda M.¹² Dickman (Alma¹¹ Bullock, Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹⁰, Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1979. She married **Joseph S. Lazzara**. He was born 07 Dec 1920 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 2006 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

Child of Wanda Dickman and Joseph Lazzara is:

- 9809 i. Eugene¹³ Lazzara, born 12 Jan 1947 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1977 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

8474. Leonard James¹² McCalla (Leonard Matthew (Spike)¹¹, Viola Clara¹⁰ Lambert, Helena⁹

Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta Francis (Laurie) Raithel** 20 Dec 1986 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Raithel and Ruth Skomal. She was born 20 Feb 1964 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1986, Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel are:

- 9810 i. Leonard Matthew¹³ McCalla, born 12 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9811 ii. Charles Edward (Charlie) McCalla, born 11 Jun 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9812 iii. Olivia Leigh McCalla, born 18 Jan 1998.

8476. Melinda Jane¹² McCalla (Leonard Matthew (Spike)¹¹, Viola Clara¹⁰ Lambert, Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Frederick Hautau** 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Kirk Hautau and Melinda McCalla:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda McCalla and Kirk Hautau are:

- 9813 i. K. Madison¹³ Hautau, born Aft. 1992.
- 9814 ii. Henry Hautau, born Aft. 1994.
- 9815 iii. Morgan Hautau, born Aft. 1995.
- 9816 iv. Harrison Hautau, born Aft. 1996.

8477. Gary Keene¹² Stollsteimer (Keene Oscar¹¹, Oscar Reuben¹⁰, Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nancy Jean Sorg** 25 Jun 1960 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1939, and died 13 Oct 1999. He married **(2) Margaret M. Williams** 14 Aug 1971 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She was born 1946. He married **(3) Ada Barbara Wall** 12 Feb 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California, daughter of Bartholomew Wall and Anne Hagopian. She was born 26 Nov 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Sept. 13, 1968 - Mr. Gary Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer, and brother of Gretchen, of San Diego, California, formerly of Howell, has been a teacher in that city's schools since 1960. With his wife, Nancy and their three children they have moved to Norman, Oklahoma, where Mr. Stollsteimer has been appointed assistant professor of music at the University of Oklahoma. He is a graduate of Howell School, class of 1955 and attended the University of Michigan School of Music from 1955-60 where he received his Bachelor and Master of Music degrees.

Feb. 26, 2012 - Gary Stollsteimer will celebrate his 75th birthday on Feb. 28. Gary was born in 1937 in Howell, Michigan. The father of six and grandfather of 10, Gary currently lives in Fort Collins with his wife of 33 years, Ada. Gary is a graduate of the University of Michigan and taught music for 44 years, including nine years as trumpet professor at the University of Oklahoma. He is an avid sports spectator (go Broncos, Avalanche, Sooners and M Go Blue!), model railroader, trumpeter, and most of all, a family man. From all of us, happy 35th anniversary of your 39th birthday, DadGaryGrandpa! We love you and are so proud of you!

More About Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Howell High School Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1960, BM & MM degrees University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1967, played principal trumpet w/ San Diego Symphony Orchestra San Diego, California
Occupation 2: Bet. 1960 - 1963, teacher instrumental & vocal music Mission Bay High School San Diego, California
Occupation 3: Bet. 1963 - 1967, teacher instrumental music Hoover High School San Diego, California
Occupation 4: Bet. 1967 - 1976, professor of Trumpet & assistant director of bands University of Oklahoma Norman, Oklahoma
Occupation 5: Bet. 1976 - 1980, teacher instrumental music Patrick Henry High School San Diego, California
Occupation 6: Bet. 1980 - 1986, teacher instrumental music Longmont High School Longmont, Colorado
Occupation 7: Bet. 1986 - 1988, teacher instrumental music Poudre High School Fort Collins, Colorado
Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 2004, teacher instrumental music Adams City High School Commerce City, Colorado
Residence: 2449 Sunstone Drive; Fort Collins, Colorado

More About Nancy Jean Sorg:
Social Security Number: 386-36-8618

Marriage Notes for Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:

Miss Nancy J. Sorg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond F. Sorg, became the bride of Gary K. Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell, on Saturday, June 25, 1960, in the First Presbyterian church of Howell. The Reverend Walter Geske officiated at the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. Candelabra and altar bouquets of gladioli and white beebe mums enhanced the church. Mrs. Oliver Allbright provided vocal music, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Thomas Gale.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor length gown of lace and chiffon over satin. A crown of pearls held her fingertip length veil. Mrs. David Selby was her sister's matron of honor. Maid of honor was Miss Barbara Roark, a college friend of the bride. Their costumes were of pale yellow and were in the street length. Their brief veils were in matching yellow and they carried bouquets of yellow daisies and white carnations. Gowned identically in Nile green were the bridesmaids, Judith Waligora and Sheila R. Sorg. Gale R. Stollsteimer served as best man. Ushers were Donald R. Tison, of Pontiac, Fred Woodhams, Donald G. Field and Dale Carlson of Pontiac. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Sorg chose a blue crystallite street length dress with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore an embroidered beige silk sheath and matching accessories.

Immediately after the ceremony, a reception was held in the church dining room. Assisting in cutting the cake and pouring beverages were Mrs. Stanley Sorg, Mrs. Gerald Harmon, Mrs. Robert Buell and Miss Sharon Jamison. Gretchen K. Stollsteimer, sister of the bridegroom, and Pamela A. Sorg, sister of the bride, attended the guest book. Rehearsal dinner was held on Friday, June 24, in the Colonade dining room. When the newlyweds departed for an extended honeymoon in San Diego, California, the bride was wearing a caramel linen box suit with matching accessories. After August 7 they will make their home in San Diego.

The bride, a graduate of Hartland high school, is a junior in physical education at the University of Michigan and is a member of Tau Beta Sigma sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Howell high school and the University of Michigan. He is a past president of Epsilon chapter, Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia.

Guests for the wedding were present from Lansing, Carleton, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Brighton, Fen-ton, Howell, Gaylord, Pontiac and Kansas City, Kansas.

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Margaret M. Williams:
Adoption: Aft. 1946

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Ada Barbara Wall:

Hospital at birth: Garden City Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1979, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg are:

- 9817 i. Michael Gary¹³ Stollsteimer, born 15 Dec 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Sara Ann (Gordon/Klein/Manzi) Hanson 24 Jun 1993; born 31 May 1966; died 11 Mar 2009.

More About Michael Gary Stollsteimer:

Residence: Jul 1997, 7151 Warren Dr; Denver, Colorado

Residence 2: 1500 W. Thornton; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Sara Hanson:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1993

- + 9818 ii. Marbiann Stollsteimer, born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.
+ 9819 iii. Mark Andrew Stollsteimer, born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall are:

- 9820 i. Justin Matthew¹³ Stollsteimer, born 30 Nov 1980 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Amy Elizabeth Bilstein; born 04 Mar 1982.

More About Justin Matthew Stollsteimer:

Education: 1999, Fort Collins High School Fort Collins, Colorado

Graduation: 2003, Colorado State University

Occupation: designer Fusionbox, Inc

- + 9821 ii. Holly Anne Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
+ 9822 iii. Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer, born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

8478. Gale Richard¹² Stollsteimer (Keene Oscar¹¹, Oscar Reuben¹⁰, Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carol Lynn Budzek** 03 Sep 1960 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Bruno Budzek and Mildred Schink. She was born 07 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kay Marie Kolar** 12 Sep 1975 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kolar and Ruby Cannis. She was born 05 Jun 1954 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gale Richard Stollsteimer:

Occupation: sales engineer for Howell Electric Motors

Occupation 2: vice president of sales Reuland Electric Company Industry, California

Residence: 17969 Railroad Street; City of Industry, California

Marriage Notes for Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Dec. 23, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Budzek of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol Lynn, to Gale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell. Carol, is employed by Smith Farm Equipment in Howell and Gale by Quality Chevrolet, also in Howell. A September wedding is planned.

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1975, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek are:

- + 9823 i. David Dean¹³ Stollsteimer, born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 9824 ii. Richard Dale Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1967 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Denise Lynn Weis 17 Feb 1990 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; born 18 Nov 1969 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lori Ann Foster 18 Jul 1998 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1965 in Ohio.

More About Richard Dale Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1998, plant manager Hdra-Tech Inc Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Denise Weis:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1990, Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Lori Ann Foster:

Occupation: 1998, supervisor at Gold Shield Fiberglass

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Lori Foster:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1998, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

- + 9825 iii. Greg Darnel Stollsteimer, born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Child of Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar is:

- 9826 i. Karl Dennis¹³ Stollsteimer, born 23 Aug 1983.

Notes for Karl Dennis Stollsteimer:

A son, Karl Dennis, was born August 23, 1983 in McPherson Community Health Center to Gale and Kay Stollsteimer of Brighton, weighing 8 pounds, 2 ounces. Karl r has three step-brothers, David, Rick and Greg, all of Defiance, Ohio. Maternal grandparents are Charles and Ruby Kolar of Brighton. Nona Stollsteimer of San Diego, California, is the paternal grandmother.

8480. Dr. Marilyn Joyce¹² Bell (Winnifred¹¹ Birchfield, Lucinda Minnie¹⁰ Stollsteimer, twin, Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell:

Graduation: doctorate in Sociology Western Michigan University Kalamazzo, Michigan

Occupation: 2003, associate professor of Sociology D'Youville College in Buffalo, New York

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Three Rivers, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 348 W. Utica Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell are:

- 9827 i. Zoe Lucinda¹³ Bell-Schwede, born 19 May 1992 in Hammond, Louisiana; Adopted child.
- 9828 ii. Jacob Aaron Bell-Schwede, born 29 Apr 1995 in San Antonio, Texas; Adopted child.

8481. William Ernest (Bill)¹² Rowe (Florence¹¹ Armbruster, Walter William¹⁰, William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 May 1955. He married **Tari L. ?** 28 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About William Ernest (Bill) Rowe:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rowe and Tari ?:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Rowe and Tari ? is:

- 9829 i. William D. (Bill)¹³ Rowe, born 1980.

8482. Kelly Kristine¹² Rowe (Florence¹¹ Armbruster, Walter William¹⁰, William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1948. She married **Robert Scott Lovelace** 1970. He was born 1948.

More About Robert Lovelace and Kelly Rowe:
Marriage: 1970

Children of Kelly Rowe and Robert Lovelace are:

- 9830 i. Michael¹³ Lovelace, born 1974.
- 9831 ii. Patrick Lovelace, born Aft. 1972.

8483. Robert L.¹² Stein (Lawrence Christian¹¹, Luella Helene (Luela)¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Robert L. Stein is:

- 9832 i. Lawrence R.¹³ Stein, born Aft. 1955.

8489. Michael Francis (Mike)¹² Clarke (Lucille Mathilde¹¹ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006.

Notes for Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke:

Michael "Mike" Francis Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away November 6, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a long courageous struggle with Parkinson's disease at the age of 68. He was born October 22, 1938 in Dearborn, Michigan the son of Charles F. and Esther Clarke.

He is survived by his two children, Russ (Patty) Presswood of Saline, Michigan and Kelly (Terrence) Churney of Naples, FloridaL; three grandchildren, Paige and Michael Presswood, Cassidy Churney; step-mother Lucille Campau of North Port, Florida; two brothers, Pat Clarke of Pinckney, Michigan and Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan; one sister, Alice Bird of Findlay, Ohio and nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father and mother and one brother, Charles.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and a graveside memorial shall be held in the spring. Contributions in Michael's memory may be made to The Arbor Hospice Foundation 2366 Oak Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

Children of Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke are:

- 9833 i. James Patrick¹³ Clarke, born 1989.
- 9834 ii. Russ Clarke. He married Patty ?.
- + 9835 iii. Kelly Clarke.

8491. Timothy¹² Clarke (Lucille Mathilde¹¹ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1949.

Children of Timothy Clarke are:

- 9836 i. Erin Elizabeth¹³ Clarke, born 23 Jul 1982.
- 9837 ii. Anthony Rashad Clarke, born 1984.

8492. Larry Roy¹² Herter (Betty Jane¹¹ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Linger** 06 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Leslie Marie Gilbreath** 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1960.

More About Larry Roy Herter:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Leon Herter

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1820 Hanover Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Herter and Barbara Linger:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Leslie Marie Gilbreath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald R. Gondek of Chelsea and the late Edward Gilbreath, married Larry Roy Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Herter of Ann Arbor, on Nov. 28, 1987 at 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Dennis Hacker officiated at the ceremony. The bride's wedding dress was candlelight satin, with a lace and seed pearl bodice, long tapered sleeves and a full train. Her fingertip veil, designed by Gail Tomaka, sister of the bride, was ivory with a lace and seed pearl cap. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of gardenias, white roses and stephanotis.

The maid of honor was Kathy Ventimiglia of Grosse Pointe. She wore a tea-length, royal blue Satin gown with a midnight blue velvet bodice and three-quarter length sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white roses, stephanotis and baby's breath. Bridesmaid was Courtney Herter, daughter of the bridegroom, of Canton. Her gown was the same as that of the maid of honor. She carried the wedding rings on a heart-shaped satin and lace pillow with white roses and royal blue ribbons. The bride's mother wore a pale pink chiffon dress with lace accents. Her wrist corsage was made of white roses, pink ribbon and seed pearls. The mother of the bridegroom wore a light blue dress with a blue and silver bodice. On her wrist, she wore a corsage of white roses, seed pearls and blue ribbon. Best man was Joseph Smith, a friend of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor. Ushers were brother of the bride, Tom Gilbreath of Chelsea, and Ron Skelly of Dexter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Emma Neibauer and Betty Rose Ferris served the cake. Kim Berrien of New York was in charge of the guest book. The Whiz Kids provided dancing music. After a two-week vacation to St. Thomas and St. John Islands, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor. The bride is a Michigan State University graduate and is manager of the McAuley Inn. The bridegroom has an associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Herter and Barbara Linger is:

+ 9838 i. Courtney Lea¹³ Herter, born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath is:

9839 i. Kacie Marie¹³ Herter, born 01 Sep 1991 in Michigan. She married Sean Thomas Gagnier 23 Jun 2018; born 30 Jul 1991.

Notes for Kacie Marie Herter:

A daughter, Kacie Marie, was born Sunday, Sept. 1, 1991, to Leslie and Larry Herter of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Jerry and Eileen Gondek of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Betty Herter of Ann Arbor

and the late Leroy Herter. Kacie's sister is Courtney, 12-1/2.

More About Sean Gagnier and Kacie Herter:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2018

8493. Kathleen Mary (Kathy)¹² Herter (Betty Jane¹¹ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz, Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married **Ronald Charles Skelly** 24 Mar 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Skelly and Irene Maki. He was born 24 Sep 1949 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter:
Baptism: 03 Sep 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ormond Jedele

Notes for Ronald Charles Skelly:

Ronald C. Skelly of Canton Twp., Michigan (formerly of Dexter, Michigan) age 64, passed away on Monday, December 30, 2013 at his home after a long battle with early onset Alzheimer's disease. He was born September 24, 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin, the son of Robert and Irene (Maki) Skelly. On March 24, 1973 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp., he married Kathleen M. Herter and she survives. Ron was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and he loved going up north to the family cabin and fly-fishing.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his son, Ryan (Linsey) Skelly, daughters, Renae (Neal) McConnell and Rachelle (Marcus) Richards, grandchildren, Henry, Noelle and Easton Richards, Chloe and Reese McConnell and Manessah, Eilan and Isabel Skelly, his brother-in-law, Larry (Leslie) Herter, two nieces, Courtney (Ryan) Roark and Kacie Herter, his close friends, Tom and Carol Hanselman and his dog, Zoey. Ron was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation will be held on Friday, January 3, 2014 from 4:00-8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 4, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd. in Scio Twp. with Pastor Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow the service in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ronald Charles Skelly:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2005, 4027 Boulder Pond Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Skelly and Kathleen Herter:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Herter and Ronald Skelly are:

- + 9840 i. Ryan John¹³ Skelly, born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9841 ii. Renae Kay Skelly, born 15 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jefferey Scott Pindzia; born 05 Sep 1972. She married (2) Neal Rayden McConnell; born 01 May 1976.
- + 9842 iii. Rachelle Beth Skelly, born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8494. Ronald Ormand¹² Jedele (Ormond Joseph¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married **Barbara Jill Cummings** Aft. 1970. She was born 27 Apr 1952.

More About Ronald Ormand Jedele:
Residence: 1982, 1145 Ravenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5732 E. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings are:

- 9843 i. Jason Douglas¹³ Jedele, born Oct 1978.
- 9844 ii. Stephen David Jedele, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Margaret (Maggie) ?; born 24 Oct 1983.

8495. Teresa Ann (Terry)¹² Jedele (Ormond Joseph¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Allen (Hal) Losey** 30 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Losey and Donna Price. He was born 01 Jul 1948.

Notes for Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele:

Teresa Ann "Terry" (Jedele) Losey, of Dexter, Michigan, age 67, passed away on May 14, 2016 at her home with her family at her side. She was born September 25, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Ormond and Joan (Stierle) Jedele. She lived in the Dexter area for the past 43 years. She was an extraordinary woman and was full of life. She was the real deal. She enjoyed quilting, knitting washcloths, bingo, traveling, snorkeling, catching lobsters, shrimping, eating ice cream at the Outrigger, gardening, playing cards, shopping for bargains, and playing pool volleyball. She was very active in Faith Lutheran Church where she also sang in the choir. She loved Christmas and everything about it (just ask the Griswold's!). She was especially devoted to her family, and loved anything to do with her grandkids and helping out her favorite daughter.

On September 30, 1968 she married Harold A. "Hal" Losey, and he survives. Also surviving are two children: Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; four grandchildren Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; three siblings: Ronald (Jill) Jedele of Saline, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Richard (Renee Holly) Jedele of Pinckney; also her mother Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, May 17, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter with Pastor Mark Porinsky officiating. Visitation will be at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:

Residence: 1993, 11835 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele, of 245 Lawson St., have announced August 14, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Terry, to Pvt. Harold Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Losey of State Rd. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, plan to be married in September. Pvt. Losey is now serving with the Military Police at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

An evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monday Sept. 30, 1968, joined in marriage Terry A. Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele of 245 Lawson St., and Pfc. Hal A. Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Losey of 6579 S. State Rd. After their wedding trip, the couple will make their home in New Jersey, where the groom is serving with the Army Military Police at Ft. Dix. He expects to be stationed there through next January. Both are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. Until recently, the bride was employed at Cimco, in Ann Arbor. The groom was employed as a lineman for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. before entering the Army in March.

The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Marion of Saline: and bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Herter of Ann Arbor, and Miss Sandi Jedele, sister of the bride, Miss Claudia Scruggs, and Mrs. Richard Busha, ail of Saline., A-I-c Stan Harrison of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by the groom's brother, Chris Losey; a brother of the bride, Ron

Jedele: Bruce Finkbeiner, and Dick Lossing, all of Saline. A wedding reception in the church parlors and at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hosts were Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Herter and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lambarth, of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Losey and Teresa Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey are:

- + 9845 i. Shannon Lynn¹³ Losey, born 01 May 1971.
- 9846 ii. Shawn Marie Losey, born 28 May 1973. She married (1) Michael Scott Kennedy; born 30 Dec 1975. She married (2) Richard Dennis Westcott, Jr. 11 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Losey and Richard Westcott:

Hal and Terry Losey of Dexter, parents of Shawn Losey, have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter to Rick Westcott, son of Rick and Linda Westcott of Dexter. Shawn and Rick are 1991 Chelsea High school graduates. Shawn is employed by Boersma Travel and Rick is employed by Michigan Technology. Their wedding date is Sept. 11, 1993.

More About Richard Westcott and Shawn Losey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8496. Sandra Lee¹² Jedele (Ormond Joseph¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Apr 1952. She married **Gary Lee Graff** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Gary Lee Graff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 19754 Ivey Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Graff and Sandra Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Jedele and Gary Graff are:

- 9847 i. Daniel Michael¹³ Graff, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Ashlynn Elizabeth McGill; born 02 Feb 1987.
- 9848 ii. David Matthew Graff, born 16 Oct 1984.

8499. Christine¹² Bottomley (Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio. She married **Thomas John Gaffney** 02 Aug 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2003 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas John Gaffney:

Thomas John Gaffney, 58, of Port Huron, reunited with his relatives in Heaven on October 20, 2003. He was born to Thomas R. and Paulla Gaffney on August 26, 1945 in Port Huron, graduated from Port Huron High School in 1963, and then graduated from University of Michigan in 1968. On August 2, 1969, Port Huron, MI he married Christine Bottomley.

Tom had been the owner of Gaffney's Today's Man Clothing Shop, and he worked at Jacobson's Department Stores, Commercial and Savings Bank, Beard Campbell Co., and LeTarte Tool Co. He was active in community affairs and had a great love for genealogy and history. He was a past board member at Mercy Hospital, Peerless Commission, Brownfield Commission, Historical Society of Michigan, and Port Huron Museum, Port Huron Planning commission, and Port Huron Sports Hall of Fame where he was a founding board member. He also helped found the Port Huron Antique and Classic Boat Show with his good friend, Sandy Duffy. Tom was a member of the Port Huron Yacht Club, Port Huron Power Squadron, Irish-American Club of St. Clair County, Port Huron Lodge #343 B.P.O.E., Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M., and Port Huron Museum. He was a former member of the Port Huron Jaycees and

Kiwanis Club of Bluewater Area.

He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Christine B. Gaffney; his son and daughter-in-law, T.J. And Heather Gaffney; two grandchildren, Thomas William Gaffney and Phobe Marie Gaffney. He is also survived by many other relatives whom he considered to be his good friends.

Cremation has taken place. A service in Tom's memory will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003 in Smith family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock Street. The Very Rev. Charles Hoffacker, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, will officiate. Internment will take place in Mt. Hope Cemetery at a later time. Visitation will be in the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. In the Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M. Will also conduct a memorial service in the funeral home this evening beginning at 7 p.m. Contributions may be made in Tom's memory to the Walter Brooks Memorial Fund for Port Huron Museum, Huron House, or the Historical Society of Michigan.

Published in The Times Herald, Wednesday, October 22, 2003, page 4B

Birth: 1945 26 Aug Port Huron, Michigan, USA

Marriage to: Private 1969 2 Aug Age: 23 Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan, United States of America St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Employment: 1970 Age: 25 Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA Jacobson's Department Store

Death: 2003 20 Oct Age: 58 Port Huron, Michigan, USA

School: University of Michigan School, Ann Arbor, Michigan Year: 1966 Yearbook: Michiganensian 1966

U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Thomas Gaffney

NAVY Enlistment: 15 Sep 1968 Release: 16 Oct 1968

More About Thomas Gaffney and Christine Bottomley:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1969

Child of Christine Bottomley and Thomas Gaffney is:

+ 9849 i. Thomas John¹³ Gaffney, born 03 Jan 1975.

8500. Heather¹² MacDonald (Barbara Amelia¹¹ Laubengayer, Robert Jacob¹⁰, Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1946. She married **Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith**. He was born 08 Jun 1946.

Notes for Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

September 2, 2015 - As Dr. Boyd Smith was retiring in 2009 after more than 30 years as a pathologist in Salina, the University of Kansas School of Medicine was preparing to open. It looked like a really interesting opportunity, a small medical school opening in Salina," Smith said. He joined the faculty, teaching histopathology and later gross anatomy to the classes of eight students in the smallest medical school in the country. He was recently recognized by the University of Kansas for his work in the classroom, earning the Chancellor's Distinguished Teaching Award. "I really had never taught before," Smith said. "It's really rewarding to teach great students in a small class. It was a surprise for me how well it went." When he started, he said, his biggest challenge was the technology. "Instead of using a microscope and slides, everything is digitized, and I had to learn that system," he said. "All the students are very savvy, and they've been very nice to me about it -- patient with my lack of expertise with IT things."

Smith said that he keeps the lectures to a minimum, in favor of a "conference-like, problem-solving atmosphere." "I emphasize active learning, with a question-and-answer format, open-ended discussions and a relaxed professional learning process," Smith said. "I find that if I allow the students to lead the discussion, the students put information into their own words in enough detail and in simple enough language to make them conversant with the subject, and the subject becomes understandable." Dr. William Cathcart-Rake, dean of the Salina campus, said there is a call for nominations each year for the chancellor's award, and faculty and students had wanted to nominate Smith in previous years.

But the rules required nominees to be full-time faculty, either with tenure or on a tenure track. "Both

I and some students complained to the powers that be about these arbitrary rules," Cathcart-Rake said. "Either they changed the rules or decided to ignore them." "This is just his fifth year of doing this and he didn't come up through the academic ranks," Cathcart-Rake said. "He retired and came to help us and has just excelled. He's certainly in his element." Smith agreed. "A small group of gifted students is a good match for me. It's a good fit for me," he said. "Just please don't make me responsible for a group of junior high kids."

More About Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Pathologist - Anatomic Pathology and Clinical Pathology

Children of Heather MacDonald and Boyd Smith are:

- 9850 i. Graham MacDonald¹³ Smith, born 03 Dec 1973 in Dallas, Texas. He married Shannon Marie Mazur; born 13 Feb 1978.
- 9851 ii. Alison McIntyre Smith, born 10 Oct 1979. She married Andrew J. (Andy) Cuppia; born 24 Sep 1980.

8501. Janet¹² MacDonald (Barbara Amelia¹¹ Laubengayer, Robert Jacob¹⁰, Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Phillip Miller**. He was born Aft. 1940 in Parsons, Kansas.

Notes for Phillip Miller:

Phil Miller has served as volunteer Executive Director of the Kansas Golf Foundation since 2003. Born and raised in Parsons, Kansas, he received both his Business and Law degrees from the University of Kansas, where he played on the golf team in 1971. After a successful career in private law practice in the Kansas City area, Phil is now a self-employed mediator. In addition to running the Foundation, he is a member of the USGA Rules of Golf Committee and the USGA Junior Championship Committee and regularly serves as a Rules official at USGA and NCAA national championships. Phil plays golf at Mission Hills Country Club and is a member of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews.

Phil was instrumental in developing the Kansas Junior Golf Scholarship program. "We believe junior golfers learn important values and skills that serve them for life. Our Junior Golf Scholarship helps send deserving junior golfers to college right here in Kansas."

Phil is married to Janet Miller, a native of Hutchinson. They live in Kansas City and have one son.

Child of Janet MacDonald and Phillip Miller is:

- 9852 i. Andrew M.¹³ Miller, born Aft. 1965.

8503. Michael James¹² Fisk (Warren Birney¹¹, Florence¹⁰ Gies, Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Oct 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael James Fisk:

Michael J. Fisk, Essexville, Michigan died Sunday, May 30, 2004 at the Bay Regional Medical Center, age 71 years. Son of the late Warren and Jane (Ward) Fisk was born October 2, 1932 in Bay City. Mr. Fisk served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict and worked at Dow Chemical Company for over 32 years before retiring in 1989. Surviving are one son and a daughter: Michael and Sandra Fisk; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. One brother and a sister: Warren P. and Evette Fisk. Two nieces: Jane (Ron) Tucker and Michelle (John) Deffes.

A prayer service will be held Friday evening at 7:00 p.m. at the Squires Funeral Home. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 6-9 p.m. Burial will take place Saturday at 10:00 a.m. in St. Patrick's Cemetery. Squires Funeral Home 211 N. Henry St.

Children of Michael James Fisk are:

- 9853 i. Michael¹³ Fisk.
- 9854 ii. Sandra Fisk.

8505. Katherine A. (Kaye)¹² Fisk (Warren Birney¹¹, Florence¹⁰ Gies, Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2024 in Auburn, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Thomas Whelton** 22 Jan 1966. He was born 10 Aug 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2005 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine A. (Kaye) Fisk:

Katherine (Fisk) Whelton – “Kaye” passed away Friday morning March 1, 2024 of Medilodge of Midland, age 79. She was born the daughter of the late Warren Birney and Jane Cecilia (Ward) Fisk December 20, 1944 in Bay City and had resided in this area all of her life. She graduated from St. Johns High School in Essexville, then attended Delta College. At Delta she met her husband, Robert Whelton. She transferred to Michigan State University until she married Bob in 1966. Later in life, she returned to college at Saginaw Valley State University, where she received her Bachelors of Social Work degree, graduating Summa Cum Laude in 1994. Before graduation, she did an internship where she worked with patients with Alzheimer’s and Dementia. This is where she found her calling. She started her career working for Hospice. Here she learned how to help those prepare for the end of their lives, as well as, help their families deal with their grief and loss. She retired from Community Village, where she spent many years sharing her loving spirit. Her area of expertise was Alzheimer’s and Dementia, and she served on various committees with the State and County. She enjoyed the time spent at Community Village, sharing many stories about the mischief she got into alongside her soul sisters Eloise, Bonnie, and Jeri. The biggest part of her life was her family. She was always there for them, and loved spending time with them. She could always be found playing football in the backyard or taking them to the park. She enjoyed her roles as a band grandparent at Friday night football games and various concerts; a crazy hockey grandma at so many games; a lacrosse grandma, a poms/dance grandma, and so much more. If she wasn’t at home or doing something with her grandchildren, she could be found walking at Williams Township Park. She would walk there two times a day on most days. She made many friends while walking and would share stories about the people she’d meet and the many cute dogs she’d see. She always said she felt the presence of God while walking in the park.

A special thanks: the family cannot accurately express our appreciation to the staff of Plainview Assisted Living, Auburn. Mom enjoyed her time with you and loved each one of you so much. We cannot thank the staff of MediLodge of Midland (Rehab) enough. She felt so safe in your care and enjoyed her time with you.

She is survived by her daughters: Jill Whelton White of Auburn, Connie Whelton (Jerry Fish III) of Midland, her grandchildren: Kassie, Lukas, and Noah White of Auburn Jerod White (Katelynn Haskins) of Rochester Hills Morgan (Keaton) Rousse of Bay City Taylor Pajak of Saginaw, One sister, Evette Fisk, and a sister in-law, Jean (Whelton) Wade. She was preceded in death by: husband: Robert (Bob) Whelton with whom she married on January 22, 1966, son: Anthony Whelton, granddaughter: Bertha Jo White, son in-law: Mark White, parents: Jane (Ward) and Warren Fisk, parent in-laws: Marie (Wellman) and John Whelton, brother/sister in-laws: Patricia (Whelton) and Ray Herbin, Shirley (Whelton) and Mike West, Berneita (Simmons) and John Whelton, Jack Wade.

A celebration of Kaye’s life will take place 12:00 p.m. Saturday March 9, 2024 at the Auburn Chapel of the Cunningham-Taylor Funeral Homes, Inc. Rev. Dean Grabill will officiate. Honoring Kaye’s wishes, cremation has taken place. Kaye’s family will be present to receive family and friends on Saturday morning from 11:00 a.m. until time of service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the family, for a memorial bench to be donated to Williams Township Park in her memory. Service information will be added soon.

Notes for Robert Thomas Whelton:

Robert T. Whelton of Bay City, Michigan passed away on June 25, 2005, after a lengthy struggle with Alzheimer’s disease. Age 59, Bob was born on August 10, 1945 in Saginaw, Michigan, to John C. and Marie (Wellman) Whelton. He was married to Katherine (Kaye) Fisk on January 22, 1966 at St. John Church in Essexville, MI. He graduated cum laude from Northwood University in 1987. He was employed as a Business Executive by the Boy Scouts of America for several years, and for Great Lakes Junior

College, and also for the City Rescue Mission of Saginaw. He had been a member of Visitation Church.

Surviving him is his wife, Kaye, and his beloved daughters and their husbands, Jill and Mark White and Connie and Mark Pajak of Bay City. He has five grandchildren whom he adored: Kassie Marie, Jerod Edward and Lucas Anthony White, and Morgan Jane and Taylor Katherine Pajak. He is also survived by on brother and three sisters: Jack (Berneita) Whelton, Pat Herbin, Jean (Jack) Wade all of Saginaw and Shirley (Mike) West of Midland; a brother-in-law, Warren P. Fisk of Tucson, Arizona, and a sister-in-law, Evette M. Fisk of Ithaca, MI; and several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by a son, Anthony Michael Whelton and a granddaughter, Bertha Jo White, and two brothers-in-law: Michael Fisk and Ray Herbin.

Visitation and viewing will take place on Tuesday, June 28, 2005, from 2 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. at the Stapish Cederberg Funeral Home East in Essexville (955 Pine Road, Essexville, MI). There will be a short prayer service starting at 7:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Anthony Cutting of First United Methodist Church officiating. A Memorial Service will take place on Thursday, June 30, 2005, at 11:00 a.m. at Grace Christian Fellowship on Amelith Road. Pastor Chris Tanke will officiate. As per Bob's wishes, cremation will take place. Bob will always remain in our hearts. He lived for his wife who was the love of his life and for his children and grandchildren who made him smile and cared for him so lovingly during his battle with Alzheimer's disease. We were truly blessed to have him in our lives and our hearts. Donations: Community Village Adult Day Care and Heartland Hospice. The family wishes to give special thanks to Community Village, especially Eloise, Bonnie, Betty, Barb, Sue and Marianne, and to Heartland Hospice for Michelle Atkins, Mike Adamski, Wayne and Mabel, and to Health Source of Saginaw.

More About Robert Whelton and Katherine Fisk:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1966

Children of Katherine Fisk and Robert Whelton are:

- + 9855 i. Jill¹³ Whelton, born 1968.
- 9856 ii. Connie Whelton. She married Jerry Fish III.
- 9857 iii. Anthony Michael Whelton.

8506. James Francis¹² Fisk (Alfred James¹¹, Florence¹⁰ Gies, Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2016 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Ross** 08 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2021 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sandra Mae Benkert** 1958 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Feb 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2021 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Francis Fisk:

James "Jim" Frances Fisk, 81, of Bay City, our positive, happy, and humorous husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend passed away on the afternoon of Wednesday, August 3, 2016 at home, with his family by his side. James Fisk was born on December 17, 1934 in Saginaw to the late James Alfred "A.J." Fisk and Frances (Aldrich) Fisk. He graduated from T.L. Handy High School in 1955 and married Sandra Benkert, in 1959. Jim worked and retired from Dow Chemical in Midland as a pipefitter and served for several years as a union committeeman for Local 12075. Throughout the years, James Fisk was an accomplished sailor, chess player, and he loved music. He passed his love of music and dancing onto his daughters, and his love of chess to his grandchildren.

James Fisk is survived by his wife Sandra (Benkert) Fisk. He was the proud father of Jamie Fisk of Bay City, Tracy (John) LeTourneau of East Lansing, and Jody Fisk of Traverse City. Also surviving are his grandchildren, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel LeTourneau, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis; siblings, Cynthia Smith, Pamela Hawley, Monte Hawley, and Mercedes Ciolek; lifelong best friend, Jerry Neering, and countless others with whom he shared great times. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his siblings Mark and Susan Hawley.

Jim's family will be present to receive visitors on Saturday, August 6, 2016 from 11:00 AM until the time of his 3:00 PM Celebration of Life at Skorupski Family Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 955 N.

Pine Rd., Hampton Twp. A Celebration of Life Reception will follow in The Wesley Room at Skorupski's. Private interment will be held in Great Lakes National Cemetery. The entire family wishes to extend a heartfelt thanks to Heartland Hospice for their compassionate care. Memorial contributions in memory of Jim may be directed to Heartland Hospice.

More About James Fisk and Margaret Ross:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1955, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sandra Mae Benkert:

Sandra Mae Fisk, age 84, of Bay City, our beautiful mother, grandmother, great grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend passed away peacefully on Wednesday, August 4, 2021, with her family by her side. Sandra Fisk (Benkert) was born on February 9, 1937 in Saginaw to the late Frank Benkert and Blanche (Calin) Benkert. She graduated from Authur Hill in 1955 and married James Fisk, in 1959. Throughout the years, Sandra Fisk was an accomplished sailor, avid gardener, and lover of music.

Sandra Fisk is preceded in death by her husband, James Fisk and oldest daughter, Jamie Fisk (Bay City). She was the proud mother of Tracy (John) LeTourneau of E. Lansing, and Jody Fisk of Traverse City. Also surviving are her grandchildren, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel (Andrew) Izzo, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis; great-grandsons, Owen and Oliver Reslock who she adored and countless others with whom she shared great times, laughter and joy.

More About James Fisk and Sandra Benkert:
Marriage: 1958, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of James Fisk and Sandra Benkert are:

- 9858 i. Jamie Lynn¹³ Fisk, born 18 Oct 1959 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2020 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jamie Lynn Fisk:

Jamie Lynn Fisk, age 60, of Bay City, Michigan passed away on Tuesday, September 1, 2020, in Lansing, Michigan. She was born October 18, 1959, in Bay City to the late James "Jim" Frances Fisk (T.L. Handy Class of 1955) and surviving, Sandra (Benkert) Fisk. She attended T.L. Handy High School and resided in Bay City, Michigan her entire life. Jamie inherited her love of music and dancing from her father, Jim. Jamie struggled for many years with various health issues, her family and friends are relieved that her struggles have ended and that she has found peace.

Survivors include her mother, Sandra; sisters, Tracy (John) LeTourneau of East Lansing, Michigan and Jody Fisk of Traverse City, Michigan; adored nieces and nephew, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel (Andrew) Izzo, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis, who will miss dancing to Love Shack with her; and countless friends with whom she shared great times.

The entire family wishes to extend a heartfelt thanks to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan for their compassionate care. Memorial contributions in memory of Jamie Fisk may be directed to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan. Cremation arrangements are entrusted to Michigan Cremation & Funeral Care, Grand Rapids.

- + 9859 ii. Tracy Ann Fisk, born 18 Jun 1961 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9860 iii. Jody L. Fisk, born 25 Sep 1962 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8508. Mary E.¹² Schlatter (Ella M.¹¹ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Dec 1941. She married **Donald Gudeman**. He was born 08 Oct 1939 in Illinois.

Children of Mary Schlatter and Donald Gudeman are:

- 9861 i. Ruth D.¹³ Gudeman, born 08 Jan 1943; died 30 Dec 1992 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9862 ii. Keith A. Gudeman, born 05 Aug 1965 in Michigan. He married Joan Frauhiger 13 Aug 1989 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1966 in Indiana.

More About Keith Gudeman and Joan Frauhiger:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1989, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

- 9863 iii. Judith Marie Gudeman, born 01 Jun 1967; died Bef. 1980.

- 9864 iv. Eric Gudeman, born 05 Mar 1968. He married JoAnne ?; born Aft. 1960.
 9865 v. Rebecca Lynne Gudeman, born 20 Oct 1968 in Indiana. She married Lonny Ray Moser 19 Sep 1993 in LaCrosse, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1966 in Indiana.

More About Lonny Moser and Rebecca Gudeman:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1993, LaCrosse, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- 9866 vi. Owen D. Gudeman, born 10 Jan 1972. He married Nicole ?; born Aft. 1963.
 9867 vii. Duane D. Gudeman, born 25 Jan 1975. He married Jill ?; born Aft. 1966.
 9868 viii. Glen E. Gudeman, born 04 Aug 1976. He married Kerri S. Goodwin 21 Jun 1998 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1974.

More About Glen Gudeman and Kerri Goodwin:
 Marriage: 21 Jun 1998, LaPorte Co, Indiana

8518. Mark Owen¹² Wieland (Lois Freda¹¹ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Oct 1948. He married **Joy M. ?** 1970. She was born 09 Feb 1948.

More About Mark Wieland and Joy ?:
 Marriage: 1970

Children of Mark Wieland and Joy ? are:

- 9869 i. Derek Scot¹³ Wieland, born 23 Dec 1978. He married Lindsay Marie Ketelhut; born 27 Feb 1979.
 + 9870 ii. Tiffany Joy Wieland, born 23 Mar 1976.

8519. Marilyn Lois¹² Wieland (Lois Freda¹¹ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies, Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Jan 1951. She married **Charles Nelson Westphal**. He was born 03 Sep 1951 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 2019 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Nelson Westphal:

Charles N. "Chuck" Westphal, Essexville, Michigan Chuck passed away Thursday, April 11, 2019 at McLaren Bay Region at the age of 67 years. Charles was born in Steubenville, Ohio on September 3, 1951 to the late Stanley and Patricia (Cash) Westphal. On September 4, 1970 he married the former Marilyn Wieland in Bay City and were married for 48 years. Chuck served his country in the National Guard and worked as a Boilermaker. He was a member of Local 169 and served as president of the Building Trades for many years. Chuck also served on the board for Camp Fish Tales. In his spare time he enjoyed hunting, fishing and loved spending time with his children, grandchildren and dogs.

Surviving are his wife, Marilyn; daughter, Marnie Westphal; son, Max (Jennifer) Westphal; grandchildren, Hannah and Grant Landosky, Aiden and Tristan Westphal; brothers, Terry Westphal and William (Sharon) Westphal; sister, Rhonda (Becky Smith) Westphal; mother-in-law, Lois Wieland; many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by his brother, Jeffrey Westphal; nephew, Jordan Westphal; niece, Ashly Westphal and father-in-law, Gerald Wieland.

Funeral and committal service will take place at 12 noon on Thursday, April 18, 2019 at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Officiating will be Mary Ann Helie with private burial in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family at the Gephart Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to make a memorial contribution to the wishes of the family.

Children of Marilyn Wieland and Charles Westphal are:

- 9871 i. Marnie Jo¹³ Westphal, born 25 Feb 1971.
 + 9872 ii. Maxwell Grant Westphal, born 26 Jun 1976.

8535. Paul¹² Cryderman, twin (June Marion¹¹ Thomas, Mary Ethel (Marion)¹⁰ Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1955. He married **Debra Lynn ?**. She was born 25 Mar 1955.

Children of Paul Cryderman and Debra ? are:

- 9873 i. Kyle Samuel¹³ Cryderman, born 18 Jun 1987.
- 9874 ii. Kacy Leigh Cryderman, born 1989. She married Kyle William Pott; born 1989.

8536. Jann¹² Cryderman, twin (June Marion¹¹ Thomas, Mary Ethel (Marion)¹⁰ Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Bachmann, Rosina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Aug 1955. She married **Michael Lehman**. He was born 20 Sep 1955.

Children of Jann Cryderman and Michael Lehman are:

- 9875 i. Joshua¹³ Lehman, born 04 Jun 1985.
- 9876 ii. Jannae Frances Lehman, born 1987.

8552. Steven John¹² Haas (Jerry Edwin¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Sep 1963. He married **Debra Lynn Marie (Debbie) Nowak** 06 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1966.

More About Steven Haas and Debra Nowak:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Haas and Debra Nowak is:

- 9877 i. Jason John¹³ Haas, born 01 Nov 1988.

8553. Scott Michael¹² Haas (Jerry Edwin¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Dec 1964. He married **Joi Brock** Bef. 1986. She was born 1969.

More About Scott Haas and Joi Brock:

Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Scott Haas and Joi Brock are:

- 9878 i. Kyle¹³ Haas, born 1986.
- 9879 ii. Emilie Margaret-Lynn Haas, born 01 Mar 1994.
- 9880 iii. Logan Haas, born 13 Apr 1995.

8555. Paul¹² Haas (Donald John¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Clara Agatha⁹ Katz, Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Dec 1965. He married **Wendy ?**. She was born 27 Apr 1967.

Children of Paul Haas and Wendy ? are:

- + 9881 i. Douglas¹³ Haas, born 26 Mar 1992.
- 9882 ii. Tyler Haas, born 1994.

8569. Megan¹² Shank (Diane Kay¹¹ Helber, Erwin Adolph¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst,

Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Apr 1970. She married **David Lee Maltbie**. He was born 29 Dec 1970.

Children of Megan Shank and David Maltbie are:

- 9883 i. Erin¹³ Maltbie.
- 9884 ii. Julia Maltbie, born 22 May 1998.

8570. Eric Paul¹² Helber (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debora Ruth Vantil**. She was born 08 May 1962.

More About Eric Paul Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Helber and Debora Vantil are:

- 9885 i. Megan Pauline¹³ Helber, born 22 Apr 1990.
- 9886 ii. Annika Marie Helber, born 1992.

8571. Keith Robert¹² Helber (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Hauptfuhrer**. She was born 1964.

More About Keith Robert Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Devon, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Strafford, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Wayne, Pennsylvania

Residence 6: Berwyn, Pennsylvania

Children of Keith Helber and Brenda Hauptfuhrer are:

- 9887 i. Andrew Robert¹³ Helber, born 1993.
- 9888 ii. Nicholas Schrock Helber, born 1996.
- 9889 iii. Kristin Lynn Helber, born 1997.

8572. Timothy Alan¹² Helber (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dr. Julie Diane Cooper**. She was born 1969.

More About Timothy Alan Helber:

Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockwood, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Julie Diane Cooper:

Dr. Julie Helber, superintendent of the Chelsea School District (CSD), announced her plans to retire effective Aug. 1 at the board of education meeting on May 23, 2022. Helber made the announcement at the close of her review of the last six years in the district as a "highlight" of her career in education. She said she has served in education since 1988 when she was hired as an assistant teacher at High Point School, a public school in Ann Arbor run by the Washtenaw Intermediate School District for students with

different abilities. Since that first position, she's been an elementary teacher, curriculum coordinator, middle school and high school administrator, and superintendent of three school districts in Washtenaw County. "I've met and worked with the most amazing staff," said Helber. She thanked the board for hiring her in 2016 as the first female superintendent in the district, and for their support. "I'm proud of what we've been able to do," she said, referencing the district's advancements during her tenure. Helber went on to thank the district's administrators, teachers, staff, and community for their "tireless efforts on behalf of our Chelsea students.

"The last few years have not been easy and you've all shown grit and resiliency throughout and I'm so thankful to you," she said. She then announced her intention to retire with the commitment to fulfill her responsibilities to the best of her ability. "To end my career as a Bulldog is a privilege," she said. "I will always hold Team Chelsea in my heart. Thank you so much." Helber's retirement announcement followed her sad news that her father-in-law, Paul Helber, had passed away on May 21. She spoke lovingly of him as a wonderful father and man, who lived a life of service in education and was "legendary" in athletics, leaving a legacy of influence on thousands of children. Helber received a lengthy round of applause from the audience and board members present at the meeting.

Board President Jason Eyster thanked Helber for her initiative and innovation during her leadership. The board voted six to zero to accept her retirement; trustee Shawn Quilter was absent. Board Secretary Laura Bush motioned for approval of Michigan Leadership Institute (MLI) to represent the district in conducting a superintendent search. "We're sorry to see you go," she said to Helber. "I know we can find somebody to replace you, but it won't be easy. It's been great working with you for the last six years." MLI will conduct a search throughout the country, and will assist the board with training on selecting and interviewing candidates. Interview dates will be posted and the community will be invited to attend.

Dear Chelsea Staff, Students, Parents and Community - The last six years have been a highlight of my career. When I came to Chelsea in 2016 my husband and I were new to the area and I became a new superintendent. I was honored to be chosen as the first female superintendent to lead the Chelsea School District. After a career in education that spans over thirty years I announced my retirement from the Chelsea School District, effective August 1, 2022 at the Board of Education meeting this evening.

When I began my tenure in the district, I was welcomed by the board of education, students, staff and families to this wonderful community. I would like to thank all of the Board of Education members who have served during my time as Superintendent of the Chelsea School District. Your unwavering dedication to the families and staff has been admirable and I am so thankful to have had your support.

I would also like to thank our staff across the district. It has been an honor and privilege working alongside you and I will truly miss you as I move on to future endeavors. I thank our students; I have been so fortunate to be involved in the lives of so many young people over the course of my career and I have so many fond memories that I will carry with me throughout the next phase in my life. To the families and community members; thank you for embracing me as your superintendent, for welcoming me to Chelsea, and for your friendship. We have no plans to move from the area, and I hope to continue to see you around town.

I am proud of all that we have been able to accomplish over the past six years. This would have never been possible without the support of the Board of Education, our top-notch staff, outstanding building and district leaders, our students and families and our community. I truly believe we have the best of the best and look forward to watching the district continue to grow and flourish. I am dedicated to finishing out these last few months to the best of my abilities and supporting the district through this transition.

My husband and I are ready for the next phase in our lives and to celebrate my retirement after a career spent in education throughout Washtenaw County. Thank you for the opportunity to serve. I am so grateful that my educational journey led to the Chelsea School District prior to retirement. Team Chelsea will forever be in my heart.

Sincerely, Julie D. Helber, Ed.D, Superintendent of the Chelsea School District

Children of Timothy Helber and Julie Cooper are:

- 9890 i. Taylor Lynn¹³ Helber, born 1994.
- 9891 ii. Owen Patrick Helber, born 1997.
- 9892 iii. Noah Michael Helber, born 1997.

8573. Michael Andrew¹² Helber (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecilia Nilimaa**. She was born 1973.

More About Michael Andrew Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Helber and Cecilia Nilimaa are:

- 9893 i. Alva Elizabeth¹³ Helber, born 1999.
- 9894 ii. Isak Raymolnd Helber, born 2003.

8576. Lisa Ann¹² Helber (Robert Ross (Bob)¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Desormeaux**. She married **(2) Timothy Blair (Tim) Rayburn** 28 Jun 1986. He was born Bef. 1966.

More About Timothy Rayburn and Lisa Helber:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986

Children of Lisa Helber and Timothy Rayburn are:

- 9895 i. Corey¹³ Rayburn, born Aft. 1986. He married Joyce ?.
- 9896 ii. Libby Rayburn, born Aft. 1988. She married Chris Stepp.

8577. Robert Ross¹² Helber, Jr. (Robert Ross (Bob)¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth Bennington** 04 Apr 1992. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Robert Helber and Anne Bennington:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1992

Children of Robert Helber and Anne Bennington are:

- 9897 i. Benjamin¹³ Helber, born Aft. 1992. He married Yetta ?.
- 9898 ii. Garrett Helber, born Aft. 1994.

8578. Elizabeth¹² Link (Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Scott MacGregor**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Elizabeth Link and Scott MacGregor are:

- 9899 i. Lauren¹³ MacGregor, born Aft. 1981.
- 9900 ii. Spencer MacGregor, born Aft. 1983.

8579. Michael¹² Link (Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Apr 1974. He married **Amy E. Mitchell**. She was born 06 Aug 1977.

Children of Michael Link and Amy Mitchell are:

- 9901 i. Carter¹³ Link, born Aft. 1985.
- 9902 ii. Whitney Link, born Aft. 1987.

8581. Lisa¹² Helber (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Roland Townsend**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Lisa Helber and Roland Townsend is:

- 9903 i. Samuel Richard¹³ Townsend, born Aft. 1981.

8582. Stephanie¹² Helber (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1967. She married **Douglas Crall**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Stephanie Helber and Douglas Crall are:

- 9904 i. Kaela¹³ Crall.
- 9905 ii. Sierra Crall.

8584. Stacy Sue¹² Mann (Susan Kay¹¹ Helber, Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scriptor of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

- 9906 i. Drew¹³ Sheets, born 2012.
- 9907 ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

8598. Karrie Ann¹² Trombley (Robert G.¹¹, Natalie Ann¹⁰ Helber, Leslie Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Dec 1961. She married **(1) Carl Delbert (Kip) Vogel, Jr.** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Vogel and Sandra Baker. He was born 03 Dec 1959, and died 02 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Robert Conlin** 10 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1962.

Notes for Carl Delbert (Kip) Vogel, Jr.:

Carl "Kipp" Delbert Vogel Jr., age 59, of Dexter. Passed away March 2, 2019 at Michigan Medicine

Hospital in Ann Arbor. Carl was born December 3, 1959, in Ann Arbor, to Carl & Sandra (Baker) Vogel. He will be sadly missed by his daughter Kati J (Dave Hastie) Vogel siblings; Douglas (Diane) Baker, Darlene (Melvin) Arms, Nikki Harper, Leonard Vogel, Jerry Vogel, Tom Vogel, his mom Sandra Austin and several nieces and nephews.

Carl was self-employed with his family as a landscaper and enjoyed Motor Cycles and CB Radio Conversation. Cremation has taken place no services scheduled at this time. Arrangements with Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Carl Vogel and Karrie Trombley:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Conlin and Karrie Trombley:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karrie Trombley and Carl Vogel is:
9908 i. Kati J.¹³ Vogel, born Aft. 1981.

Child of Karrie Trombley and John Conlin is:
9909 i. Aaron¹³ Conlin, born 06 Feb 1992.

8604. Christopher Kevin¹² Jones (Kathryn Susan¹¹ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1967. He married **Kim Hoa ?**. She was born Aft. 1967.

Child of Christopher Jones and Kim ? is:
9910 i. Emmanuel Chrisopher¹³ Jones, born 1999.

8605. Julie Michelle¹² Jones (Kathryn Susan¹¹ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1969. She married **Thomas Michael Zanot**. He was born 1963.

Child of Julie Jones and Thomas Zanot is:
9911 i. Madison Leigh¹³ Zanot, born 2001.

8607. Sonya Marie¹² Blessing (Gail Marie¹¹ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jul 1971. She married **(1) Stephen Lee Collins**. He was born 25 Apr 1955. She married **(2) Dustin Scott Byrd** 24 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1971.

More About Dustin Byrd and Sonya Blessing:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sonya Blessing and Stephen Collins is:
9912 i. Steven Thomas¹³ Collins, born 26 Dec 1990.

Children of Sonya Blessing and Dustin Byrd are:
9913 i. Nathan Christopher¹³ Byrd, born 1999.
9914 ii. Lindsay Elaine Byrd, born 2001.

8608. Kelli Loraine¹² Blessing (Gail Marie¹¹ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Aug 1974. She married **Michael Frederick Hartman**. He was born 19 Feb 1964.

Children of Kelli Blessing and Michael Hartman are:

- 9915 i. Abigail Nancy¹³ Hartman, born 16 Apr 1999.
- 9916 ii. Ethan John Richard Hartman, born 2000.

8609. Dannielle Marie¹² Jacobson (John Richard¹¹, Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, Erma Anna⁹ Helber, Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Dec 1973. She married **Gene Terry Campbell**. He was born 12 Dec 1971.

Child of Dannielle Jacobson and Gene Campbell is:

- 9917 i. Olivia Clare¹³ Campbell, born 2005.

8634. Amy Jo¹² Caswell (Jane Gaye¹¹ Campbell, William Bruce¹⁰, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Oct 1961. She married **Roger Hopson**. He was born 10 Nov 1950.

Child of Amy Caswell and Roger Hopson is:

- 9918 i. Andrew R.¹³ Hopson, born 26 Oct 1976.

8636. Krista Kate¹² Campbell (Kurt George¹¹, William Bruce¹⁰, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1959. She married **Michael William Colby**. He was born 16 Mar 1961.

Child of Krista Campbell and Michael Colby is:

- 9919 i. William Michael¹³ Colby, born 1989.

8642. Christopher¹² Roosenraad (Susan¹¹ Scheffel, Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Goodrich, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Feb 1983. He married **Jodi Anna ?**. She was born 08 Mar 1971.

Notes for Christopher Roosenraad:

Christopher Roosenraad

Experience

- Mar 2021 – Present CISO at Google Fiber in Reston, Virginia
- Sep 2019 - Mar 2021 Division CISO, Infrastructure at Capital One in McLean, Virginia
- Jun 2018 - Sep 2019 Chief Security Architect at Capital One in McLean, Virginia
- Jan 2017 - Jun 2018 Director of Product Management at Neustar, Inc. in Sterling, Virginia
- May 2016 - Dec 2016 Customer Security at Charter Communications in Herndon, Virginia
- Jul 2013 - May 2016 Customer Security at Time Warner Cable
- Apr 2004 - Jul 2013 Director of Systems/Applications at Time Warner Cable
- Dec 2013 - Feb 2014 Adjunct Professor at Williams College in Williamstown, Massachusetts
- Sep 2002 - Apr 2004 Partner at ECHO Labs
- 1997 – 2001 Senior Engineer at High Speed Access
- 1995 – 1997 Senior Engineer at CNI
- 1994 - 1995 Systems Engineer at AMS

Education

- 1990 – 1994 BA Math, History at Williams College

Child of Christopher Roosenraad and Jodi ? is:

- 9920 i. Evelyn¹³ Roosenraad.

8649. Matthew Thomas¹² Medler (Todd Raymond¹¹, Lawrence Alfred¹⁰, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Oct 1983. He married **Jennifer Lynn ?**. She was born Aft. 1980.

Child of Matthew Medler and Jennifer ? is:

- 9921 i. Nikolas¹³ Medler, born Aft. 2003.

8681. Dave Ryan¹² Gutekunst (Dean Richard¹¹, Richard Earl¹⁰, Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1981. He married **(1) Maria Ann Lodise**. She was born 02 Apr 1980. He married **(2) Lana Lynn McConnaha**. She was born 27 Mar 1980.

Children of Dave Gutekunst and Lana McConnaha are:

- 9922 i. Caylie Marie¹³ Gutekunst.
9923 ii. Dylan Reid Gutekunst.
9924 iii. Romeo Gutekunst.
9925 iv. Guillian Gutekunst.

8682. Gregory Allan¹² Kuhl (Margaret L.¹¹ Feldkamp, Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 May 1947. He married **(1) Doris Jean McKenzie**. She was born 04 Sep 1946. He married **(2) Gail Joanne Wackenhut** 13 Jun 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Wackenhut and Gladys Weatherwax. She was born 13 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:

Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea have announced Sept. 24, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Gail Joanne Uebeck, to Gregory A. Kuhl of Manchester. Mr. Kuhl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Kuhl of Hendersonville, North Carolina, formerly of Chelsea. The future bride is employed by Wolverine Food and Spirits. Her fiance is employed at Chelsea Proving Grounds. No wedding date has been set.

More About Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Kuhl and Doris McKenzie are:

- 9926 i. Allan Lee¹³ Kuhl, born 11 Mar 1967. He married Angela Harmon; born 16 Mar 1967.
9927 ii. Michelle Renee Kuhl, born 06 Feb 1969. She married Daniel Kevin Susko; born 28 Mar 1967.

8684. Deborah Ann¹² Kuhl (Margaret L.¹¹ Feldkamp, Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Jul 1950. She married **James Leon Diedrich** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1848.

More About James Diedrich and Deborah Kuhl:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Deborah Kuhl and James Diedrich is:

- 9928 i. James Albert¹³ Diedrich, born 24 Apr 1972. He married Kendra Marie Szczerowski; born 05 Dec 1981.

8685. Larry Allen¹² Feldkamp (Norman Ezra¹¹, Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Dec 1963. He married **Dawn Marie McCarthy**. She was born 27 Jul 1967.

Child of Larry Feldkamp and Dawn McCarthy is:

- 9929 i. Joshua Allen¹³ Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1992 in Michigan; died 22 Jun 2009 in Michigan.

8686. Lynn Arthur¹² Boyce (Joyce Virginia¹¹ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 May 1946. He married **Laura Ann ?**. She was born 27 Dec 1947.

Child of Lynn Boyce and Laura ? is:

- + 9930 i. Dana Justin¹³ Boyce, born 24 Apr 1976; died 07 May 2003.

8687. Sharleen Elaine (Charlene)¹² Boyce (Joyce Virginia¹¹ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 May 1948. She married **Richard Allen Dettling, Jr.** 08 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Dettling and Gladys Boiciuk. He was born 04 Aug 1947.

More About Richard Allen Dettling, Jr.:

Residence: 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharleen Boyce and Richard Dettling are:

- + 9931 i. Juliette Nicole (Julie)¹³ Dettling, born 14 Jan 1974.
9932 ii. Andrew Edward (Andy) Dettling, born 23 Apr 1976. He married Karra Brooke Tasker 06 Sep 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1981.

More About Andrew Dettling and Karra Tasker:

Marriage: 06 Sep 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8688. Roger Dean¹² Boyce (Joyce Virginia¹¹ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jul 1951. He married **Jane Mary ?**. She was born 23 Jan 1951.

Child of Roger Boyce and Jane ? is:

- 9933 i. Benjamin Joseph¹³ Boyce, born 14 May 1978. He married Jennifer Sue Vitale; born 25 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8689. Nancy Lou¹² McLean (Janice Arleen¹¹ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Feb 1957. She married **Ronald Wayne Kohler** Aft. 1977, son of Willard Kohler and Lois Holcomb. He was born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Ronald Kohler and Nancy McLean:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Nancy McLean and Ronald Kohler are:

- 9934 i. John Herman¹³ Kohler, born 03 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Herman Kohler:

John Herman Kohler was born at 9:59 p.m. on July 3, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Nancy and Ronald Kohler of Clinton, John weighed 8 lb., 5 oz. and measured 21" at birth. John is the couple's first child and is named after his great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather. John's grandparents are Janice McLean of Saline and the late Donald McLean, and Lois and Willard Kohler Sr. of Clinton.

- 9935 ii. Jennifer (Jenni) Kohler, born Aft. 1979.

8690. Donna Sue¹² McLean (Janice Arleen¹¹ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹⁰, Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Dec 1959. She married **Keith John Girbach** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Girbach and Carol Uphaus. He was born 13 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Keith John Girbach:

A family dinner was held Sunday Nov. 16, 1958 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Girbach after the baptism of their infant son Keith John, at the Saline Federated Church, by the Rev. Henry McKenzie. Present were Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach from Clinton, and Miss Hazeldene Goldsmith of Mooreville, also the Misses Shirley and Dorothy Uphaus, Mr. Ben Uphaus, Mrs. Ralph Uphaus and son Randy, Mr. Carmelo Crespo, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Uphaus and family.

Girbach, Keith J. Saline, Michigan, age 48, died suddenly Wednesday, May 9, 2007. He was born September 13, 1958, in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of John S. and Carol B. (Uphaus) Girbach. He had been a Saline area resident all of his life. On August 27, 1983, in Saline, he married Donna McLean and she survives. Keith was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1976 and had been a fabricator for the Terumo Corporation in Ann Arbor for over 31 years. He was on the board of the Saline Twp. Planning Commission.

Survivors in addition to his wife Donna include; two children Mitchell and Stacey Girbach of Saline, two brothers Dean B. and Brian R. Girbach also of Saline, his father John S. Girbach of Saline, mother-in-law Janice McLean, sister-in-law and brother-in-law Nancy and Ronald Kohler and their children John and Jenni. He was preceded in death by his mother, Carol and his father-in-law, Donald McLean.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 11, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judy Shipman Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery located in Saline, MI. At the request of the family, no flowers please. Contributions may be made to an educational fund that has been established for his children. Envelopes will be available at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, May 11, 2007, from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Keith John Girbach:

Burial: 11 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Terumo Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 31 years

Residence: 2005, 10140 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna McLean and Keith Girbach:

Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna Sup, to Keith John Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach of Saline. Donna is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at School Tech, Inc. Keith is a 1976 graduate of Saline

High School, and is employed at Sarns, Inc. The couple plan an August 1983 wedding.

Donna Sue McLean and Keith John Girbach exchanged wedding vows August 27, 1983 in an outdoor ceremony at Weller's Carriage-House; Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Kay Keller, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach, also of Saline. The bride wore a chapel length chiffon gown with a sweetheart neckline and Victorian sleeves. Pearls, sequin and lace appliques accented the dress. Donna carried a silk bouquet of white and lavender roses mixed with azaleas. Nancy McLean, the bride's sister from Saline, served as maid of honor. Deborah Ireland and Helen Spradlin, both of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Best man at the wedding was Steven Carter of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Dean and Brian Girbach of Saline.

A reception took place at Weller's Carriage House immediately following the ceremony. Assisting at the event were Mrs. Lloyd Boyce of Dexter, Mrs. Carmelo Crespo of Plymouth, Mrs. Charles Uphaus of Saline, and Mrs. Steven Bradley of Alamogordo, New Mexico. After spending a two-week honeymoon out west, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Donna currently is employed by School-Tech, Inc, in Ann Arbor. Keith, a 1976 graduate of SHS, is employed by Sarns, Inc.

More About Keith Girbach and Donna McLean:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna McLean and Keith Girbach are:

9936 i. Stacey¹³ Girbach, born 11 Jun 1991.

More About Stacey Girbach:

Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

9937 ii. Mitchell C. Girbach, born Aft. 1985.

8694. Tracy Lynn¹² Parker (Helen Marie¹¹ Rothfuss, Walter Herman¹⁰, George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Apr 1980. She married **Jason Alan McLean** 22 Sep 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rick McLean and Julie Smith. He was born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Alan McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: printing press operator

Residence: 2005, 502 S. Parker; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason McLean and Tracy Parker:
Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tracy Parker and Jason McLean is:

9938 i. Morgan¹³ McLean, born 01 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan McLean:

Medical Information: at 9:06 AM birth 6 pounds 1 oz. & 18" long w/ lots of dark hair

8695. John William¹² McGuire, Jr. (Evelyn Betha¹¹ Rothfuss, Walter Herman¹⁰, George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Sep 1969. He married **Corrine Marie Hammond** 18 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1972.

More About John McGuire and Corrine Hammond:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John McGuire and Corrine Hammond is:
9939 i. Michael David¹³ McGuire, born 15 Jan 1993.

Notes for Michael David McGuire:

A son, Michael David, was born Jan. 15, 1993, to John and Corrine McGuire of Saline. Maternal grandparents are Rhonda Reed of Saline and Thomas Reed of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandparents are Jack and Evelyn McGuire of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Mrs. Bertha Rothfuss of Chelsea and the late Walter Rothfuss.

8697. James William¹² Isaak (Alice Virginia¹¹ Martwick, Alma Freda¹⁰ Gust, Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 May 1948 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Leeds, Benson Co, North Dakota. He married **Jayne Schmidtgal** Aug 1972. She was born 28 Nov 1949.

Notes for James William Isaak:

James W. Isaak, 54, Leeds, died Dec. 6, 2002, at his home. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Leeds School Gymnasium. Burial will be at 3 p.m. Friday in Drake City Cemetery, Drake.

He is survived by his wife, Jayne; two daughters, Pam McKinven and Brenda Isaak, both of Harvey; one grandson; three sisters, Vicki Moser, Bowman, Bonnie Isaak, Bismarck, and Carmen Goetz, Sauk Rapids, Minnesota; and one brother, Robert, Drake. (Nelson Funeral Home, Leeds)

More About James Isaak and Jayne Schmidtgal:
Marriage: Aug 1972

Children of James Isaak and Jayne Schmidtgal are:

- 9940 i. Pamela L.¹³ Isaak, born 1973. She married ? McKinven.
- 9941 ii. Brenda Jean Isaak, born 1977. She married Damon Harold Finley; born 1968.

8703. Nancy¹² Hughes (Beverley A.¹¹ Gust, Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹⁰, Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1963. She married **Mitchell Donnelly**. He was born 05 May 1960.

Children of Nancy Hughes and Mitchell Donnelly are:

- 9942 i. Joshua¹³ Donnelly.
- 9943 ii. Lucas Donnelly.

8704. Cynthia L. (Cindy)¹² Hughes (Beverley A.¹¹ Gust, Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹⁰, Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1970. She married **Rodney VanScyoc**. He was born 01 Oct 1972.

Children of Cynthia Hughes and Rodney VanScyoc are:

- 9944 i. Zachary¹³ VanScyoc, born 03 Nov 1995.
- 9945 ii. Timmy VanScyoc.
- 9946 iii. Matthew VanScyoc.

8706. Michael Robert¹² Gust (Larry Robert¹¹, Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹⁰, Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Mar 1969 in Wichita, Texas. He married **Kristine ?**.

Children of Michael Gust and Kristine ? are:

- 9947 i. Jacob¹³ Gust.
- 9948 ii. Katie Gust.

8721. Andrew Michael¹² Vaccarezza (Jill Renee¹¹ Pallesen, Delores Mae¹⁰ Rauser, Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Jan 1985 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Sheena ?**.

Child of Andrew Vaccarezza and Sheena ? is:

- 9949 i. Reese Nicole¹³ Vaccarezza, born 01 Oct 2011.

More About Reese Nicole Vaccarezza:

Medical Information: birth 7:52 a.m. weight 7 pounds 15 ounces 21 inches long

8722. Ashlee Leigh¹² Segale (Shelly Lee¹¹ Parsons, Eileen J.¹⁰ Rauser, Martin⁹, Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Dec 1986 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married **Scott Stoltenberg, Jr.** 15 Sep 2015. He was born 01 Aug 1982.

More About Scott Stoltenberg and Ashlee Segale:

Marriage: 15 Sep 2015

Children of Ashlee Segale and Scott Stoltenberg are:

- 9950 i. Avery¹³ Stoltenberg, born 2016.
- 9951 ii. ? Stoltenberg, born 2020.

8732. Megan¹² Klatt (Robert¹¹, Phyllis Sarah¹⁰ Engen, Christine⁹ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Catharina³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Feb 1987. She married **Nicholas Edward (Nick) Slevin**. He was born 08 Apr 1985.

Child of Megan Klatt and Nicholas Slevin is:

- 9952 i. Murray¹³ Slevin.

8750. Beth¹² Katz (Jay T.¹¹, Oswald¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Michael Wenner**.

Child of Beth Katz and Michael Wenner is:

- 9953 i. Matthew¹³ Wenner. He married Seetharamani ?.

8752. Robert M.¹² Katz (Robert A.¹¹, Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert M. Katz:

Robert Katz, 48, died Sept. 23, 2001 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born May 22, 1953 in Saline, the son of Robert A. and Maggie A. (Collyer) Katz. Robert enjoyed motorcycle riding, shooting pool, and especially loved Rock 'n' Roll country music. A graduate of Lincoln High School, Robert most recently had been employed by Downes Construction in Plymouth, where he was a heavy equipment operator.

He is survived by: six children, Edward, Jacob, Harlie, and Lorin Katz, Lynn Bevins, and Crystal Britton; four grandchildren; his father, Robert (Barbara) Katz of Saline; his step-father, Edward Oskey of Willis; three brothers, Richard and Terry Petrowski and Rexall Carter; four sisters, Pat Anderson, Jane

Cox, Penny Warren, and Beverly Booth; and many nieces and nephews. Hewas preceded in death by his mother.

Cremation has taken place. Amemorial service was held on Sept, 25 at the Ypsilanti Free Methodist Church with the Rev. Mark Murphy officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan.

Children of Robert M. Katz are:

- 9954 i. Lynn Ann¹³ Katz, born 09 May 1973. She married ? Bevins; born Aft. 1974.
- 9955 ii. Edward Katz, born Aft. 1974.
- 9956 iii. Jacob Katz, born Aft. 1975.
- 9957 iv. Lorin Katz, born Aft. 1977.
- 9958 v. Crystal Dawn Katz, born 29 May 1978. She married ? Britton; born Aft. 1976.
- 9959 vi. Harlie Katz, born 29 Feb 1996.

8754. Patricia M.¹² Katz (Robert A.¹¹, Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1966. She married **(1) Randall Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Donald R. Adkins** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Katz and Donald Adkins:

The engagement and approaching marriage of Patricia M. Katz to Donald R. Adkins has been announced March 15, 1967. Miss Katz is the daughter of Robert Katz of Saline and Mrs. Edward Oskey of Willis. Patricia is a graduate of Saline High School and lives at 5775 Maple Rd., while she is employed as a bookkeeper at Westland Furniture, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Adkins, of 44255 Clay Rd., Belleville, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Adkins of that city. He attended high school there and is employed I Livonia with the Ford Motor Company. The wedding will take place on May 20 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline.

More About Donald Adkins and Patricia Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Patricia Katz and Randall Anderson is:
+ 9960 i. Amy (Adkins)¹³ Anderson, born Aft. 1980.

8762. Sharon Lee¹² Mayo (Neta L.¹¹ Owens, Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2005 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Wayne Bossom**. He was born 18 Mar 1940 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Arthur Stadtfeld**. He was born Mar 1948.

Notes for Sharon Lee Mayo:

Sharon Bossom of Parma, passed away Wednesday at home surrounded by her loving family and Great Lakes Hospice, aged 58. Surviving are her husband, Ron; son James (Julie) Stadtfeld of Homer; mother, Neta Davis; grandchildren, Brtni and Brooke; stepsister, Nancy (Ed) Sparks; stepbrothers, Gordon (Judy) Davis and Daniel (Linda) Davis; numerous nieces and nephews; several aunts and uncles. Preceded in death by her father, Robert Mayo; and brother, Richard Mayo. Mrs. Bossom was a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles No. 612. She found her calling as a bus driver and her yard was her pride and joy.

She is at the S. D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord where services will be held Saturday 10:00 a.m. The Reverend Harris Hoekwater officiating. Interment Pherdun Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions should be directed to the family to help with final expenses. S.D. Lauer Funeral Home and Cremation Service 116 S. Main St., Concord.

Child of Sharon Mayo and James Stadtfeld is:

- 9961 i. James Arthur¹³ Stadtfeld II, born 24 Sep 1969. He married Julie Irene Croad Newsome Pell 2003; born 01 Nov 1967.

More About James Stadtfeld and Julie Pell:
Marriage: 2003

8763. Richard Lee (Chunky)¹² Mayo (Neta L.¹¹ Owens, Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha ?**. She was born 20 Jan 1953, and died 22 Jun 2000.

Notes for Richard Lee (Chunky) Mayo:

Richard L. "Chunky" Mayo of Parma, passed away Thursday at home under the loving care of his family and Heartland Hospice, aged 56. Surviving are his children, Rodney (Lori) of Jackson, Robert and Shawna; mother, Neta Davis of Concord; sister, Sharon (Ron) Bossom of Parma; five grandchildren; nephew, James (Julie) Stadtfeld of Homer; two great nieces; aunts and uncles, Joe (Marilyn) Owens and Bob (Vivian) Owens; stepsister, Nancy (Ed) Sparks; stepbrothers, Gordon (Judy) Davis and Daniel (Linda) Davis; close and dear friends, Chuck and Sandy Hill and Bill and Martha Tyler.

Preceded in death by his wife, Martha and father, Robert. "Chunky" was a former member of the Parma Outdoor Club and an avid hunter and fisherman and race car fan. He was a retiree of Miller Trucking and Storage. He had many friends and was well known for his joking ways and friendly and helping manner.

He is at the S.D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord where the family will receive friends Sunday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral Services will be held Monday 1:00 p.m. at the Funeral Home. The Reverend Harris Hoekwater officiating. Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, it is suggested that memorial contributions be directed to the family to assist with final expenses, c/o Lauer Funeral Home.

Children of Richard Mayo and Martha ? are:

- 9962 i. Robert Leonard¹³ Mayo, born 07 Jan 1972.
- + 9963 ii. Rodney Alan Mayo, born 14 Sep 1973.
- 9964 iii. Shawna Ann Mayo, born 06 Apr 1975.

8767. Rhonda Marlene¹² Owens (Chauncey A. (Joe)¹¹, Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1964. She married **? Sadler**.

Children of Rhonda Owens and ? Sadler are:

- 9965 i. Andrew¹³ Sadler.
- 9966 ii. Austin Sadler.

8768. Daniel Joseph (Danny)¹² Owens (Chauncey A. (Joe)¹¹, Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Jun 1966. He married **Kimberly Ann Levering**. She was born 17 Aug 1968.

Children of Daniel Owens and Kimberly Levering are:

- 9967 i. Chelsea K.¹³ Owens, born 13 Sep 1992.
- 9968 ii. Hunter A. Owens, born 30 Jul 1998.

8770. Kaye Charlene¹² Holtsberry (Mildred June¹¹ Brainard, Viola M.¹⁰ Owens, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jul 1937 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2011 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **? Lester**.

Children of Kaye Holtsberry and ? Lester are:

- 9969 i. Kurt¹³ Lester, born 02 Apr 1969.
- 9970 ii. Kari Lynne Lester, born 19 Oct 1970. She married (1) David Louis Woodmancy; born 04 Jan 1976. She married (2) Michael Scott Nesbitt; born 25 Sep 1971.

8774. Craig Lee¹² Owens (Clarence Oramel¹¹, Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1954. He married **Denise Marie McMurtrie**. She was born 14 Mar 1961.

Children of Craig Owens and Denise McMurtrie are:

- 9971 i. Korey Lee¹³ Owens, born 01 Jun 1986.
- 9972 ii. Katelynn Marie Owens, born 18 Sep 1991.

8775. Duane Ronald¹² Owens (Clarence Oramel¹¹, Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Aug 1959. He married **Barbara Ellen Pattan**.

Child of Duane Owens and Barbara Pattan is:

- 9973 i. Daniel¹³ Owens.

8778. Sue Ann¹² Zaremba (Monabelle Maye¹¹ Owens, Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1950. She married **Lee Edward Post**. He was born 20 Mar 1948 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2002.

Notes for Lee Edward Post:

Mr. Lee Edward Post, aged 54, of Hanover, passed away Sunday, September 15, 2002 at his home. He was born in Hillsdale County March 20, 1948, the son of Carl Lee and Juanita M. (Smith) Post. He graduated from Jonesville High School in 1967 and was a Veteran of the U.S. Army. He worked for several years for Schrader Machine and Tool Inc., Hanover.

Mr. Post is survived by his mother, Juanita Post of Concord; daughters, Laura (John) Greenburg and Penny (Scott) Spanbauer, both of Rockford, Michigan; brothers, Keith (Joan) Post of Litchfield, Rich (Connie) Post of Osseo, Joel (Delores) Post of Jerome, Jim (Jackie) Post of Holland; sisters, Peggy (Jim) Reiff of Clarklake, Sandy (Lowell) Draper of Romulus, Grace (Ron) DeForest of Jonesville; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father; and a brother, Carl.

Cremation has taken place. There will be a memorial service to honor the life of Mr. Post Friday, September 27 at 1:00 p.m. at the Kurtz-Towns Funeral Homes, Hanover with a visitation of family and friends prior to the service beginning at 12:00 Noon. Memorial donations to the memory of Mr. Post are suggested to the American Heart Association.

Children of Sue Zaremba and Lee Post are:

- 9974 i. Penny Ann¹³ Post, born 12 Feb 1970. She married Scott Thomas Spanbauer; born 01 Aug 1970.
- 9975 ii. Laura Mary Post, born 04 Jun 1972. She married John Alexander Greenburg; born 10 Oct 1967.

8780. Peggy Louise¹² Zaremba (Monabelle Maye¹¹ Owens, Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Mar 1958. She married **Timothy Dewayne Streets**. He was born 24 Jul 1956.

Child of Peggy Zaremba and Timothy Streets is:

- + 9976 i. Erin Danielle¹³ Streets, born 14 Jun 1989.

8781. Michael Gary¹² Demorest (Gerald E.¹¹, Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1948. He married **Sheila Mae Standish**. She was born 13 Jan 1955.

Children of Michael Demorest and Sheila Standish are:

- 9977 i. Scott Michael¹³ Demorest, born 07 Dec 1969.
- 9978 ii. April Lynn Demorest, born 23 May 1975. She married ? Mesler.
- 9979 iii. Jessica Demorest, born Jul 1980.

8783. Rex Ellery¹² Demorest, Jr. (Rex Duane¹¹, Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jan 1945 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2002 in Clarita, Coal Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Cynthia Marie Smith** Bef. 1978. She was born 28 Dec 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(2) Patricia Walten** 18 Mar 1989 in Hale Co, Texas. She was born 1956.

More About Rex Demorest and Cynthia Smith:
Marriage: Bef. 1978

More About Rex Demorest and Patricia Walten:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1989, Hale Co, Texas

Child of Rex Demorest and Cynthia Smith is:

- 9980 i. Brian Patrick¹³ Demorest, born 03 Apr 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.

8786. Terry Ann¹² Johnson (Donna Jean¹¹ Demorest, Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1947 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2011 in Kealahou, Hawaii. She married **Lawrence Waipuilani Kahumoku**. He was born 09 Feb 1954.

Notes for Terry Ann Johnson:

July 20, 2011 Terry Ann Kahumoku, 64, of Kailua-Kona, a Keauhou Cinemas cashier and former co-owner of Heaven Scent Flowers, died in Hilo Medical Center. She was born in Horton, Michigan. She is survived by son Charlie, daughters Olena Kahumoku-Alcain and Malia Kahumoku, hana'i son Komokana Fernandez, brother Paul Johnson, sister Sandra Beaver and five grandchildren. Celebration of life: 3 p.m. July 22 at Kahaluu Beach pavilion. Casual attire.

Children of Terry Johnson and Lawrence Kahumoku are:

- 9981 i. Charlie¹³ Kahumoku.
- 9982 ii. Olena Kahumoku.
- 9983 iii. Malia Kahumoku.

8788. Claude Edward (Skip)¹² Lockwood, Jr. (Claude Edward¹¹, Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1946 in Roslindale, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Kathleen Eileen Murphy** 06 Jun 1970 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts. She was born May 1948.

Notes for Claude Edward (Skip) Lockwood, Jr.:

Claude Edward (Skip) Lockwood Jr. (born August 17, 1946) is an American former Major League Baseball pitcher. He pitched for the Seattle Pilots / Milwaukee Brewers (1969–1973), California Angels

(1974), New York Mets (1975–1979) and Boston Red Sox (1980). Lockwood was the last of the original Seattle Pilots to play for the Brewers, being traded to the California Angels prior to the 1974 season.

Lockwood attended Catholic Memorial High School in West Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he earned 14 varsity letters in four years. His school record time in the 100-yard dash in 1964 still stands. Lockwood was a third baseman when he signed with the Kansas City Athletics out of high school in 1964 as an amateur free agent. The scout representing the Athletics came to the Lockwood home with a \$35,000 contract. Lockwood said that he needed to make one change before signing, and added a "1" in front of the contract amount, changing the number to \$135,000. The scout was nervous and asked to use the Lockwood's phone to call Athletics' owner Charlie Finley. Finley spoke to Lockwood directly, asking why he should give Lockwood the money. "Because I'll make you a winner," said Lockwood. The scout went back on the phone, and Finley approved the higher amount. Despite batting only .208 with the Burlington Bees, he showed decent power with five home runs in 236 at bats, and was brought up to the majors for the 1965 season. With the A's, he batted only .121 with eleven strikeouts in 33 at bats, and was back in the minor leagues the next two seasons. Lockwood could hit fastballs, but struggled with breaking balls.

On November 28, 1967, Lockwood was drafted by the Houston Astros in the 1967 Rule 5 draft, but, following spring training, he was returned to his original club, which had moved to Oakland.[citation needed] Upon his return to the Athletics organization, Lockwood was converted to a pitcher despite having only pitched one inning with the Modesto Reds in 1966. On October 15, 1968, he was selected by the Seattle Pilots in the 1968 expansion draft. During their first and only season, he made his major league debut on the mound with the Pilots, going 0–1 with a 3.52 earned run average in six games (three starts). Lockwood spent the next four years with the franchise following their move to Milwaukee, and spent most of his time with the Brewers as a starting pitcher. In his final season in Milwaukee, 1973, he made 22 of his 37 appearances out of the bullpen. Up to that point, he'd only made seven appearances in relief.

Lockwood was involved in a nine-player transaction when he was sent along with Ellie Rodríguez, Ollie Brown, Joe Lahoud and Gary Ryerson from the Brewers to the Angels for Steve Barber, Clyde Wright, Ken Berry, Art Kusnyer and cash on October 23, 1973. He was used almost exclusively as a reliever by the Angels (35 relief appearances, two starts). With the Angels, he earned his first save. After a 2–5 season, he was dealt from the Angels to the New York Yankees for Bill Sudakis at the Winter Meetings on December 3, 1974.

In 1975, Lockwood joined the New York Mets, with whom he blossomed as a reliever. In 1976 and 1977, Lockwood earned 19 and 20 saves, respectively, and established a Mets season record for games pitched in 1977 with 63. According to the Mets blog, Amazin' Avenue, Lockwood was in 2007 the forty-second best player in Mets history. Unfortunately, Lockwood played for the Mets during one of the darker times in franchise history (98 losses in 1977, 96 in 1978 & 99 in 1979). He signed with the Boston Red Sox for the 1980 season, going 3–1 with two saves and a 5.32 ERA in 24 games (one start). The following Spring, he was released by the Red Sox, and retired shortly afterwards. In twelve seasons, Lockwood's career stats are:

Lockwood attended several universities in the months between his MLB seasons, including Merrimack College, Boston College, Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, Marquette University, and Carroll College. He finally graduated with a cum laude bachelor's degree from Emerson College in 1976, his eighth year in the majors. He has two master's degrees, one from Fairfield, and the other from MIT. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a S.M. in 1983. He is one of the few MIT graduates who have played in Major League Baseball. Lockwood was also an accomplished candlepin bowler. In 2018, Lockwood released a memoir titled *Insight Pitch*, which he wrote without using a ghostwriter.

The Best Mets Reliever You've Probably Never Heard Of written by Rob Piersall December 30, 2021

I vaguely remembered the bespectacled Skip Lockwood because I'm pretty sure I had a couple baseball cards of his when I was a kid, but since he wasn't a household name, I assumed he was just one of those common players they stick in Topps sets. Well, what I discovered about Lockwood was that in 1976 and 1977, he actually had two of the best seasons for a reliever in club history.

Both years, Lockwood put up 2.3, which rank No. 3 and 4 behind both the aforementioned Benitez and Reed. So who the heck is Lockwood and why does no one ever talk about him? Well let's start

with the fact that his name isn't actually Skip. It's Claude. Which to me, is a badass name. "Now pitching for the New York Mets, No. 38, Claude Lockwood!" Just the name would invoke fear and sweaty palms in the opposing hitters. Since he wore specs and packed a fat lip of tobacco, the name Claude would have been even more fitting. Instead, he went by Skip, which was fine because he still put-up results.

Lockwood was born in Roslindale, Massachusetts which is a suburb of Boston. Apparently, he was also super fast when he was a youngster. Rumor has it that his time in the 100-yard dash is still a record at Catholic Memorial High School in Roxbury, Mass. where he went nearly 60 years ago.

The Kansas City Athletics selected Lockwood out of Catholic Memorial in 1964 as a third baseman. The A's sent a scout to Lockwood's home in Massachusetts with a \$35 thousand contract. According to Lockwood in his autobiography "Insight Pitch: My Life as a Major League Closer," he said that he had to just make one slight change before signing, and put a "1" before the "3" on the money value. The scout used Lockwood's home phone to call then owner of the A's, Charlie Finley, who proceeded to ask Lockwood why he thought he deserved that much money. "Because I'll make you a winner," Lockwood said. Finley approved the amount and Lockwood became an Athletic.

His trajectory to the majors was a rapid one. Lockwood debuted in April, 1965 as an 18-year-old, but hit just .121/.293/.121 in 42 games for Kansas City. The next two years saw Lockwood playing exclusively in the minors before being selected by the Houston Astros in the Rule 5 draft. His time in Houston was short lived, however, as he was returned to the now Oakland Athletics, after Spring Training ended.

This was when Lockwood was transitioned to a pitcher. The following year, the now 22-year-old was selected by the Seattle Pilots in the 1968 expansion draft. Lockwood pitched in just six games for the Seattle Pilots in their lone season of 1969, but when the team relocated to Milwaukee and became the Brewers in 1970, Lockwood became a regular in the team's rotation.

As a starter, Lockwood had some decent years for Milwaukee, accumulating 6.8 between 1970-1973, but was traded to the California Angels in a nine-player deal before the 1974 season. His time in California was short lived, and not very productive, as he pitched to a 4.32 ERA and had a 4.26 FIP with a -0.4 in 37 games. What was important about this transaction, however, is that the Angels converted Lockwood to a relief pitcher, which he would work as for the remainder of his career.

The Mets purchased Lockwood's contract before the 1975 season, and being back on his native east coast, Lockwood flourished for New York. Unfortunately, Lockwood donned blue and orange during a dark period of Mets history. Sandwiched between the 1973 National League Champion team and the 1986 World Series team, the Mets experienced some rough years in the mid-to-late '70s and the early '80s. Lockwood was a bright spot for those teams, where he worked largely as the ballclub's closer. In 1976 and 1977, Lockwood pitched in 119 combined games, locked down 39 saves and had 4.6.

Lockwood wasn't a flashy pitcher on the mound by any means. He didn't have a devastating breaking ball or a changeup that would have you frozen. In fact, according to Lockwood, he relied on just one pitch: a good, old-fashioned fastball. "I'll tell you exactly what I told catcher John Stearns the first day I got to the Mets. He said, 'What do you throw?' and I said, 'I throw a fastball.' He said, 'Okay, I'm still listening,' and I said, 'You heard it. I throw a fastball,'" Lockwood once said. Lockwood pitched for the Mets for a total of five seasons (1975-79) before joining his hometown Red Sox, where his career concluded. The right-hander had been pitching with an ailing arm even before he joined the Sox, but it turned out he was never able to get it back to 100 percent.

"The therapy for a hurt arm back then was you try and throw and if it hurts you wait a week. So I spent a whole half season doing that, hoping that it was going to be better. So when the Red Sox signed me I still didn't know whether or not I could get back up to speed with the fastball," Lockwood said. "As it turns out there was some sort of pinched nerve in the shoulder. I could get it to home plate, but I didn't have that extra that I needed. "Today, I think they could fix it and I could pitch 10 days later. It proved to be the ending of my career and I did it in front of my hometown fans in Boston, which was kind of embarrassing."

Off the field, Lockwood was no slouch. He has two degrees, one from Fairfield University and the other from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He also wrote his book without the help of a ghostwriter. Baseball is a great sport, and players like Lockwood are what make it so wonderful. Buried in some absolutely dismal seasons, you still find your positives. The Mets were playing far from their best baseball when Lockwood was a Met, but he was a bright spot that fans were able to pull for. Now pardon me while I incessantly purchase his cards on eBay to add to my Mets Legends collection...

Skip Lockwood by Bill Nowlin

How many teams sign a pitcher who was 22-2 in high school with the plan of making him a third baseman? And then write him a signing bonus of \$35,000 – and accept him writing in the figure “1” on the check to convert it into \$135,000? The Kansas City Athletics did both, all without knowing he wore contact lenses. Skip Lockwood (his given name was Claude, named after his father) was born of mixed European background in the Roslindale section of Boston on August 17, 1946. He grew up in nearby Norwood, attending junior high school there, and then went on to West Roxbury’s Catholic Memorial High School.

Lockwood lettered in basketball and track in high school, was the captain of the baseball team in his senior year, and was All-Massachusetts Scholastic and All-Catholic for two years in baseball, and the MVP of the Catholic Conference. As a youngster he also played Little League and American Legion ball, played in the 1963 Hearst Sandlot Classic game at Yankee Stadium, and played on some semipro town teams. On graduation from high school he signed with the Athletics in June 1964 as a third baseman, in good part on the basis of his .416 high-school batting average. He was pretty fast, too, clocked at running the 100-yard dash in 9.8 seconds. As a pitcher, though, Lockwood was 22-2, and that really attracted attention. As a young woman his mother, Florence (Gorman) Lockwood, had danced with the Rockettes in New York under the name Rosebud Gorman. She had danced ballet and taught ballet, and Lockwood said he believes she may have waitressed at times but most of the time she was a homemaker raising Skip and his sister, Elizabeth (Betty), eight years younger.

His father, Claude, was the assistant coach of Skip’s Little League team, and very actively supportive and involved in his development as a young athlete. Skip – who was given the nickname at the age of 2 – was fortunate to be able to play ball after a childhood accident in the home of a relative. “As a little kid, I nearly cut my right arm off. I was maybe 4 or 5 at the time and I was misbehaving, jumping when I shouldn’t have, and I my balance and my right arm went through a window. The pane came down and cut it bad. Almost cut it off. My dad brought a baseball and glove home and we started to play catch just as a way of getting some use for the arm, physical therapy. It was pretty badly cut. He was thinking that I would have limited use of it. He and I enjoyed it, so we’d play catch when he’d get back from work every night. I liked that. Then I’d play with the boys on the street and a little bit on the schoolyard. I got good at it, way before little boys would ordinarily be playing catch, because I was trying to build my arm up.”

Claude Lockwood worked for Colson Corporation of Somerville, Massachusetts. “He started as a lathe operator, I believe, and then went into purchasing,” Skip said. “He worked as a machine operator and then worked his way up. In those days, it was string ties and pocket protectors. He thought of himself as a white-collar worker.” As noted, Skip signed to play baseball right after high school. He had the opportunity to go to Holy Cross, but he also was being actively scouted. After the Hearst Sandlot game at the Polo Grounds, “the scouts began to come and watch me play. They all wore blue suits, they all had baseball caps on. Everybody smoked a cigar. Bill Enos [at the time a Kansas City scout from Cohasset, Massachusetts] was one of many, but I got to be friendly with him. He may have given my father a box of cigars or something like that, but he asked to be the last one who came in. This was before the draft, the year before the draft. Teams came in and made an offer to you. I think there were six or seven that came in and made offers the day I signed. Kansas City was the last. Bill brought Pat Friday with him. Pat was the general manager, originally an insurance executive.”

The offers were good ones. The Houston Colt .45’s were one of the seven teams that had scouted him, and their interest was in him as a pitcher. They made an offer of \$35,000. Fresh out of high school, Skip was ready to sign, he told David Laurila. “This was in Norwood. My dad and mom were there, and Pat Friday ... came in and he says, ‘What have you been offered?’ I didn’t have the sense to lie to him, so I said, ‘\$35,000.’ ” Friday said the Athletics would match that and placed a contract in front of him. “I said, ‘I’ll need your pen.’ He passed the pen across. I said, ‘I’m going to add one more thing.’ He said, ‘OK. ...’ And I put a ‘1’ in front of the \$35,000 and passed the contract back to him and said, ‘Is that agreeable?’ He had to make a phone call, and in the end it was agreeable. A little ballsy for a 17-year-old. I felt I was worth it. My dad and I had talked about it and it was hard to put a value on the cost of an education, but it cost about the \$35,000 at the time, and I wanted to see if I couldn’t position myself to have a career. In the days when I played, you didn’t make any money. It was pretty much that when your career ended, you would have to work. I always felt that having a degree was something I was going to

need. I made a silent promise to my father that I would go and get a college degree if I could.” He added, “It was the largest bonus on record to date, and it kept me around, in the league, probably more than I deserved to be.”

After high school it was on to baseball – but also to a protracted college education, beginning in the off seasons with Merrimack College in North Andover, Massachusetts. Over time, Skip also attended Boston College, Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, Marquette University in Milwaukee, and Carroll College in Waukesha, Wisconsin. One writer said that he led the league in colleges attended. In 1976, in his eighth year in the majors, he graduated cum laude from Emerson College in Boston with a B.S. in speech. Lockwood later attended Fairfield University in the off seasons for a master's degree in business and industrial communication. Continuing his education is an ongoing theme in his life.

Right upon signing, though, there wasn't even time for Skip to go to his senior prom. He was placed with the Burlington Bees of the Midwest League (Class A) in 1964 and appeared in 64 games, hitting five homers and driving in 29 runs while hitting .208. He had struggled with hitting for a couple of reasons. Basically, he says, “I wasn't a very good hitter. I was a good high-school hitter, but not in the pros.” A good part of the reason he wasn't very successful hitting was that he had difficulty picking up the rotation of the ball during night games – he hadn't played night games in high school. One of the reasons was that he wasn't wearing glasses. When he first reported to Kansas City before being assigned to Burlington, GM Friday first learned that Skip needed corrective vision. “Friday didn't know I wrote glasses, because I wore contacts. He saw my glasses and said, ‘For God's sake, don't wear those things.’ He was fired about a year after.”

Lockwood told another reporter. “I've worn glasses since I was about 10. Of course, it never bothered me in high school, but under the lights in the minors was something else. I just couldn't pick up the rotation of the ball. Luke Appling tutored me. Lots of people tried to help. I don't know. Maybe I was just a lousy hitter.” Because of the bonus rule, he had to spend all of 1965 sitting on the Kansas City bench watching Ed Charles play third base. Under the bonus rule of the day, a major-league ballclub had to keep the signee on its own roster for the first year or see him subject to the draft. For 1965, Lockwood traveled with the Athletics, rooming with fellow bonus signee Catfish Hunter. Again, he only played third base and not very much of that, appearing in 42 games but getting only 41 plate appearances and playing in only seven games at third base with a total of 13 chances. He handled the fielding without an error, batted .121 with four hits (all singles) and 11 strikeouts, didn't drive in a single run, but did score four times.

In 1966 Lockwood was sent to California and played for the Modesto Reds, hitting .264 (with six home runs) in 106 games and over the course of 382 at-bats. He did pitch all of one inning, but it was enough to win a game. It was back to Iowa and the Bees in 1967 for a partial season, and he hit .245 in 204 at-bats. The latter part of 1966 and much of 1967 were spent in the Army Reserve at Fort Dix. “I didn't have a 2-S student deferment because I wasn't in school. So I got a letter which said, ‘Please report for your induction physical.’ I called a state senator quickly – it might have been Dukakis, I'm not sure – and pulled a string or two, and got into the Army Reserve. Like overnight. Before my induction physical. They took me to basic training and AIT (advanced individual training) the next spring. So I lost all the winter, almost the entire '67 season, with Army stuff.”

With the Rule 5 draft coming up in November, the Athletics tried to deceive other teams by having Lockwood work as a pitcher in the Arizona Instructional League that winter. A's owner Charlie Finley later acknowledged that they had no intention of making a pitcher out of him, and would have tried to move him to shortstop the following year if he weren't taken, asking him to pitch that fall and frankly admitting, “We didn't figure he would look too good on the mound and we thought we might be able to camouflage him and get him through the draft.” It didn't work. Houston scout Karl Kuehl saw past the results and despite Lockwood's giving up four runs in four innings over three games, Kuehl had that vision that good scouts possess and felt Skip had “outstanding potential.” Houston personnel director Tal Smith said, “We weren't interested in him as an infielder. But he has a great arm and we want to take a look at him as a pitcher.”

Lockwood was drafted by the Houston Astros. The Astros, of course, were the renamed Colt 45's, so Lockwood was back with the team that had wanted to sign him as a pitcher out of high school. They got him for the \$25,000 Rule 5 price, and would get half that money back if he didn't make the Astros' 25-man roster the next year and was returned to the Athletics. Lockwood was in the Houston organization that offseason for a little over four months, but when faced with the need to keep him on the roster or return

him to the Athletics (now the relocated Oakland Athletics), the Astros returned him on April 3, 1968.

It was in 1968 that the right-handed Lockwood began to pitch, with the Peninsula Grays (Carolina League) and the Birmingham A's (in the Double-A Southern Association). He appeared in 21 games, with a 6-3 record with the Class A Grays, and a 3.32 ERA in 17 games (10 of them starts) over the course of 65 innings. He threw only 10 innings for Birmingham, with a 5.40 ERA but no decisions. In the October 1968 expansion draft, the newly forming Seattle Pilots took Skip as the 46th overall selection. Elmira in 1969 was much like 1968, a 6-2 record in Double-A – this time with the Eastern League's Elmira Pioneers. Called up to the big leagues, Lockwood got into six games (with three starts) for Seattle from August 27 through the end of the '69 campaign. He was 0-1, the loss a 2-1 defeat from the White Sox. His ERA over the 23 innings was 3.52. He always had a ready answer for people who asked him why he switched to pitching from third base: "Sal Bando." There was no way Skip was going to displace Bando from third base.

The names changed again, as the 1969 Pilots became the 1970 Milwaukee Brewers. Lockwood began the season appearing in five games for the Portland Beavers and was 4-1 with a 2.65 Pacific Coast League ERA. He joined the Brewers as a spot starter in time to pitch on May 10 at County Stadium against the visiting Washington Senators. He allowed just one earned run in 7² innings and hit his first major-league home run (of the three he hit), but Milwaukee's win came after he'd departed from the game. In an exhibition game against the Atlanta Braves, Lockwood went the distance for a 1-0 win, allowing just three hits and driving in the winning run himself. He really struggled after that, losing his first five decisions and 10 of his first 11. Some were close (he'd been in 12 one-run games by August 19), but were losses nonetheless and Lockwood was 1-10. Manager Dave Bristol stuck with him and he finished stronger, winning four of his last six. The year-end record showed him 5-12 but his 4.30 ERA was only marginally higher than the team ERA of 4.21.

Skip had married Kathleen Murphy in June 1970. That winter he pitched for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican League. Anyone who might think that wintering in Puerto Rico was pure pleasure for young ballplayers of the day should read the details of their "luxurious" apartment with its single light bulb and on-again, off-again water supply in Kathleen Lockwood's memoir, *Major League Bride*. Her book was published by McFarland and Company in 2010 and is highly recommended as an informative while thoroughly entertaining look at life in baseball both before and a bit after free agency. Skip did more than pitch. "What I worked on mostly was my mind. I read books on self-belief, on how you can make things happen by believing in yourself. And it worked. I now believe that I can make them happen. It's simply having a positive attitude." Lockwood credited Dave Bristol for helping him overcome his cockiness, and sticking with him as he learned to become coachable. "I think there's a smidgen of cockiness in everybody," he told sportswriter Larry Whiteside. "Sometimes when you first come up, that's the little bit of cockiness that got you here. It's a praiseworthy thing. ... But after you get here, you've got to be willing to learn. You've got to be humble enough to accept the fact that some of the things you're doing aren't right."

Bristol and Brewers pitching coach Wes Stock worked with Skip, he made the adjustments, and he was pretty much in the major leagues to stay. His playing weight is listed as 175 pounds and he stood 6-foot-1. Each of the next three seasons (1971-73) was with the Brewers as well. He won ten games (losing 15) in 1971, but with a much-improved 3.33 ERA, shaving off almost a full run off his 1970 stat, over the course of 208 innings. "I thought that was pretty good," he said of winning ten games, "until I went in to talk about my contract. [Milwaukee GM] Frank Lane said, 'Come in, Larry,' and I knew I was in trouble." The 1972 season began late due to a work stoppage. Lockwood was player rep for the Brewers at the time, and it was a "very contentious" time. "It was palpable," he said. "The owners hated us and we hated them." It was also a precarious situation financially. "I didn't know what I was going to do to make money. I had a mortgage to pay. My wife did some substitute teaching during the strike. We didn't have any money." Del Crandall took over from Bristol as manager after the first 32 games in 1972 and collected his first win as skipper when Lockwood pitched a complete-game one-hitter on May 30 against the visiting New York Yankees. Skip lost his next game, though, and was 2-5 for the young season, almost a replay of 1970. When he was hot he was hot, though, and his first three victories were two shutouts and the 3-1 one-hitter against New York. Skip spoke of focus on the field: "When I'm concentrating, I have command of my pitches. When I don't, I start overstriding, over-throwing, a lot of things." It was the mistakes, he said, that were killing him. Psychology was a big part of it. "Sometimes I feel like King Kong out there and sometimes like Aunt Alice," he told AP sports editor Ken Rappoport in 1971. "But however I feel, I have to

keep bearing down because I don't have any tricky stuff."

Both 1972 and 1973 saw progressively fewer innings and a slight bump in ERA up to 3.60 (8-15) in 1972 and then – working more as a reliever than a starter in '73, up to 3.90 (5-12 again). Lockwood worked as an insurance agent during the offseason, one of a very few Brewers to live in the city year-round. He was also active with the local Fellowship of Christian Athletes. One moment caused a real scare on June 11, when a Jim Holt line drive hit him in the chest with such force that it knocked him to his knees (he managed to throw Holt out first), but the blow tore loose one of the "R" letters from his uniform. In late October 1973, Lockwood was part of a nine-player deal with the California Angels and played the '74 season for manager Bobby Winkles and then Winkles' replacement, Dick Williams. It was a 2-5 season, in 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ innings, almost all in relief, and Lockwood had a 4.32 ERA. After the 1973 campaign, Lockwood was a New York Yankee just as he'd been an Astro several years earlier – traded to New York for Bill Sudakis on December 3, 1974, and with the Yanks until he was released the day before the season began, on April 7, 1975. He signed a Tucson Toros contract a week later and spent a couple of months playing in the Pacific Coast League for the Oakland affiliate (6-2, 4.39), starting in nine of his 30 games. Skip credited his Tucson roommate, Charlie Sands, for giving him encouragement to consider becoming a reliever. He talked with Tucson manager Hank Aguirre and asked for more in the way of relief roles. "I was in the minors after several years in the bigs," he later told sportswriter Jack Lang. "For years I had been afraid of failing and I finally had failed. What was there to lose?"

After some success with the Mets, Skip had fully come around to valuing his new role as a reliever: "I like relief work. I beat my head against the wall as a starter. I seem to have more confidence in short relief jobs." On July 28, 1975 – after Charlie Finley had essentially given him his choice of three clubs to which he would be willing to sell Skip's contract – he was dealt to the New York Mets and placed with the Tidewater Tides, the Mets' Triple-A team. He threw only five innings, winning one game and appearing in two others, without giving up an earned run. On August 5 he pitched his first major-league game for the Mets – actually, his first two; he relieved in both games of a doubleheader, both lost to the Expos by identical 7-0 scores but with only one earned run charged against Lockwood. His first day with the Mets was the last day for manager Yogi Berra. A freak injury to Ken Sanders had opened an opportunity for Skip Lockwood. In 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ innings of work, he recorded a 1.49 earned-run average.

With that spectacular a beginning for his new team, he'd found another place to settle in, and a new role. The relief specialist was beginning to blossom in baseball, recognized as a key component in the modern game, and over the next few years Lockwood became the ace of the Mets bullpen, in what was the biggest media market in the country. There followed four full seasons with the Mets, with another 203 game appearances and a record of 23-33 (won-loss records clearly not meaning nearly as much for relievers). Skip earned career highs with 19 saves in 1976 (second in the league), with 108 strikeouts in 94 $\frac{1}{2}$ innings) – and he earned a good three-year contract. He had 20 saves in 1977, though with less spectacular stats. Lockwood himself cited the "good year/bad year" syndrome, which he said affected most pitchers. "I was really conscious of that and I was determined not to have that happen to me. But it seems the more you try to prevent something from happening it happens." Manager Joe Torre thought it had more to do with the Lockwoods welcoming their first child, Meghan, to the family in midsummer 1977, and the departure of Tom Seaver from the club; the two had been very close. In his five seasons with the Mets, despite being hampered with shoulder problems in 1978 and losing his last eight decisions, Lockwood's earned-run average over the five-year stretch was a very good 2.80. In late May of 1979 Lockwood was 0-5 for the season, and every one of the five losses was by one earned run in a tied game. He'd given up only one run in any of his other 21 appearances and had an ERA under 2.00. Then he won two and had three saves, before he had to leave a game on May 28 with a recurrence of the shoulder woes that had caused him to miss almost all of September the year before. After a week of rest, Lockwood tried again, but a muscle had torn. The injury failed to get better and he was finally placed on the disabled list and never returned in 1979. Fair or not, some of the Mets felt he had quit on them.

Lockwood was looking forward to testing free agency after the season. He was just 32 years old and coming off a season with a 1.49 ERA, albeit over only 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ innings, but teams now had understandable concerns regarding that shoulder. When his contract with the Mets expired on October 31, he was released the next day, after reportedly as many as ten clubs had asked for the right to talk with him. Before the month was out, the Boston Red Sox snapped Lockwood up and signed him as a free agent. They'd been after him, sufficiently so that they'd had his shoulder examined the day before that year's draft. The Lockwoods were living in Greenwich, Connecticut, at the time, but welcomed the signing both

for the offer (which reports had as high as \$1.2 million for a four-year guaranteed contract) and for a chance to return to Boston. He told sportswriter Murray Chass, "Playing for Boston is going home. It's a thrill to be able to go home and pitch in front of my parents and my wife's parents." Red Sox GM Haywood Sullivan – who knew Skip, because he had managed Kansas City for most of the 1965 season – admitted it was a gamble from the team's perspective, "But if you don't take a chance, you'll be left by the wayside." What neither Sullivan nor Lockwood counted on was frustration at the hands of the field manager. Right from the start, there were problems with manager Don Zimmer. Lockwood was coming off a serious injury, and the first time Zimmer asked him to warm up in the bullpen was on a cold April 12 day, in a game when the Sox were already down 15-1 to the Brewers. When Skip spoke with Zimmer on the bullpen phone and explained that this could be unwise, Zimmer seemed to take it as a challenge to his authority and was heard to use the words "prima donna," adding, "Don't expect to see any action in close games." Skip stuck with the Sox all season long, with a sore arm off and on, and a cracked rib, and was used sparingly (24 appearances and 45² innings), with an earned-run average which he couldn't bring under 5.00 from the end of May on. He finished at 5.32, with a 3-1 record and two saves, and felt "humiliated" that he'd been used so little in August and September. Zimmer was let go at the end of the season. Lockwood may have been guilty of violating an oft-repeated premise of baseball in that era: "Don't think. You'll hurt the team." The phrase turns up in Kathleen Lockwood's book, and one suspects it was heard in one variation or another throughout Skip's career.

Lockwood felt the problems he'd had might have come from relinquishing his glasses and therefore squinting, creating extra tension in his face, neck, and shoulders. He wanted the opportunity to come back and prove himself and came to spring training in very good shape, throwing (in the eyes of sportswriter Peter Gammons) much better than at any time in 1980, but incoming manager Ralph Houk seemed to have his attention on younger players and paid little attention to what progress Skip had been showing in his pitching. Skip was unexpectedly released by the Red Sox in early April.

He accepted a position with the Denver Bears, an Expos farm club, but even at Triple-A, he didn't succeed, going 2-5, 5.10, and saw his playing career effectively end as the major-league strike of 1981 interrupted the season and the Expos moved to dump salary commitments. That August he turned 35. Lockwood had never stopped trying to further his education. Throughout his career he was always looking for an edge and had an ongoing interest in what today would be called sports psychology. He had enrolled in a Ph.D. program at Columbia University, in an ed. program called Psycho-Social Studies of Human Movement. He studied a bit of hypnosis in grad school, and psychotherapy. In June 1979 he told Mike Marley of the New York Post, "I'd downplay the hypnosis. But it's part of the routine. It helps you be comfortable while being successful, Hypnosis reduces a barrier." After baseball Lockwood entered a partnership at the Chestnut Hill Medical Center in Greater Boston with Dr. Harvey Dulberg, director of sports psychology. The idea was a good one, with Dulberg bringing his expertise in dealing with emotional problems and Lockwood able to draw on his 16 years of involvement in professional sports. Dulberg had reached out to Lockwood after reading that the former athlete was working toward a degree in sports psychology. They were perhaps ahead of their time, and not very many professional athletes sought their services.

Skip and Kathy Lockwood had five children to raise – four daughters and a son. Skip earned a second master's degree, at MIT's Sloan School, taking a program in finance and economics. He began a Ph.D. program, but it's "latent," he said. Aware of former pitcher Bob Tewksbury's work with the Red Sox as a sports psychologist, he said in 2012, "I envy him. I wish I had completed my program and had the license. I think it's important for the players to have someone to talk to."

Asked for a final thought, Skip said, "The educational process is ongoing. I don't know if I want to get another degree, but I think that becoming involved with a school or in a learning environment would be good for me. The University of New Hampshire has something in kinesiology. I'm going to go talk to them and maybe do something in sports physiology. There are a couple of other programs I'm going to look into. You never stop learning."

More About Claude Lockwood and Kathleen Murphy:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts

Children of Claude Lockwood and Kathleen Murphy are:

9984 i. Erin¹³ Lockwood.

- 9985 ii. Meghan Lockwood, born 24 Jun 1977.
- 9986 iii. Maura Elizabeth Lockwood, born 18 Oct 1979. She married ? Goss.
- 9987 iv. Kara Lynn Lockwood, born 10 Mar 1982. She married Louis Martinez 25 Feb 2006 in Rye Beach, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire; born 16 Jun 1979.

Marriage Notes for Kara Lockwood and Louis Martinez:

Kara Lynn Lockwood and Louis Martinez were joined in marriage Feb. 25, 2006, at St. Theresa's Parish in Rye Beach, New Hampshire, by the Rev. Maurice D. Lavigne. A reception was held at the Gallery Hatch Conference Center in Hampton with 80 guests in attendance. Maid of honor was Annabelle Bonilla of New York, friend. Bridesmaids were Meghan Lockwood of Rye, Maura Lockwood of Portsmouth and Erin Lockwood of Rye, all sisters of the bride. Best man was Vincent Martinez of New York, brother of the groom. Ushers were Lucas and Mark Martinez of New York, brothers of the groom and Casey Lockwood of Rye, brother of the bride.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude E. Lockwood, Jr., of Rye. She attended St. Thomas Aquinas High School and is currently employed as an office manager with JCJ Architecture. The groom is the son of Rosa Martinez of Staten Island, New York and is currently an E2 with the U.S. Army. The couple reside in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Louis Martinez and Kara Lockwood:

Marriage: 25 Feb 2006, Rye Beach, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire

- 9988 v. Casey Lockwood, born 09 Apr 1986. He married Ashley Gallagher; born 16 Nov 1984.

8790. Sharon Lee¹² O'Malley (June Odessa¹¹ Lockwood, Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2023 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **James Franklin Richendollar** 1962, son of Marvin Richendollar and Laura Horn. He was born 29 Jul 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sharon Lee O'Malley:

Sharon Lee Richendollar, age 81, resident of Belleville and formerly of Albion, Michigan, passed away on September 1, 2023, at home in hospice care surrounded by her loving family. She was born on June 9, 1942, to Joseph O'Malley and June (Lockwood) O'Malley in Albion, Michigan. During her later elementary years, Sharon was befriended by Sister Pangracious, a Dominican nun, who was instrumental in Sharon procuring a scholarship to St. Joseph's Academy. Here, she studied to become a nun for two years and mastered the clarinet and then pursued the day student curriculum, graduating in 1960. She then joined her family, who had moved to Hillsdale, Michigan, where they owned and operated O'Malley's Tavern. She married the love of her life, Jim, and they had 61 wonderful years together. At age 50, she received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Madonna University and taught elementary students at Lincoln Consolidated Schools. Sharon was a lady of many talents. She was an excellent seamstress, sewing uniforms for the BHS cheerleaders, creating dance recital costumes, and making wedding gowns, prom dresses, and many quilts. She was also an excellent cook and even helped manage the farm. Sharon was the epitome of love and sacrifice, tutoring children in need. She attended nearly all of the vast and varied events of her children and grandchildren. She was a paragon of motherhood and grandmotherhood and helped care for many of her grandchildren. It is inspiring how much Sharon loved her family and gave her talents to this world freely. Her deep love, touching gentleness, and sincere caring positively affected anyone in her presence.

Sharon is survived by her loving and loyal husband, James Richendollar of Belleville, Michigan, her children, Laura (Antonio) Aquilar of Belleville, Michigan, Melvin (Margaret) Richendollar of Roseville, Michigan, Betty (Ronald) Small of Belleville, Michigan, and Anthony (Ann) Richendollar of Belleville, Michigan, her grandchildren, Tara (Matthew) Minton, Monica (Adam) Schwartz, Nathan Richendollar, Nolan Richendollar, Melissa Cisneros, Brendt Small, BreAnne Small, Brittany Small, Brandon (Kaitlyn) Small, Megan Richendollar, Noah Richendollar, Jack Richendollar, Mario Richendollar, and Marley Richendollar, her great-grandchildren, Gabriella, Sophia, Joseph, Isabella, Alexander, and Denorris, her sister-in-laws Nancy (Timothy) O'Malley of Jackson, Michigan, and Judith (Robert) McLaughlin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, as well as many nieces and nephews, cousins, and a host of friends and neighbors. Sharon was preceded in death by her parents, her brothers, Michael and Timothy O'Malley, and in-laws John and Karen Richendollar and Robert McLaughlin.

Visitation for Sharon will be Thursday, September 7, 2023, from 4pm until 8pm and Friday,

September 8, 2023, from 12pm until 8pm, with a 7:00 PM Rosary, at David C. Brown Funeral Home, 460 E. Huron River Drive, Belleville, Michigan (734)697-4500. A Funeral Mass will be held at St. Anthony's Catholic Church, 409 W. Columbia Ave., Belleville, Michigan 48111, on Saturday, September 9, 2023, with an 11am Mass, and one hour visitation prior to the service. Father Bryan Shackett will serve as Celebrant. A burial will follow at Hillside Cemetery, 46785 Denton Rd., Belleville, Michigan, 48111. Please keep Sharon's family in your thoughts and prayers at this sad time.

More About James Richendollar and Sharon O'Malley:

Marriage: 1962

Children of Sharon O'Malley and James Richendollar are:

- + 9989 i. Laura Mae¹³ Richendollar, born 29 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2023 in Sumpter Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9990 ii. Melvin Eldred Richendollar, born 15 Jan 1964. He married Margaret Anne ?; born 10 Sep 1965.
- + 9991 iii. Betty Ann Richendollar, born 08 Sep 1967.
- 9992 iv. Anthony Joseph Richendollar, born 05 Jul 1971. He married Ann ?.

8791. Michael J.¹² O'Malley (June Odessa¹¹ Lockwood, Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1945, and died 27 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah ?** 1989.

Notes for Michael J. O'Malley:

Michael J. O'Malley, age 62, of Jackson, passed away August 27, 2006 at Foote Hospital. Mike was employed as an outside salesman for 36 years with Engelwood Electric. He was a U. S. Army veteran serving during the Vietnam era. He loved drag racing and golf, especially in the couples league at Green Valley.

He is survived by his loving wife of 17 years, Deborah; son, Steven (Karen) Tice; brother, Timothy (Nancy) O'Malley; sister, Sharon (Jim) Richendollar; his granddaughter, Emma; brother-in-law, Kenny (Julie) Ringe; several nieces and nephews; and his best friend, his German Shepherd, Toby. He was preceded in death by his parents, Joseph and June O'Malley and son, Brian Lee Tice.

According to his wishes, cremation has taken place, and a Memorial Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, September 2, 2006 at 1:00 p.m. with visitation one hour prior to the service. Those who wish to make contributions in Michael's name, may do so to the United Methodist Children's School, Palm Coast, Florida, in care of the family. Chas. J. Burden & Son 1806 E. Michigan Ave.

More About Michael O'Malley and Deborah ?:

Marriage: 1989

Child of Michael O'Malley and Deborah ? is:

- 9993 i. Steven¹³ O'Malley. He married Karen ?.

8792. Timothy Christopher¹² O'Malley (June Odessa¹¹ Lockwood, Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jul 1953, and died 29 Jul 2023 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ann ?**. She was born 23 Jan 1951.

Notes for Timothy Christopher O'Malley:

Timothy Christopher O'Malley of Jackson, Michigan passed away on July 29, 2023, at the age of 70. Timothy was born in Albion, Michigan on July 3, 1953, to parents Joseph and June O'Malley. Timothy graduated from Michigan Center High School in 1971 and from Jackson College with an associate degree in computer science. He retired in 2014 after 30 years of being a network administrator for Saint-Gobain. Timothy enjoyed fishing, going to Lake Michigan, going to concerts, listening to music, camping, spending time with friends and family, and traveling.

Timothy is survived by his loving wife of 45 years Nancy O'Malley; children Heather (Scot) O'Malley

of Jackson, Michigan, Jeremy (Erin) O'Malley of Bath, Michigan, Jaimie (Joel) Bartley of Hillsdale, Michigan, and son Daniel Beech; sister Sharon (Jim) Richendollar of Belleville, Michigan; 16 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren; and life-long friends Jim Boone, Greg Cooper, Kevin Hartley, Mike Hills, Russ Nicoson, and many more. He is preceded in death by his parents Joseph and June O'Malley, brother Michael O'Malley, and in-laws Harry and Mildred Young.

A celebration of Timothy's life will be held on Thursday, August 24, 2023 at from 4:00 pm until 7:00 pm at the American Legion 3200 Lansing Ave. Jackson, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home, 2150 Kingsbrooke Dr., Jackson, Michigan 49202.

Children of Timothy O'Malley and Nancy ? are:

- 9994 i. Jaimie¹³ O'Malley, born 05 Jun 1971. She married Joel Edward Bartley; born 02 Dec 1981.
- 9995 ii. Heather Ann O'Malley, born 14 May 1981.
- 9996 iii. Jeremy Joseph O'Malley, born 11 Apr 1986. He married Erin Elizabeth Sedgman 2008; born 21 Feb 1984.

More About Jeremy O'Malley and Erin Sedgman:
Marriage: 2008

8793. Mark Douglas¹² Stevens (Douglas Demorest¹¹, Mildred Bessie¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Sep 1946 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cathy ?**.

Children of Mark Stevens and Cathy ? are:

- 9997 i. Charles D.¹³ Stevens. He married Heather ?.
- 9998 ii. Timothy M. Stevens. He married Natasha ?.

8803. Lavern Fay¹² Forbes (Fay Clyde¹¹, Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Jul 1947 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2013 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Marie Dale** 08 Mar 1989 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1946.

Notes for Lavern Fay Forbes:

Lavern Fay Forbes, age 65, a lifelong resident of Coldwater Township, passed away suddenly on February 8, 2013. He was born on July 14, 1947, to Fay and Virgilene (Letson) Forbes. Lavern is survived by his wife, Susan (Dale) Forbes. They were married on March 8, 1989 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Lavern is survived by 2 sons, Daniel (Annette) Forbes of Clare, Michigan, Lavern "Mingo" (Tonya) Forbes of Big Rapids, Michigan; 2 daughters, Rebecca (Cary) Yuncker of Houghton Lake, Michigan and Lynn (Chris) Lueder of Midland, Michigan; 3 step-daughters, Debbie Giles of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Dawn Blue of Barryton, Michigan, and Dianna (Don) Nielsen of Rockford, Illinois; 21 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Lavern is also survived by his mother, Virgilene (Letson) Forbes; a sister, Janet (Jim) Leiter of Big Rapids, Michigan; and a brother, Michael (Pam) Forbes of Rodney, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father, Fay Forbes in 1979. Lavern enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping, and the great outdoors. Playing music on his guitar and many other instruments was a passion of his for many years. Lavern also cherished his lifelong friendships of Duke Maniteau and Dean Brown.

Lavern was proud to be an organ donor and Cremation Services were provided by Michigan Cremation Services of Grand Rapids. A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, March 8, 2013 at 1 p.m. at The Barryton Church of Christ, 18221, 30th Ave., Barryton, Michigan. Memorial contributions can be made to the family of Lavern Forbes.

More About Lavern Forbes and Susan Dale:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1989, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Lavern Forbes and Susan Dale are:

- + 9999 i. Daniel Lavern¹³ Forbes, born 27 Sep 1967.
- + 10000 ii. Rebecca Sue Forbes, born 27 Jul 1969.
- 10001 iii. Lynn Marie Forbes, born 02 Jun 1973. She married Christopher Ray Lueder; born 03 Oct 1972.
- 10002 iv. Lavern Virgil (Mingo) Forbes, born 25 Mar 1977. He married Tonya Alene Smith Kadwell; born 26 Jan 1973.

8806. Ervin Allen¹² Amy (Gilford Leroy¹¹, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Oct 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2021 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Louise Padilla**. He married **(2) Sandra Marie Irish**. She was born 12 Nov 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2013 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ervin Allen Amy:

Ervin Allen Amy Sr. of Burt, Michigan - Beloved father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother passed away on Sunday, October 3, 2021 at Toni & Trish House, with his family at his side; at the age of 79 years. Born Oct. 6, 1941. The son of the late Gilford and Arlene (Klemmer) Amy, Ervin was born on October 6, 1941 in Saginaw, Michigan. Ervin started out working at Mile's Machinery. He then went into the skilled trades and was a machine repairman at Saginaw Steering Geer, later Delphi. Ervin retired after many years of loyal and dedicated service. He was a member of the Alano Club and Alcoholics Anonymous. Ervin enjoyed farming, fishing and hunting; especially bear hunting in Alaska. He was a prankster and Ervin will be remembered for his sense of humor and wit.

Left to cherish his memory are his children: Tim Amy, Donna Amy (John O'Keefe Sr.), Joey Amy, Ervin Amy Jr., Janet Barber (Tony Peterson), Robert (Dari) Barber; grandchildren: Ashley Chard, Kevin (Erlene) Amy, TJ O'Keefe, Sophie O'Keefe, Julian Rodriguez, Ashley Amy, Christopher Amy, Crystal Little, Sandra Cody, Michael Little, Brittany Gerard, Kassandra Barber; many great-grandchildren; brother and sisters: Faye (Chet) Harshman, Allen (Sandy) Amy, Duane Amy. Also surviving are many nieces, nephews, extended family members and friends. Ervin is preceded in death by his daughters: Elizabeth Ann Amy, Samantha Amy; his brother: Gilford Amy; and his former spouses: Mary Louise Padilla and Sandra Marie (Irish) Amy.

A private burial will take place at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted with W. L. Case and Company Funeral Chapel. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Toni & Trish House, 4699 11 Mile Road, Auburn, Michigan 48611.

Children of Ervin Amy and Sandra Irish are:

- 10003 i. Elizabeth Ann¹³ Amy.
- 10004 ii. Timothy Amy.
- + 10005 iii. Donna L. Amy, born 06 Nov 1962.
- 10006 iv. Joey Anthony Amy, born 23 Jun 1970. He married Jessica Ann Torrez; born 17 Aug 1975.
- 10007 v. Samantha Ellen Amy, born Jan 1978; died 16 Jan 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10008 vi. Ervin Amy, Jr., born 26 Apr 1979.

8809. John Steve¹² Jurik (Viola May¹¹ Amy, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Oct 1944. He married **Edwina Eleanor ?**. She was born 01 Aug 1943.

Children of John Jurik and Edwina ? are:

- 10009 i. Michael Allen¹³ Jurik, born 21 Aug 1968.
- 10010 ii. Susan Eleanor Jurik, born 31 Jan 1970.

8812. Linda Kay¹² Amy (Carl G.¹¹, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Cullen Sherwood**. He was born 26 Jan 1949. She married **(2) Patrick J. Latoski** 07 Dec 1997 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Apr 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2007 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patrick J. Latoski:

Patrick J. Latoski, of Bridgeport, Michigan passed away early Tuesday, January 23, 2007 at his home after a lengthy illness. Age 59 years. He was born April 22, 1947 in Saginaw, the son of the late John and Genevieve (Lazowski) Latoski. He served with the US Marine Corps in Vietnam during the Vietnam War. He had been employed by R.C.I. for several years. He was a member of the Bridgeport Eagles Club.

He married Linda K. (Amy) Sherwood on December 5, 1996; she survives him. He also leaves a son, Jay Latoski and his wife, Andrea and their two children, Saginaw; two step-children, Patricia Sherwood, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Cpl. Patrick Sherwood, USMC and his wife, Stephanie, stationed in California; four step-grand-children; two sisters, Joan Gillman and her husband, William, Bay City, and Kay Moore and her husband, Fred, Laughlin, Nevada; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will take place 5:00 p.m. Saturday, January 27, 2007 at the W.L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Highway, where his family will receive friends from 12:00 Noon Saturday until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Leukemia Foundation.

More About Patrick Latoski and Linda Amy:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1997, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Amy and Robert Sherwood are:

- 10011 i. Patricia Lynn¹³ Sherwood, born 07 Feb 1973.
- 10012 ii. Patrick Sherwood. He married Stephanie ?.

Child of Linda Amy and Patrick Latoski is:

- 10013 i. Jay¹³ Latoski. He married Andrea ?.

8813. Debra Sue¹² Amy (Carl G.¹¹, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Aug 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2020 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Debra Sue Amy:

Debra Sue Amy of Birch Run, Michigan - Beloved mother, grandmother, and aunt passed away peacefully on Tuesday, July 28, 2020, at Covenant HealthCare Rehabilitation Center in Saginaw. She was 67 years old. Debra Sue Amy was born on August 19, 1952, in Saginaw, Michigan, to the late Carl and Bernice (Scheffler) Amy. She was a proud 1970 graduate of Bridgeport High School. Following graduation, Debra began working in the banking industry for many years. She then began working as an assembly line worker with General Motors, retiring with over 29 years of service. Debra also treasured and cherished the times going up north with family sitting around the campfire roasting hotdogs and marshmallows. Above anything, Debra loved nothing else than to spend time with her children, grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She was kind, caring, and had a great sense of humor. She will forever be remembered for her thoughtfulness and for her genuinely loving spirit.

Surviving are her daughter, Carla (Joe); nieces and nephews: Cathy, Carl, Trish, Dawn, Tammy Heather (Lance), Patrick (Stephanie), and Candi; grandchildren: Sarah, John, Devin, Herman, Robbie, JJ, Noelle, and James; one special cousin, Susie Musial. Also surviving are many great-nieces and nephews, extended family, and friends. Besides her parents, Debra he was preceded in death by a brother, Vern Amy; two sisters: Sharon Amy and Linda Amy-Latoski.

A funeral service will take place at 12:00 p.m. on Friday, July 31, 2020, at the W. L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Highway. Rev Julie Bailey will officiate. Family and friends are welcome to visit at the funeral home on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service at 12:00 p.m. Due to restrictions set forth by the State of Michigan and the worldwide health pandemic, all visitors are required to wear a face covering and practice social distancing.

Child of Debra Sue Amy is:

10014 i. Carla¹³ Amy.

8816. Nina May¹² Irish (Barbara Nina¹¹ Amy, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Aug 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arnold Lewis Smith** 31 Dec 1959. He was born 18 Apr 1938 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1999 in Fairfax, Virginia. She married **(2) Richard Leonard (Dick) Lawrence** 29 Dec 2010. He was born 1948, and died 03 Oct 2022 in Summerfield, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Arnold Smith and Nina Irish:

Divorce: 30 Aug 1988, Virginia

Marriage: 31 Dec 1959

Notes for Richard Leonard (Dick) Lawrence:

Richard "Dick" Leonard Lawrence, age 76, from Summerfield, Florida, passed away of lung cancer October 3, 2022. His loving wife, Nina Lawrence, was by his side. He leaves behind his son, Erik Lawrence, Erik's wife, Amy, grandsons Greyson and Beckett Lawrence, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and grandson Michael Hassett of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. He is also survived by his sister, Doris Smith, and niece Colleen Williamson and her husband, Scott, and daughter Nicole of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Dick was an avid golfer and spent much of his time on the golf course riding in his golf cart. He loved the Miami Dolphins and watched all the PGA tournaments on TV. He served in the Army in Thailand during the Viet Nam war with the 82nd Airborne Division. He was very proud of his son, Erik, who has followed in his father's footsteps by serving in the United States Navy. Dick was known for his sense of humor, his love of sweets, and the impish twinkle in his eyes. He will be remembered as a good man, loving husband and father, beloved grandpa, uncle and brother.

More About Richard Lawrence and Nina Irish:

Marriage: 29 Dec 2010

Child of Nina Irish and Arnold Smith is:

10015 i. Timothy Arnold¹³ Smith, born 11 Jan 1959. He married Joy Faith Gray 09 Apr 1988 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 23 Jul 1965.

More About Timothy Smith and Joy Gray:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1988, Fairfax, Virginia

8817. Richard Duane¹² Irish (Barbara Nina¹¹ Amy, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Feb 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2016 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Anne Boatman** 1976. She was born 05 Jul 1954 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2017 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Duane Irish:

Richard Duane Irish, Sr. of Waterford was born February 27, 1941 in Saginaw, Michigan to Elmer Burley and Barbara Nina (nee: Amy) Irish. He died May 20, 2016 at the age of 75. Richard is the beloved husband of 40 years to Marian (nee; Boatman). Loving father of Lora Lee (Paul) Bernau and Richard Duane Irish, Jr. "R.D." (Crissey Skinner). Grandfather of Justin Alan Bernau, Andrew (Kelly) Bernau, Siobhan and Caoilainn Irish and Kagen McCray. He is also survived by his mother Barbara (the late Elmer) Irish and his siblings John (Anne), Nina (Dick) Lawrence, Elmer Irish, Jim (Kathy) Irish the late Lily Anderson, and the late Barbara Irish.

Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Wednesday 10 AM (In State 9:30 AM). Friends may visit Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. S. of Maple Rd.) Tuesday 2-9 PM (Vigil Service 7 PM). Memorials to the Crohn's-Colitis Foundation,

Angela Hospice or the Disabled American Veterans appreciated.

Notes for Marian Anne Boatman:

Marian Anne Irish was born on July 5, 1954 and passed away on Thursday, June 22, 2017 in Walled Lake. Marian was a resident of Michigan at the time of passing. Marian was an R.N. and was a school nurse for special needs students in the Bloomfield Hills Schools. Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church, Walled Lake, Friday, July 7 at 10 AM. Friday 7 Jul 10:00 AM St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Share Marian Anne Irish's life celebration Lynch & Sons Funeral Home - Walled Lake 340 North Pontiac Trail Walled Lake, Michigan 48390.

More About Richard Irish and Marian Boatman:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Richard Irish and Marian Boatman are:

- + 10016 i. Lora Lee¹³ Irish, born 01 Sep 1963.
- + 10017 ii. Richard Duane Irish, Jr., born 14 Jul 1983.

8819. Elmer Vern¹² Irish (Barbara Nina¹¹ Amy, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Mar 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2020 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Vern Irish:

Elmer Vern Irish of Saginaw, Michigan formerly of Freeland - Beloved father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and brother passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, October 24, 2020, at Covenant Healthcare – Cooper. He was 74 years old. Elmer Vern Irish was born on March 8, 1946, in Saginaw, to the late Elmer B. and Barbara (Amy) Irish. He honorably served his country by enlisting in the United States Army and serving in Germany. Elmer worked as a repairman for General Motors - Steering Gear, retiring with over 30 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his life, he proudly owned many Harley Davison motorcycles and took great pleasure in many adventures on his bike. Elmer was also an avid outdoorsman, enjoying camping, fishing, and ATVing. Above all, he loved spending time with his dog, Misty, and horseback riding with his horse, Norman. Elmer will forever be remembered for his intelligence, ability to be innovative in all situations, for always remaining quiet and thoughtful throughout his life, and for his quick wit humor.

Surviving a son and daughter: Rick (Diana) Irish of Freeland; Jennifer (Adam) Irish Beaudou of Florida; five grandchildren: Josh, Paige, Taylor (Michael), Emily, and Zach; one great-granddaughter, Lilly; two brothers and one sister: John (Anne) Irish, Nina (Richard) Lawrence, and Jim (Kathy) Irish. Also surviving are many nieces, nephews, cousins, extended family, and friends. He was preceded in death by a brother and two sisters: Richard (Marion) Irish, Lily Irish, and Barbara Irish.

A funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. on Thursday, October 29, 2020, at the W. L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Rev. Ted McCulloch will officiate. Military Honors will follow under the auspices of the United States Army and American Legion Post #439. Honoring Elmer's wishes cremation will follow the service. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the funeral home on Thursday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Amazing Grace Pet Rescue or Starry Skies Equine Rescue and Sanctuary.

Children of Elmer Vern Irish are:

- 10018 i. Richard Duane (Rick)¹³ Irish, born 01 Oct 1968. He married Diana Sue Shields Symons 18 Sep 2010; born 03 Aug 1963.

More About Richard Irish and Diana Symons:
Marriage: 18 Sep 2010

- 10019 ii. Jennifer Lee Irish, born 15 Jul 1980. She married (1) Adam Beaudou. She married (2) ? Hotzel. She married (3) ? McClain.

8820. Barbara Sue¹² Irish (Barbara Nina¹¹ Amy, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jul 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2015 in Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **David George Sian**. He was born 22 Aug 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2007 in Gladwin, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Sue Irish:

Barbara Sue Irish of Coleman, Michigan Our beloved mother and grandmother went home to the Lord on Sunday, March 22, 2015, at the age of 67 years. Barbara was born July 21, 1947, in Saginaw to Barbara Nina (Amy) and the late Elmer Irish. She adored her grandchildren and was an avid quilter. She was a member of the New Hope Fellowship Missionary Church in Loomis.

She is survived by her children, Carl (Elaine) Sian, Tony Sian, and Barbie (Randy) McNutt; 14 grandchildren; and her siblings, John (Anne) Irish, Nina (Richard) Lawrence, Richard (Marian) Irish, Elmer Irish, Jim (Kathy) Irish; and many nieces, nephews, and extended family members. She was predeceased by her sister Lillie Anderson.

Funeral services will take place at 1:00 p.m. Friday, March 27, 2015, at W.L. Case & Company 4480 Mackinaw Road. Pastor Charlie Green will officiate with burial to follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may visit with the family on Friday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to New Hope Fellowship Missionary Church. I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want. I can do all this through him who gives me strength. Philippians 4:12-13

Notes for David George Sian:

David G. Sian of Saginaw, Michigan Passed away unexpectedly Friday, February 16, 2007 at Oak Hill Hospital in Spring Hill, Florida at the age of 61 years. David G. Sian was born August 22, 1945 in Saginaw, the son of the late Joseph Sian and Mary Jane (Partlow) Johnson. David worked for General Motors for many years retiring in 1999. David was a member of the Eagles. Surviving are his children, Anthony Sian, Saginaw, Barbara (Randy) McNutt, Midland, Carl (Elaine) Sian, San Francisco, California; 12 grandchildren; three brothers and six sisters: Richard, Tassie, Judy, Patricia, Glenda, Edward, Dennis, Melanie and Mary Jo; many nieces and nephews. David was also predeceased by a brother, Peter Sian, his step-father, Al Johnson.

Funeral services will take place 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 23, 2007 at the W.L. Case & Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Pastor Lynn Biddle will officiate with burial in St. Andrew Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel on Mackinaw Thursday from 2:00-5:00 p.m. and 7:00-9:00 p.m. and then on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until time of services. In Lieu of Flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Alzheimer's Association in Memory of Mama.

Children of Barbara Irish and David Sian are:

- 10020 i. Carl Floyd¹³ Sian, born 30 Mar 1967. He married Elaine Bolo; born 06 Feb 1967.
- 10021 ii. Anthony David (Tony) Sian, born 03 Oct 1972.
- 10022 iii. Barbara Nina (Barbie) Sian, born 26 Jan 1976. She married Randy McNutt.

8821. James Edwin¹² Irish (Barbara Nina¹¹ Amy, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 Aug 1956. He married **Kathy Lynn ?**. She was born 12 Jul 1965.

Child of James Irish and Kathy ? is:

- 10023 i. Stephen Robert¹³ Irish, born 1988.

8825. Larry Joe¹² Amy (Edwin James¹¹, Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1967. He married **Melinda Kaye ?**. She was born 13 Aug 1965.

Child of Larry Amy and Melinda ? is:

- 10024 i. Keila Jo¹³ Amy, born 01 Jun 1989.

8827. Gloria June¹² Bellows (Marguerite Marie¹¹ Amy, Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1940 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2011 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Dee Ford Beavers** 18 Nov 1958 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He was born Apr 1938.

More About Dee Beavers and Gloria Bellows:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1958, Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Bellows and Dee Beavers are:

- 10025 i. Douglas Dee¹³ Beavers, born Apr 1960.
- 10026 ii. Steven Paul Beavers, born Aug 1961.

8829. Linda Sue¹² Bellows (Marguerite Marie¹¹ Amy, Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 May 1948. She married **Robert Steven Hertzberg**. He was born 08 Jun 1954.

Child of Linda Bellows and Robert Hertzberg is:

- 10027 i. Timothy Carmel¹³ Hertzberg, born 1990.

8832. Nancy Ellen¹² Bell (Mildred Ruth¹¹ Amy, Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Feb 1949. She married **Shirl Burdette Graham**. He was born 20 Mar 1950.

Children of Nancy Bell and Shirl Graham are:

- 10028 i. Robert D.¹³ Graham.
- 10029 ii. Jonathan Richard Graham, born 06 Jun 1976. He married Andrea Joy Jessop; born 17 Jul 1977.
- 10030 iii. Esther Ruth Graham, born 18 Oct 1978. She married Craig Everette Beery; born 20 May 1978.
- + 10031 iv. David Michael Graham, born 12 Dec 1980.

8833. Dawn¹² Graham (Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹¹ Amy, Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Nov 1953. She married **Bruce Warren Baker** 1974. He was born 11 Feb 1954, and died 27 Mar 2017 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Warren Baker:

Bruce Warren Baker, 63, unexpectedly went home to be with his Lord on March 27, 2017. Bruce loved spending time at home in Dewitt and up north at Higgins Lake. He enjoyed traveling, fishing, boating and spending time hanging out with family and his many special friends. Bruce was a great helper and liked to share his skills. He attended First Baptist Church of St. Johns. Most of all, Bruce loved his wonderful grandchildren, considering them to be the loves of his life. Papa Bruce created great memories for all. He was a generous man in life, and continues this generosity after his passing by sharing the gift of life as an organ donor. Bruce was preceded in death by parents, Gordon and Eileen Baker.

Surviving to cherish his memory are his beloved wife of 43 years, Dawn Graham Baker; children, Todd (Catherine), Karie (Joshua), Justin (Katrina); grandchildren, Antonio, Alora, Avery, Rosa, James, Mario, Nadia, Rocco, Addison; sister, Karen and her family in California; and extended family, the Grahams of DeWitt, the Hamiltons of Laingsburg, and the Bakers of Lansing.

A Memorial Service will take place at 6:00 pm March 30, 2017 at First Baptist Church of St. Johns,

512 S. Whittemore Street, St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Tim Knaus officiating. The family will receive visitors two hours prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, donations in honor of Bruce may be made to Beacon of Hope, First Baptist Church of St. Johns.

More About Bruce Baker and Dawn Graham:
Marriage: 1974

Children of Dawn Graham and Bruce Baker are:

10032 i. Todd Andrew¹³ Baker, born 01 Jun 1976. He married Catharine Petrilli 2001; born 11 Nov 1977.

More About Todd Baker and Catharine Petrilli:
Marriage: 2001

10033 ii. Karie Marie Baker, born 28 Feb 1978. She married Joshua Mark Reed 2001; born 22 Sep 1978.

More About Joshua Reed and Karie Baker:
Marriage: 2001

10034 iii. Justin Baker, born 13 Aug 1976. He married Katrina ?.

8834. Vonda Sue¹² Graham (Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹¹ Amy, Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1957. She married **Donald James Hamilton**. He was born 06 Mar 1952.

Child of Vonda Graham and Donald Hamilton is:

10035 i. Joshua Ray¹³ Hamilton, born 22 Sep 1981.

8841. Steven Allen¹² Reffrey (Lucille Louise¹¹ Kerby, Goldie May¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Oct 1948. He married **(1) Tammy Raelene Morris**. She was born 02 Aug 1966. He married **(2) Sheila Ann Rich** 18 May 1974 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Oct 1953 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2009 in North Branch, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sheila Ann Rich:

Sheila Ann Reffrey, age 55, of North Branch, died Monday, August 31, 2009 at Marlette Regional Hospital after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born October 2, 1953 in Sandusky, Michigan, the daughter of William and Annabelle (Fletcher) Rich. Sheila graduated from Sandusky High School in 1971. On May 18, 1974 she married Steven Reffrey in Sandusky, Michigan. She was a teller for North Branch Independent Bank for 22 years, and the last 4 years she was a teller for Tri-County Bank. She was a treasurer for the North Branch Area Association and also a member and secretary for the north Branch Downtown Development Authority. She enjoyed sewing, scrap booking, reading and she especially enjoyed spoiling her grandchildren.

Left to cherish her memory are her husband, Steve; one daughter, Tara Miller of North Branch; three sons, Steven Jr. (Tammy) Reffrey of Rapid City, South Dakota, Mark (Jessie) Reffrey and Nick (Amber) Reffrey, both of North Branch; six grandchildren, Kelsey and Morgan Reffrey, Gaven and Blake Miller, Mason, and Madison Reffrey; three sisters, Diane (Phil) Gram of Interlochen, Michigan, Sheryl (Jim) Kreger of Snover and Cathy (Dave) Loding of Sandusky; three brothers; Dennis (Mary) Rich of Sandusky, Bill Rich of Sandusky and Dale (Tracy) Rich of Ubly, many nephews, nieces and cousins. Sheila was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Charity of your choice. A Memorial service was held at Blackburn Chapel with Pastor Jerry Griggs officiating.

Marriage Notes for Steven Reffrey and Sheila Rich:

May 1, 1974, Sandusky - Mr. and Mrs. William A. Rich announce the engagement of their daughter,

Sheila Ann, to Steve Reffey, Almont, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Reffey, Sterling Heights. A May 18 wedding is planned.

More About Steven Reffey and Sheila Rich:

Marriage: 18 May 1974, Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Reffey and Sheila Rich are:

- 10036 i. Steven Allen¹³ Reffey, Jr., born 14 Jun 1967.

Notes for Steven Allen Reffey, Jr.:

Steven Allen Reffey

? R4R/Unite Lead Specialist at HQ Air Force Services Agency

? Owner/Photographer at Steve Reffey Photography

? General Manager at BH Services

? Food Service Director at Douglas County School District

? Food Service Superintendent at USAF Retired

? Food service at U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs

? Intramural Sports Director at government service

? Studied Photography at Academy of Art University

? Studied Hotel and Restaurant Administration at Community College of Air Force

? Went to North Branch High School

- 10037 ii. Mark Nicholas Reffey, born 23 Sep 1969. He married Jessie Arleen Hurley; born 15 Aug 1972.

- 10038 iii. Tara Jeanette Reffey, born Nov 1975. She married ? Miller.

- 10039 iv. Nick William Reffey, born 25 Dec 1977. He married Amber Lee Chambers; born 17 May 1978.

8843. Linda Kay¹² AcMoody (Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey, Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Jan 1945, and died 01 Jun 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Waite**. He was born 01 Jul 1939.

Child of Linda AcMoody and Donald Waite is:

- 10040 i. Joanie¹³ Waite. She married ? Bowers.

8844. Phyllis¹² AcMoody (Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey, Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1949. She married **Thomas Gillette**. He was born 13 Jan 1950.

Children of Phyllis AcMoody and Thomas Gillette are:

- 10041 i. Alex Wade¹³ Gillette, born 15 Nov 1984.

- 10042 ii. Kaylin Rose (Katie) Gillette, born 1986. She married Joshua Martin Hoppe 2012; born 1986.

More About Joshua Hoppe and Kaylin Gillette:

Marriage: 2012

8846. Vernon Lee¹² AcMoody (Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey, Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Nov 1954. He married **Janice Lynn Watts**. She was born 14 Jan 1959.

Children of Vernon AcMoody and Janice Watts are:

- 10043 i. Courtney Lynn¹³ AcMoody, born 08 Jan 1980. She married John Mason Converse; born 20 Jun 1975.

- 10044 ii. Amber Michelle AcMoody, born 07 Mar 1982.

- 10045 iii. Casey Lee AcMoody, born 1987. She married Jason Michael Counterman; born 08 Jun 1991.

- 10046 iv. Adam Dewane AcMoody, born 1993. He married Bailee White 27 Jun 2020; born 1997.

More About Adam AcMoody and Bailee White:

Marriage: 27 Jun 2020

8848. Gregory A.¹² Mowrey (Richard Raymond¹¹, Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Oct 1956. He married **(1) Debra Jean Robidoux**. She was born 27 Apr 1957 in Fall River, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 29 May 1999 in Fall River, Bristol Co, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Dawn Marie Miller**. She was born 26 Jul 1968 in Woburn, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Feb 2019 in Fall River, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Dawn Marie Miller:

Dawn Marie Mowrey, 50, of Fall River, formerly of Mashpee, passed away after a long illness on February 10, 2019. She was the loving daughter of Gary and Mary DeGon born July 26, 1968. She is predeceased by her father David Miller. Dawn graduated from Chelmsford High School. She also graduated from Middlesex Community College. Dawn spent her life caring for others as a Nurses Aide and a Home Health Aide. She was a loving daughter, mother, and grandmother and will be dearly missed by all who loved and knew her.

In addition to her parents Gary and Mary, Dawn is survived by her daughter Jaelynn Mowrey and her partner Kenneth Brown of Fall River; brothers, William Miller and wife Donna of Colorado, and Joseph DeGon and companion Chantell Marie of Maine; her grandson Gunner Ray Brown, who arrived the same day God called her home; her nephew William DeGon; 2 nieces Sydney DeGon and Rebecca Miller; as well as many aunts, uncles and cousins.

A visitation will be held at the Chapman Cole and Gleason Funeral Home 74 Algonquin Ave. (Rte 151) Mashpee, on Thursday February 14, 2019 from 8:30am to 10:30am. A Funeral Mass will follow at Christ the King Church 3 Jobs Fishing Rd. Mashpee at 11:00am. Burial will be private. In appreciation for the compassionate end of life care that was given to Dawn, the family asks that donations be made to Vibra Hospital, 4499 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745.

Children of Gregory Mowrey and Debra Robidoux are:

- 10047 i. Jamison G.¹³ Mowrey, born 01 Jul 1977. He married Dawn Kiely; born 26 Jul 1968.
- 10048 ii. Carrie Mowrey, born 01 Sep 1978.

Child of Gregory Mowrey and Dawn Miller is:

- + 10049 i. Jaelynn¹³ Mowrey, born 17 Dec 1996.

8850. Karla Denise¹² Katz (Robert Charlie¹¹, Charles Jacob¹⁰, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Alan Clare Brandenburg**. He was born 16 Sep 1945.

Children of Karla Katz and Alan Brandenburg are:

- 10050 i. Scott¹³ Brandenburg, born 09 Apr 1991.
- 10051 ii. Steven Brandenburg, born 09 Apr 1991.

8852. Jason Todd¹² McMaster (Donna Laurine¹¹ Katz, Lewis Leroy¹⁰, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Aug 1974. He married **Tonie Joy Ferguson**. She was born 01 Nov 1979.

Children of Jason McMaster and Tonie Ferguson are:

- 10052 i. Jasmine¹³ McMaster, born 2002.

Notes for Jasmine McMaster:

Jasmine McMaster

Experience

? Feb 2023 - Present Bank Teller at Southern Michigan Bank & Trust

? Jun 2022 - Sep 2022 Video Intern at Whirlpool Corporation
 ? Nov 2021 - Jun 2022 Marketing Intern at Kellogg Community College in Battle Creek, Michigan
 ? Nov 2018 - Dec 2021 Food Service Worker at Five Star Pizza in Colon, Michigan
 Education
 ? 2021 - 2022 Associate's degree Photography and Multimedia GPA 3.985 at Kellogg Community College
 ? 2016 - 2020 High School Diploma GPA 3.962 at Athens Area High School
 ? 2019 - 2020 College Credit Graphic Communications Technology 6 Credit Hours- GPA 4.0 at Calhoun Area Career Center

10053 ii. Jewel McMaster, born 2002. She married Lukas Kilian 18 May 2024 in Leonidas, Michigan.

More About Lukas Kilian and Jewel McMaster:
 Marriage: 18 May 2024, Leonidas, Michigan

8853. Norma Jean¹² Dewey (Roland Taylor¹¹, Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Feb 1941 in Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2016 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Harold Flatau**.

Children of Norma Dewey and William Flatau are:

10054 i. Ronald David¹³ Flatau.
 10055 ii. Mary Katherine Flatau. She married ? Framak.

8854. Thomas James¹² Dewey (Roland Taylor¹¹, Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2019 in Ohio. He married **Sue Foster**. She was born 05 Jul 1945.

Notes for Thomas James Dewey:

Thomas "Tom" James Dewey, 76, of Fairborn passed away Sunday, April 28, 2019 with his family by his side. Tom was born on October 30, 1942 in Jackson, Michigan to the late Roland and Victoria (Mosson) Dewey. Upon high school graduation, Tom served in the Air Force during the Vietnam War as an Aircraft Maintenance Technician. Tom was a welder for most of his career. He loved to fish and he could fix anything.

Tom is survived by his loving and devoted wife, Sue Foster Dewey, a son and daughter-in-law, Kevin and Jessica Dewey of Springfield, a daughter and son-in-law, Kimberly and Paul Hester of Mason, six grandchildren, his brother, Bob Dewey, and sister Ann Marie Hunter. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister Norma Flatau.

A graveside service will be conducted at 2:30 on May 14th in Enon Cemetery with Military Honors. Family and friends are invited to join together at 260 E. Main Street Enon, Ohio (The Mad River Township/Enon Fire and EMS Station Community Room.) from 4-7:00 PM on Tuesday, May 14th. Adkins Funeral Home is assisting Tom's family with his final wishes.

Children of Thomas Dewey and Sue Foster are:

10056 i. Kevin Allen¹³ Dewey, born 06 Feb 1967. He married Jessica Ann Brewer; born 04 Oct 1977.
 10057 ii. Kimberly Ann Dewey, born 22 Aug 1970. She married Paul Michael Hester; born 14 Jun 1966.

8865. Nancy Ann¹² Drake (Anna Kimball¹¹ Frinkle, Herman Christian¹⁰, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 May 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, and died 06 Aug 2007 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. She married **Gary Michael Cinder** 04 Feb 1984 in Orange Co, Florida. He was born 02 Mar 1955.

Notes for Nancy Ann Drake:

Nancy Ann Drake Cinder - 49 of Oak Ridge, Tennessee died Monday, August 06, 2007 at her home. She was born May 31, 1958 in Atlanta, Georgia and raised in Michigan, graduating in 1981 from Michigan

State University with a B. S. in Civil Engineering. She was employed for seven years with Martin Marietta in Orlando, Florida before relocating to Oak Ridge in 1992. Mrs. Cinder was preceded in death by her mother, Ann Frinkle Drake. She is survived by: her husband of 23 years, Gary Cinder; children, Matthew Cinder and Erica Cinder; father, Ron Drake; brothers, Robert Drake and Richard Drake and a special aunt, Sarah Siano.

The family will receive friends on Friday, August 10, 2007 at the Christ Community Church, 100 Ogden Lane, Oak Ridge from 6-8pm. A private memorial service will be held at a later date. The family asks that any memorials be in the form of contributions to: Adventa Hospice Services, Knoxville Office, 1420 Dutch Valley Rd., Knoxville, Tennessee 37918. Weatherford Mortuary is in charge of the arrangements.

More About Gary Cinder and Nancy Drake:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1984, Orange Co, Florida

Children of Nancy Drake and Gary Cinder are:

- + 10058 i. Matthew Robert¹³ Cinder, born 01 Jun 1986.
- 10059 ii. Erica Ann Cinder, born 1989. She married Jeffrey Fuller 31 Jan 2015 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Jeffrey Fuller and Erica Cinder:
Marriage: 31 Jan 2015, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina

8866. Willard Leslie (Sparky)¹² Howe, Jr. (Carol Kathryn¹¹ Most, Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Nov 1951 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2021 in Sheffield, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Marie Zelda Welling** 03 Sep 1966 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1919 in Wolverine, Charlevoix, Michigan, and died 2010. He married **(2) Ada Patsy Kane** 29 Dec 1979 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1940 in Georgia, and died 29 Dec 2008 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Leslie (Sparky) Howe, Jr.:

Willard Leslie Howe Jr, 69, of Sheffield, Pennsylvania formally of Michigan passed away Monday, April 19, 2021 at his home. He was born in Charlevoix, Michigan on November, 3, 1951. The son of the late Willard Leslie Howe Sr and Carol Kathryn (Most) Howe. He attended East Jordan High School in East Jordan, Michigan. He served his country in the United States Army. Had chosen the profession of truck driver and his career lasted over 48 years. Until present from JRK trucking. Willard loved the outdoors. He greatly enjoyed hunting and fishing. For many years his passion was that of raising horses, he was an avid collector of firearms and a lifetime member of the (NRA) National Rifle Association. He took great pride in his Harley Davidson and enjoyed taking long rides.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parents, Willard Leslie Howe Sr. and Carol Kathryn Howe (Most); his children, Lee A. Howe (Meagan) of Michigan and Laura L. Lewis (Craig) of Indiana; his sister Mary C. McKinney (John) of Michigan; and his grandchildren, Lissa M. Howe, Meagan M. Slone, Adam J. Lewis, Alexandria L. Lewis, Angel L. Howe, Charles E. Turner, Logan and Turner.

There will be no calling hours. A private memorial service will be held at the convenience of the family. Willard's family has entrusted the Borden Funeral Home of Sheffield with all the arrangements. Memorial donations may be made to the National Rifle Association 11250 Waples Mill Rd Fairfax, Virginia 22030.

More About Willard Howe and Marie Welling:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1966, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

More About Willard Howe and Ada Kane:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1979, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Willard Howe and Marie Welling are:

- + 10060 i. Lee Alexander¹³ Howe, twin, born 30 Dec 1972 in Michigan.
- + 10061 ii. Laura Lea Howe, twin, born 30 Dec 1972 in Michigan.

8867. Clark Findlay¹² Most III (Clark Findlay¹¹, Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1957. He married **Patricia Lynne Pope**. She was born 28 May 1960.

Child of Clark Most and Patricia Pope is:

- 10062 i. Josiah Jordan¹³ Most, born 20 Jun 1990.

8869. Clarkson Cecil¹² Most, Jr. (Clarkson Cecil¹¹, Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1951. He married **Diann Alice Richards Stayskal** 23 Aug 1974 in Portage Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Aug 1950.

More About Clarkson Most and Diann Stayskal:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1974, Portage Co, Ohio

Children of Clarkson Most and Diann Stayskal are:

- 10063 i. Trevor Clarkson¹³ Most, born 18 Jan 1976 in Ohio. He married Brenda Lee Kreft; born 17 Oct 1980.
- 10064 ii. Brenda Elaine Most, born 20 Nov 1969 in Ohio. She married Scott Jon VanWeezel; born 09 May 1971.

8871. Robert Paul¹² Layher (Robert Cecil¹¹, Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 Sep 1948. He married **Elizabeth Ann ?**. She was born 02 Apr 1948.

Child of Robert Layher and Elizabeth ? is:

- 10065 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Layher, born 11 Nov 1974. She married William Jeffrey Smith; born 15 Jul 1973.

8872. Patricia Jean¹² Layher (Robert Cecil¹¹, Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 Apr 1951. She married **Richard Allyn Hawkins** 17 Oct 1970 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1946, and died 17 Feb 2008.

Notes for Richard Allyn Hawkins:

Richard A. Hawkins passed away February 17, 2008. Age 62. Beloved father of Syndi Hawkins, Sue (Larry) Skrzypczak, and Sherrie (Mike) Hartman. Dear grandfather of Sam, Jack, Shelby, and Megan. Dear son of Charles and Millie Hawkins. Dear brother of Mike (Roxie) and Bob (Mary).

Visitation Tuesday 5-9 p.m. and Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at the Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield, Clinton Twp. In state Thursday 10 a.m. until the time of service 11 a.m. at Crosspointe Church, 44000 North Avenue, Clinton Twp. Burial Christian Memorial Cultural Center, Rochester Hills. Donations may be made to the Hospices of Henry Ford.

More About Richard Hawkins and Patricia Layher:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Layher and Richard Hawkins are:

- 10066 i. Cynthia Joyce (Syndi)¹³ Hawkins, born 29 Dec 1971. She married ? Powell.
- 10067 ii. Susan Deborah (Sue) Hawkins, born 03 Sep 1974. She married Lawrence Francis (Larry) Skrzypczak; born 30 Jul 1974.
- + 10068 iii. Sherrie Louise Hawkins, born 03 May 1979.

8874. Mark Richard¹² Layher (Robert Cecil¹¹, Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was

born 28 Feb 1958. He married **Holly Theresa Drob**. She was born 03 Oct 1961.

Children of Mark Layher and Holly Drob are:

- + 10069 i. Mark Christopher¹³ Layher, born 03 Jul 1983.
- 10070 ii. Daniel Patrick Layher, born 20 Nov 1984. He married Melissa Marie McCarrick; born 30 Nov 1986.

8876. Nancy Anne¹² Layher (Donald Clark¹¹, Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 May 1961. She married **(1) ? DeWitt**. She married **(2) Michael William McBain** Bef. 2007. He was born 30 Sep 1962.

More About Michael McBain and Nancy Layher:
Marriage: Bef. 2007

Child of Nancy Layher and Michael McBain is:

- 10071 i. Clark¹³ McBain, born 09 Jan 1996.

8877. John¹² Fischer (Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz, Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) He married **Cindy Jean Christo**, daughter of John Christo and Marilyn Westphal. She was born 06 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2009 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cindy Jean Christo:

Cindy Jean Fischer, age 57, of Fenton, died Wednesday, March 25, 2009 at Genesys. Services will be held 3 PM Saturday, March 28, 2009 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Fenton Chapel, 1000 Silver Lake Rd., Fenton. The family will receive friends from 12 PM until the time of service Saturday at the funeral home. Cindy was born June 6, 1951 in Detroit, the daughter of John Harold and Joyce Marilyn (Westphal) Christo. She had worked as a dietitian at Harper Hospital and Oakdale for many years. Cindy was a devoted mother who would do anything for her children.

Surviving are: daughter, Karen Sue Fischer of Ypsilanti; son, Eric Jay Fischer of Fenton; brother, James Christo and wife, Ellie Babbitt of Maryland; nephew, David Christo. Other family members include: Jayne Fischer, "adopted" family, Larry Lee Ford, Kim Barber and grandson, Oden Larson, John and Marilyn Fischer, Greg and Cherrie Fischer, Derek Fischer, Marie Wilson, Michael and Lynn Boyer, Marie and Mike Manuszak. Her parents preceded her in death.

Children of John Fischer and Cindy Christo are:

- + 10072 i. Karen Sue¹³ Fischer, born 30 Aug 1979.
- 10073 ii. Eric Jay Fischer, born 28 Jul 1981.

8878. Marilyn Ann (Lynn)¹² Fischer (Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz, Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 15 May 1954. She married **(1) Michael Boyer**. He was born 30 Jun 1953. She married **(2) ? Manuszak**.

Child of Marilyn Fischer and Michael Boyer is:

- + 10074 i. Michael James¹³ Okamoto, born 18 Mar 1975.

8879. Gregory Allan¹² Fischer (Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz, Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 22 Jan 1957. He married **Cheryl Ann (Cherrie) Willms**. She was born 20 Dec 1957 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 May 2016 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Children of Gregory Fischer and Cheryl Willms are:

- 10075 i. Derek Gregory¹³ Fischer, born 19 Jan 1985. He married Mys Suzy.
- + 10076 ii. Marcie Denae Fischer, born 01 Dec 1986.

8880. Carol Ann¹² Gruber (Joyce C.¹¹ Potz, Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1961 in Illinois. She married **(1) Richard Francis Billings, Jr.** 12 Jun 1982 in Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont. He was born 14 Oct 1957 in Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont. She married **(2) William Fay Edson** 28 Dec 1990 in Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont. He was born 23 Dec 1963.

More About Richard Billings and Carol Gruber:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont

More About William Edson and Carol Gruber:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1990, Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont

Child of Carol Gruber and Richard Billings is:

- 10077 i. Ross¹³ Billings, born 01 Jun 1986.

8881. Lynae Sue¹² Schultz (William Alfred¹¹, Helen Cathryn¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1961. She married **Robert Allen Mills**. He was born 19 Dec 1960.

Children of Lynae Schultz and Robert Mills are:

- 10078 i. Robert Wayne¹³ Mills, born 01 Aug 1986. He married Kerri ?.
- 10079 ii. Jason Douglas Mills, born 1989.
- 10080 iii. Justin Mills, born 1991. He married Hannah ?.

8889. Lester Howard¹² Wahl (Howard Edward¹¹, Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 May 1936. He married **Glenda Lee ?**. She was born 14 Apr 1938.

Child of Lester Wahl and Glenda ? is:

- 10081 i. Michael Allen¹³ Wahl, born 18 Oct 1964.

8890. Jason Edward¹² Wahl (Howard Edward¹¹, Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 24 Jan 1939. He married **(1) Mable A. Peters**. She was born 07 Aug 1942. He married **(2) Priscilla ?**. She was born 21 Apr 1941.

Children of Jason Wahl and Mable Peters are:

- 10082 i. Steven Douglas¹³ Wahl, born 21 Feb 1969.
- 10083 ii. Mitchel Lee Wahl, born 20 Oct 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8892. Bryan Lee¹² Herrick (Leah Jane¹¹ Wahl, Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly Michaels**. She was born 28 Apr 1962.

Children of Bryan Herrick and Kelly Michaels are:

- 10084 i. Kristen Lee¹³ Herrick, born 15 Dec 1989.
- 10085 ii. Kara Jerri Herrick, born 24 Jul 1993.

Notes for Kara Jerri Herrick:

A daughter, Kara Jerri, was born July 24, 1993, to Bryan and Kelly Herrick of Plymouth. Kara has a sister Kristen Lee, 3-1/2. Paternal grandmother is Leah Herrick of Cavanaugh Lake. Paternal great-grandparents are Dillman and Ardea Wahl of Grass Lake.

8894. Erik Michael¹² Pannone (Loretta Sue¹¹ Wahl, Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Jun 1974. He married **Lisa Marie Loeb**. She was born 06 Aug 1966.

Child of Erik Pannone and Lisa Loeb is:

- 10086 i. Kaley¹³ Pannone. She married Gerald Leroy (Gerry) Ulmer, Jr. 27 Jun 2020 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 1998.

More About Gerald Ulmer and Kaley Pannone:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2020, Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

8899. Anthony Wade¹² Stoker (Donald F.¹¹, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1971. He married **(1) Stefanie Ann Khon**. She was born 31 Aug 1974. He married **(2) Tracey ?**.

Child of Anthony Stoker and Stefanie Khon is:

- 10087 i. Jacob Anthony¹³ Stoker, born 07 Apr 1996; died 05 May 2016.

Notes for Jacob Anthony Stoker:

Jacob Anthony Stoker of Michigan Center, age 20, passed away suddenly May 5, 2016. He was born Easter morning, April 7, 1996, the son of Anthony Stoker and Stefanie (Khon) Stoker. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Donald Stoker. Jacob is survived by his loving parents, Anthony (Tracey) Stoker and Stefanie (Jon) Khon; brothers, Kyle Marks and Jonny Khon; sister, Mia Khon; grandparents, Bob and Judy Clark and Sharon Stoker; many special uncles, aunts, niece and cousins. Jacob was a determined young man with an unflinching sense of humor. He will be remembered for his quick wit and affectionate smile.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held 2 P.M. Wednesday, May 11, 2016 at Our Lady of Fatima Catholic Church, Michigan Center with Father Timothy McDonald officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family would like to thank Tyson and Makennah for their unconditional support. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Jacob Stoker Memorial Fund c/o Flagstar Bank for future designation.

8900. Robert Wendell¹² Stoker (Lloyd Carl¹¹, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Jan 1954. He married **Laurie Jean Herzberg**. She was born 23 Apr 1957.

Children of Robert Stoker and Laurie Herzberg are:

- 10088 i. Haley Ann¹³ Stoker, born 1987.
10089 ii. Skyler Robert Stoker, born 27 Nov 1990 in Michigan.

Notes for Skyler Robert Stoker:

October 19, 2012 - Despite suffering a season-ending injury in 2011, senior Skyler Stoker is back on the field this year as a member of Ferris State University's Bulldog football team. The 5-foot-11-inch, 204-pound running back started the first six games last season, leading the team with 586 rushing yards on 94 carries for five touchdowns. But during the Bulldogs' game against Findlay, Stoker was taken down during a routine tackle that left him with a spiral ankle fracture, ending No. 34's junior season and putting a halt to building on any statistical glory or any on-field contribution to team goals.

Despite the injury, Stoker's success during the first half of the season earned him Honorable Mention honors in the Great Lakes Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and a stronger appreciation for the joy of playing the game. "Not being able to perform on the field made me realize how important it was to buckle down on my studies and focus more on spending time with family and friends," said the 2009 Grass Lake High School graduate said. "Getting hurt made me see how much of a privilege it is to play college football." Unable to walk for six weeks, Stoker worked hard to regain his strength and balance. With time spent focused on rehabilitation and with the help of head Ferris athletics trainer Dave Lucey, he returned to the field more quickly than expected.

Stoker started the 2012 season in good form, quickly building on last season's effort. He is ranked 15th on

Ferris' all-time rushing list following the Bulldogs' Oct. 13 game, amassing 1,612 yards. He also is ranked ninth in the GLIAC in all-purpose yardage (121 yards per game), which includes rushing and receiving statistics. "It's cool to be ranked, but none of it means anything if your team isn't successful," Stoker said. "In the end, the wins and losses are more important than one's individual accolades. "My goals for this season are simply to have fun playing the game I love. As a team, we have our eyes set on a conference championship." Although practices begin at 5:30 a.m., Stoker said he enjoys starting the day doing what he loves with 120 brothers at his side.

For student-athletes working to create a name for themselves, Stoker recommends turning that focus in the right direction. "Your focus as a student-athlete should be to become the best teammate and student you can be," he said. "If your goal on the field is to achieve notoriety, you are ultimately going to fail." Stoker, a Secondary Education major focusing on Social Studies, plans to continue his education after graduation and earn a master's degree in Education Administration. He hopes to become a principal or athletic director. But, he also has his sights set on giving a professional football career a shot. And, Ferris is happy to have turned Grass Lake's former Warrior into a forever Bulldog.

Skyler Robert Stoker was born and raised in Jackson, Michigan. He grew up racing motocross, playing football, and running track. He's a former all state athlete in both track and football. Playing football took him to Ferris State University with a scholarship, where he majored in secondary education. While at Ferris he picked up disc golf and had a chance to compete on the runner up team at the National Collegiate Disc Golf Championships in 2014.

Skyler Stoker, of Grass Lake was an electric playmaker during his varsity career at Grass Lake High School. As a prep athlete, he rushed for 4,610 yards and 74 touchdowns. In his sophomore year with the Warriors in 2006, Grass Lake went to the Division 7 state championship game at Ford Field. As a senior, Stoker scored 52 touchdowns in 12 games which is the second most in MHSAA history. He also accounted for 264 points, which is the 14th-highest single-season total in MHSAA history. He was named the 2008 Associated Press Division 7-8 State Offensive Player of the Year.

Stoker went on to play at Ferris State University, where he was a three-year letter winner. He started the first six games of his junior season in 2011 prior to suffering a season-ending ankle injury. He was GLIAC honorable mention after leading the team with 586 rushing yards and five touchdowns on 94 carries and also caught 16 passes for 182 yards on the year. He also returned nine kicks for 212 yards (23.6 avg.).

8901. Timothy Lynn¹² Stoker (Lloyd Carl¹¹, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Nov 1959. He married **Wendy Jean Pelfrey**. She was born 12 Jun 1966.

Children of Timothy Stoker and Wendy Pelfrey are:

- 10090 i. Cale Lee¹³ Stoker, born 1985.
- 10091 ii. Desiree Shelby (Desi) Stoker, born 19 Mar 1992. She married Christopher Mathews 14 Dec 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Mathews and Desiree Stoker:
Marriage: 14 Dec 2019, Jackson Co, Michigan

8902. Sherry Lynn¹² Loveland (Marilyn Marie¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 28 May 1958. She married **Jeff Clark Reasoner**. He was born 22 Apr 1957, and died 26 Jul 2016 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Clark Reasoner:

Jeff C. Reasoner, Leslie, Michigan age 59, passed away peacefully in his sleep on Tuesday, July 26, 2016. Born April 22, 1957. Jeff is survived by his children Harmony Smargon (Steve), Joshua Reasoner (Kate), grandchildren Elijah, Nayli and Adilynn, siblings Kenneth Reasoner (Donna), Steve Reasoner, Evelyn (Burt), Modert, Sharon (Ron) Wright, Dale Reasoner (Polly), Nancy Painter, Sandy London, Roy Bedell, Danny (Kathy) Shannon, several nieces and nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents Lavern and Arlene Reasoner, Uncle Jack London, Aunt Rosemary Rink, and Aunt Karyn Bedell.

A gathering of family and friends will take place on Saturday, July 30, 2016 from 4:00 to 7:00 PM at the Leslie Funeral Home. In lieu flowers memorials may be directed to the family. Arrangements entrusted to the Leslie Funeral Home, Darin R. Vickers, Director, 109 N. Church St., Leslie, Michigan 49251.

Children of Sherry Loveland and Jeff Reasoner are:

- + 10092 i. Harmony Kay¹³ Reasoner, born 02 Sep 1976.
- 10093 ii. Joshua Clark Reasoner, born 04 Sep 1978. He married Kate Eldred; born 09 May 1982.

8903. Jeffrey Scott¹² Loveland (Marilyn Marie¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Mar 1964. He married **Mitzi Ahrens**. She was born 26 Jul 1969.

Child of Jeffrey Loveland and Mitzi Ahrens is:

- 10094 i. Isabella Claire¹³ Loveland, born 27 Apr 1998.

8906. Lori A.¹² Edinger (Doris¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Dec 1964, and died 06 Mar 2017. She married **Dawayne Homer Wheeler**. He was born 12 Mar 1967.

Notes for Lori A. Edinger:

Lori A. Wheeler, age 52, of Jackson passed away peacefully on March 6, 2017 surrounded by loved ones. Born Dec. 25, 1964. She was preceded in death by her infant son, Brandon; and infant daughter, Taylor. She is survived by her husband of 21 years, Dawayne Wheeler; daughter, Brooke Wheeler; fur-babies, Symba, Diamond, and Twister; parents; Richard and Doris Edinger; sister, Kimberly (Ron) Dangler; brothers, Mark (Brenda) Edinger; Terry (Kim) Edinger; and several aunts, uncles, nieces, and nephews. She enjoyed going to the casino. She will be missed by her family and friends. Per her wishes there will be no funeral services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Cascade Humane Society in her memory.

Children of Lori Edinger and Dawayne Wheeler are:

- 10095 i. Brandon¹³ Wheeler.
- 10096 ii. Taylor Wheeler.
- 10097 iii. Brooke Wheeler, born 23 Nov 1996.

8909. Diane Lynne¹² Corey (Margaret Mae¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1961. She married **Mark Edward Laszlo**. He was born 17 Jan 1960.

Children of Diane Corey and Mark Laszlo are:

- 10098 i. Kyle Edward¹³ Laszlo, born 15 Sep 1989. He married Samanda Aryn Myers; born 08 May 1989.
- 10099 ii. Shelby Laszlo, born 1992.

8910. Jack William¹² Corey, Jr. (Margaret Mae¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 May 1965. He married **Ernestine Marie (Tina) Jack**. She was born 29 Feb 1968.

Children of Jack Corey and Ernestine Jack are:

- 10100 i. Casey Mae¹³ Corey, born 09 Sep 1986.
- 10101 ii. Aaron Corey. He married Brooke ? 23 Jul 2016.

More About Aaron Corey and Brooke ?:
Marriage: 23 Jul 2016

- 10102 iii. Parker Corey.

8911. Christina Marie¹² Ellis (Janet¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Nov 1965. She married **Jeffrey Brian Rowley**. He was born 11 Feb 1962.

Child of Christina Ellis and Jeffrey Rowley is:

- 10103 i. Casey Ruth-Marie¹³ Rowley, born 1986. She married Peter Scott Shaw; born 09 Apr 1986.

8912. Alan Raymond¹² Ellis (Janet¹¹ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Mar 1970. He married **Angela Sue (Angie) Hoffman**. She was born 07 Jan 1973.

Children of Alan Ellis and Angela Hoffman are:

- 10104 i. Cody Alan¹³ Ellis, born 1991.
- + 10105 ii. Kari Lynn Ellis, born 14 Sep 1994.

8929. Phillip Martin¹² Meyer (Dean Norman¹¹, Walter Martin¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jun 1962. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Phillip Meyer and ? are:

- + 10106 i. ?¹³ Meyer, born Aft. 1980.
- 10107 ii. ? Meyer, born Aft. 1982.

8930. Deanna Lynn¹² Meyer (Dean Norman¹¹, Walter Martin¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1966. She married **David John Davis** 17 Jul 1987 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of ? Davis and ? Cortright. He was born 05 Jan 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About David Davis and Deanna Meyer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1987, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Deanna Meyer and David Davis are:

- 10108 i. David Todd¹³ Davis, born 21 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10109 ii. Casey Ardell Davis, born 07 Aug 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8936. Deborah¹² Katz (Dean Eldon¹¹, Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Sep 1961. She married **(1) Patrick Feeney**. He was born 15 Sep 1964. She married **(2) Matthew Brian Hitchcock**. He was born 10 Feb 1961.

Children of Deborah Katz and Matthew Hitchcock are:

- 10110 i. Richard Allen¹³ Hitchcock, born 22 May 1983. He married Jennifer Nicole Bauer; born 18 Feb 1983.
- 10111 ii. Jordan Dean Hitchcock, born 1986. He married Amanda Sue Miller; born 1987.
- 10112 iii. Ryan Matthew Hitchcock, born 14 Oct 1991. He married Caitlin ?.

8937. Michael Eldon¹² Katz (Dean Eldon¹¹, Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Jul 1963. He married **Michelle Gloria Weinman**. She was born 09 Jan 1964.

Children of Michael Katz and Michelle Weinman are:

- 10113 i. Matthew Eldon¹³ Katz, born 1988. He married Jaclyn Helena-Irene (Jackie) Guajardo; born 01 Jun 1990.
- 10114 ii. Jeffrey Tyler Katz, born 1993. He married Madison McLelland; born 28 Feb 1993.

8938. James Dean¹² Crandall (Doris Joan¹¹ Katz, Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Sheila Rae Smith**. She was born 22 May 1964.

Notes for James Dean Crandall:

James Dean Crandall, 25, of Fenton, died Nov. 24, 1988 in Fenton. He was born on Feb. 26, 1963, in Jackson, a son of Ellsworth D. and Doris (Katz) Crandall. He married Shelia Smith who survives him. Mr. Crandall was horse trainer and driver for Standard Bred Horses. He was a member of Michigan Harness Horseman's Association and the U.S. Trotting Association. Mr. Crandall attended Dansville Community Schools, Georgia, and Hartland High School.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, James Dean II and David Lee, both of Fenton; his mother and step-father, Doris and Don Lieder of Fenton, his father Ellsworth Crandall of Kalamazoo; three sisters, Rebecca Alward of Perry, Pam Barrett of Germany and Suzanne Bowers of Gallsburg; two step-brothers, Gregory Lieder of Lansing and Chris Lieder of Fenton; a step-sister, Beth Leider of Maryland; grandparents, Ruth Ann and Lowell Crandall of Stockbridge; and seven nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were Nov. 28 from MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell, with the Rev. Edward Pedley officiating. Burial was at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell.

Children of James Crandall and Sheila Smith are:

- 10115 i. James Dean¹³ Crandall, born 22 Dec 1984.
- 10116 ii. David Lee Crandall, born 09 Mar 1988.

8940. Laura Suzanne¹² Katz (Marvin Laverne¹¹, Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jan 1960. She married **Damon Jack Duke** 28 Apr 1984 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 12 Jun 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Damon Duke and Laura Katz:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Laura Katz and Damon Duke are:

- 10117 i. Matthew Edward¹³ Duke, born 31 Mar 1985.
- + 10118 ii. Megan S. Duke, born 02 Feb 1987 in Dallas Co, Texas.

8941. Donald Eric¹² Katz (Marvin Laverne¹¹, Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Mar 1962 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Kathleen Ann Doyle**. She was born 15 Jun 1963.

Children of Donald Katz and Kathleen Doyle are:

- 10119 i. Eric Patrick¹³ Katz, born 15 Jan 1991 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 10120 ii. Nicholas Andrew Katz, born 18 May 1993 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 10121 iii. Madalyn Kathleen Katz, born 02 Oct 1996 in Dallas Co, Texas.

8942. Stephen LaVerne¹² Katz (Marvin Laverne¹¹, Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Nov 1964 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Janet Ann Allen** 04 Nov 1996 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She was born 10 Dec 1965.

More About Stephen Katz and Janet Allen:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1996, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Stephen Katz and Janet Allen are:

- 10122 i. Lila¹³ Katz.
- 10123 ii. Anna Grace Katz, born 24 Oct 1997 in Travis Co, Texas. She married Sam Eckert Jun 2019.

More About Sam Eckert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: Jun 2019

8943. Douglas David¹² Cantrell (Linda Maxine¹¹ Katz, Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1965. He married **Sarah Marie Stock**. She was born 13 Aug 1966.

Children of Douglas Cantrell and Sarah Stock are:

- 10124 i. Rebecca Lillian¹³ Cantrell, born May 2000.
- 10125 ii. Jennifer Cantrell.

8950. Dr. Laura A.¹² Katz (Kim David¹¹, Floyd Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Dec 1969. She married **Dr. Jonathan Edward (John) Pasko**, son of John Pasko and Rosalie Hatcher. He was born 21 Mar 1970.

Children of Laura Katz and Jonathan Pasko are:

- 10126 i. Kathryn Amelia (Katy)¹³ Pasko.
- 10127 ii. Margaret Rose (Maggie) Pasko.

8951. Christopher Paul¹² Palkowski (Richard Dennis¹¹ Katz, Loren Howard¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Aug 1966. He married **Allison Marie Riley**. She was born 04 Nov 1970.

Child of Christopher Palkowski and Allison Riley is:

- 10128 i. Brendan¹³ Palkowski, born 1998.

8952. Patrick Kenneth¹² Cummer (Richard Dennis¹¹ Katz, Loren Howard¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Jul 1968. He married **Nancy Kay Dodes**. She was born 08 Aug 1967.

Children of Patrick Cummer and Nancy Dodes are:

- 10129 i. Tyler James¹³ Cummer, born 1990.
- 10130 ii. Paige Elizabeth Cummer, born 31 Oct 1994.

8954. Clifford D.¹² Boughton (Mabel Bertha¹¹ Hess, Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan. He married **Ruth M. Goodrich** 19 Sep 1953, daughter of Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh. She was born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifford D. Boughton:

Mr. Clifford D. Boughton, age 80, of Cedar Springs, formerly of Marshall, Jenison, and Rockford went home to be with his Lord and Savior on Friday, January 13, 2012. He grew up on his family's farm near Marshall, Michigan. Clifford worked at Corning Glass and the Calhoun County Road Commission. In 1965 he worked for Yellow Freight Company and transferred to the Grand Rapids area from Marshall, Michigan. After 30 years of delivering freight, Clifford retired in June of 1979. He was a member of the Teamster Local #406.

He is survived by his wife Ruth; children, Beverly J. Zufelt of Standale, and Rex Boughton of Greenville grandchildren, Kelly Glass, Ronald and Andrea Zufelt, Nicholas Boughton, Lindsay Sue Boughton; great-grandchild, Sylvester Carpenter; brothers, John "Jack" and Carolyn Boughton. and Melvin and Mary Boughton; nieces, nephews, and many cousins; Ruth's sister-in-law, Mrs. Shirley (Donald) Macey.

The service for Mr. Boughton will be Tuesday at 1:00 p.m. at the Pederson Funeral Home. Interment in Courtland Township Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, 26 Broadway, 14th Floor, New York, New York

10004. Relatives and friends may meet with the family at the funeralhome on Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and prior to the service on Tuesday.

More About Clifford Boughton and Ruth Goodrich:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1953

Children of Clifford Boughton and Ruth Goodrich are:

- + 10131 i. Beverly J.¹³ Boughton, born 09 Sep 1954.
- + 10132 ii. Rex Boughton.

8955. John Alden (Jack)¹² Boughton (Mabel Bertha¹¹ Hess, Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Nov 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ajmes Carolyn Dotson** 17 Nov 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1937.

More About John Boughton and Ajmes Dotson:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1956, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Boughton and Ajmes Dotson are:

- 10133 i. Steven Scott¹³ Boughton, born 20 Jun 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2016 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10134 ii. Lavern (Michael) Boughton.
- + 10135 iii. Crystal Boughton.

8959. Harriet Lucille¹² Hess (Nile Edward¹¹, Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Nov 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Obernour**. She married **(2) William C. Drumm** 04 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jan 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harriet Lucille Hess:

Harriet (Hess) Drumm Obernour, 53, of 201 West Drive N., died Sunday in Marshall Manor after a long illness. She was born in Marshall and lived in the area most her life, including 20 years in Marengo, before returning to Marshall in the mid-1970s. She was employed by the regional office of the State Farm Insurance Company for 27 years and was a regional claims representative when ill health forced her retirement in 1985. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church. Her first husband, William C. Drumm, died in 1973.

She is survived by her husband, Robert Obernour; her mother, Minnie J. Hess of Marshall; a daughter, Elizabeth A. Boehmer of Marshall; ns William O. Drumm of Marshall and Thomas N. Drumm of Hastings; three grandchildren; and a sister, Mary Clark of Santa Maria, California.

Services will be at 1p.m. Wednesday in Christ Lutheran Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for William C. Drumm:

Marengo - Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Christ Lutheran Church, Marshall, for William C. Drumm, 41, of 500 State St., who died Tuesday in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where he had been a patient three months. He was born in Marshall. He was a retired employee of Union Steel Products, Albion. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran and was a member and elder of the Christ Church.

Surviving are his widow, the former Harriet Hess; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oral J. Drumm of Marshall; children, Tommy, William and Elizabeth Drumm, all at home; a brother, Richard Drumm of Marshall, and sisters, Mrs. Betty Wargo of Newtown, Pennsylvania, Mrs. James H. (Lois) Haskins of Albion and Mrs. Joe (Donna) Overley of Marshall. The Court Funeral Home, Marshall, in charge of arrangements.

More About William Drumm and Harriet Hess:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harriet Hess and William Drumm are:

- 10136 i. Elizabeth A.¹³ Drumm.
- + 10137 ii. William Oral Drumm, born 27 May 1953.
- 10138 iii. Thomas Nile Drumm, born 20 Jun 1955.

8960. Mary Eleanore¹² Hess (Nile Edward¹¹, Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **(1) Donald F. Craft** 18 Jun 1960. He was born 17 Mar 1936, and died 05 May 2015 in University Place, Washington. She married **(2) Robert Clark Aft.** 1975.

Notes for Donald F. Craft:

Donald F. Craft was born on March 17, 1936, and died May 5, 2015. He will be sorely missed by wife Ellen; son Michael and wife Lucila; son Donnie; daughter Michelle and husband Mike; and 7 grandchildren. A memorial service will be held on Sunday, May 31, 2015, at 1:00 p.m. at New Tacoma Cemetery's Evergreen Chapel in University Place, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Mary Hess and Donald Craft:

Jan. 3, 1960 Marshall – Mr. and Mrs. Nile Hess announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Eleanore, to S/Sgt. Donald F. Craft, son of Mrs. Tony Kalapus of Tacoma, Washington. The bride-elect is a graduate of Marshall High School. She attended Central Michigan University and is employed in the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization. Her fiancé was graduated from Stadium High School in Tacoma and is stationed at the Custer Air Force Station. A June 18 wedding is being planned.

More About Donald Craft and Mary Hess:
Divorce: Dec 1975, Santa Barbara Co, California
Marriage: 18 Jun 1960

More About Robert Clark and Mary Hess:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Mary Hess and Donald Craft are:

- 10139 i. Michael¹³ Craft, born 02 Nov 1960. He married Lucila Camacho; born 16 Jan 1969.
- 10140 ii. Donnie Craft.
- 10141 iii. Michelle Craft.

8961. Ann¹² Goodrich (Gordon Arthur¹¹, Norris Earl¹⁰, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Jun 1952. She married **Paul Thomas Edgerton.** He was born 06 May 1949.

Children of Ann Goodrich and Paul Edgerton are:

- 10142 i. Jill¹³ Edgerton, born 18 Aug 1988. She married Zachary Bostwick Novak; born 19 Jun 1977.
- 10143 ii. Kristin Margaret Edgerton, born 21 Nov 1990.

8962. Phillip Arthur¹² Goodrich (Gordon Arthur¹¹, Norris Earl¹⁰, Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Oct 1956. He married **Kimera A. Gehr.** She was born 09 Oct 1955.

Notes for Phillip Arthur Goodrich:

BLOOMFIELD, Connecticut, March 4, 2009 Kaman Corporation announced the appointment of Philip A. Goodrich, 52, as Vice President - Business Development, reporting to Neal J. Keating, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer.

Goodrich was most recently Senior Vice President, Corporate Development with Barnes Group, Inc. (NYSE: B), a Bristol, Connecticut based \$1.4 billion global industrial products manufacturer and distributor. He will be responsible for strategy development, mergers and acquisitions, new market development activities for our existing products and services, and leading the company's new goal deployment initiative. Keating said, "Phil brings with him tremendous experience in corporate development, and having served in that role at several public companies, he will make an immediate impact at Kaman in leading our efforts to find new markets for our technology and drive accelerated growth through acquisition. I am pleased that Phil has joined us and am confident in the contribution he will make to our company."

Prior to joining Barnes in 1999, Goodrich held similar positions with Ametek, Inc., Paoli, Pennsylvania; and General Signal Corporation, Stamford, Connecticut. He was previously with Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc. and Philip Morris, Inc. both of New York, New York. Goodrich is a 1977 graduate of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana, with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering. He received an MBA in finance from the Wharton Graduate School at the University of Pennsylvania in 1979.

Phil, his wife Kim and their family live in Avon, Connecticut.

Philip A. Goodrich Senior Vice President, Corporate Development

Philip A. Goodrich is responsible for Kaman's mergers and acquisitions, strategy development, new market development activities for existing products and services, and leading the company's goal deployment initiative. Mr. Goodrich has extensive experience in corporate development, having served in that role at several public companies and has completed more than 80 transactions through his career.

...

Mr. Goodrich is a graduate of Purdue University with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering. He received an MBA in finance from the Wharton Graduate School at the University of Pennsylvania in 1979. He lives with his wife, Kim, and their family in Avon, CT.

Children of Phillip Goodrich and Kimera Gehr are:

- 10144 i. Dr. Christopher James¹³ Goodrich, born 1987. He married Sarah ?.
- 10145 ii. Jonathan Gordon Goodrich, born 22 Apr 1989.

8965. Judith Kay (Judy)¹² Meyle (Edward Laverne¹¹, Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Dec 1941 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Nov 2004 in Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Wayne A. Amon** 22 Nov 1959 in Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Nov 1940 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Dec 2020 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Meyle:

Judy K. Amon, 62, Netawaka, Kansas passed away November 16, 2004, at Holton Community Hospital. She was born December 10, 1941, in Holton, Kansas the daughter of Edward and Marjorie Anderson Meyle. Mrs. Amon spent all her life in Netawaka. She was a homemaker and helped her husband on the farm. She also worked at Hammels Clothing and Shelter Insurance in Horton. She recently retired from Westside Family Practice, Holton, where she worked for 13 years. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and the Lutheran's Ladies Aid Association.

She married Wayne Amon on Nov. 22, 1959, in Netawaka. He survives. Other survivors include her mother, Marjorie Parker, Holton; three sons, Dennis Amon, Whiting, Kansas, Randy Amon and wife Tanya, Whiting, and Richard Amon, Beach Island, South Carolina; a daughter, Debbie Butler and husband Chad, Wichita, Kansas; twelve grandchildren; and a great-granddaughter. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Donna Tollefson and Connie Meyle; and a granddaughter, Nicole Amon.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Netawaka. Burial will be in Netawaka Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. Thursday at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Memorial contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, sent in care of Mercer Funeral Home, P.O. Box 270, Holton, Kansas 66436.

Notes for Wayne A. Amon:

Wayne A. Amon, 80, of Netawaka, Kansas, died Monday, December 7, 2020 at the Pines in Holton. He was born November 13, 1940 in Holton the son of Alva and Alma (Ideker) Amon. He graduated from Netawaka High School. Mr. Amon served in the United States Army and the Army National Guard of Kansas. He was a member of Netawaka Lutheran Church. In his earlier years, he worked at Santa Fe Railroad offices. His passion was farming. He was very creative. In 1971 he was a Farm to Farm Salesman of farm supplies. In 1989 he built a liquid fertilizer distribution business on his farm. He liked talking with people, always sure to have a good story or joke to share with people.

He married Judy K. Meyle on November 22, 1959 in Netawaka. She preceded him in death on November 16, 2004. He was also preceded in death by his son, Dennis on July 30, 2008, his granddaughter, Nicole Amon on April 13, 1994 and his brother, Eugene on June 17, 1992.

Survivors include: his sons, Randy Amon (Tina) of Whiting and Richard Amon (Donna) of Beach Island, South Carolina; his daughter, Debbie Butler (Chad) of Wichita, Kansas his brother, Larry Amon (Beth) of Netawaka; his 11 grandchildren, Kyle, Zachary, Sophia, Brandon, Ashley, Crystal, Stacey, Michael, Dalton, Kaitlyn and Madison; his 11 great-grandchildren and close companion Karen Nix of Whiting.

Graveside Service with Military Honors will be 11:00 a.m. Friday, December 11, 2020 at Netawaka Cemetery. Due to the critical situation we all are in, there will be no formal visitation, but Wayne will lie in state at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton beginning Wednesday afternoon, December 9, 2020 until Thursday evening at 5:30 p.m. Memorials are suggested to Immanuel Lutheran Church c/o Mercer Funeral Home, P.O. Box 270, Holton, 66436.

More About Wayne Amon and Judith Meyle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1959, Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Judith Meyle and Wayne Amon are:

- + 10146 i. Dennis Edward¹³ Amon, born 06 Sep 1961 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 2008 in Whiting, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 10147 ii. Randall Wayne (Randy) Amon, born 04 Jun 1963. He married Tanya J. Blevins; born 05 Sep 1960.
- + 10148 iii. Richard Alva Amon, born 28 Feb 1967.
- 10149 iv. Debra L. (Debbie) Amon, born 19 Nov 1970. She married Chad David Butler; born 08 Mar 1971.

8966. Donna Faye¹² Meyle (Edward Laverne¹¹, Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Jan 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Mar 1988 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Daryl Lee Tollefson** 01 Jul 1972 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He was born 10 May 1940 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 2000 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donna Faye Meyle:

Horton, Kansas – Donna Faye Tollefson, 42, died Wednesday, March 30, 1988, at her home in Horton. She was born in Holton, Kansas, and lived in Brown County for the last 19 years. Mrs. Tollefson was the owner and operator of the Gibson & Tollefson Business Consultant. She also owned and operated the D & D Bait Shop. Later she operated the Horton Bowl. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, Everest, past secretary of Horton Chamber of Commerce, currently associated with the Horton Real Estate Agency, and treasurer of Horton Hospital Auxiliary. She was active participant in the Horton Centennial Celebration held in September 1986. Mrs. Tollefson was preceded in death by her father, Edward Meyle in 1968, and a sister, Connie Meyle in 1973. On July 1, 1972, she married Daryl Tollefson. He survives.

Additional survivors are her mother, Marjorie Parker, Columbus, New Mexico; a son, Troy, Horton; a

daughter, Karen Hammersmith, Horton; a sister, Judy Amon, Netawaka, Kansas; and two grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at the Zion Lutheran Church in Everest. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body is at the Maple-Chaney-Blay Funeral Home in Horton. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. The body will be taken to the church an hour prior to service time Monday morning.

Notes for Daryl Lee Tollefson:

Horton, Kansas - Daryl L. Tollefson, 59, rural Horton, died Saturday, April 15, 2000, at a Hiawatha, Kansas, hospital. Mr. Tollefson started working for Tollefson Wrecking at an early age and operated the business until his death. He also had been a carpenter for more than 20 years and served in the Kansas Army National Guard, Horton, for several years. Born May 10, 1940, in Horton, he was a lifelong resident of the Horton area. He was raised in Willis, Kansas, where he was a graduate of Willis High School. Mr. Tollefson was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, northeast of Everest, Kansas, and BPOE No. 1741, Hiawatha Elks Lodge.

In 1972, he married Donna Hartley in Everest, Kansas. She died in 1988. Mr. Tollefson also was preceded in death by his parents, Clarence A. and Clara M. Surviving: a daughter, Karen Larson, rural Horton; a son, Troy, Prairie Village, Kansas; a sister, Linda Fee, rural Hiawatha; a brother, A. Dean, Hiawatha; and six grandchildren.

Graveside service and burial: 11 a.m. Tuesday, Zion Lutheran Cemetery, northeast of Everest, Kansas. A funeral procession will leave Chapel Oaks Funeral Home, Horton, at 10 a.m. Tuesday to arrive at the cemetery in time for the service. Visitation: after 10 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 tonight. Memorials are suggested to the Daryl Tollefson Memorial fund, in care of the funeral home, 1720 First Ave. E, Horton, Kansas 66439.

More About Daryl Tollefson and Donna Meyle:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1972, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Donna Meyle and Daryl Tollefson are:

- 10150 i. Troy¹³ Tollefson, born 21 Mar 1965. He married Amy Stewart; born 20 May 1970.
- + 10151 ii. Karen Sue Tollefson, born 28 Jan 1966.

8971. Charles Francis (Chuck)¹² Clowe (Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ Abele, Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Sep 2022 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Shirley Ann Shupe** 12 Sep 1954 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 1932.

Notes for Charles Francis (Chuck) Clowe:

Charles Francis "Chuck" Clowe, 90, of Topeka, Kansas, passed away Tuesday, September 20, 2022 at his home with family by his side. He was born October 31, 1931 in Circleville, KS, the son of Jesse C. and Myrtle (Abel) Clowe. Chuck graduated from Wetmore High School in 1949 and attended Kansas State University for 2 years. He had lived in the Topeka community for over 62 years, Omaha, Nebraska for 3 years, Salem, Illinois for 10 years and 1 year in McPherson, Kansas. He worked in pipeline maintenance operations in the oil, gas and fertilizer business. Chuck was a member of Countryside United Methodist Church in Topeka, Masonic Lodge and Sunrise Optimist Club. He also delivered Meals On Wheels with his wife for many years. He married Shirley Ann Shupe on September 12, 1954 in Holton, Kansas; they celebrated over 68 years of marriage.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley of the home; son, Craig A. Clowe (Penny) of Kingwood, Texas; daughter, Denise D. Scott of Topeka, Kansas; 4 grandchildren, Brian Clowe (Krissy), Matthew Clowe (Christine), Ryan Scott and Kyle Scott (Whitney); 3 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jesse and Myrtle Clowe; brother, Edward Clowe and grandson, Jason Scott.

Funeral Service will be 11:00 a.m. Monday, September 26, 2022 at the Mercer Funeral Home, 1101 W. 4th St., Holton, Kansas. Burial will follow at the Holton Cemetery. Family will greet friends one hour prior to service time at the funeral home. Chuck will lie in state Saturday from 12:30 to 5:00 p.m. and

Sunday from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to Meals on Wheels c/o Mercer Funeral Home, P.O. Box 270, Holton, Kansas 66436.

More About Charles Clowe and Shirley Shupe:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1954, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Clowe and Shirley Shupe are:

- + 10152 i. Craig Allen¹³ Clowe, born 03 Jun 1957.
- + 10153 ii. Denise Diana Clowe, born 22 Oct 1958.

8972. Edward Eugene (Gene)¹² Clowe (Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ Abele, Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Jun 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Mayetta, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Edith Elizabeth (Beth) Sourk** 26 Apr 1958 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She was born 21 Mar 1939 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 28 Oct 1995 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Clowe and Edith Sourk:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1958, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Child of Edward Clowe and Edith Sourk is:

- + 10154 i. Michael Jay¹³ Clowe, born 20 Jul 1959.

8975. Sandra¹² Alley (Ada C.¹¹ Abele, Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1944 in Kansas, and died 23 Nov 2018 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Kenneth Thonen**. He was born 27 Nov 1942.

Notes for Sandra Alley:

Sandra (Alley) Thonen, 74, Topeka, passed away Friday, November 23, 2018. She was born October 25, 1944, in Topeka, Kansas, the daughter of Hershel and Ada (Abele) Alley. She graduated from Whiting High School and on August 10, 1963 she married Kenneth Thonen in Whiting, Kansas. Sandra raised four children and later was a rural mail carrier, retiring after 24 years. Sandra was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She loved spending time with her family, cooking and taking trips to the mountains. She was a member of Northside Church of Christ. She loved the Lord Jesus spending time in the Word.

Survivors include her husband, Kenneth; children, Kerry Thonen (Ann), Scott Thonen (Sheila), Sheri Schumaker (Kent) and Matthew Thonen and five grandchildren, Jordan Hayes, Jacob Thonen, Kaleb Schumaker, Trevor Schumaker and Luke Thonen. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Visitation will begin at 9:00 a.m. followed by a memorial service at 10:00 a.m. Friday, November 30, 2018 at Northside Church of Christ, 555 NW 46th St, Topeka. Memorial contributions may be made to Topeka Rescue Mission, Inc., PO Box 8350, Topeka, KS 66608.

Children of Sandra Alley and Kenneth Thonen are:

- 10155 i. Kerry D.¹³ Thonen, born 13 Jun 1964. He married Ann D. Friess; born 15 Jan 1961.
- 10156 ii. Bryan Scott Thonen, born 08 Dec 1965. He married Sheila E. Haag; born 16 Feb 1964.
- + 10157 iii. Sheri Thonen, born 20 Nov 1966.
- 10158 iv. Matthew Thonen, born 08 Nov 1972.

8976. Mary¹² Kehler (Audrey Irene¹¹ Abele, Charles Goodrich¹⁰, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵ Katz, Hans Jacob⁴, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1950. She married **Larry Alan Maxwell** 30 Oct 1970 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 27 May 1948 in Horton, Brown Co, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 2021.

Notes for Larry Alan Maxwell:

Rarely in life, do you come across an individual who doesn't have a bad day. Larry Alan Maxwell was one of those few – his glass was always half full (sometimes with Bud Light). He lived his life to its fullest and made those around him feel better about their lives, just because that's what he did. Larry Alan Maxwell was born on May 27, 1948 in Horton, Kansas. He peacefully entered into Heaven on October 22, 2021 surrounded by his family. Larry was the son of Howard and Bernadine (Argo) Maxwell. He attended a one-room school at Pleasant View Elementary near Whiting, Kansas and later graduated from Holton High School in 1966. He proudly graduated with the Future Farmers of America (FFA) State Farmer Degree.

Following High School, Larry attended Kansas State University where he ultimately met the love his life, Mary Kehler. He and Mary grew up three miles apart, but they didn't start dating until both were in college at Kansas State. Larry claimed it was because the timing wasn't right, Mary claims it was because God needed some time to tame him down. Whomever you believe, it was a match made in Heaven. In 1970, Larry graduated from K-State with a Bachelors of Science in Agriculture Education, in June of 1970 he joined the Kansas National Guard. On December 30, 1970 in Holton, Kansas, Larry and Mary were united in an amazing marriage that he would cherish for the rest of his life. In January 1970, Larry began his post college career as a Vocational Ag Instructor in Colby, Kansas, then 18 months later took a similar position in Holton, Kansas, where daughter, Amanda, was born. With a newborn in tow, Larry and Mary headed back to Colby, where Larry accepted a position with Production Credit Association. It was there he and Mary made their home for nearly 43 years and raised their 3 children, Amanda, Katie and Bailey.

During his time in Western Kansas Larry also took up the sport of Team Roping. This was the perfect sport for the gregarious person he was. He enjoyed the comradery of the roping pen and made hundreds of friends along the way. It was there, that all his children learned to love the western equine industry. As his children grew, so did their love for rodeo. So, it was off on the rodeo-road they went, from Little Britches to High School to college rodeo. Larry may never have shown up in the fanciest rig, but he always showed up with the best attitude. Somewhere along the way, Larry would always end up sacrificing his head horse for one of his kid's rodeo events. To no one's surprise, he did so without an ounce of regret. The Fieldman position that Larry accepted with Production Credit Association in June of 1973, grew into a career that Larry loved with the Farm Credit System, where ultimately he served as President of Farm Credit of Western Kansas for over 20 years. During his time as President of Farm Credit of Western Kansas, he developed many life-long friendships with customers, employees, Board Members and other Farm Credit Executives from across the United States.

In May of 2013, Larry retired from Farm Credit and he and Mary relocated to their old college stomping grounds of Manhattan, Kansas. Larry and Mary found their retirement home to be the perfect location between friends and family. During his retirement, Larry decided he might enjoy golf clubs better than a 30' Classic extra soft head rope, so Mary enrolled him in golf lessons, and a new passion was spawned. Larry enjoyed learning the game of golf, and the friendships he created while on the links. He even developed a tan on his cowboy-white legs! Also, in the early stages of his retirement, Larry and Mary started a small cow-calf operation. He enjoyed nothing more than watching the sun set over the Flint Hills of their pasture while looking over their Red Angus cowherd with the love of his life by his side (or fixing a water gap...whatever he needed help with, Mary was always there!)

However, cows, golf, K-State sporting events, or afternoons at Kites – all of them took a backseat to his pride and joy...his grandchildren. From a high school basketball game on a Friday night at Ashland, to a rodeo Saturday morning, then hustle down for a tee-ball game near Waco, Texas, and finish the weekend at an RC Car Race in Topeka on Sunday, Larry and Mary found a way to be at every event possible. "Grandpa" supported and loved his grandchildren unconditionally and was known to break into song and/or dance at any moment. He was an incredible narrator of children's books (with sound effects), the best snuggler, and wasn't afraid to teach teenaged boys how to give a two-armed hug. In April of 2019, Larry was diagnosed with Esophageal Cancer. As with any life challenge, he attacked this disease head-on and did so with the same positive attitude that made him the friend of so many. He never pouted or felt sorry for himself, he believed in God's plan and he lived every day to its fullest. His faith in God never wavered and the leadership of his family never weakened. He was truly the perfect role model for every husband, father, and grandfather.

Larry was preceded in death by his parents, Howard and Bernadine Maxwell. He is survived by his

loving wife of over 50 years Mary of the home near Manhattan, Kansas. His children Amanda (Gardiner) and husband, Garth, of Whitesboro, Texas, daughter Katie (Flower) and husband, Russell, of Topeka, Kansas, son Bailey and wife, Casie, of Crawford, Texas, along with 8 beautiful grandchildren; Greysen Maxwell Gardiner of Stillwater, Oklahoma, Gage Monroe Gardiner of State College, Pennsylvania, Grace Elizabeth Gardiner of Whitesboro, Texas, Chris Alan Maxwell of Topeka, Kansas, Tatum Gaines Maxwell, Brekyn Lisabeth Maxwell, Rylan Joyce Maxwell, Trystan Blaine Maxwell all of Crawford, Texas. Larry also leaves three siblings, Greg (Linda) Maxwell of Whiting, Kansas, Sandra Copley (Howard Curtis) of Overland Park, Kansas, and Gary (Linda) Maxwell of Mayetta, Kansas as well as a host of nieces and nephews who all adored "Uncle Larry".

Rosary and Visitation will be held from 6:30 – 8:00 pm on Thursday October 28th at Seven Dolors Catholic Church in Manhattan, Kansas. Funeral Mass will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday October 29th, at Seven Dolors. Lunch will be served immediately following the Funeral Mass. Burial will follow at 1:30 at the Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Holton, Kansas Following the burial everyone is invited to join the family at 5:00 pm for "Larry's Party" at RB Outpost, Manhattan, Kansas. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to St. Isidore's Catholic Student Center or Good Shepard Hospice c/o Mercer Funeral Home PO Box 270, Holton, Kansas 66436.

More About Larry Maxwell and Mary Kehler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1970, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Mary Kehler and Larry Maxwell are:

- + 10159 i. Amanda¹³ Maxwell, born 06 Apr 1973.
- 10160 ii. Katie Kehler Maxwell, born 03 May 1977. She married (1) Russell Dean Flower; born 13 Sep 1970. She married (2) ? Eteeyan.
- 10161 iii. Bailey Gaines Maxwell. He married Casie Lisabeth Williamson; born 12 Sep 1983.

8986. Valerie Lynne¹² Pratt (Maxine Cauline¹¹ Frank, Harry Frederick¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married ? Christensen.

Notes for Valerie Lynne Pratt:

Valerie Lynne Christensen, 57, of Gretna, Nebraska, died Friday, June 26, 2009, in Omaha, Nebraska. Born April 21, 1952, in Burlington, she was the daughter of Walter L. and Maxine C. Pratt. Mrs. Christensen had been employed as a certified surgical technician at a hospital.

Survivors include her mother of Burlington; one daughter, Erin Christensen of Gretna; one son, Sean Christensen of Burlington; two grandchildren; and one brother, Frank L. Pratt. She was preceded in death by her father.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. The funeral for Mrs. Christensen will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. A memorial has been established for the family.

Children of Valerie Pratt and ? Christensen are:

- 10162 i. Erin¹³ Christensen.
- 10163 ii. Sean Christensen.

8989. Ronald James¹² Frank (Rodney Dean¹¹, Harry Frederick¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 May 1968.

Child of Ronald James Frank is:

- 10164 i. Randall James¹³ Frank, born 1993.

8992. Susan Ellen¹² Mason (Ronald William (Robert)¹¹, Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, Christina

Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jan 1964. She married ? **Wade**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Susan Ellen Mason:

Jun 11, 2012 - Susan Wade held without bond after being charged with stabbing death of elderly father

Susan Wade referred to Ronald Mason as "Daddy" several times during her arraignment Monday afternoon. She told court officials her adoptive father was in charge of paying her rent, keeping track of her savings account and keeping tabs on the amount of money she received as social assistance from the government. Wade - described by family as severely mentally ill - is accused of stabbing that same man between 25 and 30 times while he slept early Saturday morning in his Ann Arbor home.

Wade was officially charged with one count of open murder Monday afternoon during an arraignment at the Washtenaw County Jail. Washtenaw County Assistant Prosecutor Dianna Collins told Magistrate Thomas Truesdell that Wade waited until Mason was asleep in his bed and then stabbed the 86-year-old Ann Arbor man repeatedly, leaving him to bleed to death. "She turned the fan on, found the longest kitchen knife she could find, entered after midnight and stabbed him 25 to 30 times," Collins said. Collins said Wade returned to the bedroom later on that morning and thought she saw Mason moving. That prompted her to resume the attack, Collins said. Given the information from Collins, Truesdell ruled Wade, 48, would be held without bond in the Washtenaw County Jail while her case progresses.

Kristine Crossman, Wade's daughter, told AnnArbor.com on Sunday that Wade is schizophrenic and has a history of drug abuse. Crossman said Wade had been staying with Mason for a few days before the alleged murder. Crossman visited the home on Saturday, and learned that her grandfather - who had raised her - was dead inside. Crossman also said Wade was in the home when she arrived, and that Wade had barricaded all the doors and windows to the home in the 1700 block of Covington Drive before she allowed Crossman inside and led her to Mason.

It's the first reported homicide in the city of Ann Arbor since Kwame Burrell strangled his girlfriend to death in January 2009. Burrell was sentenced to 26 to 50 years in prison in that case. Truesdell appointed the Washtenaw County Public Defender's Office to represent Wade. She's scheduled to be back in court at 8:30 a.m. June 21 for a preliminary exam.

Jun 18, 2013 - Woman sentenced to 20-40 years for murdering father: 'I wish I could have the death penalty'

In an emotionally wrenching sentencing hearing Tuesday, Susan Wade said she heard voices in her head telling her to kill her father — a crime that will send her to prison for the next 20 to 40 years. Wade, 49, pleaded guilty but mentally ill in May to second-degree murder for stabbing 86-year-old Ronald Mason to death on June 9, 2012. On Tuesday, Washtenaw County Trial Court Judge Donald Shelton sentenced her to 20 to 40 years in prison.

Kristine Crossman, Wade's daughter, was the person who called 911 last year when she came to Mason's home in the 1700 block of Covington Drive in Ann Arbor and discovered him dead. She detailed her emotional torment since discovering Wade killed the same man who raised Crossman. Through tears and sobs, Crossman told Wade she'd never be able to forgive her for what she did to Mason and the rest of her family. "You deserve to rot by yourself, alone and away from everyone you know," Crossman said. "Then, you'll know how my dad felt when he died."

Wade is a paranoid schizophrenic who was off her medication for at least one week before she killed Mason, according to court statements. She had lived with Mason for about a week before the incident. During her remarks to Shelton, Wade broke down, at one point putting her head in her hands on the lectern in the courtroom. She moaned and sobbed, at times barely able to form words. She admitted to attempting suicide after stabbing Mason between 20 and 30 times and said she wished Michigan had the death penalty. "I just wanted to die with him," Wade said.

Wade began to sob when she remembered hearing voices in her head, telling her to murder Mason. She said the voices would say, "I love you so much, Daddy, I want to kill you." A report from Dr. Phillip Margolis, professor emeritus of psychiatry at the University of Michigan, submitted to the court before Wade pleaded that said Wade was goaded into the murder by voices in her head. Members of Wade's

family cried through much of the hearing. Crossman said her daughter continues to ask when she's going to see Mason again, even though she's been made aware of how he died.

Shelton told Wade he had trouble understanding how she could put this much pain on her family. The fact that Crossman was the one who discovered the murder baffled Shelton. "What you did to your father was, and is, unforgiveable," Shelton said. "What you did to your own daughter is almost beyond comprehension." Because she pleaded guilty but mentally ill, Wade will either be treated by the Michigan Department of Corrections or the Michigan Department of Community Health, depending on a doctor's recommendation.

Washtenaw County Assistant Prosecutor Blaine Longworth said Wade snuck up on Mason as he was in bed and "ambushed him." She stabbed him repeatedly and "she didn't do anything to try and render aid or help him in any way," he said. Wade apologized repeatedly for what she did and said she's going to be treated for her mental illness for the rest of her life. "I am very sorry ... these feelings of killing are all gone and they're never coming back," she said. However, Crossman will have trouble ever forgiving Wade. Crossman said Wade killed Mason because she couldn't control him anymore. Wade was enraged by Mason's refusal to let her travel to Alaska, Crossman said.

Wade gave Crossman up to Mason, who was her adopted father, and Mason raised Crossman from the time she was a child. Crossman said Mason will never get to see her graduate from college, one of his dreams, and won't be there to watch her daughter grow up. Crossman wasn't buying Wade's apologies. "You may fool a lot of people into thinking you're sorry, but you can't fool me," Crossman said. She added later, "You're nothing but selfish and heartless." Susan Wade pleaded guilty but mentally ill to second-degree murder for killing her father, Ronald Mason, on June 9, 2012. Wade, who said she wasn't taking her medication at the time of the incident, is serving at least 20 years in prison.

Child of Susan Mason and ? Wade is:

+ 10165 i. Kristine Marie¹³ Wade, born 01 Jun 1986.

8993. Sharon Kay¹² Strieter (Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Nov 1951. She married **Donald Andrew Koos** 31 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1947.

More About Donald Koos and Sharon Strieter:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Strieter and Donald Koos is:

10166 i. Stacey Melissa¹³ Koos, born 05 Nov 1977.

8995. James Michael¹² Strieter (Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Sep 1956. He married **Frances (Fran) ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1959.

Child of James Strieter and Frances ? is:

10167 i. Kody James¹³ Strieter, born 30 Oct 1997.

Notes for Kody James Strieter:

Diagnosed with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia (ALL) at age 11

Kody Strieter isn't a typical teenager. He's soft-spoken, articulate and an avid golfer. Some of Kody's even-keel attitude likely comes from lessons learned on the links. Or perhaps because he has overcome an obstacle that few his age have faced. At 11 years old, suffering from bouts of fatigue, Kody was referred to specialists at Texas Children's, where he was diagnosed with ALL. After his family's initial shock, Kody approached treatment with composure and confidence. In only a matter of months, his recovery was virtually complete. Kody celebrated his victory with a trip to The Children's Grand Adventure In July of 2010. "It was amazing," he says. "Mountains, snow, bear, elk, moose – we don't have anything like that in Texas." But what Kody does have back home are plenty of friends he made at The Grand Adventure. "We text each other a lot," he says. "A bunch of us even went

to a pro soccer game together. We plan to stay close for a long, long time."

8996. Linda Kay¹² Baylis (Mary Alice¹¹ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 29 Sep 1951. She married **George Dewitt Gray** 07 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1945.

More About George Gray and Linda Baylis:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Baylis and George Gray are:

- 10168 i. Jamie Katherine¹³ Gray, born 13 Aug 1980.
- 10169 ii. Erin Ashley Gray, born 05 May 1983.

8997. John Gordon¹² Baylis (Mary Alice¹¹ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Callahan** 21 Nov 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1962.

More About John Baylis and Margaret Callahan:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Baylis and Margaret Callahan are:

- 10170 i. Mark Andrew¹³ Baylis, born 03 Apr 1979. He married Richelle Rae Berry; born 10 Nov 1979.
- 10171 ii. Kelly Joanne Baylis, born 21 Sep 1981.
- 10172 iii. Jack Callahan Baylis, born 30 Apr 1997.

8998. Leslee Kae¹² Niethammer (Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Earl Rhoads** 08 Sep 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 May 1941.

Notes for Leslee Kae Niethammer:

Leslee Kae Niethammer, of Saline, Michigan age 62, passed away on Friday, March 11, 2016 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, March 15, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline 1200 North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan, 48176, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place privately in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Leslee Niethammer Saline River Preserve. Envelopes and information will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 14, 2016 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M., and again on Tuesday, March 15, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Leslee Kae Niethammer was born on December 9th, 1953 in Ann Arbor and passed away on Friday, March 11th, 2016 at Arbor Hospice after a difficult battle with cancer. She leaves the love of her life, her husband of 13 years, David Earl Rhoads, who was by her side as she passed. Leslee was born in Ann Arbor to Georgena (Lirette) and Leon Niethammer. Leslee graduated with a Masters in Library Science from the University of Michigan. Leslee was the long-time Director of the Saline District Library, having served in that capacity since 1989. She saw the Library through its transition to a district library in 1991, opening a new facility in 1994, and then expanding that building in 2008. Leslee was a very active member of the Saline community and positioned the Library to be at its center. Over the years, Leslee represented the Library by serving in leadership roles for nearly every community organization and had a

part in founding important groups such as the Saline Coalition for a Quality Community and Saline Leadership Institute. Leslee was passionate about nature and art, and she shared her passions with the community by installing gardens, trails, and works of art throughout the Library grounds, and by rotating art exhibits inside the building. Her community involvement extended beyond the library as well. She was a member of the Environmental Commission and the Lions Club. She was a frequent volunteer for the Saline Historical Society, 212 Art Center, and other community activities. She also represented Ed's Bread, a local business, at the Saline Farmers markets year-round where her fabulous smile welcomed customers.

Leslee is survived by her "favorite husband" David. Survivors in addition to her husband include their son David (Nancy) Rhoads II, granddaughter Gennifer Rhoads, great-grandsons Justin Pitcher and Jackson Firman, granddaughters Melanie Rhoads and Sarah Rhoads, daughter Linda (DeWayne) Hatcher, daughter Julie (Robert) Copeland, grandchildren Parker Copeland, Rylee Copeland, and A.J. (Courtney) Copeland, great-granddaughter Brooklyn Copeland, daughter Vanessa (Brian) Bradley, grandson Jaden Bradley, and daughter Natalie Rhoads (Ian) and sisters, Judy (Ron Schinske) and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six nieces, Amanda Schinske (Mike Bernhardt), Katie Sebolt (Matt), Emily Schinske (Colin), Veronica Schinske (Rew), Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer and three great nephews, Noah Sebolt, Adam Sebolt, Isaac Whitmore and one great niece, Eleanor Bernhardt, many wonderful cousins, and their beloved cats.

Cremation has taken place. Rev. Dr. Jim Tuttle will preside over a memorial service at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, 1200 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan at 11:00 A.M. on Tuesday, March 15th, 2016. Gathering with the family is at 10:00 A.M. The visitation will take place Monday, March 14th, 2016 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Leslee Niethammer Saline River Preserve and envelopes and information will be available at the church.

More About David Rhoads and Leslee Niethammer:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leslee Niethammer and David Rhoads is:
10173 i. David¹³ Rhoads II, born Aft. 1962.

8999. Judy Lyn¹² Niethammer (Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Henry Schinske** 15 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1948.

More About Ronald Schinske and Judy Niethammer:
Marriage: 15 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Niethammer and Ronald Schinske are:
10174 i. Amanda Marie¹³ Schinske, born 23 Feb 1978. She married Bob Whitmore; born Aft. 1971.
+ 10175 ii. Katrina Ann (Kristina) Schinske, born 30 Jun 1979.
10176 iii. Emily Katherine Schinske, born 03 Nov 1987.
10177 iv. Veronica Schinske, born 1990.

9001. Rev. Lauren A.¹² Kirsh (Beverly Anne¹¹ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll, Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 10 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. William (Bill) Carr**. He was born 05 Mar 1966 in Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Lauren A. Kirsh:
One husband-wife team is at St. John Evangelical Lutheran in Farmington Hills, Mich.: The Revs. William

and Lauren Kirsh-Carr are co-pastors over a vibrant congregation. They don't announce ahead of time who is preaching at which service — to discourage parishioners from favoring one over the other — and pick dates out of a hat for the preaching schedule.

More About Rev. Lauren A. Kirsh:

Graduation: Bet. 1988 - 1993, bachelor of arts psychology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1994 - 1998, master of divinity The Lutheran School of Theology Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: pastor St. Andrew Lutheran Church Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: pastor Zion Lutheran Church

Occupation 3: Aft. 2009, co-pastor St. John Lutheran Church Southeast Michigan Synod ELCA

More About Rev. William (Bill) Carr:

Education: 1984, Columbus High School Columbus, Nebraska

Graduation: 1988, psychology Creighton University Omaha, Nebraska

Graduation 2: 1996, master of divinity The Lutheran School of Theology Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: Aft. Jul 2009, co-pastor St. John Lutheran Church Southeast Michigan Synod ELCA

Children of Lauren Kirsh and William Carr are:

- 10178 i. Dylan¹³ Kirsh-Carr, born Aft. 1990.
- 10179 ii. Caroline Kirsh-Carr, born Aft. 1991.
- 10180 iii. Nicholas Kirsh-Carr, born Aft. 1992.

9005. Robert Jon (Bob)¹² Linton (Virginia Mary¹¹ Walz, Roland Arndt¹⁰, John⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1946. He married **Loretha Y. Wilson**. She was born 16 Sep 1956.

Children of Robert Linton and Loretha Wilson are:

- + 10181 i. Robert Jon¹³ Linton II, born 29 Nov 1966.
- 10182 ii. Amanda Linton.
- + 10183 iii. Ladonna Ann Linton, born 14 Dec 1969.

9010. Chris Ann¹² Lengerman (Dorothy Ann¹¹ Hunter, Roy Nelson¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Feb 1967. She married **Thomas Anthony Boomgaard**. He was born 13 Aug 1960.

Children of Chris Lengerman and Thomas Boomgaard are:

- 10184 i. Dean Alan¹³ Boomgaard, born 01 Jun 1989.
- 10185 ii. Elise Ann Boomgaard, born 14 Sep 1991.
- 10186 iii. Thomas C. Boomgaard, born Aft. 1992.

9013. Douglas David¹² Sly (Norma Lou¹² Weimer, Alta Louise¹¹ Hornberger, Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Franck, Anna Catharina⁵ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁴ Katz, Anna Maria³ Esch, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 21 Dec 1966. He married **Darlene Childers**. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

Children of Douglas Sly and Darlene Childers are:

- 10187 i. Hunter¹³ Sly, born 07 Jun 1999.
- 10188 ii. Shleby Sly, born 03 Oct 1996.

9035. Marjorie Lee¹² Marx (Herbert W.¹¹, Oswald Herbart (Billy)¹⁰, Minnie B.⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸

Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Jul 1950. She married **Douglas Mark Cass** Aft. 1970. He was born 07 Mar 1950.

More About Douglas Cass and Marjorie Marx:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Marjorie Marx and Douglas Cass are:

- 10189 i. Jeffrey Peter¹³ Cass, born 19 Dec 1977.
- 10190 ii. Jennifer Lynn Cass, born 05 Jan 1980. She married David Thomas Manney; born 13 Jan 1970.
- 10191 iii. Meghan Michilina Cass, born 20 May 1985.

9037. Kyle¹² Martty (Frank Thomas (Tommy)¹¹, Frank Othmar Samuel¹⁰, Rosa Mary (Rose)⁹ Fausel, Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Esch, Johann Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Ursula² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Floyd (Tripp) Patin III**. He was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Kyle Martty and Floyd Patin is:
10192 i. Floyd (Joey)¹³ Patin IV, born Aft. 1986.

9045. Steven¹² Reist (Carol Ann¹² Brown, Lawrence Webster¹¹, Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ursula³ Vogt, Maria² Hirneisen, Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 23 Nov 1967. He married **Lalaine ?**. She was born 09 Feb 1970.

Child of Steven Reist and Lalaine ? is:
10193 i. Brooke¹³ Reist, born 20 May 1992.

Generation No. 13

9053. Stephanie¹³ Cordeniz (Daniel Patrick (Dan)¹², Erleene June (Babe)¹¹ Zimmerman, Pearl Selena (Nanny)¹⁰ Buckley, Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Jeremy Cannon**.

Child of Stephanie Cordeniz and Jeremy Cannon is:
10194 i. Camille¹⁴ Cannon.

9057. Jeffrey Scott¹³ Albaugh (Ruth Lenora¹² Katz, Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jun 1949. He married **Susan ?**. She was born 31 Jan 1949.

Notes for Jeffrey Scott Albaugh:

Oct 9, 2017 - Jeff Albaugh started working part-time for Calhoun County and didn't figure on staying long, even when his first job became full-time. They asked him if he wanted to join the retirement program, but it meant another payroll deduction. "And I am not going to be here that long," he said.

At the end of last month, Albaugh, 68, of Marshall, retired after working 48 years for the county including 37 years as Circuit Court administrator and Friend of the Court. Some of those other county jobs included undersheriff, civil defense director, county controller, county commissioner and working in the county clerk's office before becoming the first court administrator on Jan. 1, 1980.

Children of Jeffrey Albaugh and Susan ? are:

- 10195 i. Rick Alan¹⁴ Albaugh, born 01 Dec 1976. He married (1) Hannah Michelle Robbins 22 Aug; born 01 May 1985. He married (2) Shannon Altic 08 Aug 2015 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rick Albaugh and Hannah Robbins:
Marriage: 22 Aug

More About Rick Albaugh and Shannon Altic:
Marriage: 08 Aug 2015, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10196 ii. Tara Elizabeth Albaugh, born 08 Mar 1978.

9058. Michael Alan¹³ Albaugh (Ruth Lenora¹² Katz, Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1951. He married **Carol Lyn ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1955.

Children of Michael Albaugh and Carol ? are:

- 10197 i. David Michael¹⁴ Albaugh, born 24 Jun 1981. He married Kelli A. Kim; born 19 Jan 1983.
10198 ii. Steven Robert Albaugh, born 21 Sep 1983.
10199 iii. Thomas Alan Albaugh, born 13 Apr 1986.

9061. Douglas Scott¹³ Katz (Charles Robert (Bob)¹², Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Jul 1961. He married **Constance Marie (Connie) ?**. She was born 22 Jul 1959.

Child of Douglas Katz and Constance ? is:

- 10200 i. Tiffany Lynn¹⁴ Katz, born 02 Sep 1985.

9064. Dawn Marie¹³ Katz (Edwin G.¹², Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 19 Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Terry Lee Burghdoff**. He was born 22 Nov 1958. She married **(2) David Alexander** 10 Aug 1980 in Kent, Jefferson Co, Indiana. He was born 1957 in Madison, Indiana.

More About David Alexander and Dawn Katz:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1980, Kent, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Child of Dawn Katz and David Alexander is:

- 10201 i. Candice Marie¹⁴ Alexander, born 19 Dec 1980.

9065. Ronald G.¹³ Katz (Edwin G.¹², Charles Almon (Pie)¹¹, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Mar 1964. He married **Tammy Jo Thorpe**. She was born 12 Nov 1965.

Children of Ronald Katz and Tammy Thorpe are:

- 10202 i. Joshua¹⁴ Katz, born 02 Feb 1990.
10203 ii. Samuel Katz, born Aft. 1994.

9067. Steven Michael¹³ Bonnell (Gloria Jean¹² Morris, Gladys Anna May¹¹ Katz, John Frederick¹⁰, Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Apr 1949. He married **Bernita Maycil Clark**, daughter of Max Clark and Velma Dietz. She was born 21 Apr 1955.

Child of Steven Bonnell and Bernita Clark is:
+ 10204 i. Courtney Lynne¹⁴ Bonnell, born 30 Oct 1977.

9074. Heather¹³ Peterson (Christine¹² Boyer, Delores Joan (Polly)¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 27 Sep 1973. She married **Chuck Seeberger**.

Children of Heather Peterson and Chuck Seeberger are:

- 10205 i. Morgan¹⁴ Seeberger.
- 10206 ii. Caden Seeberger.

9075. Brooke Anne¹³ Peterson (Christine¹² Boyer, Delores Joan (Polly)¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jul 1976. She married **Jason Jay Zinke**. He was born 22 Mar 1977.

Children of Brooke Peterson and Jason Zinke are:

- 10207 i. Emma¹⁴ Zinke.
- 10208 ii. Remington Zinke.

9085. Crystal Starr¹³ Cady (Starr Ann¹² Loyer, Vedna Jo¹¹ Lawrence, Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut)¹⁰ Wackenhut, Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 02 Jul 1979. She married **Jason Lee Lane**. He was born 14 Jun 1979.

Children of Crystal Cady and Jason Lane are:

- 10209 i. Mackezi E.¹⁴ Loyer, born 03 Aug 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2019 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Notes for Mackezi E. Loyer:

Mackenzi E. Loyer, 22, of Clarksville, Tennessee formerly of Marshall, died on Tuesday January 8, 2019 in Kalamazoo. Mackenzi was born on August 3, 1996 in Marshall to Jason and Crystal (Loyer) Lane. She graduated from Marshall High School in 2014. Mackenzi was a waitress at Cheddar's Restaurant in Clarksville, Tennessee. When she was living in Marshall she worked at Applebee's, Little Caesar's, and Hungry Howie's. Mackenzi was a free spirit and enjoyed traveling all around the United States seeing the country and making friends where ever she traveled. She enjoyed music and enjoyed playing several different instruments. Mackenzi loved her animals and would rescue animals every chance she could.

She is survived by her parents, Jason and Crystal Lane of Marshall; siblings, Mazie Lane, Noah Lane, and BJ Argeroplos; grandparents Nick and Starr Cady of Marshall, Diana DeYoung of Marshall and Gary Lane of Allegan; great-grandparents Jerry and Donna Bunce; aunts and uncle, Tonya Cady, Ami (Thom) Elliot, and Alan (Ashley) DeYoung; her boyfriend, Will Donnelly; and several great-aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Family will gather with friends from 3PM-6PM on Sunday January 13, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family and Cremation Services at 723 US HWY 27 North Marshall. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 1:30pm on Monday January 14, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services with Mr. Jacob E. Washburn officiating. Interment will follow at Porter Cemetery. Family will gather with friends following the committal services at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services Marshall Reception Hall. Memorial contributions are requested to the family. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services.

- 10210 ii. Mazie Lane.
- 10211 iii. Noah Lane.

9092. Justin¹³ Hocker (John George¹², Daniel George¹¹, John Caspar¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 16 Feb 1973. He married **Trisha Behney**. She was born 14 Jun 1976.

Children of Justin Hocker and Trisha Behney are:

- 10212 i. Sarah¹⁴ Hocker, born 26 Jan 1996.
- 10213 ii. Rachael Hocker.
- 10214 iii. Emily Hocker.
- 10215 iv. Dylan Hocker.

9093. Angela¹³ Hocker (John George¹², Daniel George¹¹, John Caspar¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Aug 1976. She married **John Richard Stauffer, Jr.** He was born 15 Feb 1971.

Child of Angela Hocker and John Stauffer is:

- 10216 i. Eric¹⁴ Stauffer.

9094. Heather¹³ Hocker (John George¹², Daniel George¹¹, John Caspar¹⁰, Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle, Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Aug 1978. She married **Joseph Capone**. He was born 31 Aug 1977.

Children of Heather Hocker and Joseph Capone are:

- 10217 i. Angelo¹⁴ Capone.
- 10218 ii. Sierra Capone.
- 10219 iii. Lucas Capone.

9100. Kevin S.¹³ Baker (Candice Marian (Candy)¹² Leedy, John Frederick¹¹, Dorothea C.¹⁰ Sellers, John Frederick⁹, Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 20 Dec 1974. He married **Gina Minnich**. She was born 15 Oct 1974.

Children of Kevin Baker and Gina Minnich are:

- 10220 i. Stella¹⁴ Baker.
- 10221 ii. Mira Baker.

9112. Cathy L.¹³ Gens (Peggy Lorraine¹² Kuhlwind, Rada Myrtle¹¹ Gump, John Faltz¹⁰, Emma⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 12 Dec 1955 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 2021. She married **Kenneth L. Kaufman**. He was born 27 Jul 1954.

Notes for Cathy L Gens:

Cathy L. Kaufman, 65, of Montoursville, died on January 4, 2021, at UPMC Susquehanna. She was born on December 12, 1955, in Harrisburg, the daughter of Warner G. and Peggy L. (Kuhlwind) Gens. Cathy previously worked at A.C. Moore, as well as Montoursville School District for 18 years, and she enjoyed decorating for the holidays. She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Sandy Bussom and Kim Winters; and a brother, Warner G. Gens, Jr.

Surviving is her husband of 46 years, Kenneth L. Kaufman; a son, Kevin A. Kaufman; and two sisters, Peggy Gens, of Loyalsock Township, and Jodi (Tim) Eberly, of Oregon.

There will be a walk-through viewing on Thursday, January 7, 2021, 4-5:00 p.m. at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Following Pennsylvania Department of Health guidelines, masks and social distancing will be required. Burial will be at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Lycoming County SPCA, 2805 Reach Rd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

Child of Cathy Gens and Kenneth Kaufman is:

10222 i. Kevin A.¹⁴ Kaufman, born 11 Jan 1995.

9119. Pamela¹³ Lytle (Hilda Marie¹² Stipe, Lloyd Andrew¹¹, Charles McClellan¹⁰, Ella⁹ Andrews, Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Jun 1961. She married **Walter Dale (Buzzy) Hess**. He was born 07 Jul 1953.

Child of Pamela Lytle and Walter Hess is:

10223 i. Nicholas¹⁴ Hess, born 09 Mar 1989.

9134. Diane¹³ Leh (Carl Evan (Smokey)¹², Grace Fasnacht¹¹ Peters, Sadie¹⁰ Fasnacht, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Clancy Herr**.

Children of Diane Leh and Clancy Herr are:

10224 i. Brianne¹⁴ Herr.

10225 ii. Taylor Herr.

9139. Cindy A.¹³ Fasnacht (Harlin Wilbur¹², Harvey Harlin E.¹¹, Henry Hirneisen¹⁰, Susan⁹ Herneisen, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Greg Harting**.

Child of Cindy Fasnacht and Greg Harting is:

10226 i. Jessica A.¹⁴ Harting.

9149. Darryl¹³ Grimes (Betty J.¹² Brumbach, Arlene Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Dec 1959. He married **Kim ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1962.

Children of Darryl Grimes and Kim ? are:

10227 i. Aimee¹⁴ Grimes, born 26 Sep 1988. She married Jesse Reinhart.

10228 ii. Kasey Grimes. She married ? Ruiz.

9150. Denise¹³ Grimes (Betty J.¹² Brumbach, Arlene Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 13 Feb 1965. She married **Kenneth George** 15 Aug. He was born 24 Sep 1963.

More About Kenneth George and Denise Grimes:

Marriage: 15 Aug

Children of Denise Grimes and Kenneth George are:

10229 i. Michael¹⁴ George, born 24 Nov 1993.

10230 ii. Andrew George.

10231 iii. Samuel George. He married Abby ?.

10232 iv. Katherine George. She married Tim Boulet.

9151. Lori Jean¹³ Snyder (Shelby Jean¹² Witmer, Edna Ulrich¹¹ Herneisen, Calvin B.¹⁰, Daniel B.⁹, Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **David Prescott**.

Child of Lori Snyder and David Prescott is:

10233 i. Daniel¹⁴ Prescott.

9156. Tamala J.¹³ Eberly (Lorraine S.¹² Hirneisen, Elmer N.¹¹, Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷,

Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Robert Bos**.

Children of Tamala Eberly and Robert Bos are:

- 10234 i. Alex¹⁴ Bos.
- 10235 ii. Will Bos.
- 10236 iii. Lauren Bos. She married Dan Kratz.

9157. Denise L.¹³ Eberly (Lorraine S.¹² Hirneisen, Elmer N.¹¹, Barton L.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Lawrence Good, Jr.**

Children of Denise Eberly and Lawrence Good are:

- 10237 i. Lydia¹⁴ Good.
- 10238 ii. David Good.

9167. Clifford Glenn¹³ Hirneisen, Jr. (Clifford Glenn¹², Lawrence Jacob¹¹, Claude A.¹⁰, John H.⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jan 1959. He married **Rebecca Lynn Brown** 30 Nov 1983 in Travis Co, Texas. She was born Nov 1962.

More About Clifford Hirneisen and Rebecca Brown:

Divorce: 09 Mar 1998, Williamson, Texas

Marriage: 30 Nov 1983, Travis Co, Texas

Child of Clifford Hirneisen and Rebecca Brown is:

- 10239 i. Megan Morning Star¹⁴ Hirneisen, born 17 Apr 1984 in Travis Co, Texas.

9168. Bryan J.¹³ Hirneisen (Merlin J.¹², Lawrence Jacob¹¹, Claude A.¹⁰, John H.⁹, Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Jan 1959. He married **Carey L. ?**. She was born 24 Jul 1960.

Child of Bryan Hirneisen and Carey ? is:

- 10240 i. Joshua¹⁴ Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1987.

9179. Kurt A.¹³ Schnader (Dennis R.¹², Wilbur Jay¹¹, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Apr 1961.

Child of Kurt A. Schnader is:

- 10241 i. Robert¹⁴ Schnader, born 01 Mar 1994.

9180. Kristine Renee¹³ Schnader (Dennis R.¹², Wilbur Jay¹¹, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jul 1965. She married **Vincent Alan Petrecca**. He was born 27 Nov 1967.

Children of Kristine Schnader and Vincent Petrecca are:

- 10242 i. Zachary¹⁴ Petrecca.
- 10243 ii. Cole Petrecca.

9182. Jay Joseph¹³ Schnader (Dennis R.¹², Wilbur Jay¹¹, Edna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Reuben Eberly⁹, John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 30 May 1981 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 2014 in Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina. He

married **Holly Amber Stiles**. She was born 01 May 1983.

Notes for Jay Joseph Schnader:

North Carolina - Jay Joseph Schnader, 32, died Monday, May 26, 2014. He was the loving father of Savannah, 6, Kendall, 4, and Logan, 7 months, and the husband of Holly (Stiles) Schnader, his best friend. He was born to Dennis and Darlene (Dodge) Schnader, in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, and grew in Northumberland, Pennsylvania. He loved to spend time with his children, helping out at the YMCA, playing golf, and watching sports, especially the New York Yankees and the Giants. Jay worked in Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina, at the Quality Inn as a night auditor.

He is also survived by his sisters, Amanda Narehood and husband Todd, and Kristine Peterecca; his brother, Kurt Schnader; grandparents, Joseph and Betty Dodge; his father-in-law, William Stiles; mother-in-law and step father-in-law, Tammy and Milroy Yahnert; four brothers-in-law, Billy and Rex Stiles, Buddy and Jesse Yahnert; two aunts, Delphine Gamble and Deb Schnader, along with many other extended family and friends.

Friends may call to visit family from 9:30 A.M. until 10:55 A.M. at David T. Zweier Funeral Home, Inc with a Celebration of Life service following at 11 A.M. on Saturday June 7, 2014 at the David T. Zweier Funeral Home, 157 Chestnut St., Sunbury. Donations for the Schnader children and family can be made at any Wells Fargo to the account of the Schnader Family, 658417995. The Twiford Funeral Home, Manteo, North Carolina and the David T. Zweier Funeral Home, Sunbury, Pennsylvania are assisting the family with arrangements.

Children of Jay Schnader and Holly Stiles are:

- 10244 i. Savanah¹⁴ Schnader, born 2008.
- 10245 ii. Kendall Schnader, born 2010.
- 10246 iii. Logan Schnader, born 2013.

9234. Kathleen (Kathy)¹³ Criteser (Patricia Marie¹² Reed, Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Mar 1959. She married **Raoul E. Silva**. He was born 13 Jul 1956.

Children of Kathleen Criteser and Raoul Silva are:

- 10247 i. Travis¹⁴ Silva, born 06 May 1980.
- 10248 ii. Jennifer Silva, born 26 Jun 1981.

9235. Teresa Ann¹³ Criteser (Patricia Marie¹² Reed, Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 08 Nov 1961. She married **Christopher Hegnes**. He was born 10 Mar 1961.

Children of Teresa Criteser and Christopher Hegnes are:

- 10249 i. Wyatt¹⁴ Hegnes, born 03 Jul 1993.
- 10250 ii. Shea Hegnes.

9236. Timothy¹³ Criteser (Patricia Marie¹² Reed, Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Dec 1963. He married **Rebecca L. (Becky) Delorme**. She was born 30 Jul 1960.

Child of Timothy Criteser and Rebecca Delorme is:

- 10251 i. Christopher¹⁴ Criteser, born 08 Aug 1991.

9237. Barbara¹³ Reed (Harold Riley¹², Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria

Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) She married **Chet Edwards**.

Child of Barbara Reed and Chet Edwards is:

- 10252 i. Riley¹⁴ Edwards.

9238. Laurel Marie¹³ Reed (Harold Riley¹², Barbara Neel¹¹ Bell, Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 01 Apr 1971. She married **Soren David Rosenthal**. He was born 06 Mar 1977.

Child of Laurel Reed and Soren Rosenthal is:

- 10253 i. Rachel¹⁴ Rosenthal.

9240. Julie¹³ Totte (Virginia Joyce¹² Wissman, Arthur Julius¹¹, Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Jerry Rice**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Julie Totte and Jerry Rice are:

- 10254 i. Justin¹⁴ Rice, born Aft. 1971. He married Sarah ?; born Aft. 1971.
10255 ii. Joshua Rice, born Aft. 1972.

9242. Sarah¹³ Buxton (Jane W.¹² Wissman, Melvin Carl¹¹, Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born Aft. 1970. She married **John Young**. He was born Aft. 1965.

Child of Sarah Buxton and John Young is:

- 10256 i. Sawyer¹⁴ Young, born Aft. 1970.

9243. Dale Arthur¹³ Blaess (Alton Otto¹², Otto Friedrich¹¹, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 05 Jul 1952. He married **Kimberly Lynn Gaddie** 19 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Sep 1959.

More About Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie is:

- 10257 i. Skylar¹⁴ Blaess, born 2001.

9244. Debra Ann¹³ Blaess (Alton Otto¹², Otto Friedrich¹¹, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 04 Aug 1956. She married **Dean Patrick Crocker** 23 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1953.

More About Dean Patrick Crocker:

Residence: 2002, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dean Crocker and Debra Blaess:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Blaess and Dean Crocker are:

- 10258 i. Jason Patrick¹⁴ Crocker, born 17 Mar 1977.
- 10259 ii. Joshua Otto Crocker, born 25 Jul 1979.
- 10260 iii. Joseph Dean Crocker, born 26 Jun 1981.

9245. Linda Kay¹³ Blaess (Alton Otto¹², Otto Friedrich¹¹, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Jan 1961. She married **Anthony Steve Deitert** 14 Sep 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1951.

More About Anthony Steve Deitert:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 2000 Rush Lake Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Deitert and Linda Blaess:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Blaess and Anthony Deitert is:

- 10261 i. Sarah Caitlin¹⁴ Deitert, born 26 Feb 1991.

9247. Joyce Elaine¹³ Hack (Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹² Jedelev, Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 06 Feb 1946. She married **James Richard List** 14 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1942.

More About James Richard List:

Residence: 12940 Drury Lane; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James List and Joyce Hack:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hack and James List are:

- 10262 i. Michael James¹⁴ List, born 06 Nov 1970.
- + 10263 ii. Nicole Marie List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.
- + 10264 iii. Nancy Ann List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

9248. Gary Harold¹³ Lambarth (Loretta Emma¹² Jedelev, Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sandy ?**. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Mary Riegel** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(3) Karen Lynn White** 07 Dec 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Gary Harold Lambarth:

Residence: Matlacha, Florida

More About Gary Lambarth and Mary Riegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Gary Lambarth and Karen White:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Lambarth and Mary Riegel are:

- 10265 i. Christian John¹⁴ Lambarth, born Aft. 1964.
- 10266 ii. Trisha Lorraine Lambarth, born Aft. 1965.

9249. Linda Kay¹³ Lambarth (Loretta Emma¹² Jedele, Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha** 24 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 22 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Kay Lambarth:

Linda Kay Busha Saline, Michigan, age 75, passed away on Wednesday, October 12, 2022. She was born on June 3, 1947 in Jackson, Michigan the daughter of Harold and Loretta (Jedele) Lambarth. On August 24, 1968, she married Richard Busha at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan, and he preceded her in death. Linda is survived by her four children, Troy (Lisa) Busha, Shelly Butler, Jill (Dave) Collins, and Jaime (Cornelius) Crawford. She is also survived by 12 grandchildren, Kyleigh and Kaylyn Merta, Evan Busha, Savannah and Bobby Butler, Lauren and Ava Collins, Teddy Bowman, Kala, Alanah and Trey Crawford and Amanda Hoffman; brother-in-law Mike Busha; sister-in-law Becky Busha and several nieces and nephews.

Linda lived in Saline her whole life and was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Linda's true passion was her grandchildren, spending time with them and making sure she was present at all of their activities, she also enjoyed traveling and playing golf.

Funeral Services will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline on Tuesday, October 18, 2022, at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery following the service. Visitation will begin on Monday, October 17, 2022, between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, and also at the Church on Tuesday, October 18 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

Notes for Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha:

Richard Thomas Busha of Saline, Michigan; age 61, passed away Friday, November 20, 2009, after a brief battle with cancer. He was born March 22, 1948, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Cliff and Julie (McGuire) Busha. On August 24, 1968, he married Linda Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan and she survives: other survivors in addition to his wife include four children. Troy (Tracy) Busha, Shelly (John) Butler. Jill (Dave) Collins and Jaime Busha; he is also survived by seven grandchildren, Jacob and Sydney Lopez, Savannah and Bobby Butler, Lauren and Ava Collins and Teddy Bowonan; parents. Cliff and Julie Busha: brothers, Mike and Gary (Becky) Busha: two nieces; and two nephews.

Funeral Services were held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline on Monday, November 23, 2009, at 11 a.m. with Pastor William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial took place at the Lodi Twp. Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends began calling on Sunday November 22, 2009, between the hours of 2 and 8 p.m. and also at the Church on Monday, November 23, 2009, from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Lambarth and Richard Busha:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Lambarth of 4825 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. have made known the betrothal of their daughter, Linda Kay, to Richard Thomas Busha, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of 4965 Weber Rd on March 6, 1968. Both Miss Lambarth and her fiance are graduates of Saline High School. She is employed by Automation Foerster, Inc., Ann Arbor; and he is employed by the Hydra-Matic Division of General Motors Corp., Ypsilanti. A fall wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Busha will make their home at 203 South Harris in Saline, following their honeymoon to the East Coast. They were wed Saturday August 24, 1968 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by the Rev. J. A. Westendorf. The bride, the former Linda Kay Lambarth, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Lambarth of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., in Saline. Richard Busha is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha of Weber Rd. in Saline. Matron of honor was Mrs. Robert Camp of 469 Hollywood Dr., and bridesmaids were Miss Teresa Jedeled, and Miss Sandra Jedeled, both of Saline; Miss Elizabeth Stroup of Milan, and Mrs. Gary Stout of Ann Arbor. Michael Busha, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man. Ushers were Gary Lambarth, brother of the bride, Gary Busha, brother of the groom, James Marion, and William Yuhasz, all of Saline.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the Flaming Pit restaurant in Ann Arbor. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride is employed by Automation Ind. Inc., and the groom is a bulk milk hauler.

More About Richard Busha and Linda Lambarth:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Lambarth and Richard Busha are:

- + 10267 i. Troy Richard¹⁴ Busha, born 20 May 1970.
- + 10268 ii. Shelly Lynn Busha, born 22 Oct 1971.
- + 10269 iii. Jill Kristine Busha, born 25 Jun 1974.
- + 10270 iv. Jamie Linn Busha, born 15 Jun 1977.

9251. James Lee¹³ Jedeled (Alwin Julius¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lynn Pope** Aft. 1969, daughter of Herbert Pope and Elizabeth ?. She was born 22 Aug 1950.

More About James Jedeled and Nancy Pope:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of James Jedeled and Nancy Pope are:

- 10271 i. Phillip Lee¹⁴ Jedeled, born Aug 1973. He married Jenefer Margaret Willem; born 15 Jan 1974.
- + 10272 ii. Julie Christina Jedeled, born 17 Jun 1975.
- 10273 iii. Brian Edward Jedeled, born 23 Mar 1978. He married (1) Stephanie Kinsey; born 02 Jan 1979. He married (2) Michaela Keegan Jan 2020 in South Windsor, Connecticut.

More About Brian Edward Jedeled:
Residence: 2002, 28 Nathan Hale Road; Groton, Connecticut

More About Brian Jedeled and Michaela Keegan:
Marriage: Jan 2020, South Windsor, Connecticut

- 10274 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Jedeled, born 30 Mar 1980. She married (1) Spencer Schmitz; born 09 Sep 1981. She married (2) ? Carr.
- 10275 v. David Jedeled, born 11 Jul 1983. He married Jennifer Ellen (Jen) Hawarny 18 May 2013; born 17 Jan 1984.

More About David Jedeled and Jennifer Hawarny:
Marriage: 18 May 2013

- 10276 vi. Paul Nathan Jedeled, born 10 Oct 1985.

9252. Carol Diane¹³ Jedeled (Alwin Julius¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Marvin Tunningley** 28 Nov 1970 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1948, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Marvin Tunningley:
Residence: Gaines, Michigan
Residence 2: Linden, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-50-0826

More About Gerald Tunningley and Carol Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Jedele and Gerald Tunningley is:

10277 i. Garth Bradley¹⁴ Tunningley, born 24 Mar 1979; died 11 Jun 2020.

Notes for Garth Bradley Tunningley:

Garth Bradley Tunningley died June 11, 2020 at home following a week in the hospital. He was born March 24, 1979 and lived most of his life in Argentine Township. Surviving is his mother, Carol Jedele Tunningley; and was preceded in death by his father, Gerald "Jerry" Tunningley. Garth graduated from Linden Community Schools in 1997 and had a business degree in marketing from University of Michigan Flint. His career included working in golf pro shops, buying and selling stocks, and price control expert and several marketing ventures. He loved golfing, grilling, his cat "Libby", and Star Wars. He was adamant in his beliefs. He researched everything extensively on his phone. He had a special group of friends who would meet on Tuesday evenings to watch a TV show. A special thanks to Heart to Heart Hospice for the wonderful care they gave us. He leaves behind his mother, family and friends to cherish his memory.

A memorial will be held at a later date. Donations in Garth's name may be made to the American Cancer Society, Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church at myshepherdchurch.com or P.O.Box 715 Linden, Michigan 48451, or the Flint Junior Golf Association, P.O. Box 90377, Burton, Michigan 48509.

9253. Phyllis Lori¹³ Jedele (Alwin Julius¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Risdon** 05 May 1979. He was born 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2013.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Thomas J. Risdon, age 73, died peacefully at home on Tuesday, April 30, 2013. He was born Sept. 22, 1939 in Detroit, the son of Walter J. and M. Virginia (Hitchcock) Risdon. Tom graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit in 1957, and earned a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from the University of Detroit in 1962. He started working for Climax Molybdenum Co. in 1963, and founded Solid Lubricants Solutions consulting company in 2000. Tom was a world renowned expert in the field of solid lubricants, and wrote and presented numerous papers on the subject area of greases and molybdenum disulfide containing greases. He was a member of The Society of Automotive Engineers, Society of Tribologists and Lubrication Engineers, National Lubricating Grease Institute. Tom was a faithful member of Faith Ev. Lutheran Church since 1979, serving on the church council as Secretary, President, and Elder and sang in the church choir. He also was a loyal attendee of Dexter Community Band concerts from their beginning, watching his wife play trumpet.

On May 5, 1979, he married Phyllis Jedele. Other survivors include his two children, Dan (Sara) and Lori Risdon; brother- and sisters-in-law, James and Nancy Jedele and Carol Tunningley; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his twin brother, Richard W. Risdon.

Funeral services will be Saturday, May 4, 5 pm at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dexter. Burial will be Monday at Lodi Cemetery, Saline. Visitation at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 3-5 and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions to Faith Ev. Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Cancer Care Center.

More About Thomas Joseph Risdon:
Residence: 1993, 4871 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Risdon and Phyllis Jedele:
Marriage: 05 May 1979

Children of Phyllis Jedelev and Thomas Risdon are:

- 10278 i. Daniel Richard¹⁴ Risdon, born 20 Jun 1980. He married Sara Beth Cook; born 14 Jul 1980.
- 10279 ii. Adam James Risdon, born 1984; died 17 Oct 1984.
- 10280 iii. Lorinda Mary (Lori) Risdon, born 24 Feb 1986.

9254. Pamela Ann¹³ Buettner (Doris Blaess¹² Smith, Emma O.¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 07 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Dennis Briegel** 12 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Briegel and Geraldine Herman. He was born 12 Oct 1946.

More About James Dennis Briegel:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Briegel and Pamela Buettner:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Buettner and James Briegel are:

- 10281 i. Dennis Jay¹⁴ Briegel, born 15 Jun 1970. He married April Renee Baranek; born 11 May 1975.
- 10282 ii. Scott James Briegel, born 15 May 1971.

9255. Trudy Lynn¹³ Buettner (Doris Blaess¹² Smith, Emma O.¹¹ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 09 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Sack** 30 Jun 1984 in West Allis, Wisconsin. He was born 20 Aug 1960.

Notes for Trudy Lynn Buettner:

GRANGER - Trudy Lynn Sack, 48, of Granger, passed away Tuesday, March 6, 2007 in I.U. Medical Center, Indianapolis. She was born on March 9, 1958, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Howard and Doris (Smith) Buettner. On June 30, 1984, in West Allis, Wisconsin, she married Donald Sack. Trudy was a program assistant at Northpoint Elementary School. She was a member of Peace Lutheran Church, was very active in the choir and an organist at the church. She enjoyed music. Trudy loved her family and touched many lives.

Trudy is survived by her loving husband, Donald Sack of Granger; her two daughters, Jaclyn Sack of Granger and Stephanie Sack at home; her son, Nathan Sack at home; her mother, Doris Buettner of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and her sister, Pam Briegel of Pinckney, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her father.

Friends may visit with the family today, March 9, from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. in the Welsheimer Family Funeral Home North, 17033 Cleveland Road, South Bend. A funeral service will be Saturday at 10:30 a.m. in the Peace Lutheran Church, Granger, officiated by Rev. Steven Mishke, where friends may visit with the family again from 9 a.m. until the start of service. In honor of Trudy, she had requested no flowers, instead memorial contributions may be made to Peace Lutheran Church, 16791 Cleveland Road, Granger, IN 46530.

More About Donald Sack and Trudy Buettner:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, West Allis, Wisconsin

Children of Trudy Buettner and Donald Sack are:

- 10283 i. Jaclyn Marie¹⁴ Sack, born 09 Nov 1986. She married Eric Jay Burrow 09 Jun 2012; born 1986.

Notes for Jaclyn Marie Sack:

Jackie Marie Sack Burrow

Experience

- Feb 2014 – Present Senior Aging and Disability Resource Center Specialist at Waukesha County in Waukesha, Wisconsin

- Feb 2014 - Jan 2015 ADRC Specialist at Lutheran Social Services of Wisconsin & Upper Michigan in Waukesha, Wisconsin
 - Apr 2012 - Feb 2014 HUD Service Coordinator at Lutheran Social Services of Wisconsin & Upper Michigan
 - Nov 2009 - Jan 2012 Lead Direct Support Professional at Bethesda Lutheran Communities
- Education
- 2009 - 2010 Master's degree Rehabilitation Counseling at University of Wisconsin-Madison
 - 2005 - 2009 Bachelor's degree Psychology at Wisconsin Lutheran College

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Sack and Eric Burrow:

Jaclyn Sack and Eric Burrow of Johnson Creek were married on June 9, 2012. Jaclyn is the daughter of Don Sack and Trudy Sack (deceased) of Rockford, Illinois. Eric is the son of Roger and Marjorie Burrow of Lake Mills. Vows were exchanged at Trinity Lutheran Church in Watertown on June 6 at 2:30 p.m. with Pastor Paul Burk officiating.

The maid of honor was Stephanie Sack, sister of bride, of West Allis. Other bridal attendants were the following friends of Jaclyn: Becky Hahn, Watertown; Ashley Schmidt, Oconomowoc; Sarah Holmes, Elkhart, Indiana; Sarah Koester, Arizona; and Sam Sturmski of Milwaukee. The best man was Tyler Dobratz, friend of groom of Lake Mills. Other groomsmen were the following friends of Eric: Justin Cromas and Ben Proeber both of Milwaukee and Tom Maahs, Cody Gentz and Tim Rath all of Lake Mills. The ushers were brothers of the groom Nate Burrow of Oswego, New York; Josh Burrow of Wausau and Nathan Sack of Rockford, Illinois. The ringbearer was Jacob Burrow, nephew of groom and the flower girl was Allison Burrow, niece of groom both of Oswego, New York.

A reception was held at Windwood of Watertown with 215 guests. The wedding couple live will live in Johnson Creek. Jaclyn graduated with a Master of Science degree in Rehabilitation Psychology. She is employed at Lutheran Social Services as the HUD service coordinator. Eric is employed at Chapter 2, Inc. in Lake Mills as the materials coordinator. The couple took a wedding trip to Key Lime Cove in Gurney, Illinois the weekend after the wedding.

More About Eric Burrow and Jaclyn Sack:
Marriage: 09 Jun 2012

- 10284 ii. Stephanie Elizabeth Sack, born Aft. 1987.
- 10285 iii. Nathan Sack, born 17 Aug 1995.

9257. Michael Gary¹³ Horning (Donald Edward¹², Walter Frederick¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Michael², Jacob¹ Hirneise) was born 17 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amy Patricia Osear** 16 Oct 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Dec 1973 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cheryl Marie (Kramer) Dupuis** 02 Aug 2008. She was born 22 Apr 1971.

More About Michael Gary Horning:

Education: 1988, Ann Arbor Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1992, associates degree in Business & Group Studies Washtenaw Community College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Horning and Amy Osear:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Horning and Cheryl Dupuis:

Marriage: 02 Aug 2008

Children of Michael Horning and Amy Osear are:

- 10286 i. Dawson Michael¹⁴ Horning, born 18 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10287 ii. Drew Horning.